Periodical Room 7th Stack

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

BOOK NO. 121
52 L841 4

ACCESSION
203726

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM No. 37 2M-2-24

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90037 5131

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1921.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

x52
L84i 121/4

203726

90037-513

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1921.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus OCT. 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of OCTOBER 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); e.e.—early edition; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; Fr.N.—French Number; I.N.—Indian Number; int.—interview; I.P.S.—Irish Peace Section; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; N.N.—Netherlands Number; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); T.S.—Trade Supplement; T.S., I.W.S.—Trade Supplement: Industrial Wales Section; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A"—on architecture of Oxford Colleges: effect of creepers (l.), OCT. 18, 13*e*

"A. E. M."—on income-tax: refundment delays (l.), OCT. 6, 6*b*

"A. H. S."—on poppies: choice of emblem for Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 18, 6*c*

"A. N."—on women medical officers: dismissal on marriage (l.), DEC. 28, 4*e*

AAKERMAN, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

AALAND Islands:—
- Finland—withdrawal of troops from: arrangements being made, DEC. 24, 9*g*
- Neutralization:—
  - Conference (Geneva)—held, OCT. 12, 9*g*
  - Covenant adopted, OCT. 24, 9*d*; terms, 29, 7*f*; Sweden to ratify, NOV. 22, 9*g*; Finnish Parliament: passes Government proposals, DEC. 5, 9*g*; ratifies, 21, 11*d*
  - Russia—attitude: note to Sweden, NOV. 17, 9*g*
- Separatist movement — amnesty granted by Finland to leaders, OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)

ABBAS Hilmi, ex-Khedive—leaves Constantinople for Switzerland, OCT. 22, 7*g*; proposes to settle in Rome: our Rome correspondent's comments, 26, 12*e*

ABBATT, Mr. Richard H.—will, OCT. 3, 13*c*

ABBEY, Edwin Austin:—
- "Edwin Austin Abbey"—reviewed, NOV. 14, 13*e*; (L.S.), 17, 749*a*

ABBEY Road Building Society—secretary appointed, DEC. 7, 7*g*

ABBOTT, Claude C.:—
- "Poems"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*

ABDEL KRIM (Morocco)—leader of Moors against Spain: particulars, OCT. 12, 9*d* (l.c.)

ABDUL Baha Abbas, Sir—death, NOV. 30, 9*e*

ABDUL Kavim Jazairi, Sheikh (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Education, OCT. 5, 9*a*

ABDULLA-EL-SOGHAYER (Sudan)—leader of insurgents attacking British post at Nyala, OCT. 1, 9*e*; taken prisoner, 10, 9*g*; tried by court-martial; hanged, NOV. 5, 9*g*

ABDULLAH, Aehmed:—
- "Mating of the Blades, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*

ABDUL Latif Pasha Mandil (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 5, 9*a*

ABDY, Sir Henry B.—death, DEC. 2, 12*d*

ABEIOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed envoy to Angora, DEC. 9, 9*g*

ABEL, M. (France)—death, OCT. 1, 10*f*

ABEL, Mary H.:—
- "Successful Family Life on the Moderate Income"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*d*

ABELL, Sir Westcott:—
- at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on sea casualties and loss of life, NOV. 5, 7*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—birthday, NOV. 30, 13*b*

ABERCROMBY, Capt. George C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Banff, DEC. 8, 13*b*

ABERDEEN and Orkney, Bp. of: see DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord:—
- Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 263*b*
- on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement; attitude of Ulster (l.), NOV. 22, 6*c*

ABERDEENSHIRE:—
- Deputy-lieutenant—resigns, OCT. 29, 11*b*

ABERDEEN University :—
Rector—expiry of term, OCT. 12, 10*d* ; election result, NOV. 7, 16*g*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 19*a*
ABOUKIR Company—dividend, OCT. 14, 17*a*
ABRAGAM, Mr. David—elected director of General Reinsurance Company, OCT. 26, 17*g*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. Johnston :—
"My Balkan Log"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 798*b*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Adolphe :—
at Westminster Hospital, on small medical schools, OCT. 1, 7*c*
ABUL-ZADE, M. Ibrahim (Azerbaijan) — arrives at Angora, OCT. 25, 9*g*
ABYSSINIA :—
Jerusalem—religious mission to : arrives in Cairo, OCT. 15, 9*g*
ACCEPTING Houses Committee—chairman appointed, DEC. 23, 13*b*
ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Hisbre Island (fatal), OCT. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Portsmouth (fatal), NOV. 22, 7*a*
Proficient — man falls overboard (fatal), NOV. 21, 7*g*
Rescues :—
Langland Bay—presentation to William Howell, OCT. 27, 8*c* (c.c.)
Stranraer (fatal), NOV. 2, 7*g*
Sunderland (fatal), OCT. 8, 5*e* (l.e.)
Thames Ditton (fatal), OCT. 8, 5*d* (l.c.)
Weston (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*g*
Worthing (fatal), DEC. 20, 7*c*
Boating :—
Gravesend (fatal), DEC. 31, 8*e*
Liverpool (fatal), DEC. 31, 8*e*
Solent — believed fatal, NOV. 17, 7*g*
Boiler, fall of — Newcastle (fatal), NOV. 25, 7*g*
Buildings, collapse of :—
Battersea — three-storey house in High-street (fatal), DEC. 31, 8*e*
Birmingham — Vauxhall-road, NOV. 4, 7*g*
Maryport — Trades Council Hall, NOV. 12, 7*b*
Walsall — Temperance Hotel (fatal), OCT. 24, 18*f*
Building trade — new safe guard : regulations issued as result of inquests, DEC. 27, 5*c* (c.e.)
Burning :—
East Ham (fatal), DEC. 31, 5*g*
Coalmining :—
Bersham Colliery — fall of roof (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*g*
Crynant Colliery — fall of stone (fatal), DEC. 9, 7*g*
Drumley Colliery — fall of stone (fatal), DEC. 24, 7*g*
Ebbw Vale (1878) — relics found at Abercarn, NOV. 29, 4*g*
Hamstead Colliery (Great Barr)—explosion, NOV. 8, 9*e* (l.e.) ; hope of saving entombed men abandoned, 16, 7*g*
Nuncaton — fall of roof, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Compensation—liability to pensioners : law case, DEC. 21, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 308*d*
Cycling :—
Oakengates (fatal), NOV. 16, 7*g*
Southwick Hill (fatal), OCT. 18, 14*f*
Streatham High-road (fatal), OCT. 18, 14*f*
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Diving :—
Portland Harbour (fatal), DEC. 20, 7*g*
Explosions :—
Bathgate — rifle bullet fired by fire, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Blackfriars Bridge — fusing of electric cable, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Blantyre Gasworks, NOV. 7, 7*c*
Canterbury — Mills hand grenade, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Derwenthauch—detonator, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Goraghwood granite quarries (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*g*
Hythe (Small Arms School) — fatal, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Jarrow — private house wrecked, NOV. 18, 7*g*
Manchester — British Dyestuffs Corporation, NOV. 3, 12*g*
Queensferry Mine Magazine — destroyed, DEC. 5, 7*e*
Regent-street — ammonia cylinder, OCT. 29, 5*g*
West Ham-lane, Stratford, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Falls :—
Blaenclydach (fatal), DEC. 28, 5*g*
Caledonian Market — workman falls from roof, NOV. 15, 7*g*
Coventry (fatal), DEC. 14, 7*g*
His Majesty's Theatre — from pair of steps (fatal), OCT. 12, 7*g* (e.e.)
Nuneaton (fatal), NOV. 22, 7*g*
Firearms :—
Burden, Chief Mechanician W. (fatal), NOV. 22, 7*g*
Horses :—
Chelford, Cheshire (fatal), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Lewisham (fatal), OCT. 17, 5*b*
Wrexham, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Hunting :—
Malmesbury (fatal), DEC. 28, 8*f*
Landslides :—
Auchindinny, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Machinery :—
Milford Haven (fatal), DEC. 23, 5*g*
Motor : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Organ, fall of :—
Walsall (fatal), NOV. 21, 7*c*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Shooting :—
Kew (fatal), DEC. 13, 7*b* (l.c.)
Newry (fatal), NOV. 9, 9*g*
Suffocation — sausage incident, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Tramways :—
Burton-on-Trent—overturned, NOV. 4, 7*b*
Lambeth Bridge—collision with omnibus, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Perry Bar—collision, NOV. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Ship, collision with—incident at Dublin, NOV. 29, 12*f*
Stopping places, at—London County Council Highways Committee : report, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Vehicles :—
Hoxton, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Window, walk through—incident at Nottingham, NOV. 25, 7*g*
ACCOUNTANCY :—
Economics, failure in :—
Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
ACHESON, Mr. J. G.—leaves Kabul for India, OCT. 12, 10*a*

ACKERMAN, Rosina : see under MURDER
ACLAND, Sir Arthur H. D. :—
on education (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. Dyke—appointed chairman of Dental Board, Nov. 30, 10*b*
at Hallam-street, on Dental Board : objects, DEC. 8, 5*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*b*
Unemployment—Cornish tin miners : distress, Nov. 9, 16*d*
ACLAND, Mrs. Francis D.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
ACLAND-HOOD, Lady Helena :—
on Women's Service Bureau—appeal (with others, l.); DEC. 21, 8*c*
ACME Sales Agency, Ltd.—winding up orders made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
ACOCKS, Mr. Herbert F.—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
ACTON :—
Charter of Incorporation received—ceremony described, OCT. 13, 4*f*
Coat of arms—design, Nov. 7, 7*g*
Mayor—elected, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Town Council :—
By-elections—arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*g*
ACTON, Lady—second operation, Nov. 2, 13*b*
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Theatrical Lodging List—for 1922 : issued, DEC. 27, 5*g*
ACWORTH, Sir W. M. :—
on Germany—indemnities ; railways (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
on Post Office—self-support theory (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
on railway rates—comparison with United States (l., T.S.), DEC. 31, 309*a*
ADAIR, Sir R. Shafto :—
on bridge over River Waveney—maintenance (l.), DEC. 31, 4*c*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Nov. 4, 14*c*
ADAM, Mr. James—biographical, OCT. 28, 10*b* ; appointed King's Remembrancer in Scotland, 28, 10*b*
ADAMI, Mr. J. G. :—
London, City of—admitted to freedom, Nov, 19, 5*g*
on veterinary surgery—Royal College and universities (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
ADAMS, Mary—funeral ; wreaths from Royal employers sent, OCT. 3, 7*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Percy W. L. :—
"History of the Douglas Family of Morton (Dumfriesshire) and their Descendants, A" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 874*d*
ADAMSON, Dr. (Transvaal)—to be compulsorily retired on pension, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; committee of executive rescinds, 23, 9*g*
ADATEI, Mr. (Japan) :—
at Liege, on commercial relations with Belgium, DEC. 7, 9*g*
ADDIE, Mr. J. H. F. :—
on agriculture—education (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
ADDINSELL, Mr. W. Arthur :—
at Cannon-street, on Rubber Securities, Ltd., OCT. 20, 17*a*
ADDIS, Sir Charles—lecture : arrangements, OCT. 5, 7*g* ; leaving for tour in China, Nov. 9, 15*b*
at Institute of Bankers, on currency problem, Nov. 9, 7*c*
ADDISON, Dr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*d*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*
on housing—high costs (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 5*d*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society :—
Contributions, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Grants—reductions : committee discuss, DEC. 14, 7*d*
ADELPHI Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d*
ADEN :—
Administration :—
Transfer from India to Colonial Office, proposed—Sir G. Archer to consult with political Resident, OCT. 17, 9*g*
ADKINS, Mr. George :—
on venereal disease—hospital beds and State clinics (and others, l.), Nov. 9, 8*b*
ADLER, Dr. Alfred :—
"Neurotic Coustitution, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*b*
ADLINGTON, Mr. William—death, OCT. 29, 5*a* ; will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
ADLY Pasha (Egypt)—biographical, DEC. 9, 9*c* ; returns to London, OCT. 7, 10*g* ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; gives luncheon party, 9, 15*b* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 13*b* ; resignation : prospects : our Cairo correspondent's message, 28, 9*f* ; leaves Paris, 29, 9*g* ; return to Cairo : preparations for reception, 29, 9*c* ; arrives at Alexandria from England ; receives notables, DEC. 7, 9*f* ; arrives in Cairo : reception, 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; resignation as Prime Minister, 9, 9*c* ; leading article, 9, 11*c* ; accepted by Sultan, 10, 9*b*
Great Britain—negotiations for new treaty : see under EGYPT—Administration—Great Britain
"ADMIRAL"—on medals worn on Armistice Day : plight of non-recipients (l.), Nov. 11, 12*a*
"ADMIRAL"—on Royal Yacht commanders : promotion custom (l.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
"ADMIRAL"—on battleships : limitation of size (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
ADOLESCENCE :—
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Education :—
Bond, Dr. C. J. (s.), DEC. 3, 7*a*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. (s.), DEC. 3, 7*a*
ADOR, M. (Switzerland)—designated foreign member of French Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Nov. 9 11*g* ; elected, DEC. 6, 9*g*
ADSHEAD, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
ADVENT—article ("The far horizon : thoughts for Advent, 1922"), Nov. 26, 13*f*
ADVERTISING :—
Cinematograph, by :—
Maxwell Motors, Ltd.—film noticed, Nov. 9, 10*d*
Poster, by :—
Publicity Club of London—discussed, Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Sheldon, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Smith, Mr. S. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Smith, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 12*b*
ÆOLIAN Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, DEC. 24, 16*c*
Pianola—statement issued, OCT. 21, 8*b*

AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*; —meeting, DEC. 6, 17*g*; —prices reduced, NOV. 18, 6*c*; DEC. 19, 7*d*; —report, Nov. 25, 17*f*; (F.N.), 25, 15*c*
AÉRO Club de France :—
Presidency—reported resignation of M. Michelin, DEC. 12, 9*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
"Alula"—description and photographs, OCT. 12, 12*c*; tests held, 13, 10*f*
Amphibian—article ("Amphibian aircraft : the present position," T.S.), Nov. 5, 156*c*
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Flight, first : see *Competitions and flights*, below
Ford machine—possible outcome of meeting of Adm. Sims, Mr. Mayo, and Mr. Ford, DEC. 10, 10*f*
Fuel tanks—Air Ministry competition : photograph, DEC. 6, 12*c*
Langley machine—Mr. G. Brewer (lect.), OCT. 21, 6*a*; critics' replies published in *Aeronautical Journal*; Mr. Brewer's reply, DEC. 6, 7*b*; leading articles, OCT. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 6, 11*d*
Motor-car, combined with—described, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Road test—conducted in Paris : particulars, DEC. 2, 9*e*
Self-starter—Bristol Company : invention : particulars, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Stabilization—Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Brancker (s.), MAR. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
Warfare—control in :—
Armaments committee (Washington)—committee of experts : recommendations, DEC. 31, 7*a*
Woman owner—first, Nov. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
Airships :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Construction :—
Commercial use, for—Maj. G. H. Scott (lect.), DEC. 2, 7*b*
Masts, mooring :—
Croydon—to be dismantled, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Scott, Maj. G. H. (lect.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
Research :—
R. 38 Memorial Fund—first donation : money found on Maj. Pritchard sent, OCT. 4, 10*e*; application : plans, 6, 7*f* donations : lists, 19, 7*c* Nov. 2, 5*c*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 11*d*
Weir, Lord (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
York, Duke of—sends donation, OCT. 15, 10*b*
Arctic — Amundsen expedition : see under ARCTIC
Argentina :—
Services — Buenos Aires and Montevideo : company formed (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*c*
Bahamas — Imperial subsidy : participation urged (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*d*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Balloons :—
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, below
British Empire—Sir G. Perley (s.), Nov. 12, 12*f*
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Avord Camp (fatal), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Beal, Flying Officer — and Mechanics Curtis, Reeve, Thrupp and Revell : crash at Manston Aerodrome (fatal), OCT. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 7*c*; funeral, 8, 5*a*
Cento Celle — machine crashes (fatal), Nov. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Damelincourt and Largeau, Lieuts.—crash near Bussy, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Deer Lake — machine crashes, DEC. 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*g*
Ebro—squadron caught in storm : machines destroyed, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Elmi, E. (fatal), DEC. 7, 9*g*
Fort Sill (Oklahoma)—collision (fatal), DEC. 2, 9*g*
Gaston, M.—averts disaster when propeller fails over Channel, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Geraldton (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*b*
Henlow (fatal), DEC. 5, 7*c*
Jerusalem — machine crashes with Mr. Vernon as passenger, OCT. 6, 9*f*
Kbel—two hangars and one aeroplane destroyed by fire, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Lecointe, M. S. — crashes in Deutsch de la Meurthe competition, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Nasiriyah — bombs explode in machines while in the air (fatal), OCT. 8, 7*f*
Noce, Baron G. Della (fatal), Nov. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Reese, Mr. L. (fatal), OCT. 13, 6*g*
Reims—collision (fatal), Nov. 12, 9*g*
Robb, Lieut. James—crashes off Folkestone : pilot rescued and machine salved, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Tolmino—two machines crash (fatal), Nov. 3, 9*f*
Transjordania — forced descent in arid plains : particulars, DEC. 13, 10*c*
Vesoul — military machine crashes (fatal), Nov. 3, 9*g*
Waldan light — aeroplane falls in sea near, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Airships :—
Hampton Roads — United States dirigible wrecked, OCT. 14, 9*c*
R 38 — inquest : arrangements, OCT. 4, 10*e*; held, 5, 10*c*; inquiry : report, 8, 8*b* (and l.e.); Admiralty inquiry (statement), 8, 8*b* (and l.e.)
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Hilder, Mr. E. M. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
Royal Aeronautical Society Memorial Fund : see under *Airships—Research*, above
Flying boats :—
East Preston — machine falls in sea off : particulars, Nov. 24, 7*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Helicopters :—
Payer, Lieut. de — injured in accident at Pateaux, OCT. 8, 7*g* (l.e.)
Parachutes, descents by :—
Garavaglia, Signor — mishap at Cento Celle (fatal), NOV. 7, 9*b*
Seaplanes :—
52*A*, 4,460 — rescue by *Verity* : Board of Trade awards, NOV. 2, 5*b*
China :—
Civil aviation—lack of financial support : effect on Vickers' loan scheme, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Christmas dinner—in air : first instance, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Christmas present — delivery by air : incident, DEC. 28, 5*f*
Colchester—name to be marked in chalk on Abbey Field, OCT. 18, 7*g*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane — first flight : Mr. G. Brewer (lect.), OCT. 21, 6*a* ; critics' replies published in *Aeronautical Journal* : Mr. Brewer's reply, DEC. 6, 7*b* : leading articles, OCT. 21, 11*d* ; DEC. 6, 7*b*
Atlantic, across :—
Alcock, Sir J., and Sir A. W. Brown—tablet to commemorate achievement unveiled in Manchester town hall, NOV. 3, 8*c*
Australia, round :—
Parer, Lieut. — recommences flight, OCT. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bollanl, Mlle. — preparing for Pernambuco - Buenos Aires flight, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Cobham, Mr. A. J.—tour of Europe and Northern Africa : particulars, DEC. 28, 5*f*
Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup—result, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Fournier, Adm.—first flight, NOV. 28, 10*g* (e.e.)
London-Brussels — Capt. Muir : attempt to lower own record, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Michelin Cup :—
Damelincourt and Largeau, Lieuts.—crash near Bussy (fatal), NOV. 21, 9*e*
Vuillemin, Maj.—failure of attempt : particulars, DEC. 23, 7*e*
Olley, Mr.—completes 3,000 hours of actual flying, OCT. 25, 7*g*
Pacific, across :—
Parer, Lieut.—support of scheme : statement, NOV. 25, 10*g*
Paris-Constantinople :—
Deulin and de Marmier, MM. —flight described, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Paris-Lausanne :—
Saconney, Col.—makes trip, NOV. 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
Sharpe, Mr. L.—commences 9,000 mile business trip, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Balloons :—
Gordon Bennett Cup (1922)—arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*g* ; dispute over right to organize, 13, 9*g* ; arrangements, DEC. 12, 9*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Fijian Islands—by Mr. Walsh : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Flying-boats :—
Aberdeen (Maryland) - Port Washington — particulars of flight, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Seaplane :—
Antibes-Ajaccio—distance covered in 3 hours 10 minutes, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Conference, International (1922)—in London : arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 243*b*
Federation of British Industries—accepts invitation to present views of British industries : sub-committee appointed, DEC. 8, 12*a*
Conference, International (Paris)—arrangements, NOV. 12, 7*a* ; held, 16, 12*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; delegates entertained at dinner by Aéro Club de France, 19, 7*g*
Development :—
Guest, Capt. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
East Indies, Dutch—instruction school founded (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Egypt :—
Importance — Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), NOV. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
Engines :—
Bristol—new : photograph, NOV. 1, 5*e*
Silencers :—
Ad Astra Silencer—tests : particulars, DEC. 3, 7*d* ; Parliament : question, 16, 9*c*
Importation, duty on—Parliament : question, DEC. 20, 19*f*
Walton Motors, Ltd.—claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, OCT. 7, 7*a*
Exhibitions :—
Paris (Aeronautic Salon)—exhibits : particulars, NOV. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 7*a* ; opening arrangements, 12, 7*a* ; M. Millerand visits, 17, 9*d* ; banquet held, 26, 9*g*
Articles (" Paris Aeronautic Salon : interesting exhibits at the Grand Palais "), NOV. 12, 7*a* ; (" Government exhibits "), 21, 9*d*
Fokker, M.—exhibit seized, NOV. 8, 9*d* ; Netherlands Government negotiates with French Legation for release, 29, 9*g*
Fédération Aéronautique Internationale — annual conference arrangements : British representatives, OCT. 15, 7*g* ; held : King and Queen of Spain preside, 28, 9*g*
Flight :—
History—Mr. G. Brewer (lect.), OCT. 21, 6*a* ; *Aeronautical Journal* (art. quoted) ; Mr. Brewer's reply, DEC. 6, 7*b* ; leading articles, OCT. 21, 11*d* ; DEC. 6, 11*d*
Flying-boats :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Aeronautics (continued) :—
France :—
Air police—formation announced, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Airships—Council of National Defence approves construction of dirigibles and bases, Nov. 23, 10*f*
Article (" Aviation : some problems to be solved," Fr. N.), Oct. 14, 15*f*
Attachés—in London, Washington, Rome, and Peking : credits : refusal of Chamber to renew, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Commercial — returns for past twenty months, Oct. 17, 9*e*
Bouilloux-Laffont, M.—report on Aeronautics Budget : particulars, Dec. 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
Development :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 9*e*
Leading article, Nov. 25, 11*c*
Parliament—question, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Programme — communicated to International Conference : particulars, Nov. 19, 7*e*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Oct. 25, 6*a*
Future—M. L. Breguet (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*
Grands Express Aériens—purchases British air liners : particulars, Nov. 7, 7*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*
Motors — prize offered for best commercial engine, Oct. 5, 9*g* ; 22, 8*e*
Seaplanes :—
Fleet — of 1,000 : suggested creation, Dec. 7, 9*g*
Germany :—
Article (" German secret army plans : the air danger "), Oct. 24, 11*f*
Commercial :—
Development :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), Oct. 21, 14*b*
Leading article, Oct. 12, 11*b*
Parliament — notice of question, Oct. 20, 10*e* ; question, 21, 14*b*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
Peace Treaty terms — evasion : article (" German air danger : evasion of the Treaty "), Oct. 12, 10*a*
Gliders :—
French Air League — organizing congress, Oct. 27, 9*b*
Klemperer, Herr — world's record flight, Nov. 16, 10*f*
Peugot, Messrs. — offer of prize for flight : particulars, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Commercial use — abandonment : Mr. E. M. Hilder (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*
Navy, allocation to — Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 22, 11*e*
Subsidy, possibility of :—
Gorell, Lord (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*
Parliament — question, Oct. 28, 14*b*

Aeronautics :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Commercial :—
Article (" Airways' new era : the second phase," T.S.), Oct. 22, 11*6c*
Cost — Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*
Development :—
Air League of the British Empire — circular letter issued, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (lect.), Oct. 8, 10*b* ; (lect.), 20, 10*f* ; (add.), 27, 7*d* ; (l.e.) ; (l.), 29, 9*c*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a* (l.c.)
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 14*b*
German competition :—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
Government policy — leading articles, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 15, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d*
Report — for April-September issued (White Paper), Dec. 24, 12*c*
Leading article, Dec. 28, 9*d*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*a*
Scarle, Col. F. (lect.), Nov. 18, 5*e*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*g* ; Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), 16, 6*e* ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 7*e*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Coventry — dismantling commenced, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Cranbrook — lighthouse to be erected, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Croydon—platforms for departure and arrival installed, Nov. 28, 5*d*
Howden — airship base to be closed, Oct. 7, 12*a*
Kenley Common — land exchanged for site : particulars, Nov. 16, 7*g*
Titsey Hill — lighthouse : foundations laid, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Withington — possible acquisition by Manchester Corporation : particulars, Dec. 7, 7*e*
Traffic — Air Ministry warnings, Oct. 25, 7*g* (l.c.) ; abandoned, 27, 7*g*
Guiana, British — development : prospects (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d* ; Mr. D. G. H. Gordon (l.), Dec. 5, 6*d*
Helicopters :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Italy :—
Airships :—
Napoli — construction proposed : details, Oct. 22, 7*f*
Japan :—
Military service — deficiency : opinion of umpires at manœuvres, Nov. 24, 9*e* (l.c.)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Mail services :—
Australia — Sydney - Broken Hill : being organized, OCT. 25, 9*g* ; Geraldton-Derby : commencement announced, 29, 7*a* ; tenders accepted for Adelaide-Sydney and Sydney-Brisbane services : tenders invited for Central Queensland service, Nov. 26, 9*f* ; Federal Government's programme : particulars, 28, 9*f* ; Perth-Derby service opened, DEC. 5, 9*g* ; second machine crashes, 6, 10*b* ; services suspended, 7, 10*f*
British Empire — leading article, Nov. 12, 11*c*
Cairo-Baghdad — extension to private correspondence, OCT. 18, 8*b* (e.e.) ; quicker route adopted, Nov. 3, 18*b* (e.e.) ; Postmaster-General's announcement, 4, 8*d* ; increasing use : particulars, DEC. 13, 7*e*
Christmas mails — arrangements : Postmaster-General's statement, DEC. 13, 7*e* ; progress on journey : announcement, 21, 15*c*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. (add.), Nov. 15, 10*g* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Brancker (l.), 18, 6*b*
China—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12 16 8*c*
Congo, Upper — Post Office statement (T.S.), Nov. 12, 17 7*d*
Fijian group—proposed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Imperial—map, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Articles (" An Empire air mail ") ; (" From London to Sydney "), Nov. 8, 13*f* ; (" Some practical points "), 14, 11*c*
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), Nov. 10, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 2, 14*b* ; (T.S.), 5, 145*d*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 11*e*
India, to—overtaking of ordinary mail defeated by changed times of steamers leaving Marseilles and Toulon, OCT. 4, 7*f*
Kinshasa-Stanleyville — announcement, Nov. 9, 11*g*
London-Amsterdam — to be suspended, Nov. 18, 13*e*
London-Brussels—suspended, OCT. 4, 7*f*
London-Continent — Parliament : questions, Nov. 2, 14*b*
London-Paris — improved facilities, OCT. 5, 7*e*
Morocco, to — alteration in times of departure of aeroplanes : effect, Nov. 18, 13*f* (and 8*b*, c.c.)
Newfoundland - Nova Scotia — machine crashes at Deer Lake, DEC. 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*g*
Post Office, advertisement by — need (art., " Neglected air post : public apathy due to ignorance "), Nov. 3, 10*b*
Rome and Tripoli—proposed (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Stamp issue, special :—
Flight (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*b*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 9, 16*a*
United States — Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), DEC. 28, 4*a*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Muir, Capt. — school of flying : Indian officer enrolled as pupil, Nov. 14, 12*d* (e.c.)
Navigation :—
Conference, International (Paris) : see *Conference, International (Paris)*, above
Reid Control Indicator—described, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Netherlands—article (" Air services : Dutch enterprise," N.N.), DEC. 6, 8*a*
Night flying :—
Cloud measurement — method to be tested at Croydon : particulars, DEC. 19, 5*d* ; Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l.), 20, 11*c*
Lighthouses and lightships — adoption and erection on London-Paris route : announcements, OCT. 5, 7*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 18, 7*g* ; DEC. 10, 7*g*
Loth, Lieut. — apparatus : test flight with Adm. Fournier, Nov. 28, 10*g* (e.e.) ; results communicated to Académie des Sciences by Adm. Fournier, 30, 9*c*
Nungesser, M.—opens flying school, OCT. 29, 7*b*
Parachutes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Descents :—
Aeroplanes, from — Sgt. E. Chambers creates new record, Nov. 3, 9*a* (l.c.)
Flare — propulsion from gun : experiments conducted at Croydon, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Spinning nose-dive, use during — efficacy : experiments conducted at Farnborough, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Pilots :—
Civil :—
Uniform—to be adopted : particulars, Nov. 28, 5*d* ; adopted by Instone Line : particulars, DEC. 27, 5*d*
Health — report on " Health of the Royal Air Force in 1920 " quoted, DEC. 23, 3*f*
Training — Instone Line : opening school at Croydon, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Portugal :—
Aerodromes — Lisbon camp : sheds destroyed by cyclone, Nov. 30, 9*b*
Records :—
Flight, continuous :—
Stinson, Mr. E.—claim on behalf : particulars, DEC. 31, 8*f* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
Speed :—
James, Mr. J. H.—beats world's record at Martlesham, DEC. 20, 10*g* ; disputed by French airmen, 23, 7*c*
Kirsch, M.—creates new time for 300 kilometres at Etampes, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Research :—
Airships—R.38 Memorial Fund : see under *Airships*, above
State aid — Prof. L. Bairstow (s.), Nov. 14, 6*c*
Routes :—
Cairo-Baghdad — Air-Commodore H. R. M. Brooke-Popham (lect.), OCT. 7, 7*c*

Aeronautics (continued) :—
Rumania :—
Craiva—port to be established (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
Seaplanes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Catapult, launch by — successful experiment at Philadelphia Navy Yard, Nov. 2, 10*e*
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Services :—
Airships :—
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), Oct. 8, 4*a*
Imperial :—
Australian scheme — Mr. W. M. Hughes to introduce proposals in Parliament, Oct. 10, 9*f*; introduced ; discussed in House of Representatives, Nov. 24, 9*c*; scheme temporarily dropped, Dec. 12, 10*e*; proposals agreed by House of Representatives and Senate, 12, 10*e*; scheme explained, 17, 5*d*; no reply received to Australian request, 29, 7*e*
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (views), Oct. 7, 12*a*
Financial survey—Lieut.-Col. V. C. Richmond (lect.), Oct. 18, 12*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Oct. 6, 10*d* ; note, 7, 12*a* ; to introduce scheme in Parliament, 10, 9*f*; introduces, Nov. 24, 9*c* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*
Kerr, Vice-Adm. M. (views), Oct. 7, 12*a*
Leading article, Oct. 7, 11*d*
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. L. (views), Oct. 7, 12*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b*
Leading article, Oct. 22, 9*c*
Spain-South-America :—
French—possible extension of Moroccan services : particulars, Nov. 23, 10*f*
German — Zeppelin Company negotiating for base at Port Palos, Nov. 2, 9*f*; scheme : progress, 23, 10*f*; *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 24, 9*c* (and l.e.) ;
Australia—Federal Government's programme : particulars, Nov. 28, 9*f*
Belgrade-Bukarest — proposed (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
Brazil—Bill introduced ; provisions (T.S.), Dec. 10, 253*a*
Buenos Aires-Montevideo — arrangements T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
France-Tunis — first station to be established at Ajaccio, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Imperial—development : Lieut.-Col. I. Davson (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
London-Amsterdam—to be discontinued as regular service, Nov. 15, 9*g*
K.L.M.—suspended for winter months : financial position, Nov. 11, 12*c*
Aeronautics :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Continent — week-end traffic return, Oct. 17, 7*b* ; abandonment for bad weather, Nov. 4, 7*g*
Passengers — number carried during year, Dec. 3, 7*g*
London-Lausanne—service opened, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; week-end trip possibilities, 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
Lep-Aerial Travel Bureau—new service arranged, Nov. 28, 8*a*
London-Marseilles :—
Compagnie Messageries Aériennes —project : particulars, Dec. 23, 7*c*
London-Paris—nightflying arrangements, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; effect of fog, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; Christmas services : announcements, Dec. 12, 7*g* ; 20, 7*g*, 16*f*
Cargoes—particulars, Dec. 20, 7*g*
City of London—cargoes, Nov. 2, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 4, 10*d*
Handley Page W. 8 machine—regular use commenced ; service to continue during winter, Oct. 22, 8*c*
Instone Line—winter service : announcement, Oct. 21, 8*f*; Sunday service : announcement, Nov. 16, 7*b*
Map—prepared : particulars, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Subsidy scheme—Instone Line accepted : Sir S. Instone (statement), Oct. 7, 7*a* ; agreements with Handley Page and Instone lines published (White Paper), 20, 7*c* ; Daimler Hire, Ltd : scheme accepted, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Carrick, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 28, 14*b*
Davson, Lieut.-Col. I. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
Gorell, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 28, 14*b*
Instone, Sir S. (statement), Oct. 7, 7*a*
Leading article, Oct. 29, 9*d*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 28, 14*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; Nov. 16, 6*c* ; Dec. 16, 8*d* ; 28, 4*a*
Paris-Prague-Vienna - Budapest-Bukarest-Constantinople — French airmen's journey to open negotiations, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Seville-Laraiche — British machine to be employed (T.S.), Oct. 8, 67*c*
Spain—particulars (T.S.), Oct. 8, 67*c*
Spain-Africa—successfully opened, Nov. 9, 9*c*
Toulouse-Casablanca—French aeroplanes prohibited from carrying goods, Dec. 16, 11*b*
Siam—aeroplanes and staff : particulars, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Development—particulars, Nov 28, 9*f*
Survey :—
Australia, Central—accomplished by Mr. F. Birtles, Oct. 28, 9*g*
Switzerland :—
Commercial aviation—Government to increase financial aid : particulars, Nov. 21, 5*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Syria :—
Civil Force—arrangements being made by Gen. Gouraud, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Telephony, wireless :—
Aircraft — compulsory equipment : Parliament : question, NOV. 10, 14*c*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (s.), NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.c.)
Marconi, Signor G. (s.), NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
Parbury, Miss F. (s.), NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
United States :—
Ministry of Commerce — bureau : Bill : progress (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
War plane, new—J.L. 12 machine described, NOV. 16, 10*f*
War, future :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (add), OCT. 27, 7*d*
Green, Capt. F. M. (lect.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
Weather :—
English Channel — daily reports : Air Ministry announce arrangement with W. H. Smith and Son, DEC. 23, 5*e*
London - Continental airways — arrangements for reports : system described, DEC. 29, 5*c*
West Indies—Mr. D. G. H. Gordon (l.), DEC. 5, 6*d*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah) :—
Dobbs, Sir H. (int.), DEC. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with — treaty : reply to message from King George V., DEC. 5, 9*c*
Crown Prince—leaves for Europe to receive Western education, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Education—party of 40 students travelling to Europe to receive Western education, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Frontier, Indian—adjustment, DEC. 6, 9*f* : 7, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Afghanistan
Persia, relations with — treaty : provisions, OCT. 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Telegraphs — Indian Government presents Ameer with material to link up Kabul with Indian extension at Herat, NOV. 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Turkey, relations with — Nationalist Ambassador leaves Angora for, NOV. 21, 9*b*
AFIUM Karahissar :—
Fire : see under ANATOLIA—Fires
AFRICA :—
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
British Colonies — development : Lord Buxton (s.), NOV. 11, 9*f*
Education :—
Church Missionary Society—views of officials, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*f*
Frontier — Franco-Anglo-Egyptian Commission to be dispatched by France and England to delimit, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Negroes :—
"Back to Africa" movement — article ("'All Black' movement"), OCT. 18, 9*d*
Europe—stranded in :—
Grey, Gen. (s.), NOV. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Garvey, Mr. M.—telegram to Pope, NOV. 21, 9*g*
AFRICA, British West :—
Article ("Empire assets : opening up of West Africa"), NOV. 14, 5*d*
Finance — taxation : committee (Colonial Office) appointed ; composition, OCT. 8, 7*e*
AFRICA, Central :—
Fauna — articles ("The heart of Africa : Swedish Prince's journey") ("'A little bit of England' : the call of the wild"), NOV. 19, 9*f* ; ("Big game hunting in the tropics : a paradise for sportsmen"), 21, 11*f*
Leading article, NOV. 19, 9*d*
AFRICA, East :—
Game hunting :—
Tarlton, Mr. H.—mauled by leopard, OCT. 18, 14*e*
Great Britain and Italy :—
Juba river—cession of territory by Great Britain : questions in Italian Parliament, OCT. 12, 9*g* ; DEC. 14, 9*d*
Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony
Railways :—
Hammond, Lieut.-Col. F. D. (report), NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Voi-Kahe railway — reconstruction : proposals (T.S.), NOV. 26, 204*d*
AFRICA, French West :—
Irrigation — in valley of Niger : Gen. Messimy leaves with technical mission to examine, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Police—new force to be organized, OCT. 26, 11*g*
AFRICA, German East : see TANGANYIKA Territory
AFRICA, South :—
Asbestos — discoveries : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Boots and shoes—imports : regulations modified (T.S.), OCT. 29, 135*d*
Bridges—contracts placed in England (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
By-elections :—
Queenstown—result, DEC. 17, 12*c*
Cattle :—
Marketing scheme—Cattle Owners Association of Rhodesia approve (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Civil service—reduction of war-bonus : our Cape Town correspondent's message, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Coal and coalmining :—
Export — reduction of railway rates announced (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
Props — scarcity : trees planted on East Rand estates (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—theft from Messrs. John Orr and Co., Kimberley : chief bookkeeper prosecuted, NOV. 7, 9*c*
Defence—Maj.-Gen. Carter handing over to Union, NOV. 30, 9*b* ; banquet given at Pretoria, DEC. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Cape Peninsular—Union force to undertake military administration, NOV. 29, 10*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Imperial troops—withdrawn, NOV. 29, 10*b*
Proposals, Union Government—held in abeyance, DEC. 14, 9*a*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Eggs :—
Export—to Great Britain : statistics (T.S.), NOV. 26, 205*d*
Fertilizers — requirements : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Finance :—
Condition—notes (T.S.), OCT. 29, 121*c*
Currency—commission : appointment announced, OCT. 17, 17*a* ; (T.S.), 22, 102*c*
Exchange—rate revised, DEC. 10, 16*d*
Loan—prospectus, NOV. 22, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*b* ; result, 29, 16*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Enemy holdings—allocation :—
Custodian — agreement with Public Trustee in England, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Foodstuffs :—
Exports — grading and inspection regulations : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Fruit—first consignment arrives at Covent Garden (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Canning industry—factory to be established at Port Elizabeth (T.S.), NOV. 26, 205*c*
Citrus industry — conference at Johannesburg held, NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Shipment — regulations : note (T.S.), NOV. 26, 201*d*
Dried—exports : grading regulations relaxed (T.S.), NOV. 19, 185*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—cash payments for South African produets : Col. Mentz (statement), NOV. 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; reported agreements : Col. Mentz (int.), 30, 10*f*
Grain elevators—contracts : suggested placing with British manufacturers (F.N.), OCT. 14, 16*a* ; Federation of British Industries appeals to South African Government, 18, 16*c* ; decision, 19, 16*c* ; award to New York firm (F.N.), 20, 15*a* ; High Commissioner (statement), 22, 13*g* ; to be placed in Canada (T.S.), 22, 105*d*
Indians :—
Status—Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 22, 9*f*
Labour :—
Coalmining — wages reduction : strike threat, DEC. 29, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Gen. Smuts appeals to miners, 30, 7*b* ; Minister of Interior meets miners ; arbitration offered by men : refused by Chamber of Mines, 31, 12*c*
Diamond mine workers—unemployment : Mayor of Kimberley and others to interview Gen. Smuts, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Railway :—
Eight-hour day—attitude of railwaymen, NOV. 28, 9*d*
Government attitude — Gen. Hertzog (s.), NOV. 28, 9*d*
National Union of Railway Servants' congress—held, NOV. 28, 9*d*
Unemployment—Gen. Smuts (s.), NOV. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Land settlement :—
Settlers' Association — Central Executive : conference held, OCT. 27, 10*f*
Lemon squash—export begun (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Natives :—
Fanaties—Israelitish movement : Enoch and 141 followers to be tried, NOV. 23, 9*g* ; tried : sentenced, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Segregation :—
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*e*
Navy :—
Crozier (surveying vessel)—voyage from England : programme, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; revised, 17, 16*b*
Trawlers *Eden* and *Foyle*—leave Devonport for, NOV. 25, 7*g* ; voyage : programme, DEC. 3, 15*c* ; revised, 17, 16*b*
Oil shale—article ("Oil shale resources : South Africa," T.S.), DEC. 31, 311*b*
Ostrich feather industry :—
Company — proposed formation : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Congress (Oudtshoorn) — held (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Parliament — further prorogued, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
Conferences—held, OCT. 4, 9*c* ; 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
Labour Party, combination with —Gen. Smuts (s.), NOV. 1, 9*e*
Propaganda — Republican independence dropped, OCT. 4, 9*c*
South Africa Party—congress (Pretoria) : held, DEC. 1, 9*e*
Portugal, relations with :—
Transvaal - Mozambique Convention — reframing : negotiations : particulars, OCT. 12, 9*e* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 24, 9*g* ; Senhor Andrade appointed Portuguese delegate to negotiate with South African Government, NOV. 18, 9*g*, 12*b*
Press :—
Cape Times—editor : see LONG, Mr. B. K.
Railway accident—collision near Johannesburg (fatal), NOV. 14, 9*g*
Railways :—
Natal lines—electrification plans : note (T.S.), DEC. 10, 241*c*
Service men, ex—wounded in British hospitals : High Commissioner's letter of thanks to Army Council, DEC. 7, 4*g*
Status :—
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), NOV. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*b* : (statement), NOV. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), DEC. 9, 9*b*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*d*
Trade :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — congress : held ; resolutions passed (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*c*
Commissioner for Europe, Union—Mr. Karl Spilhaus appointed : see under SPILHAUS, Mr. Karl
Depression—Gen. Smuts (s.), NOV. 24, 9*e*
Exhibitions — to be organized (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*

AFRICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Regulations imposed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d*; 22, 117*d*; DEC. 17, 277*e*
Statistics—for September, OCT. 6, 16*c* (e.c.); for October, NOV. 4, 19*c*; for nine months (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*; for November (T.S.), 10, 245*d*; for 10 months ended October, 31, 12*e*
Standard Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*b*; 29, 125*c*; NOV. 26, 205*d*; DEC. 3, 225*d*; 10, 245*d*
Union—Capt. C. E. Loseby (l.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
Wheat :—
Australian — imports : duty imposed (T.S.), NOV. 26, 209*d*
Wines and spirits—import regulations (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d*; export trade : Mr. Kohler (statement, T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Wool — exports : statistics for eight months (T.S.), NOV. 26, 209*b*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*c*
AFRICA, South-West :—
"Caprivi Finger"—to be placed under Bechuanaland for administrative purposes, NOV. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
German residents :—
Political rights and legal citizenship, acquisition of—legislative measures to be introduced, NOV. 22, 9*e*
Report of mandate commission of League of Nations, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Land settlement—policy to be reorganized, NOV. 22, 9*e*
Legislative Council—to be established, NOV. 22, 9*e*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f*
AFRICAN Canning and Packing Corporation, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 30, 12*f*
Shares—issue, NOV. 25, 15*d*; prospectus, 28, 17*a*, *f*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 16*g*
AFRICAN Life Assurance Society :—
New York Mutual Life Assurance Society, African business of—purchased on behalf, OCT. 12, 16*e*
AFRICAN Society—luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 29, 5*g*; —meeting, NOV. 11, 9*f*
AFRICAN Steamship Company, Ltd.—capital, new (F.N.), DEC. 3, 16*b*;—dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*;—meeting, DEC. 3, 18*d*
AFTER Dinner Club — conversazione, arrangements, NOV. 2, 13*b*
AGA Khan—biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*d*; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, NOV. 12, 13*a*; arrives at Nice, DEC. 2, 13*b*; leaves London for Paris, 23, 11*a*
Mahomedans—influence among :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), NOV. 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 21, 6*d*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 9*e*
on Greco-Turkish war—restoration to Turkey of sovereign rights in Anatolia; Indian unrest (l.), NOV. 12, 11*e*
AGENCY—law case (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*d*
AGHA Petros, Gen.—mission to Paris and London on behalf of territorial ambitions of Assyro-Chaldeans, DEC. 10, 9*f*
AGLEN, Sir F. A.—receives instructions to defer departure from Peking for Washington, NOV. 26, 9*d*
AGNIHOTRI, Mr. S. N. :—
"Mr. Gandhi in the Light of Truth"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
AGRA :—
Taj Mahal—photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 14*e*
"AGRICOLA"—on payment of German indemnity (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*a*
Agricultural Market Report—charge increased, DEC. 19, 14*e*
AGRICULTURE :—
Act (1920) :—
Part I.—repeal :—
Government payments—delay : Mr. A. B. Luey (evid.), OCT. 7, 5*b*; Ministry of Agriculture statement, 14, 7*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l., quoted), OCT. 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Articles ("Future of farming : claims of potatoes over wheat : Lord Bledisloe's policy"), OCT. 24, 4*b*; ("Improving the pastures : practical wisdom : war lessons learned"), NOV. 7, 16*b*; ("Land and the nation") : ("Need of a new policy : farmers and labour programme : Lord Ernle's review"), DEC. 19, 11*f*; ("Points of the new policy : can production be increased ? : the problem of the farmer"), 21, 13*f*; ("Towards a new policy : saving by science : making tillage pay"), 22, 11*f*; ("Farmers' choice of manures : artificial aids increasing : changes in husbandry"), 27, 14*a*
British Empire :—
Development — motion carried at conference convened by Industrial League and Council, OCT. 14, 15*e*
Conciliation committees—working :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 7*e* (e.c.)
Cooperation :—
Beveridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 6, 6*b*
Smith, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*
Council : see COUNCIL of Agriculture for England
Crops :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—memorandum, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Article ("Highest yield of wheat : very light hay crop"), NOV. 3, 12*c*
Condition :—
The Times special reports—article IV. ("Farmers and falling prices"), OCT. 10, 4*b*
Harvests, future :—
Beveridge, Sir W. (p. quoted), DEC. 17, 7*a*; 23, 9*e*
Leading article, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Reporters, official :—
Cost :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — passes resolution, DEC. 8, 5*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 4, 12*b*

Agriculture (continued) :—
Drainage :—
Agriculture, Ministry of—scheme : particulars, Oct. 25, 10*d*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), Oct. 19, 6*b*
Machinery : see under *Machinery*, below
Unemployment relief schemes — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16*f*
Dutch view-point, from—Mr. J. Korthals-Altes (l.), Dec. 19, 6*d*
Education :—
Addie, Mr. J. H. F. (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
Frank, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 4, 12*d*
Leicestershire committee — opens four centres for farmers' sons and daughters, Oct. 25, 7*g*
Voelcker, Dr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 1, 7*b*
Farmers :—
Young—Sir W. B. Thomas (s.), Nov. 7, 16*c*
Finance :—
State loans :—
Council of Agriculture for England—discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Government policy :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Dec. 7, 8*c*
National Unionist Association conference — passes resolution, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Labour : see under Labour
Labour Party policy :—
Article ("Land and the nation : farmers and Labour programme"), Dec. 19, 11*f*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*g*
Live stock :—
Article ("Need of reform : question for Ministry of Health"), Nov. 21, 4*b*
Breeding—article ("Stockbreeding sentiment : business side first : choice of pure bred bulls"), Nov. 28, 4*b*
Production—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
Sales—article ("Livestock sale methods : weight-judging by eye : farmers' neglect of the scales"), Oct. 3, 4*b*
Winter feeding—article ("Costly rations : effect on home-fed meat"), Nov. 14, 4*c*
Machinery :—
Drainage :—
Demonstration (Aubourn Fen, Harmston) — arrangements, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; 21, 7*d* (l.e.) ; held, Nov. 8, 9*c*
Tractors — Trials (Shrawardine) : held (T.S.), Oct. 1, 56*b*
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge : see that title
Pests :—
Insects — time tables : leading article, Nov. 4, 11*d*
Rabbits—Council of Agriculture : discussion ; resolution passed, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Ploughing :—
Competitions :—
Glendale Agricultural Society—first prize won by land girl, Dec. 30, 5*g* (l.e.)
Thanet — postponed through drought, Oct. 24, 7*g*
Agriculture (continued) :—
Prices :—
Beveridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
Inquiry — attitude of farmers, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Simmons, Sir W. A. (s.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
Produce merchants—methods :—
Beveridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
Smith, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Production :—
Food : see under Food—Home-production
Railway rates :—
Article ("Railway rates and agriculture : danger to prosperity"), Dec. 15, 9*c*
Britten, Mr. W. G. C. (l.), Dec. 17, 5*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—passes resolution, Dec. 8. 5*d*
Hiam, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 14, 6*e*
National Farmers' Union — deputation from attends at Railway Clearing House, Dec. 22, 12*c*
Research :—
Olympia Agricultural Company's department — report, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Shows :—
Article ("Brighter show outlook ; case for central body"), Dec. 27, 14*b*
Essex County Milk Recording Society — arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Royal Counties Agricultural Society (May, 1922) — prize list guarantee, Dec. 15, 4*c*
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association — held at Slough : King gives prizes, Oct. 7, 7*a*
Values — fall :—
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
Wheat : see Wheat
Year (1921) reviewed—special supplement ("Agriculture." Y.R.), Dec. 31, 8*a*
Agriculture, Ministry of :—
Fisheries, Deputy Minister of — appointed, Oct. 29, 8*b*
Aguas Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 17*f*
Aguila (Eagle) Oil Company :—
Property — Vera Cruz Government places embargo on, Oct. 11, 15*c* ; Mexican Supreme Court decision, 21, 15*d*
Agulnik, Louis — attempts to shoot Sir A. Macphail at Montreal, Nov. 16, 10*g*
Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count Preben (Denmark) — biographical, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; appointed Minister in London, 10, 10*c* ; arriving in London, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 13*b*
Ahmed Namjyi, Haji (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of the Interior, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Aiken, Mr. Conrad :—
"Punch : The Immortal Liar" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
Aikins, Sir James — re-appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Oct. 20, 9*g*
Aikman, Mr. Andrew — will, Oct. 25, 13*b*

AILWYN, Lord :—
at Council of Agriculture, on embargo on importation of store cattle, NOV. 23, 5*f*; on foot and mouth disease, 26, 14*b*
on agricultural workers — wages: employers' duty (statement), DEC. 5, 4*c*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry — to appear at London Palladium, NOV. 3, 8*b*; acting noticed, 8, 10*d*
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M. :—
on India — British trade (review), NOV. 24, 15*b*; (T.S.), 26, 205*a*
AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—
"Essence of Æsthetic, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
AINSWORTH, Capt. :—
on glove trade — German competition (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271*c*
AIR Council :—
Stevenson, Sir J. — resignation, OCT. 29, 8*b*
AIRLIE, Lady Mabel :—
"In Whig Society, 1775-1818"—reviewed, NOV. 4, 13*e*; (L.S.), 10, 725*a*
AIR Ministry :—
Aeronautical Inspection, Director of —appointed, NOV. 11, 11*e*
Civil Aviation Department — arrangement under review, OCT. 28, 10*f*
Personnel, Director of — resignation, DEC. 9, 12*b*
AITKEN, Col. :—
Compensation — Parliament: questions, NOV. 9, 16*a*
AIYANGAR, Mr. S. K. :—
"South India and her Mahomedan Invaders" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 706*c*
AKENSIDE, Mark — 200th anniversary celebrated, NOV. 9, 5*e*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas — biographical, OCT. 17, 9*d*; appointed Minister at Vienna, 17, 9*d*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, NOV. 23, 13*b*; correction, 24, 13*b*; gazetted, DEC. 7, 15*b*; leaving for Vienna, 9, 11*e*
AKIF Pasha (Albania) — dismissed as Regent by Parliament, DEC. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company — dividend, NOV. 12, 16*d*
ALAGOAS (State) :—
Finance—loan: default (F.N.), NOV. 15, 16*b*
ALASKAN Goldfields, Ltd. — capital: reduction proposed, OCT. 11, 15*f*
ALBANIA :—
Education — trade school opened at Tirana; American school children contribute towards building, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Election — held in Drin district during occupation of constituencies by Serbian troops: annulment, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Frontiers :—
Ambassadors' conference (Paris)—report of commission: approved, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
League of Nations :—
Commission — Council: passes resolution, OCT. 10, 9*b*; composition, NOV. 3, 9*c*; leaves Geneva, NOV. 15, 9*g*; new appointment, 17, 9*g*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
ALBANIA :—
Frontiers (continued) :—
Violation — intervention for restoring :—
Italian interests — Great Britain and France: agreement, NOV. 17, 9*c*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Government (Tirana) — recognition by Great Britain and Italy, NOV. 12, 9*e*
Greece — force crosses frontier from South, NOV. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Koritza — schools: seizure by Albanians: Greek protest, DEC. 1, 9*g*; Mgr. Iakob expelled, 6, 9*g*
Italy :—
Anti-Italian feeling — *Giornale d'Italia's* correspondent's message, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Ministry — resignation, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Ministry (Evangheli)—formed, OCT. 24, 9*c*; resigns, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Article ("The Albanian cabinet changes: reactionaries overthrown"), DEC. 16, 11*a*
Ministry (Prishtina) — formed; composition, DEC. 12, 9*g*; overthrown and imprisoned by partisans of Toptan clan, 14, 9*g*; 16, 11*a*; further particulars, 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Uni) — formed, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Mirdites :—
Government — seat transferred to Oroshi, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Independence movement :—
Leading article, NOV. 16, 11*c*
Serbia—attitude, NOV. 16, 9*c*
Tirana Government, action of—protest against, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Parliament — reassembled, DEC. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Regents — action in dismissing M. Evangheli's ministry: Parliament adopts resolution, DEC. 28, 7*c* (l.e.); abdicate, 31, 7*e*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Fighting — along frontier: sending reinforcements, OCT. 4, 9*g*; Anglo-Italian representations for securing suspension, 14, 9*g*: troops invade: occupy Bunjaj: remove Albanian officials, 24, 9*c*; occupy Oboti, 24, 9*c*; further invasion, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.); Yugo-Slav Government places funds at disposal of Gen. Martinovitch for organizing bands, 1, 9*c* (l.e.); Ambassadors' conference to urge Yugo-Slavia to abstain from military operations, 3, 9*c*; reported occupation of Alessio, 10, 9*c*; withdrawal of forces: Ambassadors' conference decision, 11, 9*g*; begun, 12, 9*e*; Lord Robert Cecil and other members of Parliament sign resolution, 12, 9*e*; Yugo-Slav note to Ambassadors' conference, 19, 7*c*; representatives of Governments accept decision of League of Nations Council, 21, 9*e*; invited to withdraw troops before December 15, DEC. 7, 9*g*; troops requested to evacuate neutral zone, 9, 9*g*; withdrawal of troops across frontier completed, 28, 7*c* (l.e.)

ALBANIA :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 9c
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), Nov. 8, 16c
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), Oct. 25, 6c
Leading article, Nov. 16, 11c
League of Nations Council — British request to, Nov. 10, 9c ; extraordinary session called, 16, 9e ; held in Paris, 17, 9c ; 18, 9c ; 19, 9c ; satisfactory decision accepted, 21, 9e
Leading article, Nov. 16, 11c
Parliament — questions, Oct. 21, 14c ; Nov. 4, 14c ; 8, 16c ; 10, 14c
ALBANY, Duchess of—at Hallgrove, Bagshot, Oct. 8, 11a ; to visit Queen Dowager of Holland, 12, 11a ; returns to Kensington Palace, 13, 13b ; leaving Kensington Palace for the Netherlands, 31, 13b ; engagements, Nov. 11, 13c ; return from the Netherlands announced, 14, 13b ; return postponed, 15, 13b ; visits King, Dec. 16, 15b
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic —. sends articles for bazaar, Nov. 2, 13b
St. Bernard's Convalescent Home for Invalid Gentlewomen — attends meeting in aid, Oct. 7, 13c ; opens Christmas fair, Dec. 7, 13b
ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund :—
Dramatic performance at Cam House —arrangements, Nov. 26, 13b
ALBEMARLE, Lord — gives dinner, Oct. 28, 13a ; becomes president of London Society of East Anglians, Dec. 1, 15b
ALBERT :—
Notre-Dame de Brebières Church—unexploded German mine discovered beneath tower, Dec. 3, 12c
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—arrives at Algiers, Oct. 3, 13b ; at Rabat ; received by Sultan of Morocco, 12, 9f ; projected return from Morocco by air, 13, 9c ; leaves Casablanca by aeroplane for Toulouse, 14, 9g ; arrives at Toulouse, 15, 9g ; arrives in Paris ; visits M. Millerand ; returns to Brussels by aeroplane, 17, 9f ; replies to message sent him on installation of Albert of Belgium Lodge in London, Dec. 24, 9g
Italy—visit : arrangements, Dec. 28, 7g ; 29, 11a ; 31, 11a
ALBERT Dock Hospital : see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—appointed delegate to limitation of armaments conference, Oct. 14, 9b (l.e.)
ALBY United Carbide Factories, Ltd :—
Financial position — reconstruction scheme : failure of negotiations, Oct. 7, 14c ; directors' statement (F.N.), Dec. 14, 16d ; liquidation proposed, 14, 17b
Meeting—adjourned, Dec. 23, 13c
Odda factories—transfer to English syndicate (F.N.), Oct. 8, 13a ; Tysse Falls Company to take possession and offer for sale : M. Blakstad (statement) ; *The Times* comment, Dec. 3, 16b
Report, Dec. 14, 18d
ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
at Troeadero Restaurant, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 10, 8b
ALCOCK, Sir John :—
Atlantic flight, first—commemorative tablet unveiled at Manchester Town Hall ; gold medal to be presented to father, Nov. 3, 8c
ALCOHOL :—
Potatoes—manufacture from : Mr. H. V. Taylor (s.), Nov. 17, 8c (e.e.)
Power :—
Empire delegates—conference held ; resolution passed, Nov. 9, 9c
Empire sources—Fuel Research Board (mem.), Dec. 24, 14g ; (T.S.), 31, 317d
Research—notes (T.S.), Oct. 8, 77a
ALDANOV, M.A. :—
"Saint-Helene, Petite Ile"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772b
ALDEBURGH :—
Borough Council election — woman heads poll, Nov. 4, 8b
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Luton, Oct. 5, 7g
ALDERHOLT :—
Church, parish—new chancel : particulars, Oct. 31, 6b
ALDERSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 13, 13c
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil :—
"Old Inns"—noticed (L.S), Nov. 3, 719d ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800d
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard :—
on poetry, study of (l., L.S.), Dec. 15, 844d ; 29, 876d
ALDIS, A. L. :—
"Man they Hanged, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683c
ALDRICH, Mrs. T. Bailey :—
"Crowding Memories" — reviewed, Oct. 13, 13e ; (L.S.), 20, 677c
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. E. :—
on telephones—services : administration (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 5a
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Henry R. :—
on building materials—prices (statement), Dec. 14, 7a
ALDRIDGE, Thomas J.—assault charge, Dec. 21, 9c
ALDWYCH Club :—
Birkenhead, Lord—guest at luncheon, Nov. 24, 5e
ALDWYCH Theatre, Oct. 3, 8c ; 6, 8c ; Dec. 1, 8c ; 15, 8a
ALEXANDER, King of Greece—anniversary of death : requiem mass sung in Athens Cathedral, Oct. 27, 9g
ALEXANDER II., King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes—lunches with President Millerand at Elysée, Oct. 7, 9g ; leaves Paris, 31, 9c ; arrives in Belgrade, Nov. 2, 9g ; to reside temporarily in old palace of Banus of Croatia at Zagbeb, 28, 9e (c.e.)
Abdication—denial of rumour, Oct. 13, 9b
Accession to Throne—takes oath, Nov. 8, 11g
Assassination, attempted—Marinkoviteh arrested, Nov. 1, 9g
Birthday, Dec. 16, 15b
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. :—
"Wayfarer's Caravan, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 748c
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 8, 7c
ALEXANDER, Maj. Frederick H. T.—will, Dec. 31, 11c

ALEXANDER, Helen C. :—
" Charles M. Alexander " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
ALEXANDER, Dr. John—will, NOV. 10, 13*c*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
OCT.—at Sandringham, 3, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
NOV.—at Sandringham, 7, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; at Marlborough House, 25, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b*
DEC,—at Marlborough House, 2, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 27, 11*a*
Adams, Mary—sends wreath : represented at funeral, OCT. 3, 7*c*
Armistice Day—wreath placed before Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 5*a*
Beresford, Adm. Lord—represented at unveiling of memorial in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 12, 13*b*
Birthday—luncheon party at Marlborough House, DEC. 2, 10*d*
Article (" Queen Alexandra : some birthday thoughts "), DEC, 1, 13*d*
Veterans' Association — message : reply, DEC. 7, 13*c*
British Dentists' Hospital—consents to be patron, NOV. 14, 16*e*
British Red Cross Society—receives War Service medal, DEC. 9, 12*b*
Christmas card — noticed, DEC. 14, 7*d*
Halsbury, Lord — represented at memorial service, DEC. 17, 13*b*
High Wycombe V.A.D. Hospital—sends letter of thanks to medical staff, NOV. 12, 13*b*
Hussars, 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) — disbandment : issues farewell order, NOV. 18, 7*f* ; reply to telegram read at dinner, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Marlborough House — return postponed, NOV. 23, 13*b*
Mount Stephen, Lord—represented at memorial service, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Pearson, Sir A.—death : message of sympathy, DEC. 13, 12*b* ; represented at funeral service, 14, 13*b*
" Queen Alexandra ; a Study of Royalty " (Trowbridge) — reviewed, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*c*
Queen's Hospital for Children at Hackney—sends Christmas gifts, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Sandhurst, Lord — represented at funeral, NOV. 5, 13*a*
Shannon, Lady — represented at funeral, DEC. 31, 11*a*
Unknown Warrior—represented at ceremony of presentation of United States Congressional Medal at Westminster Abbey, OCT. 18, 10*d*, 13*b*
Wilson, Sir A.—memorial at Swaffham Church : sends donation, NOV. 22, 7*g*
ALEXANDRA Day :—
Grants—allocated, OCT. 24, 18*a* ; 31, 4*e*, 14*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral Society—*Judith* performed, NOV. 28, 8*b*
ALEXANDRETTA :—
Status—terms of new Franco-Turkish agreement, OCT. 31, 9*e*
ALEXANDRIA :—
Riots : see under EGYPT—Riots
ALEXANDRIA Engineering Company—law case (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*d*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
Aeronautics—presides at meeting of Federation of International Aeronautics, OCT. 28, 9*g*
United States, visit to—announcement, DEC. 29, 7*e* (l.c.)
ALGECIRAS :—
Church, new English—consecrated, DEC. 23, 7*g*
ALGERIA :—
Infusorial earth—exports : statistics (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Iron ore—Constantine district : first shipment : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Minerals—exports : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*c*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*d*
Trade :—
Article (" Needs of Algerian market : difficulties to be overcome," T.S.), NOV. 26, 207*c*
Imports and exports—restrictions relaxed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*c* ; 22, 115*b* ; statistics for nine months (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company—report, NOV. 26, 18*b*
ALI, Mahomed (India) :—
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA — Administration — Non-cooperation movement
on Indian Republic (statement), OCT. 1, 9*c*
ALI Brothers (India) — non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation movement
ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
ALIAS, M. Charles G.—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—at Sandringham, NOV. 18, 13*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 9, 13*b* ; to spend Christmas at Kensington Palace, 23, 11*a* ; to visit Queen Mother of Netherlands, 27, 11*a* ; at The Hague, 30, 8*f*
Blackie, Archdeacon—makes presentation on behalf of people of Windsor, NOV. 28, 7*g*
Household Cavalry—present at unveiling of war memorial in Windsor garrison church, OCT. 17, 7*c*
League of Mercy—attends concert in aid at Brighton, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; presides at meeting, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Licensed Victuallers' School at Slough —opens, OCT. 27, 8*a*
South American Missionary Society—becomes patroness, OCT. 15, 13*a*
ALIENS :—
Deportations :—
Parliament — questions, NOV. 11, 14*c*
Enemy, former—landed : statistics for September, OCT. 15, 6*d* ; for October, NOV. 8, 8*c* ; White paper issued, 12, 4*g* ; for November, DEC. 15, 9*b*
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
Registration :—
Contravention of Orders — prosecution, NOV. 9, 9*d*
ALI Ihsan Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—escapes from Malta, OCT. 4, 10*b* ; arrives at Angora, 5, 10*f* ; publishing libels against British officers, NOV. 17, 10*f*

Alington, Dr. Cyril A. :—
" Eton Fables "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
at Slough, on public school spirit; power of appreciation, Dec. 21, 6*d*
on Eton College — fund for promoting objects beneficial to; War Memorial Fund (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*c* (l.e.); (l.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
Alison, Sir Archibald — death, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Allagar Rubber Estates, Ltd—shares: applications: time extended, Dec. 9, 16*f*
Allan, Mr. Henry—elected Master of Haberdashers' Company, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Allan, Lilian A.—criminal libel charge, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Allan, Mr. Luke :—
" Lone Trail, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
Allan, Sir Montagu (Canada) :—
on Merchants' Bank of Canada — amalgamation with Bank of Montreal (statement), Dec. 27, 7*b*
Allan, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Allandale, Mr. Fred — death, Dec. 24, 4*e*; funeral arrangements, 29, 10*c*
Allardyce, Miss M. D. :—
" Aberdeen University Roll of Service " (ed.)—reviewed, Oct. 19, 13*c*
Allardyce, Sir W. L. :—
Resignation as Governor of Tasmania—Parliament: questions, Dec. 17, 15*e*
Allbrook, Rev. Henry O.—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Allen, Gen. (U.S.A.) — received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, Dec. 2, 9*g*
Allen, Mrs.—daughter born, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Allen, A. M. :—
" Catherine of Siena " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*c*
Allen, Maj. Edward—found shot, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Allen, Mr. G. J.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Surrey, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Allen, Mr. G. S. :—
" One-Two-Three 'Bus, Tram and Tube Guide to London " — noticed, Dec. 28, 11*f*
Allen, Mr. Hervey :—
" Wampum and Old Gold "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*d*
Allen, Sir Hugh :—
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Allen, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on League of Nations: cooperation of Australia and New Zealand, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Allen, Prof. L. H. :—
" Phaedra and other poems " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
Allen, Mr. Richard G.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Allen, Sir W. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*g*
Allen, William W. — inquest, Nov. 18, 7*g*
Allen, (T. W.), and Sons, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Nov. 12, 168*d*
Allenby, Field-Marshal Lord — audience of King, Oct. 14, 13*b*; departure for Egypt announced, 20, 13*a*; requests to be transferred from post of High Commissioner in Egypt to home employment, 20, 9*e*; contradicted, 21, 9*d*; returning to Cairo to resume duties, 21, 9*d*; leaves Marseilles, 24, 12*e*; departure postponed, 25, 13*b*; arrives at Alexandria, Nov. 12, 9*g*; received by Sultan, Dec. 17, 9*e*
Allenby, Field-Marshal Lord (continued) :—
Egypt — policy: Council of British Union (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 9*e*
Portrait — to be presented by officers who served with him in Palestine to his mother (Mrs. Allenby): fund opened, Nov. 5, 7*d*; reproduced, 7, 9*c*; presented; Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. Chetwode (s.), Dec. 17, 7*e* (l.e.) (photo), 19, 13*c*
at Cairo, on Egypt: British Government's policy, Dec. 2, 10*g*
on Great Britain and Egypt—negotiations in London: British Government's views: note to Sultan Fuad, Dec. 5, 14*c*
Allendale, Lord—birthday, Dec. 2, 13*b*
Alleyn Club—president elected, Dec. 20, 7*g*
Alleyne, Mr. J. C.—appointed manager of London-wall branch of Standard Bank of South Africa, Dec. 31, 12*g* (e.e.)
Alleyn's School, Dulwich :—
Headmaster—manifesto on economy issued to parents, Dec. 22, 5*f*
Allgemeine Bankverein für Westdeutschland in Düsseldorf—suspends payment, Dec. 12, 10*e*
Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft—dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
All Hallow's Church, Lombard-street—proposed removal :—
Knutsford, Lord (l.), Dec. 8, 6*c*
Moore, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 6, 6*e*
Site—offer: leading article, Dec. 10, 11*d*
Thomas, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 6, 6*c*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), Dec. 14, 6*c*
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 18*e*
Alliance Bank of Simla—balance sheet (T.S.), Oct. 15, 82*d*;—report, Oct. 4, 16*g*; (F.N.), 4, 16*a*
Alliance Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 15*g*
Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*g*
Allison, Mr. George—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Alliston, Dame Mary—death, Oct. 14, 7*g*
Allix, Mr. Charles P.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Allom, Sir Charles—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*b*; given, 25, 7*c*
at Halkin-street, on architecture and the decorative arts, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Allotments: see under Food—Home production
All-Russian Cooperative Society, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Dec. 24, 288*d*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 14*a*:—report, Dec. 20, 19*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
All Souls' Church (South Hampstead)—organ restoration fund: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
Almeida, Senhor Antonio J. d' (Portugal)—holds military parade in celebration of anniversary of proclamation of Republic, Oct. 7, 9*d*; anxious to resign Presidency, 28, 9*g*; not to resign, 31, 9*g*
Revolution — yields to force: our Lisbon correspondent's message, Oct. 22, 8*c*
on financial plight (message), Oct. 7, 9*d*
on unity—need of (message), Dec. 2, 9*b*
Alomar, Prof. Gabriel :—
" Formación de si Mismo, La "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 727*a*

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Article (" Alsace and Lorraine : settling down," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 8*a*
German nationals—37,000 to apply for nationalization as French citizens, OCT. 29, 7*g*
ALSTON, Sir B. :—
on opium—spread of cultivation in China : dispatch, Nov. 19, 7*d*
ALSTRÖMER, M. (Sweden) — appointed Consul-General at Shanghai, DEC. 19, 9*g*
ALTMAN and Co. (New York)—employees receive Christmas box from firm amounting to £100,000, DEC. 27, 7*g*
ALUMINIUM :—
Article (" Aluminium works of Gwynedd : Dolgarrog's economic halo," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 21*a*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*g* ;—report, DEC. 6, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*d*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union :—
Membership—decline : report, DEC. 13, 5*e*
Secretary, assistant—ballot : result, DEC. 13, 5*e*
AMALGAMATED Marine Workers Union—formation : particulars, OCT. 10, 4*d* ; DEC. 31, 5*f*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 15*f*
AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.—change of name decided on, DEC. 9, 16*f*
AMALGAMATED Wireless Company :—
Australia and United Kingdom—direct commercial service : agreement with Australian Government, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Capital — increase announced, Nov. 25, 9*f*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 16*b* ;—report, OCT. 26, 20*e*
AMATEUR Boxing Association—meeting held, OCT. 27, 15*g*
AMAZON Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*b*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, OCT. 31, 8*c* ; Nov. 24, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 8*a* ; 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d*
AMEDROZ, H. F. :—
" Eclipse of the Abbasid Caliphate, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
AMEGLIO, Gen. Giovanni B. (Italy)—death, DEC. 31, 7*c*
AMERICA, Central :—
Finance :—
Conditions—Mr. L. H. Kilk (s.), Nov. 3, 19*f*
Republic (constituted by States of Guatemala, Salvador, and Honduras) — inauguration date, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Constitution — inaugurated, OCT. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Elections—arrangements, OCT. 15, 9*e* ; held ; results, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Flags—particulars, DEC. 6, 12*a*
Trade :—
China, with—particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*c*
Conditions—Mr. L. H. Kilk (s.), Nov. 3, 19*f*
AMERICA, South :—
Oil shales—deposits : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 311*b*
Trade :—
Conditions—Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), DEC. 21, 19*b*
Germany—competition (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*
AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Conference (Toronto)—leading article, OCT. 27, 11*c*
AMERICAN Association of Port Authorities —convention held (T.S.), OCT. 22, 116*d*
AMERICAN Astronomical Society—conference (annual) held, DEC. 31, 8*c*
AMERICAN Bankers' Association—meeting, OCT. 5, 10*e* ; (T.S.), 15, 81*d*
AMERICAN Brass Company :—
Anaconda Copper Company—proposal to, DEC. 16, 18*b*
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, Nov. 30, 15*f*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 7, 17*a*
AMERICAN Foundrymen's Association :—
Institution of British Foundrymen—interchange of papers and information : agreement concluded (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 15, 93*c*
AMERICAN Gas Association—Mr. T. Hardie elected honorary member, Nov. 30, 7*g*
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*d*
AMERICAN Legion : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
AMERICAN Red Cross — foreign relief : amount spent during year 1920-21, OCT. 17, 9*g*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company —dividend, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; —report, OCT. 7, 14*f*
AMERICAN Society in London — Thanksgiving Day : celebrated, Nov. 25, 9*a*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—bonds sold, DEC. 23, 13*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—bonds : seeking for authority to issue, OCT. 22, 13*f*
AMERICAN Woollen Company—notes : issue, OCT. 17, 17*b*
AMERSFOORT—illustration (N.N.), DEC. 6, 14*d*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S.—to be British Government representative at opening of Malta Parliament, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; returns to London from Malta, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; receives deputation from Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants, 25, 7*b*
on Australia—immigration (int.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
on emigration—policy of Oversea Settlement Committee and Office (l.), DEC. 21, 11*b*
on naval dockyards—future (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 7*e*
on Portsmouth dockyard—extension of work (statement), OCT. 15, 12*c* (l.e.)
AMFITEATROFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Helsingfors, on school system in Russia, OCT. 27, 9*f*
AMIN Ezz-el-Arab (Egypt)—ordered to leave Cairo, DEC. 23, 8*b*
AMIR Aalam (Persia)—appointed Minister of Education, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
AMPERE, André Marie (France)—centenary of electrical discoveries celebrated in Paris, Nov. 26, 9*g*
AMPHLETT, Maj. Charles G.—will, Nov. 16, 13*c*
AMPTHILL, Lord—becomes president of Bedford branch of British Legion, Nov. 26, 7*g*
at Queen's Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) : position of Ulster, Nov. 22, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*b*

AMSTERDAM :—
Labour : see under NETHERLANDS—Labour
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax :—
Amateur Athletic Clubs — explanation by official of Entertainment Tax branch, Nov. 19, 5
Catford Cricket, Lawn Tennis and Hockey Club — payment demanded : particulars, Nov. 8, 12*g* ; Mr. F. Briant (statement), 8, 12*g* : matter placed in hands of Members of Parliament ; Mr. S. Prior : correspondence with collector, 9, 9*a* ; request for financial particulars from Mr. F. Briant, 15, 7*f* ; Mr. S. Prior (statement), 15, 7*f* ; Mr. F. Briant : letter to Sir R. Horne, 19, 5*f*
Forest Hill Cricket Club—to resist demands, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Henley Regatta — official explanation, Nov. 19, 5*f*
Pitman, Mr. F. I. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*e*
Marlow Regatta—Mr. A. Davis (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
Parliament — question, Nov. 8, 12*g*
Pitman, Mr. C. H. (statement), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Crouch End High School—girls' protest, Nov. 12, 7*c*
Naval entertainments—exemption : conditions amplified in Admiralty order, Nov. 11, 7*d*
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
American Brass Company, offer to : see under AMERICAN Brass Company
Shares—issue, DEC. 27, 15*c*
ANATOLIA :—
Christians—treatment by Nationalists : see under TURKEY—Christians
Fires :—
Afium Karahissar — large part destroyed, OCT. 24, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g*
Greco-Turkish war : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Greeks, Pontus—attempt to set up Republic : our Constantinople correspondent's message, OCT. 18, 9*d*
ANCASTER, Lord — appointed Deputy-Minister of Fisheries, OCT. 29, 8*b*
ANCHOR Line :—
Law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
United States—seizure of intoxicating liquor for transhipment at New York : test case : judgment, OCT. 24, 10*g*
ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide—complimentary dinner : arrangements, OCT. 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; given ; presentation made, 22, 5*e* (l.e.)
Cave, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 5*e* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Charity Organization Society, on hospital finance, OCT. 25, 7*a*
at shipowners' conference, international, on shipping : life-saving appliances ; wireless telegraphy, Nov. 26, 12*c*
on hospitals—payment by patients (l.), OCT 26, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. C. J. :—
on telephones—rates, DEC. 3, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Frederick B.—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
ANDERSON, G. :—
"Development of an Indian Policy, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 672*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 3, 13*c*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth :—
at Fenchurch-avenue, on Orient Steam Navigation Company ; shipping trade, DEC. 14, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 276*c*
at shipowners' conference, on safety of passengers : sub-division of bulkheads, Nov. 25, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Louise V.—law case, Nov. 25, 7*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Percy—designs costumes for *Cairo*, OCT. 18, 7*g*
ANDERSON, Sherwood :—
"Triumph of the Egg, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
ANDRADE, Prof.—elected correspondent of French Academy of Sciences, Nov. 4, 9*g*
ANDRADE, Senhor F. (Portugal) :—
Transvaal-Mozambique convention—new agreement : to conduct negotiations, Nov. 18, 9*g*, 12*b*
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary) — attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain Hungarian throne : arrested OCT. 26, 12*c* ; in prison at Budapest, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; end of political career : our Budapest correspondent's message, 12, 9*a*
"Diplomacy and the War"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 867*a*
ANDREW, G. Findlay :—
"Crescent in North-West China, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
ANDREW, Mr. T.—killed in fight with outlaws on India frontier, DEC. 15, 11*d*
ANDREWS, Alice K.—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 12, 7*b*
ANDREWS, Prof. C. F. :—
"To the Students"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
on Kenya—claims of Indians : recommendations, DEC. 27, 7*b* (c.c.)
ANDREWS, Herbert—fraud charge, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; discharged, DEC. 9, 7*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) : conference : Ulster's rights, OCT. 17, 12*c*
at Comber, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference in London : proposals to Ulster, Nov. 22, 10*c*
at Killinchy, on Home Rule (Ireland), DEC. 5, 12*b*
at Maze, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace agreement : boundaries, DEC. 19, 14*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — position of Ulster : Parliament for All-Ireland (statement), Nov. 16, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. James — appointed Lord Justice of Appeal in Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, OCT. 8, 8*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. :—
"Across Mongolian Plains" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; DEC. 1, 790*d*
ANDRIA, Duke of—jewels stolen from house in Madrid, OCT. 5, 9*g*
ANDRIEFF, Leonid :—
Painted Laugh, The — matinée performance at Garrick Theatre : announced, Nov. 14, 8*b*

ANET, M. Claude :—
" Petite Ville "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*a*
ANGEL, Capt. W. H. :—
" Clipper Ship 'Sheila,' The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*d*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*e*
ANGELO, Michel — inquest, DEC. 27, 5*c*
ANGKOR :—
Ceremonies — arranged by King of Cambodia in honour of visit of Marshal Joffre : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), DEC. 21, 12*d* (and l.e.) ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*d*
Ruins — particulars, DEC. 15, 12*c*
ANGLESEY :—
Electoral — prospective Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 25, 7*g*
ANGLISS (W.) and Co. Proprietary, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 29, 128*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—directors : changes, OCT. 13, 17*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*a*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank :—
Headquarters — transfer to Great Britain : Bill : adopted by Assembly Financial Commission, OCT. 5, 16*b* ; passed by Assembly, 8, 7*e* (l.e.) ; treaty : Dr. Rosenberg leaving for London, DEC. 2, 12*c*
Meeting (Vienna) — held ; decision to transform bank into British institution, DEC. 9, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*a* (e.e.)
ANGLO-BURMA Oil Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 31, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ; prospectus, 31, 17*f*
" ANGLO-CANADIAN " — on trade with Canada (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
ANGLO CHILEAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 16*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 21, 15*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 5, 17*a* ; —report, OCT. 27, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*d*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*c*
" ANGLO-EGYPTIAN "—on future of Egypt (l.), Nov. 1, 9*a*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank—balance sheet (T.S.), Nov. 26, 202*d* ; —branch opened, Nov. 7, 17*f* ;—dividend, OCT. 26, 20*e* ; —meeting, Nov. 30, 17*e* ; —report, Nov. 21, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*d*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 7*g* ; held, 7, 12*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 17*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Phosphate Company, Ltd. —registered, DEC. 10, 16*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Society :—
Article (" Anglo-French amity : London society's practical work "), OCT. 4, 13*b*
Ball : see under BALLS
ANGLO-NORSE Society, Christiania — 500 officers and men of British 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron entertained, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Meeting (first)—held, OCT. 27, 9*g*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company :—
Adviser, chief technical — appointed, Nov. 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (continued) :—
British Government—connexion with (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 11*f* ; Sir C. Greenway (l.), 9, 8*a*
Capital—issue : Sir C. Greenway (s.), DEC. 22, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
Meeting, DEC. 22, 18*b*
Persia—exploration work in new oilfield 60 miles north of Bushire, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Profits (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16*c*
Report, DEC. 14, 18*d*
ANGLO-POLISH Bank—report, OCT. 25, 18*f* ; (T.S.), 29, 122*d*
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Company, Ltd.—donation to Mercantile Marine Service Association's fund for unemployed, DEC. 22, 6*f*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 20*f* ; —report, DEC. 5, 17*e*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—circular, DEC. 1, 16*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting, OCT. 26, 19*c* ; —report, OCT. 12, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; 17, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 102*d*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 16*c*
ANGLO-UNITED Oilfields, Ltd.—reconstruction proposed, OCT. 14, 16*c*
Shares — issue : allotment letters posted, DEC. 6, 16*b*
ANGOLA :—
Article (" The giant sable : big game from Angola : scientist sportsman's adventures "), OCT. 1, 7*a*
ANGOLA Oilfields, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 12, 16*e*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—registered in Trinidad (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty to :—
Pigs—overcrowding : prosecution, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Prosecutions, Nov. 30, 7*g* ; DEC. 13, 4*b* ; 17, 7*a*
Dispensaries for poor owners—Fancy Fair in aid : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*f*
ANKERS, Lance-Cpl. H. D.—received by King, DEC. 17, 10*b*, 13*b*
ANNAM :—
King (Khai Dinh)—to visit Colonial exhibition at Marseilles, Nov. 16, 9*g* (l.e.)
ANNING, Frederick W.—using threatening words in speech charge, OCT. 14, 15*f*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriel d' (Italy)—dramatic productions announced, OCT. 26, 10*d*
Dream of a Spring Morning, The—produced at Everyman Theatre, OCT. 31, 8*d*
" Notturno " — completes writing, Nov. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
Parisana (drama)—performance announced : attitude of Signor Mascagni, DEC. 19, 9*e*
" ANOTHER G.-P."—on medical profession : position under National Insurance Act (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
" ANOTHER M.A." :—
on Cambridge University—sex conflict (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
ANSALDO Company (Italy) :—
Banca Italiano di Sconto credits : see under BANCA Italiano di Sconto
ANSEELE, M. (Belgium)—red flag incident at Socialist demonstration at La Louvière, OCT. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 9*e*
ANSELL, Miss Joyce—pianoforte recital, DEC. 3, 8*b*

Ansells Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 2, 18*g*
Anson, Mr. George—will, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Anstruther, Capt. Robert E.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Antarctic :—
Shackleton-Rowett expedition—dinner given at British Club at Lisbon to Sir E. Shackleton and officers of *Quest*, Oct. 10, 10*e*; plans changed: Rio de Janeiro chosen as base, Nov. 29, 10*b*
Cinematographer—required: particulars, Nov. 19, 8*f*; appointed, 22, 10*d*
Cinematograph films: see under Cinematograph
Leading article, Dec. 8, 11*c*
Lysaght, Mr. G.—extracts from diary, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Mooney, Scout: see Mooney, Scout
Quest—60 miles north-west of Cape Roca, Oct. 4, 10*f*; arrives at Lisbon, 5, 9*f*; at Lisbon for repairs, 6, 11*e*; 11, 10*c*; leaves for Madeira, 13, 8*c*; arrives at St. Vincent, 28, 10*f*; to call at Rio de Janeiro, 31, 10*c*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 23, 10*g*; British Ambassador pays visit, 26, 10*g*; at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 1, 9*f*; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 19, 10*g*; 20, 10*c*
Crew (photo), Nov. 14, 9*c*
Photograph—whilst passing *Araguaya* in South Atlantic, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Shackleton, Sir E. (messages), Oct. 6, 11*e*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*g*; 17, 10*c*; Dec. 20, 10*c*
Anthrax :—
Shaving brushes, in :—
Deaths from using, Oct. 3, 4*b*
Health Ministry—circular quoted, Oct. 19, 7*b*
Anthropology :—
Africa — skull of Ape man discovered in Northern Rhodesia: (illus.): articles ("African Ape man: primitive skull from Rhodesia"), Nov. 8, 12*e*; ("Ape-faced man: date of the African skull"), 11, 8*d*; unearthed by New Zealand engineer, 12, 12*f*; exhibited at Natural History Museum, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Keith, Sir A. (int.), Nov. 10, 9*f*
Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), Nov. 12, 6*f*; 26, 6*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*
Smith, Prof. G. E. — examines (statement), Nov. 9, 12*f*; (s.), 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Woodward, Dr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Zoological Society — meeting; discussion, Nov. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Frazer, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
"Anti-prohibition" — on drink: prohibition (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company—director elected, Dec. 7, 16*g*;— dividend, interim: decision (F.N.), Oct. 12, 16*a*
Antonescu, M. (Rumania) — resigns as Minister of Justice, Dec. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*g*
Antwerp :—
Administrative services—bilingualism: petitions for, Dec. 10, 9*b*
Art Gallery — fire: see under Belgium—Fires
Antwerp (continued) :—
Burgomaster—nominated, Nov. 4, 9*g*
Cathedral — roof and tower damaged by gale, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Port :—
Emigrants — 1,000 leave in *Zeeland* for America, Oct. 3, 9*g*; statistics: for September quarter, 8, 7*b*; for October, Nov. 14, 12*d* (e.c.)
Improvements — particulars (T.S.), Dec. 10, 247*c*
Labour: see under Belgium — Labour
Shipping — returns for November, Dec. 8, 9*g*; for eleven months (T.S.), 10, 247*c*
Wool sales: see under Wool—Sales
Aosta, Duke of — lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 29, 13*b*; gives dinner party, 29, 13*c*; lunches with Senator G. Marconi, Dec. 3, 13*a*
Il Paese — attack: libel action against, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Apex Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Apollo Theatre, Oct. 11, 5*c*
Apothecaries' Society — master elected, Oct. 12, 7*g*
Appleby, Cadet — death from accident, Oct. 28, 7*g*
Apples: see under Fruit
Appleton, George A. — bigamy charge, Nov. 19, 5*e*
Appleton, Mr. W. A. :—
"What we Want and Where we Are" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 743*c*
Appleton (H.) and Company—law case, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Appleyard, Mr. James—will, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Appleyard, Mr. Rollo :—
on armaments — limitation: League of Nations mission (l.), Oct. 19, 6*c*
Applin, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Queen's Hall, on enlistment of Sinn Feiners in British army as temporary soldiers, Nov. 22, 12*e*
"Appointed Member" — on labour: trade boards (l.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
Apsley, Lord :—
at Empire Press Union, on press: interchange of staffs, Oct. 26, 9*b*
"Arab, An" — on Jews in Palestine (l.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
Arabi Pasha (Egypt) — banishment to Ceylon recalled, Dec. 31, 7*d*
Arabia :—
Articles ("Mesopotamian mystery"), I. ("Pan-Arab schemes"), Dec. 27, 3*a*; II. ("Victory of the pan-Arabs"), 28, 3*a*; III. ("Anglo-French relations"), 29, 7*a*
Fighting between Arab Princes: see under Yemen—Fighting
Arabs :—
Newport, in: see under Newport (Mon.)
Arago, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on attitude of M. Briand to Entente Républicaine group, Oct. 27, 9*b*
Aranyi, Miss Jelly d'—violin recital, Nov. 26, 8*c*
Arbuckle, Roscoe ("Fatty")—causing death of Virginia Rappe: Mr. F. Dominguez withdraws from position as chief counsel, Oct. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*g*; charged with manslaughter, 8, 7*b* (l.e.); re-arrested for alleged violation of prohibition law, 8, 7*b* (l.e.); released on bail, 10, 9*g*; charged, 14, 9*g*; acquaintances of Miss Rappe give evidence, Nov. 2, 9*g*; tried, 15, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*; 21,

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty") (continued) :—
9*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; DEC. 2, 10*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; Arbuckle's evidence, NOV. 29, 10*f* ; Mrs. Neighbors arrested on charge of perjury, DEC. 1, 10*f* ; jury : disagree : dismissed, 5, 10*d* ; new trial announced, 6, 10*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Ven. G. :—
on clergy—theological training (l.), OCT. 4, 6*c*
ARBUTHNOTT, Lord—birthday, OCT. 1, 13*b*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Africa, North—Dr. T. Ashby (art., L.S.), DEC. 22, 858*a*
Beisan — excavations conducted by University of Philadelphia : results, OCT. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Bronze age—tomb and bronze axe found at foot of Montagne de Boudry (Canton Neuchatel) : particulars, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Ephesus :—
St. John the Evangelist—tomb discovered, OCT. 12, 9*b*
Greece :—
British School at Athens—annual meeting : held, OCT. 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Gennadius, M. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Italy :—
Ashby, Dr. T. (p.), DEC. 14, 8*b* (arts., L.S.), 15, 842*b* ; 22, 858*a*
Leading article, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Monte Mario—remains of prehistoric village found, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Mycenae—British School at Athens : excavations :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Wace, Mr. A. J. B. (art., L.S.), OCT. 13, 660*a*
Northumberland earthwork (Black Dyke) — Lieut.-Col. G. R. B. Spain (p.), DEC. 2, 7*c*
Richmond — iron spear head and earthen jars excavated in Waterlane, NOV. 3, 7*g*
Rome—British School : see under ROME
Sicily—Dr. T. Ashby (art., L.S.), DEC. 22, 858*a*
Switzerland—discovery near Neuchatel, OCT. 13, 9*g*
Syria—discoveries at Kadesh, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*g*
Thebes—house of Cadmus : Dr. Keramopoullos continuing researches : details, DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Archæology, Journal of Egyptian — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
ARCHANGEL Saw Mills Company—law case, DEC. 17, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
ARCHDALE, Brig.-Gen. Hugh J.—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
ARCHER, Charles H.—assault charge : acquittal, NOV. 8, 9*g*
ARCHER, Rev. G. D.—vicarage to be repaired by parishioners as wedding gift, DEC. 19, 7*g*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—leaves London for Aden, OCT. 17, 9*g*
ARCHER, Minnie F.—demanding money charge, OCT. 27, 7*c*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. Martin :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own) Hussars: disbandment, DEC. 5, 7*f*
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference : Unionist attitude, NOV. 18, 14*b*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. Martin (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour—shipping : Genoa conventions : ratification, NOV. 9, 16*f*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, NOV. 4, 14*f*
ARCHERY :—
Royal Toxophilite Society : see that title
ARCHIBALD, Rev. Malcolm G.—funeral, DEC. 23, 11*d*
ARCHIE and Company—law case, DEC. 9, 7*f*
ARCHILA, Señor A. (Colombia)—forms Cabinet, NOV. 2, 9*g*
ARCHITECTURAL Association :—
Stained glass panels—presented to Exeter Cathedral cloisters, DEC. 17, 13*f*,
War Memorial Library—opened, NOV. 16, 5*d*
ARCHITECTURE :—
American—exhibition of drawings and photographs at Royal Institute of British Architects : arrangements, NOV. 5, 7*c* ; 21, 7*g*
Creepers, effect of :—
Oxford University — article ("Creepers : some Oxford victims"), OCT. 3, 13*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 18, 3*e* ; NOV. 19, 11*c*
Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), NOV. 16, 11*e* ; 30, 6*d*
Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 6*c*
Leading article, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Raikes, Mr. H. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
Thornycroft, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
Warren, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 11, 6*e*
Dawnay scholarships : see under ROYAL Institute of British Architects
Early English renaissance—Mr. R. P. Oglesby (lect.), NOV. 11, 7*b*
India—article ("Architecture : Hindu and Mogul," I. N.), NOV. 17, 14*e*
Lectures in aid of charities — arrangements, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; given, NOV. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 7*c*
Medal for best building in London : see under ROYAL Institute of British Architects
ARCTIC Regions :—
Amundsen expedition—lost members Tessem and Knudsen : bodies found, DEC. 8, 10*f* (and 10*e*, l.e.) ; letter and articles found, 51, 7*g* (and 7*c*, l.e.)
Airmen—two to accompany, DEC. 29, 7*g* ; names and particulars of outfit, 30, 9*e*
British expedition, new—party arrives at Wrangel Island to establish base : Mr. V. Stefansson (statement), NOV. 10, 10*f*
Rasmussen's expedition — progress of *Sea King* : reports of M. Lindow, NOV. 24, 9*c* (l.e.) ; of M. Rasmussen, 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; *Sea King* : arrives at Copenhagen, DEC. 8, 9*b*
ARDAGH, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
ARDILL, Mr. Robert—drowned, NOV. 1, 7*g*
ARDING and Hobbs, Messrs.—Christmas holidays : announcement, NOV. 4, 7*g*
ARDNAMURCHAN—roads : see under SCOTLAND—Roads
ARDASCHIR, Mr. K. K. :—
Pilgrim of Eternity, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, NOV. 14, 8*a*

ARENFELDT, Mr. A. (Netherlands)— mission to Canada, OCT. 15, 9*g*
ARGENTINA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crop — areas, OCT. 28, 18*e*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Bandits—fight with troops in Lake Argentino district (Santa Cruz), Nov. 24, 9*g*
Cattle—imports : embargo modified, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Coal—imports : statistics for August (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d*
Fencing material and wire ropes—report on market for, Nov. 30, 15*f*
Finance :—
Debt—remittance to London for, DEC. 30, 12*f*
Loans :—
Belgian bankers—offer, Nov. 30, 15*g*
United States, in—negotiations with New York bankers, OCT. 10, 17*f*; NOV. 28, 18*b*
Baldwin Locomotive Works, by details, Nov. 29, 16*d*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Notes, seven per cent. gold—issued in New York : theft of number (F.N.), Nov. 5, 15*b*; 19, 14*c*
Position—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 26, 19*d*
Fiume, relations with — President Irigoyen receives communication desiring friendly understanding, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour :—
Buenos Aires port—dock labour : new regulations (F.N.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
Railway :—
Central Argentina Railway — attempted outrage by strikers, Nov. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
Demands (F.N.), Nov. 10, 16*a*
Oil shales — deposits : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 311*b*
Petroleum :—
Comodoro Rivadavia wells—output : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Post Office, new General—orders for steel windows placed with British firm, DEC. 2, 10*f*
President—nomination, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Vice-President—nomination, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Railways :—
Bahia Blanca to Patagones—new railway opened, Nov. 25, 9*g*
British shareholders—treatment : Mr. R. Turner (l., T.S.), Nov. 19, 188*b*
Companies :—
Dividends (F.N.), OCT. 6, 15*d*
Finance—position (F.N.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Reports, OCT. 18, 16*d*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Rates—increase cancelled, OCT 6, 16*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*b*; companies' reply, 8, 13*b*; correspondence (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; companies' intention to restore, 10, 17*c*; 17, 16*c*; Argentine Great Western Railway Company refuse to pay penalties imposed for not reducing, 17, 16*e*; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*; favourable solution thought to be imminent, 29, 14*e*; (F.N.), Nov. 10, 16*a*; Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company ordered to pay fine, 12, 16*b*; increase by Entre Rios and Argentine North-Eastern Railways : authorized, DEC. 29, 12*c*; (T.S.), 31, 307*a*
Article ("Argentine railway rates : conflicting rulings"), OCT. 7, 14*d*
Bell, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 26, 20*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*
Holt, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 13, 18*d*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*a*
St. Davids, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 18*e*; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*
Todd, Sir J. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 18*b*
Rolling stock—contracts placed with American firms, OCT. 21, 15*c*; Nov. 29, 16*d*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Working—criticism (F.N.), Nov. 10, 16*a*
Shipping :—
Foreign vessels sailing for ports of—decree requiring completion of certain documents by crews : application of decree suspended, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Trade :—
Conditions—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 26, 19*d*
Foreign :—
German competition — statistics (T.S.), DEC. 24, 288*c*
Pueyrredon, Señor—circular letter to all Argentine Legations abroad, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Goods—tenders invited (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
Imports—congestion : clearances (note, T.S.), OCT. 15, 91*c*
Wheat—crop (F.N.), OCT. 29, 14*b*
Wool—article ("More interest in Plate wool : reviving demands from Europe," T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*a*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd. :—
Debenture stock—repayment : extension proposed (F.N.), DEC. 15, 17*d*; opposition to (F.N.), 16, 17*c*; scheme (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
Meeting, DEC. 23, 16*g*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company—rates : see under ARGENTINA—Railways ;—report, OCT. 26, 20*c*
ARGENTINE Iron and steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 16*d*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*; —report, Nov. 9, 19*a*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 17*c*; —report, Nov. 15, 18*c*; (F.N.), 15, 16*b*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 18*a*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 16*c*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 16*c*

ARICA :—
Claim to : see under CHILE—Peru, relations with
ARICA and Tacna Railway—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
ARIZONA Copper Company :—
Capital—increase : resolution adopted, DEC. 28, 13*c* (c.e.)
Phelps-Dodge Copper Corporation, transfer of interests to—confirmed, OCT. 4, 16*c* (and c.e.)
ARKANSAS—cyclone : see under GALES and storms—United States
ARKWRIGHT, Dr. Marian :—
on German propaganda (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 10*b*
ARLEN, Mr. Michael :—
"Romantic Lady, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
ARLINGTON, Dr. Erasmo — information wanted, NOV. 16, 1*c*
ARMAGH :—
Diocesan Synod—meeting, OCT. 29, 10*c*
ARMAGH, Archbp. of : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.
ARMAGH Cathedral :—
Carillon — inauguration arrangements, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; dedicated ; recital given by M. Nauwelaerts, NOV. 21, 8*a* (c.e.)
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington)—opening date, OCT. 26, 12*f* ; opened, NOV. 14, 10*a*
Prospects — our Washington correspondent's messages, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; our New York correspondent's message, 22, 8*b* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 24, 9*a* ; 31, 10*c* ; NOV. 2, 10*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 7, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's messages, 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*a* ; President Harding (s.), 14, 10*a*, 12*d* ; proceedings : our special correspondent's messages, 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; DEC. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 12*g* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*g* ; 31, 7*a*
Aeronautics—control of aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Warfare
Africa, South — non-representation : our Cape Town correspondent's message, OCT. 15, 10*b* (l.c.) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 24, 9*b*
Agenda — exchange of views between Powers : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), 7, 10*a* ; subjects outlined, NOV. 12, 10*a*
Agreements and declarations — drafting : our special correspondent's comments, DEC. 6, 10*c*
Armies : see under ARMIES
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*d* ; NOV. 9, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 16, 5*d*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Association for the Recognition of the "Irish Republic" — to transfer headquarters from Chicago to Washington : our Washington correspondent's comments, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Australia — suggested representation : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 1, 9*a* ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 4, 10*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), 7, 10*a* ; Senator Pearce : appointment : debate in Parliament ; Mr. Hughes (s.), 7, 10*a* ; approved ; names of staff, 8, 7*b* ; (statement), 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*c* ; leaves Melbourne for, 14, 10*c* ; no instructions given as to attitude he should assume : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), NOV. 3, 10*e* ; at Vancouver (statement), 7, 10*b* ; Senate passes resolution, 19, 10*c* ; work : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), 25, 10*a* (l.e.)
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—to attend as representative of Great Britain, OCT. 7, 10*a* ; pressure brought to bear to alter intention not to attend, 13, 10*e* ; to attend, 18, 10*c* ; voyage : arrangements, 26, 12*f* ; (s.), NOV. 1, 12*d* (l.e.) ; leaves Euston Station, 3, 12*d* ; (photograph), 3, 9*c* ; sails from Liverpool (statement), 3, 12*d* ; private secretary appointed, 7, 9*g* ; lands at Quebec (statement), 10, 15*f* ; leaves Montreal, 10, 15*f* ; at Washington, 11, 10*d* ; attends opening : welcomed ; suggests selection of Mr. C. E. Hughes as chairman, 14, 10*a* ; (s.), 16, 9*a* (and 10*a*, l.e.) ; 23, 9*b* ; DEC. 7, 9*b*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*c*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 9*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.c.)
Belgium — acceptance of invitation received in Washington, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Delegation — appointments, OCT. 11, 9*g* ; 13, 10*c* ; secretary appointed, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*c*
Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 24, 5*e* ; note (T.S.), 26, 201*c* ; (s.), 28, 5*a* ; DEC. 17, 12*a*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), NOV. 24, 7*c*
Borden, Sir R. (lect.), OCT. 8, 7*g*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*b* ; opposition to attending, 14, 10*c* ; (s.), 20, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (int.), 31, 10*d* ; sails from Havre, 31, 10*d* ; (s.), NOV. 16, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 10*b* ; DEC. 7, 9*a*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*b*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
British Empire :—
Delegation — names, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 10, 10*b* ; delay : late departure from England, 13, 10*c* ; leading article, 14, 11*b* ; list complete, 18, 10*c* ; departure arrangements, 18, 10*c* (l.e.) ; Foreign Office list of delegates and staff, 24, 9*b* ; voyage to : arrangements, 26, 12*f* ; party leaves Euston Station, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; (photograph), 3, 9*c* ; sails from Liverpool, 3, 12*d* ; representatives arrive, 7, 10*b* ; departure from Washington : arrangements, Dec. 13, 10*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. : see *Balfour, Mr. A. J.*, above
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 27, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d*
English-Speaking Union — to give dinner in New York, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; given : message from Mr. Lloyd George read, 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. : see *Lloyd George, Mr. D.*, below
Pilgrims Society — give dinner ; Pilgrims of United States (tel.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.), Nov. 1, 12*b*
Trade adviser — Parliament : questions, Nov. 2, 14*b*
United Free Church of Scotland — message to, Nov 17, 12*d*
Work — our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Dominions — representation : United States attitude : our Washington correspondent's messages, Oct. 8, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 10, 10*b*
Leading article, Oct. 8, 9*b*
Status — Gen. Smuts (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b* ; South African Press comments, 24, 9*b* ; (statement), Nov. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), Dec. 9, 9*b*
Responsibility—leading articles, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Results to—Rear-Adm. E. Bravetta (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 9*c*
Bryce, Lord (views), Oct. 18, 11*f* ; (s.), 28, 12*c*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Canada — representation : prospects, Oct. 8, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Sir R. Borden appointed, 18, 10*c* ; absence of direct limitation : Canadian press comments, 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Mr. A. Meighen : reply to question, Nov. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Cavan, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 12*e* (l.e.)
Caxton Hall — conference on economic recovery : discussion ; passes resolution, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 19, 5*a* ; (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*d* ; (s.), 15, 5*b*
Chairman—Mr. C. E. Hughes elected, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*d* ; (s.), 18, 14*f*
Childs, Mr. W. (statements), Oct. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
China—policy : our Washington correspondent's message, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Mr. Chao-ksin Chu (s.), 26, 9*d*
Delegation — authority to speak for China : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*a* ; reply to French delegates' question, Nov. 25, 10*a*
Japanese influence over — Lord Northcliffe : views (tel.), Oct. 29, 8*f* ; Nov. 14, 10*d* ; Baron Hayashi (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
Peking Government representative — attitude of Canton Government : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), Oct. 29, 8*f*
Resignation of advisers, Dec. 8, 9*c*
Proposals — statement made to Pacific and Far Eastern questions committee : see under China — Territories —Foreign Powers
Christmas messages from public men, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; 27, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 17, 12*b*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*g*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*a*
Congregational Union Assembly—passes resolution, Oct. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 11*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
Crisis, fictitious — our special correspondent's message, Nov. 26, 10*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 19, 14*d* ; attitude towards President Harding's invitation : Mr. G. Harvey (s.), Nov. 1, 12*b* ; (message), 12, 10*a* ; (s.), 25, 5*a*
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*e*
Delegates—list of chief, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; attend opening of congress at Washington, Dec. 7, 9*d*
Entertainment — limitation of social : our special correspondent's message, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 30, 12*d*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 1, 12*b*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), DEC. 20, 6*d*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Finance — discussion : see under FINANCE — International
France :—
Attitude — our special correspondent at Inverness : message, OCT. 5, 10*c* ; our special correspondent at Paris : message, 6, 10*a*
Briand, M. (int.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c*
Millet, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 10*b*
Noblemaire, M. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 10*e* ; 10, 10*b*
Sauerwein, M. Jules (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Delegation—composition, OCT. 10, 9*g* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; sails from Havre, 31, 10*d* ; work : our special correspondent's comments, NOV. 30, 10*d*
Briand, M. : see *Briand, M.*, above
France and Italy — agreement between M. Briand and Signor Schanzer to act together on questions between, NOV. 16, 10*a*
George V., King — messages exchanged with President Harding, NOV. 1, 12*b* ; message to Mr. Harding on occasion of opening, 14, 10*c*
Germany — press comments, NOV. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, NOV. 15, 11*b*
Gordon, Rev. Dr. (message), NOV. 19, 10*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 13, 10*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; DEC. 14, 10*g*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), NOV. 12, 12*c*
Harding, Mr. W. — plans : our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; particulars, 13, 10*e* : our Washington correspondent's comments, NOV. 7, 10*b* ; (s.), 14, 10*a* ; 12*d* ; message to Congress, DEC. 7, 9*d*
George V., King, — messages exchanged with, NOV. 1, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 1, 12*b* ; leading article, 1, 11*d* ; (s.), 12, 12*c* ; DEC. 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
Hayashi, Baron (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a* ; 31, 9*c* ; NOV. 1, 12*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), NOV. 14, 10*a*, 12*b* ; elected chairman, 14, 10*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), NOV. 15, 9*b*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
India — Mr. S. Sastri to represent, OCT. 18, 10*c* ; advisers : names, 21, 9*g* ; arrives at Washington, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Italy :—
Delegation — appointment ; arrangements, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; names mentioned, 13, 10*c* ; composition, 18, 10*c* ; leaves for, 28, 9*g*
Japan :—
Anglo-Japanese alliance—termination : see under FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Attitude—our special correspondent's message, NOV. 8, 12*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*d*
Hara, Mr. (statement), OCT. 6, 10*a* ; last statement, NOV. 7, 10*a* ; effect of murder : our New York correspondent's message, NOV. 5, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Baron Shidehara (statement), 7, 10*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 7, 11*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), OCT. 29, 8*f* ; NOV. 14, 10*d*
Pitkin, Mr. W. (art. quoted), NOV. 9, 12*d*
Takahashi, Viscount (statement), NOV. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b*
China — influence over delegation : see under *China*, above
Delegation — composition, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; departure from Tokyo, 17, 10*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; probable appointment of new chief, 17, 10*c* ; voyage : steamer *Kashima Maru* struck by cyclone, 24, 9*a* ; Baron Shidehara : health ; Baron Kato assuming responsibility, NOV. 23, 12*d* ; Mr. Hanihara appointed, 25, 10*b* ; policy : our special correspondent's messages, DEC. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; book entire accommodation of steamer *Shinyo Maru* sailing from San Francisco, 22, 9*g*
Pacific question : see *Pacific and Far Eastern questions*, below
Women's memorial — presented to President Harding, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Jones, Mr. M. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*c*
Kano, Viscount (s.), OCT. 14 12*d*
Kato, Adm. Baron (s.), NOV. 15 10*a* ; 16, 10*a*
Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), NOV. 7, 6*c*
Koo, Mr. W. (statement), OCT 27, 10*c*
Labour Conference, International (Geneva) — interest among delegates : message from Geneva, NOV. 10, 9*e* ; send message to Mr. Harding, 11, 9*c* (l.c.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 18, 6*d*

Armaments:—
Limitation:—
Conference (Washington) (continued):—
Leading articles, Oct. 1, 11*c*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 31, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 7, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*: 29, 9*a*; 31, 9*b*
Lee, Lord (statement), Oct. 27, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attendance: message to Mr. W. M. Hughes, Oct. 7, 10*a*; prospects, 8, 8*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*; to attend, 18, 10*c*; (statement), 19, 14*b*; (tel.), Nov. 1, 12*b*; attitude toward President Harding's invitation: Mr. G. Harvey (s.), 1, 12*b*; attendance prospects: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 1, 12*d* (l.e.); cancels berth on board *Aquitania*, 3, 10*d*; departure prospects; Sir A. Geddes (statement), 5, 10*e* (l.e.); Rev. D. Macfadyen (l.), 8, 8*e*; (s.), 10, 15*c*; message to Mr. C. E. Hughes on being unable to attend opening session, 10, 9*b* (l.e.); 11, 10*d*; message to be read by Mr. Balfour, 16, 10*a*; attendance prospects, 25, 10*a*; 29, 10*d*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 6, 10*c* (l.e.); 7, 10*d*; decides not to go, 8, 10*a*; message read at dinner given at New York to British delegation, 6, 10*c* (l.e.); message to British delegation, 10, 12*f*; visit: suggestion revived, 13, 10*a*
Women — suggested send off: Lady Astor (with others, l.), Oct. 26, 13*c*
Correspondence, Oct. 29, 4*g*
McGriffin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*e*
McKenna, Mr. R. (int.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Markham, Miss V. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*d*; (int.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (message), Nov. 7, 9*d*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*d*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*e*
National Liberal Federation meeting — passes resolution, Nov. 25, 5*c*
Navies — strength: reduction: see under Navies
Navy League — memorandum, Oct. 14, 6*a*
Netherlands — accepts invitation, Oct. 17, 9*g*
Article ("Holland's interest in the Conference"), Oct. 8, 7*b*
Delegation — composition, Oct. 21, 9*g*

Armaments:—
Limitation:—
Conference (Washington) (continued):—
Newspaper Proprietors' Association — Lord Riddell's services as representative: our special correspondent's message, Dec. 24, 12*e*
New Zealand — representation: Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 1, 9*b*; (statement), 7, 10*a*; our Wellington correspondent's message, 10, 10*b*; name of representative, 18, 10*c*: at Vancouver (statement), Nov. 7, 10*b*
Article — ("Disarmament or—?: New Zealand view of conference"), Nov. 15, 9*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*; leading article, 24, 11*c*; (tel.), 29, 8*f*; Nov. 14, 10*d*
Notes (T.S.), Dec. 10, 241*a*
O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 14*d*
Pacific and Far Eastern questions:—
Anglo-Japanese Alliance — termination: see under Foreign Relations — Japan
Committee — meetings, Nov. 17, 10*d*, 9*a*, (l.e.); 21, 10*b*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 9*d* (and l.e.); Dec. 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*e*
Sub-committee — composition, Nov. 25, 9*d*; meeting, Dec. 28, 8*b* (c.e.)
Proceedings — keeping minutes: alleged difference of opinion between Mr. Balfour and Mr. C. E. Hughes: official communiqué issued, Nov. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Quadruple Treaty: see under Pacific
Pan-American Union building (photograph), Nov. 11, 9*c*; Continental Memorial Hall: opening meeting held (photograph), 14, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 21, 14*c*; 27, 14*b*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; opportunity for discussing lines to be adopted: questions, 2, 14*b*: 3, 14*d*; motion agreed, 5, 14*a*: Mr. J. Leng Sburrock (l.), 5, 6*d*
Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), Oct. 8, 9*e*
Pitkin, Mr. W. (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 12*d*
Powers—special problems: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 10*c*
Prayers—Archbp. of Canterbury: appeal: letter to presidents of National Councils of World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches, Oct. 6, 9*e* (l.e.); sanctioned for use on November 6 by Archbishops of Canterbury and York, 14, 10*e*
Evangelical Free Churches — National Council's appeal for prayers, Nov. 5, 8*c*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) :—
Prayers (continued) :—
Meetings for—Rev. D. Macfadyen (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e* ; NOV. 8, 8*e*
United States — offered in Thanksgiving Day services in Washington churches, NOV. 25, 9*g*
Preliminary conference, proposed —Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 1, 9*a*
Press—attitude : Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 10*e*
Procedure — leading article, OCT. 1, 11*c*
Prothero, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 21, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b*
Publicity for proceedings—United States Senate passes resolution, NOV. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Russia—exclusion of representative : protest, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Samuel, Sir S. M. (l.), NOV. 15, 6*d*
Small powers — participation : leading article, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 14, 9*d*
Statesman (views quoted), NOV. 2, 10*e*
Submarine question : see under NAVIES
Sullivan, Mr. M. (views), OCT. 1, 10*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 15, 5*c*
Ulster—Sir J. Craig : Christmas message to American people, DEC. 27, 10*g*
United States—press campaign opened against : our special correspondent's comments, NOV. 18, 10*b*
Administration—attitude, OCT. 1, 10*c*
Churches of Christ — Federal Council : message, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Delegates—meeting held, OCT. 13, 10*c* ; our Washington correspondent's messages (" Goodwill at Washington : preparing U.S. ' case ' "), 14, 10*c* ; (" Good omens for Washington : Mr. Harding to sound the keynote "), 31, 10*e* ; rank of ambassador given, NOV. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; plans : our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 9*e* ; influence : our special correspondent's comments, 28, 10*a* ; 30, 10*d*
Advisory committee — composition, NOV. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
Military and naval technical advisers — appointed, NOV. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 14, 11*b*
Senate — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 10*b*
United States Free Trade League —letter to members, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Vatican—support : Mgr. Cuccia (art. quoted), NOV. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
War debts—not to be discussed : New York *Sun* statement, OCT. 26, 12*f*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Women's Congress, International Working (Geneva) — resolution : to be submitted, OCT. 25, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Miss Manicom received by Mr. C. E. Hughes, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Wood, Gen. L. (s.), NOV. 14, 10*f*
Defrees, Mr. J. H. (s., T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*a*
Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*e*
Labour National Joint Council—manifesto issued, NOV. 21, 12*c*
League of Nations :—
Commission—Adm. Lacaze resigns, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Commission III.—report : adopted by Assembly, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Covenant—provisions : Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), OCT. 19, 6*c*
United States Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed (T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*a*
Women — meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) : arrangements, OCT. 31, 12*d* ; NOV. 9, 5*f* ; held, 14, 5*b* ; article (" Women can disarm the world : a change of heart "), 14, 5*b*
Universal disarmament—unattainable : Mr. W. Harding : reply to woman correspondent, OCT. 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e*
ARMAU de Pouydraguin, Gen. d' (France) —biographical, DEC. 5, 9*e* (c.e.) ; appointed military governor of Strasbourg, 5, 9*g*
" ARMENEUS "—on wealthy Armenians (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
ARMENIA :—
Concessions—offer to American capitalists : group of engineering and financial experts leave to investigate, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Distress—reports, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; DEC. 6, 9*e*
American relief organization—work, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Appeal, NOV. 24, 9*g*
Delegates of Soviet Government in Constantinople in connexion—arrested by French authorities, NOV. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
Mahomedans—exchange for Armenians in eastern vilayets : conference to meet at Erivan, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Massacres by Turkish Nationalists : see under TURKEY—Christians
Refugees :—
Cilicia : see under CILICIA—Christians
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e*
Mesopotamia, in : see under MESOPOTAMIA
Orphans—work for : Lord Mayor's Fund : appeal, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Republic (Soviet) — abolition by Moscow Government reported, DEC. 5, 9*e* ; 15, 11*e*
Wealthy Armenians abroad—correspondence, OCT. 8, 4*b*
ARMENIAN Church :—
Jerusalem—Patriarch enthroned, NOV. 10, 9*d*

Armies :—
Reduction :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — discussion, Nov. 22, 10*a*, *b* (and l.e.) ; 23, 9*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 24, 10*b* ; committee refers subjects to sub-committee, 25, 10*b*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 11*b*
France : see under France
Japan : see under Japan
Armistice Day—observance : official programme, Oct. 17, 12*e* ; arrangements, 17, 12*e* ; Nov. 8, 11*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 11*g*, 12*b* ; scenes described, 12, 5*a*, *g*, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *f* ; 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Article (" Remembrance and rejoicing : Abbey pilgrimage "), Nov. 7, 10*d*
Australia—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*g* ; observed, 12, 9*b*
Belfast—observed, Nov. 12, 6*c*
Brighton—man refusing to observe Silence : roughly handled by crowd, Nov. 12, 6*b*
Brussels—English colony : celebrate, Nov. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
Canada—observed, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; Lord Byng of Vimy : message to people, 12, 9*b*
Cenotaph, ceremonial at : see under War, The Great—Memorials
" Commemoration " — song : publication announced, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Country districts—reports, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Dublin—observed, Nov. 12, 6*c*
Dundee—Communist Party demonstration, Nov. 12, 6*b*
English-speaking Union—dinner given, Nov. 12, 12*e*
Eton College—observed (photo.), Nov. 12, 5*b*
France—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*g* ; Paris celebrations, 12, 9*b* ; attempted demonstration by Communists, 14, 9*c*
Gibraltar—celebrated, Nov. 9, 7*g*
Great Western Railway—services held at Paddington Station, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Imperial War Museum — observed, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c*
League of Remembrance—service held on " Quarter Deck " stairs, Nov. 12, 6*d*
Liverpool—demonstration by extremists : local unemployed committee issues statement, Nov. 12, 6*b*
London, City of—observed, Nov. 12, 6*a*
Malta—observed, Nov. 12, 9*b*
Manchester—arrangements : Sir E. Stockton (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; observed, 12, 6*c*
Manila—observed, Nov. 12, 12*d*
Mons Cemetery—pilgrimage to, Nov. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
Navies, Anglo-American—officers' banquet given at Washington, Nov. 18, 12*b*
New Zealand—observed ; Lord Jellicoe (tel.), Nov. 12, 9*b*
Poppy Day : see under British Legion
Rio de Janeiro—Comrades of the Great War give dinner, Nov. 14, 9*g*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields : see that title
Armistice Day (continued) :—
Schools—Union Jack to be flown till sunset, Nov. 11, 12*a*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled—entertainment by British Red Cross Society at Buckingham Palace Mews : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 11, 12*b* ; given, 12, 6*f*
Medals, wearing of—request, Oct. 29, 8*b* ; leading article, Nov. 9, 13*d* ; correspondence, 11, 12*a*
Services—arrangements, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; 11, 12*a*
Bourne, Cardinal (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*b*
Sunday, previous—arrangements, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; offertories to be devoted to Service Candidates' Ordination Fund, 28, 13*c*
Westminster Abbey—arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; held, 12, 5*g*
Silence :—
Article (" The Great Silence : some memories and a contrast "), Nov. 12, 10*d*
Olympie—wireless report, Nov. 12, 12*g*
Photographs and scenes described, Nov. 12, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 6*a*
Stock Exchange, London—observed, Nov. 12, 16*a*
Theatres — celebration : arrangements, Nov. 10, 8*a*
United States—made national holiday, Nov. 4, 9*e*, *g*
Unknown Warrior : see under War. The Great — Memorials — Westminster Abbey
Walton, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 27, 6*b*
War graves abroad : see under War, The Great—Graves
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), Nov. 11, 11*g*
Armitage, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*
Armitage, Capt. C. H.—audience of King, Nov. 2, 13*b*
Armitage, Elizabeth—theft charge, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Armitage (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Armitt, George T.—inquest, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Armour :—
Sales :—
of Capt. Luttrell Byrom's collection—held, Dec. 8, 12*d*
of Dr. F. Forster's collection—held, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Armour Company :—
New Zealand meat : see under New Zealand—meat
Armstrong, Mr. Douglas B. :—
on stamps—Indian (art., " Postage stamps : Indian varieties," I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*f*
Armstrong, Prof F. E.—death, Oct. 31, 14*e*
Armstrong, Col. O. C.—biographical (T.S.), Nov. 26, 201*a* ; recommended for appointment as president of Federation of British Industries, Oct. 20, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 113*b* ; appointed (T.S.), Nov. 26, 214*c*
Photograph (T.S.), Nov. 26, 201*b*
on trade—exports (art., " Prospects of British export trade : Eastern markets the key to recovery," T.S.), Nov. 26, 211*e* ; revival ; stabilized currency values ; German reparations levy (int.), 30, 5*a*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. W. (Australia)—
announces intention to retire from first-class cricket, OCT. 1, 5*d*; health: to continue by sea to Durban, 18, 15*f*
on cricket—Test matches (statement), OCT. 1, 5*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. William :—
Furnace, The — produced by Play Actors at Kingsway Theatre, DEC. 19, 8*d* (l.e.)
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. :—
Director appointed, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Russia—awarded contract for boilers for 50 repaired locomotives, NOV. 18, 16*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert :—
on insanity — pathological treatment (l.), OCT. 4, 6*d*
ARMSTRONGS, Ltd. (Whitehaven) :—
Amalgamation—with other brewery companies: agreement, NOV. 16, 17*a*
ARMY :—
Administration, School of—courses: announcement, NOV. 2, 5*b*
Aldershot Command :—
Administration—command: change, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Boots—contract for 80,000 pairs placed with Raunds manufacturers, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Bordon Camp—new church to be built, NOV. 14, 16*e*
Cadets—scholarships awarded, NOV. 16, 13*f*
Cavalry: see CAVALRY
Chaplains :—
Outfit grant — announcement, DEC. 14, 7*e*
Temporary—gratuity award: announcement, DEC. 19, 19*d*
China, in—G.O.C. appointed, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Civilian employees—pay: announcement, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Courts-martial :—
Barry, Lieut. T. H., OCT. 28, 5*e*
James, Capt. J. A., NOV. 1, 7*d*
Le Grove, Lieut. J. D., OCT. 15, 4*d*
Spencer, Lieut. T., OCT. 15, 4*d*
Divisions :—
24th—dinner: given, OCT. 4, 13*f*
29th—dinner: given, DEC. 1, 13*c*
40th — Dinner Club: dinner given, NOV. 26, 13*b*
56th—reunion dinner: arrangements, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Education :—
Article ("Training soldiers as citizens: progress of Army education"), OCT. 14, 12*c*
Schoolmistresses — rates of pay: increased, NOV. 14, 4*f*
Efficiency — Sir L. W. Evans (s.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
Engineer, Deputy Chief — pay: Army Order announcement, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Finance :—
Expenditure — Sir W. Robertson (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Economies — Sir L. W. Evans (s.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
Franchise: see under FRANCHISE
Libraries — allowance: official statement, OCT. 7, 12*e*
Mechanical Transport :—
Inspectors — new rates of pay, NOV. 11, 14*g*
Medical records :—
Evidence, refusal to disclose as—coroner's comments, DEC. 6, 7*e*
ARMY (continued) :—
Music, Directors of — retirement: Army Order provision, DEC. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
Newspapers, regimental — monthly list to be issued, NOV. 15, 5*f*
Officers :—
Coastal battalions — pay: official statement, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Commissions — relinquishment by gazetting out: War Office statement, NOV. 7, 7*d*
Commissions, formal — unclaimed: announcement, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Indian establishments, on — serving out of India: to be paid under British regulations, DEC. 9, 12*a*
Leave :—
West Coast of Africa service, for—King's Regulations amended, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Ration allowances — Army Council instruction issued, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Reserve, Special — to retain commissions otherwise nullified by recent Warrant, DEC. 9, 12*a*
Senior—courses: announcements, NOV. 15, 5*f*; DEC. 7, 15*a*
Staff — retired pay: Army Order issued, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Ordnance :—
Machinery inspectors — new rates of pay, NOV. 11, 14*g*
Pay :—
Frauds — prosecution, NOV. 30, 7*e*
Offices :—
Baghdad — Basra office removed to, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Privates — previous service in other branches to count for increments, DEC. 19, 19*d*
Pensions — revision by Royal Warrant: particulars, OCT. 29, 12*g*
Discharge with ignominy — man in receipt: instance, NOV. 17, 7*e*
Police :—
Courses — announcement, DEC. 30, 14*f*
Rations :—
Allowances — reduction announced, DEC. 13, 12*a*
Recruits :—
Attestation — Army Council instruction issued, DEC. 30, 14*f*
Regiments — movements, NOV. 16, 14*a*; DEC. 2, 12*b*
Remount service — reduction: leading article, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Reserve — 1922-23: no training, NOV. 8, 12*f*
Reservists — applications for return to Colours: official statement, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Riding masters — appointments to lapse, DEC. 19, 19*d*
Signals :—
Maresfield School — course announced, NOV. 10, 12*b*; DEC. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
Sinn Feiners — enlistment as temporary soldiers: Lieut.-Col. Applin (s.), NOV. 22, 12*e*
Staff — director of duties: appointment, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Straits Settlements, in — G.O.C.: change, OCT. 19, 10*f*
Strength — reductions: War Office statement, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Territorial: see ARMY, Territorial

ARMY (continued) :—
Territorial Force officers and men — serving under proclamation of Aug. 4, 1914 : disembodiment ordered, Oct. 13, 12*b*
Training :—
" Open warfare " — article (" ' Open warfare ' : basis of modern Army training "), Oct. 20, 6*g*
Correspondence, Oct. 25, 6*d*
Uniform :—
Overcoats :—
Secondhand — sale : law case, Dec. 8, 4*b*
Voluntary work among soldiers— Sir L. W. Evans receives deputation, Oct. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
ARMY, Territorial :—
Boys :—
Bounties—payment : Army Order statement, Nov. 16, 14*a*
Cadets :—
Recruitment—encouragement, Oct. 14, 4*e*
Training—conclusion of season : War Office announcement, Oct. 8, 10*b*
Chaplains :—
Officers Training Corps—clergymen holding appointments in schools or universities furnishing contingents : eligibility for appointment, Nov. 15, 5*f*
Divisions :—
53rd Welsh—command : change, Nov. 30, 18*f*
Drill instructors—pay : increase, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Evans, Sir. L. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*d*
Infantry :—
Amalgamation—arrangements complete, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; particulars : official announcement, 5, 10*f*
Officers :—
Promotion—Army Council Instruction statement, Oct. 12, 12*d*
Training—initial course : Army Council Instruction issued, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Recruiting :—
Essex scheme :—
Bradbridge, Lieut.-Col. E. U. (s.), Nov. 24, 12*a*
Lambourne, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 12*a*
Trained men—official statement, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Uniform :—
Signal Service armlets—provision : official statement, Oct. 26, 4*d*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 20*a*
ARMY Cyclist Corps :—
Roll of Honour, official—available, Dec. 2, 12*b*
ARMY Educational Corps :—
Officers—retirement : Army Council decision, Oct. 7, 12*e*
ARMY Football Association—secretary appointed, Oct. 1, 7*g*
Army Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*a*
ARNHEM—article (" Arnhem : the charm of the hills," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12*e*
ARNOLD, Eric — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 7*b* (l.c.)
ARNOLD, Rev. R. S.—death, Dec. 8, 5*c*
ARNOLD, William—theft charge, Dec. 3, 7*c*
ARNOLD, Perrett, and Company, Ltd.— meeting, Dec. 23, 17*a* ;—report, Dec. 14, 18*d*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Miss Frances E.—will, Oct. 22, 11*b*
ARNON, M. Gabriel (France) :—
on water power (art., " Water power : the resources of France," F.N.), Oct. 4, 12*e*
ARNSBY (woman)—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
ARRAN, Dgr. Lady—death, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 15, 13*b* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 17, 13*b*
ARRAS :—
Newcastle school-children—visit arranged, Dec. 23, 5*g*
ARROL-JOHNSTON, Messrs. :—
Rally and lecture—at Hotel Great Central : given, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ARSENIOUS acid :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, position under—Board of Trade reply to Chemical and Dyestuff Traders' Association, Nov. 19, 5*d*
ARSON—prosecution, Nov. 9, 9*g* ; 18, 5*b*
ART :—
Children's study of—Prof. W. Rothenstein (lect.), Dec. 5, 7*d*
Congress (Paris)—held, Oct. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 9*e* ; closed, 7, 9*c*
Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e* , (l.e.)
Exhibitions :—
Brighton Art Galleries—held, Oct. 4, 13*f*
Bristol—Royal West of England Academy : held, Oct. 5, 7*d*
Burlington Fine Arts Club—loan collection from Sir G. Holford : held, Dec. 31, 11*d*
Chandor, Mr. D.—held, Dec. 16, 15*b*
Gioja, E.—arrangements, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Glasgow Institute of Fine Art— held, Oct. 1, 8*b*
Gordon, Miss H. M.—at Forum Club : held, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 7*c*
Goupil Gallery Salon—held, Nov. 18, 12*c*
International — at Pittsburg : announced, Oct. 25, 8*d*
Kennington, Mr. E. — Arab portraits : at Leicester Galleries : arrangements, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; held ; reviewed, 11, 8*c*
Kneen, late Mr. W. — at Westminster School : arrangements, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Lavery, Sir J. and Lady — at Alpine Art Gallery : arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; held, 24, 13*c*
Catalogue — with foreword by Mr. W. S. Churchill : article (" Politicians and pictures : Mr. Churchill on Sir John Lavery "), Oct. 24, 13*f*
London Sketch Club — held, Nov. 12, 8*b*
Lyceum Club — arrangements, Oct. 3, 7*g*
National Loan Collection Trust — at Exeter, Plymouth, and Merthyr Tydvil : arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*b*
National Portrait Society — private view : list of visitors, Oct. 27, 13*c* ; held, 29, 6*b* ; equestrian statue by Mr. A. J. Munnings (photo.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
New English Art Club — held, Dec. 24, 8*b*
Nowell, Mr. A. T. — water-colour drawings of Highlands of Scotland : announced, Oct. 24, 13*b*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) —
Paris Salon — arrangements, Nov. 1, 9*g*
Print Fund — arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g*
Royal Academy of Arts — works by recently deceased members :—
Cave, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 13*f*
Hamilton, Mr. J. Mc L. (l.), OCT 25, 13*e*
Lamb, Mr. W. R. M. — appeal to owners (l.), OCT. 18, 13*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c*
Royal Institute of Oil Painters— held, OCT. 14, 8*b*, 13*c*
Royal Society of British Artists— held, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters— held, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; portraits of Princess Mary and Lord Lascelles borrowed. DEC. 6, 7*g*
Strang, late Mr. W. — selected works (at Fine Art Society) : arrangements, NOV. 24, 10*f* ; held, DEC. 6, 8*c*
Thames Valley Arts Club — held, NOV. 15, 7*g*
France :—
Article (" Painting : the reaction against impressionism," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 14*b*
Exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Gainsborough — " The Blue Boy " : on view at National Gallery, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Sale : see under *Sales*, below
Gribble, Mr. B. F. — " Silent Might " (photo), NOV. 21, 7*c*
Hogarth — set of engravings from original plates : presented to Lincoln public library by Mr. A. Shuttleworth, DEC. 9, 4*g*
India — article (" Art : Mogul and Rajput schools," I.N.), NOV. 17, 14*c*
Italy :—
Borgo Collefegarto — theft of antique cross from Parish Church : A. Franchi arrested in Glasgow, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; prosecution, NOV. 28, 7*d*
Exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Japan :—
Western exhibition at Tokyo — article (" Western art for Japan : treasure house in Tokyo "), OCT. 6, 8*b* ; particulars, NOV. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Japanese — at British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
Sales : see under *Sales*, below
Netherlands — article (" Modern art : native doctrines," N.N.), DEC. 6, 14*a*
" Night Watch, The "—cleaning finished, NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Old masters — cleaning : Mr. F. Tudor-Hart (l.), DEC. 27, 11*f*
Orpen, Sir W. — portrait of Sir W. McCormick purchased by Chantrey Bequest, NOV. 21, 10*d* ; 25, 10*f* ; (photo), 25, 13*d*
Portraits :—
English churchmen — by Prof. G. E. Moira : placed in chancel of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, OCT. 24, 13*d*
ART (continued) :—
Rembrandt :—
Russia — two portraits formerly in Prince Zussopoff's collection: bought by American purchaser, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Article (" Rembrandts from Russia : famous portraits sold to U.S. collector, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; suggested exhibition in aid of Famine Fund : Lady Leveson-Gower (l.), 21, 13*d* ; correction : correspondence, 26, 8*d*
Theft of panel — stolen in safe from Bryanston-square, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Russia :—
Sale of works :—
Gorki, Maxim (int.), NOV. 5, 9*f*
Sales :—
Antiques — at Harrods, Ltd. : catalogue issued, OCT. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
Enton Hall collection — held, NOV. 17, 7*f*
Gainsborough — " Blue Boy " : sold to Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; purchased by Mr. H. Huntington, NOV. 14, 10*f*
Hughes, Arthur — works sold, NOV. 22, 7*d*
Japanese works :—
of Mr. Thacher-Clarke's collection, OCT. 28, 5*g*
of Mr. M. Tomlinson's collection : announced, NOV. 25 8*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; DEC. 5, 7*e* ; held, 6, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*c*
Reynolds — " Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse " sold to Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 19, 12*b*
Strang, Mr. W.—" Portrait of Himself " : acquired by Chantrey Bequest, NOV 24, 10*f*
United States of America, to— article (" Pictures and books for U.S.A. : London dealers benefit "), OCT. 12, 7*e*
Walsingham Abbey heirlooms — sold, NOV 26, 12*g*
Waylen, James — " Thomas Carlyle " : sold, NOV 15, 13*f*
by Messrs Christie, Manson and Woods, NOV 18, 7*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 3, 7*e* ; 6; 12*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 12*c*
by Messrs. Hampton and Sons— announcement, NOV. 26, 8*c* (e.c.)
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson. NOV. 18, 7*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, NOV. 2, 7*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 15, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 7*e*
of late Lord Amherst of Hackney's water-colour drawings — held, NOV. 22, 7*d*
of late Mr. H. R. Barnes's collection —held, NOV. 19, 11*f*
of Baxter colour prints collection— held, DEC. 24, 8*c*
of late Mr. Joseph Farington's collection—held, DEC. 10, 13*d*
of late Mr. Birket Foster's collection—held, DEC. 3, 7*c*
of Messrs. Frost and Reed's Bristol stock, DEC. 10, 13*d*
of Lord Grantham's collection — announced, OCT. 12, 8*b*
of Mr. James Keay's property — held, OCT. 28, 7*g*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Dr. D. J. Macaulay's collection of etchings and drawings — held, OCT. 28, 13*a*
of Mrs. J. C. Potter's collection, DEC. 10, 13*e*
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
Spain—article (" Spanish art and history : a rare collection "), OCT. 31, 5*e*
Switzerland :—
Fraudulently copying pictures — picture restorer sentenced at Basel, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Import of works—to be limited, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Theatrical : see under DRAMA—Settings
United States dealers—purchases in London : article (" Pictures and books for the U.S.A. : London dealers benefit "), OCT. 12, 7*e*
ARTAUD, M. Adrien (France) :—
on Marseilles (art., " Marseilles : France's greatest port," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*a*
ARTILLERY :—
Long range—" Big Bertha " : designer's story, Nov. 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—28th London
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
British Institute of Industrial Art—at Cambridge : held, OCT. 11, 7*e*
Askwith, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of — presents and addresses from Dominions and Colonies : two cases on view, OCT. 11, 7*e*
Englishwoman — at Central Hall, Westminster : held, Nov. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Article (" Handmade pottery "), Nov. 16. 13*d*
Rhondda, Lady (s.), Nov. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Home Arts and Industries Association—arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*g*
Italian Arts and Commerce—at 41, Park-street : arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Maidstone School of Art—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*b*
Three Arts Club—arrangements, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; held, 5, 5*e*
Victoria and Albert Museum — Arrangements, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; note (T.S.), DEC. 3, 24*d* ; postponed, 10, 7*g*
Italian : see under *Exhibitions*, above
ARTS League of Service :—
Article (" Art in village life : drama by motor lorry : the League of Service tours "), OCT. 7, 8*a*
Lecture—given, Nov. 26, 7*e*
ARUNDELL of Wardour, Lord—death, DEC. 10, 6*f*
ARUNDEL Studio, Ltd.—winding up orders made, DEC. 7, 4*e*
ARZAC, M. Vital d' (France) — suicide, Nov. 15, 10*f*
ASAF Ali (India)—arrested at Delhi, DEC. 13, 10*f* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 15, 11*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 18*d*
ASH, Mr. Herbert E.—will, Nov. 29, 13*c*
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 17*f* ;—meeting, OCT. 7, 16*e*
ASHANTI :—
Golden Stool—despoilers punished : Colonial Office account, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; correction, 22, 9*g*
Article (" ' Golden Stool ' of Ashanti : mystery of its fate "), OCT. 14, 10*e*
Cavendish, Lady Lucy (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e* ; 26, 11*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 17, 6*d* ; DEC. 30, 10*c*
Dooner, Col. W. T. (l.), Nov. 21, 6*b*
Kofi, King—son educated at Cranleigh School : Mr. W. Welsh (l.), Nov. 30, 6*d*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18*g* ;—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*g* ;—report, DEC. 14, 18*d*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. :—
" Jerusalem : 1918-1920 " — noticed, (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 706*d*
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H.—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; given, 26, 7*a*
at Guildhall, on Empire timber resources, Nov. 17, 7*a*
on aeronautics — Imperial airship service ; *R*38 : loss (lect.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
at Burlington House, on archæological discoveries in Italy, DEC. 14, 8*b*
on archæology — articles (" Recent excavations in Italy," L.S.), DEC. 15, 842*b* ; (" Recent excavations in Sicily and North Africa," L.S.), 22, 858*a*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 18*c*
ASHFIELD, Lord—health, DEC. 27, 11*a*
London underground railways extension scheme : see under RAILWAYS—London—Underground
at Institute of Transport dinner, on railways : operating costs and revenue ; road transport developments, OCT. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
on London tube railways—extension proposals (int.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; reply to criticism (statement), Nov. 2, 12*b* ; Government decision (statement), 8, 9*a*
ASHLEIGH, Charles—released from Atlanta Penitentiary, DEC. 27, 7*g*
ASHLEY, Lord—coming of age : arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; festivities, 30, 11*b*
ASHLEY, Sir William—appointed chairman of inquiry committee on glassware trade, Nov. 25, 7*b*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. S. :—
" From the Somme to the Rhine "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
ASHMORE, Lady—law case, OCT. 8, 4*d*
ASHMORE, Alexander G. — wounding charge : acquitted, OCT. 22, 4*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
ASHTON, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
ASHTON, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
at Church Congress, on function of drama, OCT. 13, 5*e*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Joseph—recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Leigh, DEC. 24, 7*g*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Philip A.—death, DEC. 2, 12*d*
ASIA Minor : see ANATOLIA
Asiatic Review, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
ASIR :—
Idrisi Emir—negotiations with King of Hedjaz : see under YEMEN

ASKE'S Hatcham School—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
ASKWITH, Lady :—
on Food Department—Government trading ventures (l.), OCT. 27, 6c
on hospitals—finance (l.), NOV. 14, 6d; DEC. 1, 6e; 9, 6g; 12, 5d
ASKWITH, Lord :—
at Cambridge, on industrial art, OCT. 11, 7c
at Lyceum Club, on Middle Classes Union, NOV. 15, 7d (l.e.)
on expenditure, National — retrenchment; Geddes Committee decisions (statement), DEC. 9, 10g
on National Citizens' Union (s.), DEC. 19, 7c
on Trade Boards — inquiry commission (l.), OCT. 3, 6c
ASKWITH, Mr. J. S. :—
on coal—prices (art. quoted), NOV. 5 12b
ASPINALL, Joseph—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7b (e.e.); 8, 4g
ASPIRIN—Dr. Froggatt (views), OCT. 26, 8b
ASQUITH, Brig-Gen. A. M. :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on memorial of R.N. Division at Beaucourt-sur-Ancre, NOV. 14, 5c
at Winchester House, on Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd., NOV. 24, 18a
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—opens Liberal bazaar at Finchley, OCT. 29, 10e; becomes member of Bibliographical Society, NOV. 22, 7g
Autumn platform campaign—arrangements, OCT. 18, 14f (l.e.)
General election (1892)—Mrs. Asquith's diary quoted: see under ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.
Home Rule (Ireland) — proposal of Dominion status: Lady Bonham Carter (s.), NOV. 25, 5c
Horne, Sir R.—letter to, expressing regret for attributing to him a speech on German reparations, NOV. 28, 6b
at Architectural Association, on members' achievement in the Great War: memorial library; limitation of armaments, NOV. 16, 5d
at Coventry, on League of Nations: limitation of armaments; science and future wars, OCT. 21, 12d
at Finchley, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 29, 10e
at Glasgow, on limitation of armaments conference; Ministerial policy; German reparation; cancellation of war debts, NOV. 9, 9c (l.e.); 10, 15f (e.e.)
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Liberal policy, NOV. 25, 5c
at Newcastle, on Home Rule (Ireland): coercion of Ulster; German indemnities; Allied war debts; Coalition Ministry: Liberal policy, NOV. 26, 12d
at Northampton, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; national expenditure, DEC. 14, 12d
at Paisley, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 8, 12b (and l.e.)
at Tunbridge Wells, on return of Lord Grey to active public life; Ministerial policy; Ireland; Government waste; trade; Allied debts; revision of German indemnities, OCT. 27, 12b
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement offer: conference, NOV. 1, 15c; Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 16, 6d
Session — business, OCT, 19, 14b
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14f
on Kitchener, late Lord — defence against criticisms passed upon him by Lord Esher; shells controversy (art. quoted), NOV. 30, 5b
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. — to visit America, DEC. 16, 14a
General election (1892) — experiences during and after: account to be published in *The Times*, DEC. 3, 10f; articles ("A Home Rule election: Mrs. Asquith's diary"). ("Among Glasgow workmen: the oratory of Mr. Asquith"), DEC. 12, 11f; ("Memories of Mr. Gladstone: from politics to Grand Opera"), 13, 11f; ("Political experiences in Scotland"), 14, 11e; ("Among supporters and opponents"), 15, 13e; ("A defeat in Scotland: the meeting of Parliament"), 16, 13f; ("A talk with Lord Morley: Gladstone's last Ministry"), 17, 11f
ASQUITH, Mr. Joseph — will, NOV. 28, 13c
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 18f
ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 18b; —report, NOV. 26, 18b; (F.N.), 28, 17d
ASSAM fever: see KALAAZAR
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 18g
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 19d;—meeting, NOV. 3, 20c;—report, OCT. 25, 18f
ASSCHER, Mr. A. (Netherlands) :—
on diamond industry (art. "The diamond industry," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10c
ASSINDER, Dr. G. F. :—
on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), DEC. 29, 10c
ASSIZES :—
Autumn — days and places, OCT. 1, 7b; 12, 12f
Commissioner appointed, NOV. 2, 7d (l.e.)
North-Eastern circuit — dates and places, OCT. 7, 7c
Northern Circuit — Commissioner appointed, NOV. 25, 12b
South-Eastern Circuit — days and places, Oct. 29, 4b
West Riding Autumn — opened, NOV. 29, 7g
Winter — days and places, DEC. 28, 3g
ASSLIN, William R. — obstruction charge, NOV. 15, 7e
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—formed (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16c; registered, 6, 16b
ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—Exhibitions—awards, NOV. 19, 6a
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd. :—
Libel action — brought by Lord A. Douglas, NOV. 25, 4e; 26, 4f; 29, 4f
ASSOCIATED Stock Exchanges :—
Commission—rebating to banks: resolution passed, OCT. 11, 15f
ASSOCIATED Trading and Engineering Company, Ltd.—winding up order made DEC. 21, 4f

ASSOCIATION des Sphinx—dinner given, NOV. 30, 12*d*
ASSOCIATION for the Protection of Workers—congress (Geneva): held, OCT. 20, 9*g*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Committee, president's advisory — meeting, OCT. 17, 11*e*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 24, 294*d*
Meeting (quarterly) — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 24, 294*d*
Meeting (Sheffield)—programme (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*a*; arrangements, 12, 7*c*; 14, 5*d*; held; resolutions passed, 22, 10*f*; (T.S.), 29, 123*b*; notes (T.S.), 29, 121*a*
Transport Sub-Committee — meeting, NOV. 12, 7*e*
ASSOCIATION of Certificated Blind Masseurs—dinner given, NOV. 17, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—objects: meeting held, OCT. 15, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London :—
Concert—arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*g*
President—elected, NOV. 5, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—*Kent* souvenirs presented by Admiralty, OCT. 3, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Mining and Electrical Engineers—meeting (Newcastle): held, OCT. 1, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches—sale of work held, OCT. 31, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions of England and Wales—meeting held, NOV. 25, 12*b*; 26, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION of Preparatory Schools—conference held, DEC. 28, 5*f*
ASSOCIATION of Regimental Newspapers—meeting: arrangements, NOV. 15, 5*f*
ASSOCIATION of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London—dinner given, NOV. 29, 7*c*
ASSOCIATION of University Teachers—Council: meeting held, NOV. 26, 13*c*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries—Awks Club: see that title
ASSYRIAN-CHALDEE territory :—
Independence—efforts to obtain: our Rome correspondent's message, DEC. 10, 9*f*
ASSYRIOLOGY :—
Cuneiform literature—library of late Rev. C. H. W. Johns bequeathed to Queen's College, Cambridge, NOV. 17, 7*a*
ASTLEY, Mrs. Caroline D.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
on Kitchener, Lord—sinking of *Hampshire* (l.), NOV. 25, 6*b*
ASTOR, Lady—opens Sussex Hospital for Women and Children, Brighton, DEC. 10, 7*e*
at Brighton, on women: professional, DEC. 10, 7*e*
at National Unionist Association conference, on women in Parliament, NOV. 19, 10*d*; Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's); guardianship of infant children, 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
on armaments—limitation conference at Washington: suggested send-off by women to Mr. Lloyd George (with others, l.), OCT. 26 13*e*
ASTOR, Lord :—
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 22, 11*c*; DEC. 15, 8*b*
ASTOR, Lord and Lady—gift of money for playing centres at Plymouth, DEC. 23, 5*g*
ASTROM, M. (Finland)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires to Washington, OCT. 10, 9*g*
ASTRONOMY :—
Eclipses :—
Dyson, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 14, 16*f*
Meteors—New Year shower: particulars, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Moon :—
Eclipse—particulars, OCT. 15, 7*e*; described, 17, 11*e*; 18, 12*b*
Article ("The 'dark' eclipse: similar phenomenon in 1903"), OCT. 18, 12*b*
Leading article, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Planets Venus and Jupiter—in conjunction, OCT. 28, 14*g* (e.c.)
Temper, effect on—statement at Highgate Police Court, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Vegetation on—Prof. W. Pickering (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 9*e*; our astronomical correspondent's article ("Vegetation on the moon"), 11, 10*f*
Stars :—
Michelson, Prof. A. (add.), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Sun :—
Eclipse—new: British astronomers invited to view in South Australia, NOV. 29, 9*c*
Article ("Next year's eclipse expeditions: British observers for Christmas Island"), OCT. 28, 13*c*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 7, 17*a*
ATHENS :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
Labour: see under GREECE—Labour
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
on grand juries (l.), OCT. 28, 6*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Army :—
Aldershot Command—12 miles relay race decided, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Cambridge Harriers — open road handicap, OCT. 17, 14*d*
Cambridge University — Inter-collegiate competitions, OCT. 22, 12*c*; NOV. 8, 17*g*; 9, 17*a*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 15*g*; 24, 14*g*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*; DEC. 11, 14*g*; Seniors' Sports, OCT. 28, 15*g*; 29, 13*d*; photograph, 28, 12*c*; Freshmen's Sports, NOV. 5, 5*c*; 7, 14*f*
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association—ten miles: decided, OCT. 3, 14*g*; photographs, 3, 7*b*
Cross-country running: see that title
France :—
Colombes—French team v. English, NOV. 2, 15*e*
International contests :—
Cambridge Union Society—arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Lafferty Cup—result, DEC. 31, 3*e*
Marlborough College — sports held, OCT. 14, 14*e*
North London Harriers—open road handicap decided, OCT. 31, 16*c*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Oxford University—Seniors' Sports, OCT. 29, 13*d*; 31, 12*d*; Freshmen's Sports, NOV. 2, 15*c*; 4, 5*d*; Inter-collegiate competition, 19, 13*c*; 23, 14*e*; 26, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; DEC. 6, 14*b*; v. Cambridge University: relay races: arrangements, OCT. 27, 15*d*; NOV. 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*; decided, DEC. 3, 14*c*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—Junior meeting held, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Women :—
English team — contest against French teams at Paris: particulars, OCT. 31, 12*d*
ATHLONE, Lord—joins board of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, OCT. 13, 15*f*; presents prizes at ball in aid of Middlesex Hospital, DEC. 12, 7*b*
ATHOLL, Duke of—appointed Lord Chamberlain, NOV. 21, 10*f*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 22, 13*b*; audience of King, 30, 13*b*; birthday, DEC. 15, 15*b*; audience of King: presents address from House of Lords, 17, 13*b*
ATKINSON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 13, 13*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril—appointed Referee under Industries Protection Act, OCT. 27, 14*e*; (T.S.), 29, 136*c*; photograph (T.S.), DEC. 17, 261*b*
ATKINSON, Eng.-Lieut. Harold :—
"Marine Diesel Engine and Semi-Diesel Engine Operation and Management"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
ATKINSON, Phyllis M.—theft charge, DEC. 17, 7*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. Wolsey R.—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
ATKINSON-WILLES, Sir George — death, DEC. 27, 10*f*; funeral, 29, 11*a*
ATLANTIC Coastline Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 16, 18*b*;—notes: sale, DEC. 6, 16*a*
ATLAY, Rev. Marcus :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on revision of prayer book, OCT. 14, 15*c*
ATRIA, Señor (Chile)—reported discovery of smallpox bacillus, OCT. 19, 9*g*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—announcement, DEC. 23, 13*f*
ATTEY, Mr. John—attacked and robbed at Halifax, DEC. 9, 12*b*
AUCH :—
Cathedral Church of Sainte Marie—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
AUCKLAND :—
Finance :—
Loan—prospectus, DEC. 15, 17*e*, *g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*; success (F.N.), 16, 17*c*
Museum and institute—design: prize competition: conditions, OCT. 19, 9*c*
AUDOUX, Mlle. Marguerite :—
"Workshop of Marie-Claire, The" reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
AUGOUARD, Mgr., Archbp. of Cassiope — death, OCT. 4, 9*g*
AULD, Robert—murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Belfast — Murder
AUSTEN, Jane :—
Articles by A. B. W. ("Jane's chiffons: the universal passion"), NOV. 30, 8*b*; ("Discoloured words: instances from Jane"), DEC. 28, 6*a*
AUSTEN, Jane (continued) :—
Quotations used by :—
Grierson, Mr. H. J. C. (l., L.S.), DEC. 8, 827*c*
Hamer, Mr. S. H. (l.,L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*a*
AUSTIN, Annie—theft charge, NOV. 18, 4*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. F. Britten :—
Thing That Matters, The—produced at Strand Theatre, DEC. 23, 6*c*
AUSTIN, Phyllis :—
"Grass Eater, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*a*
AUSTIN Motors, Ltd. :—
Dinner given (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*b*
Shareholders, preferred — interests: committee to be appointed to protect, OCT. 19, 16*f*
AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Pests—Mr. M. L. Shepherd (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
Production—statistics for 1920, NOV. 5, 9*a*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Alliance, military—Labour conference adopts motion opposing, OCT. 18, 9*g*
Animals :—
Platypus — particulars, OCT. 4, 10*c*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Arbitration Act—Bill amending: passed, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Asparagus — consignment expected in London, NOV. 29, 15*c* (e.e.)
Banking :—
Associated Australasian Banks in London—selling rate for cable transfers: announcement, OCT. 26, 17*g*; (F.N.), 27, 16*c*
Boots and shoes—export association formed: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*a*
Butter—exports: quantity available (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*d*
Canada, trade with—Mr. H. W. Stevens (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*c*
Church of England—severance from Church in England :—
General Synod—meeting held, OCT. 5, 9*a* (l.e.); passes resolution, 10, 9*g*; article ("The Church in Australia: severence voted"), NOV. 29, 9*a*
Coinage—gold: travellers prohibited from taking out of country, OCT. 24, 9*b*
Constitution, Federal :—
Revision—Bill: introduced, NOV. 23, 9*c*; provisions, DEC. 2, 12*c*; abandoned, 12, 9*g*
Dairying industry — development: particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*a*
Defence, home :—
Expenditure — estimates: Labour Party motion negatived, OCT. 21, 10*d*; reduced, NOV. 16, 10*g*; 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Universal service — application to: Brig.-Gen. J. M. Gordon (p.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
Federal relations :—
Conference between State Premiers and Federal Ministers at Melbourne—held, NOV. 1, 9*g*; 5, 9*a*; 7, 9*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Federal relations (continued) :—
London, State representation in—encroachment by Commonwealth : Mr. E. Lucas (int.), NOV. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Defence, home—reduction : see under *Defence, home*, above
Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 27, 16*c*
Expenditure, national :—
Retrenchment — campaign : Country Party : motion, OCT. 15, 9*g* ; debate, 22, 7*f* ; Sir J. Cook (statement), Nov. 1, 9*g*
Government policy — pamphlet written by "Economist" quoted, Nov. 28, 17*f*
Loans :—
London, in (£5,000,000)—Bill authorizing passed by House of Representatives, OCT. 15, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 15*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 22, 105*d* ; prospectus, 21, 16*a*, *d* ; result (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
United States—not intention of Commonwealth to borrow in : Sir J. Cook (statement), OCT. 13, 15*f* ; Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), 20, 15*b*
Taxation :—
Commission, Federal — report, Nov. 4, 19*b* (c.e.) ; (T.S.), DEC. 31, 303*c*
Income-tax :—
Bill—passed by House of Representatives, DEC. 12, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*c*
Statistics, Nov. 28, 17*f*
War, The Great :—
Debt—due to Imperial Government : first payment made (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
France, relations with :—
Trade — agreement : negotiations (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*a*
Fruit :—
Crop—pool to be formed to handle, Nov. 24, 9*g* ; Federal Cabinet agree to guarantee ; creation of single selling agency in London, 29, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*d* ; attitude of States, DEC. 15, 18*c*
Cultivation—Lord Northcliffe (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*b*
Future—Lord Northcliffe (statement), OCT. 3, 10*a*
George V., King—message to, Nov. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Germany, trade with—imports embargo : removal prospects (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*c*
Gold :—
Premium—circular, OCT. 1, 14*b*
Sales, Nov. 18, 16*c*
Governor — abolition of office : Labour movement in favour, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Gypsum—deposits : being worked at profit, DEC. 17, 9*g*
High Commissioner in London—Sir J. Cook : appointment ratified, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Office—attacks made in Senate, Nov. 11, 9*d*
Honours, Imperial — acceptance : Inter-State Labour conference passes resolution, OCT. 17, 9*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Children :—
Boys—party from Barnardo Homes : arriving at Sydney : receive messages from King and Queen before departure ; to receive autograph message of welcome from Lord Northcliffe on arrival, OCT. 21, 10*d* ; arrive, 26, 12*f*
Farm School Society, Perth—particulars, OCT. 14, 12*b*
White Australia policy :—
Amery, Col. L. S. (int.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
Articles ("White Australia plans : kind of settler wanted"), Nov. 5, 9*a* ; ("Western Australia's empty spaces : white settlers wanted"), 15, 9*g*
Carruthers, Sir J. (views), OCT. 27, 10*f*
Charlton, Mr. (views), OCT. 4, 10*c*
Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (statement), OCT. 6, 9*a* : (l.), Nov. 3, 6*c* ; DEC. 29, 10*c*
Davis, Maj. J. R. A. (statement), OCT. 14, 12*b*
Fell, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
Forster, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 10*d* ; 26, 12*f*
Government policy :—
Conference of Federal and State Ministers — held, Nov. 5, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 12, 165*a*
Millen, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
Senate—discussed, Nov. 11, 9*d*
Gullett, Mr. H. S. (pamphlet), Nov. 5, 9*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), OCT. 5, 10*d* ; (s.), 19, 10*f* ; (statement), 29, 8*f* ; Nov. 3, 9*e* ; (s., T.S.), 12, 165*a*
Scheme—Mr. P. Hunter (int.), OCT. 4, 10*a* ; Federal and States Ministers' conference : attitude, Nov. 5, 9*a*
Hunter, Mr. P. (views), OCT. 4, 10*c* : (statement), 5, 10*d* ; (int.), Nov. 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (l.), 2, 12*a*
Labour—attitude : our Melbourne correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 9*a*
Labour Members of Parliament—attitude, OCT. 21, 10*d*
Lamb, Commissioner (statement), OCT. 5, 10*d*
Land settlement—areas available : map, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Article ("White Australia ideal : survey of areas available"), OCT. 29, 7*a*
Million Farms scheme :—
Carruthers, Sir J. (views), Nov. 2, 11*f*
Millen, Senator (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*
New Settlers' League—Inter-State conference : support for, OCT. 27, 10*f*
Senate—discussion, Nov. 11, 9*d*
New South Wales—suggested farms from big estates : Mr. Dooley receives deputation of pastoralists, OCT. 6, 9*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration :—
White Australia policy :—
Land settlement :—
New South Wales (continued) :—
Large Holdings Sub-Division Bill—re-introduction announced, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Nationalist Party — resolution, OCT. 21, 10*d*
Scheme ("London Committee of Australian Farms, Ltd.") :—
Denbigh, Lord (and others, l.), OCT. 7, 11*f*
Service men, ex : see under *Service men, ex*, below
South Australia—Eyre's Peninsula : tour by Mr. Barwell and Mr. Laffer, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Western Australia :—
Article ("Closer settlement : Western Australia : policy of State government," T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 70*a* ; NOV. 2, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 165*a* ; DEC. 20, 11*c*
McBride, Sir P. (statement), OCT. 5, 10*d*
MeKinnon, Mr. J. (int.), OCT. 7, 9*c*
Main, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*e*
Miller, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 21, 11*b* (l.e.)
Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 23, 7*g*
Montreal *Star* comments, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Morcton Bay—700 emigrants leave Tilbury : King George V. replies to wireless message, DEC. 10, 7*b*
New Settlers' League :—
Conference, inter-State—held, OCT. 26, 12*f* ; 27, 10*f*
Gullett, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*b*
New South Wales—National Party : resolution, OCT. 21, 10*d*
Nominated system—particulars, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Vote for loan of £162,000 to pay passages — Labour Party motion to strike out rejected, NOV. 24, 9*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), OCT. 3, 10*a* ; (int.), 4, 10*c* ; *Sydney Sun* comments, 4, 10*c* ; (message), 5, 10*d* ; *National Review* (art. quoted), 31, 12*d* ; telegram to *Sydney Sun*, NOV. 28, 10*g* ; articles ("The empty continent"), I. ("Australia and its needs : a promising home for Britons"), DEC. 20, 11*f* ; II. ("Soldiers' prior claim : views of a Labour leader"), 21, 11*a* ; III. ("Guiding principles in immigration"), 22, 9*a* ; IV. ("Where to go and what to do"), 23, 7*a* ; V. ("Great scope for dairying : rapid growth of fruit farms"), 24, 9*a*
Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*e* ; (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
Stradbroke, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 12*f*
AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration :—
White Australia policy (continued) :—
Sydney *Morning Herald*—appeal for activity on behalf, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Victoria—Parliament : references by Labour members, OCT. 6, 9*a* ; vote for : discussed, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Western Australia — demand : Miss V. R. Sinclair (statement), OCT. 14, 12*b* ; correction, 15, 12*e*
Industrial Workers of the World : see under INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World
Iron and steel industry—(F.N.), DEC. 29, 12*c*
Article ("Australian iron and steel industry : foreign competition severely felt," T.S.), NOV. 12, 165*a*
Belgian competition — consul's statement (T.S.), NOV. 12, 165*a*
Broken Hill Proprietary Newcastle works—partial closing : Mr. Dooley (statement), NOV. 30, 9*g* ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Leading article, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Development — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*c*
German imports of steel—Mr. Doolcy (statement), NOV. 30, 9*g*
New South Wales—output statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*c*
Japan, relations with :—
Suzuki, Mr. (statement), OCT. 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
English boy apprentices—scheme in South Australia adopted by Government, OCT. 11, 10*f* (l.e.)
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The empty continent : rural workers' prospects"), DEC. 22, 7*a*
Conditions—Labour leader : (statement), DEC. 21, 11*b*
Disputes :—
Wages—losses through disputes : statistics for 1920, NOV. 1, 9*g*
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company—reduction : application to Arbitration Court for new award, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; award, 28, 16*f* ; workmen refuse to resume work, NOV. 1, 9*g* ; Arbitration Court announcement, DEC. 23, 13*e*
Engineering :—
Sydney—1,150 employees of Clyde works being dismissed, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Hours—Mr. Poynton (statement), OCT. 3, 9*d*
Iron and steel industry :—
Broken Hill Proprietary works—gradual resumption on full time basis, NOV. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Wages—Edmunds award : Lord Kintore (s.), DEC. 23, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 13*a* ; rates (F.N.), 29, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 9*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Powers—adjustment of jurisdiction : proposal to make Commonwealth supreme governing authority : inter-State Labour conference adopt, OCT. 17, 9*b* ; conference between State Premiers and Federal Ministers approve arrangement, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Shipping trade—wages : Victorian branch of Federated Seamen's Union decision, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Trade unions :—
Conference of delegates (Sydney) —held ; passes resolution, OCT. 5, 9*g* (l.e.)
Wages :—
Basic — Queensland arbitration court refuses to reduce (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*c*
Disputes : see under *Disputes*, above
Reductions — employees' attitude : leading article (T.S.), DEC. 10, 250*b*
South Australia—average rates, Nov. 16, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 185*c*
Workmen's compensation :—
Queensland — Bill introduced (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*b*
Land :—
Settlement : see under *Immigration*—White, above
Values—States : comparison (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*b*
Law :—
Commercial :—
Ownership of goods—shipping documents as evidence : Bill introduced (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Lead, white—restriction of use : Broken Hill mining companies statement, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Live-stock rearing—Lord Northcliffe (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*a*
Living, cost of—Mr. J. McKinnon (int.), OCT. 7, 9*c*
Machinery—Canadian firm to establish manufactory, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Meat :—
Export trade :—
Article (" Meat exports : Empire preference sought by Australian shippers," T.S.), Nov. 12, 165*b*
Crisis :—
Cook, Sir J.—receives deputation, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.c.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), Nov. 10, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b*
Mission to Europe and America —Mr. Jowett undertakes, Nov. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
France, to—French government (tel.), DEC. 31, 7*d*
Metals :—
Castings, die—machine described (T.S.), 165*b*
Companies—productive operations being resumed, Nov. 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 1, 17*b*
Ministry (Hughes) :—
Confidence—House of Representatives : votes motion, OCT. 28, 10*e*
Position, precarious — our Melbourne correspondent's message, OCT. 22, 7*f*
Reconstructed — Office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary created, DEC. 22, 9*c*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Motors — article (" Australian motor car market : American cars still predominant," T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*a*
Navy — reports of intention to abolish separate unit and incorporate in Imperial Fleet : official denial, OCT. 14, 9*f* ; Labour Party attitude, 14, 9*f*
Australia — future : Mr. Laird Smith (statement), OCT. 14, 9*f*
Estimates — Mr. Laird Smith (statement), OCT. 14, 9*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 19, 10*f*
Midshipmen — 23 appointed to Atlantic Fleet, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Officers :—
Courses — particulars, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Navigational observations — inspection : arrangements, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Vacancies—announcement, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Ratings — vacancies announced, Nov. 22, 14*d*
Royal Naval College — administration : economy to be enforced DEC. 15, 11*c*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Tariff treatment, preferential — extension to : Bill passed, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
Stewart, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
Northern Territory :—
Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Oil :—
Article (" Oil in Australia : boring in ex-German New Guinea," T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
Licences to prospect — applications for, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Northern Territory — searching licences in western portion applied for, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Refineries — to be erected : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 163*b*
Shales — article (" Australian oil shales : novel methods of extraction," T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*d*
Victoria — discovery : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*d*
Paper and pulp :—
Wood tests — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*b*
Parliament :—
Members' salaries — reduction : motion introduced for, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.) ; rejected by House of Representatives, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Session — rising : date, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Conference (Brisbane) — held, OCT. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 9*b* ; platform adopted, 13, 9*f* ; 15, 9*f*
Post Office :—
Mails — European : improved distribution projected (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*b*
Prisons :—
Pentridge prison — library : complaints by prisoners, Nov. 16, 9*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Gauge — unification : report of commission, OCT. 13, 9e
Hughes, Mr. (statement), OCT. 8, 7f
Premiers, State — conference : decision, Nov. 4, 9g ; 5, 9a
Government-owned :—
Connolly, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 29, 10c
Lamington, Lord (l.), DEC. 28, 4d
Material — standard specifications : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85d
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Service men, ex :—
Banana cultivation—New South Wales : particulars, Nov. 12, 7a
Land settlement :—
McKinnon, Mr. J. (int.), OCT. 7, 9c
South Australia — expenditure under Settlement Acts, Nov. 30, 9g
Victoria — selection of 5,000 British : Cabinet decision, Nov. 3, 9c
Unemployed — appeals for, Nov. 11, 9g
Sheep :—
Pests — blowfly : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145c
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Abandonment, suggested :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 10e ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236c
Cargo—scarcity : three steamers to be laid up at Melbourne, OCT. 31, 18b
Fleet, new — five fast steamers built for service from London to Australia, OCT. 22, 5b ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 26, 204b ; *Moreton Bay* : luncheon given on board at Tilbury, DEC. 3, 15c ; at Port Said, 20, 9g
Port, terminal — unable to obtain suitable berth in London ; proposal to make Southampton as, OCT. 29, 14e
Future—under consideration : Mr. Poynton (statement), OCT. 3, 9d ; conference of experts called to prepare new policy, DEC. 22, 9d ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 24, 296c
Inchcape, Lord — offer to buy (tel.) ; House of Representatives : decision ; Mr. Hughes (statement), Nov. 30. 10c ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236c ; note (T.S.), 3, 221c ; 10, 256d
Profits — during 1920 : statistics, OCT. 21, 15g
Construction :—
Poynton, Mr. (statement), OCT. 3, 9d
Navigation Act :—
Article (" Navigation Act : more sections to be enforced," T.S.), Nov. 26, 204b
Tasmania — attitude (T.S.), Nov. 26, 204b ; deputation to Federal Government ; decision of Hobart Marine Board (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225c ; note (T.S.), 3, 221b

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Pilferage—article (" Pilferage at ports : losses diminishing in Australia," T.S.), DEC. 17, 265
Rates :—
Reduction—prospects, Nov. 4, 19c ; reduced, DEC. 6, 10b
Silver ore—teams carting (photo.), OCT. 7, 7b
Sugar :—
Imports — government purchase : losses (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145d
Tariff—new : in operation, DEC. 19, 9g
Amendments — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105a
Article (" Australian trade policy : the closed door," T.S.), OCT. 8, 65a
Bill—royal assent (T.S.), DEC. 24, 296a
Changes (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97c ; Nov. 12, 169d ; 19, 188d
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
Textiles :—
Manufacture—development (F.N.), Nov. 28, 17c
Trade :—
Balance—statistics, DEC. 20, 16f
Conditions—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), Nov. 24, 17a ; (F.N.), 24, 15a
Development :—
Premiers' Conference—resolutions passed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285a
Representatives—in United Kingdom and the East : to be appointed, Nov. 5, 9a
East, Middle — article (" Struggle for trade in Middle East : Australia's opportunity," T.S.), DEC. 31, 305a
Export—regulations : amended, DEC. 2, 16g ; (T.S.), 10, 257d ; particulars (T.S.), 17, 265b
Foreign—article (" Australia's external trade : seeking fresh markets," T.S.), DEC. 24, 285a
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Dumping—legislation : prospects (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105a
Bill—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), Nov. 30, 9g (l.e.) ; DEC. 1, 9g ; passed Senate (T.S.), DEC. 17, 277c
German—our Melbourne correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 9f
Restrictions—relaxed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 79d
Saar Basin and Luxemburg, goods from—being admitted, OCT. 5, 9g
Imports and exports—statistics for four months (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285d
Industries :—
British firms—interests : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 53c
Socialization—resolution to be moved at Labour Congress, OCT. 11, 9g ; adopted, 13, 9f
Marketing :—
Pool system—leading article (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230c
Policy—article (" Australian trade policy : the closed door," T.S.), OCT. 8, 65a

Australia :—
Trade (continued) :—
State trading :—
Lamington, Lord (l.), Dec. 28, 4*d*
Private Industry League—formed : objects (T.S.), Dec. 10, 245*c*
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 10, 250*b*
Turf :—
Caulfield Cup—result, Oct. 17, 14*b*
Jockey Club Derby—result, Oct. 3, 14*b*
Melbourne Cup—result, Nov. 2, 15*a*
Metropolitan—result, Oct. 4, 4*d*
Oakes Stakes—result, Nov. 4, 5*a*
Victoria Derby—result, Oct. 31, 15*d*
United States, relations with :—
Commissioner in United States—new appointment to be made, Oct. 8, 9*g*
Veneer—substitute : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Viticulture :—
Output—statistics for 1920, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Persons employed—statistics, Dec. 22, 9*g*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
War Precautions Act (Repeal Act)—section 19 repealed (T.S.), Dec. 17, 262*b*
Weather :—
Rainfall, Oct. 25, 17*a* ; Dec. 24, 15*d* ; 29, 7*f*
Wheat :—
Board—exports and payments to growers : statistics for 1921, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Crop—marketing and shipping arrangements (F.N.), Oct. 4, 15*g* ; 6, 15*e* ; 29, 14*b*
Yield—estimated, Oct. 22, 13*d* ; Nov. 18, 16*c* ; 23, 17*d* ; (T.S.), Dec. 17, 265*b*
Cultivation :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The empty continent: wheat-growing"), Dec. 23, 7*a*
India, sales to—details, Dec. 2, 16*d*
Pool :—
Federal Government—attitude : Mr. Hughes (statement) : decision of South Australian Government : Mr. Barwell (s.), Oct. 21, 15*d* ; proposals outlined, 28, 16*b* ; House of Representatives accepts, 29, 14*b* ; State Premiers' opposition, Nov. 3, 17*f* ; (T.S.), 5, 143*b*
New South Wales — financing : Sydney banks attitude, Oct. 15, 14*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 105*d* ; arrangement made in London : Mr. Dooley (statement), 21, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*a* ; compulsory Bill rejected by Legislative Council, Nov. 11, 16*f* ; farmers accept guarantee, 17, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 185*b* ; cost, Dec. 30, 7*c*
South Australia — decision of Government, Nov. 2, 16*f* ; farmers accept guarantee, 17, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 185*b*
Victoria — sale to Germany : Mr. Dunn (statement), Oct. 21, 15*d*
Price — for local consumption : reduced, Dec. 10, 16*c*

Australia :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Russia — farmers asking for quotation for 32,000 tons, Nov. 19, 7*g*
Shipment :—
New South Wales — requirements respecting use of shifting boards (F.N.), Oct. 10, 17*c*
Wool :—
Bills of lading : see under Bills of lading
Germany — purchases : negotiations (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Market — recovery : Mr. A. Williamson (s.), Nov. 24, 17*c* ; Mr. R. H. Caird (s.), 25, 17*d*
Prices :—
Regulations — prohibiting export below British Australian Wool Realization Association's reserve : request to continue, Oct. 7, 14*c* ; Mr. Hughes receives deputation, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; not to be extended, 23, 15*c* (e.e.)
Sales — quantity to be offered during November and December, Oct. 7, 14*c* ; held, 18, 16*f* ; 22, 13*g* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 22, 105*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 26, 17*g* ; Nov. 2, 16*g* ; 4, 19*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 16*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*f* (e.e.) ; 17, 16*f* ; 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 19, 185*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 29, 16*g* (e.e.) ; Dec. 9, 18*f* ; 15, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 265*b* ; 21, 20*g* ; 22, 16*c* (e.e.) ; quantity to be offered in January, February, and March, Dec. 1, 17*c*
Melbourne — resumed on basis of brokers assisting buyers in necessitous cases, Oct. 21, 15*g*
Priority certificates — retirement : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 29, 122*b*
Shipment — difficulties (T.S.), Nov. 12, 163*c*
Yachting — Lord Forster to give challenge cup, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 3*d*
Australian Bank of Commerce—report, (T.S.), Oct. 1, 42*d*
Australian Farms, Ltd. :—
Scheme of London committee — Lord Denman (with others, l.), Oct. 7, 11*c*
Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 25, 17*d* ; —report, Nov. 11, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*
Australian Natives' Association — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 15, 7*g* ; held, 16, 12*c*
Australian Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 21*g*
Austria :—
Agriculture — effect of frost on winter seed, Dec. 15, 11*g*
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms : amount of war material delivered up or destroyed : official statement, Oct. 22, 7*d* (l.c.)
Banking — rush on Vienna banks, Oct. 12, 10*e* (l.c.) ; establishment of new private bank : particulars, 28, 16*a*
Children — American Red Cross take over health stations, Nov. 1, 9*g*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Condition — Vienna : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 8, 7*e* ; Austrian lady's letter to English friend quoted, 15, 9*f* ; bankers' views (T.S.), 29, 123*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Agreement, economic and political—arranged : Dr. Benes (s.), DEC. 19, 9*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 19, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 20, 9*b* (l.c.) ; our Prague correspondent's message, 22, 9*c* ; terms, 22, 9*c* (and l.c.) ; notified to secretariat of League of Nations, 27, 7*g*
Benes, Dr.—to meet Dr. Schober, NOV. 19, 7*g* ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; arrangements, 9, 9*g* ; 15, 11*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 17, 9*c* ; terminates, 19, 9*f*
Hainisch, President — to visit President Masaryk, DEC. 1, 9*b*, *g* ; 15, 11*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's messages, 17, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 24, 296*b*
Distress — appeal from Catholic Women's Organization of Linz, NOV. 23, 9*a*
Economic position—Dr. Rosenberg (statement), DEC. 19, 19*d*
Electricity — development scheme : Dr. Hainisch (int.), DEC. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Emperor, ex : see CHARLES
Empress, ex : see ZITA
Finance :—
Budget — statement, NOV. 8, 18*d* ; efforts to balance : legislation, DEC. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Currency :—
British — conversion : advice to visitors, DEC. 17, 17*e*
Issue — amount of kronen placed in circulation : announcement by Governor of Currency Bank causes panic, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Stabilization — Sir E. M. Harvey (l.), NOV. 28, 11*c*
Debt, pre-war public — division : Reparations Commission appoint sub-committee to examine, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Debts, pre-war private — settlement with Allied Nationals : delay (F.N.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
Exchange :—
Crown — rate (8,000 to pound), OCT. 25, 16*b* ; new records (F.N.); 29, 14*a* ; NOV. 8, 12*c* (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 9*b* ; report, 28, 13*d*
Foreign investments — compulsory registration for taxation purposes : Bill : provisions, DEC. 22, 9*f* (l.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Austrian Boden-Kredit Bank — directors negotiating in Paris, OCT. 11, 15*f*
Foreign — offer of State property as security : consent of Reparations Commission, DEC. 28, 7*g* ; note (T.S.), 31, 301*b*
German—negotiations concluded, NOV. 8, 18*e*

AUSTRIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Reconstruction :—
Allied aid :—
Credits :—
Delayed—American explanation, DEC. 12, 9*d*
Hainisch, Dr. (int.), DEC. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. (message), NOV. 11, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 19, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
Parliament — question, NOV. 4, 12*b*
Rosenberg, Dr.—mission to London, DEC. 14, 9*b* ; (statement), 19, 19*d* ; negotiations with Treasury postponed (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Government policy — article ("Hope for Austria : 'self-help' in practice"), DEC. 1, 9*b*
Situation :—
Bankers' views (T.S.), OCT. 29, 123*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), OCT. 28, 14*c*
Parliament — question, OCT. 28, 14*c*
Stock Exchange (Vienna)—members to pay new tax, NOV. 21, 17*d* ; protest ; closed, 22, 16*c* ; attitude of brokers, 24, 9*g* ; reopened, 28, 17*d*
Taxation — new : proposals approved, NOV. 12, 16*d* ; details, DEC. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Finance, Ministry of—credits department : added, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Food :—
Prices—increased : table, OCT. 18, 9*c* (l.e.) ; NOV. 5, 10*c*
Shortage — threatened : rush in Vienna to lay in stock, OCT. 10, 9*c* ; Herr Gürtler (statement), 27, 9*g*
Subsidy—to be abolished, DEC. 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Labour attitude, 13, 9*g* ; Dr. Rosenberg (statement), 19, 19*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Minister to Vienna appointed, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Union—our Berlin correspondent's messages, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 7*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Austria
Hapsburgs — leading article, OCT. 29, 9*d*
Hungary, relations with :—
Burgenland dispute : see under BURGENLAND
Styria—Hungarian band raids Paundorf : puts Austrian patrol to flight, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Imperial statues and memorial tablets—suggested removal from municipal buildings : motion in Vienna municipal council, NOV. 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Insurance, invalidity and old-age—for workmen and commercial employees : Bill introduced, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Jewelry, Crown — taken by ex-Emperor Charles to Switzerland : our Rome correspondent's comments, OCT. 24, 10*b*

Austria (continued) :—
Kaolin—deposits discovered : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 24, 288*d*
Living, cost of—increased, Oct. 15, 9*f*; 18, 9*c* (l.c.); Nov. 21, 17*d*
Vienna—strike riots by workmen against : see under *Riots*, below
Marriage—laws : reform : Herr Sever (s.), Dec. 13, 9*g*
Ministry (Schober) — reconstructed, Oct. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Monarchy — restoration efforts : our Berlin correspondent's messages, Oct. 7, 10*d*; 8, 7*c*
Motor industry — prospects (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*c*
Paper, newsprint — high price, Dec. 14, 9*e*
Railways :—
Electrification — Dr. Hainisch (int.), Dec. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Rates—increase approved, Nov. 12, 16*f*
Southern — control : article ("Austriau Southern Railway : question of control"), Oct. 29, 14*b*
Riots :—
Vienna—of working classes, Dec. 2, 9*g*; shops and hotels plundered, 2, 9*b* (l.e.); Sir W. Goode's experiences, 2, 9*b* (l.e.); damage : particulars, 3, 9*e*; Social Democratic leaders appeal to labour, 5, 9*c*; prisoners charged, 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
Succession States and Italy :—
Conference (Porto Rose)—date, Oct. 19, 10*g*; Italian delegates leaving for, 19, 10*g*; Austrian delegates leaving for, 26, 12*c*; preliminary meeting, 27, 9*g*; held, 31, 9*e*; Nov. 17, 9*g*; sub-committees : resolutions passed, 11, 9*g*; (T.S.), 19, 186*d*; adopted, 17, 9*g*; 23, 9*c*; (T.S.), 26, 209*d*; closed; results : Signor Avezzana (s.), 26, 9*c* (l.e.); article ("Picking up the threads : trade and traffic problems"), Dec. 3, 9*d*; note (T.S.), 10, 241*b*; Austria and Czecho-Slovakia agree to carry out recommendations, 22, 9*e*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs : the Succession States," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 2*c*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), Nov. 19, 188*d*
Trade :—
Fair, model (Vienna) — arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*g*
Imports—guarantee to foreign exporters : decree : terms, Oct. 1, 14*b*; (T.S.), 8, 67*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for six months (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
United States, relations with — Minister to Washington : post offered to Herr F. Kreisler, Dec. 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Austria-Hungary :—
Dismemberment of old Empire — questions raised by : see under Austria—Succession States
Auto-Cycle Union :—
Tourist Trophy races : see under Motor-cycling—Races
Autographs :—
Burns, Robert—sale of Henry G. Bohn's collection announced; facsimile, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Luther, Martin—letter sold, Nov. 15, 13*f*
Automatic machines—gaming : see under Gaming.
Automobile Association :—
Handbook—new edition issued, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Map of London—noticed, Oct. 12, 12*d* (and l.e.)
Special constabulary reserve — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 24, 7*c*
Auto-suggestion—leading article, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Auzouy, M. (France)—leaves Montevideo, Nov. 16, 9*g*
Avargal, Mr. M. D. D.—appointed puisne Judge of Madras High Court, Oct. 17, 10*f*; Nov. 9, 12*f*
Avebury, Lord—birthday, Oct. 4, 13*b*
Aveling, Mr. Charles :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 1, 7*b*
Avern, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Avezzana, Signor (Italy) :—
at Porto Rose, on work of conference to settle questions arising out of dismemberment of Austro-Hungarian Empire, Nov. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Awks Club—opened, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Ayala, Señor Eusebio (Paraguay) — nominated President, Nov. 9, 11*g*; forms cabinet, 12, 7*d*
Ayling, Alan :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
Ayling, Amy M.—fraud charge, Nov. 30, 4*c*
Ayling, Henry—obtaining money by false pretences from ex-Service men charge, Nov. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Ayr and Bute :—
South Ayrshire :—
Electoral — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, Dec. 28, 11*c*
Ayres, Col. Leonard :—
"War with Germany, The : A Statistical Summary" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 723*c*
Ayrshire, South :—
Electoral : see under Ayr and Bute
Ayyangar, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—relinquishes C.I.E. and resigns seat in Legislative Council of Madras, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Azerbaijan :—
Government (Soviet) — conspiracy against : 200 Nationalists arrested, Nov. 22, 9*g*; abolition by Moscow Government reported, Dec. 5, 9*c*; 15, 11*c*
Russia :—
Anti-Soviet rising—Red troops fire on Baku, Oct. 3, 9*b*; fight at Karabagh : Red troops suffer heavy casualties, 6, 9*c*; Enver Pasha arrives at Petrovsk to negotiate on behalf of Moscow, 6, 9*c*; precautions taken by Reds to protect railway lines, 13, 9*g*; Nationalists blow up Samur railway bridge, 24, 9*g*
Loot, week for—scenes at Baku, Oct. 3, 9*f*

B

" B. D." — on golf : articles (" The rough and the smooth "), OCT. 29, 13*e* ; (" The man who gave up golf : a fit punishment "), NOV. 4, 6*e* ; (" Innocent propaganda "), 11, 5*f* ; (" Long driving and perfect putting "), 19, 13*d* ; (" A little abstinence "), DEC. 2, 15*a* ; (" Hayling Island re-visited "), 9, 14*g* ; (" The golfer and his picture : to inspire or to mock "), 16, 16*e* ; (" Driving over the road "), 23, 10*c* ; (" Clubs à la mode "), 30, 4*e*

B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Company — dircctor elected, DEC. 5, 18*d*

B.S.T. South America, Ltd. — rcgistration, NOV. 15, 16*f*

BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd. :—
- Bilbao works — completion : Sir J. Kemnal complimcnted by King Alfonso, DEC. 15, 11*g*
- Dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*

BABY Clinic Hospital — children's party in aid : arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*b*

BACH, Mr. F. W. :—
- " Way of Escape, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*a*

BACH, John Sebastian — article (" Bach's organ music "), OCT. 1, 8*a*

BACH Choir — concert given, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 15, 10*c*

BACK, Rev. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*

BACKER-Gröndahl, Mr. Fridtjof — pianoforte recital, NOV. 18, 8*b*

BACKHOUSE, Commodore O. :—
- at Gatti's Restaurant, on Royal Naval Division Association, NOV. 14, 5*c*

BADDELEY, Lady — to preside at London Press Club's children's party, DEC. 31, 5*g*

BADDELEY, Sir John (Lord Mayor of London) — prescntation to Lord Chancellor : arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; received ; Sir F. Fulton (s.), 13, 7*b* ; admission : arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; admitted, 9, 14*d* ; takes seat, for first time as Chief Magistrate, 11, 13*d* ; takes seat on Court of Common Council, 18, 7*g*
- Central Criminal Court — opens November sessions, NOV. 16, 7*g* ; opens December Session, DEC. 7, 7*c*
- at Fishmongers' Hall, on duty on playing-cards, DEC. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
- at Guildhall banquet, proposes toasts, NOV. 10, 15*a*, *b*, *c*
- at Mansion House, on Post Office : rates : reduction, NOV. 11, 7*d* ; on Japanese commcrcial mission, DEC. 29, 10*a*
- at Vintners' Hall, on London markets, NOV. 29, 7*e*
- on Latvia — teaching of English in University and schools : appeal for books (l.), DEC. 5, 6*c* ; (l., L.S.), 29, 876*d*

BADEN :—
- Accidents :—
  - Asphyxiation — boarding-school at Estavayer, NOV. 24, 9*g*

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert — awarded Order of the Dannebrog, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; reviews West Surrey Boy Scouts and Girl Guides, NOV. 21, 7*g*

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert (continued) :—
- at Leeds, on *The Times* leading article, OCT. 15, 7*b* ; on use of word Scouter in place of Officer for scoutmasters of Boy Scouts, 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
- at University College, London, on Boy Scouts movement, DEC. 31, 5*f*
- on Boy Scouts — Scouters wantcd (l.), OCT. 22, 8*f* ; thanks for response (l.), 28, 10*f*

BADINA (France) — elected to Paris Municipal Council, NOV. 22, 9*g*
- Imprisonment for Black Sea mutiny, continued — question in Chamber, NOV. 23, 9*f* ; Council-General of Seine passcs resolution, 25, 9*g*

BADISCHE Aniline Company :—
- Capital — increase proposed, DEC. 15, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 266*d*
- Explosions at works : see under GERMANY — Accidents—Explosions

BADMINTON :—
- Championships — fixtures sanctioned : list, NOV. 8, 17*c*
- Logan Club v. Cazenove Club, NOV. 25, 14*c* ; v. Ealing, DEC. 23, 12*b*
- London Championships, DEC. 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 12*a*
- London League—matches playcd, DEC. 10, 14*f* ; 19, 16*c*
- North London Championships, DEC. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 16*c*

BAGEHOT, Mrs. Elizabeth — dcath, OCT. 14, 12*c*

BAGHDAD :—
- Civil population — chaplain appointed, DEC. 8, 5*c*

BAGHDAD, Nakib of (Mesopotamia)— appointed Prime Minister, OCT. 5, 9*a*

BAGNALL, Mr. H. T. — retiring from Union Marine Insurancc Company, DEC. 20, 17*a*

BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen. R. K.—appointed Director of Aeronautical Inspection, Air Ministry, NOV. 11, 11*e*

BAGOT, Lord — health, OCT. 31, 13*b*

BAGOT, Mr. Richard — death, DEC. 13, 13*e* ; funeral, 16, 15*c*

BAGRATUNI, Gen. (Armenia) :—
- on Armenian Christians — danger consequent upon evacuation of Cilicia by French troops (views), NOV. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)

BAGSHAWE, Rev. William A. E. V.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*

BAHAMAS :—
- House of Assembly :—
  - Members — salaries : payment : discussion announced, DEC. 8, 9*g*
- Labourers — large movcmcnt to Florida, NOV. 9, 11*g*
- Shipping — New York service subsidy : resolution passed in Assembly (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*d* ; contract arranged (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
- Stone, building — dcposits : exploitation begun (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*

BAHIA (City) :—
- Finance — debt : resumption of payment announced (F.N.), DEC. 10, 16*b*

BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tobacco estates: sale, OCT. 27, 16*g*
BAILEY, Sir Abe — turf: horses sold, DEC. 9, 14*f*
BAILEY, Cyril :—
"Clouds of Aristophanes, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*c*
BAILEY, Mr. George F. — will, OCT. 27, 13*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
"Some Political Ideas and Persons" —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*a*
on Charles, ex-Emperor — name: use of word "Karl" (l.), OCT. 31, 6*e*; NOV. 7, 6*e*
BAILEY, Temple :—
"Gay Cockade, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*b*
BAILEY, Walter — cruelty to fowls charge, DEC. 5, 7*d*
BAILEY (W. T.), Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert, Dean of Windsor :—
on St. George's Chapel, Windsor — restoration (l.), DEC. 13, 6*d*; 29, 10*d*
BAILLIE, Mrs. W. W. :—
"Days and Nights of Shikar" — reviewed, NOV. 2, 13*f*; (L.S.), 10, 727*b*
BAILYE, Mr. Thomas — will, DEC. 28, 11*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Prof. F. A. — death, OCT. 29, 12*e*; will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Sharpley — death, DEC. 28, 11*f*
BAINES, Sir Frank :—
at National Union of Scientific Workers' dinner, on unity among scientific workers, NOV. 14, 6*e*
BAIRD, Sir John :—
at Kensington, on certified Reformatory and Industrial Schools, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
BAIRD, Mr. W. A. — resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, DEC. 31, 11*f*
BAIRSTOW, Prof. Leonard :—
at National Union of Scientific Workers, on scientific research: State aid, NOV. 14, 6*e*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
BAKER, Rev. Abel F. — will, NOV. 26 13*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. Hiatt — gives £5,000 to Bristol University, OCT. 28, 13*c*
BAKER, Rev. C. W.—death, NOV. 21, 7*e*
BAKER, George — shot by poachers, DEC. 14, 7*b*
BAKER, Mr. George — song recital, NOV. 25, 8*a*
BAKER, Prof. George P. :—
"Dramatic Technique" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
BAKER, Mr. Oliver :—
"Black Jacks and Leather Bottels" —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 639*a*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co., Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet — (F.N.), OCT. 24, 16*b*; (T.S.), NOV. 5, 142*d*
BAKER-BAKER, Mr. Herbert E.—will, NOV. 30, 13*c*
BAKER-BAKER, Vice-Adm. W. H.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland, NOV. 16, 12*c*
BAKERS' Company — master elected, DEC. 5, 5*c*
BAKU :—
Revolt: see under AZERBAIJAN
BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, DEC. 23, 16*d*
BALAHOVITCH, Gen.—expulsion from Poland: protest to Polish Diet, OCT. 22, 7*b*
BALDWIN, Mr. F. A. — elected mayor of Acton, NOV. 8, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley — audience of King, NOV. 8, 15*b*
Photograph (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*a*
Stourport — opens ex-Servicemen's Club built at own expense, NOV. 15, 14*e*
at American Society in London dinner, on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 25, 9*b* (l.c.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton growing, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Kentish Town, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 9, 12*c*
at Lancaster House, on Japanese trade mission to England, DEC. 21, 14*d*
at Liverpool, on trade — revival, NOV. 28, 7*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Food, Ministry of — abolition, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 15, 7*c*
Hungary — pre-war debts to British subjects: clearing house, OCT. 25, 14*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. Walter — will, OCT. 20, 13*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Company — large orders from Argentina (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
BALDWINS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, OCT. 15, 16*a*
Eagle Tinplate Works, Neath — purchased, OCT. 20, 15*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. — entertained at luncheon by Cambridge University men at Geneva, OCT. 4, 9*g*; at Whittingehame, 22, 11*a*; leaves for London, 28, 13*a*; audience of King, NOV. 1, 13*b*; guest of honour at dinner given in New York by English-Speaking Union, DEC. 7, 9*b*; re-elected president of English-Speaking Union, 17, 12*b*
Armaments — limitation conference: see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference
Congress record — article ("From Berlin to Washington: Mr. Balfour's Congress record"), NOV. 2, 11*c*
St. Andrew's Day — message read at Savoy Hotel commemoration, DEC. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great — American Unknown Warrior: tribute, NOV. 11, 10*d*
at Armaments Conference (Washington), on United States proposal for reduction of navies: size and use of submarines, NOV. 16, 9*a* (and 10 *a*, l.e.); on China, 21, 12*b*; land disarmament: position of France: M. Briand's speech, 22, 10*a*; (text), 23, 9*b*; on alleged difference with Mr. C. E. Hughes on keeping minutes of proceedings of committee on Pacific and Far Eastern questions, 26, 9*d* (l.e.); on leased territories in China, DEC. 5, 9*d*; on China: administration: sovereign independence, 10, 9*d*; on Pacific four-power agreement, 12, 10*a*;

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. :—
at Armaments Conference (Washington) (continued) :—
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance : text supplied by London Embassy, 15, 11*b* ; on submarines, 27, 7*c* ; on French naval programme : threat to Great Britain, 30, 8*g* ; on submarine warfare against merchant vessels, 31, 7*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
at League of Nations Council, on Albanian frontiers, OCT. 10, 9*b*
at New York, on limitation of armaments conference, DEC. 7, 9*b*
at Whittingehame, on the Great War, OCT. 18, 6*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 10, 12*f*
on Silesia, Upper — partition (explanation), OCT. 17, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
at Sheffield, on foreign tariffs, OCT. 22, 10*c*
on Consular services (statement), DEC. 29, 9*e*
on Trade Boards (evid., T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*b*
on world peace—prospects (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
BALFOUR, Capt. G. B.—memorial unveiled at Guards' Club, NOV. 25, 12*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. George :—
at Savoy Hotel, on electrical industry : foreign competition, OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — shipping : Genoa conventions : ratification, NOV. 9, 16*f*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, NOV. 4, 14*g*
BALFOUR, Mr. Henry :—
on whales—habits (l.), DEC. 19, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Beatty and Co. :—
Bulgaria—loan offer to, NOV. 3, 17*f*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—received by King : delivers up insignia of Order of Thistle, NOV. 4, 13*a*
BALHAM and Tooting — electoral : see under WANDSWORTH
BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f* ;—report, OCT. 5, 15*d*
BALKANS :—
Politics — new grouping : article ("Balkan politics : a new grouping : Bulgaria seeking friends"), DEC. 5, 9*a*
BALKIS, Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 18*e* ;—shares : consolidation of preference with ordinary : meeting to consider announced, NOV. 14, 18*a* ; Mr. R. Good (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*b*
BALL, Mr. W. Valentine—biographical ; appointed Master of Supreme Court, King's Bench division, NOV. 1, 10*d*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada) :—
on shipping—government merchant marine (quoted, T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*b*
BALLARD, Vice-Adml. G. A. :—
"Influence of the Sea on the Political History of Japan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 743*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 771*a* ; DEC. 1, 789*d*
BALLET :—
British—season at Kingsway Theatre : arrangements, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; opened, 14, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, 24, 8*a* ; new edition produced, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Petits Riens, Les—revived, OCT. 14, 8*c*
Snow Queen, The—produced, OCT. 14, 8*c*
Russian—season at Alhambra Theatre : announced, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Sleeping Princess, The—performed, NOV. 3, 8*a* (l.e.)
Articles ("A Tchaikovsky revival : M. Stravinsky on his music"), NOV. 4, 8*a* ; ("Ballet and mask : link across three centuries : Cœlum Britannicum"), 5, 8*a* ; ("Golden age of Russia : direct link with Tchaikovsky : the Sleeping Beauty 30 years ago"), DEC. 2, 8*c*
BALLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
Coleman, Mr. F.—a reminiscence of July, 1914 (l.), DEC. 12, 6*e*
"Memoirs and Letters"—reviewed, DEC. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*f*
BALLS—announcements, NOV. 7, 13*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 27, 11*a*
Actors' Orphanage — at Connaught Rooms : arrangements, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 16, 10*d*
Anglo-French Society — at Suffolk Galleries : arrangements, NOV. 25, 13*c*
Birmingham—life-boat ball : arrangements, NOV. 22, 7*g*
British Drama League—committee meeting : arrangements, NOV. 24, 13*e*
Chelsea Arts Club — arrangements, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; 27, 11*d*
Children's Hospital, Harrow-road—arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*a*
Conservative Women's Reform Association—arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*b* ; postponed, 28, 13*b*
Dockland Settlement, in aid of—at Chesterfield House : arrangements, NOV. 29, 13*c*
Dorking—at Deepdene Hotel : arrangements, NOV. 22, 13*b*
Evelina Hospital for Children—arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*a*
Gilbert and Sullivan : see *British Drama League*, above
Harrogate Infirmary—arrangements, DEC. 31, 11*d*
"Heathcrley's" annual — arrangements, DEC. 6, 13*b*
Heritage Craft Schools (Chailey)—in aid : arrangements, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; NOV. 18, 13*a*
League of Empire — arrangements, NOV. 18, 13*a*
League of Mercy—arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*b*
Magdalen College Mission (Euston) — at Hotel Victoria : arrangements, NOV. 26, 13*a*
Middlesex Hospital—Penton and Son Amateur Athletic Association : fancy dress ball in aid : given, DEC. 12, 7*b*
National Organization of Girls' Clubs—arrangements, NOV. 26, 13*a* ; given, DEC. 14. 13*c*
Oxford and Cambridge — arrangements, NOV. 3, 13*a*

Balls (continued):—
People's League of Health—at Devonshire House: arrangements, Oct. 13 13*b*; 18, 8*e*; Nov. 19, 11*b*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 13*d*; held, 26, 13*b*
Princess Club for Working Girls—at Kent House: arrangements, Oct. 27, 13*d*; Dec. 7, 13*b*; held, 8, 13*d*
Queen Charlotte's Lying In Hospital—at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*b*; Dec. 19, 13*b*
Queen's Hospital for Children, in aid of—series of three: arrangements, Oct. 6, 8*c*; 14, 13*c*; 24, 8*a*; Dec. 14, 7*e*
Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital — arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*a*
Roedean Mission—at Princes' Galleries: arrangements, Dec. 6, 13*b*
Roll of Honour Hospital for Children —arrangements, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Royal Berkshire Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*f*
Royal NorthernHospital—at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements. Dec. 8, 13*d*
Royal West Sussex Hospital—arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Shrivenham Village Homes for Disabled Ex-Service Men—arrangements, Dec. 16, 15*e*
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Stepney Infant Welfare Centre—at Hotel Victoria in aid: arrangements, Oct. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 22, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 8*c*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 7*d*; held, 15, 15*c*
Stirling County—held, Oct. 5, 13*b*
Stockport Infirmary—arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*
Three Arts Club—arrangements, Oct. 1, 8*c*; Nov. 4, 13*b*; 17, 8*a* (e.e.); 24, 8*c*; 30, 6*c*; held, Dec. 9, 7*a* (l.e.)
University College Hospital—arrangements, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—at Covent Garden Opera House: arrangements, Oct. 15, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; 29, 5*e*
Victoria League—at Chesterfield House: arrangements, Nov.14, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 13*c*; 8, 13*b*; held, 9, 13*c*
Victory IV.—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, Oct. 20, 13*c*; held, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Village Clubs Association—arrangements, Oct. 7, 13*a*; Nov. 4, 7*a*; 19, 11*a*; held, 26, 13*a*
Westminster Hospital and School—arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*d*
White Rose—at Harrogate: held, Dec. 21, 15*c*
Balme, Mr. Benjamin—will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Balniel, Lord—coming of age, Nov. 19, 11*a*
Balsan, Mme. (Consuelo, Duchess of Marlborough) — returns to Paris from Perthshire, Oct. 15, 13*b*
Baltazzio, M. (Greece)—leaves for Milan and Paris, Oct. 18, 10*a*; in Paris: interview with M. Briand, 22, 7*g*; in London: received at Foreign Office by Lord Curzon, 28, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 9*g*; leaves London, Dec. 28, 7*g*; arrives in Rome, 29, 7*g*
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange:—
Christmas holidays — arrangements (F.N.), Dec. 24, 15*b*
Membership—of business men of ex-enemy origin: discussions,Dec. 3, 10*f*; petition to directors, Dec. 29, 8*d*; (F.N.), 29,12*c*; 31,12*b*
Baltic States:—
Agriculture:—
Exports to England — resumption announced, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Commercial relations — conference (Riga): arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Germany—direct passenger luggage and goods traffic: conventions concluded with Lithuania, Latvia, and Esthonia, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under Russia
Bamber, Mrs.—Liverpool riots: charged, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Bambridge, William — false pretences charge: dismissed, Oct. 27, 7*c*
Bamburg, Lilian:—
"It is Written"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
Bamford, Mr. W. M.—death, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Bampton—fair held (photo), Oct. 29, 5*c*
Banbury, Sir Frederick:—
in Parliament, on:—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer: conference, Nov. 1, 15*d*: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 17, 16*a*
Ireland—Government policy, Oct. 19, 14*c*
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Banca Italiana di Sconto — position on October 31 (F.N.), Dec. 31, 12*a*
Ansaldo Company—credits to: liquidation: consortium of Italian banks formed, Nov. 30, 15*c*; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 222*d*; meeting held, 6, 15*c*; (F.N.), 7, 16*d*; 15, 17*d*
Suspension—our Rome correspondent's message, Dec. 30, 8*e* (and l.e.); (F.N.), 30, 12*a*; our Milan correspondent's message, 30, 8*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Moratorium, partial — granted: Signor Belotti (statement): London Embassy statement, Dec. 31, 8*d*; our Rome correspondent's message, 31, 8*e* (l.e.)
Banco Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank)—dividend,Oct.10,17*d*
Bancroft, Sir Squire—received by King, Dec. 5, 13*b*
on theatrical charities — proposed amalgamation (int.), Dec. 14, 8*c*
Bandon, Lord — awarded compensation for burning of Castle Bernard and furniture, Oct. 8, 8*a*
Banerji, Nripendra C.:—
"Ideal of Swaraj, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
Banff — Deputy-lieutenants resign commissions, Dec. 8, 13*b*
Banffy, Count (Hungary):—
Burgenland — invited by Italian Government to attend Venice conference, Oct. 10, 9*e*; leaves for Venice, 11, 9*d*

BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.
BANISTER, Mr. G. H.:—
at Barrow, on marine engines: heavy oil type, OCT. 8, 4c
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 17a
BANKERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228d
BANKERS' Clearing House:—
Returns, OCT. 7, 14e; 14, 16d; 21, 17c; 28, 16d; NOV. 4, 19a; 11, 16d; 18, 16d; 25, 15f; DEC. 2, 17a; 9, 16d; 16, 19d; 23, 13d; 30, 12d
Bankers' Magazine—prize essay competition: awards, OCT. 3, 17c
BANKES, Sir John E. (Lord Justice)—resignation as Deputy-Lieutenant of Flintshire, NOV. 16, 5f; DEC. 14, 13f
at Church House, on London Diocesan Fund, DEC. 13, 7c
on Church of England finance (l.), DEC. 5, 6c
BANKES, Mr. R. V.—found shot, OCT. 27, 13f; inquest, 28, 7c; funeral, 31, 13c
BANKING:—
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.); ("New currency committee refused"), OCT. 1, 42d; ("International Banking Corporation"), 8, 62d; ("The course of bank figures"), 15, 82d; ("Spanish-American banking"), 22, 102d; ("Unfavourable discount conditions"), 29, 122d; ("An Anglo-German enterprise"), NOV. 5, 142d; ("October bank figures"), 12, 162d; ("Deposit and bank rate"), 19, 182d; ("Higher Scottish dividends"), 26, 202d; ("An Italian arrangement"), DEC. 3, 222d; ("Japanese results"), 10, 242d; ("Profit margins"), 17, 262d; ("Canadian banking arrangement"), 24, 282d; ("The latest Australian fusion"), 31, 302d
Businesses, relations with—leading article, DEC. 30, 9c
Committee, international—meetings:—
United States Government—considering representation, DEC. 1, 16d
Deposits—large additions, OCT. 28, 16a
Dinner given to representatives of London banks, OCT. 19, 7c (l.e.)
Interest on deposits—reduction: discussed at meeting of bankers (F.N.), OCT. 28, 16a
January 2—proclaimed holiday, DEC. 14, 10d
Monthly statements—for September, OCT. 8, 13c; (F.N.), 8, 13a; for October, NOV. 8, 18c; (F.N.), 8, 18a
Notes:—
Counterfeit—prosecution, OCT. 27, 7c
Steele, Mr. F. E. (lect., T.S.), OCT. 1, 42d
Trade credits: see under TRADE—Credits
BANK of Adelaide—dividend, OCT. 10, 17d; —London board: appointment, OCT. 17, 17a
BANK of Australasia, Ltd.—shares (£40): to be subdivided, OCT. 19, 16c; (T.S.), 22, 102d; 100,000 shares converted, DEC. 5, 18d
BANK of Belgium:—
Returns, DEC. 14, 16e; 21, 21c; 29, 12e
BANK of British West Africa—directors: change, OCT. 24, 16f; —dividend, NOV. 18, 17f
BANK of Chosen—report, NOV. 16, 18b; (T.S.), 19, 182d
BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, OCT. 12, 18a
Additional storeys:—
Article ("Skyscraper Bank of England: Professor Richardson's fantasy"), DEC. 5, 5c
Richardson, Prof. A. E.—sketch (views), DEC. 5, 5c; leading article, 5, 11d
Governor—re-election of Mr. M. C. Norman for third term recommended, NOV. 11, 16b
Grocers' Company—presentation made by Governor and Company, DEC. 12, 7g
Rate, discount—(F.N.), OCT. 24, 16b; 27, 16c; reduced, NOV. 4, 10c; (F.N.), 4, 18e; list of rates which have prevailed since 1913, 4, 10c
Reichsbank—relations resumed, DEC. 9, 16b
Returns, OCT. 7, 14e; 14, 16d; 21, 17c; 28, 16d; NOV. 4, 19a; 11, 16d; 18, 16d; 25, 15f; DEC. 2, 17a; 9, 16d; 16, 19d; 23, 13d; 30, 12d; (F.N.), 30, 12a
BANK of Finland—sues Crédit Lyonnais; judgment, DEC. 8, 9g; 22, 9g
BANK of France:—
Returns, OCT. 7, 15e; 14, 16d; 21, 15e; 28, 16e; NOV. 4, 19b; 11, 16d; 18, 16d; 25, 15e; DEC. 2, 17a; 9, 16d; 16, 17e; 23, 13d; 30, 12d
BANK of Germany:—
Bank of England—relations resumed, DEC. 9, 16b
Returns, OCT. 6, 16a; 18, 16c; 20, 15c; 28, 16e; NOV. 7, 17c; 12, 16c; 21, 17e; 29, 16e; DEC. 6, 15f; 13, 16c; 21, 21c; 30, 12d
BANK of Italy:—
Returns, OCT. 21, 15c; NOV. 1, 16d; DEC. 3, 16c; 23, 13d
BANK of Montreal—particulars, NOV. 12, 9d
Accounts (T.S.), DEC. 3, 222d
Dividend, OCT. 24, 16d
Merchants' Bank of Canada—proposed amalgamation: our Toronto correspondent's comments, DEC. 19, 17d; directors' statement, 19, 17d; (F.N.), 19, 17b; terms, 20, 16c; (T.S.), 24, 282d
Allan, Sir M. (statement), DEC. 27, 7b
Taylor, Sir F. W. (statement), DEC. 19, 17d
Report (F.N.), NOV. 25, 15c; published, DEC. 8, 17f
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, DEC. 1, 20a
BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 19, 18c
BANK of Norway—notes: circulation statistics, DEC. 8, 16b
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, DEC. 22, 19b
BANK of Portugal:—
Returns, OCT. 20, 15c; NOV. 1, 16d; 9, 18c; 19, 14c; 24, 15c; DEC. 24, 15c

Bank of Queensland :—
National Bank of Australasia — amalgamation, Oct. 19, 16*f*; (T.S.), 22, 102*d*; (F.N.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; purchase price, 24, 15*b*; (T.S.), 31, 302*d*
Bank of Scotland—dividend, Oct. 6, 16*e*
Bank of Spain :—
Notes — renewal of right to issue : Bill introduced, Oct. 28, 16*b*
Returns, Oct. 7, 14*e*; 22, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 19*b*; 26, 16*c*; Dec. 16, 17*c*; 23,13*d*
Bank of Taiwan—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*; (T.S.), Nov. 12, 162*d*
Bank of the Netherlands :—
Returns, Oct. 6, 16*a*; 20, 15*c*; 31, 17*d*; Nov. 2, 16*e*; 10, 16*c*; 17, 16*d*; 24, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 16*e*; 7, 16*f*; 14, 16*e*; 21, 21*c*; 29, 12*e*
Bankruptcy :—
Failures : see Failures
Gambling, increasing by — prosecution, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Inspector-General — new appointment, Dec. 9, 10*f*
Bannerjee, Mr. Jitendralal (India) — sentenced on charge of sedition, Dec. 10, 9*a*
Bannerman, Sir Alexander :—
"Leaders of the Blind" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
Bannister, Mr. William C.—will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
Banque Belge pour l'Etranger—offices in London : address, Dec. 24, 16*g*; —report, Nov. 21, 17*f*, 18*b*; (T.S.), 26, 202*d*
Banque Commerciale Fribourgeoise — suspends payment, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Banque de Paris — theft from Geneva branch : prosecution, Oct. 4, 17*g*
Banque Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie :—
Report (F.N.), Dec. 30, 12*b*
Banque Franco-Serbe — new branch, Oct. 1, 16*d*
Banque Industrielle de Chine :—
Boxer indemnity — French share obtained from Chinese Government towards refloating,Dec.24,9*e*
Deficit — proposal to cover : M. Doumer (statement), Nov. 16, 16*c*
Reconstruction — Chinese Government authorized to raise loan in France, Oct. 7, 14*g*; Chinese offer withdrawn : our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 9*b*
Suspension — proceedings against officials, Oct. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
French Chamber — debate, Dec. 24, 9*e*; 28, 8*c*
Taittinger, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 8*c*
Bantam (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 18*e*
Baptism :—
Llanelly — ice broken in river : 30 persons baptized, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Baptist Churches :—
Pastoral changes, Oct. 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 13*a*; Nov. 10, 7*e*; 17, 14*a*; 24, 5*a*; Dec. 1, 7*b*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 12*f*; 29, 11*e*
Bar :—
Calls, Nov. 18, 4*g*
Examination — results, Oct. 28, 4*f*
Government instructions to counsel—Judge Tobin (observations), Oct. 27, 7*d*
International Bar Association : see that title
Barakat, Atef Bey (Egypt) — ordered to leave Cairo for country residence, Dec. 23, 8*a*; sent to Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
Barakat, Fathallah Pasha (Egypt) — ordered to leave Cairo for country residence, Dec. 23, 8*a*; sent to Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
Barbados :—
Oil :—
Machinery — tariff : Bill (amending) introduced (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Barber, Mr. Jarvis W. — death, Dec. 9, 13*e*
Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. :—
"Cachet d'Onyx, Le : Léa : Fragment" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*b*
Barbier, Prof. Paul — death, Oct. 4, 13*c*
Barbour, G. F. :—
"Unity of the Spirit, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
Barbour, Mr. J. Milue :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Ulster reply to suggestions of conference (statement), Nov. 14, 10*e*; (l. quoted), 17, 12*c*
Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Company — bonds : interest (F.N.), Nov. 10, 16*a*; —meeting, Nov. 26, 18*b*
Barclay, Mr. Hugh — warned off from all National Hunt Committee meetings, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Barclay, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Surrey, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Barclay, Sir Thomas — death, Dec. 27, 10*f*; funeral, 29, 11*a*
Barclay, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 3, 17*f*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
Barclays Bank :—
Branches — new, Oct. 13, 18*b*; Nov. 3, 18*b* (e.e.)
Messenger — missing : particulars, Nov. 5, 7*d*
Theft from — prosecution, Nov. 5, 4*e*
Baring, Lady Gweneth — trunk containing jewelry stolen from motor car, Dec. 16, 9*f*
Baring, Capt Henry :—
on *The Times* articles on "All Mankind's concern" and "Peace on Earth" — appreciation (l.), Dec. 28, 9*d*
Baring Brothers and Co., Ltd. — law case (T.S.), Dec. 24, 288*d*
Barker, Lady — reception at Kitchener House : arrangements, Dec. 17, 13*b*
Barker, Emily R.—found drowned, Dec. 20, 12*f*
Barker, Mr. H. Granville :—
Deburau — English translation produced at Ambassadors Theatre, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
at Liverpool University, on art of acting, Nov. 5, 8*b*; article ("The exemplary theatre : drama and real literature : whom to boo"), 16, 8*a*
Barker, Mr. J. Ellis :—
on currency — inflation (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 149*b*; gold standard (l., T.S.), 12, 169*c*; 19, 188*b*
on exchanges — stabilization (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*a*
on trade — effect of foreign tariffs (l., T.S.), Oct. 8, 68*d*
Barker, Mr. Robert — will, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Barker, Mr. William — will, Oct. 3, 13*c*

BARKER (John) and Sons, Ltd :—
Sale — particulars, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Theft of purse from stores — owner wanted, OCT. 14, 7*c*
Winter display — particulars, OCT. 31, 7*d*
BARKING :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
BARKSTON Ash — electoral : see under YORKSHIRE — West Riding
BARLEY — prices : lowest quoted at Driffield since war, DEC. 21, 6*d*
BARLOW, Fred — swallows false teeth, OCT. 5, 7*g*
BARLOW, Sir Montague — appointed British representative on International Labour Office governing body, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; 22, 7*g* ; leaves for Geneva, 17, 13*b* ; 18, 12*g* ; recalled to London : returning to Geneva, 29, 11*a* ; returns to London, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; appoints private secretary, DEC. 8, 11*d*
on Labour Conference, International (Geneva)—articles (" Labour at world conference : weekly rest-day issue "), NOV. 15, 9*d* ; (" Good work at Geneva : Labour Parliament's success "), 30, 9*d*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas :—
on clinics and dispensaries—grants to (with others, l.), NOV. 3, 12*a*
on venereal disease (and others, l.), NOV. 29, 6*d*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 18*a* ;—report, DEC. 12, 19*d*
BARNARD, Lady—daughter born, NOV. 7, 13*b*
BARNARD, Mr. J. H.—speech at banquet given by Council of Drapers' Chamber of Trade to oversea trade delegates reprinted, OCT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Trade Boards (evid.), NOV. 10, 7*e*
BARNARD Castle—ancient cellar discovery, DEC. 24, 7*g*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Appeal—issued, NOV. 22, 7*d*
Concert in aid—arrangements, NOV. 18, 8*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
BARNES, Police-Constable—wounded in Galway, OCT. 4, 10*g*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—device for preventing motor thefts patented, OCT. 4, 7*e*
BARNES, Mr. Charles I.—will, NOV. 23, 13*c*
BARNES, Canon E. W. :—
at Cambridge Union Society, on Victorian age, NOV. 16, 12*e*
at Caxton Hall, on distrust of international capitalism, OCT. 12, 7*e*
BARNES, Mr. F. R.—presentation made on retirement from Haverstock Central School, NOV. 23, 7*g*
BARNES, Mr. Fred—presentation made by Royal Humane Society, DEC. 12, 7*g*
BARNES, Sir Frederick G. :—
on war graves—addition of age record on inscriptions (l.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—announces intention not to seek re-election for Gorbals Division, DEC. 13, 7*g*
at Paris, on International Police Force : formation, DEC. 3, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation : Conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Labour—copartnership, NOV. 11, 14*e*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c*
Unemployment—relief, OCT. 19, 14*d*
on armaments—reduction of navies proposal (l.), NOV. 16, 11*c*
on Christmas and world peace (message), DEC. 27, 10*b*
BARNES, Maj. Harry :—
at Cairo, on Egyptian Nationalist movement, OCT. 1, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*c*
BARNES, Mr. J. H. :—
on building materials—prices (statement), DEC. 19, 12*c*
BARNES, Canon Peter—death, DEC. 19, 17*c*
BARNES, Mr. Richard P.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
BARNETT, Mrs. :—
" Canon Barnett : His Life, Work, and Friends "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 753*a*
BARNETT, E. de Barry :—
" Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
BARNETT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
BARNINGHAM, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 24, 13*b*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*b* ; arrives at Paris, NOV. 1, 13*b*
Mary, Princess—sends £2,000 to *Daily Mirror* wedding gift fund, DEC. 3, 10*b*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*e*
BAROJA, Pio :—
" Furias, Las "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*d*
BARR, John B.—fraud charge, NOV. 30, 7*e*
BARRA, Senor F. L. de la (Mexico)—biographical, DEC. 28, 7*c* ; invited to act as arbitrator in dispute between Bulgaria and France and Great Britain, 28, 7*c*
BARRAN (John) and Sons—dividend, NOV. 8, 18*d*
BARRATT, Mr. J. A.—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, DEC. 16, 15*b*
BARREN, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—unearths fossil skull in Rhodesia, NOV 12, 12*f*
BARRÉS, M Maurice (France) :—
in Chamber, on German indemnities : raising of sanctions ; M. Briand's journey to Washington, OCT. 20, 9*c*
on Boppe, Mme.—attempted murder by M. Boppe (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 7*c*
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—resigns position as Vice-President of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, NOV. 21, 12*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Ulster : Government's proposals : letter to Sir H. Greenwood, NOV. 18, 10*b*
BARRINGTON, Gilbert F., and others—possession of explosives charge, OCT. 25, 14*f* ; NOV. 11, 7*c*
" BARRISTER - AT - LAW "—on seditious speech : Bolshevist propaganda (l.), OCT. 14, 6*c*
BARROS, port : see under FIUME
BARROS, Dr. Joas de :—
" Sentido do Atlantico " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*c*

Barrow :—
Dock—widening scheme : negotiations proceeding, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Barrow, Mr. A. S. :—
on India — sports (art. "Sport : racing and polo," I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
Barrow Hematite Steel Company — Furness iron-ore mines restarted, Oct. 18, 7*g*
Barry—development : particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 24*a*
Barry, Commandant—on treatment of internees at Spike Island, Cork, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Barry, Mrs. Louisa V.—will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
Barry, Lieut. T. H.—court-martial held, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Barsi Light Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 15, 16*a* ; —report, Oct. 3, 16*f*
Barthou, M. (France) :—
International Exhibition of Aerial Navigation—presides at banquet, Nov. 26, 9*g*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 15, 12*g*
Barton, Mrs.—motor-car accident : receives benefit under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance offer, Nov. 24, 10*f*
Barton, Sir D. Plunket—leaves London for Dublin, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; to arbitrate on Dublin mail deliveries dispute, 22, 7*b* ; elected Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 25, 7*e*
Barton, Mr. H. :—
on *Daily Mail* Fruit Show at Crystal Palace (views), Oct. 31, 7*b*
Barton, Mr. R. C.— biographical (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*d* ; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; photograph (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*c*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Barton, Sir William— invited to stand as Independent Liberal candidate for Oldham at next election, Oct. 14, 13*f*
Barton Manor, Cowes—sale announced, Dec. 2, 10*f*
Barwell, Mr. (South Australia)—to visit England, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; returns from tour of West Coast, 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on wheat pool : attitude of Federal Government, Oct. 21, 15*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) agreement (statement), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Barwood, Miss Martha P. — death, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Baseball :—
American League—results, Oct. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 4*e*
National League—results, Oct. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 4*c*
World series—results, Oct. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 14*g*
Basel :—
Trade— local firms leaving owing to exchange situation, Nov. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Baskerville, Canon Charles G.—will, Oct. 15, 13*b*
Memorial—tablet unveiled in Tonbridge Parish Church, Dec. 2, 7*f*
Basket-making—Mr. H. H. Bobart (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*b*
Basque Province—article ("Basque province in autumn : the coast villages"), Oct. 17, 13*f*
Bass, Capt.—to take control of Londonderry prison, Dec. 6, 10*b*
Bassetlaw—electoral : see under Nottinghamshire
Bassett, Mr. A. E. :—
on glassware—dumping (evid., T.S.), Dec. 17, 271*b*
Basu, Mr. Bhupendranath (India)—leaves London for Calcutta on leave, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Basutoland :—
Administration, native—indictment : charges against chiefs, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; Chief Phamotse (l. quoted), 19, 9*e*
Batak Rabit Rubber Estate—report, Nov. 13, 16*f*
Batavian Oil Company :—
Djambi oilfields—agreement with Dutch Government : see under Sumatra—Oilfields
Bateman, Mr. H. M. —
"Book of Drawings, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*
Bateman-Hanbury, Mr. Charles—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held. Oct. 27, 4*d*
Bater, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Bates, Maj. Frederick A.—elected director of Cunard Steamship Company, Nov. 10, 16*e*
Bates, Miss Una—song recital, Dec. 16, 10*b*
Bateson, Mr. W.—lectures : arrangements, Nov. 1, 6*c*
Bates, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Batey, Mr. :—
at Hebburn, on shipbuilding trade : outlook, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Bath :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. F. Harrison, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; conferred, Nov. 24, 7*d*
Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W.—portrait presented by Mr. M. K. Stow, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Post Office—on Castle Hotel site : proposal abandoned, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Pump room—cinema licence refused. Oct. 10, 7*g*
Bath, Lord—unveils war memorial at Taunton, Dec. 14, 12*b*
Bath and Wells. Bp. of : see Willson, Rt. Rev. Wynne
Bath and Western Counties Society—Prince of Wales sends prizes for small holdings and livestock, Oct. 31, 7*g*
Bath Club—war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
Bather, Mr. F. A. :—
on daylight saving (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
Bathgate, Mr. Robert — adopted as propective Independent candidate for East Edinburgh, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Bathurst, Lady—health. Nov. 5, 13*a*
Bathurst, Mr. Lancelot V.—will, Oct. 10, 12*d*
Batstone, Mr. W. H.—retirement as prospective Labour candidate for New Forest and Christchurch Division, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Batt, Henry—assault charge, Dec. 16, 9*d*
Battersea :—
Music : see under Music—Municipal
Batty, Dr. W.—death, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Batu Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 3, 17*f*
Batu Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*b*
Baudelaire, Charles P. (France) — proposal to erect monument, Oct. 28, 9*g*
Baudouin, M. Charles :—
"Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 854*d*
Bauer, Col. (Germany) :—
"1934—Germany's Resurrection"—writes preface, Nov. 29, 11*f*

BAUER, Herr (Germany)—appointed Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer, OCT. 27, 9*a*

BAVARIA :—
Army : see under GERMANY—Army
King, ex : see LUDWIG
Monarchy — restoration : rumours, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; our special correspondent at Munich : message, 22, 9*f*
Tirol—intrigue with : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 9*a* (and l.e.)

BAWN, Mr Harry—death, OCT. 31, 7*g*

BAXENDALE, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 24, 4*e*

BAYLE, Constantino :—
" Magallanes "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*d*

BAYLIS, Arthur—giving false fire alarm charge, OCT. 14, 7*g*

BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey :—
on venereal disease — self-disinfection (l.), NOV. 16, 6*c*

BAYNE, Rev. Ronald :—
" Life of Fisher, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*c*

BAYNE, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*

BAYNES, Mrs. Anna A.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*

BAYNES, Mr. Robert E.—will, NOV. 12, 13*c*

BAYNHAM, Albert—burglary charge, OCT. 28, 13*c*

BAYONNE—fortifications to be destroyed, NOV. 26, 9*g*

BAZ, Canon Ibrahim—appointed canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, DEC. 31, 7*g*

BAZIN, M. René :—
" Charles de Foucauld "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 766*b*

BEABLE, Mr. William H.—law case, NOV. 9, 4*e*

BEACHCROFT, Sir Melvill :—
at Thames Conservancy, on London : water supply, OCT. 11, 7*f*
on Thames—improvement scheme (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f*

Beacon, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*d*

BEAL, Mr. E. S.—elected Master of Plumbers' Company, OCT. 10, 7*g*

BEAL, Flying Officer Leslie — death in aeroplane accident, OCT. 4, 10*f* ; inquest, 6, 7*c* ; funeral, 8, 5*a*

BEALE, Dr. G. Courtenay :—
" Wise Wedlock "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*

BEAN, Mr. C. E. W. :—
" History of the War "—completes first volume, DEC. 17, 9*g*

BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Ltd. —meeting, DEC. 14, 19*d* ;—report (F.N.), DEC. 6, 15*d*

BEARPARK—village institute opened, NOV. 14, 7*g*

BEARS :—
Siberian she-bear—birth of two cubs at Cirque de Paris, DEC. 22, 9*g*

BEATRICE, Princess—at Bath, OCT. 5, 13*b* ; return to Kensington Palace : announced, 11, 13*b* ; at Kensington Palace, 13, 13*b* ; presents gold medal to Sir H. Wood on behalf of Royal Philharmonic Society, 31, 12*c* ; attends performance of *The Blue Bird* at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, DEC. 29, 11*a*
League of Remembrance—attends Christmas party for wounded soldiers, DEC. 23, 5*b*
Letchworth—opens new hospital, OCT. 17, 7*d*
Portsmouth—opens Old English Fair at Town Hall, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies — attends matinée in aid at Palace Theatre, NOV. 30, 7*c*

BEATRICE, Princess (continued) :—
Tulse Hill Home for Mothers and Babies—attends concert at Chapel House in aid, NOV. 18, 13*a*
West Islington Welfare Centre—present at dance-tea in aid, DEC. 16, 15*b*
Working Ladies Guild—opens bazaar in aid at Chelsea House, NOV. 10, 13*c*

BEATRICE Hewitt Piano Quartet—concerts given, OCT. 29, 6*a* ; NOV. 5, 8*a*

BEATTY, Adm. Lord—audience of King, OCT. 12, 13*b* ; unveils memorial tablet of Lord Beresford in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, 12, 8*d* ; leaves for Washington, 17, 10*b* ; order of Rising Sun with Paulownia conferred, NOV. 2, 10*f* ; leaves New York, DEC. 2, 13*b* ; returns to England, 9, 13*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; audience of King, 13, 13*b*
Armaments — limitation conference : leaves London ; welcomed at Southampton on *Aquitania* by Capt. Sir J. Charles, OCT. 17, 10*b* ; progress (statement), NOV. 25, 10*b* ; entertained by Lawyers' Club of New York at farewell luncheon (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.e.) ; sails for England, 1, 9*b* (l.e.) ; arrives (int.), 10, 10*d*
Canada—visit : arrangements, NOV. 26, 9*f* (l.c.) ; at Ottawa : reception ; luncheon given at Canadian Club, NOV. 28, 10*b* ; at Toronto : welcome, 29, 9*e*
Toronto University—to confer degree, NOV. 23, 9*g*
United States — visit : to attend annual convention of American Legion at Kansas City, OCT. 13, 10*d* ; at New York : welcomed ; receives freedom of City, 22, 8*e* ; entertained at luncheon at White House, Washington, 25, 9*g* ; Pilgrims of America give dinner at New York in honour ; send message to King George, 29, 8*e* ; lays V.C. on coffin of American Unknown Warrior in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, 12, 10*c* ; dinner given at Washington by American officers attached to Grand Fleet during the Great War (s.), 14, 10*f* ; message to Admiralty, 18, 12*b* ; leaving Washington for Canada, 24, 10*b* (l.c.) ; takes farewell of President Harding, 25, 10*b*
War, The Great — services : Adm. H. Rodman (s.), OCT. 29, 8*e*
at American Legion Convention (Kansas City), on the Great War : union of Anglo-American naval forces : spirit of comradeship, NOV. 1, 9*c*
at Canadian Club, Montreal, on navy, NOV. 29, 9*d* (e.c.)
at Chicago, on Anglo-American relations ; limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 5, 9*c*
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 29, 8*e*
at Ottawa, on armaments conference : reduction of navies, NOV. 28, 10*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Adm. Lord Beresford, OCT. 12, 8*d*
at Toronto, on drink : suggests neutral zone along Canadian-American boundary, NOV. 30, 9*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (int.), DEC. 10, 10*d*

Beatty, Mr. Edward W. (Canada) — biographical, Oct. 5, 9c; appointed Chancellor of McGill University, 5, 9c
at Saskatoon, on Canadian Pacific Railway (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45d
on chilled meat trade—railway facilities (views) (T.S.), Oct. 22, 104b
on income-tax : resolution ; unemployment ; revival of trade (int., T.S.), Oct. 1, 44b
on railways — national : reversion to private ownership (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 9d
Beatty, Mr. H. M. :—
on Johnson, Dr. Samuel — cousins (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644d
Beauchamp, Sir E. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Nov. 3, 14d
Beauchamp, Sir Sydney — death as result of street accident, Nov. 23, 7c (l.e.); inquest, 26, 7d; funeral, 26, 13b
Appreciation — correspondence, Nov. 25, 13f; 26, 7b; 29, 7e
Beauchamp of Somerset, barony of—article (" Beauchamp of Somerset : a question of attainder "), Nov. 2, 14d
Beauford, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
Beaufort, Duchess of—appointed J. P. for Gloucestershire, Oct. 12, 13d
Beaufort Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, Oct. 12, 18b
Beaulieu—season : reports, Dec. 24, 13e; 30, 11g
Beaumont, Miss Annette—will, Oct. 11, 13c
Beaumont, Mr. Walter W.—death, Nov. 30, 7d
Beaven, Mr. E. S.—presentation made by Essex farmers, Dec. 17, 7g
Beaverbrook, Lord :—
" Success "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738b
Bechhofer, Mr. C. E. :—
" Through Starving Russia "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 760d
on Armenians—Turkish massacres (l.), Dec. 5, 6c
on Russian literature — present conditions (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 661a
Beck, Lady — death, Oct. 18, 9c (l.e.)
Beck, Mr. Arthur E. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), Nov. 24, 5b
Beck, Mr. Roger — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2b
Becker, Mr. F. E. R.—entertained at luncheon on attainment of 50th birthday; portrait presented, Dec. 31, 5b
at Connaught Rooms, on paper-making trade, Dec. 31, 5b
Beckett, Joe—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 5, 7c
Beckett, Miss Joyce—violin recital, Dec. 5, 8b
Beckett, Miss Pamela—missing : found at Cuffley, Oct. 14, 10f; returns home : particulars, 15, 10d
Bedding, Lilian—fraud charge, Dec. 30, 5a
Beddington, Mr. H. E. :—
on turf—pari-mutuel (l.), Dec. 23, 12f
Bedford—electoral : see under Bedfordshire
Bedford, Duke of—elected president of Home Counties Provisional Area on Council of British Legion, Nov. 12, 14d
Woburn—provides work at rates above those demanded, Dec. 23, 5g
Bedford College for Women :—
Extension scheme—meeting in support : arrangements, Nov. 1, 13b
Bedfordshire :—
Bedford Division—Independent Liberals to oppose Mr. F. G. Kellaway, Dec. 10, 12c
Luton division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, Oct. 5, 7g
Bédier, M. Joseph (France) — elected member of Academy, Nov. 4, 9c
Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A.—resigns post of keeper of Middle Temple Library : admitted honorary member, Dec. 20, 4e
on King's College Hospital—financial position (l.), Dec. 9, 6g
Beecham, Sir Thomas—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 13, 4f; 21, 7a
Beer :—
Prices—reduction : Liverpool brewery : workers' attitude, Nov. 29, 7e
Tests—at brewers' exhibition, Nov. 1, 7a
Beerbohm, Mr. Max :—
" Survey, A "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 828b
Beers, Mr. Henry A. :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878d
Bees—article (" Activity in the Apiary : bees breeding freely "), Oct. 17, 5c
Begbie, Lieut.-Col. Alfred G.—will, Dec. 27, 11b
Begg, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 1, 13d
Begging :—
Bradford—sum found on man arrested, Dec. 27, 5f
Prosecution, Nov. 2, 7c
Behbud Jivanehir Khan—shot in Constantinople : Missak Forlakian acquitted by British court-martial : Nationalist press comment, Nov. 12, 9e
Behrens, Mr. Harry—death, Oct. 22, 11g
Beilby, Sir George :—
on coal—carbonization ; smoke abatement : committee's report (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
Beit, Sir Otto—receives honorary degree from Cape Town University, Dec. 22 9g
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research :—
Candidates selected—names, Dec. 21, 6d
Beith, Maj. John H. (" Ian Hay ")—experiences on *Olympic* during storm (statement), Dec. 19, 10f
Uncle Ga-Ga—produced at London Coliseum, Oct. 25, 8c
on unemployment relief—National Unemployment Fund (l.), Oct. 11, 11e
Bekir Sami Bey (Turkey)—special mission to London, Oct. 19, 9g
on Turko-Italian agreement (int.), Nov. 24, 9c
Bekker, Paul :—
" Beethoven "—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 783c
Bekoh Consolidated Rubber Estates—report, Nov. 17 18c
Belasco, Mr. David :—
Timothy—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, Oct. 3, 8c
Belfast :—
Crime : see under Ireland—Crime and unrest
Recorder—appointed, Oct. 22, 8f
Belgium :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining :—
Horme mine (fatal), Dec. 20, 9g
Montignies-sur-Sambre mine — explosion (fatal), Dec. 17, 9g

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Activists. Flemish—hiss actors performing in French at Antwerp; disturbance, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Administration—revision of Constitution : completed, OCT 17, 9*c* (e.e.)
Army—reduction of period of service : Socialist attitude, OCT. 21, 9*a* (l.e.)
Bathing and curative establishments—Spa Municipal Council to hand over establishments to State, DEC. 1, 10*b*
Book trade—employers' annual congress (Antwerp) : held, OCT. 4, 9*g*
Carillon, national school of (Malines)—opening announced, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Characteristics—Sir G. Grahame (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Coal :—
Exports — home shortage feared (T.S.), NOV. 5, 146*d*
Germany — allocation for December : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*d*
Supplies—domestic : shortage (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*b*; NOV. 5, 146*d*; DEC. 24, 286*d*
Crime :—
Jewelry robbery—Brussels : in Avenue Louise : particulars, OCT. 21, 9*g* (and 9*e*, l.e.); Debejary arrested at Amsterdam, 29, 7*d*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Egypt, relations with—Belgian Minister at Cairo appointed, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Emigration—to Congo : Belgian Colonial League arranging lectures to encourage, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Engineering trade—conditions (T.S.), NOV. 5, 146*d*
Finance :—
Budget—statistics, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Revenue—returns for eight months, OCT. 29, 7*g*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 223*c*
Taxation—tax on wholesale transactions : inaugurated, NOV. 16, 9*g* (l.e.)
Fires :—
Antwerp Art Gallery—pictures destroyed, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Ghent harbour—cotton destroyed, OCT. 8, 7*g*
General election—date, OCT. 17, 9*c* (e.e.); arrangements, 22, 7*g*; prospects : our special correspondent's message, NOV. 19, 7*c*; held, 21, 9*b* (l.e.); 23, 9*e*; poll : results, 25, 9*d* (l.e.); 26, 9*g*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—imports : decree issued (T.S.), NOV. 12, 166*d*
Glass industry—revival (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*c*; 8, 66*c*; DEC. 3, 227*b*; 31, 306*d*; tariff : delegates meet French delegates in Paris, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Belgium
Hotels — management instruction course instituted by Brussels municipality, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Independence—centenary :—
Exhibition, universal (1930) — to celebrate : announcement, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*c*; DEC. 3, 227*b*; 31, 306*d*
Prices—list (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*c*; advanced (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Italy, relations with—Belgian financiers visiting Italy to inspect industrial undertakings, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Japan, relations with—commercial relations : Mr. Adatci (lect.), DEC. 7, 9*g*
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Antwerp—strikes : of sailors, OCT. 17, 10*b*; ends, 18, 9*b* (l.e.); of watermen, NOV. 8, 11*g*
Coalmining—hours : miners in Mons district declare in favour of five-day week, OCT. 1, 9*g*; strike at Strépy-Brecquegnies, 4, 9*c*
Disputes—affecting public services : compulsory arbitration : Bill to be introduced, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Glassworkers — Lodelinsart strike : men to return to work, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Hours — eight-hour day law : in operation; particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*c*; effect (T.S.), 22, 107*b*; exemptions : demand for (T.S.), 29, 126*c*
Shortage—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Textile industry—Renaix : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b*; strikers resume work, 29, 7*g*
Tramway — Brussels : threatened strike, OCT. 31, 9*g*; begun, 25, 9*d* (l.e.); 26, 9*g*; progress, 29, 9*b* (e.e.); DEC. 5, 9*g*; men resume work, 13, 9*g*
Unemployment—statistics, NOV. 2, 9*g*; (T.S.), 19, 186*d*; DEC. 21, 11*g*
Living, cost of—index figures in October, DEC. 23, 13*c*
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Economic agreement—Luxemburg chamber : debate : proposal to postpone until after Belgian elections rejected, OCT. 28, 9*g*; passes, DEC. 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Metal industry—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*c*; threatened flooding of markets with product from Luxemburg, 21, 9*g*
Ministry (Carton de Wiart)—vote of confidence passed in Chamber, OCT. 21, 9*a* (l.e.); resignation, NOV. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Socialist ministers—resign, OCT. 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*c*; portfolios to be taken over by other ministers, 25, 9*g* (l.e.); agree to continue to direct work of departments until November 20, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Ministry—new : M. Carton de Wiart declines invitation of Catholic group to form, NOV. 30, 9*g* (l.e.); DEC. 5, 9*c*; negotiations : King Albert consulting party leaders, 3, 9*g*; 6, 9*c*; M. Theunis : forms Cabinet : Liberal Left members decide not to support, 13, 9*f*; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 13, 9*f*; asked by King to continue efforts, 14, 9*g*; forms, 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (Theunis)—formed; composition, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Chamber — vote of confidence passed, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Policy—M. Theunis (declaration), DEC. 22, 12*c*

Belgium (continued) :—
Motor show (Brussels)—held, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Music : see under Music
Netherlands, relations with—issues between : negotiations to be resumed, Nov. 18, 9*g*
Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies—President re-elected, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Dissolved, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Scenes—in Chamber : Socialists sing *Internationale*, Oct. 21, 9*a* (l.e.)
Senate :—
Parties, political—analysis, Dec. 2, 9*g*
President — re-elected, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Spaak, Mme. — elected, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Senators — salary : vote in favour of payment, Oct. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Poaching—incident at St. George's, Liége, Oct. 13, 9*b*
Population — births : excess over deaths decreasing, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Railway accidents :—
Dussel station — collision (fatal), Nov. 29, 9*e*
Ghent — collision, Dec. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Revenue — statistics : for six months (T.S.), Oct. 1, 47*c*
Signals — new : experiments on Belgian Nord Railways, Oct. 21, 9*g*
State :—
Finance — losses : statistics, Dec. 3, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*d*
Rolling stock — carried in Norwegian steamer from Newcastle landed at Antwerp, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Traffic receipts — statistics for six months (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Damages, claims for — mixed arbitration Tribunal to adjudicate : sitting, Nov. 25, 9*g*
Work in — article ("The new Ypres : work in devastated areas"), Nov. 30, 11*f*
Scandinavia, relations with :—
Trade — relations : commission to investigate (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*d*
Shipping :—
Services — interrupted by fog, Dec. 2, 10*c*
War, The Great — German vessels acquired : see under Shipping —War, The Great — Germany
Socialist Party :—
Ministry, new — decision of congress, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Red flag incident at La Louviere meeting — M. Devèze : attitude, Oct. 18, 9*e* ; discussion by Cabinet and in Chamber, 20, 9*e*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), Dec. 3, 236*b*
Trade :—
German competition—conditions of imports revised, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; new tariff : signed by King Albert, 12, 9*g*
Imports — transmission tax : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*d*

Belgium :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics for 1921, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; for nine months (T.S.), 24, 287*d*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 8, 66*c* ; Dec. 10, 247*a* ; 14, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 266*c*
Mission to Central and South America — departure announced, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Revival—note (T.S.), Oct. 22, 101*d* ; Dec. 14, 9*e*
Treason — M. de Beuckelaire arrested, Nov. 12, 9*g*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Belgium — appointed, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Congress — visit of members to study taxation system : entertained by Ottawa Board of Trade, Dec. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Weather :—
Drought — effects, Oct. 11, 9*g* ; 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Fog, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; 16, 11*g*
Woman suffrage — women to be permitted to vote in provincial elections in 1925, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Belgravian and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls — sale of work in aid at Chelsea House : arrangements, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; Nov. 3, 13*a*
Belize — harbour improvements : proposed (T.S.), Dec. 10, 245*d*
Bell, Lady :—
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Bell, Mr. C. A. :—
Tibet — special mission to (report), Oct. 31, 10*f* ; dissolved, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; experiences : interview with *The Times* correspondent at Delhi, 17, 9*c*
Bell, Mr. Clive :—
"Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 871*a*
Bell, Mr. Edward :—
at Scarborough, on irresponsible company promotion, Oct. 6, 14*c*
Bell, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-Japanese treaty (l.), Nov. 24, 6*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : attitude of Ulster (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*
Bell, Sir Francis (New Zealand) :—
Armaments conference (Washington) —appointment as representative : prospects, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Bell, Sir Henry :—
at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Western Railway : rates, Oct. 26, 20*d*
Bell, Henry S. — inquest, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Bell, Sir Hesketh — salary as Governor of Mauritius : raised, Oct 17, 9*g*
Bell, Sir Hugh :—
on railway rates — effect on iron trade (and another, l.), Dec. 16, 13*e* ; 29, 10*d*
on wealth, nation's — economies of free industry (and others, l.), Dec. 15, 8*a*
Bell, Sir J. C. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 13, 10*g*
Bell, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 3, 13*c*
Bell, Mr. Joseph—retirement from Mablethorpe lifeboat : certificate of service and pension given, Nov. 15, 7*e*

BELL, Mary I. M. :—
"Short History of the Papacy, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
BELL, Mr. R. S. Warren—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
BELL, Dr. Robert :—
"Prevention of Cancer, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
BELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
BELL, Mr. Thomas—lottery charge, Nov. 9, 9*a*
BELL, Sir Thomas :—
at Glasgow, on armaments: limitation: effect at Sheffield, DEC. 19, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. W. G.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 11, 14*g*
BELL, Canon William :—
Memorial—dedicated at Dover College, Nov. 14, 7*g*
BELL, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. William J.—will. OCT. 15, 13*b*
BELLAS, Mr. Albert E.—will, Nov. 4, 13*d*
BELLINGHAM, Sir Alan H.—will. DEC. 14, 13*d*
BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—appointed secretary of Abbey Road Building Society, DEC. 7, 7*g*
BELLS :—
Carillon :—
Armagh Cathedral: see that title
Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.). OCT. 14, 8*b*
Ringing :—
Lambert—record created by eight members of family: particulars, Nov. 14, 7*g*
BELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed Vice-Commissar for Home Affairs, DEC. 15, 11*g*
BELSHER, Mr. Allan S. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Licensing Act: attitude of justices, Nov. 15, 15*f* (l.e.)
at Licensed Victuallers' Protection Society's dinner, on hours of licensed premises in Stoke Newington, OCT. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
BENARES :—
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 11*b*
BENCIVENGA, Gen. (Italy)—challenged by Prof. Rocco, OCT. 13, 9*c*; fights duel, 28, 9*e*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—attends cinematograph entertainment at Vatican, OCT. 3, 9*f*; receives 600 Czecho-Slovak pilgrims, 13, 9*a*; 100 English pilgrims attend Mass in his private chapel, 17, 9*g*; contributes to famine relief in Russia, 26, 11*g*
Germany—sends sum for distribution among necessitous persons among middle classes, DEC. 23, 7*f* (l.e.)
Ireland—peace negotiations: telegrams: exchange with King George V.: text issued by Foreign Office, OCT. 20, 10*f*
at Vatican, on peace in Ireland, OCT. 18, 10*f*
on clerical celibacy (statement), OCT. 13, 9*a*
BENENSON (G.) and Company, Ltd. :—
on Russia—trading with (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 13*g* (e.e.)
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—plot to assassinate discovered; arrests, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Austria—negotiations: to meet Dr. Schober, Nov. 19, 7*g*; meets, DEC. 17, 9*e*; concludes agreement (s.), 19, 9*f*
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) (continued) :—
in Budget Committee, on Hungary: Government's acceptance of demands of Little Entente, Nov. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on ministerial programme, OCT. 20, 9*c*
on Charles, ex-King—attempt to regain throne of Hungary (statement), OCT 25, 10*b*; 26, 12*c*
on Europe—economic reconstruction (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*c*
on Hungary—admission to League of Nations: alleged intrigues of Czecho-Slovakia against (statement), OCT. 26, 12*c*
on Russia — reconstruction (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*b*
BENGAL :—
Council (Governor's) — member appointed, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Governor — appointment (Lord Lytton), DEC. 31, 8*b*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 17*a*
BENGAL Coal Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 18*f*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 16*b*; —report, OCT. 26, 20*e*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 18*b*; —report, OCT. 3, 16*f*; (F.N.), 3, 16*d*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*;—meeting, Nov. 17, 18*e*
BENGAL United Tea Company—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 15*g*
BENGOL Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 26, 5*e*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley — leaves for New York, DEC. 1, 15*b*
at National Unionist Association, on coalition: Mr. H. C. Batchelor's motion, Nov. 19, 10*d*
at Sheffield, on Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 22, 10*b*
in Parliament, on armaments conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*c*
on *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* — Industrial Wales section (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*d*
BENN, Mr. E. J. P. :—
on fiscal policy — speech in America quoted: Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*; reply (l.), 23, 4*b*
BENN, Sir J. :—
at London County Council, on Greater London scheme, Nov. 30, 7*a*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Home Rule (Ireland), Nov. 25, 5*c*
at Neath, on Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): policy; Liberal Party, Nov. 7, 7*c*
BENN Brothers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
BENNETT, Capt. (Canada) — aeroplane accident, DEC. 12, 9*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Arthur :—
"'Dawn' Songs, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Curtis :—
on Civil Service Sports Club — formation (statement), Nov. 18, 15*d*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N. :—
on labour — agricultural wages (l.), DEC. 29, 10*c*

Bennett, Mr. Edwin G.—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*

Bennett, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 23, 11*e*

Bennett, Mr. John—will, Oct. 31, 14*d*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada) — sworn Minister of Justice, Oct. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)

Bennett, Sarah—theft charge, Nov. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)

Bennett, Walter — death from accident, Oct. 29, 5*d*

Benois, Prof. L. N.—arrested by Bolshevists in Russia: Mr. C. Nabokoff (l.), Oct. 27, 6*a*

Benskin's Watford Brewery—report, Dec. 8, 17*f*

Bensly, Edward:—
on vulgate — form of austeris (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*b*

Benson, Mr. E. T.:—
on sport — British defeats (l.), Oct. 8, 8*g*

Benson and Hedges (Canada) Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 8, 18*e*; prospectus, 14, 17*a*, *e*; letters of allotment, 18, 16*f*

Bentinck, Mr. H. A.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Fife, Dec. 31, 11*f*

Bentinck, Lord Henry — health, Dec. 20, 13*b*

Bentinck, Lord William — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*d*

Bentley, George — dangerous driving charge, Oct. 11, 7*g*

Bentley, Mr. Robert C. — will, Dec. 13, 13*c*

Bentley's Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 17*e*

Bentley-Taylor, Mrs. Maria A.—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*

Benvenuta, Sister Mary:—
"Months and Other Poems, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 694*d*

Benzol — production: possibilities (T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*a*

Bérard, M. Victor (France):—
in Senate, on resumption of diplomatic relations with Vatican, Dec. 17, 10*d*

Berenberg-Gossler, Herr von — asks for recall as German Ambassador in Rome, Nov. 26, 9*g*

Berendt, Mr. Alfred — will, Oct. 31, 14*d*

Berenguela Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 18*a*

Berenguer, Gen. (Spain) — arrives in Madrid from Morocco, Nov. 23, 9*a* (l.e.)
on Morocco — Spanish advance (int.), Nov. 23, 9*a* (l.e.)

Beresford, Lord:—
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 8*d*
Memorial in Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral — unveiling: arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*; unveiled (photo), 12, 8*d*; 12, 13*b*

Beresford, Col. Edward de la P. — will, Nov. 19, 11*f*

Beresford, Leslie:—
"Great Image, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*

Bergen:—
British memorial to sailors: see under War, The Great — Memorials—Norway

Bergius, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—coal distillation invention: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*b*

Bergne, Dame Mary á C.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*

Berisford (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 16*b*; —report, Oct. 31, 19*a*

Berkeley, Mr. Comyns:—
on telephones—rates (l.), Nov. 29, 10*g*

Berkeley, Capt. Reginald—resigns post of Director of Information to League of Nations Union, Oct. 21, 9*f*

Berlin:—
Crime: see under Germany—Crime
Egyptians — demonstration before British Embassy: unchecked by police, Dec. 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Elections, municipal — results, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Leading article, Oct. 19, 11*b*
Labour: see under Germany—Labour
Winter sports—Potsdam ice-sailors' club regatta: held, Dec. 7, 9*d*

Berlin Museum:—
Greek statue in, ancient—our Paris correspondent's message, Dec. 28, 7*d*

Bermondsey:—
Borough Council — by-election: result, Nov. 14, 14*b*
St. James's Churchyard — "joy-slide" for children presented by Mr. A. Carr: opened, Oct. 31, 7*g*
Working Girls' Club—dance in aid at Kent House: arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*b*

Bernam-Perak Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*b*

Bernard, Mr. Anthony — chamber orchestra concert given, Nov. 14, 8*b*

Bernard, Rt. Rev. J. H.—conference with Government at 10, Downing-street (photograph), Nov. 16, 7*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — London conference: representation of Southern Unionists (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e*

Bernardes, Senhor Arthur (Brazil):—
Presidency — candidature: visits Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 17, 9*a*
on administration—policy (s.), Oct. 22, 7*e*
on army—disclaimer of letter signed by: decision of committee of Military Club, Dec. 31, 7*d*

Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah — celebrates 76th birthday: messages, Oct. 25, 9*e*
"Idol of Paris, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*

Bernstein, Mr. Baron—will, Nov. 25, 13*c*

Bernstein, Mr. Isaac—waylaid and robbed, Nov. 19, 5*a*

Berridge, W. S.:—
"Marvels of the Animal World"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*b*

Berrio, Señor P. J. (Colombia)—appointed Minister of Finance, Nov. 2, 9*g*

Berry, Mr. H. Seymour — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2*d*

Berry, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 7, 13*b*

Berry, Sir William:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Readers' Pension Committee, Oct. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)

Berryer, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Interior, Dec. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)

Bertam Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 22, 14*g*

Berthelot, Gen. (France) — resigning military governorship of Metz, Dec. 17, 16*g*

Berthelot, M. André (France) — proceedings to be taken against in connexion with suspension of Banque Industrielle de Chine, Oct. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)

BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—resignation as Secretary-General of Ministry for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 27, 7*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 27, 8*c* ; M. Briand (s.), 27, 8*c*
Banque Industrielle de Chine — suspension : allegations : debate in Chamber ; M. Briand (s.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
German reparations—arrives in London, DEC. 19, 10*e* ; at Downing-street (photograph), 20, 9*d* ; meets Mr. Lloyd George and others, 20, 10*d* ; leaves London, 23, 8*c*
Soulier, M.—attack, OCT. 26, 9*a*
BERTHON, M. André :—
in Chamber, on Government's policy in Near East, OCT. 21, 9*d* ; violent language : censure voted, NOV. 23, 9*e*
BERTHOUD and Co.—amalgamation with National Discount Bank of Geneva concluded, OCT. 22, 13*g*
BERTRAND, Father—directed by Pope to found Catholic College in Madras University, DEC. 29, 7*e*
BERTRAND, M. Charles (France) :—
at Manchester, on inter-allied ex-service men in peace, OCT. 10, 7*b*
BERWICK, Robert W.—shooting charge, NOV. 12, 14*d*
BERWICK, Mr. T. F. H. :—
on education—of sons of soldiers killed in the war (l.), NOV. 16, 6*c*
BERWICK, Mr. William E.—biographical ; appointed Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, NOV. 22, 14*c*
BERWICKSHIRE Naturalist Association—meeting, OCT. 7, 8*c*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie :—
Daily Graphic — slander action against : application for new trial refused, NOV. 25, 7*e*
on Moplah cruelty—reply to Mr. Gandhi, DEC. 20, 9*f*
BESCOBY, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
BESSARABIA :—
Anti-Soviet activities : see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—return from South America : announced, OCT. 27, 13*b*
San Paulo Railway Company—chairmanship : criticism in interview given in San Paulo press, OCT. 15, 14*b*
BESSELL, J.P. :—
" John Rutland's Romance "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*b*
BEST, Mrs. James—death from accident, OCT. 20, 7*e*
BETHELL, Sir John—announces intention not to seek re-election for North East Ham, DEC. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, OCT. 28, 16*e*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—tenders resignation of Ministry, NOV. 15, 10*b*
Burgenland—invited by Italian Government to attend Venice conference, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; leaves for Venice, 11, 9*d*
on Burgenland—advice to Hungary (statement), OCT. 19, 9*b*
on Charles, ex-Emperor—attempt to regain throne of Hungary : attitude of Government (statement), OCT. 25, 10*b* ; necessity for abdication ; mobilization of Little Entente, 29, 7*c*
BETHNAL GREEN :—
Borough Council—by-election : result, OCT. 31, 14*c*
Library, public—approved by Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, NOV. 28, 7*g*
BETHUNE, Mr. C. C.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Fife, DEC. 31, 11*f*
BETJEMANN, Mr. Gilbert H.—will, NOV. 29, 12*e*
BETTING :—
Cheques—payment of losses to betting agents by : House of Lords' judgment, OCT. 26, 5*b* ; article (" Betting by cheque : effects of Lords' decision : bookmakers' plans "), 26, 12*g* ; opinion at Newmarket, 27, 10*f*
Bill—text, NOV. 3, 10*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 2, 14*a* ; second reading, 3, 14*a* ; Committee stage, 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*a* ; third reading, 9, 16*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 3, 14*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 28, 14*a*
Claims to repayment — details of transactions to be given ; judicial decision, DEC. 9, 7*f*
Law cases, NOV. 30, 5*a* ; DEC. 2, 4*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; 9, 7*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 26, 13*d* ; 29, 9*c*
Legal correspondent's views, OCT. 29, 12*f*
Legalisation—correspondence, NOV. 2, 6*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), OCT 28, 14*a* ; letter to Turf Guardian Society announcing introduction of Bill, NOV. 1, 10*f* ; reciprocal action promised by two members of Parliament, 1, 10*f*
Randall, Mr. W. J. (s.), NOV. 1, 10*f*
Turf Guardian Society—discussion : special committee appointed to deal with situation, NOV. 1, 10*f*
Younger, Lord Justice (s.), DEC. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Frauds—prosecution, DEC. 9, 4*g*
Laws—amendment : question in Parliament, NOV. 4, 14*b*
Prosecutions, NOV. 10, 7*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 29, 12*d*
Telegram, by :—
Frauds—prosecution, NOV. 30, 5*f* (c.e.) ; DEC. 16, 4*f* ; 22, 7*e*
Sub-postmaster convicted, OCT. 25, 8*c* (e.c.)
BETTS, Rev. H. P. :—
on Petersfield Co-Partnership Housing and Land Society, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
BETTY, Rear-Adm. Harry M. K.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 7, 10*g* ; biographical, 7, 12*g*
BEUCKELAIRE, M. de (Belgium)—arrested on charge of treason, NOV. 12, 9*g*
BEVAN, Mr. Edward J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn :—
" Hellenism and Christianity "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 711*a*
BEVAN, Mr. G. L. :—
on trade—depression (l.), OCT. 12, 6*b* ; (l., T.S.), 15, 89*b*

Beveridge, Mr. Henry E. :—
on agricultural industry—need for co-operation (l.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
Beveridge, Sir William :—
on harvests, future (p. quoted), Dec. 17, 7*a* ; leading article, 19, 11*d* ; (l.), 23, 9*e*
on unemployment—insuranee ; relief Europe :trade eredits (statement), Oct. 10, 12*e*
Bewes, Mr. W. A. :—
on Chile and Peru—Ariea and Taena provinees (l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Bewsher, Maj. F. W. :—
" History of the 51st (Highland) Division, 1914-1918, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 688*c*
Beynon, Sir John W.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2*a*
Bharatpur—fountain palaces : our speeial correspondent's eomments, Dec. 9, 9*c*
Bharatpur, Maharaja of—Prinee of Wales sends gift to baby son, Dec. 27, 8*a*
Bhopal, Begum of—biographieal (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*d* ; photograph (I.N.), 17, 9*e*
Biagi, Dr. Guido :—
" Aequa Passata " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 859*c*
Bianchi, Signor Giuseppi (Italy)—death, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Bianchi, Senhor J. A. de (Portugal)—leaves London for Lisbon, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; returns to London, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Bibesco, Prineess Antoine :—
" I have only Myself to Blame "—reviewed, Dec. 22, 13*c*
Bible :—
Apoealypse—artiele (" The future : apoealypse and hope "),Dec. 3, 13*e*
Apoerypha—artiele (" The Apocrypha : its use in Chureh "), Nov. 19, 11*e*
Vulgate—" homo austeris " : eorrespondenee (L.S.), Dec. 8, 827*c*
Bibliographical Soeiety :—
Meeting, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Members—new, Nov. 22, 7*g*
Bidston, Mr. Lester :—
" Leap through Spaee, A "—notieed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
Biffen, Prof.—presentation made by Essex farmers, Dec. 17, 7*g*
Bigamy :—
Prosecutions, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; Nov. 5, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 19, 5*e* ; Dec. 6, 12*g* ; 7, 7*c*
West Riding Autumn Assizes—eases for trial, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Bigger, Sir E. C.—renominated to General Medieal Couneil as member for Ireland, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Bigland, Mr. Alfred :—
at Colonial Offiee, on Empire development, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Curreney—silver, Nov. 10, 14*g*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 21, 14*c*
on British Empire—development of resourees : eredits (l.), Oct. 8, 4*c*
on Wilson-Fox, late Mr.—work for Empire development (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 12*d*
Bigland, Reuben—libel against Mr. H. Bottomley : charge, Oct. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; Nov. 3, 16*a* ; 7, 7*g* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; trial : announeed, 14, 7*b* ; postponed to next sessions, 22, 5*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H.—Lord Birkenhead's reply to letter, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Law ease—*ex parte* applieation for *rule nisi* against Mr. Bottomley, Oct. 13, 4*c*
Bigland, Reuben (continued) :—
Victory Bond Club books — Mr. Conyns Carr (statement), Nov. 12, 7*c* ; Mr. D. W. Money (statement), 14, 7*e* ; 16, 5*e*
Biron, Sir C. (statement), Nov. 16, 5*e*
Bihar and Orissa :—
Governor—Lord Sinha tenders resignation, Dec. 1, 9*d* ; aeeepted by King, 7, 9*e*
Bilmann, Dr. Einar—eleeted Reetor Magnifieus of Copenhagen, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Bikaner :—
Camel Corps—photograph, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Wales, Prinee of—visit : see under Wales, Prinee of—India, visit to
Bikaner, Maharaja of—biographieal (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*c* ; re-eleeted Chaneellor of Chamber of Prinees, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
Billiards :—
Breaks :—
Record—under new rules : made by Newman, Dec. 31, 8*f*
Championships :—
Amateur—draw, Nov. 15, 15*c*
Professional—entries, Nov. 29, 14*e*
Falkiner v. Newman, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 10, 16*f* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 14*b*
Fraser-Farrer, Mr. J. D. v. A. F. Peall, Oct. 8, 12*a*
Gray, G.—tour : visit to England and India abandoned, Dec. 5, 16*c*
Newman v. MeConaehy, Nov. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*g* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 15*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Parliamentary Press Gallery Handieap—final, Nov. 5, 5*d*
Professional tournament :—
Inman v. Falkiner, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f*
Newman v. Inman, Nov. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Dec. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; v. Falkiner, 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 3*c*
Smith v. Falkiner, Oct. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 15*a* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 15*g* ; 28, 15*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; v. Inman, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 17*c* ; 9, 17*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 15*g* ; v. Falkiner, 29, 14*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; v. Newman, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17 14*b* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20 15*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; v. Inman, 28, 12*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 3*c*
Stock Exehange Handicap, Nov. 22, 15*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*g* ; 25, 14*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 14*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; 9. 14*b* ; 10, 14*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 3*c*
Billington, Mr. John S.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*

BILLS of lading :—
Australia—wool shipment dispute, OCT. 20, 15*b* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c* ; terms (F.N.), NOV. 10, 16*b*
Owner's liability :—
Capron, Mr. F. H. (s.), NOV. 15, 14*f*
Hague rules (1921)—(F.N.), NOV. 14, 17*c* ; 17, 16*c* ; DEC. 12, 17*d*
Articles ("Shipping : the case for the Hague rules," T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*c* ; ("Shipping : new bills of lading," T.S.), DEC. 31, 316*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 130*c* ; leading article (T.S.), 29, 130*b*
Association of Underwriters and Insurance Brokers in Glasgow—committee of management passes resolution, OCT. 14, 16*b*
Bankers—attitude (F.N.), DEC. 16, 17*d*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
Bisschof, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 22, 13*d* ; NOV. 7, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*
Blackburn and District Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—approves, OCT. 17, 17*c*
British Bankers' Association — passes resolution (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
British Imperial Council of Commerce — support (T.S.), NOV. 12, 176*d*
Chamber of Shipping—meeting of council ; discussed, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; decision, DEC. 22, 16*b*
Claims on shipowners, heavier (F.N.), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Conference of shipowners, international — discussion ; passes resolution, NOV. 25, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*d*
Corn trade—views : public meeting held at Baltic Exchange ; resolutions carried ; Mr. T. Wiles (s.), NOV. 4, 18*f*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (and another, l.), NOV. 7, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*f*
Wiles, Mr. T. (l.), NOV. 14, 6*c*
Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 16*b*
French Government — attitude (F.N.), NOV. 17, 16*c*
Harris, Mr. L. C. (lect., T.S.), NOV. 19, 196*d* ; pamphlet noticed, 22, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 208*c*
Harter Act—incorporation :—
United States — opposition (T.S.), NOV. 26, 203*b*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*b* ; (T.S.), 5, 156*d* ; 24, 12*c*
Hope, Mr. J. W. (s.), NOV. 15, 14*f*
International Chamber of Commerce — executive of British National Committee : support (F.N.), OCT. 6, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 8, 76*d* ; bills of lading committee meeting : arrangements, NOV. 21, 17*d* ; executive committee passes resolution, DEC. 1, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 3, 228*c*

BILLS of lading :—
Owner's liability :—
Hague rules (1921) (continued) :—
International Conference of Shipowners — attitude (F.N), NOV. 17, 16*c*
Lane-Mitchell, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 19 190*b*
Liner trades—adoption : decision of Council of Chamber of Shipping, DEC. 22, 16*b*
Lloyd's — resolution approving passed, DEC. 15, 17*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — meeting : arrangements (F.N.), OCT. 4, 15*g* ; adjourned, 8, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 96*c* ; held ; resolution discussed and adopted, NOV. 15, 14*f* (F.N.), 15, 16*d*
McConechy, Mr. J. S. (l., T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; NOV. 15, 14*f*
Manchester Cotton Association — passes resolution (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17*c*
Notes (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41*d* ; DEC. 24, 281*b*
Opposition of East Indian Grain and Oilseed Shippers' Association of London and other associations — Sir S. Demetriadi (l.), OCT. 19, 6*e*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; (l.), NOV. 7, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*f*
Practice, proposed (F.N.), DEC. 20, 16*c*
Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*b*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 130*c*
Shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 17, 276*c*
Support for — resolutions passed (F.N.), OCT. 7, 14*c*
Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (s.), OCT. 8, 15*d* ; NOV. 15, 14*f*
United States Shipping Board—attitude of chief officials, NOV. 17, 16*c*
West India Committee — resolution passed, NOV. 24, 15*c*
"Received for Shipment" —(F.N.), OCT. 14, 16*a*
Articles ("Shipping : 'received for shipment' bills," T.S.), OCT. 8, 76*c* ; ("Forms of bills of lading : 'received for shipment,'" T.S.), 15, 96*c* ; ("Shipping : contracts of sale and shipment," T.S.), 29, 136*d*
China — British Chambers of Commerce : views (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*d*
Hague rules (1921)—application :—
Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 15*c*
International Law Association — Maritime Committee (statement, T.S.), OCT. 15, 96*b*
Law case (T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*c*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (quoted, T.S.), OCT. 15, 96*b*
Uniform :—
Imperial Shipping Committee — recommendations (T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*c*

Billson, Miss Mabel — withdraws from prospective Liberal candidature for Shrewsbury division, Oct. 5, 7*g*; will, Dec. 9, 13*c*

Binch, Rev. Francis A.—will, Oct. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)

Bindley, Mr. T. Herbert :—
on Palæologus, Ferdinando — whereabouts of tomb (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*

Bindloss, Mr. Harold :—
"Man from the Wilds, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*

Bini, Signor Calza (Italy) — fights duel with Signor Giamini, Nov. 21, 9*g*

Binns, Mr. Henry B. :—
"Hill Tops" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 676*d*

Binns, Mr. Law — will, Oct. 25, 13*b*

Binyon, Mr. Laurence :—
on art — India (art. "Art: Mogul and Rajput schools," I.N.), Nov. 17, 14*c*

Biochemical Journal, The — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*a*

Biography :—
Autobiography — leading article, Oct. 4, 11*d*
Political — leading article, Nov. 22, 11*d*

Biology :—
Research :—
Tropics, in — station to be established at Kei Islands, Oct. 4, 9*d*; leading article, Nov. 3, 11*d*

Birch, Henry W. and Wyndham L. — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 5, 7*e*

Birch, J. Weedon :—
"At the Kraal of the King" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*

Birch, Lieut.-Col. V. K.—wounded in fighting on North-West Frontier of India, Dec. 15, 12*f* (l.e.)

Birch, Ald. William H.—elected Lord Mayor of York, Oct. 5, 8*d*

Birchall, Maj. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on armaments conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*e*

Birchenough, Sir H. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton growing, Nov. 22, 9*e*

Bird, Harry — motor accident (fatal), Oct. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)

Bird, Mr. Harry — presentation from City Land Committee, Dec. 21, 14*d* (e.e.)

Bird, J. Malcolm :—
"Relativity and Gravitation" (ed.)— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*

Bird, Mr. Walter — will, Oct. 10, 12*d*

Bird and Co., Ltd :—
United Steel Corporation of India— connexion with (F.N.), Oct. 25, 16*b*

Birds :—
Articles ("The turn of the year: bird plans for the winter"), Oct. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); ("Bird life in the heat wave: habits little changed"), 10, 4*f*; ("Winter birds come South: the shy redwing"), Nov. 4, 7*e*
Bittern — caught in Kew Gardens, Dec. 17, 7*b*
Canaries — shipped to New York, Oct. 24, 7*g*; Nov. 21, 7*g*
Cormorants — 56 shot in November on River Tweed, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Falcons — hobby: rare specimen captured at Bythorne, Dec. 2, 7*g*

Birds (continued) :—
Grey, Lord — address to Berwick naturalists, Oct. 7, 8*c*; leading article, 8, 9*c*
Lark-hawking :—
Browne, Mr. E. L. (l.), Dec. 23, 9*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Gosse, Mr. P. (l.), Dec. 21, 13*e*
Henniker, Mrs. A. (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
Knight, Mr. C. W. R. (l.), Dec. 23, 9*e*
Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Trevor-Battye, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*; Dec. 24, 6*c*
Owls — article ("Owls in London: the City as hunting ground"), Oct. 24, 7*e*
Parks, London — article ("A nature-ramble in the fog: wild life of the parks"), Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
Penguins — Dr. G. M. Levick (lect.), Dec. 29, 6*b*
Plumage :—
Ostrich feathers — Germany: import restrictions removed, Dec. 21, 9*d*
Shows :—
Bradford—held, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Sparrows—white: seen at Middleton-by-Wirksworth, Nov. 5, 7*g*

Birdsey, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 4, 13*d*

Birkbeck College :—
Foundation — 98th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 26, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*; Dec. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)

Birkeland, M. (Norway)—appointed councillor to London Legation, Dec. 24, 7*a*

Birkenhead :—
Cattle wharf—re-allocation proposals: conference held in London, Oct. 15, 7*b*

Birkenhead, Lord—opens World Service Exhibition at Liverpool, Oct. 4, 12*d*; lecture arrangements, 6, 7*g*; to be entertained at dinner by Chatham and Canning Clubs, Nov. 23, 7*g*; unable to attend dinner of Liverpool Caledonian Association, Dec. 1, 10*c*; guest at City of London Solicitors' Society dinner, 27, 5*g*
American Luncheon Club—guest of, Dec. 17, 12*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H.—proceedings against Reuben Bigland: jurisdiction to interfere (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 12*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 12*a*
"Life of Lord Salisbury"—reviews, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*
Photograph (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 2*e*
Prime Minister, future—Sir H. Le Bas (s.), Nov. 24, 5*e*
at Aldwych Club luncheon, on Coalition Ministry; stabilization of exchanges; limitation of armaments conference; Home Rule (Ireland): peace conference, Nov. 24, 5*c*; note (T.S.), 26, 201*c*
at American Luncheon Club, on United States relations with Europe; armaments conference at Washington; Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; Anglo-American relations, Dec. 17, 12*a*
at Birmingham Conservative Club, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement terms (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 2*f*; Sir J. Craig (s.), 8, 10*c*: reply (l.), 10, 11*d*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 2, 12*e*
at Guildhall banquet, on Ministry of Justice ; Judges' emoluments, Nov. 10, 15*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company, DEC. 19, 12*b*
at Magistrates' Association, on duties of J.P.'s, OCT. 29, 5*e*
at National Unionist Association Metropolitan Division, on Home Rule (Ireland) conference : attitude of Unionists ; trade crisis ; Ministry (Coalition), OCT. 26, 14*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 12*e*
at National Union of Manufacturers dinner, on Home Rule (Ireland) : limitation of armaments conference ; peace agreement ; peace of the world : German reparations ; European finance, DEC. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on art of Sir Leslie Ward, Nov. 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
at Tunbridge Wells, on trade revival ; limitation of armaments conference ; Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement conference ; All-Ireland Parliament : safeguarding Ulster, Nov. 28, 5*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Betting — by cheque, OCT. 28, 14*a* ; Bill, Nov. 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* : 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*a*
Halsbury, Lord, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Session—prorogation, Nov. 10, 14*b*
on Justice, suggested Ministry of (l.), Nov. 3, 11*e*
on Public Trustee—Mr. Garrett's charges (l.), DEC. 3, 11*e*
BIRKIN, Dame Harriett—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
BIRLEY, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Bank clearings—returns, OCT. 3, 17*e* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; Nov. 1, 16*f* ; 7, 17*g* ; 14, 8*c* ; 28, 18*b* ; DEC. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 18*b* ; 20, 16*b*
Handsworth division :—
Electoral — prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, DEC. 30, 5*f*
Tramways—Christmas Day services : decision, DEC. 21, 9*g*
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club :—
Birkenhead, Lord—guest at luncheon (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*f*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre :—
Article (" A D'Annunzio play : repertory at Birmingham "), OCT. 31, 8*d*
Productions, forthcoming — arrangements, OCT. 24, 8*a*
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—meeting (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*a*
BIRMINGHAM University—anniversary celebrated, OCT. 8, 12*f*
BIRON, Sir Chartres—leaving for South of France, Nov. 29, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on art of Sir Leslie Ward, Nov. 22, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Bow-street Police Court—poor box : appeal (l.), Nov. 15, 14*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—becomes member of Bibliographical Society, Nov. 22, 7*g*
on Bunyan's " Pilgrim's Progress "—six copies of first edition (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
BIRS, Walter B.—prosecuting charge : acquitted, DEC. 12, 7*c*
BIRTHS :—
Registrar-General — quarterly statement, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Triplets, Nov. 29, 7*g* ; DEC. 21, 9*g*
BIRTLES, Mr. Francis (Australia)—accomplishes aerial survey of 3,000 miles of Central Australia, OCT. 28, 9*g*
BISACRE, F. F. P. :—
" Applied Calculus "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
BISCUITS :—
Prices—discussed, Nov. 28, 4*d*
BISEIX, François (Switzerland) — death, OCT. 25, 9*g*
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—resigns secretaryship of London branch of Edinburgh Assurance Company, OCT. 19, 16*e*
BISHOP, Mr. James—retiring as secretary of London and North Western Railway Company, DEC. 16, 6*g*
BISPHAM, Mr. David—death, OCT. 3, 12*d*
BISS, Mr. Gerald :—
" Branded " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
BISS, Capt. Harold C. — will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
BISSCHOP, Dr. W. R. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce meeting, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, OCT. 8, 15*d*
on bills of lading — The Hague Rules, 1921 (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 15*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; Nov. 7, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*
BISSENEEK, M. Georges (Latvia)—audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence as Minister, Nov. 29, 9*g* ; 13*b*
BISSET, Mr. William E. — death, DEC. 31, 5*g*
BLÁCAM, Aodh de :—
" From a Gaelic Outpost "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 853*b*
" Holy Romans " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*b*
BLACK, Rev. B. — appointed Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Esquimault, OCT. 11, 5*f* (l.e.)
BLACKBURN :—
Electric Power Station — opened, OCT. 22, 5*g*
BLACKBURN, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on Court fees in Scotland, Nov. 12, 7*c*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. J. H. — to be presented with testimonial by chess players : arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*e*
BLACKE, Dr. W. J. (Canada) :—
on immigration (int.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
BLACKER, Maj. :—
at Central Asian Society, on his campaign and travels in Turkestan in 1918-20, Nov. 11, 12*c*
BLACKETT, Mr. William E. — will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
BLACKIE, Archdeacon — presentation made at Windsor, Nov. 28, 7*g*
BLACKMAIL :—
Prosecution, OCT. 8, 4*e* ; 22, 5*c*
BLACKMAN, Dr. F. F. — awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 11, 10*c*
BLACKPOOL :—
Carol singing — by children : pronounced illegal, DEC. 5, 6*e*
BLACK Sea Amalgamated Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Russia, property in — negotiations for regaining possession : Mr. G. Tweedy (statement), DEC. 19, 17*f*
BLACKSMITHS' Company — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 16, 7*g*
BLACKSTOCK, Mr. George T. (Canada) — death, DEC. 29, 7*f*

BLACKWALL Tunnel :—
Ventilation — scheme : Highways Committee recommend adoption, DEC. 5, 7*b*
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd. — report, OCT. 24, 17*e*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Charles S. — elected director of Dominion Bank, OCT. 5, 16*a*
BLACKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Albemarle P.— death, OCT. 20, 13*f*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
"Bright Messenger, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 715*a*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 5, 17*e*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on relations of capital with labour, OCT. 13, 5*e*
BLAIR, Lieut. J. H. — joins Nautical College, Pangbourne, NOV. 14, 7*g*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BLAIR, Sir Robert :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, NOV. 25, 7*d*
on Aske's Hatcham School — war memorial (and another l.), DEC. 12, 6*d*
BLAIR Castle — let with shootings, DEC. 1, 13*b*
BLAKE, Mr. Harry — death, NOV. 3, 18*b* (l.e.) ; will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
BLAKE, James — sleeping in cemetery charge, NOV. 30, 7*g*
BLAKE, Canon Joseph S. — will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
BLAKE, Lieut.-Col. Terence J. — death, DEC. 22, 12*a*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J. :—
at Bedford, on prices of commodities, OCT. 12, 12*f* (l.e.)
BLAKISTON, Mr. H. E. D. :—
on Germany's art assets (l.), NOV. 11, 11*e*
BLAKSTAD, M. (Norway) — retires from board of Alby Carbide Factory in Norway, OCT. 7, 14*c*
BLANDFORD Lady—daughter born, DEC. 20, 13*b*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John :—
Bust — at Middlesex Hospital : photograph, DEC. 12, 7*b*
BLASPHEMY — prosecutions, NOV. 22, 7*e* ; DEC. 8, 7*e* ; 10, 7*b*
BLAYDEN, Miss Florence — injured in motor-car collision, OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd. — report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Council of Agriculture, on importation of store cattle, NOV. 23, 5*f*
at Warwick, on defence of landowners' interests ; Bolshevism, NOV. 14, 12*a*
on cattle embargo (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e*
on Coalition—rural voters' attitude ; probable General Election (l.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
on food production (l.), OCT. 19, 6*b* ; 29, 4*e*
BLEIBEN, Mrs.—death, NOV. 14, 7*g*
BLENKIN, Very Rev. G. W., Dean of St. Albans :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of D.D. to be conferred, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; receives, 29, 10*a* ; NOV. 19, 10*e*
BLEW-JONES, Mrs. Douglas — daughter born, NOV. 25, 13*a*
BLIND :—
Care for—in industrial spheres : note (T.S.), DEC. 17, 26*d*
Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics—nine candidates pass examination, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Council, central — proposed : duties defined, OCT. 24, 7*c*
Exhibition of work — at Olympia : arrangements, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Hoole Bank, Chester — opening : arrangements, OCT. 26, 9*d* ; opened, NOV. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
BLINK, Mr. N. H. (Netherlands) :—
on butter (art., "Butter : modern methods," N.N.), DEC. 6, 16*c*
BLOCK, Sir Adam :—
on Ottoman Public Debt—report, NOV. 28, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN :—
Tramways — trackless : loan : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
BLOMFIELD, Capt. C. J. :—
"Once an Artist, Always an Artist"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 671*b*
BLOUNT, Mrs.—death in motor-cycle accident, NOV. 19, 5*c*
BLOW, Mr. Alfred L.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
BLOXHAM, Robert—theft charge : acquitted, NOV. 23, 7*b*
BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N. :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on agriculture : Government policy, NOV. 19, 10*d*
BLUNDELL, Mrs. Henrietta F.—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
BLUNDEN, Mary A.—death, OCT. 25, 7*g*
BLUNT, Miss Caroline E.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald :—
"By Chelsea Reach : Some Riverside Records"—reviewed, NOV. 17, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
on Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth — letters : offer to authors of contemporary history (l.), NOV. 11, 6*d*
BLYTH, Lord :—
on Great Britain and France — suggested new commercial treaty (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
on Post Office—increased rates (l.), OCT. 7, 11*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; NOV. 7, 11*e*
on telephones—rates ; service : administration (l.), DEC. 3, 6*b*
BLYTH Shipbuilding Company :—
Rarn—repairs : contract secured, DEC. 6, 7*g*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord :—
Glasgow—freedom to be offered, DEC. 21, 9*g*
BOAKE, Mr. E. J. :—
on Lea river—cleansing (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
BOAS, Dr. F. S. :—
on words — transvaluation (l.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
BOASE, Mr. Frederic :—
"Modern English Biography" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
BOBART, Mr. H. H. :—
on basket making — British industry (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*b*
BOBBILI, Maharajah of—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
BODE, Dr. Wilhelm von (Germany)—library to be sold, OCT. 11, 9*f*
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 18*f*

BODIES found :—
Chesham — middle-aged woman on railway line, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Eden, river—man's body cast up, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Egham—woman in Thames, OCT. 5, 7*g* ; inquest, 6, 7*g*
King's Cross station — man found in Doncaster train, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Paisley—man found by roadside, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Sidmouth—woman found at foot of Alma Cliffs, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Wight, Isle of—skeletons : see under HUMAN remains
BOECKER, Elbie (Germany) :—
Kitchener, Lord — death : sinking of H.M.S. *Hampshire* on June 5, 1916, due to information supplied by German Government : War Office statement, Nov. 30, 10*f*
BOEHMISCHE Eskompte Bank (Prague)—to increase capital, Nov. 19, 14*e*
BOGART, Prof. Ernest L. :—
" War Costs and their Financing "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
BOHN, Mme. (France)—presented with Legion of Honour, Nov. 2, 12*d*
BOHR, Prof. Niels—awarded Hughes medal by Royal Society, Nov. 11, 10*e*
BOISSIERE, M. Jean G. :—
" Loin de la Rifflette "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*a*
BOLAND, Mr. Harry—arrives in New York ; to raise loan, OCT. 12, 10*e*
BOLDT, Lieut. (Germany)—escapes from Hamburg prison, Nov. 19, 7*d* (and l.e.)
BOLINGBROKE, Mr. Leonard G.—presents Strangers' Hall to Ipswich, DEC. 21, 6*b*
BOLITHO, Mr. H. H. :—
" With the Prince in New Zealand "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d*
BOLIVIA :—
Coca—La Paz : statistics of yield (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Finance :—
Loan—negotiations in United States, Nov. 17, 16*e*
Oil :—
Standard Oil Company of Bolivia : see that title
Pacific Ocean, outlet to—Minister to Chile receives instructions from his Government, Nov. 21, 17*b*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—
Propaganda :—
Articles (" Scotland Yard and the war : the revolutionary movement : Bolshevism at home "), Nov. 16, 11*f* ; (" Scotland Yard from within ") : (" Revolution and its tentacles : high-water mark of danger "), DEC. 2, 11*f* ; (" Ferment of peace year : extremist aims foiled "), 3, 11*f* ; (" Bolshevist funds for the west : the Communist cancer "), 5, 11*f* ; (" Russian money for propaganda : Mr. Lansbury and his paper "), 6, 11*f* ; (" Russian Communists at work : propaganda that failed "), 7, 11*f* ; (" Communist fortunes on the wane : miscalculations in 1920 "), 8, 11*f* ; (" Failure of Triple Alliance : the unemployed agitation "), 9, 11*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 6*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), OCT. 13, 11*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 18, 6*d*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
Long of Wraxall, Lord (l.), OCT. 12, 11*e* ; 15, 6*a*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Prosecution, OCT. 6, 7*g*
BOLTON :—
Watch committee — purchases periscopes for police, OCT. 6, 7*g*
BOLTON, Mr. (ex-Mayor of Grantham)—employed upon relief work at Peterborough, Nov. 8, 9*g*
BOLTON, Albert E.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 27, 7*c*
BOLTON, Ethel S. :—
" American Samplers "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*b*
BOLTON, Mr. H. E. L. :—
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
BOLTON, Mr. Lyndon :—
" Introduction to the Theory of Relativity, An " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
BOLTON, Miss Mary R.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
BOLUS, Mr. John :—
" Shires and Spires "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
BOLZANO (Italian Tirol)—visit of King and Queen of Italy : attitude of German-speaking inhabitants, OCT. 14, 9*g*
BOMBAY :—
Council, Executive :—
Parsee member—appointed, DEC. 31, 7*c*
BOMBAY (City) :—
Fire : see under INDIA—Fires
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 10*d*
Riots : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway :—
Agra-Karachi connexion — survey granted (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Coal—contract for 150,000 tons of Monmouthshire (F.N.), Nov. 19, 14*b*
Dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*
BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17*a*
BOMBAY University :—
Wales, Prince of—reply to address from, Nov. 23, 10*e*
BOMBERG, Jack J.—blackmail charge, Nov. 18, 7*b*
BON, Vice-Adm. de (France)—appointed chief of naval mission to Washington conference, OCT. 10, 9*g* ; 13, 10*e*
at armaments conference naval disarmament committee, on French navy ; demand for capital ships, DEC. 19, 10*a* ; on submarines, 27, 7*e* ; 31, 7*b*
BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W. :—
on space—theory of (l.), DEC. 2, 6*b*
BOND, Dr. C. J. :—
at Birthrate Commission, on sex instruction, DEC. 3, 7*a*
BOND, Dr. Henry—elected Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 7*e*
BOND, Mr. Henry :—
on women at Cambridge—Grace I. proposals (l.), OCT. 15, 6*b*
BONE, Mr. Edward W.—will, OCT. 12, 13*e*
BONE, Gertrude :—
" Mr. Paul "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 859*b*

BONHAM-CARTER, Lady :—
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Ireland : Dominion Home Rule, Nov. 25, 5*c*
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Ministerial policy ; trade ; limitation of armaments conference ; Ireland, Nov. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
BONHOTE, Mr. J. Lewis :—
on Post Office—parcels : rough treatment (l.), DEC. 22, 5*g*
BON MARCHÉ, Ltd., Brixton-road :—
Quin and Axtens, Ltd., acquisition of business of, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
BONNER, Edwin and William—cruelty to pigs charge, DEC. 17, 7*a*
BONNEVAY, M. (France)—to fulfil functions of M. Briand during his absence in Washington, OCT. 29, 8*e*
BONOMELLI, Bishop :—
" Doctrine of Hope, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*
BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—visits Naples, OCT. 3, 9*e* ; leaving Rome for Italian Tirol, 10, 9*e* ; birthday, 19, 9*g* (l.e.) ; to represent Italy at Cannes Conference, DEC. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial home policy ; Fascisti movement, DEC. 7, 9*g* (l.e.) ; on Italian policy in annexed territories, 12, 9*d*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—desire for Neapolitan citizenship (statement), OCT. 3, 9*e*
BOOKER, Mr. Walter—appointed Unionist agent for Chertsey division, DEC. 12, 7*g*
BOOKS :—
Bunyan's " Pilgrim's Progress "—copies of first edition : article (" Bunyan's Pilgrims' Progress," L.S.), OCT. 13, 668*b* ; correction (L.S.), 27, 704*b*
Birrell, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
Sales : see under *Book-sales*
Williamson, Dr. G. C. (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
Fair, international (Florence)—announced, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Publication, costs of :—
Library committees — difficulties : Mr. G. T. Shaw (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*
Reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Scientific—price : Sir J. M. Clark (l.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
BOOK-SALES :—
Article (" In the sale room : new season's book and picture auctions "), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Blaenpant Library—selections : sold (L.S.), DEC. 29, 880*a*
Book Auction Records—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 756*a*
Bunyan, John — " Pilgrim's Progress " : three imperfect copies of first edition : acquired by Rosenbach Company of New York, DEC. 7, 7*c*
Burns, Robert—autograph poems : sold, DEC. 22, 12*c* ; (L.S.), 29, 880*a*
Catalogues—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 792*a* ; 29, 880*b*
Curtis's *Botanical Magazine*—set sold, Nov. 16, 7*d*
Dickens, Charles—first editions : sold, Nov. 26, 12*g*
France, M. Anatole—copy of original edition of " Les Dieux ont Soef " (£731 10s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
BOOK-SALES (continued) :—
Manuscripts :—
Burns, Robert—late Mr. H. G. Bohn's collection : announced, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; sold, 19, 11*f* ; announced, 24, 7*e*
Cornwallis, Adm. Sir W.—naval papers (1744-1819) : sold, DEC. 7, 7*e*
Dante MSS. in England — article (" Dante in England," L.S.), OCT. 27, 704*b*
Wodhull MS. — Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), Nov. 10, 734*d*
Doyle, Sir A. Conan—" Adventure of the Empty House " : announced, Nov. 15, 13*f* ; sold, 29, 7*b*
Job, Book of—16th century Greek : announced, DEC. 8, 12*d* ; sold, 14, 8*b*
Walpole, Horace—letters : announced, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; sold, DEC. 6, 12*d* ; (L.S.), 22, 864*a*
of Joseph Farington's private papers : announced, OCT. 31, 7*f*
of Samuel Wegg's collection, 1783-99—sold, DEC. 2, 8*e*
Pickwick Papers—perfect copy sold, Nov. 16, 7*d*
Prices — article (" Auction room records," L.S.), Nov. 17, 756*a*
Rackham, Mr. A.—books illustrated by, DEC. 13, 7*b*
Sharp, Mr. W. (Fiona Macleod)—selection from library : sold, DEC. 15, 9*c*
Shelley—uncut copy of first edition of " Queen Mab " : sold, DEC. 22, 12*c*
United States of America, to—article (" Pictures and books for U.S.A. : London dealers benefit "), OCT. 12, 7*e*
" Vinegar " Bible—from Lavenham Church : announced, OCT. 6, 13*e*
Wells, Mr. H. G.—first editions : sold, DEC. 15, 9*c*
at American Art Galleries, New York (L.S.), DEC. 29, 880*a*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; Nov. 25, 8*d* ; DEC. 13, 7*b*
of late Lord Amherst of Hackney's library—selected portion : held, Nov. 15, 13*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*e*
of late Sir T. Armitage Brooke's library : sold (L.S.), DEC. 29, 880*a*
of Judge R. Benedict's collection of Laws and Acts of New York and other States : announced, Nov. 10, 7*a*
of Dr. W. von Bode's library—announced, OCT. 11, 9*f*
of Britwell Library—further selection : announced, DEC. 1, 7*e* ; (L.S.), 1, 792*a*
of late Mr. Joseph Farington's collection of drawings, papers, and diaries, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 22, 864*a*
of Mr. W. E. Forster's library — announced, OCT. 24, 12*c*
of late Mr. W. J. Leighton's collection —held, Nov. 12, 13*c*
of Mr. T. L. Manigault's collection—announced, Nov. 17, 13*f* ; article (" Lamb's copy of Don Quixote : sale of an American library "), Nov. 17, 13*f*
BOORNE, Mr. Edward E.—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*

BOOT, Sir Jesse—presents Highfield estate as site for proposed East Midlands University: particulars, DEC. 16, 14*b*
BOOTH, Harold—forging postal drafts charge, NOV. 5, 7*g* (l.c.)
BOOTH, Mr. Henry S.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell — at Neufchatel, OCT. 1, 7*g*; arrives at Geneva, 6, 9*g*
on emigration — within the Empire (statement), DEC. 7, 7*c*
on Ministry of Justice—proposed; Public Defender: proposed appointment (l.), NOV. 4, 11*c*
on Switzerland—impressions of tour (int.), OCT. 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M.:—
on aeronautics—airship services (l.), OCT. 8, 4*a*; NOV. 10, 11*c*
on maps—aeronautical survey (l.), DEC. 17, 6*a*
BOOTS and shoes:—
Fair: see under LEATHER—Trade
Prices — West End Master Bootmakers' Association: proposed reduction, OCT. 12, 10*f*
Trade—conditions, DEC. 17, 15*a*; (T.S.) 17, 276*b*
BOPPE, M. Lucien (France)—poisoned tea charge, DEC. 20, 9*d*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on United States Peace Treaty with Germany, OCT. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 16*e*; NOV. 2, 16*c*
BORDEAUX, M. Henry:—
"Fayolle"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 636*d*
BORDEAUX University:—
Telegraphy, wireless — special course of instruction instituted, OCT. 17, 9*g*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada):—
Armaments—limitation conference: appointment to represent: prospects, OCT. 8, 7*b* (l.e.); appointed, 18, 10*c*
at New York, on responsibility of Great Britain and United States in preventing another world war, NOV. 4, 10*d*
at Toronto University, on peace; League of Nations Union; limitation of armaments conference, OCT. 8, 7*g*
BOREHAM, Mr. F. W.:—
"Home of the Echoes, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend: announcement, DEC. 23, 13*f*
BORGATTI, Miss Renata—pianoforte recital, NOV. 19, 6*c*; DEC. 17, 8*c*
BORGES, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, NOV. 7, 9*g*
BORIS III., King of Bulgaria—attends funeral of M. Dimitroff, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Article ("Boris III. of Bulgaria: King and mechanic"), DEC. 28, 7*a*
BORNEO, British North:—
Conditions—Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), NOV. 2, 17*g*
BORNEO Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*; NOV. 9, 4*c*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company—report, NOV. 17, 16*f* (c.e.)
BOROVICZEREGNY, Count — forbidden admission into Switzerland, DEC. 27, 7*g*
BORSTAL Institutions:—
Portland — Mr. E. Shortt makes personal investigation (s.), NOV. 14, 7*b*; (int.), DEC. 27, 3*f*
Escapes, NOV. 16, 7*e*; one boy recaptured, 18, 7*g*; two escape; recaptured, DEC. 10, 7*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (int.), DEC. 27, 3*f*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard—pianoforte recital, NOV. 17, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*
BOS, M. Charles du:—
"Reflexions sur Meriméc"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*b*
BOSANQUET, Bernard:—
"Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*d*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*a*
on London—higher buildings (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
BOSCAWEN, Lady Mary—will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
BOSE, Chunilal:—
"Sir Gooroodass Banerjee"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*c*
BOSSCHERE, Jean de:—
"Weird Islands"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*a*
"BOSSER, The"—on Eton College: wall game (l.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt (Canada) — appointed Minister of Public Works, DEC. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
BOSTON Deep Sea Fishing and Ice Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*; (T.S.), 29, 128*d*; NOV. 23, 4*c*
BOSWELL, Miss Fanny—killed by motor-car, DEC. 6, 10*d*; inquest, 7, 12*b*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.:—
on education — maintenance grants (l.), DEC. 19, 6*b*
Botanical Magazine — Council of Royal Horticultural Society accepts responsibility for revival, DEC. 1, 10*f*; particulars, 5, 4*d*
Article ("One of our cocvals: the *Botanical Magazine*"), NOV. 12, 13*e*
BOTTERELL, Mr. J. J. Dumville:—
at Scarborough, on proposed Ministry of Justice, OCT. 5, 12*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick C.—will, NOV. 16, 13*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon:—
"Gruach and Britain's Daughter"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 812*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio — relinquishes editorship of *John Bull*, DEC. 28, 5*b*
Bigland, Reuben — libel charge: see BIGLAND, Reuben
Victory Bond Club: see that title
BOUAT, M. Armand (France):—
on Cross-Channel train ferry (int.), OCT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland:—
"Bethlehem: A Choral Drama"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 825*a*
BOUILLOUX-LAFFOUT, M. (France) — on aeronautics: report on Budget: particulars, DEC. 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
BOULOGNE:—
Cathedral of Notre-Dame — ceiling falls in, NOV. 8, 11*g*
BOULT, Mr. Adrian C.:—
"Handbook on the Technique of Conducting, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
BOULTON, Mr. Sidney:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. Cuthbert Heath's work for Lloyd's, NOV. 18, 16*b*

Boulton, Mr. Sidney (continued) :—
at Insurance Institute of London, on part of Lloyd's in history of insurance, Nov. 22, 12*c*; (F.N.), 22, 16*c*
on expenditure, national — retrenchment (statement), Dec. 9, 10*g*
Boumphrey, Mr. William T. — will, Oct. 21, 13*b*
Bounds, Rev. Edward M. :—
"Ineffable Glory, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
Bourassa, Mr. Henri (Canada) :—
General election — to contest Labelle, Oct. 15, 9*g*
at Montreal, on general election: urges defeat of Mr. Meighen's Government, Oct. 21, 9*b*
on Prairie Provinces — secession from Dominion (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 7*d*
Bourbeau, M. Robert (France) — Mr. Raymond Duncan fined for posting defamatory notices, Nov. 9, 11*e*
Bourbon-Orleans, Prince Alonso and Prince Ataulfo — open Rainbow Fair in aid of Cot Endowment Fund of Westminster Hospital, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Rene of — leaves for Canada, Nov. 4, 13*a*
Bourchier, Mr. Henry J. — will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Bourchier, late Mr. J. D. :—
Grave in Bulgaria — Very Rev. W. C. Bourchier (l.), Nov. 30, 6*c*
Bourchier, Very Rev. W. C., Dean of Cashel — received by King Boris; visits Rilo Monastery, Oct. 18, 9*g*
on Bourchier, late Mr. J. D. — grave in Bulgaria (l.), Nov. 30, 6*c*
Bourgeois, M. Leon (France) :—
International Police Force, projected— receives British Labour deputation, Dec. 3, 9*b*
Bourgués, Lucien :—
"Musique et la Vie Intérieure, La" —reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 838*b*
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. Henry B.—death, Nov. 9, 11*b*
Bourlon — article ("Bourlon Day"), Nov. 29, 13*d*
Bourne, Cardinal — presides at meeting of London branch of Catholic Women's League, Oct. 21, 7*c* (l.e.); receives presentation of vestments in honour of silver jubilee, 31, 13*b*; dedicates war memorial at Brompton Oratory, Nov. 12, 6*e*
on Armistice Day — appeal for attendance at services (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*b*
Bourne, Mr. Frederick A. — will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
Bournemouth :—
Education :—
Secondary school for boys — prizes distributed, Dec. 3, 7*a* (e.e.)
Rickshaws drawn by Indians — licence applied for, Oct. 26, 9*g*
Bousfield, Dr. Stanley :—
on telephones — rates (l.), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Boutroux, M. Emile (France) — death, Nov. 23, 9*d*
Bouzincourt :—
Tunbridge Wells Town Council — to adopt, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
Bovill, Mr. E. W. :—
on Jenkins, Henry — at Flodden Field (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 771*c*
Bovril Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 20*a*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 20*e*
Bowater, Sir T. Vansittart :—
on telephones — rates (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*; 29, 10*g*
Bowden, Sir Frank — will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Bowden, Sir Harold :—
at Hotel Cecil, on cycle trade, Nov. 26, 7*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), Dec. 3, 233*c*
Bowden, Rev. J. — appointed Nonconformist Minister to Navy at Portland, Nov. 9, 14*a*
Bowen, Mr. George B. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Pembrokeshire, Dec. 3, 13*b*
Bowen, Miss Majorie :—
"Roccoco" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
Bower, B. M. :—
"Cow Country" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 644*d*
Bower, Sir Graham :—
on Greek Imperialism (l.), Nov. 8 8*e*
on Palestine — pledge given by British Government to Arab nation (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. :—
at Paris, on International Police Force: formation, Dec. 3, 9*b*
Bowles, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on Grey of Fallodon, Lord — attitude towards Coalition Government (l), Oct. 14, 6*e*
Bowls :—
Australian team — to tour England in 1922: particulars, Mar. 16, 15*g*
Bow-street police -court :—
Poor-box — appeal: Sir C. Biron (l.), Nov. 15, 14*e*; contributions, 18, 7*g*; 19, 5*g*; 22, 7*g*; 24, 7*g*; 26, 7*g*; Dec. 12, 7*g*
Box, Mr. E. G. :—
on fishing — Homer quotation (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 860*c*
Boxing :—
Cambridge University v. Army, Nov. 5, 5*c*
Basham, J. v. "Kid" Lewis—prospects, Oct. 13, 14*g*; result, 15, 10*g*
Carpentier, G. — provisional acceptance of challenge from "Battling" Siki, Oct. 27, 15*g*: v. G. Cook: probable postponement, Nov. 17, 15*f*; health, 22, 15*c*; Maj. J. A. Wilson (statement), 24, 14*g*; training arrangements, Dec. 1, 14*g*
Championships :—
Bantam-weight (Europe) :—
Harrison, T. v. C. Ledoux, Oct. 25, 15*g* (l.e.)
Feather-weight :—
Fox, J. v. M. Honeyman, Nov. 1, 5*e* (l.e.); 2, 15*f*
Feather-weight (Europe) :—
Wyns v. Criqui — challenge accepted, Oct. 27, 15*g*; Nov. 7, 14*f*
Heavy-weight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J. v. J. Willard—match arranged, Oct. 18, 15*f*
Light-weight, Junior (World's) :—
Dundee, J. v. G. Chaney, Nov. 21, 15*d*
Charles, F. v. Hobin, Dec. 5, 12*a* (l.e.)
Criqui v. Spaniers, Oct. 27, 15*g*; v. Ledoux: proposed, Nov. 3, 15*d*; articles signed, Dec. 5, 16*b*; v. T. Harrison: arrangements, Nov. 7, 14*f*
Crossley, H. — death, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Davies, Shoeing-Smith F. v. J. Shea, Oct. 25, 15*g* (l.e.)

BOXING (continued) :—
Friedman " Sailor " v. E. Rice, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Hobin v. Porcher, DEC. 22, 14*c*
Italian Hospital — tournament in aid : arrangements, DEC. 16, 16*b*
Jamito, S. v. T. Noble, OCT. 11, 8*c*
Journèe, P. v. " Battling " Siki— arrangements, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; result, DEC. 5, 12*a* ; (e.e.) ; v. De. Paus, Nov. 10, 6*c*
Leonard, B. v. " Sailor " Friedman, Nov. 24, 14*g*
Lewis, " Kid " v. " Boy " McCormick —prospects, Nov. 14, 15*e* ; 17, 15*f* ; result, 18, 10*f* (and l.e.)
Lloyd v. Townley, Nov. 22, 15*f* (l.e.)
Moore, " Pal " v. Johnny Buff, DEC. 17, 14*c*
Navy :—
Championships — arrangements, OCT. 29, 12*f*
O'Dowd, P. v. J. Lynch, OCT. 28, 15*b*
Oundle School — competitions, DEC. 13, 14*b*
Oxford University v. Guy's Hospital, Nov. 7, 14*a*
Roper, Bob v. F. Moran, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Royal Sussex County Hospital—and Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children : Brighton tournament in aid : arrangements, Nov. 16, 15*g* ; 30, 14*e* ; held, DEC. 5, 16*e* ; amount realised, 13, 14*b*
Smith, D. v. M. Nilles — postponed, OCT. 7, 4*f*
Trendler, L. v. " Sailor " Friedman, DEC. 19, 16*d*
United States :—
Championships :—
Middle-weight :—
Wilson, J. v. H. Greb — arrangements, DEC. 23, 12*b*
BOYD, Halbert :—
" Men and Marvels " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
BOYER, M. Jacques (France) :—
on crime — detection : French and British methods (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
BOYLE, James P. — death from attempted rescue, DEC. 24, 7*f*
BOYLE, Robert :—
Tilden, Sir W. A. (l.), Nov. 10, 6*g*
BOYNE Weaving and Finishing Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 18*d*
BOY Scout Association :—
Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.),DEC. 31, 5*f*
Gilt Cross—award, DEC. 10, 7*g*
BOY Scouts :—
Conference at Leeds—arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*g* ; held, 15, 7*b* ; 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*e*
Leading article, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 15, 7*b*
North Poplar — jamboree : arrangements, Nov. 11, 13*b*
" Scouter "—use of word in place of Officer for scoutmasters : Sir R. Baden-Powell introduces, OCT. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Appeal for :—
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), OCT. 22, 8*f* ; leading article, 22, 9*c*
West Surrey—reviewed by Sir Robert and Lady Baden-Powell, Nov. 21, 7*g*
BOYSON, Mr. Ambrose P.—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
BRABOURNE, Lady Helena R.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
BRABROOK, Sir Edward :—
on Building Societies—statistics (l.), OCT. 24, 6*b*
on Jenkins, Henry—disputed age (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 771*c*
BRACKEN, Peter—escapes from Curragh internment camp, OCT. 4, 10*g*
BRADBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. U. :—
at Abercorn Rooms, on Territorial army : recruiting : Essex scheme, Nov. 24, 12*a*
BRADBROOK, Mr. H. S. :—
on war graves—offer to place wreaths for relatives on Armistice Day (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*b*
BRADBURY, Mr. Alan H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*c*
BRADBURY, Sir John :—
France and Germany — Wiesbaden agreement for restoration of French devastated areas (report), Nov. 9, 11*a*
Photograph (T.S.), DEC. 3, 221*b*
on Germany—reparation payments . moratorium : reported memorandum to British Government : denial, DEC. 1, 10*d* ; (int.), 2, 12*c*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c*
BRADBY, Mr. G. F. :—
" Chronicles of Dawnhope, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 663*a*
" Way, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
BRADDOCK, John—Liverpool riots : charged, OCT. 1, 7*e*
BRADFORD :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Sir J. Hill, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; conferred, 26, 9*g*
Water supply—reservoir scheme : article (" £2,000,000 reservoir scheme "), DEC. 8, 12*d*
BRADFORD, Lieut.-Cdr. G. N., Lieut. J. B., and Brig.-Gen. R. B.—memorial at Darlington unveiled, Nov. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
BRADFORD, Mr. R. J.—death, OCT. 6, 4*e*
BRADISH-ELLAMES, Mrs.—first woman president of a Bucks Agricultural Society, OCT. 7, 7*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BRADLEY, Judge R. E.—appointed County Court Judge on Circuit 4, OCT. 21, 7*d*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Eleazar B.—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
BRADSHAW, Nellie—theft charge, DEC. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
BRADSHAW, Mr. William :—
Railway guides — Mr. E. H. Dring (lect.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
BRADSTREET'S British, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 27, 18*d*
BRADY, Miss Frances — released from Mountjoy gaol, DEC. 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
BRAGA, Senhor C. da Silva (Brazil)—elected Vice President of International Labour Conference (Geneva), OCT. 28, 9*d*
BRAGANZA, Prince Miguel of—arrives in London, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; leaving for New York, 30, 13*b*
BRAID, Maj. K. W.—lecture arrangements, DEC. 21, 14*a*
BRAILOWSKY, M.—pianoforte recital, OCT. 11, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
BRAILSFORD, Rev. E. J.—death, DEC. 6, 12*d*
BRAIN, Sir Francis W.—will, DEC. 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c*
BRAINTREE :—
Hospital—new : opened, DEC. 19, 12*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Dr. J. V. C.—appointed assistant physician at Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, DEC. 12, 7*g*

Braithwaite, late Mr. Richard—bequeaths £20,000 to Liverpool University, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Brakpan Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 18*g*
Bramley, Mr. Fred :—
on labour and trade depression (art., "Labour and trade depression : how the unions have suffered"), Dec. 19, 5*c*
Brampton Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 16*g*
Bramston, Sir John—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Bramwell, Mr. Guy :—
"Mosaics"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
Bramwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*
Bramwell, Mr. Hugh—appointed member of Mining Dangers Research Board, Nov. 18, 14*e* (e.e.) ; death, Dec. 5, 12*b* (c.e.)
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sefton :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on aeronautics : commercial development ; Imperial Defence : unification of control (lect.), Oct. 20, 10*f*
at Ritz Hotel, on aeronautics : stability ; wireless telephony, Nov. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
at "Toc H" Association, on aeronautics : future wars : requirements (add.), Oct. 27, 7*d*
at Young Men's Christian Association, on aeronautics : commercial development ; Royal Air Force : preparation for emergencies (lect.), Oct. 8, 10*b*
on aeronautics—proposed England-Australia airship service : Mr. W. M. Hughes' suggestion (views), Oct. 7, 12*a* ; future (l.), 29, 9*e* ; commercial : Air-Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard (s.) ; Auxiliary Air Force proposal (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
Brand, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—received by King, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; appointed to command First Light Cruiser Squadron : biographical, Dec. 21, 14*d*
Brand, Mr. R. H.—resigns from office of vice-president of Sound Currency Association, Nov. 17, 16*c*
"War and National Finance"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 722*b*
Brandreth, Mr. H. B.—death, Dec. 6, 8*c* ; funeral service : held, 8, 13*c*
Brands, Thomas (U.S.A.)—suicide, Dec. 28, 7*b*
Branting, M. Hjalmar (Sweden)—biographical, Dec. 10, 9*c* ; requested to form Ministry, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 12, 9*b* (l.c.) ; Nobel Peace Prize divided with M. Large, Dec. 10, 9*c* ; presented, 12, 9*c*
Brassey, Mr. Ernest—will, Oct. 24, 13*b*
Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual—noticed, Oct. 27, 12*b* (c.c.) ; Nov. 29, 12*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 851*c*
Bratislava Fair : see under Czecho-Slovakia—Trade—Exhibitions
Bratt, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Braun, Mr. A. A. :—
"Radio-Orbicular (Spider Web) Process of Thought, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
Braun, Herr Otto (Prussia)—forms Cabinet, Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
at Mulheim-on-the-Ruhr, on demand for nationalization of railways, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Brauns, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Minister of Labour, Oct. 27, 9*a*
Bravetta, Rear-Adm. Ettore (Italy) :—
on armaments—limitation conference : result to Great Britain (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 9*c*
Bray, Brig.-Gen. Robert N.—death, Oct. 24, 12*d* ; will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Brazil :—
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
Coal—supply : tenders invited, Oct. 22, 13*f*
Cocoa—crop : estimated yield, Dec. 9, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
Coffee :—
Industry :—
Council, regulating — formation suggested, Oct. 21, 15*g* ; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 226*a*
Export—of large amount to be sold in Europe, Dec. 6, 16*a*
Valorization—proposed (T.S.), Dec. 3, 226*a*
Disturbances—at Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Ecuador, relations with—Minister to Ecuador appointed, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Finance :—
Loans—defaulting States and municipalities (F.N.), Nov. 15, 16*b*
Immigration —
Italians—assistance and privileges : treaty signed, Oct. 12, 9*g*
Independence centenary :—
Exhibition, international (Rio de Janeiro)—arrangements, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; note (T.S.), 19, 181*b* ; Great Britain to be represented, Dec. 16, 11*g* ; arrangements (T.S.), 17, 268*b* ; site (T.S.), 24, 287*c* ; pavilion : corner-stone laid ; our Rio de Janeiro correspondent's message, 30, 7*g* (l.c.) ; drawing, 31, 7*c*
Iron ore—development : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 3, 226*b*
Labour :—
Women and young persons—reforms in conditions : Bills : first reading, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Navy :—
Manœuvres—units of fleet sail from Rio de Janeiro for, Nov. 25, 9*g*
Minas Geraes—returns to Rio de Janeiro after repairs in United States : £2,000,000 spent, Nov. 12, 9*c*
Reorganization—Admiralty declare in favour of foreign mission for, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Oil—supply : tenders invited, Oct. 22, 13*f* ; shales : deposits : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 31, 311*b*
Presidency :—
Election campaign — Senhor Bernardes : candidature : visits Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; policy (s.), 22, 7*c* ; effect of letter disparaging army, Dec. 31, 7*d* ; Senhor Nilo Peçanha conducting opposition campaign in North, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; banquet given, 22, 7*c* ; returns to Rio : welcomed, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; alleged insults published in *A Tribuna* : demonstration before offices, 9, 11*g* ; political demonstrations in Rio de Janeiro against newspapers opposing : arrests, 10, 9*g*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Railways :—
Santos and Asuncion—construction of railway between : Bill in Chamber, OCT. 10, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 15, 87*d*
Republic — anniversary of proclamation celebrated, NOV. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Steel :—
Concessions—granted to Anglo-Brazilian Iron and Steel Syndicate, NOV. 8, 18*b* ; refused registration, DEC. 24, 15*b*
Textile industry—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*a*
Porto Alegre—demand for machinery and yarns (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Brazil's future promise : outlook for cotton and coffee," T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*a*
Exports—goods available (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*b*
Wileman's Brazilian Review—report (T.S.), DEC. 10, 243*c*
Trade marks — registration : warning issued by British Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d* ; Berne International Bureau : communication (T.S.), NOV. 26, 207*b*
BREAD :—
Baking :—
Christmas arrangements, DEC. 21, 6*d*
Price—8d. loaf : prospects, OCT. 28, 10*d* ; varying charges, NOV. 11, 7*a*
Bermondsey Board of Guardians—accept tender of local labour bakery ; particulars, DEC. 30, 5*g*
Coalville Cooperative Society—reduction, OCT. 10, 7*d*
Glasgow—reduction, OCT. 10, 7*d*
Harrods, Messrs.—reducing price of 4lb. loaf to 9*d*., OCT. 27, 10*g*
Huttoft—particulars, NOV. 22, 7*b*
Kirkcaldy—firm reduces price of 4lb. loaf to 8d., NOV. 7, 10*c*
Liverpool—particulars, NOV. 22, 7*b*
London—reduced, OCT. 11, 10*b* ; prospect of further reduction, 14, 10*f* ; reduced, DEC. 2, 7*c* ; prospect of ninepenny loaf, NOV. 21, 7*b* ; discussed, DEC. 5, 7*b*
London Master Bakers' Protection Society (statement), NOV. 23, 7*b*
Miller (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 7*b*
Reduction — prospects, OCT. 14, 7*a* ; NOV. 14, 10*f*
Delay—lack of justification, NOV. 28, 4*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Saving — statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 81*b*
Stoke Newington—particulars, NOV. 25, 7*c*
Rolls—2 ounce limitation withdrawn, DEC. 5, 7*b*
BREDICEANU, M. (Roumania) — appointed Minister for Transylvania, DEC. 20, 9*c*
BREESE, Sydney—fraud charge : arrested in Cleveland, Ohio, OCT. 13, 10*f*
BREGUET, M. Louis (France) :—
at International Air Navigation Congress (Paris), on aeronautics : France : future, NOV. 17, 9*d*
BRENIER, M. Henri (France) :—
on Rhone improvement schemes (art., "Harnessing the Rhone : gigantic projects," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*g*
BRENNAN, Annie—assault charge : acquitted, OCT. 28, 7*b*
BRENNAN, Mr. Austin :—
in Clare County Council, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 23, 3*c*
BRENNAN, Mr. Michael—our special correspondent in Clare : message, DEC. 27, 8*g*
BRENNER, Philip (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 24, 9*g*
BRENTFORD :—
Guardians, Board of :—
Girl detained — discussion : inquiry to be held, DEC. 22, 7*b*
BRENTFORD Gas Company — charges reduced, NOV. 19, 14*c*
BRENT Valley Bird Sanctuary—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*c* ; given, 26, 10*c*
Grey, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
BRERETON, Mr. Austin — writes brochure on history of site of Whitehall Court, OCT. 7, 7*g*
BRESLER, Ferdinand — robbery with violence charge, NOV. 14, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c*
BRETT, Rev. J. E.—appointed Nonconformist minister to Naval patients at Mount Pleasant Hospital, Chepstow, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
BRETT, Mr. Maurice—elected to seat on Anglo-Burma Oil Company, NOV. 28, 18*a*
BRETT-SMITH, H. F. B. :—
"Peacock's Four Ages of Poetry : Shelley's Defence of Poetry : Browning's Essay on Shelley" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*c* ; reviewed, 27, 685*b*
BREWER, Dr. A. Herbert :—
at Gloucester, on musical area, OCT. 20, 8*a*
BREWER, Mr. Griffith :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on flight : history (lect.), OCT. 21, 6*a* , *Aeronautical Journal* (art. quoted) ; reply, DEC. 6, 7*b*
BREWERY trade :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 29, 5*g* ; held, 31, 7*c* ; championship award, NOV. 3, 7*d*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
BREWSTER, Dame Jane K.—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
BRIAND, M. (France)—luncheon given in honour by Anglo-American Press Association, OCT. 20, 9*a* ; receives MM. Gounaris and Baltazzis, 22, 7*g* ; receives M. Gounaris : discusses possible abdication of King Constantine, 26, 9*b* ; visit to University of Wales announced, NOV. 24, 15*d* ; returns to Paris, DEC. 3, 10*g* ; receives Lord Hardinge, 7, 9*b* ; meets Mr. Lloyd George at Gare de Lyon, Paris, 27, 7*a* ; further talk with Mr. Lloyd George before meeting of Supreme Council : arrangements, 28, 8*b*
Armaments — limitation conference : growing opposition to attending, OCT. 14, 10*c* ; (int.), 31, 10*d* ; embarks at Havre for United States, 31, 10*d* ; date of departure from Washington, NOV. 12, 10*a* ; leaves Washington, 26, 10*d* ; return : preparations for recep-

BRIAND, M. (France):—
Armaments (continued):—
tion, DEC. 2, 9c (l.e.); meets members of Cabinet at Havre: statement on results of visit, DEC. 3, 12d
Germany — reparations: invited to England to confer with Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 10, 10c; accepts, 12, 10a; arrangements, 12, 10c; 15, 11c; 16, 12a; article ("M. Briand's visit"), 17, 9b; arrives in London, 19, 10e; at Downing-street (photograph), 20, 9d; meets Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 10d; 22, 10a; visits Parliament, 20, 10d; , (statement), 23, 8c; leaves London, 23, 8c; French press comments, 23, 8c; 24, 9c
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 10c
Naval policy — submarines (statement), DEC. 20, 10d; (int.), 21, 14e; reply to letter of Mr. C. E. Hughes, 22, 9d; position discussed, 23, 8c
at armaments conference, on proposed reduction of navies, NOV. 16, 12c (l.e.); on China, 21, 12b; on peace; land armaments; France's position; Germany: non-fulfilment of peace treaty obligations, 22, 10b; secret army, 22, 10b (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10a (l.e.); French press comments, 23, 12d; our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 10b; fictitious speech on Italian army reported in Italian press: Marchese della Torretta (statement), NOV. 26, 9d (l.e.); anti-French demonstrations in Italy, 26, 9d (l.e.); 28, 9e; Signor Schanzer issues denial, 28, 9e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 10e; Mr. C. E. Hughes: denial, 30, 9c; M. Viviani (statement); Signor Schanzer (statement), 30, 9c
at New York, on militarism; French aims; Germany still a menace, NOV. 26, 9c
at Paris, on peace and security; reduction of armament costs, OCT. 20, 9a
at St. Nazaire, on the Great War: German reparations: defence of policy of his Cabinet; limitation of armaments conference; guarantees for security; tribute to Allies, OCT. 10, 10a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 10a; 11, 9a; M. Gauvain: comments, 11, 9a
in Parliament, on German indemnities: policy of France, OCT. 19, 9e (l.e.); on Ministerial policy; armaments limitation conference, 22, 7a; on Ministerial policy, 27, 9b; 28, 9d (l.e.); on armaments conference, 28, 9d (l.e.); on foreign policy: German reparations; limitation of armaments conference; Angora agreement, DEC. 7, 9a; on anti-French demonstrations in Italy; army: reduction of strength; Pacific: four-Power agreement; Syria; Angora; Turkish treatment of Christians, 13, 9d; on
BRIAND, M. (France):—
in Parliament (continued):—
resumption of diplomatic relations with Vatican, 16, 11b; on Anglo-French Entente; German reparations, 27, 7a; on M. Philippe Berthelot; Banque Industrielle de Chine, 27, 8c; 28, 8c; on German reparations: conversations with Mr. Lloyd George in London; reconstruction of Europe; Pacific: Quadruple treaty; naval armaments; agreement with Turkish Nationalists; position in Syria, 30, 7f
on British navy—use of cruisers: interview with American reporter, NOV. 26, 10d; disclaimer: our Paris correspondent's message, 29, 10e
on East, Near (int.), DEC. 21, 14c
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 10, 12f
on militarism (int.), DEC. 21, 14e
BRIANT, Mr. Frank:—
on Spanish Foreign Legion — distressed British ex-service men: appeal to Foreign Office, NOV. 28, 10d
on taxation of amateur sport — letter to Sir R. S. Horne, NOV. 19, 5f
BRIANZA, Miss Carlotta:—
Article ("Golden age of Russia: direct link with Tchaikovsky: the Sleeping Beauty 30 years ago"), DEC. 2, 8c
BRIBERY — prosecutions, DEC. 3, 7d; 7, 5b
BRICE, P. C. — recommended for gallantry, DEC. 8, 7g
BRICKS:—
Imports—from Germany: inquiries (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246d
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian:—
on Christmas and Washington conference (l.), DEC. 24, 11f
on navies — limitation of building programmes: Washington conference; size of battleships (l.), OCT. 31, 6b; NOV. 17, 11c; 24, 11e
on submarines (l.), DEC. 27, 4a
BRIDGE, Mr. Frank — conducting noticed, NOV. 17, 8a
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick — resignation from Royal Choral Society announced, OCT. 12, 8d; health, NOV. 15, 13b; DEC. 6, 13b
"Carols" — contributes foreword (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829b
Lectures — at London University: arrangements, OCT. 31, 12c; at Gresham College: arrangements, NOV. 7, 7g
BRIDGE, William H. — inquest, NOV. 29, 7g
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. — tour in coalfields: particulars, OCT. 6, 7c; 11, 7d
at Coal Trade Benevolent Association dinner, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 7d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on coal output — weekly average; prices, OCT. 25, 14a
on coalmines — stoppages (statement), NOV. 5, 12b
BRIDGES:—
Construction:—
Article ("Builders of bridges: armament firms' opportunity"), DEC. 28, 9f
Spence, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 31, 4c

BRIDGES, Mr. Roy :—
"Vats of Tyre, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
BRIDGETT, Mr. R. C. :—
"By Loch and Stream"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 653*c*
BRIDGWATER — electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
BRIDGWATER Canal—scheme: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 297*b*
BRIEH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. Frank G.—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. George G :—
on Public Trustee—deficits (l.), Nov. 17, 6*a*
BRIGHOUSE—adopts Courcelette, OCT. 31, 7*c*
BRIGHTON :—
Electoral — prospective Unionist candidate adopted OCT 24 7*g*
Holy Trinity Church — proposed union with Chapel Royal: Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows (statement), DEC. 6, 5*f*
Marine Palace Pier Company—slot machines: see under GAMING—Amusements
Markets, open—closing decision: particulars, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Municipal orchestra—replaced by Military Band: attitude of Musicians' Union, OCT. 29, 5*f*
Road: see under ROADS
Royal Pavilion—State apartments reopened, DEC. 27, 5*d*
BRIGHTON and Hove Hospital for Women —concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 22, 8*c*
BRIGHTON Art Galleries—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BRIGHTON Palace Pier Company—automatic machines: see under GAMING
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, M. :—
Statue—funds for: banquet at Café de Paris: menu, DEC. 17, 9*f*
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons—goodwill purchased by Mr. W. Saville, Nov. 8, 5*c*
BRINTON, Mr. Jasper Y.—appointed Judge in Egyptian Mixed Tribunals, OCT. 31, 9*g*
BRINTON, Mr. S. :—
Housing Association for Officers' Families—letter from King and Queen, OCT. 19. 7*c*
BRISTOL :—
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Berkeley Fayre — opening: arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*a*
Clay pipe industry :—
George and Co.—kilns for making: closing announced: last lighted, DEC. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Corporation — loan: underwritten (F.N.), DEC. 31, 12*a*
Kellaway-avenue—to be opened by Mr. F. G. Kellaway: arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*a*
Port—Australian imports: claim for larger share of trade: deputation received by Australian officials at Australia House, OCT. 29, 5*d*
BRISTOL, Dean of: see BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.
BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*a* ;—report, Nov. 4, 18*g*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company —new services instituted, DEC. 5, 7*g*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 16*b* ;—report, Nov. 5, 18*b*
BRISTOL University :—
Baker, Mr. C. H.—gift of £5,000, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Contributions, DEC. 13, 12*a* ; 21, 6*e*
Engineering — diploma in lieu of certificate to be granted: particulars, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Fellow—first honorary appointment, Nov. 26, 14*a*
Fund for development :—
Contributions, Nov. 8, 17*g* ; 16, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*a*
Imperial Tobacco Company—contribute £10,000, Nov. 3, 10*a*
Morgan, Dr. Lloyd—presented with portrait, DEC. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Work—booklet with photographs: issued, Nov. 4, 8*c*
"BRITISH"—on German finance: repudiation (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
BRITISH Academy :—
Raleigh lecture—delivered, Nov. 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
BRITISH-AMERICAN Continental Bank—liquidation (T.S.), OCT. 8, 62*d*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Dance Club — programme, OCT. 17, 13*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—receives through enemy debts clearing house sums representing over £1,062,000 (F.N.), OCT. 19, 16*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Funds—appeal: leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Report, OCT. 6, 12*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—whist drives in aid: arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*g*
BRITISH and General Commercial Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order made, DEC. 14, 4*c*
BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*g*
BRITISH Association of Chemists :—
on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l., T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*c*
BRITISH Association of Research for the Cocoa, Chocolate, Sugar Confectionery, and Jam Trades—work described (T.S.), DEC. 24, 294*a*
BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association :—
Certificates, priority wool—decision to retire, OCT. 26, 17*d*
BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ;—report, Nov. 8, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade—law case OCT. 20, 4*d*, 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*e* ; 25, 5*a*, (T.S.), 29, 128*d* ; Nov. 5, 4*c*, (T.S.), 12, 168*d*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 17*f* ;—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 23, 15*c* ; prospectus, DEC. 6, 15*a*, 16*a*
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 16*b*
BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 19*d*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Apples—crop: estimate (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Asiatics :—
Employment on Government contracts — statute prohibiting: Canadian Government power to disallow: referred to Supreme Court, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Immigration—restriction: Legislature passes resolution, Nov. 3, 9*d*

British Columbia (continued) :—
Coal—exports : effect of United States tariff : article (" British Columbia coal : Fordney tariff menace," T.S.), Oct. 1, 44*a*
Communities—new : organized since last year of the war : statistics, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Development—Mr. F. C. Wade (p.), Dec. 7, 12*c*
Drink : see under Canada—Drink
Europe—routes to, by Panama Canal and sea and land route by Atlantic and Montreal: Mr. F. C. Wade (p.), Dec. 7, 12*c*
Finance—revenue : statistics for six months (T.S.), Dec. 3, 224*c*
Fires—forest : statistics of damage (T.S.), Dec. 3, 224*c*
Fish and fishing—salmon pack statistics (T.S.), Dec. 17, 264*c*
Floods—particulars, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Britannia Beach (fatal), Oct. 31, 9*e*; names of dead and missing, Nov. 5, 9*c* : havoc caused (photograph), 18, 9*c*
Forest Act—Bill (amending) : introduced : provisions (T.S.), Dec. 24, 284*b*
Goldmining—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 3, 223*c*
Law cases :—
Vancouver *World* v. Vancouver *Sun*, Oct. 22, 7*c*
Lumber industry—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*a*; article (" British Columbia lumber : increasing Oriental demand," T.S.), Dec. 24, 284*b*
Ministry—position : our Vancouver correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 7*c*
Railways :—
Rates—high : protest to Railway Commissioners (T.S.), Nov. 19, 184*b*
Timber—exports : statistics for October, (T.S.), Dec. 17, 264*b*
Trade :—
Revival—article (" Corner turned on Pacific Coast : signs of revival, T.S.), Oct. 29, 124*a*
Trees :—
Seeds—deseeding plant : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 8, 64*c*
British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—report, Nov. 19, 16*d*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*
British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—banquet : arrangements, Oct. 28, 7*g*; given, Nov. 26, 7*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), Dec. 3, 233*c*
British Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Oct. 20, 6*c*
British Dentists' Hospital :—
Alexandra, Queen (tel.), Nov. 14, 16*c*
British Drama League :—
Ball in aid : see under Balls
Conference (Sheffield University)—arrangements, Nov. 21, 8*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan ball : see under Balls
British Dyes, Ltd. :—
Calico Printers' Association—controversy : our correspondent's comments (T.S.), Oct. 1, 54*d*
British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner given, Oct. 21, 7*b* (l.e.); —scholarships : see under Engineering
British Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 16*d*
British Empire :—
Administration :—
Imperial control — centralization : Mr. Crerar (add.), Oct. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Colonies and Protectorates, Crown :—
Development scheme :—
Ceylon—criticism : article (" Empire grouping plan : criticism from Ceylon "), Oct. 14, 9*g*
Credits : see under Trade
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Griffith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. N. (l.), Oct. 1, 6*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), Oct. 1, 50*c*; Nov. 7, 11*d*
McPhail, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 15, 11*e*
Dominions :—
Self-governing—Mr. J. Dooley (s.), Nov. 1, 9*c*
Status :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*b*; (statement), Nov. 3, 9*c* (l.e.); (s.), Dec. 9, 9*b*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (" The Dominions," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 3*c*
Elizabethan projects—Prof. A. F. Pollard (lect.), Nov. 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
Foreign policy :—
Dominions—view :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*a*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
Governors of Dominions :—
Position, maintenance of — guarantee : Parliament : question, Dec. 17, 15*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet : see that title
Indians—status :—
Iyer, Mr. C. A. (s.), Dec. 30, 7*g*
Kenya Colony : see under Kenya Colony
Law — judgments : reciprocal enforcement : extended : order in council, Nov. 12, 15*g*
Population :—
Oversea — importance of keeping British : Mr. P. Hurd (s.), Dec. 7, 12*c*
Redistribution :—
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), Oct. 15, 11*c*
Power, balance of :—
Irish status, new—effect : Sir C. Lucas (p.), Dec. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Progress — Duke of Devonshire (s.), Dec. 20, 6*d*
Resources :—
Development :—
Articles (" Empire assets "), Nov. 7, 9*a*; 14, 5*d*; 28, 5*d*; Dec. 19, 11*e*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Empire Development Parliamentary Committee — deputation to Mr. Churchill, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), 12, 163*c*
Trade : see under Trade
Unity :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 6*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 27, 12*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*f*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1923) :—
Article (" Prince and Empire Exhibition : the Mansion House meeting "), OCT. 6, 10*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—records support, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 123*c*
Australia—to cooperate, Nov. 5, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*b*
Committee — meeting at Mansion House : arrangements, OCT. 4, 10*f* ; invitations accepted, 10, 10*e* ; held, 13, 5*a* ; (photo), 13, 5*d*
Parliament, appeal to members of—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 12*b*
Coventry — local committee formed, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Daimler Company — donation to Coventry guarantee fund, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Fellowships, research — instituted by executive council : particulars, Nov. 11, 7*d*
Finance—guarantee : total, DEC. 12, 7*e*
District reports, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Edinburgh — meeting held : response, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Fund—total, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Glasgow — letter from Prince of Wales to Lord Provost quoted, OCT. 19, 7*d* ; committee formed in : meeting ; subscription list, 25, 10*d* ; message of thanks, 31, 10*f*
Harben, Mr. G. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
London, City of—resolution passed, Nov. 4, 8*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 7*g*
Morris, Lord (with others, l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
Leading article, OCT. 13, 11*c*
Mallalieu, Mr. T.—invitation to join committee : acceptance sanctioned by General Federation of Trade Unions, Nov. 16, 12*a*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 5*c*
Motor industry—position (T.S.), DEC. 24, 293*c*
Site :—
Crystal Palace—Sir E. Smith (s.), Nov. 15, 5*d*
Wembley — view from air (photo), OCT. 21, 7*c*
Railway facilities—Mr. J. Wardle (int.), OCT. 25, 8*d*
Wembley Park Estate Company—contract for sale of 126 acres of land to, DEC. 31, 12*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 13, 5*a* ; letter to Lord Provost of Glasgow quoted, 19, 7*d* ; (message), 22, 10*e* ; reply to letter from executive council, DEC. 30, 10*e*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—dramatic reading : arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—address, DEC. 30, 12*f*
BRITISH Empire Union—meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) broken up by Communists, OCT. 29, 8*b*
" BRITISH employer "—on unemployment (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*e* ; 29, 129*a* ; Nov. 26, 208*a*
BRITISH Federated Manufacturers, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 23, 13*f*
BRITISH Federation of University Women :—
International Scholarships Fund — *matinée* at Palace Theatre in aid : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*g* ; Nov. 3, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; held, 16, 8*b*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals Company, Ltd.—chairman appointed, DEC. 12, 18*b* ; —meeting, OCT. 14, 18*d* ; —report (F.N.), OCT. 6, 15*e*, 16*c*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables —sale of patients' work : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*a*
BRITISH Honduras : see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH Improved Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 16*g*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*c* ; —vessels : new (F.N.), Nov. 19, 14*b*
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education — meeting, DEC. 1, 12*b*
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art — exhibitions : see under ARTS and crafts
BRITISH Institute of International Affairs —reception by Lady Swaythling : given, Nov. 2, 13*c*
BRITISH Investors' Association :—
" How to Buy and When to Sell Investments "—noticed, OCT. 6, 16*b* (e.c.)
BRITISH Italian League—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 16, 13*b*
BRITISH League of Help : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction—Devastated districts
BRITISH Legion :—
American Legion convention—delegation : arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Band contest—at Crystal Palace : arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*e*
Bayswater—new club : opening arrangements, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Bedford Branch—president elected, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Dinner in Paris—arrangements, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Edinburgh branches—rally held, OCT. 3, 9*a* ; parade at Market Cross : held, Nov. 12, 6*e*
French branch—membership strength, Nov. 4, 9*g* ; particulars, 12, 9*b*
Home Counties Provisional Area Council—president elected, Nov. 12, 14*d*
Peterborough—club opened, OCT. 17, 7*e*
Poppy Day in aid—arrangements, OCT. 15, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 7, 10*d*
Article (" Contributions still being received "), Nov. 24, 12*f*
Brown, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 18, 6*c*
Financial statement — organizers' announcement, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Haig, Lord (l.), Nov. 10, 6*g* ; letter of thanks to voluntary workers, 24, 12*f*
Macdonogh, Sir G. M. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Motor-cars—Lord Haig's appeal, Nov. 1, 12*e*
Willcox, Capt. W. G. (statement), Nov 24, 12*f*
Relief Fund—report, DEC. 5, 4*c*

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Royalty Theatre—*matinée* in aid given, Nov. 12, 8*b*
Windsor—Beaumont House Club : opening arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; opened, 16, 7*b*
Women's section—particulars, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Windsor Guildhall — concert and dance : given, Nov. 9, 10*c*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, Nov. 3, 18*d*
Manchester Corporation £500,000 water-pipe contract — secures, Dec. 27, 15*d*
Russian order received, Dec. 5, 12*a*
BRITISH Metal and Toy Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 4*d*
BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd. :—
Zinc concentrates—supply to United Kingdom : appointed agents of Board of Trade, Oct. 25, 10*d*
BRITISH Motor-Cab Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 19*d*
BRITISH Museum :—
Cleaning and preserving—Dr. A. Scott (report), Dec. 16, 14*b*
Exhibits — recent acquisitions described, Dec. 12, 7*f*
German and Flemish old masters—acquired from sale of Eugène Rodriguer collection : particulars, Oct. 7, 7*c*
Japanese colour prints—exhibition : arrangements, Nov. 16, 7*b* ; opened, Dec. 23, 6*a* ; article ("Japanese art in London : colour-prints and paintings"), 23, 6*a*
Manuscripts — additions described, Oct. 14, 7*d*
Porcelain :—
Worcester—Frank Lloyd collection acquired, Dec. 12, 7*f* ; first instalment on view, 19, 8*b*
Trustees—Lord Morley resigns, Dec. 12, 7*f*
BRITISH National Film League—formed, Nov. 10, 8*a*
Article ("British films : national league formed : annual programme of production"), Nov. 10, 8*a*
BRITISH National Opera Company :—
Administration — appointments, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Season,, 1922 : see under OPERA
Subscription list—still open, Dec. 5, 8*b*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Admission—alterations in hours, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Conversazione—held, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Oceanography — collections deposited : particulars, Nov. 16, 7*b*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 16*a*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—meeting, Nov. 2, 17*d* ;—report, Oct. 22, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 13*d*
BRITISH Olympic Association :—
Constitution, new—draft scheme referred back, Nov. 24, 14*g*
Meeting—held, Nov. 24, 14*g*
BRITISH Overseas Bank—dividend, Nov. 22, 16*e* ;—meeting, Dec. 17, 17*b* ;—report, Dec. 8, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*a* ; 17, 19*a* ; (T.S.), 17, 262*d*
BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee elected, Dec. 21, 17*b*
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—meeting, Oct. 15, 11*e*
BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 18*f* ;—report, Dec. 9, 16*c*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
BRITISH Properties, Ltd. — winding-up orders made, Oct. 19, 4*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Alexandra, Queen—War Service medal conferred, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Disabled : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Marylebone Division—parade and march to Cenotaph : arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g*
"Our Day"—held, Oct. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Wounded Soldiers Drives and Recreation Fund—report, Nov. 17, 5*g*
BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association —meeting held, Dec. 14, 6*d*
BRITISH Seafarers' Union : see AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union
BRITISH Silk Research Association — director appointed, Nov. 11, 7*g*
BRITISH Society for the Protection of Historic Sites and Châteaux—to make tour of Flanders, Dec. 21, 11*g*
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Report, Dec. 30, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 12*a*
Rhodesia, South—interests : see under RHODESIA, South
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, Dec. 7, 16*g*
BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 18*b*
BRITISH Symphony Orchestra—concerts at People's Palace : given, Oct. 31, 14*e*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 20, 4*a* ;—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 16, 16*b* ; prospectus, 21, 17*a*, *e* ; list closed, 22, 16*f*
BRITISH Trade Ship, Ltd. :—
Exhibition of British Manufactures, floating : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner Company, Ltd. —report, Nov. 29, 18*a*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — lecture given, Dec. 6, 7*e*
BRITON Ferry—development : note (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 16*c*
BRITT, Mr. John—celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 23, 7*g*
BRITTAIN, Noel :—
"Unfolding of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
on childhood in poetry (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 662*d*
on "Jerusalem, My Happy Home"—origin of tune (l., L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*a*
BRITTEN, Mr. W. G. C. :—
on agriculture—effect of railway rates (l.), Dec. 17, 5*b*
BRIXTON—Atlantic Road market : see under MARKETS—Street
BROAD, Mr. (Australia)—killed in aeroplane accident, Dec. 6, 10*b*
BROAD, Mr. T. T. :—
Claycross Division Liberal Association—resolution of loss of confidence passed, Nov. 26, 7*g*
BROCCHI, Virgilio :—
"Posto nel Mondo, Il"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*b*
"Secondo il Cuor mio"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*b*

BROCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—biographical, DEC. 21, 14*d*; operation; health, NOV. 1, 13*b*; appointed Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, DEC. 21, 14*d*
BROCKINGTON, Alfred G. and Edwin—cruelty to rabbits charge, DEC. 15, 9*e*
BROCKINGTON, Allen :—
" Nazarene, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Ralph — death, DEC. 21, 14*a*
BRODERERS' Company — celebrates tercentenary of their possession of smallest freehold in City of London, OCT. 12, 15*d* (e.e.)
BRODIE, Mr. Edward (United States) — appointed Minister to Siam, OCT. 5, 9*d*
BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia — interrupts debate in Dail Eireann, DEC. 21, 7*a*, 12*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 17*a*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 16*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. —operations: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*c*;—profits: for 1920-21 (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*c*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd. — report, OCT. 24, 16*d*
BROMAGE, Mr. A. T. — law case, OCT. 12, 4*e*
BROMFIELD, Mr. O. F. C. :—
on Industries Protection Act (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. John :—
on labour — railwaymen: enforced overtime (l. quoted), NOV. 24, 7*a*
BRONZE Age: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BROOK, Miss Dorothy — violin recital, OCT. 31, 8*b*
BROOK, Maj. R. Vernon C. :—
on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—officers' gratuities (l.), NOV. 7, 6*e*
BROOK, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
BROOKE, Rev. Charles W. A. — avoiding payment of fare charge, NOV. 9, 9*c*
BROOKE, Mrs. Gertrude E. — will, NOV. 30, 13*c*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd. :—
Tea trade — review, OCT. 25, 16*c*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Commodore H.R.M. —appointed to command Royal Air Force Staff College, NOV. 3, 10*d*
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics: Cairo-Baghdad route survey; Royal Air Force activities (lect.), OCT. 7, 7*c*
BROOKES, Mr. Albert E. :—
at Olympia, on roads: construction and maintenance, OCT. 18, 7*c*
on motors — taxation (views, T.S.), DEC. 17, 277*b*
BROOKES (or Brookestein), Mrs. Sarah—murder: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
BROOKES and Doxcy (1920), Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 18, 17*f*
BROOKMAN, Mrs. Mary — celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 24, 7*e*
BROOKS, Mr. A. E. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*a*
BROOKS, Prof. Alfred M.—
" From Holbein to Whistler "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Frederick V. — will, OCT. 12, 13*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Herbert E. :—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 5, 5*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Joseph — deported from United States, NOV. 25, 9*c*
Broom — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*c*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — report, DEC. 13, 19*a*
BROOMHALL, Mr. :—
on Post Office — services: West of England mail: 4 p.m. closure at Liverpool (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 10*f*
BROOMHALL, Mr. Arthur — will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd. — meeting, NOV. 28, 18*c*;—report, NOV. 18, 17*f*
" BROTHER Grenadier, A " :—
on Cavan, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 11*d*
BROTHERTON, Sir Edward A. :—
Leeds University — gift of £20,000, OCT. 7, 10*f*
BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, DEC. 6, 4*c*
BROUGHTON, Rev. Frederick R. — will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
BROUGHTON, Mr. J. S. — institutes Woolwich " trade lads " book and prize fund, DEC. 21, 9*g*
BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 23, 17*a*
BROUNSELL, Mr. William G. — will, OCT. 1, 13*e*
BROWN, Sir A. Whitten :—
Atlantic flight, first — commemorative tablet unveiled in Manchester town hall; gold medal to be presented, NOV. 3, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. Cecil :—
on squirrels—American grey (l.), DEC. 20, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. David — will, OCT. 1, 13*e*
BROWN, Mr. Edward — operation: health, NOV. 10, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. F. H. :—
on India — education (art., " Education: ten years' results," I.N.), NOV. 17, 9*e*
BROWN, Frederick — murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Belfast—Murder
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin :—
on Edinburgh tramways—overhead wire (l.), OCT. 24, 6*a*
BROWN, Lady (G. McLaren) — launch of *Montclare*: performs ceremony, DEC. 19, 5*d*
BROWN, Sir G. McLaren :—
at Hotel Victoria, on maintenance of British Mercantile Marine; trade depression, OCT. 15, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. George—death from accident, OCT. 13, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. George T. :—
on election of 1892—general reminiscences (l.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
BROWN, Sir Herbert :—
on unemployment relief — British Legion scheme (l.), OCT. 12, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. Kenneth—found dead, NOV. 15, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. L. J. :—
on Tangier zone (l.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Margaret—forty-seven years' lifeboat service: Royal National Lifeboat Institution award, NOV. 21, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Percy :—
" Chenar Leaves "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
BROWN, Percy C.—theft charge, NOV. 19, 5*b*
BROWN, Mr. T. W.—resignation as Attorney General for Ireland, NOV. 17, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 19, 16*d*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*
BROWN (Matthew) and Company—dividend, NOV. 1, 17*a*

Browne, Mr. E. L. :—
on larks (l.), Dec. 23, 9*c*
Browne, Right Rev. G. F. :—
" On Some Antiquities in the Neighbourhood of Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 782*b*
Browne, Rev. Henry :—
" Catholic Evidence Movement, The " —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
Browne, Mr. J. H. Balfour — memorial service in Temple Church: arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*c*; held, 12, 13*b*; will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Browne, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne :—
on Home Rule (Irish) peace agreement—letter read in churches of diocese, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Browne, Dr. Robert J.—will, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Browne, Mr. Rolando H.—will, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Browne, Dame Sidney—receives freedom of West Bromwich, Oct. 29, 12*f*
Browne, Mr. Willis—will, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Browning, Adm. Sir Montague — entertains officers of *Olympia* at dinner, Oct. 17, 7*e*
on United States Navy—visit of cruiser *Olympia* to Plymouth: reply to message of Adm. Chandler, Oct. 24, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*
Browning Settlement :—
Indian students—Christmas party to poor children: arrangements, Dec. 22, 12*c*
Brownrigg, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Broxtowe—electoral: see under Nottinghamshire
Bruce, Capt. (Australia) — appointed Treasurer, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Bruce, Prof. Andrew A. :—
" Non-Partisan League " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. G. — biographical, Nov. 11, 10*g*
Article (" Men of the moment: Brigadier-General C. G. Bruce "), Nov. 22, 13*d*
Mount Everest exploration expedition (1922)—invited to accept leadership, Nov. 11, 10*g*; accepts: Sir F. Younghusband (s.), 22, 9*c*
Bruce, Cdr. Kenneth—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 24, 13*a*
Bruce, Sir R. :—
at Empire Press Union, on Lord Northcliffe's services to working journalists, Oct. 26, 9*b*
Bruce, Robert :—
Heart—supposed discovery at Melrose Abbey: Mr. J. G. Winning (lect.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
Bruce, Dr. William—death, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Bruce-Porter, Sir Bruce :—
on medals—home service (l.), Nov. 7, 6*e*
Bruchesi, Archbp. :—
on costume — immodest: wearing in church: issues decree, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Bruckshaw, Miss Kathleen: see Darlington, Mrs. Seymour
Brugère, Guillaume, and others: see under France — Crime — Murder — Verrière
Bruins, Mr. G. W. J. (Netherlands) :—
on Netherlands Commercial University, Rotterdam (art. " The Rotterdam Institute: a new University," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13*a*
Brum, President (Uruguay)—invested with Legion of Honour, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Brunet, M. (Belgium)—resigns as president of Chamber, Oct. 20, 9*e*; re-elected, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Brunet, Prof. René :—
" Société des Nations et France, La " —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 758*d*
Brunner, Mond and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 18*e*
Brunswick :—
Free State — constitution: Bill embodying: debate, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Brunton, Mr. John :—
" Bankers and Borrowers "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
Brussels :—
Crime: see under Belgium—Crime
Labour: see under Belgium — Labour
Bruton, F. A. :—
" Lancashire " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*d*
Bryant and May, Ltd.—director appointed, Oct. 18, 16*g*;—dividend, Oct. 13, 16*f*
Bryce, Lord — leaves New York for Southampton, Oct. 6, 13*b*; guest of English-speaking Union at luncheon, 28, 12*c*; unveils portrait of Lord Reay at University College, London, Dec. 7, 6*c*; to address Historical Association, 24, 7*g*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 12*c*
" Study of American History, The " —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship; Washington conference, Oct. 28, 12*c*
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, Dec. 9, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on Turkey: Christians: protection, Dec. 13, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 16, 6*c*
on armaments — limitation conference (views), Oct. 18, 11*g*
Brymer, Rev. John G.—will, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Bryson, Thomas :—
" Tutorial Land and Mine Surveying " —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
Buchan, Mr. John :—
" Great Hours in Sport " — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 819*a*
" History of the Great War, A "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 795*c*
Buchanan, Capt. Angus — unveils Monmouth Grammar School's war memorial, Oct. 3, 7*g*
" Out of the World North of Nigeria " —reviewed, Nov. 7, 13*f*; (L.S.), 17, 755*c*
Buchanan, Ellen — theft charge, Dec. 8, 7*c*
Buchanan, Sir George — Patriotic and Overseas League in Rome present farewell address (s.), Nov. 9, 11*c* (l.e.); leaves Rome, 17, 9*c*; audience of King, Dec. 13, 13*b*
on India — trade with (l.), Nov. 3, 6*a*
Buchanan, Thomas J. — theft charge, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Bucher, Herr (Germany) :—
on reparation payments — industrialists' offer (statement), Nov. 14, 9*b* (l.c.)

BUCK, Albert H. :—
" Dawn of Modern Medicine, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*c*
BUCKELL, Sir Robert :—
at Thames Conservancy: on London water supply, OCT. 11, 7*f*
BUCKHURST Hill :—
Forest Hospital — extension : opening arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; opened, 25, 7*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Wood — as open space : see under CHIPPING Wycombe
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archæological Society:—Liberty, Sir A.—bequest, NOV. 16, 7*g*
BUCKLAND, Mr. :—
Crystal Palace — administration : Sir D. Burnett (s.), NOV. 15, 5*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Francis B.—death, NOV. 12, 14*g*
BUCKLAND, Prof. W. W. :—
" Text-Book of Roman Law from Augustus to Justinian, A " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 874*c*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on Mary, Princess — engagement to Viscount Lascelles ; connexion with Disraeli's friend Lady Bradford (l.), NOV. 24, 12*a*
BUCKLE, John — found dead, DEC. 28, 5*e*
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Betting — by cheque : Bill, NOV. 4, 12*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Research, Scientific and Industrial —Safeguarding of Industries Act : effect, NOV. 11, 14*a*
Session — business, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Unemployed Workers Dependent's (Temporary Provision) Bill, NOV. 4, 12*b*
on Indian privy council appeals — delays (views), NOV. 16, 4*c*
on War graves—addition of age record on inscriptions (l.), NOV. 3, 11*e*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 18*a*
BUCKPITT, Mr. E. J. Wotton :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
BUDAPEST—fires : see under HUNGARY—Fires
BUDGE, Florence — obstruction charge, NOV. 23, 7*c*
BUDGET :—
Article (" The budget admission : next year's prospect "), NOV. 3, 10*a*
German reparation payments, relation to :—
Correspondence, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*f*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*g*
BUDWORTH, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—will, OCT. 17, 13*c*
BUENOS AIRES—labour : see under ARGENTINA—Labour
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 18*e* ; —report, OCT. 18, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 18 16*d*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company — dividend, OCT. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*d* ; —meeting, OCT. 27, 18*c* ; —rates : fined by Argentine Government, NOV. 12, 16*b* ; —report, OCT. 18, 18*d*, 16*d*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company :—
Articles of association — new : resolution confirmed, NOV. 10, 16*e* (e.c.)
Dividend, OCT. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*d*
Meeting, OCT. 26, 20*d*
Report, OCT. 18, 18*d*, 16*d*
Shares—issue (F.N.), DEC. 16, 17*c* ; 17, 17*b*
BUESST, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, DEC. 9, 8*a*
BUFALETTI, Isotta (Italy) — supposed prisoner in Sultan's harem at Constantinople, DEC. 19, 9*e*
BUGLER, James—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*c*
BUGS :—
Bed—parasite of Kalaazar found in salivary : see under KALAAZAR
BUHAGIAR, Dr. (Malta) — appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 25, 9*g*
BUILDINGS :—
Creepers, effect on : see under ARCHITECTURE
Higher : see under LONDON
BUILDING Societies—statistics : Sir E. Brabrook (l.), OCT. 24, 6*b*
BUILDING trade :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Materials :—
Castings—price : Mr. A. G. Shearing (statement), DEC. 21, 9*d*
Prices—decrease (T.S.), OCT. 29, 133*b* ; contrast with pre-war, DEC. 19, 7*f* ; artificial barriers : particulars, 20, 10*g*
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), DEC. 14, 7*a*
Articles (" The high cost of building : bar to development "), DEC. 17, 5*c* ; (" Costly cast-iron goods : manufacturers' ' rings ' "), 29, 15*c*
Barnes, Mr. J. H. (statement), DEC. 19, 12*c*
Committee, sub—findings : Mr. J. W. Lorden (l.), DEC. 19, 12*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 15*c*
Hannen, Mr. E. C. (statement), DEC. 17, 5*c*
Harman, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 5*e*
Holloway Brothers, Messrs.—general manager's statement, DEC. 17, 5*c*
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*b*
Shearing, Mr. A. G. (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
Sheffield, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 6*b* ; 31, 4*c*
Statistics, DEC. 10, 14*g*
Newton, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Trusts—effect of delayed legislation, DEC. 19, 7*f*
Article (" Building trade trusts "), DEC. 12, 10*g*
Inquiry, proposed—discussed, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Shearing, Mr. A. G. (int.), DEC. 12, 10*g*
BUKAREST—fire : see under RUMANIA—Fires
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 20*e*
BUKIT Lingtang Rubber Estates—report, OCT. 21, 16*b*
BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 16*e*

Bulgaria :—
Aegean outlet—claim : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Alphabet : see under Languages
Army :—
Gendarmes—period of service reduced by conference of Ambassadors, Dec. 5, 9*g*
Strength :—
Conscripts—demobilization : conference of Ambassadors' instructions to Inter-Allied Military Commission, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Thomoff, M. (statement), Dec. 1, 9*f*
By-elections :—
Communists—seats lost, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Cereal harvest (1914)—purchased by Great Britain and France : dispute : Señor de la Barra invited to act as arbitrator, Dec. 28, 7*c*
Elections, municipal—held, Oct. 11, 9*g*
Finance :—
Debt, floating—statistics, Nov. 24, 15*e*
Exchange—lev : rate depreciation, Nov. 10, 9*e*
Loans—offers, Nov. 3, 17*f*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*; M. Tourlakoff (statement), 18, 16*b*
London, issued in—negotiations for settlement (F.N.), Oct. 15, 14*a*; terms to holders (F.N.), 27, 16*c*; position of bondholders of gold loan of 1892 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 16*a*; payment of coupons announced, Dec. 6, 16*b*
Fires :—
Forest—in eastern parts, Oct. 31, 9*g*
Sofia—arsenal, Dec. 6, 9*g*; 7, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign Relations—Bulgaria
Greece, relations with—our Sofia correspondent's message, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Japan, relations with—party of merchants to visit, Oct. 4, 9*g*
King : see Boris III.
Language : see under Languages
Ministry (Radoslavoff)—responsibility for participation in the Great War : trial, Oct. 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*g*; Gen. Jekoff arrested, 17, 9*b*; charges against (int.), 24, 9*f*; tried, Dec. 19, 10*c*
Ministry (Stamboliski)—reconstruction prospects : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 9*c*; reconstructed, 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliament (Sobranye)—reassembles, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Perfumes—otto of roses : quantity available (T.S.), Oct. 1, 42*d*
Poetry : see under Poetry
Railways—extension line between Kazanlik and Tulovo opened, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Rumania, relations with—our Sofia correspondent's message, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Rapprochement—our Sofia correspondent's messages, Oct. 17, 9*b*; Dec. 5, 9*a*
Sobranye : see *Parliament*, above
Tariff—changes (T.S.), Oct. 15, 97*e*
New—Bill : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 157*e*
Bulgaria (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Minister to Sofia : Mr. C. Wilson appointed, Oct. 5, 9*d*; presents letters of credence to King, Dec. 7, 9*e*
War, The Great : see under War, The Great
Bulgaria, Princess Eudoxia of—returns to Sofia, Dec. 5, 9*g*
Bulgaria, Princess Nadejda of—returns to Sofia, Dec. 5, 9*g*
Bull, Col. William H.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
Bull, M. Tage (Denmark)—returning to London from Scotland, Oct. 11, 13*b*
Bull Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—mission to England in connexion with Egyptian cotton freights, Oct. 27, 10*f*
Bull, Police-Sgt. William—retirement as Battersea Coroner's officer, Dec. 31, 5*g*
Bullen, Mr. William F.—death, Oct. 24, 12*d*
Buller, Rear-Adm. Henry T.—biographical, Dec. 21, 14*d*; promoted Rear-Admiral, Dec. 9, 12*a*; appointed to command H.M. Yachts, 21, 14*d*
Bullivant, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 14, 13*d*
Bullock, Mr. William—false description of cultured pearls charge, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Bumci, Mgr. (Albania)—dismissed as Regent by Parliament, Dec. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Bumpus, Mr. J. F. :—
"Cathedrals of England and Wales, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*c*
Burberry's, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 17*b*; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
Burbidge, Sir Woodman—silver wedding celebrated, Oct. 6, 13*c*; dance given, 8, 11*b*
on trade—British selling methods (int.), Nov. 30, 5*f*
on Trade Boards (with others, l.), Oct. 20, 11*e*
Burch, Mr. J. C. :—
on *Mercurius Domesticus*, 1679 (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 661*c*
Burchell, Mr. W. H. :—
on Post Office — rates (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 7*d*
Burckhardt, Mr. Edward F. A.—death, Dec. 1, 7*g*
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness :—
Estate — article ("Burdett-Coutts estates : impending sale : famous Piccadilly mansion"), Nov. 16, 10*e*
Holly Lodge, Highgate : see that title
State coach — sold, Nov. 28, 7*e*
Town house — sale announced, Nov. 16, 18*g*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. :—
Church Army — revoked bequest : Mr. T. L. Kesteven (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 14*c*
Bureau, Mr. Jacques (Canada)—appointed Minister of Customs and Excise, Dec. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
Burfitt, Albert—medal presented by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Burfoot, David J.—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 7*e*
Burge, Sir Charles—death, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Burge, Rt. Rev. Hubert M. :—
Eton College—confirms 160 boys, Dec. 5, 7*g*

BURGENLAND :—
Austria, transfer from Hungary to—
agreement signed on behalf of Hungarian Government, OCT. 5, 9*f* (l.e.); Austrians enter and assume control: reported, 26, 12*c*; Austrian troops begin occupation, NOV. 15, 9*a*; continuing, 15, 9*c* (l.c.); 28, 12*c*; 30, 9*c* (l.e.); complete, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Hungarians—evacuation prospects: our Vienna correspondent's messages, OCT. 3, 9*c* (l.c.); 4, 9*c* (l.e.); resistance: preparations: description published in Austrian *Politische Correspondenz*, 3, 9*c* (l.e.); Government officially calling up 20,000 men, 7, 9*b* (l.e.); firing on Bruck; Austrian reinforcements being sent forward, 8, 9*e*; night attack upon Wiener Neustadt repulsed, 10, 9*c*; our special correspondent's visit to Oedenburg: message on conditions, 11, 9*c*; bands to yield: delegates at Venice conference give assurances, 13, 9*f*; our special correspondent visits Col. Pronay, 14, 9*e*; Friedrich insurgents enter Oedenburg: take possession of public buildings, 27, 9*d*; evacuation to be complete in few days, NOV. 5, 9*b*; troops still in zone, DEC. 12, 9*c* (l.c.)
Leading article, OCT. 3, 11*b*
Mediation — between Austria and Hungary: Italian offer, OCT. 3, 9*c* (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 9*c* (l.c.); at standstill pending decision of Conference of Ambassadors, 7, 9*b*; Venice conference: our Rome correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*; Allied Powers consent to, 10, 9*e*; Count Bethlen and Count Banffy officially invited by Italian Government, 10, 9*e*; leave for Venice, 11, 9*d*; meetings held, 12, 9*c* (l.c.); 14, 9*e* (and l.e.); Count Bethlen: returns to Vienna; advice to Hungary, 19, 9*b*
Agreement — terms, OCT. 14, 9*e*; protocol embodying signed between Austrian and Hungarian representatives, 14, 9*e* (l.e.); Marchese della Torretta thanked for services, 17, 9*d* (e.e.); Austrian parties considering, 19, 9*b*; Conference of Ambassadors approves, 28, 10*d*; our Budapest correspondent's comments, 31, 9*f*
Austria — National Assembly: adopts, DEC. 2, 12*c*; Government not to ratify, 14, 9*d*; signs protocol, 30, 8*e*
Schober, Herr (int.), OCT. 12, 9*c*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 25, 14*b*; NOV. 1, 14*b*
Plebiscite — area: particulars, OCT. 14, 9*e* (l.e.); Austrian demand, 19, 9*b*; organizing: general commission proceeding with work, NOV. 5, 9*b*; arrangements, 30, 9*e* (l.e.); Hungarians called upon to withdraw troops from Oedenburg, DEC. 5, 10*f*; postponement; application by Austrian Government, 12, 9*g*; Austrian Government orders representative on commission to leave area, 14, 9*d*; Dr. Schober (s.), 15, 11*d*; voting at Oedenburg: held, 15, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; results, 19, 10*c* (l.e.); Hungarian attitude, 20, 9*b* (l.e.); Austrian Government send note of protest to Italian Government, 17, 9*c*; *Tribuna* (art. quoted), 17, 9*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9*b* (l.e.); Dr. Schober (statement), 22, 9*g*; Ambassadors' conference: appoint sub-committee to draw up scheme of instructions with view to putting result into effect, 22, 9*g*; return to Hungary: Ferrario issues declaration at Oedenburg, 28, 7*c*; Austrian comment, 28, 7*b* (l.e.); Sopron to be restored to Hungary, 29, 7*g*; Conference of Ambassadors approves, 30, 8*e*
Allied troops — dispatch announced, OCT. 18, 9*b*; to control plebiscite, NOV. 30, 9*e* (l.e.); DEC. 1, 9*b*; British contingent: composition, 8, 9*c*; arrive at Oedenburg, 10, 9*e*
Parliament — question, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Great Britain — attitude: *Tribuna* comments, OCT. 14, 9*c* (l.c.)
Independence — Herr Friedrich: reads proclamation in Budapest, OCT. 1, 10*b*; (statement), 3, 9*c* (l.e.); threat of defence committee, 10, 9*c*
BURGER: see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder—Jobin, Gaston
BURGESS, Mr. C. :—
in Dail Eireann, on military position, DEC. 21, 7*b*
BURGESS, Ernest W. :—
"Introduction to the Science of Sociology, An" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
BURGESS, Mr. F. W. :—
"Silver, Pewter, and Sheffield Plate" —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 654*d*
BURGESS, Mr. George W.—death, NOV. 28, 7*g*
BURGESS, Dr. William F. R.—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, OCT. 12, 7*g*
BURGIN, Dr. E. Leslie :—
at Scarborough, on commercial law, OCT. 6, 14*c*
BURGLARIES :—
Bedford-gardens — private house ransacked, NOV. 26, 7*c*; Maj. St. G. Kelton (statement), 30, 7*c*
Bromley and Beckenham — prevalence: particulars, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Burnett (D.) and Company, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Chapel Royal — poor boxes and sacramental wine, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Dulwich — prevalence, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Finchley—prevalence, DEC. 7, 7*a*

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Fort Grange R.A.F. Station, Gosport —silver cups missing, OCT. 18, 7*g*
Gladstone, Mrs. W. H.—at 18, Chester-square, NOV. 5, 12*g*
Guildford Castle—Yuletide greetings attached to flagstaff by thief, DEC. 8, 12*c*
Hertfordshire—prevalence, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Implements — presented by Canon Horsley to Maidstone Museum, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Islington — at Trafalgar publichouse, DEC. 29, 5*d*
Kilburn—Holy Trinity Church, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Lewisham—Messrs. Davies and Company's premises entered, DEC. 20, 7*e*
London, Greater—prevalence : particulars, DEC. 7, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 28, 5*a*
Articles (" Heavy burglary losses : temptation of empty houses "), DEC. 10, 7*e* ; (" The empty house : robberies in the suburbs "), 13, 7*b*
Old Times Plate Works, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Oxford-street — Messrs. Hamley's premises, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Prevention—discussed, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Alarms—" Stephen " device : tests, DEC. 14, 7*e*
Shaftesbury-avenue — flat entered, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Shrewsbury — motor-omnibus office, OCT. 4, 7*g*
Southend—house of Mr. P. Evans, DEC. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Tottenham Court-road — clothing stolen, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Upper George-street, Bryanston-square—safe containing jewels and Rembrandt panel removed from house, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Watford—private house entered, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Woodside public school—benevolent collection stolen, DEC. 15, 9*g*
BURKE, Mr. A. L. :—
Thank You, Phillips—produced at Apollo Theatre, NOV. 11, 8*d*
BURKE, May—escapes from Mountjoy prison, NOV. 1, 16*b* (l.e.)
BURKE, Mr. Thomas :—
" Life and Art " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
" Truth and Beauty " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
on childhood in poetry (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*
BURKER, Miss Vivien A.—massage establishment : prosecution, NOV. 17, 7*e*
BURLAND, Mr. J. H.—law case, NOV. 26, 4*a*
BURLEIGH, Mr. S. W.—re-elected chairman of Railway Hotels Conference, DEC. 5, 7*g*
BURLEY, Mr. Frank—killed in motor-car accident, DEC. 31, 5*e*
Burlington Magazine—December number noticed, DEC. 3, 8*c*
BURMA :—
Administration :—
Reform :—
Committee (Whyte) — appointed, OCT. 8, 7*f* (l.e.) ; terms of reference, 25, 9*c*
Dyarchial dispensation—to come under : Government of India decision, OCT. 8, 7*f* (l.e.)
Governor's province—to be constituted, OCT. 8, 7*f* (l.e.)
BURMA (continued) :—
Article (" Burma : mentality of the people : versatility and charm," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*g*
Education :—
European High School, Maymyo—prineipal appointed, DEC. 23, 7*f*
Rice :—
Crop (1920-21)—forecast, DEC. 21, 17*e* (e.e.)
Export—restrictions removed, DEC. 15, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 265*b*
Riot—by monks : at Rangoon, NOV. 16, 9*c*
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*b*
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 16*e*
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 19*a* ; —meeting, DEC. 14, 19*e* ; —report, DEC. 5, 17*c*
BURN, Col. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation : conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*e*
BURNETT, Sir David :—
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, OCT. 24, 5*e*
BURNETT, Joan—assault charge, DEC. 28, 3*d*
BURNETT, Sir Napier :—
at Glasgow University, on preventive medicine, NOV. 25, 7*a*
on hospitals—financial position (report), NOV. 21, 5*a*
BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Annie A.—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Maj.-Gen. B. F.—appointed Major-General in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, OCT. 19, 10*f* ; biographical, 19, 10*f*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil :—
at Connaught Rooms, on navy ; League of Nations, NOV. 11, 14*g* (l.e.)
BURNHAM, Lord—elected president of international labour conference (Geneva), OCT. 21, 9*c* ; (s.), 26, 11*c* ; re-elected president of Empire Press Union, 26, 9*b* ; oration at Birkbeck College anniversary celebration, NOV. 26, 7*g* ; awarded Star of Rumania, DEC. 8, 13*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. F. E. R. Becker ; papermaking trade, DEC. 31, 5*b*
at Empire Press Union, on Mr. B. K. Long, OCT. 13, 12*d*
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, OCT. 24, 5*e*
at London University, on teachers' salaries, DEC. 19, 5*d*
at Mansion House, on trade : revival ; newspaper trade : position ; capital levy, OCT. 14, 15*e*
at Perse School, on education : false economy, DEC. 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
on Pearson, Sir A. (tribute), DEC. 15, 9*c*
BURNLEY :—
Massey, Mrs. S.—bequest : particulars, OCT. 7, 13*b*
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle :—
" Whitehall "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
BURNS, Robert :—
Letters and manuscripts — sales : collection of Henry G. Bohn announced ; facsimile of autograph, NOV. 11, 7*c* ; sold, 19, 11*f* ; announced, 24, 7*e*

BURNSIDE, Rev. W. F. — appointed honorary canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 1, 18*f*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 18*d*
BURNYEAT, Mr. William—will, NOV. 21, 13*e*
BURR, Prof. Walter :—
"Rural Organization" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
BURRA, Francis F.—assault charge, Nov. 12, 4*d*; DEC. 13, 7*b*; dismissed, 15, 9*c*
BURRELL, Mr. F. W. W.—appointed Director of Expense Accounts, Admiralty, Nov. 22, 7*g*; 30, 18*f*
BURRELL, Miss Mabel: see GRIFFIN, Mrs. E. M.
BURROUGHES, Mr. Thomas H.—resigns deputy lieutenancy for Rutlandshire, DEC. 3, 13*b*
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A., Dean of Bristol—biographical, Nov. 3, 10*b*; appointed Dean of Bristol, 3, 10*b*
BURROUGHS, Edgar R. :—
"Mueker, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*
BURROUGHS, John :—
"Accepting the Universe"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
BURROW, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 4, 13*d*
BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J. :—
"Ashford Register"—article on buying property at auction quoted, DEC. 28, 10*c*
BURROWS, late Dr. R. M. :—
Memorial fund — allocation, DEC. 23, 17*g*
BURROWS, Mr. Thomas V.—will, DEC. 31, 11*e*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O., Bp. of Chichester :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on proposed permanent diaconate, OCT. 14, 15*b*
on Brighton Holy Trinity Church—union with Chapel Royal (statement), DEC. 6, 5*f*
BURT, Arthur—theft charge, DEC. 6, 4*f*
BURT, Mr. Thomas—celebrates 84th birthday, Nov. 14, 7*g*
BURTON, Charles J.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 19, 7*c*
BURTON, Mrs. E.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance Offer admitted, DEC. 23, 5*a*
BURTON, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
BURTON, Mr. Joshua H.—will, DEC. 31, 11*e*
BURTON, Capt. Robert A.—will, Nov. 29, 13*e*
BURTON, P.C. William T. J.—rescues drowning woman, Nov. 14, 7*g*; presentation made, DEC. 12, 7*g*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for North and Central Europe :—
on Russian refugees in Constantinople — appeal, Nov. 28, 9*d*
BURY, Col. Howard: see HOWARD BURY, Col.
BUSH, Mr. Irving (U.S.A.) :—
on war debts — British debt to United States (int.), Nov. 15, 7*f* (l.e.)
BUSHEY Park :—
Chestnut avenue — tree planted in 1699 felled by wind, Nov. 7, 10*e*
"BUSINESS Man, A" — on increased postal rates (l.), DEC. 1, 6*c*
BUSSELL, Mr. Robert H. — will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
BUSSEY, Mr. Charles—funeral, DEC. 8, 7*g*
BUSZARD, Mr. Marston C.—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
BUTCHER, Sir J. G. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Government policy, OCT. 19, 14*c*
BUTCHER, Louisa C.—theft charge, Nov. 15, 4*f*
BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, OCT. 10, 7*g*
BUTE :—
Deputy lieutenant — resignation and new appointment, DEC. 31, 11*f*
BUTLER, Mr. A. J. :—
on parallel passages in literature (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*d*
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
on building costs (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
on higher buildings for London (int.), DEC. 7, 6*f*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey — leaves for New York, DEC. 3, 13*a*
on Cambridge University — admission of women (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
BUTLER, Henry — gaming charge, Nov. 22, 12*e*
BUTLER, Herbert H. — using premises for betting charge, Nov. 18, 4*c*
BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M. :—
on Newnham College — damage to gates by undergraduates (l.), OCT. 26, 13*c*
BUTLER, Lady June :—
"Death of Summer, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Reginald :—
at Connaught Rooms, on imported milk and home production, Nov. 12, 7*c*
BUTT, Sir Alfred — adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Balham and Tooting, OCT. 5, 7*g*; leaves for America, 5, 7*g*
BUTT, Eliza A. — inquest, DEC. 21, 7*g*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander K.—retirement as general manager of North-Eastern Railway announced, Nov. 14, 7*e*
BUXTON, Lord — portrait by Herkomer presented to Poplar Borough Council, Nov. 24, 7*g*; appointed chairman of South Wales Joint Conciliation Coal Board, Nov. 30, 4*a*; receives honorary degree from Cape Town University, DEC. 22, 9*g*
at African Society luncheon, on African colonies, Nov. 11, 9*f*
BUXTON, Mr. A. F. :—
on City churches — proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 17, 6*b*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.:—
Reconstruction — agreement, DEC. 17, 17*b* (e.e.)
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Glamorganshire :—
Caerphilly — expenses, OCT. 14, 7*g*
Hornsey — arrangements, OCT. 26, 9*d* (l.e.); 27, 7*c* (l.e.); candidates, 28, 7*b*; campaign, Nov. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*d*; polling, 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; result, 12, 10*f*
Lancashire :—
West Houghton—Mr. Lloyd George: message to Mr. J. Tonge, OCT. 1, 10*f*; prospects, 4, 12*b*; 5, 7*b*; result, 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*f*
Shropshire :—
Ludlow Division — vacancy occasioned by death of Sir B. Stanier, DEC. 16, 9*a* (l.e.); Lord Windsor adopted as Conservative candidate, DEC. 30, 5*f*

By-elections (continued) :—
Southwark (South-East) — candidates, Nov. 19, 5*d*; possibility of Unionist candidate; Mr. T. O. Jacobsen's position, 21, 7*e*; situation, 23, 4*f*; campaign, 29, 7*e*; 30, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 7*b*; Independent and Anti-Waste candidate adopted, 1, 7*e* (l.e.); 2, 5*b*; nominations, 6, 7*f*: campaign, 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*e* (l.c.); 12, 7*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; result, 15, 12*f*; 16, 14*b*
Catholic vote — hand bill distributed in Mr. H. Boot's interest: particulars, Dec. 12, 7*e*; Mr. Naylor's bulletin quoted, 14, 5*e*
Jacobsen, Mr. T. O. — message from Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 9, 7*e*
Warwickshire :—
Tamworth Division — Unionist candidate adopted, Dec. 10, 12*e*; candidates, 22, 7*b*
Byfield, Mr. George D.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Byl, Capt. Picter G. — will, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Byng, Mr. Frederiek G. — will, Oct. 19, 13*b*
Byng House, Southport—opened, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Byng of Vimy, Lord — unveils memorial tablet to students of McGill University killed in the war; receives degree (s.), Oct. 15, 9*e*; degree conferred by Toronto University, Nov. 30, 9*g*; receives Marshal Foch at Ottawa, Dec. 12, 9*f*; receives honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Queen's University, Ontario, 15, 11*g*
Thorpe Hall — let, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Byrne, Miss Charlotte—will, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph A. — biographical, Nov. 2, 10*e*; appointed to control of Special Branch of New Scotland Yard, 2, 10*e*; refusal of offer announced in Commons, 4, 14*e*; signing of weekly report: Parliament: question, 11, 14*d*
Byrne, William — coining charge, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Byron — fired at in Ballina, Oct. 7, 12*b*
Byron, Lord :—
Childe Harold—proposed emendation: Mr. N. W. Hill (l., L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*b*
Relies—Mr. J. M. Paulton (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*c*

C

"C. A." — on domestic servants: efficiency (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*
"C. F."—on national expenditure: retrenchment: Geddes Committee report (l.), Dec. 19, 6*b*
C I V. Fund—grants made: particulars, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Cabanella, Gen. (Spain) :—
on *juntas*—indictment: open letter to press, Oct. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Cabell, Mr. James B. :—
"Jurgen: A Comedy of Justice" — reviewed (L.S), Nov. 24, 767*e*
Cable, Lady—gives luncheon party, Nov. 3, 13*a*
Cable, Mr. Boyd :—
on India—irrigation ("Irrigation: what it means to the Punjab," I.N.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
Cable, Capt. F. W. :—
on petrol supplies—control by combines (l.), Nov. 17, 6*c*
Cables: see under Telegraphs
Cabral, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Instruction, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Cabrières, Cardinal de, Bp. of Montpellier—death, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Cabs :—
Fares :—
Horse-drawn—in London: Home Office order, Nov. 26, 16*e* (e.c.)
Taxi-cabs: see Taxi-cabs
Cachar and Dooars Tea Company—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*
Cachim, M. Marcel (France)—present at Communist meeting in Salle Wagram, Oct. 22, 8*e*; receives rough treatment during Communist demonstration in Paris, 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, Oct. 25, 11*a*
Cadbury, Henry J. :—
"Style and Literary Method of Luke, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*e*
Caddick, Mr. David W. :—
on currency—gold standard (l., T.S.), Nov. 12, 169*b*
Caddy, R. S. M. James—death, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Cadman, Sir John—appointed chief technical adviser to Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Nov. 18, 14*e* (e.e.); appointed member of Mining Dangers Research Board, 18, 14*e* (e.c.)
Cadmus—archæological discoveries in house at Thebes: see under Archæology—Thebes
Cadness, Henry :—
"Steneil Craft"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
Cadogan, Adèle Lady—gives luncheon, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Cadogan, Mr. Edward :—
on Lea, river—cleansing (l.), Oct. 31, 6*e*
Cadogan Hotel Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
Cadorna, Gen. (Italy) :—
War, The Great—medal and services: attitude towards official request for information, Oct. 12, 10*b*; declines invitation to take part in Rome ceremonies for Unknown Warrior, 28, 9*e*
Cahill, Mr. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), Nov. 10, 7*c*
Cahill, Joseph—released from Waterford jail, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Cain, Mr. Albert—will, Oct. 3, 13*c*
Cain, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Victorian Parliament, on immigration, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Caine, Mr. William :—
"Mendoza and a Little Lady"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
Caird, Mr. R. H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian, Mercantile, and Finance Company, Nov. 25, 17*d*
Cairngorm mountains — article ("The eagle's home: deer forests of the Cairngorms"), Oct. 18, 13*f*
Cairns, Mr. :—
at North London Police Court, on brotherly love, Nov. 3, 7*a*

CAIRNS, Mrs. Andrew—art collection : sale announced, OCT. 24, 12*c*
CAIRO—labour : see under EGYPT—Labour ; —riots : see under EGYPT—Administration—Independence
CALAIS—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
CALCUTTA :—
Disturbances : see under INDIA — Crime and unrest
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration
Tramways—labour : see under INDIA —Labour
Victoria Memorial Hall — opening : arrangements, OCT. 15, 9*d* ; fresco by Mr. F. Salisbury (photo), 19, 5*b* ; opened by Prince of Wales (s.), 29, 8*g*
Article (" The All-India Victoria Memorial "), DEC. 28, 3*c*
Photograph, DEC. 28, 3*c*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of—India
CALCUTTA University :—
Degrees — conferred in commemoration of visit of Prince of Wales : special convocation held ; list, DEC. 19, 9*d*
CALDECOTT Community :—
Christmas Fair — in aid : held at Mortimer Hall, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Stokes, Sir W. — appeal, NOV. 14, 12*e*
CALDERWOOD, Mr. George F. — will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
CALDERWOOD, W. L. :—
" Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*e*
CALDICOTT (E. J.) and Company, Ltd.— winding-up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
CALDWELL, Col. A. L. :—
on ether — Einstein's views (l.), NOV. 30, 6*c*
CALDWELL, Wallace E. :—
" Hellenic Conceptions of Peace " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
CALENDAR :—
Reform :—
Committee, International—meeting (Rome) : arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Emanuelli, Prof. P. (statement), OCT. 12, 9*c*
CALENDARS — noticed, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; 23, 6*d*
CALICO Printers' Association—controversy : see under BRITISH Dyes, Ltd.
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 14, 18*d*
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHAN, Lady — granted suite of apartments at Hampton Court Palace, DEC. 29, 11*a*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt, Ltd. — report, NOV. 23, 16*g*
CALLAWAY, Mr. C. F. — death, NOV. 16, 7*g*
CALLENDER, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte recital, DEC. 16, 10*b*
CALLENDER'S Share Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, NOV. 21, 18*b*
CALLINAN, Jeremiah J. — cheque conversion charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
CALLOW, Mr. Charles T. — appointed first Deemster and Clerk of the Rolls for Isle of Man, OCT. 31, 7*c*
CALONDER, M. (Switzerland) : see Addenda
CALVERT, Mrs. Adelaide H. — will, NOV. 21, 13*e*
CALVERT, Lieut.-Col. C. A. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Surrey, NOV. 16, 12*c*
CAM, Helen M. :—
" Studies in the Hundred Rolls : Some Aspects of Thirteenth-Century Administration "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919) — report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
CAMARASESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Interior, DEC. 20, 9*c*
CAMBERWELL :—
Borough Council — law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
North-West division — prospective Liberal candidate adopted, DEC. 12, 7*c*
CAMBIE, Mr. Charles :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on German reparations, NOV. 30, 12*d*
CAMBODIA :—
King — arranges entertainment in honour of Marshal Joffre at Angkor : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), DEC. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; present at, 21, 12*d* (l.e.) ; personally directs classic dances of Royal *Corps de ballet*, 23, 8*d*
CAMBON, M. Paul — at Rome, DEC. 30, 11*a*
CAMBRIDGE, Mr. T. R. :—
" In the Land of Turkana "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*e*
CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society — meeting, NOV. 16, 12*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE :—
Deputy Lieutenants — resign, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; appointment, DEC. 8, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Militia :—
Dinner — given, DEC. 17, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Regiment — Roll of Honour available, DEC. 2, 12*b*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—
Centenary — celebration : arrangements, NOV. 11, 12*d* ; dinner given and debate held, 16, 12*e*
Article (" 100 years of oratory : Cambridge Union celebrate famous presidents "), NOV. 11, 12*d*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
Ullswater, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
Ministry (Coalition) — policy : debate, NOV. 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Officers — elected, NOV. 30, 12*b*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Appointments, OCT. 19, 12*a* ; 26, 14*e* ; DEC. 1, 12*c*
Board — work : article (" Work of Appointments Board "), DEC. 7, 12*b*
Archæology and art — lecturer appointed, DEC. 6, 5*e*
Architecture, School of — Mr. Derwent Wood models bust of Sir J. J. Thomson, NOV. 2, 12*b*
Assyriology — library of cuneiform literature bequeathed to Queens' College by late Rev. C. H. W. Johns, NOV. 17, 7*a*
Bhaonagar medal—award, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Brereton Reader in Classics — reappointment, OCT. 29, 10*a*
Carus Greek Testament prize — no award, NOV. 23, 12*e*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—no award, NOV. 16, 12*b*
Clare College—fellow elected, NOV. 22, 14*c*
Crosse Scholarships in Divinity — awarded, DEC. 10, 6*a*
Degrees — conferred, OCT. 15, 12*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; NOV. 7, 16*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; DEC. 5, 5*d* ; 20, 19*g*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Downing College — scholarship entrance examination arrangements, NOV. 8, 17*g*
Evans Prizes — awards, NOV. 23, 12*e*
Examiners — chairmen appointed, DEC. 23, 17*g*
Finance — college contributions : report, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Gamble Prize — award, DEC. 6, 5*e*
Geographical studies, Board of — report, DEC. 15, 4*c*
George Williams Prize—award, DEC. 6, 5*e*
Greek — Regius professor : list of candidates, OCT. 26, 14*e* ; appointed, NOV. 16, 12*b*
Jeremie Septuagint Prize — award, NOV. 18, 14*e*
King's College :—
Founder — article (" Founder of Eton and King's : 500th anniversary of Henry VI. "), DEC. 6, 13*e*
Law school :—
Choate Memorial Fellowship — appointment, OCT. 8, 12*f*
Report, OCT. 8, 12*f*
Liveing, Dr. G. D.—address to be presented, NOV. 5, 4*e*
Local Examinations — candidates : particulars, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Medical department :—
Board, special—members elected, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Radiology and Electrology committee — members appointed, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Students — statistics, NOV. 18, 14*e*
Molteno Institute : see MOLTENO Institute for Research in Parasitology
Newnham College :—
Gates, damage to : see under *Women*, below
Political Economy — additional examiner appointed, NOV. 23, 12*e*
Raymond Horton Smith Prize—award, OCT. 26, 14*e*
St. Catherine's College — scholarship examination : arrangements, NOV. 5, 4*e*
Scandinavian studies—Mr. M. Wallenberg's gift of £10,000 : allocation : special board's recommendation, OCT. 4, 13*f*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, NOV. 28, 12*b* ; DEC. 14, 15*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; 19, 19*e*
Seatonian Prize — award, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Sedgwick Prize—no candidates, OCT. 12, 7*f*
Students, new—college analysis, OCT. 24, 18*f*
Teachers' Training Syndicate — director appointed, OCT. 12, 7*f*
Vice-Chancellor—admitted to office, OCT. 3, 4*c*
Secretary—appointed, OCT. 7, 6*g*
Westminster College :—
Noble, Sir W. and Lady—present Chapel in memory of son : particulars, OCT. 27, 12*a* ; dedication ceremony, 28, 12*e*
Women, admission of — voting of Senate : report of council, OCT. 7, 6*g* ; held : result, 21, 10*f*
Article (" Cambridge graces : legitimate ragging : a new university motto "), NOV. 2, 8*a*
Butler, Sir G. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Women, admission of (continued) :—
Cambridge Union Society—debate, OCT. 19, 12*a*
Glover, Mr. T. R. (l.), OCT. 19, 6*a*
Grace I.—arguments of fly-sheet issued by committee, OCT. 11, 6*e* ; comments, 20, 13*e* ; defeated, 21, 10*f*
Attwater, Mr. A. — issues fly-sheet, OCT. 19, 12*a* (and e.e.)
Bond, Dr. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*b*
Counsels' opinion—Messrs. R. A. Wright and A. D. McNair (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 6*b*
Durnford, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*b*
Fly-sheet signed by Sir W. Ridgeway and others—context, OCT. 14, 15*d*
Grace II.—summary, OCT. 12, 7*d* ; comments, 20, 13*e* ; carried, 21, 10*f* ; addition of section to Statute A : to be discussed, 26, 14*e*
Hazeltine, Prof. H. D. (l.), OCT. 19, 6*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 11*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 25, 11*d*
Leathes, Sir S. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Mollison, Dr. W. L. (l.), OCT. 11, 6*c*
Newnham College—gates damaged in undergraduate " rag " : comments, OCT. 24, 7*d* ; apology accepted, 27, 11*e* ; six undergraduates sent down, 28, 10*f*
Butler, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
Clough, Miss (int.), OCT. 24, 7*d*
Conscience Fund — proposed by *Granta*, OCT. 24, 7*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*g* ; 27, 11*e*
Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 27, 11*e*
Goodwin, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
Grundy, Mr. J. B. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 11*e*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 27, 14*b*
Rackham, Mr. H. (views), OCT. 24, 7*d*
Simkins, Mrs. M. E. (l.), OCT. 29, 4*e*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), OCT. 29, 4*e*
Pope, Prof. W. J. (l.), OCT. 19, 6*a*
Report A—flysheet issued, OCT. 18, 12*c*
Scott, Mr. R. F. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), OCT. 17, 6*e*
Yorke Prize essay—subject for 1923, DEC. 1, 12*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Aeronautical Society—lecture given, NOV. 17, 7*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—dinner given, NOV. 21, 7*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Press :—
Anniversary, 400th — celebrations : arrangements, NOV. 10, 7*d* ; dinner given, 11, 12*d*
Article (" 400 years of printing : notable Cambridge anniversary : the University Press in early days "), OCT. 26, 14*e*
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander C. — will, OCT. 4, 13*e*
CAMERON, Sir D. (Canada)—death, NOV. 29, 9*d*
CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Donald R.—death, DEC. 24, 4*e*
CAMERON, Dr. Patrick—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 8, 4*d* ; notice of appeal, 10, 7*g* ; conviction quashed, NOV. 12, 4*g*

CAMILLO Tank Steamship Company — law case (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*d*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Ltd. :—
United Steel Corporation of India—connexion with (F.N.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
CAMO, M. Pierre :—
"Pléiade, La" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 800*b*
CAMOYS, Lord—wins prize at Henley-on-Thames Christmas Fat Stock Show, DEC. 15, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Capt.—treatment as prisoner of war by Turks (statement), NOV. 7, 9*f*; kindness to Greek prisoners in Turkish camp, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Onslow, Capt. G. C. (l.), NOV 15, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. M. :—
Thais and Talmaac—produced at Govent Garden Opera House, NOV. 9, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Constructor Charles I.—will, NOV. 21, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Harry :—
at British Dentists' Hospital, on public dental health, NOV. 14, 16*c*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry :—
on navics—reduction: position of armament firms (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249*a*
CAMPBELL, Mlle. Jacqueline (France)—robbed of jewelry, DEC. 3, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, James—murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Prisoners — Derry gaol
CAMPBELL, Sir James H. M.: see GLENAVY, Baron
CAMPBELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*c*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Norman R. :—
"Series Spectra"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*c*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—resigns vicarage of Christ Church, Westminster, NOV. 5, 7*c*: (statement), 7, 12*d*; preaches last sermon at, 21, 7*g*
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on revision of Prayer Book, OCT. 14, 15*b*
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Mr. L. :—
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 22, 11*c*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 19*d*
CAMPDEN Technical Institute, Notting Hill—domestic servant trainees hold reception, NOV. 3, 7*c*; Queen Mary visits, DEC. 21, 15*a*
CAMPHOR :—
Industries Protection Act—inclusion under: questions in Parliament, OCT. 19, 14*a*
CAMPOS, Dr. Agostinho de :—
"Lucena"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*c*
CAMUS, M. (France)—shot by son-in-law, DEC. 31, 7*e*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Grain—fall: man rescued, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Motor—at Edmonton (fatal), OCT. 17, 10*e*
Administration :—
Constitution—article ("The new status of Ireland: Canada's constitution," I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*f*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Field—value: official statistics, DEC. 16, 18*c*
Quebec—value: estimate, NOV. 15, 9*g*
CANADA :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Rain producing in dry parts of Alberta—Mr. Hatfield's experiments: see under HATFIELD Mr. C. M.
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Toronto Regiment, Third Battalion—Prince of Wales becomes Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Asiatics: —
British Columbia: see under BRITISH Columbia
Boots and shoes industry—development (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*d*
Cattle :—
British embargo on importation of store :—
Report of Royal Commission :—
Ailwyn, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f*; (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 21, 6*b*
Council of Agriculture—resolution passed, NOV. 23, 5*f*
Davies, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f*
Fyfe, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 8*d*; (statement), 7, 7*b*; (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f*; DEC. 10, 12*a*
Owles, Mr. E. G. (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f*
Royal Agricultural Society — council passes resolution, NOV. 11, 6*a*
Disease, foot-and-mouth—free from: Lord Ailwyn (s.), NOV. 26, 14*b*
English—Canadian embargo, DEC. 14, 10*f*
Chemical trade—article ("Canadian chemical industry: effect of American tariff," T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*c*
Churches :—
Clergy—shortage: particulars, DEC. 16, 9*a*
Unity :—
Anglican Synod—Lower House approves, OCT. 14, 9*g*; appoints committee to meet other churches, 15, 9*g*
Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational—union: Bills to be introduced, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Coal—output: statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*c*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton goods :—
Imports—statistics for four months (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*d*
Industry—statistics (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*a*
Crime :—
Bank robberies :—
Elie—five bandits captured, OCT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.); sentenced, 20, 9*b*
Hamilton—by masked men, OCT. 19, 9*g*; by motor-car bandits, 22, 9*c*
Ontario—six organized gangs believed to be operating, OCT. 28, 9*g*; reward offered for capture, NOV. 5, 9*g*
Wyoming—Bank of Toronto, OCT. 22, 7*c*
Conspiracy to defraud creditors :—
Brenner (N.) and Co.—mutilation of books and records: prosecutions, NOV. 8, 11*g*

CANADA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Poisoning, attempted—Prof. J. L. Morin charged, DEC. 15, 12*g* (l.e.)
Train robbery—express messenger in Canadian Pacific train near Moose Jaw robbed of securities, OCT. 21, 9*b*
Drink :—
Export in bond—cases directed to bogus addresses in Mexico : cars broken open in United States, Nov. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prohibition :—
Article (" Canada's ' dry ' laws : stricter control expected "), Nov. 11, 9*a*
British Columbia :—
Article (" Frontier liquor runners : British Columbia Control Act : smugglers' devices "), OCT. 31, 9*a*
Government policy — our Vancouver correspondent's message, OCT. 22, 7*c*
Manitoba—Mr. Norris receives deputation, Nov. 30, 9*b*
Neutral zone along Canadian-American boundary — free from regulations : Lord Beatty : suggestion, Nov. 30, 9*b*
New Brunswick — referendum result, OCT. 12, 9*f*
Quebec—State sale : article (" Canada's ' dry ' laws : State sale experiment "), Nov. 11, 9*a*
Smuggling — river pirates seize cargoes : arrests at Windsor, Nov. 10, 10*c*
Traffic on United States border, illicit :—
Article (" Canada's " dry " laws : smuggling across U.S. border "), Nov. 11, 9*a*
Essex Importing Company—fined for keeping liquor in place other than dwelling-house, DEC. 5, 10*f*
Transport of liquor from Vancouver to Calgary, Alberta—test case : Supreme Court at Ottawa decision, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Windsor—hotels and private residences : police raid, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Education :—
School books—arrangements to standardize, DEC. 20, 9*g*
Teachers—need for young women : Ven. G. E. Lloyd (s.), OCT. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
Universities : see their respective titles
Electricity supply—article (" Hydro-electric works : important Canadian extensions," T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States, in—by Provinces and municipalities : statistics, OCT. 3, 16*f*
Revenue returns—for September, OCT. 11, 15*f* ; for nine months, DEC. 16, 11*g*, 17*d* ; Sir H. Drayton (statement), 23, 13*b*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—payments for fiscal year 1920-21 : statistics, OCT. 4, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*g*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (int., T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*e*

CANADA :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Provincial legislation—validity to impose succession duties on property outside the Province : law case, Nov. 26, 4*a*
United States Congress—members visiting to study system, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Finance Department—irregularities : £6,600 lost by, DEC. 3, 9*c* ; suicide of Comptroller of Currency, 12, 9*c*
Fires :—
Forests—use of aeroplanes : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Fiscal policy :—
Farmers' Party — attitude : Mr. Crerar (add.), OCT. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Meighen, Mr. A. (manifesto), OCT. 6, 9*b*
Morgan, Mr. Ben B. (s.), OCT. 1, 44*b*
Fish and fishing—article (" Canadian fisheries : reduced yield in 1920," T.S.), DEC. 31, 304*c*
Forest products—exports : statistics for four months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 584*b*
Forestry—survey : use of aeroplanes (T.S.), OCT. 29, 124*b*
France, relations with :—
Mission to Canada—dinner given, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Trade—exhibition train (" Made in Canada ") to tour France : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*c*
General election — date : prospects, OCT. 5, 9*d* (l.e.) : fixed, 8, 7*c* (l.e.) ; campaign prospects : our Toronto correspondent's message, 12, 9*f* ; Nov. 5, 9*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 30, 9*c* (l.e.) ; DEC. 2, 9*b* ; boat containing ballot-boxes for Springfield constituency capsizes, 3, 12*d*
Article (" The Canadian election : a triangular contest to-day "), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Candidates—nominations, Nov. 24, 9*b*
East Hastings, Progressive candidate for—Chief Electoral Officer : decision, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Conservatives—hold open meeting in Montreal, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Disturbances — at Beau-Harnois (Quebec) : men injured, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Dominion Trades and Labour Congress—request to candidates to give written statement on attitude on labour questions, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Great War Veterans' Association—request to candidates, OCT. 22, 7*f*
Issues—Mr. Crerar (add.), OCT. 18, 9*f* (l.e.) : our Toronto correspondent's message (" Party policies in Canada : tariff and railway issues "), Nov. 22, 9*a*
Laurier, Lady—invitation to become candidate, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Leacock, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 13, 5*b*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (manifesto), OCT. 6, 9*b* ; campaign progress, Nov. 22, 9*a*
Poll—results, DEC. 5, 9*f* ; 8, 10*g* ; 9, 9*d* ; 14, 9*a* ; press comments, 9, 9*d*
Crerar, Mr. (views), DEC. 10, 9*a*
West Calgary — recount result, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Women's National Liberal-Conservative Association—support for Mr. Meighen, OCT. 19, 7*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—article (" Recovery of Germany's trade with Canada : balance reversed," T.S.), Nov. 26, 204*d*
Grain—train carries 165,000 bushels over Canadian Pacific Railway into Arola, Nov. 8, 11*a*
Board — constitution proposed (T.S.), Oct. 22, 104*b*
Commission—appointed to investigate : decision of Manitoba Court of Appeal, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Crops—yield : statistics (T.S.), Oct. 8, 64*b*
Elevators — article (" Canada's elevator system : nearly 4,000 in use," T.S.), Nov. 19, 184*b* ; statistics (T.S.), Dec. 31, 304*b*
Movements — for August (T.S.), Oct. 15. 84*b*
Shipment—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 3, 224*c* : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 22, 116*d* ; article (" Canada's grain *via* Panama : stimulus of lower rates," T.S.), 31, 304*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Heraldry :—
Arms or Ensigns, armorial—new : Royal proclamation : article (" New arms for Canada "), Nov. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
High Commissioner in London—Sir G. Perley to resign, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; vacancy : Mr. P. C. Larkin mentioned, 29, 7*b*
Immigration :—
Blacke, Dr. W. J.—conferring with British authorities in London (int.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
Restrictions — Lord Shaughnessy (add.), Dec. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), Oct. 15, 11*e*
Women, British—Canadian National Railways issues booklet, Oct. 14, 12*b*
Indians, North-American :—
Crow Indian tribe—Marshal Foch inducted into, Nov. 30, 9*f*
Hurons—MSS. published by order of Ontario Legislative Assembly : particulars, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Ireland — parallel with : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 27, 12*d*
Iron and steel :—
Ore—discovery at Lake Athabasca : particulars, Oct. 13, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 105*d*
Trade—revival : note (T.S.), Oct. 1, 41*c*
Irrigation :—
St. Mary and Milk Rivers—scheme to irrigate Montana and Alberta : settlement of differences by Canadian and United States Commissioners, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Jamaica, relations with :—
Trade—increase (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c* ; Canadian Commissioner : office established (T.S.), 19, 185*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining — wage reduction at Sydney (Nova Scotia) announced, Nov. 3, 9*b*
Municipal employees — wage reduction : employees in Saskatchewan and Alberta agree to accept, Nov. 5, 9*g*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Railway—wage reduction : agreed upon, Oct. 12, 9*g* ; Board of Arbitration decisions, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; 25, 9*e*
Unemployment—Mr. E. W. Beatty (int., T.S.), Oct. 1, 44*b*
Women — wages for inexperienced workers : minimum fixed, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Land :—
Indian scrip frauds—executive committee of United Farmers of Alberta passes resolution, Oct. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Settlement :—
Crerar, Mr. (add.), Oct. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)
Danish farmers—mission to investigate scheme for establishment, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Service men, ex : see under *Service men, ex*, below
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), Oct. 15, 11*e*
Living, cost of—Ottawa Labour Department statistics, Dec. 17, 9*d*
Meat, chilled :—
Canadian Pacific Railway—facilities : Mr. Beatty (views, T.S.), Oct. 22, 104*b*
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s., T.S.), Oct. 1, 44*b*
Metals—output : statistics for six months (T.S.), Oct. 15, 84*c*
Ministry (Meighen) :—
General election — defeat : our Toronto correspondent's message, Dec. 8, 10*g*
Justice, Minister of—sworn, Oct. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ministry (King)—composition : prospects, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Toronto *Globe* suggests names, 15, 12*c* ; formed ; composition ; sworn in, 30, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
Coalition with Progressives—Mr. King seeking, Dec. 15, 12*e* ; difficulties : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 22, 9*c* ; 27, 7*a*
King, Mr. (statement), Dec. 31, 7*f*
Musical instrument trade — statistics (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*c*
Navy :—
Active Squadron — cruise : arrangements, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; 10, 15*e*
Gunnery officer — vacancy announced, Dec. 7, 15*a*
Submarines—*C.H.* 14 and 15 ordered to Bermuda, Nov. 28, 4*f*
Vessels, gift of—Parliament : question, Nov. 2, 14*b*
Nickel industry—article (" Canadian nickel slump : depression and disarmament," T.S.), Dec. 31, 304*b*
North-West :—
Articles (" The Great North-West "), (" A winter walk of 1,100 miles : adventures of an oil prospector "), Oct. 10, 11*f* ; (" Seareh for gold and food : a pioneer's life "), 31, 5*b*
Paper and pulpwood industry — prospects (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*c* ; British opportunities (T.S.), 19, 184*e*
Australian preference to Great Britain — extension to ; Mr. Stevens (statement), Oct. 3, 9*b*

CANADA :—
Paper and pulpwood industry (continued) :—
Exports — statistics for four months (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*b*
Netherlands, to — contract closed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Imports — statistics for year (T.S.), Nov. 19, 184*c*
Output — statistics for 1920, DEC. 29, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 31, 316*d*
Parliament :—
Dissolved, OCT. 5, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 6, 9*b*
Senator appointed, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Woman member, first — Miss McPhail returned, DEC. 8, 10*g*
Parties, political :—
Conservative — Mr. A. Meighen's desire to retire temporarily from leadership, DEC. 10, 9*a* ; retaining, 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Liberal Party :—
Dewart, Mr. — resigns leadership in Ontario, OCT. 20, 9*e*
Leadership — alleged conspiracy to force Mr. King to relinquish in favour of Sir L. Gouin : correspondence, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; DEC. 3, 12*d*
Programme—our Toronto correspondent's message, Nov. 22, 9*a*
National Progressive Party :—
Crerar, Mr. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*
Gauthier, Mr. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*
Ministry (King) — Mr. King seeking coalition with, DEC. 15, 12*e*
Ontario farmers' convention—passes resolution, DEC. 16, 12*f*
Ontario Independent Labour Party —programme : to eliminate free trade, Nov. 1, 9*g*
Parliament — strength in : general election result, DEC. 14, 9*a*
Policy, future :—
Meighen, Mr. A. (manifesto), OCT. 6, 9*b* ; (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*
Population — leading article (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*c*
Prairie Provinces—suggested secession from Dominion : our Toronto correspondent's comments, DEC. 30, 7*d*
Pulpwood : see *Paper and pulpwood*, above
Railways :—
National :—
Finance — our Toronto correspondent's messages, Nov. 5, 9*e* ; 22, 9*a*
Earnings—statistics for September (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d* ; for October, Nov. 30, 15*g*
Losses—Sir J. Flavelle (s.). OCT. 7, 9*f* ; (statement), Nov. 5, 9*c*
Great War Veterans' Association — open letter from secretary to leaders of three political groups ; replies, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b* ; Nov. 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (l. quoted), 29, 9*d*
Rates :—
Equalization :—
Vancouver Board of Trade — delegates visit to prairie centres : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*c*
Winnipeg Board of Trade — opposition (T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*c*
Reduction, Nov. 24, 9*c*, 15*e* ; (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
CANADA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Trains, goods — instance of 110 loaded cars, Nov. 8, 91*a*
Resources, unexplored — Duke of Devonshire (s.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
Roads — communication between Ontario and Winnipeg : announcement, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex :—
Great War Veterans' Association—to join British Empire Service League, OCT. 21, 9*d*
Land settlement :—
Blacke, Dr. W. J. (int.), Nov. 23, 9*c*
Ontario — number granted loans to purchase farms in : details, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Government Merchant Marine :—
Article (" Canada's Government ships : world wide services in being : effect on Pacific lumber trade," T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*b*
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (quoted, T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*b*
West Indies and Mexico —transport of liquor to : two ships to compete with line from New York, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Icebreaker, Government — contract awarded, Nov. 26, 16*c*
Services :—
Australia, to — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*c*
West Indies, to — proposed service : our Kingston correspondent's message, OCT. 4, 9*e* ; tenders invited, 15, 9*c*
Tariff :—
Farmers — attitude : Mr. Crerar (s.), OCT. 7, 9*f*
General election issue : see under *General Election* — Issues, above
Timber trade — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*b*
Cedar — Japanese imports : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*c*
Exports — statistics for four months (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*b*
Toy industry — article (" Canadian toy factories : use of wood-waste," T.S.), DEC. 31, 304*c*
Trade :—
America, Central, with — opportunities (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
Combines and Fair Prices Act, 1919—law case, Nov. 12, 4*c*
Commissioners — appointments (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Exhibition (Toronto) — British manufacturers' apathy : Mr. F. W. Field (views, T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*b* ; article (" Canadian National exhibition : apathy of British firms," T.S.), 17, 264*b*
Exports :—
Clubs — formation : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 124*b*
Gould, Mr. R. W. (statement, T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*b*
Ontario, Western — organization formed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports :—
Origin, country of — legislation : prospects, Nov. 1, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 145*d* ; section 16 : particulars (T.S.), 12, 164*c* ; note (T.S.), 12, 161*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 22, 16*c* ; date of operation (T.S.), 26, 204*d* ; section 13 amended, DEC. 21, 17*c*
Imports and exports—statistics for four months (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*c* ; for six months ended September 30, 16, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 19, 185*e*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*b*
Pacific, with — Government plans for development (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*a*
Revival—note (T.S.), NOV. 26, 204*d*
Article (" Improved industrial outlook : fresh American influx coming," T.S.), OCT. 29, 124*b*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (int., T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*b*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*b*
United States, relations with :—
Frontier—undefended :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), NOV. 22, 12*e*
Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), OCT. 8, 9*e*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 12, 12*f*
Reciprocity treaty (1911)—Mr. R. Lemieux (statement), OCT. 13, 9*b*
Trade :—
Exports—effect of Fordney tariff, OCT. 25, 9*b* ; statistics for six months, DEC. 19, 17*f*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 11*e*
Wales, Prince of—ranch : see under WALES, Prince of
Weather :—
Storms : see under GALES and STORMS
Western :—
Future—Mr. F. C. Wade (p.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
Trade — condition of industries : Mr. L. B. Beale (report, T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*b*
West Indies, relations with :—
Sailors, West Indian — alleged discrimination by Canadian Government Merchant Marine agents : complaints, NOV. 10, 9*e*
Trade :—
Development—Mr. E. F. L. Wood (int.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
Manufacturers—to tour West Indies : objects and itinerary (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*b*
Shipments — direct : Toronto Board of Trade : efforts (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*e* ; (views, T.S.), 17, 265*d*
Wheat :—
Crop—statistics of yield (T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*b*
Shipments — (F.N.), OCT. 14, 16*b* ; statistics for August (T.S.), 15, 84*b*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement (" The Dominions," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*e*

CANADA Club :—
Committee — members elected, DEC. 30, 8*f*
Dinner — arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; given, DEC. 14, 12*c* ; arrangements, 30, 8*f*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
CANADA Pacific Iron and Steel Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up order made, DEC. 7, 4*e*
CANADIAN Bankers' Association — president elected, NOV. 12, 9*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—branch : new, NOV. 10, 16*e* ;—dividend, OCT. 24, 16*d* ;—report, DEC. 24, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce :—
Aims—outlined, Mr. R. B. Stewart (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Examinations — reports, OCT. 26, 15*e*
CANADIAN Club of Great Britain :—
Luncheon, inaugural—given : Mr. S. Leacock entertained, DEC. 13, 5*b*
CANADIAN Explosives Company—dividend, OCT. 6, 16*e*
CANADIAN Export and Import Trading Company — branches established (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. —divdend, NOV. 30, 18*a*
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Railway :—
Article (" Lord Mount Stephen's career : romance of the ' Can. Pac.' "), DEC. 1, 12*c*
Debenture stock—sold, DEC. 20, 16*e* ; issue, 21, 17*e*
Development—Mr. Beatty (s., T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Dividend, NOV. 16, 18*b*
Earnings — statistics, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; DEC. 27, 15*d*
Liverpool—agents appointed, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Rails — contract placed : note (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41*d*
Shipping services — monthly service to West Indies announced (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d* ; between Quebec, Havre and Southampton : particulars, DEC. 3, 10*c*
Vessels : see respective names under SHIPPING
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*e*
CANALS and waterways :—
Bridgwater scheme : see BRIDGWATER Canal
Charging powers — continuance : Ministry of Transport announcement, OCT. 12, 7*d* (e.c.)
Wales—article (" New era in inland transport : meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 12*a*
CANBERRA—area opened for business and residential sites : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—appointed to Thames Police Court, DEC. 9, 7*e*
CANCER :—
Ireland :—
Research fund established—London committee : constitution, NOV. 23, 7*a*
Paddington medical officer of health (report), OCT. 4, 7*e* (e.c.)

Cancer Hospital, Fulham-road :—
Connaught, Duke of—becomes patron, Nov. 19, 11*a*
X-ray installation — additions : particulars, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Canfield, George L. :—
"Law of the Sea, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
Cann, Judge Moore—biographical ; appointed to Sussex Circuit, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; 12, 13*c*
Cannan, Mr. Robert K.—awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, Dec. 21, 6*d*
Cannes :—
Allied Supreme Council — meeting : see War, The Great—Allied Powers
Article ("Spacious Cannes : life of leisure in the sunshine"), Dec. 29, 11*f*
Season—reports, Dec. 16, 15*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
Canney, Maurice A. :—
"Encyclopædia of Religions, An"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*d*
Cannock Chase Miners' Association—law case, Nov. 3, 4*e*
Cannon, Henry J.—assaulting police charge : dismissed Oct. 6, 7*b*
Cannon, Mr. William—will, Dec. 16, 15*d*
Cannon balls, stone—unearthed at Kelso, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Canterbury :—
Diocese—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 4, 12*e*
Freedom—conferred upon Lord Haig, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; to be conferred on Dean Wace, Nov. 4, 13*a* ; conferred, Dec. 12, 12*e*
King's School, Canterbury—scholarships : awards, Nov. 17, 7*e*
Canterbury, Archbp. of : see Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T.
Cantlie, Lady—death, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Capablanca, Señor José R. (Cuba) :—
"Chess Fundamentals" — reviewed, Nov. 29, 15*c*
on chess—world's championship : conditions ; Señorita M. T. Mora : participation in Women's tournament, (l.) Dec. 20, 13*f*
Cape, Jonathan :—
"Story of a Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
Cape, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c*
Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 18*a*
Capell, Lady Maud de Vere—death, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; funeral, 24, 13*c* ; will, Dec. 30, 11*f*
Capello, Gen. (Italy)—reply to request from Ministry of Pensions whether he had received Italian war medal, Oct. 12, 10*b*
Cape Town :—
Harbour — committee of inquiry : report, Oct. 12, 9*c* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 15, 85*d*
Capital and Counties Industrial Corporation, Ltd. — winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*
Capitaneanu, Lieut.-Col. Douglas (Rumania)—returns to London from Bukarest, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Capiz—typhoon : see under Gales and storms
Capron, Mr. F. Hugh :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Nov. 15, 14*f*
"Captain (R. of O.)"—on war graves : age record (l.), Nov. 5, 11*e*
Caravan Club of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, Oct. 13, 7*a* (l.c.)
Cardiff :—
Article ("Cardiff : the new policy," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 23*a*
Development — particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 24*a*
Docks—photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 7*a*, 16*a*
Coaling facilities — discussed by Cardiff Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), Oct. 22, 112*c*
Improvement scheme — particulars (T.S.), Oct. 22, 117*b*
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking — Roath power station (photo., T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 17*b*
Card-playing :—
Poker—player dies from excitement in consequence of having been dealt a "royal flush," Oct. 24, 9*g*
Whist drives :—
Legality :—
Article ("Legality of whist-drives : what is unlawful gaming ?"), Nov. 28, 4*e*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 2, 14*a*
Luton—Conservative Club's application for extension of licensing hours negatived, Nov. 7, 16*d*
St. Dunstan's National Championship—arrangements : progress, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 10, 8*a*
Carey-Evans, Mrs.—hands proceeds of collection on *Naldera* to St. Dunstan's Hostels, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 1, 19*f* ; —report, Nov. 23, 16*g*
Carisbrooke, Lady—visits King and Queen, Nov. 23, 13*b*
on Winter Distress League—formation for unemployment relief (with others, l.), Nov. 19, 11*d*
Carisbrooke, Lord—leaving for Blankney Hall, Dec. 22, 13*a*
Carleton, S. :—
"La Chance Mine Mystery, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
Carlile, Preb. Wilson—issues appeal on behalf of Church Army relief work, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Carlill, Mr. H. F.—appointed Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, Dec. 9, 10*f*
Carlill, Mr. Stephen R.—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*
Carlisle, Bp. of : see Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H.
Carlisle, Dean of : see Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings
Carlisle Prison—closed : particulars, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Carlton, Lord—infant daughter christened, Oct. 7, 13*a*
Carlton, Ralph G.—appeal against conviction allowed, Oct. 15, 7*d*
Carlton Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 16*e* ; —meeting, Nov. 3, 20*d* ; —report, Oct. 25, 18*f*
Carlyle, Mr. Alexander—death, Oct. 20, 7*g*
Carlyle, Mrs. (Jane Welsh) :—
Haddington Church—tombstone restored, Dec. 14, 7*g*

CARMAN, Mr. Bliss :—
" Sappho "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*d*
CARMEN'S Company—master elected, OCT. 17, 13*c*
CARMICHAEL, Lord :—
at Victoria League, on reforms in India, OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
CARMICHAEL, Alfred—death, OCT. 4, 4*g*
CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. J. F. H.—biographical ; appointed additional Crown Agent for Colonies, DEC. 1, 12*b* ; 17, 9*g*
CARMICHAEL, Sir James :—
at Bristol, on forward movement in Congregational Church, OCT. 5, 7*a*
CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, NOV. 4, 8*c*
CARNARVON — development : particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*f*
Article (" Carnarvon : scope for industries, " T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 14*d*
CARN-DUFF, Mrs. H.—daughter born, DEC. 23, 11*a*
CARNEGIE, Canon—returns to London from America, NOV. 12, 13*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Claude C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Forfar, NOV. 30, 13*b*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust—awards, OCT. 31, 7*g* ; DEC. 17, 7*d*
CARNEGIES of Ethie family—history : correspondence, DEC. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
CAROE, Mr. W. D. :—
at London Society, on old London Bridge, NOV. 12, 7*b*
on higher buildings for London (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
on London Bridge, old—preservation of arch ; sketch (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
CAROLAN, Michael—escapes from Curragh internment camp, OCT. 4, 10*g*
CARP, Miss Madeleine du—pianoforte recitals, OCT. 14, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 28, 8*b*
CARPENTARIA, Bp. of : see NEWTON, Rt. Rev. Henry
CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred F. B. :—
" Blocking of Zeebrugge, The "—reviewed, OCT. 6, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 13, 655*b*
CARPENTER, Prof. George H. :—
" Insect Transformation "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 868*d*
CARPENTER, Margaret—cheque forgeries charge, OCT. 28, 12*c* (e.e.)
CARPENTER, Prof. Rhys :—
" Esthetic Basis of Greek Art, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
CARPENTER, Rev. Robert W.—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
CARPENTIER, Georges—fined and motor-car confiscated by Meaux Correctional Court, DEC. 23, 7*g*
CARPMAEL, Mr. Ernest—death, DEC. 8, 12*e*
CARR, Mr. Arthur :—
Bermondsey—presents joyslide for children at St. James's Churchyard, OCT. 31, 7*g*
CARR, Mr. Cecil T. :—
" Delegated Legislation " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
CARR, Freeman H. — indecent assault charge, DEC. 7, 4*d*
CARR, Mrs. Jameson—awarded Reconnaissance Française medal, NOV. 22, 9*c*
CARR, Mr. John :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), NOV. 3, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 5, 148*d*
CARRERAS, Messrs. A. and E. :—
Enolin competition : see ENOLIN tooth paste
CARRICK, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — cross-Channel services : subsidy scheme, OCT. 28, 14*b*
CARRICK, Rev. Robert M.—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
CARRIERS :—
Liability for stolen luggage—law case, OCT. 8, 4*d*
Loss of goods—law case (T.S.), NOV. 19, 188*c*
Negligence—law case (T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*d*
CARRINGTON, Philip :—
" Christian Apologetics of the Second Century "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
CARROL, James—conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 9, 14*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; sentenced, DEC. 20, 5*g*
CARROLL, Mr. Peter — will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
CARROLL, Maj. Philip H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, NOV. 7, 9*g*
on Russia—famine relief (statement), NOV. 7, 9*g*
CARROLL, Thomas—escape from Dundee Prison, DEC. 27, 5*c* ; rearrested, 31, 5*c* (l.e.)
CARRUTHERS, Col. Herbert St. C.—will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on land settlement, OCT. 27, 10*f*
on immigration — land settlement : article (" A white Australia : the million farms policy "), NOV. 2, 11*f*
CARSON, Lord :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—All-Ireland Parliament : attitude in 1918 : Mr. A. Chamberlain (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 10*e* ; reply (l. quoted) : Mr. Chamberlain expresses regret, 24, 10*c*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 5*f*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—attacks upon Ulster (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 10*b*
on Ulster Division—war services : Thiepval memorial (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 12*c*
CARTER, Gen.—sails from Cape Town, DEC. 27, 7*g*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. E.—unveils King's School (Canterbury) War Memorial, DEC. 20, 7*b*
CARTER, Mrs. Eliza—death, DEC. 1, 7*g*
CARTER, Mr. F. E. :—
on Palæologus family (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*
CARTER, Sir George—health, DEC. 23, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a*
CARTER, Pte. H. R.—received by King, DEC. 17, 10*b*, 13*b*
CARTER, Gen. Molyneux :—
Africa, South—hands over direction of military defence to Union authorities : banquet given at Pretoria : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
CARTER, Sir William—to oppose Greater London administration scheme, DEC. 27, 5*f*
CARTER, William H.—lottery promotion charge, DEC. 1, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c*

CARTER-CAMPBELL, Col. George T.—death, DEC. 21, 14*a*
CARTIER, Mr. P. C. :—
on pearls, cultured—report of French Academy of Science (statement), NOV. 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
CARTIER DE MARCHIENNE, Baron E. de (Belgium)—appointed representative at armaments delimitation conference, OCT. 11, 9*g*
at armaments conference, on China, NOV. 21, 12*b*
CARTMELL, Mrs.—gives birth to triplets : receives King's Bounty, NOV. 29, 7*g*
CARTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
CARTON DE WIART, Count M. (Belgium)—returns to Brussels from Paris, OCT. 19, 9*e* (l.e.) ; receives title of Count, NOV. 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; declines to form new cabinet, 30, 9*g* (l.e.) ; DEC. 5, 9*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Katharine L.—will, NOV. 25, 13*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. William T.—death, DEC. 23, 5*g*
CARUSO, Signor :—
United States—music : Memorial Foundation : organization formed to raise £250,000 for establishing, DEC. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
CARUS-WILSON, Mrs. Mary G.—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
CARVALHO, Senhor de (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Marine, NOV. 5, 9*d* ; DEC. 19, 9*e*
CARVALHO, Senhor Antão de (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, OCT. 21, 10*f* ; NOV. 5, 9*d*
CARVALHO, Senhor Pires de (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Commerce and Labour, OCT. 21, 10*f*
CARVER, Mr. A. G. :—
on telephones—services : administration ; rates (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 5*b*
CARY-CADDELL, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, OCT. 20, 13*b*
CARYLL, Mr. Ivan—death, DEC. 1, 8*e*
CASABLANCA :—
Port :—
Docks—new : construction begun (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
Trade — statistics for September (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
CASALS, Pablo — pianoforte playing noticed, NOV. 21, 8*b*
CASE, Mr. Thomas :—
on space — endowment with physical qualities (l.), DEC. 3, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a*
on trade—freedom from State control (l.), OCT. 8, 4*a*
on unemployment relief — Government policy (l.), OCT. 26, 8*e*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger—capture : Sir B. Thomson (art. quoted), NOV. 15, 11*f*
Germany, relations with—Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), NOV. 22, 6*e*
Haggard, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 18, 11*e*
CASH, Mr. William :—
at Moorgate-place, on Institute of Chartered Accountants ; national expenditure, OCT. 12, 7*a*
CASHEL, Dean of : see BOURCHIER, Very Rev. W. C.
CASIMIR, Prof. R. (Netherlands) :—
on education (art., " Education : elementary and secondary : methods in Holland," N.N.), DEC. 6, 13*b*
CASSAL, Col. Charles E. — death, DEC. 24, 4*e*
CASSARA, A. :—
" Leggi, Le " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 696*b*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—will, OCT. 8, 11*c* ; 12, 13*e*
CASSEL, Gustav :—
" World's Monetary Problems, The " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 16*g* ; 24, 18*g* ;—report, DEC. 7, 16*g*
CASSIOBURY Park—sale announced, OCT. 18, 12*e* ; (photo), 12, 13*e*
CASSON, Mr. Joseph G.—will, OCT. 5, 13*e*
CASSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed member of committee for metalliferous mining, NOV. 3, 7*f*
CASTELLO, Capt. (Mexico)—armed men under hold up train and rob passengers, OCT. 15, 9*g*
CASTEX, Capt. (France) :—
on navy—submarines : use in event of war with Great Britain (art. quoted) : statement by French naval delegates at armament conference, DEC. 31, 7*a* (l.e.)
CASTIGLIONE, Mr. John S.—death from accident, DEC. 24, 7*f* ; inquest, 30, 5*e* (l.e.)
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—
" Pamela Pounce "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
CASTLE, Alfred—theft charge, NOV. 25, 7*g*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 17*c*
CASTLEMAINE, Lord—awarded £101,359 compensation for burning of Moydrum Castle, OCT. 18, 10*f*
CASTLEMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C.—leave England for abroad, OCT. 10, 13*b*
CASTLESTEWART, Lord — health, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; death, 10, 13*b* ; funeral, 12, 13*b* Memoir (" Lord Castlestewart "), NOV. 10, 12*d*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 17*f* ; —report, DEC. 2, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*c*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company — four per cent. bonds : company prepared to purchase, OCT. 11, 15*f*
CATAMARCA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Argentina
CATHCART, Mr. Charles W. :—
" Training and How to Keep Always Fit " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*d*
CATHER, Willa :—
" Youth and the Bright Medusa "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
CATHOLIC Confederation of England and Wales — conference (Sheffield) : held, OCT. 4, 18*e*
" CATHOLICUS " :—
" Claims of Liberal Anglicanism, The " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
CATHOLIC Women's League — London branch : meeting held, OCT. 21, 7*c* (l.e.)
CATON, Prof. Richard—elected pro-chancellor of Liverpool University, DEC. 6, 5*e*
CATS :—
Aeroplane, transportation by — incident, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Cruelty to — prosecutions, DEC. 13, 4*b*
Shows—National Cat Club : arrangements, DEC. 1, 7*g* ; held, 8, 7*d*
CATTELL, Miss — retirement as headmistress of Christ Church Girls School, Ramsgate : announced, NOV. 2, 7*g*
CATTERALL String Quartet—concert, NOV. 18, 8*a*

CATTLE :—
Article (" Early maturity in live-stock : variety of grazing conditions "), DEC. 12, 4*b*
Belted Galloway :—
Cross strains — instance at Lullenden Farm : Sir I. Hamilton (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 5*b*
Breeding :—
Article (" Oversea demand for British breeds "), DEC. 5, 4*b*
Bulls —inspection : Buckinghamshire branch of National Farmers' Union : scheme, DEC. 5, 4*b*
Canada — embargo on imports from : see under CANADA — Cattle
Disease — foot-and-mouth : see FOOT-and-mouth disease
Food — prices : particulars, OCT. 14, 7*a*
Importation of store :—
Embargo :—
Canada : see under CANADA
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution passed, DEC. 8, 5*d*
Commission, Royal — report :—
Central Landowners' Association — resolution passed, NOV. 11, 6*a*
Royal Agricultural Society — council passes resolution, NOV. 11, 6*a*
Council of Agriculture — to discuss, NOV. 2, 5*f* ; meeting held ; resolution passed, 23, 5*f*
Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 23, 5*f* ; DEC. 7, 6*c*
Land Union — council passes resolution, OCT. 25, 7*d*
Sales :—
Aberdeen-Angus :—
at Aberdeen, OCT. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Friesian :—
at Chichester, NOV. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
of Messrs. A. and J. Brown's herd, OCT. 18, 5*g*
Lincoln Store Stock Market—held, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Red Poll :—
at Reading, NOV. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Saltcote Johan — sold : realizes 1,000 guineas, NOV. 24, 6*e*
Shorthorns :—
at Aberdeen, OCT. 12, 7*d* ; 14, 13*f* (l.e.)
at Birmingham, OCT. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 28, 14*g* (e.e.)
of Mr. W. M. Cazalet's herd, NOV. 9, 9*c*
of Mr. J. M. Eady's herd, OCT. 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
of Fairlawne herd — announced : catalogue : particulars, OCT. 18, 7*c*
of Maj. J. W. Hay's herd, NOV. 26, 7*a* (l.e.)
of Messrs. Hope's herd, OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
of King's herd, NOV. 7, 16*c*
of Mr. Robert L. Mond's herd, OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Shrewsbury — store stock : held, OCT. 8, 5*g*
of Lord Astor's herd — held, OCT. 25, 7*e*
of Mr. E. Sehmen's herd — sold, NOV. 24, 6*e*
CATTLE (continued) :—
Shows :—
Birmingham Fat Stock — held : prize lists, NOV. 28, 4*c*
Article (" Birmingham Fat Stock Show : an Aberdeen-Angus champion "), NOV. 28, 4*c*
Guildford Fat Stock — held, DEC. 13, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g*
Henley-on-Thames Fat Stock — held, DEC. 15, 9*f*
King's Lynn — held, DEC. 13, 7*b*
Norwich—held, NOV. 18, 5*d*
Redhill Fat Stock — arrangements, NOV. 28, 4*c*
Slough—held : King's fat stock sold, DEC. 7, 5*e*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, NOV. 28, 8*b* ; entries, DEC. 5, 4*c* ; prize list, 6, 5*b* ; held, 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 6*g*
Articles (" Smithfield Show next week : the King's visit on Monday "), DEC. 3, 19*a* ; (" Fat stock shows : effect on meat supply "), 5, 4*b* ; (" The championship tangle "), 7, 5*e* ; (" Carcass and poultry awards "), 8, 5*d*
George V., King—visits (photo.) ; wins first prize and breed cup, DEC. 6, 5*c*
Judging — dilemma, DEC. 6, 5*a*
Tonbridge — abandoned, NOV. 25, 10*c*
Wessex British Friesian Breeders' Club — held, NOV. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
Slaughtering :—
Animal Defence Society — conference : held, DEC. 8, 7*c*
CAUCA River :—
Bridge across — proposed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
CAUCASIA :—
Anti-British feeling — Englishman refused permission to travel home from Persia *via* Tiflis and Batum, OCT. 28, 9*q* (l.e.)
CAVALCANTI, Gen. (Spain) — leads infantry charge against Moors in Morocco, OCT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
CAVALRY :—
Depôts — changes : Army Council decisions, NOV. 30, 18*f*
Drafting — new linking of regiments, OCT. 7, 12*e*
Haig, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 7*a*
Reduction — leading article, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Disbandment of regiments—arrangements, OCT. 6, 12*c* ; arrangements for disbandment completed, NOV. 24, 7*e*
CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord — biographical, DEC. 23, 8*f* ; birthday, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; promoted General, NOV. 2, 10*c* ; received by King, 2, 13*b* ; appointed Chief of Imperial General Staff, DEC. 23, 8*f* ; leading article, 23, 9*c* ; correspondence, 27, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 1, 12*e* (l.e.)
CAVAYE, Maj.-Gen. — unveils Ardingley College war memorial, DEC. 5, 5*c*
CAVE, Lord — consents to serve on Local Voluntary Hospital Committee, NOV. 26, 13*d*
at Princes Restaurant, on Dame Adelaide Anderson, OCT. 22, 5*e* (l.e.)

CAVE, Lord (continued) :—
at St. James's Palace, on work of League of Mercy: methods of raising funds for voluntary hospitals, DEC. 20, 7*a*,
on Trade Boards inquiry — closure of sittings for verbal evidence against administration (statement), DEC. 19, 12*e*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. :—
on cloud measurement (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e*
on rainmaking — Mr. Hatfield's experiments (l.), OCT. 19, 11*e*
CAVE, Mr. Philip H.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
CAVE, Dr. Sydney :—
"Introduction to the Study of Some Living Religions of the East, An" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
CAVE, Mr. Walter :—
on Royal Academy of Art — exhibition of deceased artists' works (l.), OCT. 21, 13*f*
CAVELL, Nurse Edith :—
Anniversary, sixth — flower day in aid of Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses: arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*b*; held, 13, 7*g*
CAVENDISH, Lady Lucy :—
on Ashanti—Golden Stool (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*
CAWARD, Emily — attempted murder charge, DEC. 24, 7*f*
CAWOOD, Mr. H. H. — statuette portrait of King accepted by Queen, DEC. 5, 6*b*
CAYZER, Sir C. W. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Chester, DEC. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
CAZAMIAN, M. Louis :—
"Evolution Psychologique et la Littérature en Angleterre, L' : 1660-1914" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 676*b*
CEARNACH, Mr. Conall :—
"Age of Whitewash, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*e*
CECIL, Lord Edward :—
"Leisure of an Egyptian Official, The" —reviewed, OCT. 14, 13*f*; (L.S.), 20, 671*e*
CECIL, Mr. Edward :—
at Sylvan Debating Club, on co-education, Nov. 29, 7*d*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
on telephone service — committee of inquiry (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
CECIL, Lady Florence :—
on war graves — age records on inscriptions (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*; 8, 8*e*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen :—
"Life of Robert Marquis of Salisbury" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 741*b*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 15, 7*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government policy (l.), Nov. 2, 6*e*
on Nationalism — influence on sufferings in Europe (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert — lecture arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*g*; entertained at luncheon by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, Nov. 3, 12*e*
at Glasgow, on Silesian settlement: German criticism, OCT. 22, 5*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on work of League of Nations for peace, Nov. 3, 12*e*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
at Hitchin, on armaments: limitation: Washington Conference; opposition coalition with Lord Grey of Fallodon; Labour Party; League of Nations; Home Rule (Ireland) settlement: Government policy, Nov. 15, 5*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on League of Nations: United States plan, DEC. 5, 12*a*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Russian famine relief, OCT. 1, 9*d*
at League of Nations Council, on Albanian frontiers, OCT. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
at Letchworth, on League of Nations: President Harding's alternative plan; Germany: reparation payments, Nov. 29, 15*e*
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, DEC. 9, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on work of League of Nations Assembly; limitation of armaments, OCT. 19, 5*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation: conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*d*
Russia — famine: relief, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*e*
Turkey — Christians: protection, DEC. 20, 14*e*
on Grey, Viscount—speech at Berwick: prepared to cooperate with; Ministerial policy: letter to Col. Heaton-Ellis, OCT. 13, 6*g*
on League of Nations (l.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
CECIL, Lord William—birthday, Nov. 2, 13*b*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
at Church Congress, Manchester, on bureaucracy, OCT. 13, 5*e*
at National Assembly, on test schools and Central Fund, Nov. 24, 5*d*
CEMENT :—
Prices :—
Combine :—
London County Council—contract incident: particulars, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 15*e*
Sheffield, Lord (l.), DEC. 31, 4*e*
Trusts—particulars, DEC. 20, 10*g*
CEMETERIES :—
Resting place, use as—unauthorized: prosecution, Nov. 30, 7*g*
CENTENARIANS :—
Britt, Mr John—celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Brookman, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 24, 7*e*
Cummings, T.—death at age of 103, DEC. 23, 3*d*
Dennis, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 30, 11*e*
Dinning, Mrs. M.—celebrates 104th birthday, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Emptage, Mr. J.—celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Harlock, Mr. John—celebrates 100th birthday, OCT. 31, 7*e*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.,L.S.), DEC. 29, 876*a*
Irish—statistics, Nov. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
James, Mr. F.—celebrates 100th birthday: congratulations from King, Nov. 9, 9*e*
Major, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 100th birthday, OCT. 1, 7*g*
Nakastakon (Indian squaw)—death, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Raby, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday: message from King and Queen, OCT. 29, 5*a*

CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
Reed, Mr. G.—celebrates 103rd birthday, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Salmon, Mr. E.—death at age of 103, NOV. 15, 7*g*
Simpson, Mrs. C.—attains 101st birthday, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Sissons, Mrs. A.—celebrates 102nd birthday, NOV. 23, 7*g*
Small, Mrs.—reaches 100th birthday : King George sends congratulations, NOV. 12, 7*f*
Tunstill, Mr. Henry—death at age of 101, DEC. 12, 4*e*
Wise, Mary A.—death at age of 102, DEC. 13, 7*g*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 7, 8*e*
Meeting—held, DEC. 8, 5*d*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company—dividend (F.N.), OCT. 7, 14*b* ;—meeting, OCT. 28, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*a* ;—report, OCT. 20, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
CENTRAL Asian Society—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 25, 5*d* ;—meeting, NOV. 11, 12*e*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Administration — financial report, OCT. 18, 7*g*
Sessions — special : arrangements, OCT. 5, 7*g* ; sittings : arrangements, 13, 4*e* ; NOV. 14, 17*b* ; opened, 16, 7*g* ; calendar, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; December : opened, 7, 7*e*
CENTRAL Criminal Court Bar Mess—annual dinner : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5*g*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
Bedfordshire Branch—meeting held, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 12*a*
Council—meeting : held, NOV. 11, 6*a*
Lancashire branch — meeting held, NOV. 4, 7*e*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—half closed : particulars, OCT. 14, 10*g*
CENTRAL London Railway :—
Services—Ealing Broadway to Liverpool-street : additional trains to be run, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Works—under Acts of 1913 and 1914 : time limit for completion extended, DEC. 7, 7*g*
CENTRAL London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital :—
Secretary — presentation made, DEC. 23, 5*b*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company —dividend, OCT. 19, 16*e* ; DEC. 21, 17*d*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 16*e*
CENTRAL Telegraph Office :—
Interkom Klub—dramatic performance : arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d* ; —report, OCT. 15, 16*a*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d* ;—report, OCT. 15, 16*a*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d* ; — meeting, OCT. 26, 20*e* ; — report, OCT. 15, 16*a*
Uruguay Government, misunderstanding with — tribunal of arbitration appointed to settle, DEC. 14, 17*b*
CENTRIFUGAL Separators, Ltd. — shares "A" : options to subscribers extended, OCT. 15, 14*e*
CERAMIC Society :—
Refractory Materials Section—dinner given, OCT. 7, 7*b*
CEREMONINI, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
CEYLON :—
Administration :—
Article ("Empire grouping scheme : criticism from Ceylon"), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Alcohol, industrial—article ("Power alcohol : Ceylon Government investigations," T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*d*
Banking :—
Ceylonese (Colombo Bank)—failure : our Colombo correspondent's message, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Cyanamide — production : cost (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
Engineering — article ("Engineering works in Ceylon : manufacture of steam rollers," T.S.), DEC. 24, 284*e*
Finance—loan : details (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ; subscribed, 4, 15*f*, 16*e*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Gardening requisites — demand : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 168*c*
Hemp — cultivation : article ("Hemp-growing prospects : successful results of Ceylon experiments," T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*b*
Hydro-electricity — scheme : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
India, federation with—support for, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Labour — ordinance : select committee's report (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*b*
Monazite sand—production : development (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Motors — demand (T.S.), NOV. 5, 143*c*
Imports — statistics for six months (T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*d*
Oil :—
Fuel — Kolonnawa scheme : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 19, 184*d*
Pianofortes — demand (T.S.), NOV. 5, 143*d*
Pineapples — canning industry : British ex-officers' scheme (T.S.), NOV. 26, 205*c*
Ports—harbour improvements : plans (T.S.), NOV. 19, 184*d*
Probates Act, 1892, Colonial—to apply to : order in council, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Railway Cooperative Society — disastrous condition : our Colombo correspondent's message, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Railways — mileage (T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*c*
Extensions — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*c*
State—lease proposed, DEC. 8, 16*b*
Resources — article ("Empire assets : Ceylon's resources : development schemes"), DEC. 19, 14*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Steam-rollers — demand (T.S.), OCT. 8, 76*d*
Tariff—new : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d* ; 29, 135*d*
Tea :—
Adulteration : complaints (T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*d*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*d*

Ceylon (continued) :—
Technical education :—
Engineering College at Colombo — suggested (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Tobacco industry — development : efforts (T.S.), Nov. 12, 165*d*
Trade :—
Exhibition — arrangements (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d* ; Nov. 19, 184*d* ; Dec. 3, 224*d*
Ceylon and Indian Planters Association, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 20*e*
Ceylon Land and Produce Company, Ltd. —report, Oct. 28, 16*c*
Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*
Ceylon Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—offices : address, Oct. 25, 16*d*
Chabot, Vicomtesse de—killed by motor-lorry in Paris, Nov. 24, 16*f* (l.e.)
Chadburn, Charles E.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 7, 7*d*
Chadwick, Canon — retirement from vicarage of Christ Church, Malvern : announced, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Chadwick, George—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 3, 7*c*
Chadwick, George W. :—
"Horatio Parker (1863-1920)" — noticed (L.S.)., Oct. 27, 700*c*
Chadwick, Mr. Herbert F.—will, Nov. 25, 13*e*
Chadwick, Mr. Horatio—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Chadwick, Dr. J.—biographical ; elected Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Chakko, Mr. K. C.—appointed professor of civil engineering at College of Civil Engineering, Madras, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Chakravarty, Mr. S. S. (India)—assumes leadership of non-cooperators, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Chaliapin, M. Feodor—at Birmingham, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; singing noticed, 6, 8*c* ; departure for New York announced, 8, 5*g* ; gives farewell concert at Queen's Hall, 18, 8*a*
Chalk, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Chalkley, Mr. H. O. :—
on Argentina, trade with (report), Dec. 10, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*c*
Chalmers, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 17, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—health, Oct. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; to be guest at Primrose League dinner, Dec. 2, 7*g*
Photograph (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 2*c*
at Birmingham Unionist Association, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement terms (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*a*
at Chelsea House, on Unionist Party : position in Wales ; future ; Coalition : Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 9, 12*d*
at Constitutional Club, on Ireland : negotiations with representatives of Dail Eireann, Oct. 21, 10*d* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Cuban mission : tax on Havana cigars, Nov. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Liverpool, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference : position of Ulster ; trade ; limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 18, 14*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation : Washington conference : British delegation, Oct. 27, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 5, 14*d*
Civil Service — employment of conscientious objectors, Oct. 27, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Government business, Oct. 19, 14*b*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer : conference, Nov. 1, 15*d* (and 15*e*, l.e.) ; agreement : ratification, Dec. 17, 16*a*
Session — prorogation : delay, Dec. 17, 15*g* ; special session : prorogation, 20, 14*c*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*q*
Turkey — Christians : protection, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Unemployment — relief : Bills, Oct. 19, 14*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — conference : message to Unionists, Nov. 11, 10*a* : All-Ireland Parliament : Lord Carson's attitude in 1918 ; Unionist attitude : letter to Mr. McNeill, 15, 10*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*d* ; Lord Carson : reply ; expresses regret, 24, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mrs. Austen—leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Oct. 20, 13*a*
Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph :—
Statue by Mr. J. Tweed — for House of Commons : nearing completion, Dec. 7, 10*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief : estimates, Nov. 8, 16*f*
Chamberlin, Mr. Frederick :—
"Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct 27, 700*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 710*b*
Chamberlin, Prof. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—
at National Academy of Sciences, on formation of earth, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Chamberlins, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*a*
Chamber Music Players — playing noticed, Nov. 9, 10*c*
Chamber of Shipping—council : meeting, Oct. 28, 16*b*
Chambers, Dr. (Canada)—13 days fast, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Chambers, Sgt. Ensil (U.S.A.)—parachute descent at Kansas City : creates new world's record, Nov. 3, 9*a* (l.e.)
Chambers, Mr. Frederick R. — will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Chambers, Dr. Graham (Canada) — lost in woods of Kenora, Ontaria, Oct. 10, 9*e* ; search expedition organized, 12, 9*f*
Chambers, Mr. H. F. :—
at Playgoers' Club, on films as propaganda, Nov. 9, 10*c*
Chambers, Mr. Julius :—
"News Hunting on Three Continents" —reviewed, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; (L.S.), 17, 745*c*
Chambers, Mr. R. W. :—
on higher buildings for London (l.), Dec. 22, 6*b*
Chambers of Commerce :—
Drossinis, Dr. — book noticed (T.S.), Dec. 31, 317*a*
Chamois — hunting in Savoy with old German machine-guns, Oct. 29, 7*e*
Champagne :—
Imitation — forged trade-marks : prosecution, Oct. 22, 5*d*
Vintage—prospects : report, Oct. 14, 7*d*
Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. B. :—
on medals — War : home service (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
Champaran — riots : see under India—Crime—Bihar

CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 12*g*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 11, 17*g*
CHAMPLY, M. Henry :—
" Juive Errante, La " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*b*
CHANCE, Mr. W. L. :—
on glassware — dumping (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271*b*
CHANCE, Sir William — resigns Deputy Lieutenancy of Surrey, NOV. 30, 13*b*
on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), NOV. 2, 6*a*
CHANCELLOR, Lady — son born, OCT. 26, 15*b*
CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayan G. :—
" Light for Life " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
CHANDLER, Mr. Lincoln — resigns as managing director of Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, DEC. 1, 17*c*
CHANDLER, Rear-Adm. Lloyd (U.S.A.) — leaves for France, OCT. 3, 9*g*
at Plymouth Rotarian Club, on Anglo-American friendship ; Drake's drum, OCT. 22, 5*d* (l.e.)
on Great Britain and United States—naval cooperation : messages to Adm. Browning, OCT. 24, 10*c* ; 29, 8*e*
CHANDOR, Mr. Douglas — to exhibit portrait of Prince of Wales, NOV. 1, 13*b* ; on view at Gieves' galleries, Dec. 10, 13*a* ; exhibition : private view held, 16, 15*b*
CHANG Hu (China) — appointed Minister of Finance, DEC. 27, 7*c*
CHANGKAI Salak Rubber — dividend, NOV. 4, 18*g*
CHANG Tsu-lin (China) — our Peking correspondent's comments, NOV. 19, 7*a*
Ministry — arrives in Peking from Manchuria ; remaking, DEC. 22, 10*f*
Northcliffe, Lord —interview with, NOV. 14, 9*e*, 10*d*
on administration (int.), DEC. 27, 7*c*
on armaments — conference at Washington (int.), NOV. 14, 10*d*
on financial chaos (int.), NOV. 14, 10*d*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
CHANTILLY, Chateau de — illustration (Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 15*c*
CHAO-HSIN CHU, Mr. (China) :—
at Institute of Journalists dinner, on Chinese journalism, DEC. 19, 14*d*
at Langham Hotel, on external interference in China's internal troubles ; aim at armaments' conference, NOV. 26, 9*d*
at Rotary Club of London, on trade development : appeal for British help ; Chinese students in England, NOV. 10, 7*b*
CHAPLIN, Lord — birthday, DEC. 21, 15*a*
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference, NOV. 18, 14*d*
in Parliament, on betting by cheque—Bill, NOV. 3, 14*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. " Charlie " — leaves Southampton for New York, OCT. 10, 8*a*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 19, 18*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel :—
" Savage Sudan " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 796*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Alfred C. — appointed member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; 12, 15*d*
CHAPMAN, Bert C. — robbery of mail van at Los Angeles : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Mail robberies
CHAPMAN, Mr. C. M. :—
at Westminster Police Court, on economical policy of Lunacy Board of Control, OCT. 6, 7*d*
CHAPMAN, Rev. H. B. :—
on Reims — rebuilding of Protestant Church (l.), OCT. 27, 6*c*
CHAPMAN, John—assault charge, DEC. 3, 7*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. John T. — will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
CHAPMAN, Dr. Thomas A.—death, DEC. 20, 12*e*
CHARDONNE, M. Jacques :—
" Epithalame, L' " — reviewed (L.S.) DEC. 22, 856*b*
CHARENTE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 4*g*
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Shanghai Race Club — endows ward : dedication ceremony, OCT. 26, 10*c*
CHARITIES :—
Christmas appeals : see under CHRISTMAS
United — fête at Hotel Cecil in aid : arrangements, OCT. 27, 13*b* ; NOV. 19, 11*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; held, DEC. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 13*c*
War, The Great — removed from register, OCT. 1, 7*g* ; DEC. 19, 7*g* ; 27, 5*g*
CHARITY Organization Society :—
Meeting — held, DEC. 10, 6*g*
York, Duke of (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 6*g*
CHARLEROI :—
British Club — decision to form, NOV. 5, 9*g*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor — authorized to stay in Switzerland until end of October, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Career — film being prepared in Vienna, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Court, former — members at Luxemburg, NOV. 11, 9*c*
Household — all members leave Switzerland, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Hungary — attempt to regain throne : see under HUNGARY—Throne
Exile — future residence discussed by Allies, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; leaves Hungary : farewell salute, NOV. 3, 9*b* ; monitor unable to pass Irongate on Danube : to be conveyed by motor-car to Rumanian frontier, 5, 9*b* ; British cruiser *Cardiff* to take on board, 7, 9*f* ; arrives at Constantinople ; leaves for Gibraltar, 9, 11*e* ; arrives, 17, 9*c*
Leading article, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Madeira — Government representative at Funchal decides upon residence to be used by, NOV. 7, 9*f* ; our Funchal correspondent's message, 9, 11*e* ; Villa Victoria, Funchal : particulars, 21, 9*b* ; arrives, 21, 9*b*
Income — to be allotted to in exile : decision of Conference of Ambassadors, NOV. 17, 9*c* ; contributing States, 18, 9*b* ; Conference of Ambassadors negotiating with Succession States, 21, 9*b*

CHARLES, ex-Emperor (continued) :—
Jewelry, Austrian Crown — taken to Switzerland : our Rome correspondent's comments, OCT. 24, 10*b* ; pledged, 28, 10*d*
Name — use of word "Karl" :—
Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c* ; NOV. 7, 6*e*
Cooke, Mr. C. W. (l.), NOV. 8, 8*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 2, 6*a*
Suite — being expelled from Switzerland, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; Archduchess Otto requests President of Switzerland to delay order, 1, 9*f* ; expelled, 14, 9*g*
Switzerland — two motor-cars and sum standing to credit in banks seized by Ad Astra Aero Company to pay for aeroplane, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Throne : see under HUNGARY
CHARLES, Mr. A. D. :—
on telephones — rates : Post Office employees : ca' canny (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
CHARLES, Sir Arthur — death, NOV. 21, 14*e*
CHARLESTON — fire : see under UNITED STATES — Fires
CHARLETON, Mr. George V.—will, DEC. 9, 13*e*
CHARLTON, Mr. :—
on coalminers' strike — Durham miners' position (statement), DEC, 27, 5*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on land settlement : Lord Northcliffe's plans, OCT. 21, 10*d* ; on Home Rule (Ireland) agreement, DEC. 8, 9*a*
on immigration (views), OCT. 4, 10*c*
CHARLTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—
—law case (T.S.), NOV. 12, 168*d*
CHARNWOOD, Lord :—
at City Temple, on League of Nations, OCT. 28, 7*b* (l.c.)
CHARONNE :—
Municipal Council — Marty elected, OCT. 4, 9*b*
CHARRINGTON, Col. Francis — will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
CHARRON, Ltd — meeting, NOV. 3, 20*c* ;— report, OCT. 29, 16*a*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London — dinner given, DEC. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — appointments, NOV. 8, 18*e* ; —dinner given, OCT. 15, 7*e*
CHARTERHOUSE — Founders' Day : celebration : arrangements, DEC. 1, 7*d*
CHARTERHOUSE School — article ("The Public Schools : Association Football at Charterhouse"), DEC. 14, 14*f*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 20*d* ; —shares of Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation held by : excess profits duty claim (F.N.), DEC. 15, 17*d*
CHARTRES, Mr. John—accompanies Sinn Fein delegates from Ireland to London, OCT. 10, 10*e*
CHASE, Mrs. Edna (U.S.A.)—on English fashions for United States (views), OCT. 20, 9*f*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H., Bp. of Ely—health, NOV. 4, 13*a*
CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, Marquis de (France) :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on reconstruction work, NOV. 3, 12*b*
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Duc de—opens bazaar in aid of Tollington School War Memorial, OCT. 21, 7*e*
CHATER, Richard :—
"Bry of Hag Fell"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
CHATHAM :—
Curlu—adopted : concert in aid given, NOV. 9, 9*g*
CHATHAM and Canning Clubs—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 23, 7*g*
CHATWIN, Mr. Francis A.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
CHAUNY :—
Sewerage and waterworks schemes—international competition : prizes awarded, NOV. 11, 9*g*
CHAVES, Senhor Rego (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, DEC. 19, 9*c*
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Mr. John P.—death, DEC. 15, 14*e*
CHEESE :—
Cheshire—price reduced, OCT. 6, 7*a*
CHEE Yao-shan (China)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, DEC. 27, 7*e*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E.
CHELMSFORD, Lord—health, NOV. 10, 13*b*
on India—civil service (l.), OCT. 28, 6*b* ; —Viceroy's duties (p.), NOV. 9, 11*d*
CHELSEA Barracks :—
Guns stolen : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—England
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Beaumont, Miss A.—bequest : secretary's statement, OCT. 13, 6*f*
CHELTENHAM—mayor elected, OCT. 14, 7*g*
CHELTENHAM Archers :—
on Royal Toxophilite Society—notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), DEC. 28, 4*d*
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 18*f*
CHEMICALS :—
Government stores—surplus :—
Tennant (Charles) and Co.—enter into contract for disposal, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 5*a*
Life-destroying :—
Research work—Prof. L. Bairstow (s.), NOV. 14, 6*e*
Products, foreign :—
Industries Protection Act—inclusion : deputation from British Chemical Association received at Board of Trade, OCT. 27, 14*c*
Research :—
Restrictions, effect of :—
Leading article, NOV. 14, 11*d*
Rayleigh, Lord (l.), NOV. 17, 6*a*
Safeguarding of Industries Act :—
Definitions under—British Association of Chemists : report of special committee (T.S.), NOV. 26, 210*c* ; our correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 10, 254*a*
Operation—Mr. O. F. C. Blomfield, (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e* ; Mr. E. F. Morris (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249*a*
Trade :—
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 1, 53*a* ; 8, 12*g* ; (T.S.), 8, 73*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 93*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 113*b* ; 29, 8*g* ; (T.S.), 29, 133*a* ; NOV. 5, 154*a* ; 12, 10*g* ; (T.S.), 12, 174*a* ; 19, 8*g* ; (T.S.), 19, 193*a* ; 26, 10*e* ; (T.S.), 26, 123*a* ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 3, 234*a* ; 10, 6*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 254*a* ; 17, 273*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 295*a*

CHEMICALS :—
Trade (continued) :—
Handbook—noticed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 295*b*
Pope, Sir W. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 5*b* (l.c.)
Wales—article (" Retarded progress in chemicals : great possibilities," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 7*c*
CHEMISTS :—
Advertising :—
Eastern trade—demand for display materials (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 18*d*
CHENEY, Mr. Edwin J.—death, OCT. 14, 12*e* ; will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
CHENOUCEAUX—illustration (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 11*d*
CHEQUES :—
Betting : see under BETTING
Dishonoured—law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
Forged—prosecution, OCT. 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
CHÉRAU, M. Gaston (France) :—
on provincial life (art., " Provincial life : an examination of conscience," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 7*c*
CHERIF, C. Rivas :—
" Campoamor : Poesias " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*b*
CHERTSEY—electoral : see under SURREY
CHERWELL, River—cleansing : Banbury Farmers' Union passes resolution, NOV. 4, 7*g*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, NOV. 19, 14*d*
CHESHAM, Lord—gives site for War Memorial Institute at Ley Hill, Chesham, DEC. 20, 14*d*
CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on Christian duties relating to property, OCT. 13, 5*d*
CHESS :—
Aljechin v. Rubinstein—match : arrangements, DEC. 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Blackburne, Mr. J. H.—testimonial : arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*e* ; simultaneous exhibition against twenty members of Imperial Chess Club. DEC. 19, 8*c* ; photograph, 19, 7*c*
British Federation—president elected, OCT. 17, 7*c*
Congress (Malvern)—Maj. Barnett's prizes : awards, OCT. 17, 7*c*
Championship (World's) :—
Capablanca, Senor J. R. — challenged by Aljechin, NOV. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Conditions—Senor J. R. Capablanca (l.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
Women :—
Mora, Senorita M. T.—participation : Senor J. R. Capablanca (l.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
Championships — ladies : arrangements for playing off tie, OCT. 7, 8*a* ; 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; played, 13, 7*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 26, 9*d*
Correspondence competitions—forthcoming fixtures, OCT. 17, 7*c*
Cosmopolitan Club—formation announced, OCT. 7, 8*a*
County Championship — semi-final arrangements, OCT. 7, 8*a* ; matches played, NOV. 7, 12*c* (and e.e.) ; 21, 8*a* ; DEC. 12, 7*b*
Czecho-Slovakia National Association—formation announced, OCT. 17, 7*c*
Empire and International Tournament : see *International Congress*, below
CHESS (continued) :—
Hastings Club Congress — arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; held, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 11*e* (and 11*a*, e.e.) ; 31, 5*d* (l.e.)
International Congress — arrangements : discussed by British Chess Federation Executive Committee, OCT. 17, 7*c* ; DEC. 19, 5*d*
Kimberley Club — formation : announced, OCT. 7, 8*a*
Living exhibition—at Kingston-on-Thames : arrangements, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Metropolitan Counties Championship — matches played, OCT. 24, 7*b*
Mora, Senorita M. T. v. Senor J. van der Gutch, DEC. 20, 13*f*
Royal Automobile Club Chess Circle v. Imperial Club, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Southern Counties Union Championship—matches played, OCT. 24, 7*b* ; 31, 7*d* ; DEC. 13, 5*c*
Thomas, Sir G. A.—simultaneous exhibition at Ealing Club, Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
Tournament, International (Hague)—competitors : list, OCT. 24, 7*b* ; played, 27, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 9*c* ; NOV. 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 8*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; final table, 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
United States :—
Championship :—
Marshall, Mr. F. J. v. Mr. N. T. Whitaker — arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*d* ; v. Mr. E. Lasker : negotiations, NOV. 29, 7*b*
CHESSER, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
CHESTER :—
Bishop's Palace—proposed purchase for Y.M.C.A. Hostel : bazaar in aid held, OCT. 19, 12*f*
City Division :—
Electoral — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, DEC. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
CHESTER Cathedral :—
Restoration Fund — appeal to be launched, OCT. 8, 12*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—elected president of Dickens Fellowship, OCT. 8, 6*a*
CHESTERTON, Rupert :—
" Captain of the ' Phantom,' The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. :—
at Felixstowe, on Field-Marshal Lord Allenby, DEC. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
CHETWYND, Lord—elected director of Telephone Manufacturing Company, NOV. 30, 15*g*
CHETWYND-TALBOT, Ladies—to take precedence as Earl's daughters, DEC. 10, 13*c*
CHEVALLEY, M. Abel :—
" Roman Anglais de Notre Temps, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 696*d*
CHEYNE Hospital for Children, Chelsea—Prince of Wales sends Christmas donation, DEC. 6, 7*g*
CHICAGO :—
City Council :—
Finance—criticism : libel action against Chicago *Tribune* : judgment, OCT. 17, 10*g*
Labour—strike in stockyards : see under UNITED STATES—Labour—Chicago

CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad Company—bonds : seeking authority to issue, DEC. 21, 17*d*
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 14, 17*a*
CHICAGO Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*e*; dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
CHICHESTER :—
Diocesan conference held, OCT. 21, 12*b*
Synod, sacred—held at Brighton, NOV. 2, 12*e*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O.
CHICHESTER, Col.—takes seat in Commons, OCT. 19, 14*b*
CHILD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Rome, on Italo-American relations, DEC. 10, 9*g*
CHILD, Mr. Harold :—
" Love and Unlove " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
Article (" The complete amorist : love and unlove : a Stendhalian case "), OCT. 19, 8*a*
CHILD Emigration Society—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*g*; held, 14, 12*b*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine — appointed secretary to Sinn Fein plenipotentiaries to peace conference in London, OCT. 4, 10*g*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 20, 5*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — alternative oath (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*
CHILDREN :—
Abduction—prosecution, NOV. 2, 7*e*
Art, interest in : see under ART
Brain—abnormal : statement at inquest, OCT. 1, 7*g*
Carnivals—(Crystal Palace) : held, OCT. 10, 7*c*; —(Royal Albert Hall) : in aid of united charities : arrangements, DEC. 6, 13*b*; 12, 8*b*; list of institutions benefiting, 20, 8*c*; article (" Human fairies at the Albert Hall : live toys to dance for charity "), 24, 8*c*; held, 27, 5*e*; 29, 6*b*
Christmas :—
North London Sportsmen's Benevolent Club—to entertain orphans : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Treloar, Sir W.—entertainment : arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*; given at Guildhall : message from King, 30, 6*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Crippled :—
Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund (Sir W. Treloar's)—fund opened, OCT. 25, 15*c*; contributions, NOV. 5, 7*g* (l.e.); 9, 9*g*; Stepney : hampers distributed, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Stepney — entertainment : particulars, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 13, 4*c*
Article (" Ill treatment of children : misplaced leniency "), NOV. 21, 4*f*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (statement), NOV. 22, 5*d*
Entertainments in parks — Lord Mayor's Sunshine Fund : financial report, NOV. 9, 16*f*
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Famine :—
" Save the Children Fund " :—
International Fair at Norfolk House in aid—arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*b*
Meeting in aid at Steinway Hall—arrangements, OCT. 20, 7*g*
New Zealand—contributions, NOV. 7, 9*g*
Queensland branch—contribution, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Famine
Guardianship :—
Astor, Lady (s.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
Bill—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : deputation received by Government Whips, DEC. 3, 7*c*
National Unionist Association conference—passes resolution, NOV. 19, 10*e*
Health :—
Summer Time Act—effect on : reports of chief medical officer of Board of Education quoted, NOV. 2, 7*b*
London County Council Education Committee — Central Care Committee : recommendation, NOV. 2, 7*b*
Imagination—Mr. C. H. B. Quennell (l., L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*c*
Joyslide—presented by Mr. A. Carr : opened in Bermondsey churchyard, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Libraries : see under LIBRARIES
Literature : see under LITERATURE
London Press Club—party : arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Meals, school—Mr. H. L. Woollcombe (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
Medical service, school :—
Board of Education—chief medical officers' annual report for 1920 issued, NOV. 2, 7*a*
Clinics :—
Grants—Sir T. Barlow (with others, l.), NOV. 3, 12*a*
Control—leading article, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*c*
London County Council continuation schools—schemes for treatment, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Officers :—
Hospital courses—Leading article, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Statistics, NOV. 7, 7*f*
Operations — Lieut.-Col. J. Kynaston (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 10*f*; (l.), 21, 6*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 6*c*: 17, 6*c*
Gooch, Mr. H. C. (statement), OCT. 19, 7*f*
Henriques, Mr. B. L. Q. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*c*
Moore, Dr. I. (l.), OCT. 17, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
Tod, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
Neglect—prosecution, NOV. 21, 7*c*
Shaftesbury Society—Christmas dinner : arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*
Speech defects—Dr. O. Lewin (l.), NOV. 5, 6*e*
Toys, self made—Miss Grant's collection shown at Royal Free Hospital bazaar, NOV. 14, 7*f*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Welfare :—
Balham centre—fancy fair in aid : held, Nov. 17, 6*d*
Lancaster road School for Mothers and Day Nursery—Christmas fair in aid : arrangements, Nov. 3, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
Stepney centre—dance in aid : see under BALLS
West Islington Centre—dance tea in aid : arrangements, DEC. 2, 13*b*
CHILDREN's Country Holiday Fund :—
Dance tea in aid—arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*a* ; DEC. 6, 13*b* ; held, 12, 13*b* , financial result, 16. 15*b*
Sale in aid — arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; held, 23, 13*d*
CHILDREN's Hospital, Harrow-road — dance in aid : see under BALLS
CHILDREN's Union — sale of work : arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d* ; held, 16, 15*b*
CHILDS, Col. Sir Borlase E. W.—appointed Assistant Commissioner of Police, DEC. 5, 10*b*
CHILDS, Mr. W. M. :—
at University College, Reading, on claim to a university, DEC. 1, 12*b*
CHILDS, Mr. Washburn (U.S.A.) :—
on armaments—limitation conference (statement), OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
CHILE :—
Electricity — power schemes : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*b*
Finance :—
Loan — in New York : negotiations (F.N.), OCT. 11, 15*b* ; bonds offered in, Nov. 4, 19*c* (e.e.)
France, relations with — Minister to Paris appointed, Nov. 11, 9*g*
Horticulture : see under HORTICULTURE
Investments, United States :—
Collier, Mr. W. (statement), OCT. 1, 9*g*
Ministry :—
Interior, Minister of — Señor I. Tocorral appointed Nov. 5, 9*g*
Nitrate trade :—
Agreement — between producers and nitrate pool : details (F.N.), OCT. 14, 16*a* ; amount payable by producers : awarded, DEC. 8, 16*e* (e.e)
Depression — Mr. B. Pease (s.), DEC. 21, 19*b*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 26, 19*g*
Production — statistics for October, Nov. 8, 16*e*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Arica dispute — negotiations for settlement : Chilean invitation to hold plebiscite, DEC. 14, 10*f* ; conferences held in Lima, 15, 11*c* ; our Lima correspondent's message, 15, 11*c* ; Peruvian reply ; arbitration offered, 16, 11*c* ; Chilean refusal, 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; meeting of Peruvian Congress, 21, 14*e* ; Chilean Government renews invitation, 22, 9*e* ; Peruvian case, stated, 24, 9*e* ; Peruvian note, 27, 7*c* ; arbitration meeting at Washington discussed, 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 7*e* ; Lima Press comments, 27, 7*c* (e.c.) ; Peruvian note urging submission of controversy to arbitration
CHILE :—
Peru, relations with ;—
Tacna and Arica dispute (continued) :—
of United States, 30, 7*e* ; correspondence between Chilean and Peruvian Governments quoted, 30, 7*e* ; Peruvian Legation in London (statement), 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), DEC. 17, 6*c*
Bolivian Government — request to be allowed to take part : Chilean Government reply, DEC. 23, 7*c*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*d*
Salomon, Señor (int.), DEC. 21, 14*c* ; conference with President Leguia and with Foreign Affairs Committee of Congress, 23, 7*c* ; (int.), 29, 7*c*
Pharmaceutical products — demand (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Railways :—
Electrification — of railway from Santiago to Valparaiso : contract awarded (F.N.), OCT. 11, 15*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Conditions — article (" Chile overcoming her troubles : good sales of local products," T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*c*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 26, 19*f*
Goods in demand (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*c*
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
CHILSTON, Lord — birthday, OCT. 21, 13*a*
CHILTON, Dr. Arthur :—
at City of London School, on report, OCT. 8, 6*c*
CHIMPANZEES :—
Berlin Zoological Gardens — history of baby, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; death of mother : particulars, 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
CHINA :—
Administration :—
Chang Tso-lin (int.), DEC. 27, 7*c*
Independence — restoration : Washington conference : memorandum presented to, Nov. 17, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 18, 10*c* ; principle adopted, 23, 10*d* ; nine Powers represented at : concordant declarations : prospect, DEC. 8, 9*c* ; resolution adopted ; discussion, 10, 9*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*
Leading article, Nov. 26, 11*b*
International — our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), OCT. 31, 9*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (int.), OCT. 31, 10*d* ; *North China Daily News* comments, 31, 10*d*
Shu Chi-chang (int.), Nov. 19, 7*b*
Bandits — our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 19, 7*a*
Sun Yat Sen's wife kidnapped — held to ransom, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Banking :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine — suspension : see BANQUE Industrielle de Chine

CHINA (continued) :—
Civil war — several divisions of Kwangtung troops to join armin Kwangsi for "drive on Peking": Sun Yat Sen's representative in New York: announcement, OCT. 14, 10*c*; our Peking correspondent's message, Nov. 19, 7*a*
Article ("Problems of the Pacific: the chaos in China"), Nov. 10, 11*f*
Coal — output: increase: percentage (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Consular service — appointment, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Cotton goods — market: conditions (T.S.), OCT. 22, 111*d*
Development :—
Chao-Hsin Chu (s.), Nov. 10, 7*b*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), OCT. 31, 9*c*
Education :—
Students in Great Britain :—
Boxer indemnity — suggested placing of portion to: Lord Northcliffe (statement), Nov. 21, 10*g*
Facilities in colleges — Mr. Chao-Hsin Chu (s.), Nov. 10, 7*b*
Electricity — materials: orders placed in Germany (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Emperor — message to Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 17, 10*f*
Court (Peking) — quarrel between Tuan K'ang and physician: our Peking correspondent's article ("A Chinese court quarrel"), DEC. 17, 9*d*
Finance — our special correspondent at armaments conference (Washington): message ("How to save China: need for honest finance"), Nov. 24, 10*a*
Crisis — imminent: our Peking correspondent's messages, OCT. 28, 10*e*; Nov. 18, 10*g*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 10*f* (l.e.); our Shanghai correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 9*e* (l.e.); temporarily relieved, 24, 9*e*
Chang Tso-lin (int.), Nov. 14, 10*d*
Chao-hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*
Chin Yung-peng (int.), Nov. 19, 7*b*
Shu Chi-chang (int.), Nov. 19, 7*b*
Customs, maritime :—
Administration — our special correspondent at Washington conference: messages, Nov. 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*
Leading article, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Increase — our Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 9*a*
Inspector-General — instructed to defer departure for Washington, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Right to levy, Chinese — Committee on Pacific and Far Eastern questions at Washington conference: discusses; refers to sub-committee, Nov. 25, 9*d*; prospects, DEC. 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
Koo, Mr. W. (statement), Nov. 25, 9*d*
Surtax on imports — new: Peking Government applies to diplomatic representatives to impose temporary, Nov. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)

CHINA :—
Finance (continued) :—
International control — prospects: our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 9*f*
Loans :—
American — issued by Commercial Pacific Development Company and Continental and Commercial Bank of Chicago: default, Nov. 2, 16*d*; offer of South China Government for settlement, 17, 16*e*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 24, 9*e*; Government paying interest due, DEC. 2, 16*g*
Consortium — statement of principles, DEC. 6, 15*e*
American group, by — proposed to meet maturities, OCT. 26, 17*d*; 31, 17*c*; (F.N.), Nov. 2, 16*c*; abandoned, 3, 17*e*, 18*a*; (F.N.), 4, 18*e*
Vickers 8 per cent notes — coupon met; concession (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*a*
Reconstruction :—
Liang Shih-yi — policy, DEC. 20, 9*e*
Revenue :—
Washington Conference — committee on Pacific and Far Eastern questions: discuss, Nov. 23, 12*d*
Salt funds—release to Government: particulars, Nov. 19, 14*b*
Foreign relations :—
Extra-territorial rights: see under *Territories* — Foreign Powers, below
Leading article, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Treaties — validity: recognition by Powers: suggestion by Senator Root, Nov. 24, 10*a*
Future — discussion at Washington conference; resolution adopted, DEC. 10, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, 10, 10*d*
Troops, foreign :—
Withdrawal :—
Washington conference — committee on Far Eastern questions refer to drafting committee, DEC. 3, 10*a*
Future :—
Ede, Mr. C. M. (l.), Nov. 24, 6*c*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), DEC. 29, 10*a*
Haynes, Mr. L. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Ono, Dr. Y. (int., T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*a*
Government (Peking)—feeling against: our Shanghai correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
Governments — article ("The peril of China: a dozen rival Governments"), Nov. 19, 7*a*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Influence — Mr. A. W. Lochead (l.), DEC. 9, 6*d*
Policy :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*, 10*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
Japan, relations with — responsibility for troubles in: our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*g*; our Washington correspondent's comments, DEC. 30, 10*e*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Chinese-German Treaty, 1898 — rights under : Japan to renounce : Mr. Hanchara (statement), DEC. 7, 10*f*; (T.S.), 10, 246*d*
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Influence — extension :—
Government (Peking), over :—
Hayashi, Baron (s.), OCT. 31, 9*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), OCT. 29, 8*f*; NOV. 14, 10*d*
United States — attitude :—
Article ("Problems of the Pacific : the chaos in China"), NOV. 10, 11*f*
Investments — British compared (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Kadono, Mr. (s.), DEC. 29, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 18, 11*b*
Pitkin, Mr. W. (art. quoted), NOV. 9, 12*d*
Shangtung question : see under SHANGTUNG
Tokugawa, Prince (int.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
Treaty (1915)—Chinese demand for abrogation, DEC. 15, 11*a*; 21, 10*g*
Troops—maintenance : our special correspondent at Washington conference : comments, DEC. 1, 10*e*; memorandum presented to Washington conference, 2, 9*d*
Washington conference — Adm. Baron Kato makes statement on behalf, NOV. 21, 10*b*
Japan and United States :—
Agreement, Lansing-Ishii — China desires nullification, NOV. 19, 10*c*
Language—new standard script : Ven. W. S. Moule (l. quoted), NOV. 16, 9*f*
Law—commission of investigation, suggested, DEC. 1, 9*c*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 12, 9*a*
Machinery :—
Tools—article ("Machine tools in China : handicap of British prices," T.S.), DEC. 31, 308*b*
Ministry (Chin Yung-peng)—Finance Minister (Li Shih-wei) resigns; Kao Ling-wei appointed, OCT. 31, 9*g*; ministry resigns, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Ministry—Dr. Wu Yen appointed acting Prime Minister, DEC. 21, 11*b*; Chang Tso-lin remaking, 22, 10*f*
Ministry (Liang Shih-yi) — formed; composition, DEC. 27, 7*c*; our Peking correspondent's message, 27, 7*c*
Motors—article ("China's promising future : motor vehicle market," T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*a*
Opium cultivation : see under OPIUM
Piracy—*Kwanglee* looted while proceeding from Shanghai to Hong-kong, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Post Offices, foreign—abolition : our Peking correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 9*a*; attitude of Japan, 13, 9*e* (l.e.); decision of Far Eastern Committee at Washington conference, 14, 10*e*
Pottery : see under POTTERY
President :—
Sun Yat Sen—recognition : conference of Chinese Nationalist Party in Australia passes resolution, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.); 30, 7*g*
CHINA (continued) :—
Press :—
Chao-Hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
Railways :—
Extension—need of : Mr. Kadono (s.), DEC. 29, 10*b*
Locomotives and goods wagons—contracts : full details published (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*a*
Riots :—
Yangtze, on—hostility of junkmen towards British and American steamers operating, OCT. 28, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—changes (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b*
Revision—discussed at Washington conference, NOV. 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*
Articles ("Higher import duties in China : revised tariff or surtax"), T.S.), OCT. 8, 71*d*; ("Chinese customs tariff," T.S.), 29, 127*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Territories :—
Foreign Powers, lease to :—
Rights—abrogation : Washington conference : proposals of Chinese delegation at, NOV. 17, 9*a* (l.e.); 18, 10*c*; discussed, 21, 10*b*; DEC. 5, 9*d*; four general principles agreed upon by committee, NOV. 23, 10*d*; decision of Powers, 26, 9*d*; Chinese statement, 26, 9*d*; sub-committee on Pacific and Far Eastern questions to investigate, 26, 9*d* (l.e.); defer action, 29, 10*d*; recommendations for committee to investigate and report accepted, DEC. 1, 9*c*; our Peking correspondent's messages, NOV. 29, 9*f*; DEC. 12, 9*a*; Chinese delegation request to Powers, 15, 11*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 21, 12*b*; DEC. 5, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 21, 12*b*
Cartier, Baron de (s.), NOV. 21, 12*b*
France—attitude, NOV. 19, 8*c*
Great Britain—attitude, NOV. 19, 8*e*
Grey, Viscount (s.), DEC. 14, 10*g*
Hanihara, Mr. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Japan (views), NOV. 17, 10*d*; Adm. Baron Kato (statement), NOV. 21, 10*b*
Koo, Mr. W. (statement), NOV. 15, 10*b* (l.e.); 17, 9*a*; DEC. 5, 9*d*; 9, 9*b*
Leading articles, NOV. 21, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*
Sze, Mr. (s.), NOV. 17, 9*a* (l.e.); DEC. 1, 9*c*
The Times special correspondent's messages, NOV. 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*e*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 10*a*; DEC. 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; 9, 10*d*
Trade :—
Article ("China's promising future : progress in spite of politics," T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*a*
Foreign :—
Chao-Hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*b*
Leading article, DEC. 21, 13*d*

China :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with : see under Trade
Industries :—
Article (" Growth of industry in Canton : more demand for metal goods," T.S.), Oct. 1, 48*b*
Factories—increase (T.S.), Nov. 12, 174*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Open door—memorandum presented by Chinese delegation at Washington coference, Nov. 17, 9*a* (l.c.)
Kadono, Mr. (s.), Dec. 29, 10*b*
China Association—dinner given, Nov. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
China clay :—
Dartmoor—deposits found : particulars, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Industry—conditions, Dec. 31, 8*e*
Articles (" Want in Cornwall ; plight of the clay miners "), Oct. 6, 7*d* ; (" China clay industry : turn in the tide of depression," T.S.), Dec. 31, 314*a*
Chinese Eastern Railway :—
Conference between representatives of Chinese Government and Soviet Russia, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Chinese Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 13*f* ;—report, Dec. 3, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*b*
Chin Yung-peng, Mr. (China)—tenders resignation as Prime Minister, Dec. 19, 9*b* ; accepted, 21, 11*b*
on financial conditions—interview with Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 19, 7*b*
Chippawa Power Canal : see under Ontario—Electricity
Chipperfield, Robert O. :—
" Man in the Jury Box, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
Chipping Wycombe :—
Wood—King's Wood secured as open space by parish council, Dec. 24, 12*g*
Chirol, Sir Valentine :—
" India, Old and New "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 796*b*
at Victoria League, on new régime in India, Oct. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Egypt—rupture of negotiations with Great Britain (l.), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; British policy (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
on Egypt and India—political situation in : contrast (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*
on India—Mahomedans : Caliphate agitation : Aga Khan's influence (l.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*b*
on Turkey—victims of misrule (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d*
Chisholm, Archibald :—
" Labour's Magna Charta "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
Chislehurst—electoral : see under Kent
Chislet Colliery, Kent—to close down, Oct. 27, 7*g* ; to reopen, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Chittenden, Mr. F. J. :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on potato cultivation, Nov. 17, 8*d*
Chocolates—prices reduced, Nov. 17, 14*b*
Cholera :—
Russia—Reval harbour master issues order, Oct. 3, 9*d*
Cholmeley, M. Lewin C.—will, Oct. 29, 11*d*
Chorlton, Mr. A. E. L. :—
on Wash—reclamation (l.), Oct. 29, 4*e*
Chorny, Sasha :—
" Dyctskiy Ostrov "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*c*
Chown, Capt. H.—killed by Arabs in Darfur, Oct. 1, 9*e* ; further particulars, 28, 9*e*
Christ Church, Westminster :—
Vicar : see Campbell, Rev. R. J.
Christ Church Girls' School, Ramsgate—headmistress : retirement announced, Nov. 21, 7*g*
Christian, Prince :—
Memorial tablet—in Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 30, 13*b* ; unveiled, Dec. 5, 13*d*
Christian, Princess—health, Nov. 10, 13*c* ; engagements, 17, 13*b*
Delville Wood Memorial—becomes president of Ladies' Committee, Oct. 26, 15*b*
Hills, Mr. E.—sponsor to infant son, Dec. 14, 13*b*
at Portland Place, on Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, Nov. 11, 7*e*
Christian Counter-Communist Crusade—vice-president : elected, Oct. 10, 6*c*
Christian Evidence Society — diocesan honorary secretaries appointed, Nov. 22, 14*c*
Christiania :—
British club—to be formed, Dec. 12, 9*g*
Fire : see under Norway—Fires
Christianity :—
Belief of :—
Church Congress—discussion, Oct. 12, 15*b*
Quick, Canon O. C. (p.), Oct. 12, 15*b*
Rawlinson, Rev. A. E. (p.), Oct. 12, 15*b*
Sherbeare, Rev. C. J. (p.), Oct. 12, 15*b*
Character—Canon H. A. Wilson (s.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
Modern problems—Rev. G. F. Fisher (s.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
Motive — article (" The worth of motive : singleness of aim "), Oct. 29, 11*e*
Christian Science—United States : see under United States
Christie, Mr. O. F. :—
" England in the Eighteenth Century "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
Christmas :—
Article (" Divine humility "), Dec. 24, 13*d*
Cable messages—at quarter rates : particulars, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Cards—particulars, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Article (" Christmas post-cards : a change of fashion "), Dec. 19, 13*f*
Royal Family — noticed, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Carols :—
Carol Association — singing for charities : inaugurated, Dec. 22, 8*c*
Children in streets, by — discouraged in Blackpool, Dec. 5, 6*e*
Charities :—
Article (" Help for the poor and suffering : hospitals and other charities "), Dec. 24, 17*e*
Lists of appeals, Dec. 24, 17*e* ; 28, 6*c*

CHRISTMAS (continued) :—
Hospitals — festivities : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*c*
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Magazines : see under PUBLICATIONS —Reviews and magazines
Messages from public men, DEC. 24, 11*f* ; 27, 10*b*
Mistletoe : see MISTLETOE
Railway facilities : see under RAILWAYS
Shopping :—
Articles (" Round the shops : early novelties for Christmas "), NOV. 7, 7*b* ; (" Shops preparing for Christmas : alluring toys and cheaper dolls "), 14, 7*d* ; (" Early Christmas shopping : games, presents, and frocks "), 17, 7*b* ; (" Gift-buying in the shops : jewelry bargains and woollen coats "), 24, 7*d* ; (" A Christmas of useful presents : shops' economy policy "), 28, 7*e* ; (" The shop windows : enticing Christmas displays "), DEC. 1, 7*d* ; (" Christmas shopping rush : prices down everywhere "), 8, 7*d* ; (" Christmas toys and flowers : much holly but little mistletoe "), 9, 7*b* ; (" Shops at their best : an important week "), 12, 7*c* ; (" Practical gifts : skirts, sporting shoes and furs "), 15, 9*f* ; (" In the shops : gifts for belated buyers : the atmosphere of Christmas "), 19, 7*b* ; (" Latecomers at the shops : Christmas demand for gramophones "), 22, 7*d* ; (" Wet Christmas shopping : children's joy day spoiled "), 23, 5*c* ; (" Eager Christmas crowds : buyers' last chance : turkeys at 3s. 6d. a lb. "), 24, 7*a*
Photograph, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Transport facilities — particulars, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Theatres : see under THEATRES
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mrs. Caroline—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Cost of boy's education and feeding — increased : Mr. W. H. Fryer (s.), OCT. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Dinner given in commemoration of birthday of founder, OCT. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
Exhibitions' Fund — contribution, NOV. 3, 7*c*
CHRYSSANTHOS, Mgr.—leaves for London, DEC. 30, 7*g*
CHRYSTAL, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 24, 13*e*
CHU, Mr. Chao-Hsin (China) : see CHAO-HSIN Chu
CHUBB, Sir George H.—retires from chairmanship of Leys School, NOV. 3, 7*c*
CHUBB, John—betting charge, NOV. 18, 4*c*
CHUDOBA, Dr. Frantisek — lecture arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*e*
CHUN, Princess (China)—quarrel with Tuan K'ang ; death : details, DEC. 17, 9*d*
CHURCH, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—resigns as Mayor of Toronto, DEC. 23, 7*g*
CHURCH Army :—
Appeal — issued, DEC. 13, 7*g*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. — revoked bequest : Mr. T. L. Kestevcn (l. quoted), NOV. 22, 14*c*
CHURCH Army (continued) :—
Fish distribution, surplus — arrangements made with Grimsby merchants, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Sale of work— at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; held, 23, 13*c*
CHURCH Congress :—
Article (" Church Congress : moral and industrial problems "), OCT. 8, 5*b*
Exhibition — held, OCT. 10, 14*b* ; article (" Old crosses and chalices : Church Congress exhibition "), OCT. 10, 14*b*
Fullagar, Mr. W. P. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
Meeting (Birmingham) — programme, OCT. 8, 5*b* ; held, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 12*e*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R.—presidential address, OCT. 12, 15*c*
CHURCHES :—
Dilapidations :—
Committee—draft report ; National Assembly : discussion, NOV. 26, 14*a*
Minority report, NOV. 26, 14*a*
Draft measure — terms, NOV. 26, 14*a*
Evangelical work—Rev. H. Jenkins (add.), OCT. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Offertory boxes, thefts from—Essex : particulars, DEC. 15, 9*g* ; prosecution, 24, 7*g*
Unity :—
" Blougramism "—leading article, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Congregational Union—discussion, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Durham Cathedral—Moderator of Church of Scotland to preach : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (statement), DEC. 3, 19*c* ; address given, 5, 7*e*
Lambeth appeal—conference between Anglican bishops and members of Evangelical Free Church Council : held at Lambeth Palace ; sub-committee appointed, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 11*d*
McClymont, Rev. Dr. (add.), DEC. 5, 7*e*
Pulpits, interchange of :—
Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S. (add.), OCT. 15, 12*f*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (statement), NOV. 7, 12*c* (c.e.)
CHURCH House :—
Sites and works committee—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; held : resolutions passed, 8, 5*b*
Article (" Future of Church House : problems for to-morrow's meeting "), OCT. 6, 7*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. F. :—
at Olympia, on motor taxation, OCT. 15, 8*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—leaves London for France, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; audience of King, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; entertains Palestine Arab Delegation at luncheon, 26, 13*a* ; guest at dinner of British Overseas Banks Association, 30, 12*d* ; birthday, 30, 13*d* ; audience of King, DEC. 21, 15*a* ; leaves for Cannes, 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
Empire development—receives deputation, NOV. 10, 7*c* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 12, 163*c*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Fortune — benefits through foreclosure of mortgage on Manhattan Club, New York, Nov. 17, 10*g*
Malta — Cabinet sends message of greeting, Nov. 4, 10*b*
1920 Club—to open new premises, Nov. 24, 12*a* ; dinner to be given, DEC. 2, 12*a*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — constitution : receives delegation at Colonial Office, OCT. 8, 7*f*, 9*f* ; 17, 9*c* ; administration (mem.), Nov. 25, 9*e* ; receives delegation, DEC. 8, 10*e*
at British Overseas Banks Association dinner, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference ; armaments conference at Washington ; German reparations ; peace in Europe, Nov. 30, 12*d*
at English-Speaking Union meeting, on Pacific : Quadruple treaty ; Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 17, 12*b*
at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition ; Prince of Wales ; causes of unemployment, OCT. 13, 5*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada : Duke of Devonshire's work ; unity of British Empire ; Ireland, OCT. 27, 12*d*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association ; Empire unity, Nov. 3, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 7*a*
on Christmas shopping—appeal to public on behalf of Early Closing Association, DEC. 13, 7*d*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Appeal—Prince of Wales (message), DEC. 5, 13*e*
London Division :—
London Regiment, 16th Battalion—presentation of war trophies : arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*g*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service held, OCT. 26, 10*d*
War, The Great—banner in memory of former members : particulars, Nov. 8, 8*f* ; presented to Dean of Westminster Abbey, 10, 7*g* (l.e.)
Church Missionary Review, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*d* ; DEC. 29, 878*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Africa, education in : see under AFRICA—Education
Finance—statement, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Meetings, recruiting — arrangements, OCT. 28, 13*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Administration :—
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 14, 15*a*
Hicks, Sir W. Joynson (s.), OCT. 14, 15*a*
Newman, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 14, 15*a*
Appointments, OCT. 8, 12*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 15*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 18*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 29, 10*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 19*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 16*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 23, 17*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 30, 11*a*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Benefices :—
Exchanged, OCT. 14, 15*f* ; 24, 18*a* ; Nov. 19, 10*c* ; DEC. 24, 13*b*
Union :—
Brighton — Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows (s.), OCT. 21, 12*b*
City Churches—scheme : particulars, OCT. 20, 14*g*
National Assembly—discussion, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Oxford Diocesan Conference—resolution passed, OCT. 22, 10*e*
Bishops :—
Appointments—Bp. of Kingston-upon-Thames, DEC. 12, 10*f*
de Winton, Mr. W. S. (p.), OCT. 14, 15*b*
Income, official :—
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b*
Increase in number—correspondence, Nov. 7, 6*c*
Churchwardens :—
Election at Easter—National Assembly : discussion, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Clergy :—
Poor—article ("Plight of poorer clergy"), DEC. 16, 7*e*
Stipends :—
Chester diocese — special committee : reports, DEC. 9, 7*b* ; 28, 3*c*
Christmas day collection — Rt. Rev. W. Temple (statement), DEC. 9, 7*b*
Correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*c*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l.), OCT. 12, 6*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d*
Symonds, Rev. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
Training—Dr. A. C. Headlam (l.), Nov. 19, 9*e*
Collections :—
Churchwardens—control : Chancellor of Liverpool diocese : opinion, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Deans :—
Appointment—new (Dean of Bristol), Nov. 3, 10*b*
Diaconate, proposed lay :—
Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.), OCT. 14, 15*b*
Martin, Rev. G. (l.), DEC. 14, 6*c*
Woollcombe, Rev. E. P. (l.), DEC. 3, 8*d*
Discipline :—
Action—National Assembly discussion, Nov. 22, 14*b*
Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (s.), Nov. 22. 14*b* ; motion withdrawn, 23, 5*c*
Atlay, Rev. M. E. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*c*
Wakeford case—appeal for Bp. of Lincoln's costs. OCT. 1, 7*e*
Evangelical conference at Cheltenham —held : resolutions passed, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Finance :—
Bankes, Sir J. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 6*c*
Board, Central :—
Diocesan Boards—relation :—
Hardy, Mr. Laurence (s.), Nov. 24, 5*d*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), DEC. 2, 6*b*
Sheepshanks, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 24, 5*d*
Meetings—held, OCT. 13, 13*f* (c.e.) ; Nov. 11, 14*f* ; DEC. 15, 7*e*
National Assembly — discussion, Nov. 24, 5*c*

CHURCH of England :—
Finance (continued) :—
Central Fund :—
Appeal — articles (" £130,000 : a call from the Church: Christmas help for poor clergy "), Nov. 23, 5c; (" Laymen's debt to the clergy : progress hindered by poverty : the £130,000 appeal "), DEC. 1, 5c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—letter to Sir R. Kindersley, Nov. 24, 10f
Leading articles, Nov. 23, 11c; DEC. 24, 11c
Contributions, OCT. 19, 12f; DEC. 10, 10b; 21, 12f
Diocesan boards—contributions, DEC. 31, 5e
Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), Nov. 21, 6d; DEC. 9, 6d
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 15f
Policy—discussed, Nov. 21, 11e
Position :—
Leading article, Nov. 19, 9c
Partridge, Canon (statement), OCT. 13, 13f (l.e.)
Land sales :—
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — announcement, Nov. 15, 7d
National Assembly :—
Committee, cooperation—appointed, OCT. 19, 12g
Partridge, Canon (l.) OCT. 7, 6b
Session, autumn—agenda, Nov. 21, 11e; meetings : held, 22, 14b; 23, 5c; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; 26, 14a; leading article, 26, 11d
Standing Orders—committee's report, Nov. 22, 14b
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Bath and Wells, DEC. 21, 7d
Birmingham, DEC. 23, 17f
Bristol, DEC. 20, 14c
Canterbury, DEC. 19, 19e
Carlisle, DEC. 20, 14e
Chelmsford, OCT. 3, 4e; DEC. 19, 19e
Chester, DEC. 20, 14c
Chichester, DEC. 20, 14e
Durham, DEC. 19, 19e
Ely, DEC. 21, 7d
Exeter, DEC. 20, 14e
Hereford, DEC. 21, 7d
Lichfield, DEC. 21, 7d
Lincoln, DEC. 20, 14e
Liverpool, DEC. 20, 14c
London, OCT. 3, 4c; DEC. 19, 19e
Norwich, DEC. 20, 14e
Oxford, DEC. 23, 17f
Peterborough, DEC. 19, 19c
Ripon, OCT. 10, 14c; DEC. 20, 14e
Rochester, DEC. 19, 19e
St. Albans, DEC. 19, 19c
Sheffield, DEC. 21, 7d
Southwark, DEC. 19, 19c
Southwell, DEC. 21, 7d
Truro, DEC. 23, 17f
Wakefield, DEC. 19, 19c
Worcester, DEC. 21, 7d
York, OCT. 10, 14c; DEC. 23, 17f
Service Candidates' Ordination Fund :—
Armistice Day services—offertories to be given, OCT. 28, 13c
CHURCH of England :—
Orders, candidates for (continued) :—
Test School, Knutsford :—
Closing, proposed—Central Board of Finance's recommendation to National Assembly, Nov. 11, 14f; discussed, 23, 5c; 24, 5c; resolution passed, 25, 5c
Theological training—Ven. G Arbuthnot (l.), OCT. 4, 6e
Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure :—
National Assembly — discussion, Nov. 22, 14b; voting; result, 23, 5c
Prayer Book, revision of :—
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 15c
Lessons—report of committee, Nov. 23, 5d
Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 23, 5d
King, Mr. G. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 5c
National Assembly — discussion, Nov. 23, 5d
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), OCT. 14, 15b
Sees, creation of new—Rt. Rev. M. B. Furse (s.), Nov. 7, 12b
Social services committee, proposed —National Assembly : discussion, Nov. 25, 5f; resolution passed, 26, 14a
Article (" The Church and social problems : move by National Assembly "), DEC. 29, 11b
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 25, 5f
Women, ministrations of :—
Chichester Sacred Synod—resolution passed, Nov. 2, 12e
Church Congress — discussion, OCT. 13, 5g
Simpson, Canon S. (s.), OCT. 13, 5g
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7d
CHURCH of England Men's Society :—
Conference at St. Albans, Wood street — arrangements, OCT. 4, 7g
Hanwell branch — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 24, 18a
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Bazaar in aid—arrangements, OCT. 8, 11b; 26, 15b; Nov. 3, 13a; held, 30, 13c
Children's party in aid, annual—arrangements, Nov. 4, 8a; 19, 11b
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Assembly :—
Moderator — appointed, Nov. 16, 8b
General Trustees :—
Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords : third reading, Nov. 5, 14a
Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739a
CHURCHWARD, Dr. Albert :—
" Origin and Evolution of the Human Race " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 726d
CHURCHWARD, Mr. G. J.—retirement as chief mechanical engineer of Great Western Railway : announcement, DEC. 3, 7d
CIA. Chilena de Electricidad, Limitada—formed : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207b
CIAMPI, M. Marcel—pianoforte recital, Nov. 4, 8c
CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 17f

CICCOTTI, Signor (Italy) — challenges ex-army lieutenant, OCT. 13, 9*c*; challenges Signor Mussolini to duel, 15, 9*g*; police instructed to prevent, 21, 9*c*; fights duel, 28, 9*c* (l.c.)
CIECHANOWSKI, Mrs. (Poland)—son born, NOV. 2, 13*b*
CIGARS: see TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes
CILICIA :—
British subjects—position, DEC. 10, 9*b*; remaining, 13, 9*e*
Christians :—
Protection :—
Belgium—to raise discussion at meeting of Council of League of Nations, DEC. 16, 11*g*; M. Jaspar discusses with M. Briand, 16, 12*a*
French assurance — Gen. Gouraud issues proclamation, NOV. 30, 9*g*; M. Franklin Bouillon's attempt to pacify: our special correspondent at Athens: message, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Great Britain—dispatch of warship to Mersina contemplated NOV. 28, 9*c*; report of proposed landing of troops at Mersina denied, 28, 9*c*; H.M.S. *Concord* leaving Malta for Mersina, 29, 9*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 14, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*
Turks, against—on withdrawal of French troops, NOV. 15, 9*g*; 17, 9*c* (l.c.); Lord Curzon receives deputation of Armenians at Foreign Office, 21, 9*d* (l.c.); our Athens correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 9*b*; activities of bands of irregulars, 19, 9*b*; M. Franklin Bouillon (int.), 30, 7*b*
Articles ("Turkish menace to Cilicia: Armenians helpless: French commitments"), NOV. 23, 9*e*; ("The terror of the Turk"), DEC. 2, 9*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l.), NOV. 15, 6*d*
Refugees—Mgr. Sarajian appeals to Great Britain to find home under Christian flag, NOV. 12, 10*b*; Greeks sending three ships to help, 15, 9*g*; parties arrive at Smyrna and Alexandria, 23, 9*e*; 26, 9*g*; 29, 9*g*; not permitted to land at ports in Asia Minor in Greek occupation, 26, 9*a*; Greeks and Armenians from Mersina on French steamer *Pomone*: refused permission to land at Alexandria: refusal to permit captain to sail to Beirut, DEC. 1, 9*c* (and l.c.); leaves for Beirut, 14, 9*g*; Armenian Catholics leave for Aleppo to arrange transport, 2, 9*a*; number arriving in Smyrna ordered to be disinfected and vaccinated, 5, 9*g*; 6,000 received in Greece, 8, 9*f*; Maronite Patriarch offers to place several villages at Beirut at disposal, 17, 9*g*; over 2,000 unable to obtain permission to land in Constantinople, 17, 9*g*; French agree for some to enter Syria and others to proceed to French Africa, 27, 7*d*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 11, 14*d*
CILICIA (continued) :—
France :—
Gendarmerie mission — French officers appointed, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Troops—withdrawal: Turks offer concessions for handing over arms, OCT. 21, 9*c*; agreement with Turkish Nationalists, 25, 9*e* (l.e.); ratified by Chamber of Deputies, 31, 9*e*; supplementary details, 31, 9*e*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, NOV. 4, 9*a*; Greek Cabinet request, 14, 9*g*; proceeding, 19, 7*d*; French Legation in Athens issues denial of handing over arms to Nationalists, DEC. 3, 9*c*; completed, 9, 9*b*; attempted seizure of arms by incoming Turks at Adana: quarrel, 27, 7*d*; statistics, 30, 7*b*
Leading articles, NOV. 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; 19, 9*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l.), NOV. 7, 6*e*
Turkey—Nationalist troops arrive in Adana, DEC. 2, 9*a*; completes occupation, 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Amazon, The Wonders of the—film noticed, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Am I Fit to Marry—L.C.C. Theatres Committee (views), OCT. 17, 8*a*
Antaretic expedition (Shaeklcton-Rowett)—first films dispatched from Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Bargain, The—film noticed, NOV. 7, 8*a*
Bladys of the Stewponey—film noticed, DEC. 12, 8*a*
Boda King, The—film noticed. DEC. 27, 14*c*
Bohemian Girl, The — in preparation, OCT. 17, 7*a*
Castles in Spain—law case. OCT. 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*c*;
Censorship :—
Article ("A national film censorship: growing demand"), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Eastbourne Watch Committee—resolution passed: Mr. E. Duke (l.). OCT. 11, 8*c*
Gordon, Mr. R. A. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*d*
London County Council—new scheme in conjunction with existing Board's: particulars, DEC. 17, 8*c*; recommendations to be discussed, 19, 5*e*; discussed, 21, 9*a* (l.e.); ratified, 22, 7*f*
Articles ("The new film censorship: L.C.C. as a model to the country"), DEC. 22, 7*f*; ("Pictures for adults only), 23, 6*b*
Trade views, DEC. 28, 6*c*
Northampton Watch Committee—resolution passed, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 14*c*
Children—article ("Children and the cinema: a Birmingham test"), NOV. 9, 9*c*
Christie Johnstone—film noticed, OCT. 10, 8*a*
Christmas productions — announced, DEC. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
Cuckoos—article ("A cuckoo film: how the eggs are laid"), NOV. 17, 8*b*
Devil, The—film noticed, DEC. 12, 8*a*
Dream Street—film noticed, NOV. 21, 8*a*
Education — use for instruction: London County Council: motion, DEC. 19, 5*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Education (continued) :—
Article (" History by film : new form of education "), DEC. 31, 6c
Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 30, 6d
Selborne Society — activities : Mr. W. M. Webb (l. quoted), NOV. 11, 8a
End of the Road, The—to be re-shown at Royal Albert Hall : comments, DEC. 19, 8a
Feats—leap from motor-car to aeroplane (fatal), OCT. 6, 9f (l.c.)
Fédora—law case, NOV. 11, 4d ; 12, 4d
Fifth Form of St. Dominics, The — film noticed, NOV. 7, 8a
Four Men in a Van—film noticed, NOV. 28, 8a
Fruitful Vine, The—film noticed, OCT. 3, 8b
General John Regan—film noticed, OCT. 31, 8a
German films—ban : removal : resolution to be discussed by Council of Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, DEC. 13, 7f ; referred to branches, 28, 6b
Glorious Adventure, The—to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, DEC. 14, 7e
Great Adventure, The — film noticed, DEC. 5, 8a
Idle Class, The—film noticed, OCT. 24, 8c ; to be shown at Great Northern Central Hospital, NOV. 10, 7g
Industrial use — article (" Cinematography in industry : use of the ultra-rapid camera," T.S.), DEC. 10, 249c
Industry :—
Hervil, M. René (views), OCT. 4, 10b
Kitchener, The Betrayal of Lord :—
Article (" Film censorship anomalies : L.C.C. proposals "), NOV. 29, 8c
Aston, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 25, 6b
London County Council—attitude, NOV. 24, 7f
Portland, Duke of (l.), NOV. 26, 11e
Robertson, Sir W. R. (l.), NOV. 30, 10f
Von Donop, Maj.-Gen. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 6e
Little Lord Fauntleroy—exhibition announced, NOV. 23, 8c
Mary Queen of Scots—film to be produced by Denison Clift Art Productions : particulars, NOV. 19, 5c
Mayor of Casterbridge, The — film noticed, DEC. 5, 8a
Moth and Rust—film noticed, NOV. 21, 8a
Mr. Justice Raffles—film noticed, OCT. 10, 8a
Newbould, Mr. A. E. (s.), OCT. 13, 5f
" Newspaper in Canada, Making "—to be shown at Battersea Polytechnic, OCT. 20, 7d
Nick Carter—serial film noticed, NOV. 14, 8c
No. 5, John-street—film noticed, DEC. 19, 8a
Old Wives' Tale, The—film noticed, DEC. 19, 8a
Over the Hill—film noticed, OCT. 3, 8b ; to run at West End Cinema, 17, 7a (and e.e.)
Phroso—film noticed, OCT. 31, 8a
Pickwick, Adventures of — film noticed, NOV. 14, 8c
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Propaganda :—
Chambers, Mr. H. F. (s.), NOV. 9, 10c
Trade : see under TRADE
Red Russia—film exhibited at Amsterdam : broken up by Communists, NOV. 23, 9g ; protest from Communists : disorder at Bordeaux, DEC. 10, 9f
Rip Van Winkle—film noticed, DEC. 27, 14c
Roses in the Dust — film noticed, OCT. 10, 8a
Schools, bogus — prosecution, DEC. 19, 8c ; 27, 14c
Sentimental Tommy—film noticed, OCT. 17, 7a
Ships that Pass in the Night — film noticed, OCT. 3, 8b
Sleeping Princess, The — proposed film of Russian Ballet : particulars, DEC. 29, 6c
Speech and action synchronized :—
Grindell-Matthews, Mr. H.—takes scene from *Now and Then* with apparatus, OCT. 24, 17f
Tansy—film noticed, DEC. 12, 8a
Theatres, best films shown in—Mr. D. W. Griffith's decision, OCT. 24, 8c ; correction : attitude of licensing committee, NOV. 5, 7d
Musicians—seven working days : L.C.C. discussion, NOV. 26, 7d
Vocalist turns, introduction of—licensing committee : discussion, NOV. 5, 7d
Three Musketeers, The—film to be shewn at Covent Garden Theatre, NOV. 28, 8a ; musical conductor appointed, DEC. 5, 8a ; noticed, 19, 8a ; 20, 8b
Tosca, La—law case, NOV. 11, 4d ; 12, 4d
Trail of the Maple Leaf, The—film noticed, NOV. 17, 8b
Tristram and Isolda—film noticed, NOV. 21, 8a (c.e.)
Two Orphans, The—in preparation, OCT. 24, 8c
Whaling expedition—to be filmed : particulars, OCT. 19, 8c
Where the Rainbow Ends—film noticed, NOV. 7, 8a ; shown at Wesleyan East-end Mission, Commercial-road, DEC. 14, 7f
CIRCLE OF HOPE :—
French Unknown Warrior—placing of wreath : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—French
CIRCUSES :—
Crystal Palace—Imperial Circus and Race Track : opened, DEC. 27, 14b ; railway facilities, 24, 7g
Olympia—railway facilities, DEC. 7, 7g ; wounded soldiers and children from charitable institutions to attend opening, 8, 7g : opened, 17, 8d
Blind institutions, performance in aid of—arrangements, DEC. 14, 7g ; 20, 7c
CITY and South London Railway Company :—
Assaulting ticket inspector—prosecution, OCT. 15, 4g
Services—improved : particulars, OCT. 3, 12b
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 19b
CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 17d
CITY General Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 19d

CITY Livery Club—dinner given, OCT. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
"CITY MAN"—on German reparations: payment (l.), DEC. 2, 6*a*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—meeting, NOV. 17, 18*c*;—report, OCT. 26, 20*e*;—vessels lost during the war: claims against Government: Mr. E. Watson (s.), NOV. 17, 18*c*; (F.N.), 17, 16*b*
CITY of London College:—
Prizes—distribution: arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*g*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—dance in aid: arrangements, NOV. 5, 12*f*
CITY of London School:—
Fees—increase, DEC. 14, 7*g*
Prize Day—held, OCT. 8, 6*c*
CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution held, OCT. 20, 13*f*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 27, 5*g*
CITY of London Territorial Association—cadet training schemes: particulars, OCT. 14, 4*e*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 9, 8*c*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
CITY Police Athletic Club—prize distribution: arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*
CITY Women's Club—programme (winter), NOV. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
CIVIC Players—formation: particulars, OCT. 20, 8*b*
"CIVILIAN":—
"Civilian's South India, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 688*d*
CIVIL Liabilities Department: see LABOUR, Ministry of—Appointments Department
CIVIL Service:—
Conscientious objectors:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 27, 14*b*
Committee, Select — appointed; terms of reference, NOV. 5, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 27, 14*b*; NOV. 4, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*
Council, National (Whitley):—
Reorganization—Society of Civil Servants' scheme: particulars, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Dinner — arrangements, NOV. 18, 13*b*
Frank, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 13, 6*c*
London School of Economics—lecture delivered, OCT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Press—attitude:—
Lee, Mr. J. (lect.), OCT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Service men, ex—Cdr. H. Young receives deputation, NOV. 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
Discharges — Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants (statement), OCT. 3, 7*d*
Women—statistics, OCT. 20, 7*g*
'CIVIS"—on Consumers' and Assessees' Protection Society: undertaking of telephone grievances (l.), DEC. 22, 5*g*
"CLAIMS" settler—on marine insurance claims delays (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 15*c*
CLAREMONT, Mr. A. W.—accepts seat on board of Rolls-Royce, Ltd., OCT. 27, 16*g*
CLARENDON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependent's (Temporary Provision) Bill, NOV. 4, 12*b*
CLARIDGE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 13, 13*c*
CLARIDGE'S Hotel — ball given by directors, OCT. 7, 13*b*
CLARK, Alfred — body washed ashore near Cowes, DEC. 19, 7*g*; inquest, 21, 6*c*
CLARK, Mr. Charles H.:
at Eastcheap, on Messrs. Harrison and Crosfield; rubber industry, OCT. 22, 15*c*
CLARK, Sir Ernest — relinquishes appointment of Assistant Under-Secretary for Ireland, NOV. 22, 10*e*
CLARK, Mr. H. C.:—
on domestic servants — efficiency; foreign waiters (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
CLARK, Henry—cocaine trafficking charge dismissed, DEC. 31, 5*g*
CLARK, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (Canada):—
General election — nominated candidate, OCT. 8, 7*e*
CLARK, Sir J. M.:—
on scientific books—cost of publication (l.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. Willis:—
"Old Plans of Cambridge, 1574-1798" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 748*d*
CLARK, Dr. Michael (Canada)—not to be candidate for new Parliament, OCT. 10, 9*g*
CLARK, Col. William — will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
CLARKE, Austin:—
"Sword of the West, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Basil—law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
CLARKE, Surgeon Lieut. Digby A.—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
CLARKE, Capt. E. G. H.—appointed secretary of Army Football Association, OCT. 1, 7*g*
CLARKE, Sir Edward:—
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure; revised lectionary, NOV. 23, 5*c*, *d*
CLARKE, Mr. F.—destroys 1,700 rats in 14 days at Reading, DEC. 5, 7*g*
CLARKE, Henry G.—theft charge; acquitted, NOV. 23, 7*b*
CLARKE, John J.:—
"Local Government of the United Kingdom, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
CLARKE, Dr. John M.:—
"Organic Dependence and Disease"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. Marie—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Spencer—death, NOV. 3, 7*g*
CLARKE, Mrs. Tom:—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 23, 3*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Walter — will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
CLARKE, Sir William H.:—
Photograph (T.S.), DEC. 24, 281*b*
CLASSICAL Associaton — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*b*; held, 28, 5*a*
CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts given, NOV. 3, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; DEC. 2, 8*a*; 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
CLASSICS:—
Latin—suggested normal subject for secondary schools by Classical Association, DEC. 28, 5*a*
CLAUDE, M. Georges (France)—awarded Prix le Conte by Academy of Science: allocated for encouragement of scientific research, DEC. 7, 9*e*

CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert H.—will, OCT. 17, 13*e*
CLAY, Prof. Albert T. :—
" Old Babylonian Version of the Gilgamesh Epic, An "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
CLAY, Mr. Henry—biographical ; appointed Stanley Jevons professor and Cobden lecturer in political economy at Manchester University, DEC. 9, 13*d*
CLAY, Dr. Robert H.—death, DEC. 27, 5*g*
CLAYCROSS Division Liberal Association :—
Broad, Mr. T. T.—vote of loss of confidence passed, Nov. 26, 7*g*
CLAY pipe industry :—
Bristol : see under BRISTOL
CLAYTON, Henry—theft charge, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; acquitted, 27, 5*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. Lewis H.—will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B. :—
on Toc H (Talbot House) (l.), OCT. 24, 6*b*
CLEATOR Moor Brewery Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme : particulars, Nov. 16, 17*a*
CLEAVER, Mr. Reginald :—
" Included in the Trip "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
CLEGG, Mr. A. :—
at Bristol, on training of Congregational Ministers, OCT. 7, 7*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—celebrates 80th birthday, OCT. 1, 11*f* ; statue at Sainte Herminc unveiled (s.), 3, 10*g* ; unveils war memorial to men of Mouilleron, 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Echo National, L'—founds, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Flag—photograph, OCT. 1, 12*d*
House—photograph, OCT. 1, 12*c*
Life in farm by sea—Mr. W. Williams : account, OCT. 1, 11*f*
Nation Française, La—to contribute, OCT. 3, 10*g*
Photograph, OCT. 1, 12*b*
Reminiscences—writing book : *Echo de Paris* statement, Nov. 14, 9*d* (l.c.)
at Sainte Hermine, on Allied unity : conference on limitation of armaments ; duty in peace, OCT. 3, 10*g*
CLEMENT, Louise—information required, Nov. 19, 1*c*
CLENDENIN, Dr. Frank M. :—
" Comfort of the Catholic Faith, The " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—bonus (F.N.), OCT. 15, 14*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; Mr. F. E. J. Smith (s.), 17, 17*f* ; —meeting, OCT. 17, 17*f* ; —report, OCT. 15, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*e*
CLERMONT, Emile :—
" Passage de l'Aisne, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 766*b*
CLÉRY-SUR-SOMME—reconstructed : inaugurated : particulars, OCT. 18, 9*f*
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway :—
New York Central Railway Company —arranging to buy : reported, DEC. 16, 8*b*
CLIFF, Mr. :—
on National Industrial Council for Tramways Industry—resolution (statement), DEC. 19, 7*d*
CLIFF, Perry, Ltd.—incorporating Laddie Cliff, Ltd. : formed, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Fantasia : see under DRAMA
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—sails for West Africa, DEC. 2, 13*b*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John—birthday, OCT. 15, 7*g*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian—death, DEC. 28, 11*a* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*b* ; funeral, 31, 11*b*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord :—
at Islington, on national expenditure : retrenchment, OCT. 3, 12*e*
CLIFT, Rupert :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 705*a*
CLIFTON, Mr. W. E.—gramophone invention : particulars, Nov. 2, 8*d*
CLIFTON (alias Blandford), Edward E.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 7*b*
CLIFTON College :—
Gateway, Memorial (photograph), DEC. 17, 9*c*
CLINCH, Mr. Henry P.—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
CLINTON, Lord—appointed Lord Warden of Stannaries, OCT. 29, 11*c*
CLINTON, Rev. J. F.—admitted to Freedom of Plumbers' Company, Nov. 26, 7*g*
CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Lewis — received by King, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; to take over East Indies Command, Nov. 14, 4*f*
CLITHEROE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 18*a*
CLIVE, Lord—biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
CLOAKE, Frederick A.—theft charge, Nov. 24, 7*c*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master elected, OCT. 10, 7*g*
CLOCKS and watches :—
Astronomical clock-watch—by Messrs. S. Smith and Son : article (" A complex watch : sun time, lunar phases and star places "), Nov. 11, 7*c*
German—large imports, OCT. 26, 12*b* (e.e.)
CLOTH and clothing :—
Prices—article (" Cloth dearer "), OCT. 21, 7*d*
Thefts :—
Bosnian, from—prosecution, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*d* ; 8, 73*d* ; 15, 93*d* ; 22, 114*d* ; 29, 135*c* ; Nov. 5, 155*a* ; 12, 174*d* ; 19, 194*c* ; 26, 213*b* ; DEC. 3, 234*b* ; 10, 254*d* ; 17, 274*c* ; 24, 294*d* ; 31, 313*c*
CLOUGH, Miss :—
on Newnham College—damage to gates by undergraduates (int.), OCT. 24, 7*d*
CLOUGH, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
CLOW, Dr. Alice E. :—
at Cavendish-square, on games for school girls, OCT. 22, 5*a*
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
" CLUBMAN "—on club servants : employment of women (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*
CLUBS :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Service—article (" The Service clubs : effort to gain new members "), Nov. 19, 10*e*
" CLUB Secretary "—on club servants : employment of women (l.), Nov. 15, 6*e*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
" Essays on Books (1920) "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 872*b*
" More Essays on Books (1921) "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 872*b*
on criticism—historic (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*c*

CLYDE :—
Oswald-street bridge : see under GLASGOW
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
CLYDE Pilotage Authority—meeting held, Nov. 29, 7*e*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—share issue : announced, OCT. 1, 14*f* ; prospectus, 3, 16*a*, *e* ; allotment, 8, 13*e* ; result, 13, 15*d*
CLYNE, Cornelius :—
"Out of Bondage"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—retains chairmanship of Parliamentary Labour Party, OCT. 22, 8*e* (l.e.)
at Macclesfield, on unemployment : Government attitude, OCT. 8, 8*c* (l.e.)
at Manchester, on Ireland : conference between Government and Sinn Fein leaders, OCT. 10, 10*e* ; on unemployment relief : Labour Party's attitude, 10, 10*g*
at Northampton, on possibility of General Election on Irish question, Nov. 7, 7*e*
at Plymouth, on trade revival ; unemployment : relief ; labour : output, DEC. 12, 5*c*
at Stoke Newington, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement conference : proposed vote of censure by Unionists, OCT. 31, 14*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, Nov. 3, 6*d*
at Wolverhampton, on unemployment relief : Labour Party's policy : adoption by Government, OCT. 24, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*a*
Emigration—within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer : conference, Nov. 1, 15*d* ; agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Russia — famine : relief, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Session—business, OCT. 19, 14*b*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*f*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; Nov. 2, 14*c*
Unemployment—relief work : wages, Nov. 9, 16*d*
on unemployment—relief : Labour Party policy (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 9*d*
on world peace—prospects (message), DEC. 24, 12*a*
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Article ("Riddle of the coal industry : critical stage reached : the outlook for export trade," T.S.), OCT. 1, 51*a*
Carbonization :—
Articles ("Coke ovens in good repair : smokeless fuel"), OCT. 29, 5*a* ; ("Search for cheap power : schemes for economizing coal," T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*b* ; ("Coal carbonization : use of rotary retorts," T.S.), 12, 170*e*
COAL and coalmining :—
Carbonization (continued) :—
By-products :—
Wales—article ("Boon of by-products : recouping losses on coal," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 7*a*
Fuel Research Board—third technical paper issued, DEC. 22, 7*e*
Work—Sir G. Beilby (l.), DEC. 14, 6*e*
Consumption :—
Economy :—
Harvey, Mr. L. C. (l.), OCT. 18, 4*e*
Rottboll, Mr. C. (int.), OCT. 10, 13*c*
Exports : see under *Trade*, below
Hoists—Newport : photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 4*a*
Illustrations (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 3*b*, 4*a*, 5*a*, *d*
Industry : see *Trade*, below
Machinery—Ingersoll-Rand drill and cutter : photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 3*b*
Methods—article ("Modern methods of coalmining : the longwall system." T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 4*a*
Nailstone Collieries—to be closed, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Output :—
Statistical Bulletin of League of Nations, Nov. 5, 15*b*
Weekly :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. E. (statement), OCT. 25, 14*a*
Parliament—question, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Statistics, OCT. 1, 10*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; 26, 4*f* ; Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 10, 15*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; DEC. 1, 15*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 9*g* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 8*a*
Prices—particulars, OCT. 25, 7*a* ; DEC. 6, 10*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), OCT. 25, 14*a*
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Export, for (F.N.), Nov. 10, 16*b*
Folkestone — particulars, Nov. 7, 7*f*
Gentry, Mr. G. (statement), DEC. 3, 10*b*
Increases :—
Railway rates increases—comparison : correspondence, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*b*
London :—
Retail "ring" — operations discussed, DEC. 3, 10*b*
Wholesale — reduction prospects, DEC. 3, 10*b*
Miners' Federation — reduction suggestion to revive industry : West Yorkshire colliery owners' views, OCT. 26, 9*e*
Parliament—question, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Reduction — continuation of falling tendency, DEC. 10, 10*f*
Article ("Why coal prices keep high : an 'understanding' in the trade"), DEC. 9, 10*e*
London — particulars, OCT. 20, 7*a* ; tables, DEC. 7, 10*g* ; 8, 7*e*
London County Council — contracts placed, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b*
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), Nov. 15, 7*e*

COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
20s. per ton—possibility : Mr. J. S. Askwith (statement), NOV. 5, 12*b* ; opinion in South Wales, 7, 7*f* ; Mr. F. Gibson (statement), 8, 9*c*
Wales—steam coal : reduced, OCT. 12, 16*e*
Research—article (" A new coal age : plea for wider research "), NOV. 5, 12*b*
Smokeless — article (" Smokeless fuel : coalite process improved "), OCT. 15, 12*b*
Supplies :—
London — merchants' difficulty in obtaining, DEC. 6, 10*d*
Paxton, Mr. J. T. T. (l.), DEC. 7, 10*g*
Shortage—particulars, DEC. 8, 7*e*
Swanswick Collieries — closure announced, OCT. 14, 15*c*
Theft—from barges : prosecution, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Trade :—
Blyth—monthly shipments, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), DEC. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Committee, Advisory — appointed : constitution, NOV. 17, 5*c*
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 15, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g* ; NOV. 5, 10*g* ; 12, 10*g* ; 19, 8*g* ; 26, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 6*g* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 8*c*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 5, 150*a*
Export—delays (F.N.), OCT. 27, 16*d* ; NOV. 29, 16*d* ; DEC. 7, 16*e*
America, South — costs (F.N.), OCT. 13, 15*d*
East—active demand from (F.N.), NOV. 16, 16*c*
India—inquiries from (F.N.), NOV. 8, 18*b* ; inquiry for 250,000 tons, DEC. 10, 10*f*
Ports—congestion delays (F.N.), DEC. 23, 13*b*
Wales, South—increase : half a million tons exceeded for first time for two years, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Government interference—Sir C. W. Macara (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Northumberland — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 52*d* ; 8, 72*d* ; 15, 92*d* ; 22, 112*c* ; 29, 132*d* ; NOV. 5, 152*d* ; 12, 172*d* ; 19, 192*d* ; 26, 212*c* ; DEC. 3, 232*d* ; 10, 252*d* ; 17, 272*d* ; 24, 292*d*
Railway contracts (F.N.), DEC. 28, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 317*b*
Railway rates : see under *Transport*, below
Revival :—
Miners' Federation — scheme : particulars, OCT. 25, 10*c* ; coalowners' views, 25, 10*c* ; Mr. A. Pugh (int.), 25, 10*c* ; West Yorkshire colliery owners' views, 26, 9*e* ; Government intimate refusal to Miners' Federation ; alternative schemes discussed, 31, 7*e* ; General Federation of Trade Unions : secretary's report, NOV. 12, 7*b*
Tyne — shipments from : statistics for September, OCT. 14, 16*f* ; for October, NOV. 4, 7*g*
COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Wales :—
Articles (" Future of Welsh coal trade : days of difficulty," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*a*
Organization — article (" Combines and coal : efficient and powerful organization," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 3*a*
Stinnes, Herr — quantities purchased for continental enterprises, NOV. 22, 10*c*
Wales, North — largest collieries closing, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; reopening, 6, 10*c*
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 52*d* ; 8, 72*d* ; 15, 92*d* ; 22, 112*c* ; 29, 132*d* ; NOV. 5, 152*d* ; 19, 192*d* ; 26, 212*c* ; DEC. 3, 232*d* ; 10, 252*d* ; 17, 272*d* ; 24, 292*d* ; 31, 313*d*
Transport :—
Cost — leading article (T.S.), NOV. 5, 150*b*
Railway rates :—
Articles (" Cost of industrial coal : railway proposals withdrawn," T.S.), OCT. 29, 137*b* ; (" Carriage of coal : lower rates demanded," T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*a* ; (" Coal transport charges : fight for lower rates," T.S.), 12, 177*a* ; (" Burden of railway rates : expected concessions," T.S.), 19, 196*a* ; (" Lower railway rates : handicap of dear coal," T.S.), DEC. 10, 257*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 6*d*
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*b*
Increases — comparison with coal prices : correspondence, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Locomotive contracts, effect on (F.N.), DEC. 28, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 317*b*
Mining Association of Great Britain — official's views, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Reductions — details, DEC. 21, 12*e* ; owners' views (T.S.), 31, 312*d*
Revision :—
Mining Association of Great Britain — deputation presents request to Railway Clearing House, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), NOV. 11, 10*c*
Shipping rates (F.N.), OCT. 7, 14*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 26, 17*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; NOV. 8, 18*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; DEC. 10, 16*b* ; 17, 17*b* (e.e.)
Utilization — Lord Riddell (s.), OCT. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
COALFLEET, Pierre :—
" Sidonie "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
COAL hole — liability for : law case, OCT. 14, 4*d*
" COALOWNER "—on railway rates for coal (l.), DEC. 12, 6*d*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association—festival dinner given, DEC. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
COATES, Maj.-Sir Edward F. — will, NOV. 29, 13*c*
COATES, Ernest : see under MURDER—Coates, Marie

Coates, Mr. John—to sing in Carl Rosa Opera Company's season at Covent Garden, Oct. 13, 8c; song recital, 21, 8a; opera singing noticed, Nov. 12, 8c
Coates, Mr. W. F. (Lord Mayor) :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland): position of Ulster, Nov. 17, 12c
Coates, Alderman W. J. :—
at Hastings, on slump in licensed trade, Oct. 13, 7b (l.e.)
Coats, Lady Amy—son born, Nov. 19, 11a
Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18g;—finance: position (T.S.), Nov. 12, 163a;—profits: reduced, Nov. 4, 10f; (F.N.), 4, 18e; 29, 16c; —report, Nov. 29, 18a
Cobb, Dibby—theft charge, Nov. 15, 4f
Cobb, Chief Stoker William—death, Oct. 4, 7g
Cobbe, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. S. — health, Dec. 12, 13f; 29, 11a
Cobbett, William :—
"History of the Last Hundred Days of English Freedom, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755c
Cobbold, Lady Blanche—daughter born, Oct. 11, 13b
Cobbold, Capt. Ivan — infant daughter: christening arrangements, Dec. 19, 13b
Cobden Club—Evans prize: awards, Nov. 19, 5c
Cobham, Mr. Alan J.— aeronautics: delivers Christmas present by air, Dec. 28, 5f
Cocaine :—
Traffic—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 14c; 24, 7b; Dec. 31, 5g
Cochran, Mr. Charles B.—theatrical plans, Dec. 19, 8c; 22, 8d
on *Babes in the Wood* pantomime (statement), Nov. 23, 8c (e.e.)
on London Pavilion—price of first night seats (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 8d
Cochrane, Mr. John R.—will, Oct. 19, 13b
Cochrane, Miss Peggy—violin recital, Oct. 15, 8b
Cocker, Mrs. James—will, Dec. 27, 11b
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. George :—
on Ministry (Coalition)—principles (l.), Dec. 2, 6c
Cookerill, Mrs. George—operation, Oct. 18, 13b
Cockle, Mr. Ernest :—
"Cases on the Common Law — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646b
Cocks, C.P.O. Alfred—awarded Meritorious Service Medal, Nov. 21, 5a
Cookshutt Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 16g
Codd, Clara M. :—
"On Lecturing and Lecture Organization"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831c
Cody, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 22, 7g
Coe, Eva J. :—
"American Samples"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 871b
Coelho, Col. M. M. (Portugal) — appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, Oct. 21, 10f
Revolution — directs occupation of strategical positions in Lisbon: our Lisbon correspondent's message, Oct. 22, 8c
Coffee :—
Consignments condemned as conditional contraband — appeals against, Dec. 3, 4e
Coffins :—
Burning—at funeral wake: incident, Dec. 13, 4d
Coghill, Sir Egerton B.—death, Oct. 11, 13e
Coghlan, Col. Charles—death, Oct. 15, 13f; will, Nov. 25, 13e
Coghlan, Sir Charles (Rhodesia) :—
on administration—self-government: delegation to London (statement), Oct. 5, 9e (l.e.); draft constitution (int.), Dec. 23, 7f
Cohalan, Mr. Justice Daniel F. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Home Rule (Ireland) —peace agreement, Dec. 9, 9e
on Ireland (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 10b
Coham-Fleming, Col. John B.—will, Nov. 15, 13c
Cohan, Mr. George M. (U.S.A.)—theatrical season in England: particulars, Nov. 24, 8c; 25, 9e (l.e.)
Cohen—law case, Nov. 30, 4a
Cohen, Rev. A. :—
"Babylonian Talmūd, The: Tractate Berākōh" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 654b
Cohen, Chapman :—
"Grammar of Freethought, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755b
Cohen, Prof. Gustave :—
"Ecrivains Français en Hollande dans la Première Moitié du XIIIe Siècle"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 728b
Cohen, Motty—burglary charge, Dec. 29, 5d
Coins :—
Canterbury—four discovered in excavation of St. Augustine's Abbey site: particulars, Dec. 23, 6b
Counterfeit—prosecution, Nov. 8, 9g; 9, 9e; Dec. 8, 7c; 20, 7d
Cowhill Farm, Whitburn—200 of 1329-1437 discovered, Oct. 22, 5c
Elizabethan shilling—found at Westgate-in-Weardale, Nov. 29, 7g
George I. shilling — discovered at Bishop Auckland, Dec. 21, 9g
Newport (Mon.) Corporation Museum —notable additions: presented, Dec. 21, 110b
Roman—found on Swiss mountain, Oct. 29, 7g; found at Piercebridge, Darlington, Dec. 24, 8b
Sales :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, Nov. 23, 7c
of Mr. R. Carlyon-Britton's collection: held, Oct. 18, 12c; 19, 8b
of Mr. W. B. Thorpe's collection—announced, Nov. 15, 13f
Coke—article ("On hot water"), Oct. 18, 13d; Mr. E. W. L. Nicol (l.), 24, 6a
Coker, Sidney—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 24, 7g
Colam Mr. R. F.—elected Bencher of Middle Temple Nov. 26, 7e
Colby, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)— in London, Dec. 27, 7d
on Anglo-American relations (int.), Dec. 27, 7d
on League of Nations—Mr. Wilson's faith in; attitude of Democratic Party (int.), Dec. 27, 7d
Colchester :—
Mayor—elected, Oct. 1, 7g
Oyster feast: see under Oysters
Colchester, Mr. Valentine—will, Dec. 2, 13e
Colchester Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 18b; 19, 16e
Cold Storage and Ice Association — conference held, Oct. 18, 7e
Cole, Mr. Herbert — recognizances estreated, Nov. 4, 7d

COLE, Mr. James — will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
COLE, Robert N. — forgery of season-ticket charge, NOV. 24, 7*g*
COLE, Miss Sophie :—
" Lure of London, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 648*a*
COLEBROOK, Lord — birthday, OCT. 12, 13*b*
COLEBROOK, Mr. Edward — gift to Guildford unemployed, DEC. 14, 7*g*
COLEMAN, Alfred — assault charge, OCT. 29, 5*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. Frederick :—
on Ballin, Herr — reminiscence of July, 1914 (l.), DEC. 12, 6*e*
COLEMAN, Hyman—stabbed by four-year-old son, DEC. 19, 7*b*
COLEMAN, Dr. Owen — death, DEC. 13, 7*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. R. H. P. — appointed organist of Peterborough Cathedral, OCT. 12, 7*d*
COLERIDGE, Lord — health, OCT. 31, 13*b*
COLERIDGE, Mr Stephen :—
" Letters to my Grandson " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*b*
COLES, Mr Edward — will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
COLES, Frederick E.—fraud charge, DEC. 7*e*
COLES, Walter H. — suicide, DEC. 27, 5*b*; inquest, 28, 3*e*
COLL, Mr. Robert — will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
COLLARD, Sir George — will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
COLLEN, Mr. John — will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
COLLETT, Mr. C. B. — appointed chief mechanical engineer of Great Western Railway, DEC. 3, 7*d*
COLLETT, Mr Thomas — will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
COLLIE, Sir John :—
on Insurance Act, National — medical benefit : " casc " system of benefit (l.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
COLLIE, Prof. Norman :—
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, DEC. 21, 7*f*
COLLIER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — presents credentials as ambassador to Chile, OCT. 1, 9*g*
COLLIN, Canon — death, DEC. 2, 9*g*
COLLINGS, Mrs. Jesse — death, NOV. 24, 7*g*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. T. W. :—
on Royal College of Surgeons — representation of members on council (l.), DEC. 14, 6*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur — resigns as city treasurer of Birmingham, OCT, 12, 7*g*
COLLINS, Bat — death during football match, DEC. 5, 7*g*
COLLINS, Mrs. Elizabeth — law case, OCT. 14, 4*d*
COLLINS, Miss Frances A.—disappearance : particulars, OCT. 14, 10*f*; found, 17, 7*c*
COLLINS. Sir Godfrey P. :—
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on national expenditure : ministerial policy, NOV. 26, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign policy, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
on expenditure, national — retrenchment (statement), DEC. 10, 12*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Henry — will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
COLLINS, Miss Margaret — pianoforte recital, NOV. 4, 8*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael — biographical (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*e*; arrives in London to attend conference with British Government, OCT. 11, 10*d*; rifle incident with Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street, 15, 12*f*; visits Dublin : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 11*e*; conferences with Mr. de Valera and other Ministers of Dail Eireann, NOV. 7, 10*c*; in consultation at Dublin Mansion House, 15, 10*d*; arrives in Dublin from London, 26, 10*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George and Sir R. Horne at Downing-street, DEC. 3, 10*d*; reception in Dublin, 9, 10*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement conference : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) — Settlement—Dominion status
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : delegates' credentials, DEC. 15, 12*d*, 14*b*; 20, 5*d*; our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, 24, 10*d*
on Irish Free State—possible influence on world politics (int.), DEC. 8, 12*a*
COLLINS, Sewell :—
" Take it from Me "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
COLLINS, William :—
Article (" William Collins," L.S.), DEC. 29, 865*b*
COLLINS, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 28, 11*b*
COLLINS, Sir William J. :—
at Gloucester-square, on King Edward's foresight for hospitals, DEC. 14, 7*c*
at Medico-Legal Society dinner, on State medical service, DEC. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
COLMER, Mr. J. G.—dinner given in honour on retirement as honorary secretary of Canada Club, DEC. 14, 12*c*; (s.), 14, 12*d*; (T.S.), 17, 263*b*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 263*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), DEC. 17, 263*b*;
Perley, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 263*b*
COLNE (river)—high tide, NOV. 2, 10*e*
COLOGNE :—
Municipality—loan : issue announced, NOV. 19, 14*e*
COLOMBIA :—
Finance—external debt; instalment for service received, OCT. 7, 14*g*; NOV. 8, 18*e*; DEC. 7, 16*g*
Fruit—banana industry : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Mining law—in operation (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*b*
Ministry (Archila)—formed : composition, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Presidency—Señor Suarez resigns : Señor Holguin becomes provisional President, NOV. 12, 9*g*
Resources, natural—particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand—(T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*c*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*c*
Kiek, Mr. L. H. (s.), NOV. 3, 19*f*
United States, relations with :—
Panama, partitioning of—intervention in 1903 :—
Treaty—United States payments of £5,000,000 : Bill ratified by Senate, OCT. 17, 9*a*, *g*

COLOMBIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*e*
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company—report, NOV. 26, 18*b*
COLON :—
Coal—prices, OCT. 14, 16*e*; DEC. 19, 9*f*
COLONDER, M. (Switzerland)—appointed by League of Nations to preside over Polish-German economic negotiations in Upper Silesia, NOV. 17, 9*g*
COLONIAL Bank—branch, new, OCT. 5, 16*b*; —meeting. OCT. 14, 18*e*; —report, OCT. 4, 16*g*; (F.N.), 4, 15*f*; (T.S.), 8, 62*d*
COLONIAL Gas Association—debenture issue, NOV. 24, 15*e*; —report, NOV. 24, 18*g*
COLONIAL Office :—
Crown Agents—changes, DEC. 1, 12*b*
Estimate, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 9, 16*e*
Revenue—raising: advice of mercantile community asked: Sir W. Egerton (s.), DEC. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
Under-Secretary of State, assistant—appointed, DEC. 1, 12*b*
COLOUR question :—
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*
COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 16*f*; —report, OCT. 14, 17*a*
COLTON, Mr. W. Robert—operation: health, NOV. 12, 10*b*; death, 14, 14*c*; memorial service held, 19, 11*b*
COLUMBI, M.—one million Soviet roubles and precious stones found in luggage by Constanza harbour police, OCT. 26, 11*g*
COLUMBIA Market—sale announced; photograph, NOV. 17, 13*d*
COLUMBIA University :—
Foch, Marshal—degree conferred, DEC. 5, 13*c*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
"Memories and Notes"—reviewed, OCT. 26, 15*f*; (L.S.), 27, 695*a*
on Stevenson, R.L.—unpublished letter (art.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
COLWYN, Lord—appointed chairman of Joint Exchequer Board to adjust financcs between Ulster and British Parliaments, NOV. 25, 10*d*
COMBE, Lady Moira—daughter born, DEC. 28, 11*a*
COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS—Theatres
COMEDY Theatre, NOV. 3, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—branch opened, NOV. 1, 16*f* (c.c.)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—share issue (T.S.), NOV. 12, 162*d*: oversubscribed, 30, 15*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd. :—
Dividend, NOV. 18, 17*f*
London office—staff enter into occupation of new premises, DEC. 20, 18*c*
Report (F.N.), DEC. 10, 16*a*; (T.S.), 24, 282*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America—accounts (T.S.), NOV. 5, 142*d*; —chairman: new appointment, OCT. 27, 16*g*; —meeting, NOV. 3, 19*f*; —report, OCT. 28, 16*c*; (F.N.), 28, 16*b*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company—charges reduced, NOV. 23, 10*e* (l.e.); DEC. 16, 12*g*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—conference (Bristol) held, OCT. 6, 7*e*; (T.S.), 8, 77*a*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution :—
Annuities—amount paid to four widows, NOV. 17, 7*g*
Contributions, OCT. 13, 7*g*; 18, 7*g*; NOV. 12, 4*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 16*g*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—balance-sheet, NOV. 25, 16*f*: —report, NOV. 25, 17*f*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 222*d*
COMMONWEALTH Oil Refineries, Ltd.—particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 163*b*
COMMUNICATIONS :—
Conference, international (Barcelona) :—
Convention—signed by Mr. Motta on behalf of Switzerland, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
COMMUNISM :—
Menace—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), NOV. 4, 12*d*
Communist :—
Libel action brought by Mr. J. H. Thomas, NOV. 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*e*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; leading article, 3, 11*c*
Size—reduction announcement, DEC. 9, 12*a*
COMMUNIST Party :—
Activities :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 2, 14*a*
Coventry—defeat of campaign (art., "No Communism for Coventry: extremist campaign defeated"), OCT. 17, 10*c*
Disturbances at public meetings :—
Central Hall, Westminster—at British Empire Union meeting, OCT. 29, 10*b*
Chiswick Empire—at League of Nations Union meeting, NOV. 14, 10*g*
Kensington—at League of Nations Union meeting, NOV. 15, 10*f*
London Labour Party—application for affiliation: see under LONDON Labour Party
Policy—article ("Serfdom under Communism: Russian workers plight: election threat in England"), OCT. 31, 10*c*
Rochdale Trades and Labour Council—influence resented by textile unions: particulars, NOV. 4, 10*e*
Thomson, Sir B. (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*f*
Work—Mr. Hodson (s.), DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie (Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Company)—meeting, OCT. 13, 17*c*
COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons Lits et des Grand Express Européens—law case, NOV. 25, 4*c*
COMPANHIA de Mocambique—report, DEC. 17, 17*g*
COMPANIA Hispano-Americano de Electricidad—report (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*c*
COMPANIES :—
Capital—increases in October: statistics, NOV. 19, 14*b*
Dividends—income-tax counterfoils: new arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 10, 242*b*
Fraud—prosecution, OCT. 1, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*
Government investments in registered—details (white paper), NOV. 26, 16*b*
Industrial—profits: for past three months: *Economist* statistics, OCT. 15, 14*b*

COMPANIES (continued) :—
Limited liability—Mr. E. Bell (p.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Registrations—report for 1920 (white paper), NOV. 15, 16*c*
Winding-up orders—made, OCT. 19, 4*c* ; 26, 5*c*, *f* ; NOV. 2, 4*d* ; 23, 4*b* ; DEC. 7, 4*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 21, 4*f*
COMPSTON, Mr. J. A.—elected Bencher of Middle Temple, NOV. 26, 7*c*
COMPTON, Percy W.—death from accident, OCT. 1, 7*g*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. Arthur—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*g*
"Our Poets at School"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*a*
COMPTON-RICKETT, L. A. :—
"Human Touch, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*d*
COMSTOCK, Harriet T. :—
"Shield of Silence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 642*c*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONCHA, Señor Vicente (Colombia)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, NOV. 2, 9*g*
CONDOURITIS, Adm. (Greece)—shot at and wounded, in Athens, DEC. 22, 10*c* ; bullet extracted, 23, 7*b* ; health, 24, 9*g*
CONFECTIONERY trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 53*d* ; 22, 113*b* ; 29, 134*d* ; NOV. 5, 155*d* ; 12, 173*b* ; 19, 194*a* ; DEC. 17, 273*b* ; 24, 293*b* ; 31, 316*b*
Prices—reduction, NOV. 17, 14*b*
Raw materials—prices (T.S.), OCT. 29, 134*d* ; NOV. 12, 173*b* ; DEC. 17, 273*b* ; 31, 316*b*
Research — British Association of Research for the Cocoa, Confectionery and Jam Trades : work (T.S.), DEC. 24, 295*a*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Article ("Down the Congo : a land of no comfort : tree of wealth"), DEC. 31, 9*f*
Capital—new : suggested adoption of Kinshasa, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Crime :—
Kibango—death sentence : commuted, NOV. 22, 9*g*
Natives—atrocities : Sir Roger Casement's reports :—
Haggard, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 18, 11*c*
Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 6*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—foreign : advice to travellers (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
CONGO (river) :—
Voyage on river steamer—article ("Down the Congo : a land of no comfort : life on a river steamer"), DEC. 31, 9*f*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Ministers, training of :—
Clegg, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b*
Richards, Rev. T. S. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b*
Pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 7*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; NOV. 10, 7*e* ; 17, 14*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 29, 11*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Assembly (Bristol)—agenda, OCT. 4, 12*b* ; held, 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*b*
Labour conference—held, OCT. 4, 12*b*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Reception by Lord Mayor—given, OCT. 4, 12*b*
CONNAL, Col. K. H. M.—first editions of Charles Dickens : sold, NOV. 26, 12*g*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—returns to Clarence House from Bagshot ; departure for South of France announced, OCT. 15, 13*a* ; departure for South of France : date, 22, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen, NOV. 4, 13*a* ; departure for South of France announced, 5, 13*a* ; attends performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 7, 13*b* ; leaves London for Beaulieu, 8, 9*b*
Buckhurst Hill Hospital extension—opening : arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; opened, 25, 7*b*
Cancer Hospital (Free) Fulham-road—becomes patron, NOV. 19, 11*a*
Greenwich War Memorial—unveils in St. Alphege's Church, OCT. 24, 5*c*
King George's Fund for Sailors—attends council meeting, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Portsmouth—unveils war memorial ; receives freedom, OCT. 20, 13*c*
United Service Club War Memorial—to unveil, OCT. 24, 13*a* ; unveils, 29, 5*c*
Westminster School War Memorial—to unveil, OCT. 19, 13*b* ; unveils (s.), 31, 13*d*
Wolfe, Gen.—unfurls Canadian flag over tomb in Greenwich Parish Church, OCT. 24, 5*e*
on Pilgrims of America—message to, OCT. 29, 8*e*
on trade ship—world tour (message), NOV. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—appointed Colonel-in-Chief of Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons), NOV. 12, 10*f*
Orange Free State—tour in : success, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; 29, 7*b*
at Pretoria, on South African military command : handing over to Union authorities, DEC. 5, 9*e* (e.c.)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—incident at theatre at Pretoria, DEC. 5, 10*f*
Connoisseur—December number noticed, DEC. 3, 8*c*
CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. (Western Australia) :—
on immigration—services of Lord Northcliffe (statement), OCT. 6, 9*a* ; white settlement (l.), NOV. 3, 6*c* ; policy (l.), DEC. 29, 10*e*
on railways—Government-owned (l.), DEC. 29, 10*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. P.—possession of firearms charge, OCT. 15, 12*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; NOV. 18, 7*d*
CONNOR, Margaret—death, NOV. 5, 7*g*
CONROY, Ellen :—
"Symbolism of Colour, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 13, 8*a* ; 29, 12*g* ; NOV. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 16*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 16*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 4*f* ; DEC. 6, 13*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 22, 12*g* ; 30, 4*g*
CONSENTIUS, Dr. Ernst :—
"Meister Dietz erzählt sein Leben" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 656*b*
CONSERVATIVE Agents' Benevolent Association :—
Meeting, NOV. 17, 12*b*
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association — education committee : conference held, OCT. 29, 11*b*
CONSETT, Capt. Montagu W. W. P.—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 2, 12*b*
"CONSISTENCY"—on future of submarines (l.), DEC. 29, 10*e*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 16*e*

Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: first reading, Nov. 9, 16*f*; second reading, 10, 14*d*; third reading, 11, 14*c*; in Lords: passes all stages, 11, 14*b*; Royal Assent, 11, 14*b*
Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Consolidated Gas Company of New York—notes sold, Nov. 22, 16*e*
Consolidated Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 16*g*
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa Company, Ltd.—exempt from provisions of Transvaal Estate Duty Act, 1909, Dec. 13, 16*g*;—dividend passed, Nov. 22, 16*b*;—meeting, Dec. 2, 18*d*;—report, Nov. 22, 16*e*
Consolidated Langlaagte Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 19*b*
Consolidated Main Reef Mines and Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*
Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 16*e*
Constantine, King of Greece—returns to Athens, Oct. 1, 9*b* (l.e.); anniversary of return to Athens celebrated, Dec. 21, 11*g*
  Abdication, possible — discussed between M. Briand and M. Gounaris, Oct. 26, 11*b*
  Recognition:—
    Allied Powers—refusal to recognize: our special correspondent's message, Dec. 3, 9*a*
    Great Britain — attitude, Oct. 26, 11*b*
Constantinople:—
  Allied Powers:—
    Armenian Patriarch — telegram stopped by censors, Nov. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
  Crime:—
    Murder:—
      Torlakian, Missak — accused of shooting Behbud Jivanchir Khan: British court-martial judgment, Oct. 14, 9*g*; proceedings at trial; action of Sir C. Harington in confirming: Nationalist press comments, Nov. 12, 9*e*
    Prisoner shot in court — particulars, Oct. 12, 10*a*
  Greek flag — floating together with flags of Allied Powers: lowered, Nov. 4, 9*g*
  Housing — demand for building materials (T.S.), Dec. 24, 287*d*
  Municipality:—
    Loan, 1909 — bondholders: called, Oct. 27, 14*c*; invited to deposit bonds with committee, Nov. 11, 16*a*; bonds deposited (F.N.), Dec. 5, 17*d*
  Russian refugees: see under Russia—Refugees
  Turkey, suggested restoration to — Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 12, 11*c*
Constitutional Club:—
  Luncheon — given, Oct. 21, 19*d* (l.e.)
  War, The Great — memorial tablet to members of staff unveiled, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Constructive Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*c*
Consular service:—
  Appointments, Oct. 4, 9*g*; 5, 14*a*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; Dec. 7, 15*b*
Consular service (continued):—
  Defects — note (T.S.), Dec. 31, 301*a*
    Articles ("Our consular services: many reports but small result"), Dec. 27, 9*e*; ("Our consular services: traders' need of active help: what has been done"), 29, 9*e*; ("Our consuls and trade: overloaded with routine: strong G.H.Q. needed"), 31, 9*e*
    Association of British Chambers of Commerce (views)—Mr. A. Balfour (statement), Dec. 29, 9*c*
    Commission on Civil Services, Royal — fifth report presented to Parliament in 1914 recalled, Dec. 28, 9*c*
    East, Far:—
      Field, Mr. H. C. (views), Dec. 28, 9*e*
      Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Dec. 27, 9*e*
      Stockton, Sir E. (views), Dec. 28, 9*e*
    Manchester Chamber of Commerce—special inquiry; conclusions, Dec. 30, 9*e*
    Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (statement), Dec. 29, 9*e*
  Reform — leading article, Dec. 28, 9*c*
Consumers' and Assessees' Protection Society, Ltd.:—
  Telephone complaints—to be dealt with: announcement, Dec. 19, 5*b*; correspondence, 22, 5*g*
"Continental Traveller"—on foreign travel: cost (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*
Continental Union Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 17*f*:—report, Dec. 5, 17*e*
"Contractor"—on cement: prices (l.), Dec. 29, 15*c*
Contracts:—
  Negligence—law case (T.S.) Oct. 29, 128*d*
  Repudiation—law case (T.S.) Oct. 29, 128*d*
"Contributor":—
  on metaphysical poets—John Dryden (l., L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*b*
Convention—article ("Convention and cant: words without life"), Oct. 8, 11*d*
Convex-Incandescent Mantle Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 4*d*
Conway, Sir Martin:—
  "Van Eycks and their Followers, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
  on Italy—*visa* charge (l.), Oct. 27, 6*c*
  on Post Office — increased rates: evasion by postage abroad (l.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
Conway-Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Lewis—promoted Major-General, Oct. 6, 12*c*
Cooch Behar, Maharajah of—received by Prince of Wales at Calcutta Government House, Dec. 28, 8*g*
Cooch Behar, Maharani of:—
  "Pioneer Indian Princess, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
Cook, Mr. A. K.:—
  on words—transvaluation (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Cook, Sir Edward:—
  "Sir Edward Cook, a Biography"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 13*f*; (L.S.), 13, 650*d*
Cook, Mr. Edward H.—death, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Cook, Ellen—death, Nov. 22, 7*g*

COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—Parliamentary dinner given, DEC. 2, 10*f*
High Commissioner in London—assumption of duties: our Melbourne correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 9*e*; appointment ratified, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Meat trade—receives deputation, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Queensland loan (statement), OCT. 11, 15*c*
COOK, Miss Lucy A.—will, Nov. 30, 13*c*
COOK, Mr. Robert S.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
COOK, Dr. Stanley :—
on Unknown Warrior—national significance (l.), Nov. 11, 12*c*
COOK (Thomas) and Son :—
Medical service—for invalids wishing to travel: arrangements, DEC. 1, 7*g*
on foreign travel (l.), OCT. 10, 6*e*
COOKE, Mr. Conrad W. :—
on Charles, ex-Emperor—name: use of word "Karl" (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*
COOKE, Sir Edward M.—retires from position of Lunacy Commissioner, OCT. 12, 7*e*; appointed unpaid Commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 21, 5*b*
COOKE, Maj. Stenson :—
on motor licences—inquisitive methods (statement), DEC. 31, 8*g*
COOK Islands :—
Centenary—article ("A Pacific centenary: the Cook Islands, 1821-1921"), OCT. 28, 9*d*
Drink :—
Prohibition — enforcement: Bill introduced by New Zealand Government, OCT. 19, 9*g*; (T.S.), 22, 117*d*
COOKS' Company—master elected, OCT. 17, 13*c*
COOLEY, John—theft of guns from Chelsea barracks: arrested, Nov. 24, 10*g*; charged, 25, 10*g*; DEC. 3, 4*g*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 7*e*; 24, 7*d*
COOLIDGE, Dane :—
"Wunpost"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
COOMBS, Mr. Carey P.—will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
COONTZ, Adm. Robert (U.S.A.)—appointed chief naval technical adviser to American delegation to armaments conference, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
COOPER, Lady—invited to contest Walsall as Unionist candidate, Nov. 26, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, Nov. 23, 13*e*
COOPER, Lady Diana—health, Nov. 26, 13*a*
COOPER, Mr. Ernest :—
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on joint stock principle; financial crisis of 1866, OCT. 13, 7*c*
COOPER, Mr. Frederic T. :—
"For Me Alone" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 486*d*
COOPER, George H. :—
"Ancient Britain: The Cradle of Civilization" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*
COOPER, Mr. H.—warned off turf, Nov. 11, 6*b*
COOPER, H. St. John :—
"Garden of Memories, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
COOPER, Mrs. Harriott S.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
COOPER, Mark—death from accident, OCT. 19, 7*g*
COOPER, Sir Richard—announces intention not to seek re-election for Walsall, Nov. 21, 7*e*; 26, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
COOPERATIVE movement :—
Development—article ("Labour and trade depression: how the unions have suffered: the co-operative movement"), DEC. 19, 5*c*
Cooperative News—celebrates jubilee, DEC. 19, 7*g*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society Bank :—
Newcastle branch—opening arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*g*
COOTE, Capt. C. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
Unemployed Workers' Dependants (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
COOTE, Mr. William :—
in Northern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland), Nov. 30, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 16, 7*d*
COPE, Lily E.—murder charge: acquitted, Nov. 2, 12*f* (l.e.)
COPELAND, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on growth of drug habit in United States, Nov. 3, 9*e*
COPELAND, Lieut.-Col. Alfred J. — will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
COPEMAN, Mr. Frank :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Eastern International Rubber and Produce Trust, OCT. 20, 17*b*
COPENHAGEN University — Rector appointed, OCT. 22 7*g*
COPESTAKE Crampton and Company, Ltd. —meeting, Nov. 1, 18*b*;—report, OCT. 26, 20*e*
COPLAND, Mr. R. S. — presentation made by members of Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew; Duke of York (s.), DEC. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
COPPER trade :—
Wales :—
Article ("Copper making: ancient and honoured works," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 11*c*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 11*a*
COPYRIGHT :—
Musical works — "A Devonshire Wedding" and "Love in Lilac Time": law case, Nov. 8, 4*d*; DEC. 15, 4*f*
United States of America — Mr. G. H. Thring (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 770*b*
CORBETT, Sir Julian S. :—
"Naval Operations, vol. II." — reviewed, OCT. 20, 12*d*; noticed (L.S.), 27, 702*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 708*b*
at King's College, London, on "Napoleon and the British Navy after Trafalgar" (lect.), OCT. 12, 7*c*
CORBIN, T. W. :—
"Romance of Modern Railways, The" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 825*b*
CORBOLD, Rev. Edwin—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd. —meeting, Nov. 10, 18*c*;—report, Nov. 2, 16*f*

Cordoba Light, Power and Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, Dec. 21, 17*b*
Reorganization scheme — details (F.N.), Dec. 15, 16*c*; opposition to: sufficient proxies received to defeat proposal (F.N.), 16, 17*c*; modified: Sir G. A. Touche (statement), 21, 17*b*
International Investment Trust, Ltd. (l.), Dec. 15, 18*b*
Mercantile Investment and General Trust Company (circular), Dec. 14, 16*d*
Report, Dec. 9, 16*c*
Cordova Land Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 18*e*
Corfe, Rt. Rev. Charles John :—
Memorial at St. Michael's College, Tenbury—appeal: Rev. E. H. Swann (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 14*c*
Corfe Castle — article ("Corfe Castle: from Saxon to Stuart"), Dec. 15, 15*f*
Corfield, Canon—dedicates war memorial at Taunton, Dec. 14, 12*b*
Cork :—
Crime: see under Ireland—Crime
Protestant Synod—meeting held, Oct. 27, 14*e*
Warehouses—ruined: plans for rebuilding (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*f*
Cork, Bp. of: see Dowse, Rt. Rev. C. B.
Corkery, Mr. Daniel :—
"Bhreasail, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
"Hounds of Banba, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*b*
Corkran, Col. Gilbert—funeral, Nov. 26, 13*b*
Cornell, John (and others)—false pretences charge, Nov. 18, 7*b*
Cornell University :—
Hoax by student: see Stolz, Mr. Charles M.
President—inaugurated, Oct. 21, 9*f*
Corneto—authorized to change name to Tarquinia, Dec. 19, 9*e*
Cornhill :—
Site—let on building lease, Dec. 14, 10*d*
Cornillier, Pierre E. :—
"Survival of the Soul, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*b*
Cornwall :—
Pentyn and Falmouth Division :—
Electoral — prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Cornwall, Albert H.—found dead, Dec. 27, 5*g*
Cornwall, Mr. Ernest—appointed joint general manager of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Dec. 16, 18*c*
Cornwall, Duchy of :—
Council meeting—held, Dec. 14, 13*b*
Cornwallis, Mrs. M.—law case, Dec. 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*f*
Corona Lamp Works, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 20, 4*a*
Coronel, battle of :—
British forces—Gen. Mangin: homage: reply to British Government's thanks, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Portsmouth cenotaph—wreath from *Glasgow* deposited, Nov. 2, 7*g*
Coroners—article ("Crowner's quest: proposed amendment of archaic law"), Nov. 29, 15*e* (e.e.)
Corral, Señor J. (Colombia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 2, 9*g*
Correia, Senhor Francisca A. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, Oct. 21, 10*f*
"Correspondent of *The Economist* in Berlin"—on German export taxes (l., T.S.), Dec. 24, 289*b*
Corri, Mr. Eugene :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Dec. 1, 4*g*
Corsham Court—to be let furnished, Dec. 30, 15*c*
Corsi, Marchese—received by Pope, Oct. 7, 9*g*
Corthis, Mme. André :—
"For Me Alone"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 786*d*
Cortot, M.—pianoforte playing noticed, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Cory, Mr. James—will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
Cory, Sir James H.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2*e*
Cory (William) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 18*d*
Coryndon, Sir Robert—order of Crown of Belgium conferred, Oct. 6, 9*g*; audience of King, 12, 13*b*
Cosgrave, Alderman :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Cossey, William A.—betting charge, Nov. 18, 4*c*
Costa, Senhor Fernandes (Portugal)—proceeding to Madrid as Minister, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Costa Rica :—
Panama, relations with :—
Coto garrison — troops invade Panama territory, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Costume :—
Alsatian (illus., Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 8*c*
Articles ("Winter hat shapes: dressmaking as a show"), Oct. 28, 7*e*; ("Shopping for the winter: the choice of furs"), Nov. 4, 7*b*
Austen's (Jane) works, in — articles ("Jane's chiffons: flounces and fruit: the universal passion"), Nov. 30, 8*b*; ("Clothes and character"), Dec. 6, 13*d*; ("Clothes and the woman"), 7, 13*d*
Autumn fashions :—
Articles ("More autumn fashions: new features at Bradley's"), Oct. 7, 7*f*; ("Fitting time in the West End: simplicity at Jay's"), 10, 7*c*; ("Autumn in the shops: brown the protective colouring"), 14, 7*c*
Boudoir fashions — article ("Gowns for the tea hour"), Oct. 17, 7*d*
France—Paris fashions: articles ("New French frocks: parade of models at Whiteley's"), Oct. 21, 7*f*; ("The woman's view: Paris fashions"), Oct. 3, 13*d*; 10, 13*f*; 17, 13*d*; 20, 13*d*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 7, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*; 21, 7*f*, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 13*f*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 13*d*
History—exhibition of women's dress throughout the ages at Devonshire House: arrangements, Oct. 27, 7*f*; Nov. 19, 11*b*; 22, 8*b*; given, 26, 13*b*
Immodest :—
Canada—Church of the Gesu (Montreal): refusal of Sacrament to women: Archbp. Bruchesi issues decree, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Knickerbockers—for girls: pioneers of movement leave New York for England, Nov. 17, 9*f*

COSTUME (continued) :—
London fashions — articles (" The woman's view ; London fashions "), OCT. 5, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 13*d* ; NOV. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 15*f* ; 28, 11*c*
Lucile's designs—exhibition held, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Mannequins—article (" Shop models for the middle-aged : something wanted in wax mannequins "), OCT. 24, 7*c*
Netherlands — article (" Dutch costumes : passing of the old dresses," N.N.), DEC. 6, 12*f*
Spain :—
Article (" Gay fashions of Spain : traditional dresses and mantillas "), NOV. 30, 7*b*
Palencia, Señora de (lect.), DEC. 2, 7*d*
United States :—
English fashions—visit of English women to create market for : views of American costumiers : our New York correspondent's message, OCT. 20, 9*f*
Winter sports—article (" The sportswoman's suits and furs "), NOV. 11, 7*f*
COTTAM, Councillor Austin—death from accident, OCT. 11, 7*d*
COTTER, sisters—released from Mountjoy gaol, DEC. 9, 10*b* (c.e.)
COTTON :—
Africa, South—cultivation : prospects (T.S.), NOV. 5, 151*c*
Argentina—acreage : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
British Empire :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" Empire cotton experts : scheme to train scientists : new corporation's start "), DEC. 3, 19*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*e*
Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*e*
Levy—proposed charge on all spinners, NOV. 22, 9*e* ; note (T.S.), 26, 201*b*
Tomlinson, Mr. F. A. (s.), NOV. 30, 5*c*
Crop (1921-22) — world : estimated yield, DEC. 23, 13*f*
Egypt :—
Crop—particulars, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; reports, 5, 16*a* ; estimate, 8, 8*e*, 13*e* ; NOV. 1, 16*e* ; (T.S.), 5, 145*d*
Shipping freights—controversy between United States Shipping Board and British shipping lines : new offer of Shipping Board, OCT. 7, 10*c* ; British case outlined, 7, 10*e* ; our Washington correspondent's message (" Cotton freights from Egypt : ' ruthless war decreed ' "), 8, 8*e* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 8, 8*e* ; Mr. W. J. Love (statement), 10, 10*c* ; Mr. W. A. Bull : mission to England, 27, 10*f* ; agreement reached between Sir E. Raeburn and Vice-President Love : Shipping Board statement, NOV. 12, 12*d* ; settlement prospects, 16, 10*f* ; official statement, 18, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 10*b* ; Shipping Board vessels to get 50 per cent. of business for two crop years, 23, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 207*b*
COTTON :—
Egypt :—
Shipping freights (continued) :—
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), NOV. 10, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 12, 177*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 19, 196*d*
Germany and Great Britain—comparison : Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), OCT. 26, 8*b*
India :—
Article (" Cotton and jute," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Crop—Bombay Presidency : outlook, OCT. 26, 11*b* (l.e.)
Pests :—
Boll worm :—
Trinidad — precautions : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
Queensland—consignment arrives at Liverpool from, NOV. 18, 16*c* (c.c.)
Article (" Queensland cotton growing : extension of the industry," T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*c*
Sewing—prices reduced, OCT. 17, 7*d*
Sudan, French — cultivation : experiments (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*c*
Trade :—
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 1, 54*d* ; 8, 12*g* ; (T.S.), 8, 57*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 95*c* ; 22, 115*a* ; 29, 135*b* ; NOV. 5, 141*d*, 154*d* ; 12, 174*c* ; 19, 194*c* ; 26, 213*a* ; DEC. 3, 234*c* ; 10, 254*b* ; 17, 274*b* ; 24, 274*b* ; 31, 313*b*
Notes (T.S.), OCT. 15, 81*d* ; DEC. 3, 221*d* ; 10, 241*d* ; 24, 281*d*
Financial situation — article (" Cotton industry finance : short-time conditions," T.S.), NOV. 26, 203*a*
Manchester—spot market : establishment : prospects (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*b* ; note (T.S.), NOV. 5, 141*d*
Prices—note (T.S.), NOV. 19, 181*d*
World—prospects :—
Reiss, Messrs.—circular issued (T.S.), DEC. 31, 313*b*
Uganda—planting : prospects (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*a*
United States :—
Acreage of 1922 crop—American Cotton Association passes resolution, OCT. 29, 14*d*
Consumption—report, OCT. 15, 14*b* ; NOV. 16, 16*f* (e.e.)
Crop :—
Failure—note (T.S.), OCT. 8, 6*d*
Ginning—reports, OCT. 4, 16*d* ; NOV. 10, 16*d* ; 22, 16*c* ; DEC. 9, 17*a* ; 21, 17*d*
Reduction :—
Thorpe, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 5*c*
Tomlinson, Mr. F. A. (s.), NOV. 30, 5*c*
Yield—differences between early and final estimates : official explanation, DEC. 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; notes (T.S.), NOV. 26, 241*d* ; DEC. 17, 261*d* ; 24, 281*d*
Estimates, OCT. 4, 16*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; DEC. 13, 16*d* ; 15, 18*b* (e.e.)
Pests—boll weevil : note (T.S.), OCT. 8, 61*d*
Prices — leading article (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*c*
West Indies—United States demand for (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*

COTTON, Maj. (Canada)—aeroplane accident, DEC. 12, 9*e*
COUÉ, M. Emil :—
at Essex Hall, on cures by auto-suggestion, NOV. 22, 7*a*
COULDWELL, Mr. J. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 23, 5*b*
COULSDON Cinema—sale : law case, NOV. 26, 4*c*
COULTRE, Elise : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Fielding, Richard
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England :—
Continuance—discussed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
Meetings held, OCT. 5, 8*d* ; NOV. 23, 5*f* ; DEC. 7, 5*e*
COUNSELL, Miss Lilian S.—death, DEC. 20, 7*g*
"COUNTRY resident"—on railways : wages ; rates (l.), DEC. 19, 6*c*
COUNTRY Road Club—photograph, OCT. 15, 13*c*
COUNTY Courts :—
Judges—appointments, OCT. 21, 7*d* ; NOV. 12, 13*c* ; DEC. 27, 3*e*
COUNTY Forum, Manchester—debate held, NOV. 9, 9*f*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company—share issue : letters of allotment, OCT. 5, 16*b*
COUPAT, M. Pierre (France) :—
on labour (art., "Labour : the trade unions," F.N.), OCT. 4, 11*e*
COUPER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
COUPERUS, Mr. Louis :—
"Law Inevitable, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*d*
COUPLAND, Dr. Sidney—retires from position as Lunacy Commissioner, OCT. 12, 7*e*
COURLAND :—
Goltz, Gen. von der—plan in 1919 : Freiherr von Medem (art. quoted), NOV. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
COURSING :—
Altcar Club—meeting held, NOV. 5, 5*c* ; Waterloo Cup : subscribers, 23, 14*c*
Animals Protection Act—prosecutions under, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; DEC. 15, 9*e*
Border Union Meeting—held, OCT 19, 7*g* ; 20, 5*g*
Brynyfoys meeting—held, DEC. 24, 14*b*
Longtown meeting, OCT. 5, 4*c*
South Lancashire meeting, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Sussex County Club—Aldingbourne meetings, NOV. 10, 6*f* ; DEC. 16, 16*d*
Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above
COURT, Mary C. R. :—
"Born Selfish, and other Plays"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*d*
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—elected chairman of Courtaulds, Ltd., OCT. 21, 15*g*
COURTAULD, Mr. W. J.—presents new hospital to Braintree, DEC. 19, 12*e*
COURTENS, Baron Franz (Belgium)—created baron by King Albert, NOV. 15, 9*g*
COURTNEY, Charles—theft charge, DEC. 24, 7*f*
COUSENS, Hilderic :—
"New Policy for Labour, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
COUSINS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, NOV. 23, 13*c*
COUSINS, James H. :—
"King's Wife, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
"Moulted Feathers"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
"Sea Change"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
COUSINS, Dr. John W.—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
COUTTS, Mr. Hubert—death, DEC. 9, 7*c*
COUTTS-DEACON, Mr. A.—elected captain of Nazeing Common Club, NOV. 30, 14*f*
COUZENS, Ernest — dangerous driving charge, NOV. 11, 7*d*
COVENT Garden Market :—
"Whip minders"—article ("'Whip minders' : Covent Garden rights and privileges"), DEC. 19, 14*f*
COVENTRY :—
Diocese :—
Convention—postponed, NOV. 7, 12*b*
Motor factories—marked on street plan, OCT. 17, 7*g*
COVENTRY Cathedral :—
Parochial Measures Council—position, OCT. 19, 12*f*
"COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17*c* ;—report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
COWAN, Rev. David G.—will, NOV. 2, 13*e*
COWBRIDGE—freedom to be conferred on Most Rev. A. G. Edwards, OCT. 31, 7*g*
COWDRAY, Lord—purchases Raemuir, Banchory, OCT. 5, 7*g* ; term of Rectorship of Edinburgh University expires, 12, 10*d*
League of Nations—luncheon arrangements, OCT. 5, 13*b* ; given, 6, 12*b*
League of Nations Union—contributes, OCT. 19, 5*a*
at Edinburgh University, on labour : need for better work, OCT. 12, 10*d*
at Ritz Hotel, on League of Nations ; future war, OCT. 6, 12*b*
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
COWELL-STEPNEY, Dame Margaret L.—will, NOV. 16, 13*c*
COWES Harbour—breakwater : tender for erection provisionally accepted, DEC. 10, 7*g*
COWIE, Surgeon-Maj. Robert M.—will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
COWLYD :—
Pipe line—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 21*d*
COWPER, Mr. Frank :—
"Cruising Sails and Yachting Tales"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*d*
COX, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
COX, David—two scrap-books realize £264, NOV. 30, 7*d*
COX, George—old-age pension fraud charge, NOV. 25, 5*b*
COX, Mr. George H.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*a*
COX, Sir Lionel—death, NOV. 7, 12*d*
COYLE, Esther—escapes from Mountjoy prison, NOV. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
COYLE, Henry W.—manslaughter charge : acquitted, NOV. 5, 7*g*
CRAFNANT and Devon Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—fraud upon : prosecution, OCT. 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 4*g*
CRAIES, Mr. C. :—
on trade revival ; commodities : excessive prices ; currency inflation (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
CRAIG, Capt. C. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Ireland—Northern Parliament : delayed transfer of powers to, OCT. 19, 14*b* ; NOV. 1, 14*d*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*

CRAIG, Mr. Edward :—
on Rugby football—England v. North : uniform colours (l.), NOV. 23, 14*e*
CRAIG, Sir James—arriving in London, NOV. 4, 10*g* ; leaves Belfast for London, 5, 10*d* ; health, NOV. 19, 8*c* ; visit to France cancelled, 19, 8*c*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Agreement, and Conference
Ireland—recruiting for Class C. Special Constabulary : order for withdrawal of Col. Wickham's circular, NOV. 24, 10*c*
Belfast—attacks on loyalists : message to citizens, NOV. 25, 10*d* (l.e.)
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*c*
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland)—conference : Ulster's rights, OCT. 17, 12*e*
in Northern Parliament, on Home Rule : All-Ireland Parliament, NOV. 30, 10*a* ; peace agreement : Lord Birkenhead's Birmingham speech, DEC. 8, 10*c* ; pledge to Ulster, 13, 12*c*
on armaments conference (Washington) — Christmas message to American people, DEC. 27, 10*g*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—London conference (statement), OCT. 5, 10*g* ; Ulster : freedom from Sinn Fein domination : message read at Unionist demonstration in Belfast, NOV. 17, 12*c* ; peace agreement (message), DEC. 8, 10*c*
on Parliament (All-Ireland)—Ulster : position : reply to letter of Mr. A. Chamberlain, NOV. 15, 10*e*
CRAKE (Arthur B.) and Company—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, DEC. 6, 4*c*
CRAM, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
CRAMON, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) :—
on armaments — disarmament (art. quoted), NOV. 25, 10*b*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Battersea on railwaymen's wages, OCT. 24, 7*d*
at King's College, on Trade Union policy : effect on unemployment, DEC. 20, 6*e*
at Oswestry, on railways : rates ; railwaymen's hours : eight-hour day, NOV. 21, 7*b*
on railways—London tube extension scheme (views), OCT. 28, 7*a*
CRAMPTON, Mr. Percy—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
CRAN, Mrs. :—
"Garden of Experience, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
CRANE, Dr. Frank :—
"Just Human"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
CRANE, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—recalled as Minister to Czecho-Slovakia ; farewell visit to President Masaryk, DEC. 6, 9*g*
CRANE, Prof. Thomas F :—
"Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*b*
CRANFIELD, James T.—fraud charge, DEC. 30, 5*g*
CRANG, Bertram—appeal dismissed, NOV. 11, 4*a*
CRASTER, Mr. J. E. E. :—
on water-power—Empire (l.), DEC. 3, 6*b*
CRAUFORD, Miss Florence—funeral arrangements, OCT. 5, 13*c*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Amelia—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
CRAVEN, Mr. Lewis F. J. C.—will, NOV. 19, 11*e*
CRAVEN, Mr. Thomas—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Lancashire, DEC. 10, 13*c*
CRAVEN, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 1, 13*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. William P.—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—audience of King : invested with insignia of K.T., NOV. 4, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Germany—indemnities, NOV. 2, 14*a*
CRAYER, De :—
Painting "St. Charles of Borromeo"—French artist to make copy to present to Louvain, DEC. 13, 9*g*
CREAGH, Mr. Langley B.—will, DEC. 31, 11*e*
CREANA, James—enticing soldier to steal arms charge, DEC. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, DEC. 6, 18*d*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais :—
Bank of Finland — sues for return of sum standing to credit ; judgment, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g*
CREGAN, Rev. James — to be inducted as chairman of London Congregational Union, DEC. 31, 5*g*
CRÊME de Menthe—theft of 900 bottles from Burroughs (James), Ltd., NOV. 19, 5*c*
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada) — offered position in Ministry, DEC. 15, 12*e* ; 17, 9*c* (l.e.) ; attitude of Western Progressives, 22, 9*c*
General election — issues address, OCT. 18, 9*f* (l.e.) ; results (views), DEC. 10, 9*a*
at Brandon, on tariff : attitude of farmers, OCT. 7, 9*f*
in Ontario, on Farmers' Party, OCT. 25, 9*b*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd. — report, OCT. 11, 17*g*
CRETE :—
Insurrection — deserters fired on by troops, DEC. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; ending, 10, 9*g* ; 150 prisoners released from Izz-ed Din Fort, 14, 9*d*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
CREWDSON, Mr. Alfred — death, OCT. 18, 13*c*
CREWE, Lord :—
Farms — in Staffordshire and Shropshire : sold, DEC. 15, 15*e*
"Life of the First Marquess of Ripon"—article, NOV. 22, 11*f*
at British Institute of Adult Education, on adult education, DEC. 1, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Manchester Reform Club, on Irish conference ; armaments limitation conference ; Government's unemployment proposals, OCT. 20, 7*c* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Halsbury, Lord, DEC. 15, 5*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 5*d*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — effect on research, NOV. 11, 14*a*
on Sulgrave Institution — appeal (with others, l.), OCT. 15, 6*e*
CREWE, Mr. Richard F. — will, OCT. 24, 13*b*

Cribb, Mr. Henry H. — will, Dec. 7, 13*b*
Crichton, Lieut.-Cdr. Charles L.M.M.— will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Crick, Rev. Walter :—
on City churches — proposed demolition (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
Cricket :—
Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—announces intention to retire from first-class matches, Oct. 1, 5*d*
Australia :—
New South Wales v. South Australia, Dec. 22, 14*f*
Victoria v. New South Wales — members of touring team to be available, Dec. 21, 16*c* ; played, 28, 12*g* ; 29, 4*b*
Australian team :—
Africa, South — tour : arrive at Cape Town from England, Oct. 18, 15*f* ; Mr. W. W. Armstrong to continue to Durban, 18, 15*e* ; v. Transvaal, 25, 15*g* (and l.e.) ; 26, 7*e* ; v. Natal, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 15*e* (and l.e.) ; 3, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; v. South Africa : first test match, 7, 9*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 17*c* ; 10, 9*e* ; (drawn), 11, 14*f* ; second test match, 14, 15*d* ; 15, 12*d* (and l.e.) ; 16, 13*g* (l.e.) ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; photograph ; (drawn), 17, 15*d* ; v. Western Province, 21, 16*d* ; 22, 12*e* (15*f*, l.e.) ; 23, 12*a* ; third test match, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d*, 14*e* ; (Australian victory), Dec. 1, 14*f* : entertained at luncheon by Mayor of Cape Town, 2, 14*c* ; return to Australia, 24, 14*f*
England, visit to — Mr. Armstrong leaves Southampton, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; impressions of tour, Dec. 24, 14*f*
Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (statement), Oct. 1, 5*d*
Test matches — proceeds : allocation, Nov. 14, 15*d*
Cambridge University — officers elected, Nov. 1, 5*f*
Colchester Festival — profits for last season's games ; next year's arrangements, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Committee, Advisory — meeting : held, Dec. 8, 14*d*
County championship :—
Champion County v. Rest of England — date altered, Dec. 19, 16*g*
Derbyshire County Club — captain resigns, Oct. 31, 15*g*
Dolphin — to be granted benefit by Yorkshire County Club, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Essex County Club — secretary appointed, Oct. 7, 4*a* ; offices : address changed, Nov. 22, 15*a*
Fixtures (1922) — list, Dec. 7, 14*c*
Glamorganshire County Club — T. E. Abel engaged, Dec. 21, 16*g*
Hampshire County Club — receive cheque for share of Test Match receipts, Nov. 14, 15*d*
Harrow School — "Goose" match, Oct. 3, 15*e*
Hirst, G.—presentation made ; Lord Hawke (s.), Oct. 11, 12*a*
India—quadrangular contest : Hindus v. Presidency, Nov. 16, 15*g* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 10*f* (e.e.) ; Parsees v. Presidency, 24, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; 26, 14*e*
Cricket (continued) :—
Leyton ground — bought by Army Sports Control Board, Oct. 26, 7*e* ; 27, 5*f*
Lloyd's Register Club — annual reunion, Nov. 7, 19*c*
Lockwood, E.—death, Dec. 21, 16*g*
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows — South London District League shield : presented, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Middlesex County Club — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Minor Counties Association :—
Meeting—held, Dec. 7, 14*d*
Northamptonshire County Club — special meeting, Oct. 11, 12*a* ; further meeting arranged, 18, 15*d* ; held, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; Lord Lilford to continue as trustee, 2, 15*e*
Nottinghamshire County Club — secretary resigns, Oct. 12, 14*e*
Oxford County Club — president elected, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Oxford University — officers elected, Oct. 24, 15*f*
Players :—
Qualification :—
Yorkshire County Club — passes resolution, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Registration — two schemes prepared : particulars, Nov. 26, 14*e* ; Lord Harris to propose scheme at meeting of Advisory Committee, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; discussed by Minor Counties Association, 7, 14*d* ; rejected by Advisory Committee, 8, 14*d* ; Mr. G. Drummond (l.), 21, 16*g*
Royal Naval Club — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 19, 12*g*
Scarborough Club — meeting held, Dec. 15, 16*g*
Scarborough Festival — arrangements for 1922, Dec. 15, 16*g*
Sussex County Club — secretary elected, Dec. 15, 16*b*
Test matches :—
Advisory Committee — decision, Dec. 8, 14*d* ; M.C.C. Committee : approval, 13, 14*d*
Yorkshire County Club — resolution passed against playing to finish, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Tours, future — programme discussed by County Advisory Committee, Dec. 8, 14*d* ; M.C.C. Committee : approval, 13, 14*d*
Umpires — appointments for 1922, Dec. 6, 14*f*
West Indies :—
M.C.C. team — visit : preparations, Oct. 27, 15*g* ; tour abandoned, Nov. 10, 9*e*
Woolley, F. E.—benefit match : choice, Dec. 19, 16*g*
Yorkshire County Club — meeting held, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Crickmay, Mr. George L.—will, Oct. 28, 13*e*
Crime :—
Bag snatching — prevalence : discussed, Dec. 7, 7*a*
Detection :—
French and British methods — M. Boyer (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finger prints — Detective-Inspector Bell (statement), Nov. 2, 7*e*
First Offenders Act — efficacy : Sir H. A. McCardie (statement), Nov. 15, 7*d*

CRIME (continued) :—
Flogging — as a deterrent : Sir D. M. Stevenson (l.), NOV. 28, 6*d*
"Cat" — administered at Dorset Assizes for robbery with violence, OCT. 19, 7*d*
Lawrence, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 4*d*
Stevenson, Sir D. (l.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
Health, physical —, remission on account of : instance, NOV. 28, 6*d*
Frauds — proceeds : law case, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Juvenile :—
Courts — places and times, DEC. 17, 7*d* (l.c.)
Rochdale schoolboy — steals two bicycles, OCT. 18, 7*g*
St. Helens — burglar gang of children led by young girl, DEC. 29, 5*a*
Pocket-picking — prevalence discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Prisoners :—
Escapes — from custody on three occasions : instance, OCT. 19, 7*b* ; instance at Dudley, DEC. 7, 7*g* ; instance at Durham, 12, 7*d* (c.e.)
Suicide, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Report of Commissioners of prisons and directors of convict prisons for year ended March 31 last, NOV. 5, 7*a*
Robberies : see ROBBERIES
Scotland Yard — investigation of cases : Sir Basil Thomson's reminiscences : see under THOMSON, Sir Basil
Thefts :—
Offices, from — warnings against methods posted in Mark Lane offices, NOV. 15, 7*g*
Sculcoates — relieving officer disappears with money, DEC. 7, 7*d*
Threatening letters—incident at West Ham Police Court, NOV. 19, 5*a*
CRIMEA :—
Republic, autonomous Socialistic — established, OCT. 24, 9*g*
CRIMEAN War :—
Campaign conditions — photographs, OCT. 5, 9*b*
Dunne, Gen. Sir J. H.—reminiscences : article ("*The Times* and the Crimea : army conditions in 1854 : landing and first breakfast"), OCT. 4, 11*f*
Sketch (photo), OCT. 4, 12*c*
CRIMINAL Investigation Department :—
Chief - Detective Superintendent Thomas to retire, NOV. 4, 10*b*
Documents — Duke of Northumberland access to : question in Parliament, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Special Branch :—
Abolition — Parliament : questions, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Director :—
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. A.—to assume control during confirmation of appointment, NOV. 2, 10*e* ; declines, 4, 14*e*
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation : see under THOMSON, Sir Basil
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) :—
National Unionist Association conference — passes resolution, NOV. 19, 10*d*
CRITICISM :—
Historic :—
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*c* ; article ("Historic criticism : good and bad plays : classification in art"), 7, 8*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 8, 827*a*
CROAD and Sons :—
Cowes Harbour—tender for erection of breakwater : provisionally accepted by Commissioners, DEC. 10, 7*g*
CROCE, Benedetto :—
"Essence of Æsthetic, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
CROCKFORD, May—found suffering from poisoning, DEC. 1, 7*f* ; friend's statement, 1, 7*f* (l.e.)
CROFT, Mr. Frederick L.—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
at Queen's Hall, on Ireland : Home Rule ; restoration of order, NOV. 22, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement offer : conference, NOV. 1, 15*d*
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation, NOV. 4, 14*e*, *f*
CROFT, Rev. J. B. :—
"Practical Plainsong"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*b*
CROHAN, Mr. P.—art collection : sale announced, OCT. 24, 12*c*
CROMBIE, Mr. James F.—will, NOV. 29, 13*e*
CROMER, Lady—visit to British East Africa announced, OCT. 27, 13*b*
CROMER, Lord—received by King, OCT. 11, 13*b*
CROMMELIN, Mr. A.—awarded Ponthecoulant prize, OCT. 11, 9*g*
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*e*
CRONK, Mr. William—death, OCT. 12, 7*g*
CROOKES, Roberts, Ritchie and Co., Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, DEC. 1, 16*f* ; 17, 17*b*
CROOKSHANK, Lieut.-Col. Chichester de W. —adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Yarmouth, NOV. 18, 7*g*
"Prints of British Military Operations"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 852*c*
CROQUET :—
Cannes—photograph, DEC. 31, 3*c*
Devonshire Park tournament, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*g* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 14*c*
CROSBY, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, OCT. 5, 13*c*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur—addresses Members of Parliament on Kenwood Estate, NOV. 10, 7*c* (l.e.) ; address presented by representatives of North London Boroughs and Urban District Councils, 21, 7*g*
on East, near—Greek policy (l.), NOV. 14, 6*c* ; attitude of Allied Powers (l.), 5, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—to attend American Legion convention, OCT. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
CROSS, Hon. John E.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
CROSS, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
CROSS, Mr. Wilson :—
at American Society in London dinner, on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 25, 9*a* (l.e.)

Cross-country running :—
Army :—
Aldershot Command—company race: decided, Nov. 24, 14*g*
Blackheath Harriers—Married v. Single, Dec. 12, 15*f*
Bradfield College v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 16, 15*c*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's race, Oct. 31, 16*g*; v. Ranelagh, Nov. 7, 14*g*; v. Blackheath Harriers, 14, 15*g*; v. South London Harriers, 21, 15*d*; Inter-Collegiate race, 23, 14*e*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 28, 16*g*
Civil Service—championships decided, Dec. 12, 15*f*
Dublin v. Edinburgh, Nov. 28, 16*g*
Inter-Banks championships — result, Dec. 19, 16*f*
Nicholls' Cup—race decided, Nov. 7, 14*e*
Oxford University—Senior Hare and Hounds, Oct. 24, 14*g*; Freshmen's race, 26, 7*e*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Nov. 7, 14*g*; cross-country cup competition, 11, 15*g*; 15, 15*e*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 21, 15*d*; v. Charterhouse School, 22, 15*e*; v. South London Harriers, 28, 16*g*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, Dec. 3, 14*e*; 10, 14*g*; result, 12, 15*f*; photograph, 12, 15*e*
Polytechnic Harriers—five-mile handicap decided, Dec. 5, 15*a*
South London Harriers—Gibb challenge cup race decided, Dec. 5, 6*e*
Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd.—dividend: decision (F.N.), Dec. 8, 16*a*
Crossley, Mrs. J. de Bathe—son born, Dec. 29, 11*a*
Crossley (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*e*
Crossthwaite, Mr. J. M. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
Crosthwaite, Mrs. Anne E.—death, Dec. 20, 7*g*
Crosthwaite, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 19, 11*e*
Crothers, Mr. T. W. (Canada)—death, Dec. 12, 9*e*
Crowder, Gen. Enoch (U.S.A.)—threatened, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Crowdy, Dame Rachel—operation, Oct. 21, 13*a*
Crowe, Mr. E. F. :—
on Japan—trade: report (T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*d*
Crowe, Mr. E. S. :—
at Sheffield, on drama: impropriety on stage, Oct. 4, 18*e*
Crowe, Mr. Edgar S.—awarded medaille du Roi Albert, Dec. 7, 7*g*
Crowley, Miss—released from Mountjoy gaol, Dec. 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
Crown :—
Interpleader issue—law case, Oct. 25, 5*b*; Nov. 9, 4*c*
Litigant, position as—modifications of existing law: committee appointed; composition, Dec. 30, 8*e*
Crown Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*; —income-tax: repayment appeal dismissed, Dec. 20, 16*f*
Crown of Belgium, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Belgium
Crown of Italy, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Italy
Crown of Rumania, Order of, see under Orders (foreign)—Rumania
Crowther, Mr. Thomas—death from accident, Oct. 13, 7*e*; will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Croydon :—
Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), Dec. 17, 17*a*; prospectus, 19, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 17*b*; oversubscribed, 20, 16*f*
George-street Congregational Church—bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 10, 7*g*
St. Saviour Church—vicar resigns, Oct. 3, 4*e*
Crucifixes :—
St. Oreste, church of—crucifix dating from 13th century stolen, Oct. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Crum, Mr. W. G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, Dec. 31, 11*f*
Crump, Mrs. Anne—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Crundall, Beckely :—
"Record of a Journey Round the World"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*d*
Crussol, Duc de—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated
Crutchley, Geo. W. :—
"John Mackintosh"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a*
Crymble, Hugh: see, under Ireland—Crime—Belfast—Murder
Crystal Palace :—
Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 24, 5*e*; Nov. 15, 5*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Carnival and fancy dress dance—held: list of prize winners, Oct. 17, 12*d*
Children's Fancy Dress Carnival—held, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Rates—appeal dismissed, Nov. 4, 4*c*
Season tickets—extended availability: particulars, Dec. 23, 6*a*
Trustees—meetings at Guildhall: held, Oct. 24, 5*e*; Nov. 15, 5*d*
Visitors—number for one day, Dec. 28, 5*g*
Cuba :—
Banking—conditions (F.N.), Oct. 3, 16*e*
Finance :—
Conditions—(F.N.), Nov. 21, 17*e*
Scott, Mr. C. J. C. (s.), Nov. 18, 18*f*
Loan — in New York: prospects, Oct. 17, 17*e*; new proposals, Nov. 21, 17*c*
Treasury bonds, five per cent.—default (F.N.), Nov. 30, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—Cuba.
Haitians — destitute: repatriation: incident on board *Rambler* at Niquero with Cuban soldiers (art., "Smoked out: Haitians' defiance of Cuban soldiery"), Oct. 12, 9*c*
Labour :—
Sugar estates :—
West Indies, labourers from :—
Barbados — Government charters two schooners to repatriate, Oct. 18, 9*g*
Jamaican labourers — claims: inquiry, Nov. 23, 9*b*; report of agent sent by Jamaican Government, Dec. 14, 9*g*; our Jamaica correspondent's message, 22, 9*f*
Livestock—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*e*
Railways :—
Locomotives—to be adapted to use oil fuel, Nov. 23, 9*g*

CUBA (continued) :—
Sugar industry — prospects (T.S.), OCT. 3, 16*c* ; report (F.N.), 11, 16*a* ; tonnage required to load, DEC. 23, 13*b*
Commission—abolished, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Menocal, Gen. (int.), NOV. 5, 12*c*
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*c*
Tax—proposed : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 209*d*
United States tariff proposal—four-hour procession in Havana against, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Trade :—
Conditions—depressed (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*c*
Development—Gen. Menocal (int.), NOV. 5, 12*c*
United States, relations with :—
Customs duties — rebate : Cuban memorandum presented to United States (F.N.), NOV. 21, 17*c*
CUBA Railway Company—bonds offered in New York, DEC. 9, 16*f* (e.e.)
CUBAN Telephone Company—bond issue : oversubscribed, OCT. 6, 16*c*
CUCCIA, Mgr. (Italy) :—
on armaments — limitation (art. quoted), NOV. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
CUFFE, Mr. T. Withey—death, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; will, 30, 13*c*
CUFFIN, William H.—fraud charge, NOV. 18, 5*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*g* ; 7, 7*c* ; 16, 9*g*
CULL and Co.—formation announced, OCT. 3, 17*e*
CULPIN, Mr. Sidney—accident, OCT. 4, 7*g*
CULROSS, Mr. David—death, DEC. 1, 7*g*
CULROSS, Mr. William :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 7, 7*c*
CUMBERLAND — Deputy-lieutenant appointed, OCT. 29, 11*b*
CUMINE, Mr. John P.—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
CUMMINGS, Timothy—death at age of 103, DEC. 23, 3*d*
CUMMINS, Prof. Lyle :—
at Cardiff, on tuberculosis, NOV. 3, 7*f*
CUNARD Steamship Company :—
Director appointed, NOV. 10, 16*e*
Services :—
Montreal, to—new liners to be placed on route, DEC. 2, 10*f*
Oil-burning liners — article ("Cunard's new fleet : oil burning liners"), DEC. 9, 12*c*
Standard Oil Company — contract signed for carriage of oil, NOV. 4, 19*c*
United States immigration law—alleged wilful disregard of : fined, DEC. 20, 9*e*
CUNHA Leal, Capt. Francisco P. de (Portugal) : see LEAL
CUNINGHAME, Lieut.-Col. John—death, DEC. 20, 12*e*, 13*b*
CUNINGHAME, Mrs. W. S.—son born, DEC. 19, 13*b*
CUNLIFFE, Lady—presides at conference of Girls' Friendly Society, DEC. 9, 7*a*
CUNNINGHAM, James — conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 9, 14*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; sentenced, DEC. 20, 5*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas G.—lottery promotion charge, DEC. 1, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c*
CUNNINGHAME, Lieut.-Col. Sir T.—decorated with Czecho-Slovakian War Cross, OCT. 29, 7*g*
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. :—
"Mogreb-el-Acksa"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 637*c*
"CUPRUM" — on Germany : reparations : payment (l., T.S.), NOV. 26, 208*b* ; DEC. 31, 309*d*
CURETON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
CURLING :—
English Bonspiel — result, DEC. 10, 14*c*
CURRAN, Maj. H. H. (U.S.A.)—candidature for New York Mayoralty : delivers final address to voters by aid of wireless telephony, NOV. 9, 12*c*
CURRENCY :—
Committee (Cunliffe) — recommendations :—
Addis, Sir C. (add.), NOV. 9, 7*c*
Barclays Bank's *Monthly Review* (quoted, T.S.), DEC. 10, 242*b*
Committee, proposed new :—
Government decision :—
Federation of British Industries—president's letter to Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 15, 14*c* : (F.N.), 17, 16*d*
Conference, International (London) — arrangements, OCT. 17, 17*b* ; 31, 18*b* ; NOV. 17, 7*g* ; postponed, 17, 16*c*
Article ("The coming monetary conference : lessons of the past two years"), NOV. 16, 16*c*
Association of German Bankers—decline invitation to attend : *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, NOV. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 6*c*
Deflation—(F.N.), OCT. 17, 16*d*
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Federation of British Industries—letter to Prime Minister : reply : note (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41*d*, 42*d*
Fisher, Prof. J. (lect.), DEC. 10, 12*f*
Government policy—leading article (T.S.), NOV. 19, 190*c*
Gold standard :—
Addis, Sir C. (add.), NOV. 9, 7*c*
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*c* ; 19, 188*b*
Caddick, Mr. D. W. (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*a* ; 19, 188*b*
Green, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*a* ; 26, 208*a*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*c*
Leading article, NOV. 9, 13*b*
Miller, Mr. J. O. (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*c*
Inflation :—
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), NOV. 5, 149*b*
Craies, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 31, 310*b*
Seligman, Prof. E. R. A. (treatise quoted), DEC. 27, 15*b* ; leading article (T.S.), 31, 310*a*
Notes :—
Forgeries—in 1916 : Sir B. Thomson (art. quoted), NOV. 14, 11*f*
Returns, OCT. 7, 14*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; NOV. 4, 19*a* ; 11, 16*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 15*f* ; DEC. 2, 17*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 30, 12*c*
Prices, relation to—article ("Currency and prices : limitations of policy and restrictions," T.S.), NOV. 5, 142*a*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*c*

CURRENCY (continued) :—
Silver :—
Monetization—Mr. A. Bigland (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
Stabilization :—
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (int.), Nov. 30, 5*a*
Article ("Stabilization of currency: suggested plan: new international currency proposed," T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*a*
Federation of British Industries—attitude, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Green, Mr. R.—plan (l., T.S.), Dec. 3, 229*b*
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 6, 6*a*
Leading article, Oct. 5, 11*b*
Marston, Mr. T. H. (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*
Notes (T.S.), Oct. 22, 121*b*
Standard—Mr. J. B. Fraser (l., T.S.), Dec. 10, 249*b*
Value :—
Borrowiug, increased—result: Mr E. S. Grogan (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
CURRIE, Very Rev. Dr. Edward R.—will, Oct. 7, 13*b*
CURRY, Brig.-Gen. Montagu C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devon, Oct. 29, 11*b*
CURSON, Senhor A. A. (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, Oct. 13, 9*g*
CURTIS, Mr. Henry :—
on Stanhope, Adm. Sir Henry (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*c*; 20, 680*d*
CURTIS, Canon Hubert—presentation made, Nov. 16, 12*b*
CURTIS, Air Mechanic T.—death in flying accident, Oct. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 7*c*; funeral, 8, 5*a*
CURTISS, Mr. Philip :—
"Mysterious Mr. Pickering, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
CURTOIS, M. A. :—
"Night shade"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
CURWIN, Mr. James W.—will, Oct. 5, 13*e*
CURZON, Mr. Francis N. :—
on Switzerland—winter sports: St. Moritz (l.), Dec. 31, 4*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—holds reception for Diplomatic Corps, Nov. 12, 13*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—health, Dec. 14, 13*b*; receives M. Gounaris and M. Baltazzis at Foreign Office, Oct. 28, 9d; Nov. 3, 9*g*; 21, 9*g*; audience of King, 5, 13*a*; receives foreign Ambassadors and Ministers, 22, 9*g*: 24, 9*g*; 25, 9*g*; guest at luncheon of United Wards Club, 25, 5*a*; entertained at dinner by Pitt Club, 30, 12*b*; receives foreign Ambassadors and Ministers, Dec. 6, 9*c*; 8, 9*g*: 21, 11*g*; leaving for Cannes, 31, 8*d*
Armaments — limitation conference: attitude towards President Harding's invitation: Mr. G. Harvey (s.), Nov. 1, 12*b*
East, near :—
Peace—proposal for meeting of three allied foreign ministers, Dec. 2, 9*d* (l.e.); 3, 9*a*
Silesia, Upper—receives Dr. Sthamer, Oct. 12, 9*d*
Turkey—agreement between France and Nationalists: conversation with Comte de Sainte-Aulaire, Nov. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
at Guildhall banquet, on functions of Diplomatic Corps; peace: international relations, Nov. 10, 15*a*
at United Wards Club luncheon, on work of Foreign Office; world peace; limitation of armaments conference at Washington; international cooperation; France: protection against aggression; Germany: revenge policy; Near East: peace efforts, Nov. 25, 5*a*; French opinion, 26, 9*c*; M. Briand (statement), 26, 10*d* (l.e.); our special correspondent at limitation of armaments conference: comments, 28, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation: Washington conference; British delegation, Oct. 19, 14*d*
Government business, Oct. 19, 14*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 15, 5*e*
Rawlinson, Col.—treatment by Turks: Adm. Sir P. Scott's charges, Nov. 10, 14*a*
Session, special — prorogation, Dec. 20, 14*a*
on armaments—limitation conference: message to Mr. C. E. Hughes, Nov. 12, 10*a*
on *Free Oxford*—disciplinary action taken by Oxford University authorities against (l.), Dec. 17, 11*e*
CUSTOMS :—
Docks, delays at :—
Conference (London Chamber of Commerce offices)—held, Nov. 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
CUTBILL, King, and Co., Ltd.—registered, Dec. 9, 16*f*
CUTCH, Maharao of — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*d*; at Dalness; gives dance to residents, Oct. 22, 11*a*; leaving London for Paris, 31, 13*b*; leaving London for India, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*c*
on Imperial Peace Cabinet (statement), Nov. 1, 9*d*
on Wales, Prince of — tour in India (statement), Nov. 1, 9*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. Howel—will, Nov. 25, 13*e*
CUTHMANN, Herr Johannes :—
"Scherz und Laure: Max Slevogt und Seine Gelegenheitsarbeiten"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
CUTLER, William—drunk charge, Dec. 21, 4*d*
CUTLERY trade :—
Sheffield — conditions, Oct. 1, 4*b*; (T.S.), 1, 52*c*; 8, 12*g*; (T.S.), 8, 72*c*; 15, 7*a*; (T.S.), 15, 92*c*; 22, 8*d*; (T.S.), 22, 112*b*; 29, 8*g*; (T.S.), 29, 132*c*; Nov. 5, 152*c*; 12, 10*g*; (T.S.), 12, 172*c*; 19, 8*g*; (T.S.), 19, 192*c*; 26, 212*b*; Dec. 3, 12*b*; (T.S.), 3, 232*c*; 10, 252*c*; 17, 272*c*; 24, 292*c*; 31, 312*b*
CYCLES :—
Lights, rear :—
Parliament — questions, Oct. 25, 14*a*
Trade :—
Article ("Cycle industry finance: difficult period," T.S.), Dec, 24, 283*a*

CYCLES :—
Trade (continued) :—
Bowden, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Morris, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
CYCLING :—
Racing :—
High bicycle — Dunlop Cup race : decided, Nov. 21, 16*g*
Records :—
Land's End-London—claim disallowed, DEC. 7, 14*b*
Six-days-race (Madison-square Gardens) — European team to compete, Nov. 19, 7*g*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture — harvest : statistics (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*a*
Army — mobilization : partial ordered, OCT. 26, 12*c*; put in force, 28, 12*d*; demobilization ordered, Nov. 10, 9*g*; progress, 21, 9*g*; completed, 28, 9*g*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Corn — Government warehouse for storing : to be built at Bratislava, Nov. 22, 10*c*
Finance :—
Budget — estimates : Dr. Novak (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*; (T.S.), 29, 127*d*
Loan — from British banks : particulars, DEC. 28, 7*c*
Fires :—
Frauenberg Castle — burned, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Greece, relations with :—
Trade —provisional agreement being negotiated, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Hungary, relations with :—
Charles, ex-King — attempt to regain Throne : see under HUNGARY—Throne
Invasion of armed bands — reports, Nov. 30, 9*e*
Independence — third anniversary : commemorated, OCT. 28, 9*g*; Dr. Masaryk receives diplomatic corps and Ministers, 31, 9*f*; thanksgiving service held at Christ Church, Westminster, 31, 7*d*
Iron and steel trade — association formed : objects (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining — strike in Karwin-Ostrau mines, DEC. 6, 9*e*; settled, 9, 9*g*
Ministry (Benes) :—
Programme :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*
Parliament — accepts, OCT. 22, 7*g*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Oil :—
Slovakia — rich well struck at Egbell, Nov. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey — granted concession, OCT. 17, 10*f*; contract being taken to Paris to be signed, Nov. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament—reopening date, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
German parties — Parliamentary union : decide to collaborate with Czechs in Parliamentary activities, OCT. 11, 9*e*
Poland, relations with :—
Disputes, future — settlement by compulsory arbitration : agreement signed, Nov. 28, 9*g*; 29, 9*e* (c.e.)
Treaty, political — signed, Nov. 10, 9*f*; terms, 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Accident at Prague station : collision, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Rates — proposed preferential for exports (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Riots — affray between troops and population at Graslitz (fatal), OCT. 31, 9*b*
Rumania, trade with :—
Cereals—exchanges for rolling stock : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*b*
Spain, relations with — commercial treaty concluded, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Sugar industry — organization : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*d*
Production — statistics for 1920-21 season, OCT. 31, 17*e*; (T.S.), Nov. 5, 147*d*
Trade :—
Exhibition train — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Fair (Bratislava) — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 17, 272*b*
Fair (Prague) — date (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*c*
Foreign — statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Imports and exports — removal of restrictions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 59*c*; 22, 117*d*; Nov. 5, 157*d*; 19, 188*d*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Treaties — concluded with European states (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*c*
United States, relations with :—
Minister to Czecho-Slovakia appointed, OCT. 5, 9*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weaving machinery — deposited by Germany in : provisions for restitution, OCT. 26, 11*g*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord — leaving Berlin for London, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.); in London, 30, 10*e*; audience of King, DEC. 5, 13*b*; leaves London for Berlin, 19, 13*b*
DADE, Mr. H. A. — appointed assistant mycologist in Agricultural Department, Gold Coast, OCT. 3, 9*g*
DAGHESTAN :—
Administration—independence recognized by Soviet of Moscow, DEC. 2, 9*f*
DAGLIARDO, Signor (Italy) — assigned Signor Misiano's seat in Parliament, DEC. 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Daily Graphic :—
Besant, Mrs. — application for new trial refused, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Daily Herald :—
Russian aid — Sir B. Thomson (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*f*
Daily Mail :—
Fruit show : see under FRUIT—Shows

Daily Mail (continued) :—
Insurance claims — paid, Dec. 17, 7*c*
Daily Mail and *Hull Times* Company, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 15, 4*a*
Daily Mail Yearbook for 1921, *The*—noticed, Nov. 24, 7*c*; (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*b*
Daily Mirror :—
Hertford by-election posters — appeal against conviction : fines reduced, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Corrupt Practices Act — prosecution : application to transfer to King's Bench Division, Nov. 22, 7*c*; Dec. 3, 4*b*
Mary, Princess — wedding gift fund : see under Mary, Princess — Marriage
Pip and Squeak — attend lecture on penguins by Dr. G. M. Levick, Dec. 29, 6*b*
Daimler Company — British Empire Exhibition : donation to guarantee fund, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Dairying :—
Industry—leading article, Oct. 19, 11*d*
Show (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, Oct. 17, 5*a*; held, 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 6*b*
Articles ("Dairy farming : this week's London exhibition : milk trade outlook"), Oct. 17, 5*a*; ("The Dairy show : to-day's opening at Islington : record entries"), 18, 5*g*; ("Dairy show opened : keen contests in cheese classes"), 19, 5*e*
Butter-making contest (photo.), Oct. 19, 7*c*
Leading article, Oct, 19, 11*d*
Poultry section — particulars, Oct. 19, 5*f*
Prize lists, Oct. 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 6*b*
Dakar—housing : demand for bungalows (T.S.), Dec. 10, 246*d*
Dakin, Mr. Joseph H.—will, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Dako, M. Pristo (Albania) — appointed Minister of Education, Dec. 12, 9*g*
Dalal, Mr. Dadabi M. (India) — biographical, Nov. 12, 12*c*; appointed member of Council of Secretary of State, 12, 12*c*; takes seat, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Dalby (Italy) — granted amnesty, Oct. 25, 9*g*
Dale, Alfred — blackmail charge, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Dale, William — fraud charge, Oct, 1, 7*c*
Dale, William H. — struck off Solicitors' Roll, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Dalgety and Company, Ltd.—meeting Nov. 18, 18*c*; —report, Nov. 7, 17*f*; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*
Dalgleish Steam Shipping Company—law case, Dec. 21, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 308*d*
Dalhousie, 12th Lord :—
India—administration (art., "Proconsuls of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*d*
Photographs (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
Dalhousie, 14th Lord—resigns commission as Deputy-Lieutenant for Forfarshire, Nov. 19, 11*a*
Dalkeith (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 18*a*
Dallas, Mr :—
on agricultural labourers' wages (statement), Oct. 4, 7*c*
Dallimore, Rev. Henry—will, Oct. 7, 13*b*
Dally, John—found dead, Nov. 19, 5*g*
Dalton, Mr. R. W. :—
at Wellington, on British Empire trade (T.S.), Oct. 15, 85*b*
D'Alvarez, Mme.—song recital, Oct. 3, 8*d*; concert : arrangements, 15, 7*g*
Daly's Theatre, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 27, 6*b*; future management : particulars, 15, 10*a*
Dalzell, George W. :—
"Law of the Sea, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
Damansara (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd :—
Income-tax—circular to shareholders, Oct. 22, 13*g* (e.e.)
Damelincourt, Lieut. (France)—killed while flying, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Damez, M. A. (France) :—
on woollen industry (art., "The woollen industry : beautiful fabrics," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 9*f*
Damon, Mr. Edmund—will, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Dan, Dr. Takuma (Japan) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on Japanese trade mission to England; Japanese action in China, Dec. 21, 14*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on London passenger transportation system, Dec. 30, 5*e*
at Lancaster House, on Japanese attitude towards world peace; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Dec 21, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on office of Lord Mayor of London : position of Mayor of Tokyo; Japanese mission in England, Dec. 29, 10*a*
Dancing :—
History—exhibition of dancing through the ages at Devonshire House : arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*e*; given, 26, 13*b*
Poplar Borough Council—statistics, Oct. 28, 7*c*
Tottenham District Council—financial results, Oct. 8, 5*g*
Dandl, Gen. von (Germany)—issues manifesto in Tirol advocating return to old conditions, Oct. 7, 10*d*
Dandurand, Mr. Raoul (Canada) — appointed Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 30, 8*e* (L.e.); 31, 7*f*
Dane, Miss Clemence :—
"Will Shakespeare"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 841*c*
Will Shakespeare—produced, Nov. 18, 8*b*
Dane, Mr. Edmund :—
"Common Sense Self-Help"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
"History and Adventures of a Penny, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
Dangan Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Reconstruction—details of scheme, Oct. 1, 16*d*
Report, Oct. 1, 15*f*
Dange, Gen. (Belgium)—appointed Minister at Cairo, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Daniel, Florence :—
"Are Women Monkeyminded?"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
Daniel, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 19, 11*f*
Daniell, Lady Agnes—death, Dec. 31, 11*d*
Daniels, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Charlotte, on abolition of submarines, Dec. 23, 7*b*
Daniels, Rev. W. E. :—
"Teaching of the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*c*
Danielson, Henry :—
"Bibliographies of Modern Authors"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*
Danish United Shipping Company—Esbjerg and Leith service to be restarted, Oct. 21, 9*g*

DANKS, Joseph—manslaughter charge, OCT. 24, 4*e*
DANNEBROG, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANTAS, Senhor Julio (Portugal) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 9*e*
DANTE Alighieri :—
Bones—urn opened: particulars, NOV. 21, 10*e*
Domestic servants—efficiency: "Convivio" quoted; Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), DEC. 16, 8*e*
England. appreciation in — article ("Dante in England," L.S.), OCT. 27, 704*b*
English references :—
Purves, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 860*a*
Rudmose-Brown, Dr. T. B. (lect.), OCT. 7, 6*g*
Rime, The :—
Gardiner, Mr. E. G. (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 770*c*
Sex-centenary — celebrations in Italy: closing ceremony held at Ravenna, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Dublin University—held, OCT. 7, 6*g*
Oxford University delegate—report of visit to Bologna, NOV. 29, 7*b*
Ravenna—restoration work: Prof. T. Okey (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*b*
Shadwell, Dr. C. L. — bequeaths collection to Oxford University, OCT. 7, 6*g*
Tate, Sir R. (lect.), OCT. 7, 6*g*
DANUBE (river) :—
Bridges over—in Borcea-Czernavoda sector of railway: rebuilt, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Commission, international :—
Headquarters—to be transferred to Bratislava, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Navigation—closed owing to ice: over 60 vessels caught in, DEC. 15, 18*c*
Czecho-Slovakia — negotiations with English group: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Shipping :—
Flotilla — arbitrator's award: see under SHIPPING — War, The Great
DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 19, 18*d*
DANZIG :—
Finance—issue of Treasury bonds: our Berlin correspondent's message, NOV. 4, 9*e*
Poland, relations with :—
Trade—treaty: signed, OCT. 27, 9*c*; (T.S.), 29, 126*b*
Port — shipping: statistics for September (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*; for October (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
Railways — Polish authorities take possession, DEC. 7, 9*g*
DARBY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Archbp. of Armagh — dedicates Thiepval Tower as memorial to 36th Ulster Division, NOV. 21, 9*c*
at Armagh, on Ireland: position of Southern Loyalists, OCT. 29, 10*c*
DARCY de Knayth, Lady—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b*; funeral, 17, 13*b*
DARE, Christina—theft charge: sentence, OCT. 19, 5*c*
DARFUR—particulars, OCT. 1, 9*e*
DARK, Mr. Sidney :—
"Child's Book of France, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*b*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) — health, NOV. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; DEC. 6, 13*b*
at Central Criminal Court, on leniency of women jurors, OCT. 20, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on art, NOV. 22, 12*c* (l.e.)
DARLING, Jessica :—
"Love in a Mist"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
DARLINGTON :—
Mercatel, Pas-de-Calais — adopted, OCT. 22, 11*a*
DARLINGTON, Mrs. Seymour (Miss Kathleen Bruckshaw)—death, OCT. 14, 12*e*
DARLINGTON Chamber of Agriculture—dinner given, DEC. 10, 12*a*
DARRAGH, Dr. John T. :—
"Resurrection of the Flesh, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
DARTMOOR :—
Afforestation scheme — inspection: our agricultural correspondent's message, NOV. 5, 12*f*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—receives freedom of West Bromwich, OCT. 29, 12*f*
DARWELL, Mr. Albert H.—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
DARWIN, Lady Florence H. :—
"Six Plays"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*b*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
"Organic Evolution"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a*
DAS, Mr. C. R. (India)—members of family arrested in Calcutta; released, DEC. 9, 9*c*; arrested, 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*b*
DASHWOOD, Mr. H. T. A. — infant son christened, OCT. 22, 11*a*
DATO, Signor (Spain) :—
Assassination—Leopold Noble arrested, NOV. 2, 9*g*; two persons arrested in Berlin: Spanish Government presents note to Germany for extradition, 9, 11*g*; arrest of supposed assassin by Paris police, 9, 11*g*
DAUDET, M. Léon (France) — assaulted: M. Fieschi senteneed, DEC. 10, 9*f*
in Chamber, on policy of Briand ministry, OCT. 19, 9*e*
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Bromley :—
on Turkish war criminals (l.), OCT. 19, 6*b*
DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril :—
at Royal Society of Miniature Painters, on heraldry, OCT. 6, 8*c*
DAVENPORT, Hildric :—
"What Every Widow Knows"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
DAVEY, Maj. Cecil F. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 5, 5*b*
DAVEY, Mr. Henry :—
"History of English Music"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 638*b*
DAVEY, Mr. Norman :—
"Guinea Girl"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 733*a*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—dedicates chapel of St. Mary the Blessed Virgin at Stowmarket, DEC. 12, 7*d*
on Percival, late Bp.—proposed memorial (and others, l.), NOV. 22, 6*d*
DAVID, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Robert Curthose: Duke of Normandy" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
DAVID, Sir Edgeworth (South Australia) :—
in Parliament, on gypsum and lignite deposits (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*b*
on oil—development at Kimberley (int. quoted, T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*

DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. Alexander P.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 7, 10*g*; biographical, 7, 12*g*
on airships—allocation to Navy (l.), OCT. 21, 6*e*; NOV. 22, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, NOV. 12, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 13*b*; 22, 10*a*; lays foundation-stone of war memorial buildings at Harrow School. OCT. 7, 12*e*; dedicates war memorial at Canterbury, 11, 7*a*
New Year's message, DEC. 31, 10*d*
at Birmingham Cathedral, on change in Church life, OCT. 12, 15*a*
at Church House, on future extension, OCT. 8, 5*b*
at National Assembly, on agenda, NOV. 22, 14*b*; on finance; responsibility for resolutions, 23, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 16, 6*a*
on armaments, limitation of—Washington conference: day of prayer: appeal to Christian churches, OCT. 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Church of England financial appeal—letter to Sir R. Kindersley, NOV. 24, 10*f*
on drink—hours (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 14*f*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—peace agreement (message), DEC. 8, 10*b*
on Turkey—release of Christian population from rule (message), NOV. 19, 7*g*; (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 5*d*
on Wace, Dean (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Sir Samuel C.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Septimus—death, DEC. 17, 7*g*
DAVIDSON, Prof. William L.:—
"Recent Theistic Discussion"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*b*
DAVIE, Mr. Mervyn—gives £2,000 to Exhibitions Fund of Christ's Hospital, NOV. 3, 7*c*
DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil:—
"Land Nationalization" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.:—
on Rhondda, late Lord—review of memoir (l., L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*c*
DAVIES, Archibald — attempted suicide charge, DEC. 21, 9*e*
DAVIES, Benjamin—inquest, DEC. 9, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. D. J.—appointed transfer superintendent for Lascars, OCT. 22, 5*g*
DAVIES, David: see under MURDER
DAVIES, Mr. David—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*e*
DAVIES, Mr. David L.—death, NOV. 12, 14*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Dudley G.:—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan R.—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for Wrexham division, NOV. 16, 7*a*; 25, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Frederick H.—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
DAVIES, Gerald S.:—
"Charterhouse in London"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
DAVIES, Hugh N.—receiving charge, NOV. 25, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Hughes R.—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Jacob—death, NOV. 29, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Llewellyn:—
"South Wales Coals"—noticed (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
DAVIES, Prof. Madoc—Welsh choir to sing at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 16, 10*c*
DAVIES, Miss Marion (U.S.A.)—health, NOV. 18, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—elected for West Houghton division, OCT. 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*f*; takes seat, 19, 14*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments — limitation: conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Robert O.—will, OCT. 8, 11*c*
DAVIES, Mr. T.:—
at Council of Agriculture, on importation of store cattle, NOV. 23, 5*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 29 11*d*
DAVIES, Thomas E.—fraud charge, DEC. 30, 5*e*
DAVIES, W. H.:—
"Farewell to Poesy and other Pieces"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*a*
DAVIES, Dr. Walford:—
at Downing-street, on Welsh language and music, DEC. 20, 12*e*
DAVIES, William H.:—
"Songs of Joy"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
DAVIES, Turner, and Company, Ltd.—on Swiss travel (l.), NOV. 30, 13*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Alfred:—
on Marlow regatta — exaction of Amusements Tax (l.), NOV. 21, 6*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles T.—appointed assistant Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, DEC. 1, 12*b*
DAVIS, Miss E. J.:—
at University College, London, on bridges of London, NOV. 15, 12*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Elmer:—
"History of the New York Times: 1851-1921"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 652*b*
DAVIS, Frank E.—fraud charge: withdrawn, OCT. 19, 7*d*
DAVIS, Maj. J. R. A.:—
on emigration—land settlement in Australia (statement), OCT. 14, 12*b*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W.:—
on spelter trade — Wales (art., "Spelter makers' courage: waiting for the dawn," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 11*a*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—elected president of English-Speaking Union, OCT. 15, 9*g*
on English-Speaking Union (tel.), NOV. 12, 12*e*
DAVIS, Miss M. E.—appointed Health inspector to Finsbury Borough Council, NOV. 10, 7*g*
DAVIS, Madeline—attempting to leap from motor-car to aeroplane (fatal), OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
DAVIS, Robert M.—robbery with violence charge, DEC. 21, 9*b*

DAVIS, Lieut. Walter—refused permission to land in New York, OCT. 6, 9*d*; admitted, 7, 12*d*
DAVISON, Mr. J. E. :—
on United States—drink prohibition (circular), OCT. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
DAVISON, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement offer : conference, NOV. 1, 15*d*
on St. James's Park hutments—demolition (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*
DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivan :—
on aeronautics—services : subsidies ; Colonial services : development (l.), NOV. 1, 6*c*
DAVUD Khan Mirza (Persia)—presents credentials to King George, NOV. 29, 9*g*, 13*b*
DAWES, Cdr. — funeral : arrangements, NOV. 17, 13*b* ; funeral, 18, 13*b*
DAWES, Mr. James A.—death, NOV. 15, 12*b*
DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—opens Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps' Old Comrades Association bazaar, DEC. 5, 7*b*
DAWKINS, Miss Mabel—pianoforte recital, OCT. 22, 5*c*
DAWNAY, Mr. Guy P. :—
on New Metropole Hotel—Midnight Follies' licence (l.), DEC. 8, 6*c*
DAWSON, Sir A. Trevor :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, DEC. 22, 12*b* (l.c.)
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas—received by King : delivers up insignia of office of late Lord Chamberlain, NOV. 22, 13*b* ; received by King, DEC. 5, 13*b*
DAWSON, Col. Frederick S.—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Harry :—
at Bradford, on wool sales, OCT. 27, 16*f*
DAWSON, Mrs. J. H.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, DEC. 10, 10*g*
DAWSON, Mr. Jas. D.—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—takes seat in Commons, OCT. 19, 14*b*
DAWSON, Robert—gaming charge, NOV. 22, 12*e*
DAWSON, Mr. Warrington :—
"Gift of Paul Clermont, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*b*
"Speeches of the Hon. Hugh C. Wallace, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on sexual relations, OCT. 12, 15*d*
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 22, 11*e* ; 24, 11*d*
DAWSON-SCOTT, Mrs. C. A. :—
"Haunting, The "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*d*
DAY, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 21, 13*e*
DAY, Ven. Charles V. P.—will, NOV. 26, 13*e*
DAY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—heads party of American capitalists to investigate concessions in Armenia, NOV. 17, 16*c*
DAY, Mabel :—
"Wheatley Manuscript, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
DAYLIGHT Saving :—
Act :—
Permanence—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce : decision, OCT. 5, 7*b* ; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 22, 10*c*
DAYLIGHT Saving (continued) :—
Summer time — ending, OCT. 1, 10*b*
Article ("Summer time and health : a lesson from 1921 "), OCT. 3, 10*d*
Bather, Mr. F. A. (l.), OCT. 5, 11*c*
Belgium — ends, OCT. 26, 11*g*
British Honduras — adopted, NOV. 29, 9*g*
Channel services, effect on—Mr A. J. Salter (l.), OCT. 26, 8*d* ; Mr. P. C. Tempest (l.), 28, 6*c*
Children, effect on health of : see under CHILDREN—Health
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; 21, 6*c*
Early Closing Association — to support reintroduction, OCT. 17, 7*e*
France—ends, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Fremantle, Adm. E. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 11*c*
Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*
Hill, Prof. L. (l.), OCT. 8, 9*e*
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), OCT. 6, 11*c*
Leading article, OCT. 3, 11*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*
Longer — Wandsworth Borough Council resolution, OCT. 29, 10*b*
Moore, Dr. B. (l.), OCT. 18, 11*c*
1922 :—
Co-ordination—with France and Belgium : Mr. E. Short (statement), DEC. 16, 6*d*
Portugal — to be discontinued, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 10, 11*c*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), OCT. 20, 11*c*
Villiers, Col. E. (l.), OCT. 5, 11*c*
Sunshine as treatment for Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS —Treatment
DEAF and dumb :—
Cenotaph — party deposits wreath, DEC. 28, 5*f*
DEAL—war memorial ; see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
DEALEY, Dr. James Q. :—
"State and Government, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a*
DEALTREY, Mr. William—death, NOV. 16, 7*g*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a* ; —report, OCT. 12, 16*g*
DEAN, Mr. James E. — will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
DEANE, Canon Anthony C. :—
"Rabboni " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*b*
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on journalistic "stunts " ; literature as recreation, OCT. 13, 5*g*
DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney — receives presentation from laity and Nonconformists of Aberdeen, OCT. 6, 7*g*
DEANE, Mr. Herman F.—death, DEC. 22, 12*a*
DEARLOVE, Arthur E.—theft charge : dismissed, OCT. 3, 7*g*
DEARMER, Prof. P.—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 7, 6*g* ; NOV. 8, 15*b*
"Lessons on the Way "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
DEATH duties :—
Receipts — payments in Government stocks between April 1 and September 30 : statistics, NOV. 9, 18*d*

DEATHS :—
Reflex action — discussed at City inquest, DEC. 20, 7*e*
Registrar-General — quarterly statement, NOV. 17, 7*d*
Year (1921) — special supplement ("Obituary," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividends — interim : passing : Sir D. Harris (s.), DEC. 12, 17*f*
Financial position — forced to retrench, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Meeting, DEC. 12, 17*f*
Report, NOV. 29, 18*a*; (F.N.), 29, 16*c*
DEBEJARY (France)—arrested at Amsterdam in connexion with jewelry robbery in Amsterdam OCT, 29, 7*d*
DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—unveils monument to 37th Division at Monchy-le-Preux, OCT. 10, 9*d*
DE BLACAM, Mr. A. :—
"What Sinn Fein Stands For" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 696*c*
Debrett's Peerage — new edition for 1922 ; noticed, DEC. 16, 15*e* ; (L.S.), 22, 854*c* ; correspondence, 20, 14*d*
DEBS, Mr. Eugene V.—pardoned, DEC. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
DEBTS :—
Longstanding — payment : provision in will, NOV. 16, 5*e* ; incident, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Married woman's liability—judgment, DEC. 16, 4*g*
DECHAMPS, Dr. Jules — lecture arrangements, NOV. 2, 8*a*
DECIE, Gen. Prescott :—
at Queen's Hall, on Ireland : crime and unrest, NOV. 22, 12*e*
DECIES, Lady—leaves for America, NOV. 22, 13*b*
Bankruptcy—order for discharge application made, OCT. 20, 4*e*
DECIES, Lord :—
on income-tax—superannuation funds (l.), DEC. 16, 13*e*
DE COURCY-PERRY, Lady—death, DEC. 21, 15*a*
DEEBOOK Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—refund of 6d. per share announced, OCT. 22, 13*g* ; NOV. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
DEEPING, Mr. Warwick :—
"House of Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
DEER—article ("Life among wild deer : season of love and combat"), OCT. 17, 7*l*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee—Naval Assistant Secretary appointed, OCT. 12, 12*d*
Control, centralization of :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (lect.), OCT. 20, 10*f*
General Staff—chief : Lord Cavan appointed, DEC. 23, 8*f*
Massey, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*b*
Naval :—
Imperial Peace Cabinet—resolution : terms, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; decisions, 27, 9*e*
Australian House of Representatives—questions, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*f*
DEFENCE Ministry :—
Committee (Geddes)—proposal recommended, DEC. 17, 10*g*
DEFRANCE, M. (Belgium) :—
on shipping—cross-Channel services : precautions in Belgian vessels (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
DE FRECE, Mr. Laurence M.—will, NOV. 1, 13*d*
DEFREES, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) :—
at National Chamber of Commerce, on limitation of armaments (T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*a*
DEFWIK, M. Kakki (Albania)—appointed Minister of Public Works, DEC. 12, 9*g*
D'EGVILLE, Capt. Alan—ski-ing accident, DEC. 28, 5*d*
DE HAVILAND, Mr. R. S.—death, DEC. 5, 12*d* ; funeral, 8, 13*c*
DEIGHTON, Adair :—
"Greyhound and Coursing, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 711*b*
DE JASTRZEBSKI, Mr. S. :—
on Registration of Business Names Act (l.), NOV. 24, 6*d*
DEJOO Tea Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 16*g*
DELAFIELD, Miss E. M. :—
"Humbug"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 857*c*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter :—
"Veil and Other Poems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 857*a*
DELAMERE, Lord—leaves Cape Town, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Kenya—Indian question : leaves for England to interview Mr. Churchill, DEC. 10, 9*f*
DELAND, Ellen D. :—
"Secret Stairs, The"—noticed (L.S.). NOV. 24, 773*b*
DELANO, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
DELANY, Mary C. :—
"Historical Geography of the Wealden Iron Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
DELAP, Maj. James B.—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—share issue : underwriting arranged, OCT. 29, 14*d* ; prospectus, NOV. 3, 17*f* ; oversubscribed, 10, 16*c* ; letters posted, 12, 16*d*
DELASURE, Mr. Philip :—
on hotel servants—training : proposed "National Catering Industry Institute and Association" : details (statement), DEC. 27, 5*b*
on labour—hotel staff : training of British employees (l.), DEC. 22, 6*b*
DELAWARE and Hudson River Railway Company—dividend, OCT. 27, 16*f*
DELBRÜCK, Herr Clemens (Germany)—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
DELEPINE, Mr. Auguste S.—will, DEC. 31, 11*c*
DELÉPINE, Prof. Sheridan—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—resigns membership of Governing Body of International Labour Office, OCT. 22, 7*g*
DELFOSSE (Edward), Ltd.—winding up order made, NOV. 2, 4*d*
DELHI :—
Edward VII., King—memorial : unveiling by Prince of Wales : arrangements, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Jumma Musjid—photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*b*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 17*a*
DELL, Mr. Robert :—
"Socialism and Personal Liberty"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
DELLUC, Louis :—
"Charlie Chaplin"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
DELMAS, Col. (France)—death, DEC. 5, 9*g*

DELPIERRE, Louis (France)—injured in motor-car accident at Versailles, married on deathbed, DEC, 28, 8*c*
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, NOV. 15, 14*f*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on bills of lading: The Hague rules, OCT. 8, 15*d*
on bills of lading—The Hague rules (l.), OCT. 19, 6*e*; (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 16*b*
DE MONTMORENOY, Mr. G. F.—received by King, OCT. 14, 13*f*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
on Australian immigration—scheme of London Committee of Australian Farms, Ltd. (with others, l.), OCT. 7, 11*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE :—
Wrexham division :—
Electoral — prospective Coalition candidate adopted, NOV. 16, 7*a*; 25, 7*g*
DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London—dinner postponed, NOV. 23, 13*c*
DENDY, Mr. J. G.—appointed Lascar transfer superintendent, OCT. 22, 5*g*
DENÉRÉAZ, Alexandre :—
"Musique et la Vie Intérieure, La"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 838*b*
DENMAN, Lord :—
at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform; Liberal Party schism with Labour, OCT. 13, 7*a*
DENMAN, John—fraud charge, NOV. 30, 7*e*
DENMARK :—
Bacon—export statistics for eight months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Banking—rate reduced, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Butter—export statistics for eight months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Cheese—export statistics for year (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Coal :—
Imports—statistics for eight months (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
Stoves — article ("Little coal and less smoke: Danish home in England"), OCT. 10, 13*e*
Cotton wool—demand (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Eggs :—
Exports—statistics for eight months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Packing materials industry — German control: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*b*
Finance :—
Budget — statement, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Loans :—
England, in—negotiations (F.N.), NOV. 7, 17*c*
United States, in—terms, DEC. 20, 16*e*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
Floods—particulars, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Gales: see under GALES
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Denmark
Greenland: see under GREENLAND
Harbours :—
Limfjord channel — deepening scheme proposed: particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
Labour :—
Unemployment — relief Bill: provisions, OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.); Labour attitude, 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Neergaard) — programme: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, OCT. 5, 9*d*
DENMARK (continued) :—
Navy :—
Niels Juel — armour-plate: proposed contract with Witkowitz Ironworks, NOV. 25, 9*g*
Paper — output: decrease (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*c*
Police — editor of *Social Demokrat* fined for making false accusations, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Freight—on farm products for England: lower rates, OCT. 28, 16*b*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), DEC. 17, 279*c*
Trade :—
Exports — prohibitions (T.S.), NOV. 5, 154*a*
Industries — distressed: new proposals for State aid, OCT. 27, 9*c*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—arrives at Leith, OCT. 28, 7*g*
DENMARK, Prince Erik of — guest of Capt. and Mrs. Dix at dinner, NOV. 2, 7*b*; leaves for Canada, 4, 13*a*
DENMEAD, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 3, 13*f*
DENNEHY, Jeremiah—escapes from Cork military hospital, OCT. 18, 10*f* (l.e.)
DENNES, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
DENNIS, Enid :—
"Once Upon Eternity"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
DENNIS, Sir H. Raymond :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor trade, NOV. 30, 17*c*; (F.N.), 30, 15*d*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*b*
on world trade—effect of exchange fluctuations: demand for British goods (int., T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*a*
DENNIS, Mrs. Matilda—celebrates 100th birthday, DEC. 30, 11*a*
DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 19*a*;—meeting, NOV. 30, 17*c*
DENNY, Sir Archibald :—
on engineering—British standards (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
DENNY, Sir R. A.—death, NOV. 26, 12*b*
DENTISTRY :—
Board — appointment: constitution, NOV. 30, 10*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 8, 5*g*
General Medical Council—appoint members, NOV. 23, 12*c*
Meeting—held, DEC. 8, 5*g*
Disease of teeth—cause: Dr. H. Campbell (lect.), NOV. 14, 16*e*
DENTISTS' Committee :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*c*; held, NOV. 5, 7*c*
DENTON, Arthur—awarded Edward medal, DEC. 22, 7*a*
DENTON Mr. William—death, OCT. 24, 7*g* (l.e.)
DENVER United Breweries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 16*c*
DE PARAVICINI, Mr. Percy—death, OCT. 13, 10*d*, 13*f*; funeral 17, 13*b*; will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
DEPTFORD :—
Nursery School—extension of Rachel McMillan buildings: opening arrangements, NOV. 7, 13*b*; 22, 8*c*; opened by Queen Mary, 23, 7*d*
DEPTFORD Fund: see ALBANY Institute
"DEPUTY LIEUTENANT, A"—on unemployment: relief work (l.), OCT. 15, 6*b*
DE QUINCEY, Thomas :—
"Confessions of an Opium Eater"—article ("The English opium eater: September, October, 1821," L.S.), NOV. 3, 712*b*

DERBY :—
Mayor—elected, NOV. 3, 7*g*
Registrar of Births and Deaths—appointed, Nov. 18, 7*g*
DERBY, Lord—opens Radium Institute presented by Sir E. Holt to Manchester, OCT. 8, 5*a*; unable to unveil Newmarket war memoiral, 13, 13*b*; unveils war memorial at Birmingham Conservative Club, 20, 12*d*; opens Blackburn electric power-station, 22, 5*g*; to attend National Unionist Association conference at Liverpool, Nov. 15, 5*a*; holds reception at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, 17, 10*a*, 12*b*; distributes war medals to past and present members of 3/6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, DEC. 5, 7*g*; luncheon given by Franco-British Committee of the Union Interalliée at Paris, 15, 12*g*; in Paris: calls on M. Briand; lunches with M. Millerand, 17, 9*g*
at Association des Sphinx dinner, on Anglo-French relations: plea for open diplomacy; limitation of armaments, Nov. 30. 12*d*
at Birmingham Conservative Club, on Ireland, OCT. 20, 12*d* (and 12*e*, l.e.); limitation of armaments conference; outlook for Conservative Party; Mr. Lloyd George's services in the Great War, 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, prevented by Communists from speaking, OCT. 29, 8*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on alliance between France and Britain, Nov. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Lancaster, on Unionist Party: policy, OCT. 6, 10*d*
at National Unionist Association conference, on unity of Unionist Party, Nov. 18, 14*a* (and *f*, e.e.); on Home Rule (Ireland): peace conference: position of Ulster, 18, 14*c*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations; unemployment in industrial areas in England, DEC. 15, 12*g*
DERBY Infirmary—new out-patients' department opened, Nov. 17, 7*g*
DERBYSHIRE :—
Claycross Division—vote of no confidence passed on Mr. J. T. Broad by Liberal Association, Nov. 26, 7*g*
DERNANCOURT :—
Children—toys and clothes sent from Adelaide: non-delivered owing to village being unable to pay import duty, DEC. 30, 7*g*
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—biographical, DEC. 21, 14*d*; entertained at Bukarest, OCT. 3, 9*g*; appointed Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, DEC. 21, 14*d*
DE ROISTE, Mr. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 23, 3*d*
DE ROS, Mary Lady—death, DEC. 30, 11*a*
DÉROULÈDE, Paul—monument at Metz; unveiled, OCT. 17, 9*c*
DERRICK, Mr. Paul E. :—
on trade—better selling methods (l.). Nov. 29, 6*c*
DE RUSSET, William H.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 7*d*
DERUSSI, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 9*c* (l.e.); 20, 9*c*
DERWENT, River :—
Poisoning—at Darley Dale: prosecution, DEC. 22, 7*d*
DE ST. DELMAS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
DE SALIS, Count—received by Pope, DEC. 3, 9*g*
DESART, Lord—audience of King, Nov. 1, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, DEC. 17, 15*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—presides at dinner to British fencing team for United States, Nov. 4, 5*d*; presides at meeting of Thames Conservancy, DEC. 13, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on armaments limitation conference, Nov. 1, 12*b*
at Thames Conservancy, on London water supply: need for conservation; Kennet: effect of drought, DEC. 13, 7*c*
DESCHAMP, Mme. Louis — awarded British War Medal and Allied Victory Medal, OCT. 3, 13*b*
DE SEGUNDO, Mr. Ed. C. :—
on capital — relations with labour (l., T.S.), OCT. 22, 109*b*
DESMOND, Mr. Shaw :—
"Gods" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
"Labour the Giant with the Feet of Clay" — reviewed, Nov. 17, 6*d*; noticed (L.S.), 24, 775*a*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15 835*a*
DESPIESSIS, Mr. A. (Western Australia) :—
"Nor' West and Tropical North"—revised edition, Nov. 15, 9*f*
DETERDING, Sir H. :—
at Royal Dutch Oil Company, on proposal to pay dividends in script; new export duties, DEC. 1, 16*d*
DETMOLD — library: fire: see under GERMANY — Fires
DE TRAFFORD, Lady — joint dinner party given, DEC. 8, 13*d*
DE TREY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*
DETROIT, Toledo, and Ironton Railroad—administration (art., "New conception in railways: Mr. Henry Ford's methods," T.S.), DEC. 10, 251*c*
DE UNAMUNO, Prof. Miguel :—
"Tragic Sense of Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
DEUTSCHE Waffen and Munitions Fabriken Company — capital: large increase, DEC. 6, 10*c*; (T.S.), 10, 254*d*
DEUTSCH-SKANDINAVISCHE Reederei A.-G. —formed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*b*
DE VALERA, Mr. E.—elected president of Sinn Fein conference, OCT. 28, 10*b* (l.e.); conference with delegates to London conference, Nov. 15, 10*d*; visits National University, 21, 12*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) settlement :—
Agreement — attitude towards ratification: see under HOME RULE (Ireland) — Settlement Dominion status—Agreement
National University of Ireland — installed Chancellor, DEC. 20, 5*g*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*c*
Self-Determination League National Convention (Montreal)—message to, Nov. 9, 14*b*
at Dublin Mansion House, addresses meeting of Sinn Feiners, OCT. 28, 10*b*

DE VALERA, Mr. E. (continued) :—
at Ennis, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement : London negotiations, DEC. 1, 10*c*
at Galway, on Home Rule (Ireland), DEC. 5, 10*c*
at Limerick, on Home Rule (Ireland) : allegiance, DEC. 6, 10*b*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : delegates' credentials, DEC. 15, 12*d*, 14*b* ; 20, 5*a*, *b* ; alternative oath of allegiance, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 5*c*
on Childers, Mr. E.—issue of letter on oath of allegiance (statement), DEC. 28, 10*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — address to people (text), OCT. 11, 10*d* (l.e.) ; allegiance : telegram to Pope : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Allegiance
DEVEDHAR, Mr. G. K. (India) :—
on Moplah atrocities (report), DEC. 21, 11*e*
DEVELOPMENT Commissioners—report for year ended March last, DEC. 1, 7*b*
DEVERELL, Miss A. K.—called to Bar in Dublin, Nov. 2, 10*d*
DEVERELL, Maj.-Gen. C. J. — appointed to command United Provinces District, India, Nov. 30, 18*f*
DEVERELL, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on Irish peerage — corrections made in 1689 (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*a*
DEVEZE, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Defence, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
DEVINE, Mr. Alexander :—
" Off the Map " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
DEVINE, Rev. Minos :—
" Story of Job, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
DEVONIANS—service at St. Clement Danes Church : arrangements, DEC. 8, 12*d*
DEVONSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant — resigns, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; DEC. 17, 13*b*
Vice-lieutenant — appointed, Nov. 30, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of — opens new out-patients' department at Derby Infirmary, Nov. 17, 7*g*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — unveils memorial at Barrow Central Station to fallen members of Furness Railway staff, OCT. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Canada — work as Governor-General : dinner given by Canada Club in appreciation, OCT. 27, 12*d* ; Royal Colonial Institute gives luncheon, DEC. 20, 6*d*
at Chiswick Empire, on League of Nations, Nov. 14, 10*g*
at Derby Rotary Club, on undefended frontier between Canada and United States, Nov. 22, 12*c*
at Royal Colonial Institute luncheon, on Canada ; world peace ; Empire progress, DEC. 20, 6*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Canada : unexplored resources, DEC. 7, 12*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on relation of Canada to Mother Country, OCT. 27, 12*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Mrs. R. L. :—
" Some Cairo Mosques " and their Founders " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Monkland, and Co. :—
on Rumanian Treasury bonds — suggested joint action of holders (l.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
DEVONSHIRE House :—
Gates — to be removed to Green Park : particulars, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; re-erected, Nov. 9, 12*c* ; (photo), 15, 5*d*
DEVOY, Mr. John (U.S.A) :—
at Friends of Irish Freedom convention, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
DEWAR, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Wareham-Smith, OCT. 28, 12*b*
DEWAR, Capt. Alfred C. :—
on sea power or sea service—reply to Navy League (l.), OCT. 27, 6*a*
DEWAR, Gunner J. G.—awarded Silver Medal : particulars, OCT. 29, 10*a*
DEWAR, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 18, 4*c*
DEWART, Mr. (Canada)—resigns leadership of Liberal Party in Ontario, OCT. 20, 9*c*
DEWEY, Prof. John and Mrs. :—
" Letters from China and Japan "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 707*a*
DEWHURST, Mr. Cornelius—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
DE WINTON, Mr. W. S. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on appointment of bishops, OCT. 14, 15*b*
DEY, Thomas H.—law case, DEC. 6, 7*d*
DHAR, Prof. S. N.—appointed professor of technical chemistry at College of Engineering, Madras, DEC. 23, 7*f*
DHÉ, Col. (France) :—
on aeronautics — France (art., " Aviation : some problems to be solved," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 15*f*
DIAGNE, M. :—
on War, The Great—proposes transfer of remains of unknown black soldier to Dakar (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 9*g*
DIAMOND, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
DIAMOND Fields of Africa Exploring Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 22, 16*c*
DIARIES—noticed, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; 23, 6*d*
DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—arriving in New York as guest of American Legion, OCT. 18, 9*g* ; lands at New York ; presented with freedom of city, 20, 9*g* (l.e.) ; entertained at White House, Washington, 25, 9*g* ; created Duca Della Vittoria (Duke of the Victory), DEC. 27, 8*b* ; dinner given in Rome, 30, 7*g*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; on Central Fund liabilities, 25, 5*c*
DIBIA, M. Zia (Albania) — appointed Minister of War, DEC. 12, 9*g*
DICK, Mr. Alexander—to be London manager of Royal Bank of Scotland (T.S.), Nov. 26, 202*d*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Letters, unpublished — to Rev. R. L. Lloyd : quoted, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; signed " Wilmot " : quoted (L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*c*
Not So Bad as we Seem : see under DRAMA
DICKENS, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 7, 7*g*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F.—elected Treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 7*c*
DICKENS, Mrs. Henry :—
on France—devastated area : appeals for garments, OCT. 25, 7*d*
DICKENS Fellowship—president elected, OCT. 8, 6*a*

DICKETTS, Walter A.—false pretences charge, Nov. 17, 7*c*
DICKINS and Jones — sale : particulars, DEC. 31, 5*e*
DICKSON, Mr. George S. :—
" Railways " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 825*b*
DICTIONARIES :—
Article (" Dictionaries : some synonyms : a pomological authority "), OCT. 5, 8*b*
Norman-Freuch :—
Richardson, Mr. H. G. (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*c*
DIEDRICH, Miss Hélène—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 8*a*
DIEUDONNÉ — escapes from prison in French Guiana : re-arrested, Nov. 24, 9*g*
DIEULAFOY, Mme. Jane :—
" Isabelle la Grande : Reine de Castille, 1451-1504 " — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 727*a*
DIGBY, Mr. E. :—
on Europe—trade : credit schemes (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
DILL, Dr. J. F. Gordon :—
on hospitals and paying patients (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
DILLON, Dr. E. J. :—
" Mexico on the Verge "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 760*b*
DILWORTH, Mr. Timothy F. M.—death, DEC. 15, 14*e*
DIMES, Mr. P. E.—appointed Assistant Solicitor to Public Inquiries and Prosecutions Branch, L.C.C., OCT. 13, 7*g*
DIMITROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — assassinated while motoring from Sofia to Kustendil, OCT. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; our Sofia correspondent's message, 26, 11*e* ; funeral, 31, 9*g* ; our Sofia correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 9*c*
DINNING, Mrs. Margaret—celebrates 104th birthday, DEC. 10, 7*g*
DIOR, M. (France)—awarded first medal of Société de Chimie Industrielle (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
DIPHTHERIA :—
London — Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 14*b*
Schick test—Dr. Copeman (report), DEC. 3, 7*a*
DIPLOMACY :—
Secret :—
Graham, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.c.)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.c.)
DIPLOMATIC Corps :—
Functions—Lord Curzon (s.), Nov. 10, 15*a*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), Nov. 10, 15*a*
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Appointments, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; DEC. 7, 15*b* ; 9, 11*e*
DIPROSE, Frank F.—coining charge, DEC. 8, 7*d*
DIRECT Transport and Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
on Paris—forwarding parcels to (l.), DEC. 6, 6*c*
DIRECT United States Cable Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 16*g*
DISAPPEARANCES :—
Beckett, Miss Pamela : see BECKETT, Miss Pamela
Collins, Miss F. A. : see COLLINS, Miss F. A.
Gray, Oscar C. : see GRAY, Oscar C.
DISAPPEARANCES (continued) :—
Hartshorn, Mrs. E. : see HARTSHORN, Mrs. Ellen
Hull Training College—student missing, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Parker, Miss A. : see PARKER, Miss Ada
Pringle, Capt. E. V. : see PRINGLE, Capt. E. V.
St. Albans, Miss K. : see ST. ALBANS, Miss K.
DISCOUNT Corporation of New York—report, OCT. 19, 16*e*
DISEASE :—
Industrial :—
Anthrax — International Labour Conference (Geneva) : decision ; resolution passed, Nov. 15, 9*d*
" Twisters' cramp " — National Industrial Council for the Wool and Allied Textile Trades : decision to recommend scheduling under Workmen's Compensation Act, DEC. 20, 7*d*
Tests, standardized :—
Conference, international (London) —delegates entertained at luncheon, DEC. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Madsen, Dr. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mond, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Tropical—Lieut.-Col. A. Alcock (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
War, The Great :—
History—nearing completion, OCT. 18, 10*a*
Weather, effects of :—
Articles (" Weather change and disease : this year's special risks : ground temperature and epidemics "), OCT. 24, 7*a* ; (" Winter sickness : sharp increase in London : open windows and cold baths "), DEC. 3, 7*a* ; (" The drought and health : more winter disease : effect of hot weather habits "), 21, 9*a*
" DISGUSTED "—on prices of theatre seats (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
DISHER, Mr. T. F. R.—law case, Nov. 24, 4*g* ; 25, 4*d*
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
DISTURNAL, Mr. W. J. — elected Bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 7*c*
DITCHFIELD, P. H. :—
" City of London, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*
DIVER, Walter H.—obtaining unemployment benefit by false statement charge, DEC. 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
DIVORCE :—
Assizes, at—article (" Divorce cases at Assizes "), DEC. 27, 3*f*
Catholic Confederation of England and Wales conference — resolution passed, OCT. 4, 18*c*
Court—sittings announced, OCT. 7, 10*a*
1921—statistics. DEC. 29, 5*g*
DIX, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
DIX, Mr. W. K. :—
at National Federation of Merchant Tailors' meeting, on price of cloth, OCT. 21, 7*d*
DIXON, Prof. H. B.—biographical ; retirement from Sir Samuel Hall Chair of Chemistry at Manchester University, DEC. 13, 12*a*

DIXON, John H.—cheque forgeries charge, OCT. 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
DIXON, Mr. Lewis W. :—
on Wales, South — electricity (art., "Electricity in the South: extensive use in industry," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 17*b*
DIXON, Rev. Norman—death, DEC. 21, 12*f*
DIXON, Robert—drowned, OCT. 8, 5*e* (l.e.)
DIXON, Mr. Thomas :—
"Man in Grey, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
DIXON, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 18, 12*c*
DJAMBA—oilfields : see under SUMATRA
DOBB, Judge H.—appointed Judge on Leicester circuit, NOV. 12, 13*c*
DOBBINS, Mr. E. Lloyd :—
"South Wales as the Chief Industrial Centre of the United Kingdom"—noticed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 292*c*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—appointed K.C.S.I., NOV. 24, 10*g*; reception at Peshawar on return from Afghanistan; carries out realinement of Indian-Afghanistan frontier, DEC. 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*c*
on Ameer of Afghanistan (int.), DEC. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
DOBSON, Mr. Frank—sculpture : reviewed, NOV. 8, 10*c*
DOBSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, NOV. 9, 15*c*
DOCKLAND Settlement, Canning Town :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Jumble sale—meeting in support : arrangements, OCT. 29, 11*f*; held, DEC. 16, 15*b*
DOCKS : see PORTS
DODARD, Alexander C.—application for restoration of patent, OCT. 8, 5*g*
DODD, Mr. James :—
at Scarborough, on reform in Court fees, OCT. 5, 12*c*
DODDS, Mr. John M.—death, NOV. 15, 12*b*
DODGE, Mr.—arrested at Batum : particulars, DEC. 27, 8*e*
DODGSON, Campbell :—
"Etchings of Charles Meryon, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*
DOELBERG, Mr. H. D. —:
on telephones—rates (l.), NOV. 24, 11*d*
DOGANOVA, M. Dafinka L. (Bulgaria) :—
on Bulgarian poetry—Slaveïkoff and Todoroff (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*b*
DOGS :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 30, 7*g*
Foxhounds—Fifeshire cub-hunt; 25 taken ill : 11 deaths, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Pekinese—law case, DEC. 6, 4*d*
Poor Persons'—free veterinary treatment : National Canine Defence League's scheme, DEC. 30, 5*c*
Retriever trials :—
Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever and Spaniels Society—held, OCT. 22, 12*g*
Labrador Retriever Club—at Luton Hoo held, OCT. 31, 13*b*
Shows :—
Cruft's International (1922)—arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*g*; judges appointed, 22, 5*d*
Ladies' Kennel Association — arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*g*; NOV. 21, 13*d*; held, 23, 7*c*
Spaniel Club — championship field trial held : winning team (photo), NOV. 28, 13*c*
DOHERTY, Mr. Charles—sworn member of Privy Council, OCT. 12, 13*b*
DOHERTY, Mr. W. F. (U.S.A.)—killed in Bombay, NOV. 24, 10*e*
DOLAN, Edmond—theft charge, NOV. 23, 7*b*
DOLAND, Percy D.—false pretences charge, NOV. 17, 7*c*
DOLMETSCH, Miss Hélène—gives recital of Elizabethan music in Paris, NOV. 18, 8*c*
DOMBLIDES : see under FRANCE—Crime
DOMINGUEZ, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—withdraws as counsel for Arbuckle's defence, OCT. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*g*
DOMINICA :—
Administration :—
Reform — agitation, NOV. 22, 9*b*; memorial to King prepared by Representative Government Association, 29, 9*g*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 5, 16*b*; —dividend, NOV. 22, 16*e*
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company :—
Canadian Government — advance on account of claims against, DEC. 5, 17*d*; 22, 9*c*
DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*e*
DON, Mr. Andrew L.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
DONALD, Mr. C. R. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
DONALD, Mr. Percy :—
Trade — overseas credit : prepares scheme (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*a*; outlined, 6, 15*e*
DONALD, Mr. Robert :—
at Empire Press Union, on Lord Burnham; wireless telegraphy : all-Empire scheme; Lord Northcliffe's world tour; Anglo-American press conference, OCT. 26, 9*a*
on English Channel tunnel (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c*
DONALDA, Mme.—song recital, OCT. 14, 8*b*
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair G.—elected Bp. of Salisbury, OCT. 19, 12*f*; received by King : does homage on appointment, DEC. 20, 13*b*; enthroned, 22, 12*f*; photograph, 22, 13*c*
Brisbane—Church : farewell message, NOV. 10, 9*e*
DONCASTER—Recorder appointed, OCT. 4, 12*b*
DONES, Mrs.—funeral : arrangements, NOV. 18, 13*b*
DONIACH, Mr. A. S.—appointed Hebrew lecturer at School of Oriental Studies, NOV. 14, 7*g*
DONISTHORPE, Mr. F. W.—lawn tennis : becomes professional coach, NOV. 10, 6*f*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan :—
on venereal disease (with others, l.), NOV. 30, 6*d*; DEC. 13 6*c*
DONMALL, Mr. James—law case, DEC. 6, 4*d*
DONN, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
DONNE, John :—
Elegiac lines—Mr. C. E. Mathews (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*d*
DONNELLY, Mrs. Frances—shot in Belfast (fatal), DEC. 20, 10*b*
DONNER, M. (Finland)—returns to London from Finland, NOV. 12, 13*b*
DONOGHUE, Michael, and Thomas Tierney—possession of ammunition charge, OCT. 15, 12*f*; 27, 14*e*; NOV. 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*c*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 17*f*
DOOLEY, Mr. James (New South Wales)—elected leader of Parliamentary Labour Party, OCT. 10, 9*c*; commissioned to form Ministry, 10, 9*c*
at Katoomba, on British Empire : self-governing Dominions, NOV. 1, 9*c*

DOOLEY, Mr. James (continued) :—
on land settlement—receives deputation, OCT. 6, 9*a*
on Newcastle steel works—cause of partial closing (statement), NOV. 30, 9*g*
on progress under Labour administration (statement), OCT. 22, 7*f*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company—report, NOV. 30, 18*a*
DOOM-DOOMA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
DOONER, Col. W. T. :—
on Ashanti—Golden Stool (l.), NOV. 21, 6*b*
DORADA Extension Railway—report, NOV. 5, 18*b*
DORGELÈS, Raymond :—
"Wooden Crosses"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
DORIM, Mr. Arthur F.—will, OCT. 17, 13*e*
DORKING, Ernest—burglary charge, DEC. 17, 14*g*
DORMAN, Sir Arthur—operation : health, DEC. 9, 13*b*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 17*a*; (F.N.), 7, 16*d* (e.e.)
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*; —meeting, DEC. 15, 20*b*; —report, DEC. 5, 17*e*
DORRINGTON, Mr. W. E. :—
on railway rates—reduction (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
DORSET—police : see under POLICE
DOSTOIEVSKY, Feodor (Russia) :—
Centenary—article ("A great Russian novelist : Dostoievsky's centenary"), NOV. 11, 9*d*
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. F. N. (U.S.A.)—dinner given at Bath Club, NOV. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. H. A. :—
"Complete Peerage, The" (ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 20, 13*d*; (L.S.), 20, 673*a*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—libel action against *Evening News*, NOV. 25, 4*e*; 26, 4*f*; 29, 4*f*
DOUGLAS, Miss Carmen—operation, OCT. 4, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, OCT. 10, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Sir George :—
on domestic servants—efficiency (l.), DEC. 21, 11*e*
DOUGLAS, James :—
"Border Carnations and Cloves"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
"Alone"—reviewed, NOV. 10, 13*f*; (L.S.), DEC. 8, 801*b*
DOUGLAS, Robert—stealing and receiving motor-car charge, NOV. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meetings held, OCT. 29, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Thomas H.—death, DEC. 24, 13*a*
DOUMER, M. Paul (France) :—
on Industrial Bank of China (statement), NOV. 16, 16*e*
DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece)—placed on retired list, OCT. 14, 9*e*
DOUTON, Rev. G. W. :—
"Sir Roger Cholmeley"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*e*
DOVER :—
Naval pier—sold to private company, OCT. 1, 7*g*
Quarter sessions — no cases for trial, OCT. 11, 7*g*
DOVER College—jubilee celebrated, NOV. 12, 7*e*
DOVEY, Alfred—Sunday trading : prosecution, DEC. 22, 7*f*
DOVEY, Rev. William—will, NOV. 17, 13*d*
DOWDESWELL, Mr. Charles—death, NOV. 23, 12*e*
DOWIE, Dr. John—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
DOWLING, Miss Winifred—law case, DEC. 9, 5*e*
DOWN, William S.—inquest, DEC. 2, 10*e*
DOWN and Connor, R.C. Bp. of : see MAC RORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph
DOWNS, B. N. :—
"Manual of the Dutch Language, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
DOWSE, Mrs. A. W. E.—death from accident, OCT. 29, 5*d*
DOWSE, Rt. Rev. C. B., Bp. of Cork :—
at Cork, on Ireland : unity, OCT. 27, 14*e*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Surrey, NOV. 30, 13*b*
on Post Office—rates : effect on picture postcard industry (l.), DEC. 9, 12*b*
DOYLE, Mr. N. Grattan :—
at House of Commons, on tax on Havana cigars, NOV. 4, 9*e* (l.c.)
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference : Unionist attitude, NOV. 18, 14*e*
at Northumberland and Newcastle Conservative Association, on Unionist Party : suggested secession from Coalition, OCT. 31, 14*a*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on expenditure, national — public assistance; unemployment relief (l.), OCT. 14, 11*e*; 28, 6*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—colonel-in-chief appointed, NOV. 12, 10*f*
DRAKE, Sir Francis :—
Quadrant — presented to Maritime Club by Lieut. J. D'Auguier : particulars (photo), OCT. 21, 13*d*
DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 18*e*;—report, OCT. 17, 18*b*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. E. :—
on Somali Mullah (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
DRAMA :—
A to Z—production announced, OCT. 3, 4*e*; postponement : Mr. A. Charlot (statement), 8, 6*d*; 10, 8*a*; produced, 12, 8*e*; items added, DEC. 22, 8*e*
Abraham Lincoln — to be transferred to Scala Theatre, OCT. 20, 6*g*; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 8*e*; withdrawn, 21, 8*e*
American Universities' Union — members present : flag used 850 times in production : presented to Consul-General, NOV. 15, 8*b*
Annual revival—Mr. P. Kay (statement), NOV. 17, 8*e*
Advent—mystery play production at Old Vic : announced, DEC. 8, 8*a*; produced, 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Alice in Wonderland — revival announced, DEC. 5, 8*e*; orphans to attend dress rehearsal, 22, 8*d*; revived, 27, 6*e*
Araminta Arrives — production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a*; produced, 12, 8*e*
Article ("Genius and disorder : romantic actors : the dæmonic ideal"), OCT. 26, 10*b*
Bacchæ of Euripides — performed by students of London University, OCT. 12, 12*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Bat, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Beggar's Opera, The — approaching 600th performance, OCT. 6, 8*a*
Bible and Sword — production announced, NOV. 10, 8*c*
Bill of Divorcement, The — approaching 250th performance, OCT. 17, 8*b*
Blood and Sand — English rights acquired by Mr. Matheson Lang, OCT. 31, 8*c*; production announced, DEC. 1, 8*a*; produced, 15, 10*d*
Bluebeard Touch, The — produced by Playwrights' Theatre, OCT. 1, 8*d*
Blue Bird, The — revival announced, NOV. 28, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; cast, 8, 8*a*
Borderer, The — production announced, NOV. 21, 8*e*
Breed of the Treshams, The—revival announced, NOV. 28, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; revived, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—performed, OCT. 28, 8*d*
Cairo—production announced, OCT. 10, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; produced, 17, 8*a*; censorship: Lord Chamberlain's suggestion, 21, 8*d*
Article ("Golden mantles of the East: harem fashions in *Cairo*"), OCT. 17, 8*b*
London Council for Promotion of Public Morality — resolution passed, NOV. 2, 8*b*
Cambridge Union Society — debate held, NOV. 23, 8*c*
Card Players, The—production announced, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Censorship :—
Catholic Confederation of England conference—passes resolution, OCT. 4, 18*e*
Charley's Aunt—revived, DEC. 10, 8*b*
Chauve-Souris—transferred to Apollo Theatre, OCT. 11, 5*e*; to appear at London Coliseum, NOV. 3, 8*a*; performances noticed, 15, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; DEC. 6, 8*d*
Cheese — produced at Everyman Theatre, NOV. 16, 8*b*; suspended owing to illness in caste, DEC. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Child in Flanders, The—production at special *matinée*: announced, OCT. 31, 8*c*
Chocolate Widow, The—production announced, OCT. 13, 8*e*
Christopher Sly — withdrawal announced, NOV. 10, 8*c*
Clothes and the Woman—production announced, NOV. 24, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 5, 8*c*; produced, 8, 8*d*
Coming of Gabrielle, The—production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a*; postponed, 17, 8*b*
Co-optimists—Christmas items: announced, DEC. 8, 8*a*; produced, 16, 10*c*
Crime—produced at Grand Guignol, NOV. 29, 7*c*
Czarina—production in New York: announced, DEC. 19, 8*e*
Dance of Death, The—produced in Paris, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Dear Brutus—amateur performance for charity: announced, OCT. 20, 8*a*
Deburau—production announced, OCT. 20, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*; produced, NOV. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b* (e.e.); withdrawal announced, 24, 8*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Diff'rent—production announced, OCT. 3, 8*c*; produced, 5, 8*c*
Dr. Johnson—revived at London Coliseum, DEC. 6, 8*d*
Dream of a Spring Morning, The—produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, OCT. 31, 8*d*
E. and O. E.—produced, OCT. 13, 8*b*
Eager Heart—production at Church House: arrangements, NOV. 26, 8*c*; performed, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Edge o' Beyond—approaching 100th performance, OCT. 20, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*
Education, in—conference of Educational Associations held, DEC. 30, 6*d*
Enter Madame — production announced, NOV. 3, 8*a*; 14, 8*b*
Everyman—new version; production by Sir J. Martin Harvey announced: particulars, NOV. 30, 8*c*; to be produced at Liverpool, DEC. 1, 8*a*
Faisons un Rêve—performed in Paris, DEC. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
Faithful Heart, The—production announced, NOV. 3, 8*a*; 10, 8*c*; produced, 17, 8*c*; touring company to be sent out, DEC. 29, 6*c*
Fantasia — production announced, NOV. 10, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; produced; disturbance in gallery, 22, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, 28, 8*c*; second edition: see *Put and Take*, below
Fear—produced, OCT. 13, 8*b*
Founder's Pageant and Play of St. Nicholas—performed at Eton College, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Fulness of Time, The—to be performed in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, NOV. 22, 7*g*
Fun of the Fayre—production announced, OCT. 14, 7*d*; produced, 18, 8*c*
Furnace, The—produced by Play Actors at Kingsway Theatre, DEC. 19, 8*d* (l.e.); 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
Gabrielle—production at Glasgow: announced, DEC. 22, 8*d*
Galley Slaves—production by Playwrights' Theatre: announced, NOV. 14, 8*b*; produced, 30, 8*c*
Gipsy Princess, The—transferring to Strand Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c*; transferred, 5, 8*e*; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 8*a*; withdrawn, DEC. 5, 8*c*; entertainment tax: prosecution, 6, 8*e*
Gloire, La—Sarah Bernhardt acts in on 76th birthday, OCT. 25, 9*e*; reviewed, NOV. 11, 8*a*
Golden Moth, The—production announced, OCT. 3, 8*c*; produced, 6, 8*d*
Grand Guignol—new series in rehearsal, OCT. 6, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; produced, 13, 8*b*
Great Big World, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 8*b*; produced, 27, 6*c*
Great Broxopp, The—produced in New York, DEC. 15, 10*a*
Halfway House — sketch produced at London Coliseum, DEC. 6, 8*b*
Hamlet — matinée performances at Shaftesbury Theatre announced, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Haricot Beans — produced, OCT. 13, 8*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Heartbreak House — production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a*; cast, 13, 8*c*; revived, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b* (e.e.); speeded up, 24, 8*a*; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 8*a*; DEC. 5, 8*c*; withdrawn, 12, 8*c*
Heart of Yorkshire, The — to be performed at Middlesbrough in aid of York Minster Window Fund, OCT. 17, 8*b*
Henry V. — performed at Old Vic., NOV. 8, 10*b*; reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: announced, 14, 8*b*
Hippolytus of Euripides — to be performed at University College, London, NOV. 18, 13*a*
Honeysuckle, The — production by Pax Robertson Salon: announced, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Hotel Mouse, The — production announced, OCT. 3, 8*c*; produced, 7, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, 31, 8*c*
Hullo, Canada — company entertained by Mrs. Meighen in Ottawa, OCT. 15, 8*b*
If—withdrawn, OCT. 31, 8*c*
Impropriety on stage — Mr. E. S. Crowe (s.), OCT. 4, 18*e*
India — article ("Indian drama: Kalidasa and the golden age," I.N.), NOV. 17, 14*a*
Industrial — articles ("Industrial theatre movement: 2d. a week subscribers"), OCT. 27, 8*b*; ("The industrial theatre: a promising beginning"), NOV. 19, 6*b*
Irish Players — season at Everyman Theatre: announced, DEC. 19, 8*c*
Jacqueline—produced in Paris, DEC. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
John Gabriel Borkman — revived at Everyman Theatre, DEC. 7, 8*d*; put into evening bill, 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Julius Cæsar — performed by Tonbridge School Dramatic Society, DEC. 19, 7*e*
King Lear — matinée performances at Shaftesbury Theatre announced, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Lady from the Sea, The — to be performed by Pax Robertson Salon, OCT. 7, 8*a*; produced in Rome, NOV. 11, 9*e*
Lady of the Rose, The — production announced, NOV. 21, 8*c*; DEC. 15, 10*a*
Latin :—
Famulus — performed by boys of Westminster School, DEC. 16, 14*b* (l.e.); Dean's Night: list of visitors, 20, 13*e*; prologue and epilogue, 22, 8*a*; leading article, 22, 11*c*
Leacock, Mr. S. (lect.), OCT. 21, 8*b*
League of Notions, The — reaches 300th performance, OCT. 6, 8*a*; withdrawal announced, NOV. 17, 8*a*
Literature, relation to :—
Barker, Mr. H. G. (lect.), NOV. 5, 8*b*; article ("Drama and real literature: whom to boo"), 16, 8*a*
Little Girl in Red, The — production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 5, 8*b*; produced, 12, 8*a*; law case, 22, 4*d*
Maid of the Mountains, The — revival announced, NOV. 21, 8*c*; revived, DEC. 27, 6*b*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Maid's Tragedy, The — production by Phœnix: announced, OCT. 27, 8*e*; performed, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Malati and Madhava — performance by Union of the East and West: announced, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Man in Evening Dress, The — production at Portsmouth announced, OCT. 24, 8*a*
Mary, Mary Quite Contrary — production announced, DEC. 19, 8*c*
Masques :—
Article ("Early substantive theatre masques," L.S.), DEC. 8, 814*b*
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
Merchant of Venice, The — matinée performances at Shaftesbury Theatre announced, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Minuet—produced, DEC. 10, 8*b*
Mrs. Thistleton's Princess — production by Play Actors announced, OCT. 27, 8*c*; produced, NOV. 14, 8*a*
My Nieces — transferring to Aldwych Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c*; transferred: revised edition noticed, 6, 8*c*; change in cast, DEC. 1, 8*c*; special Christmas items to be introduced, 15, 8*a*
Nighthawks — production announced, NOV. 19, 6*a*
Not So Bad as we Seem — revival of performance as at Devonshire House in 1851 in aid of Charles Dickens's Children's Library, in Johnson-street: old play bill (photo.), OCT. 8, 6*b*; amateur players attend reception at Mrs. Kendal's house, 11, 8*c*; men cast, 14, 8*c*; produced, DEC. 1, 8*b*; letter from Charles Dickens quoted (L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*c*
Now and Then — matinée to be attended by 60 persons named Shakespeare, OCT. 4, 7*g*; Miss Beatrice Lillie joins cast, 24, 8*a*; scene taken by Mr. H. Grindell-Matthews' "talking picture" apparatus: particulars, 24, 7*f*; withdrawal announced, NOV. 14, 8*b*; withdrawn, 21, 8*c*
Old Jig — production at Folkestone announced, NOV. 14, 8*b*; produced, 21, 8*c*; production in London: announced, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Old Story, The—produced, OCT. 13, 8*b*
Oliver Cromwell—reviewed, NOV. 23, 13*f*
Only Way, The—revival announced: cast, OCT. 20, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*, 10*c*; revived, 26, 10*c*; withdrawn, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Painted Laugh, The—performed at matinée, NOV. 17, 8*c*; leading actress disappears, 21, 7*c*; second matinée in aid of unpaid company: arrangements, 24, 8*c*
Paris :—
Article ("The Paris stage: a spate of words"), NOV. 11, 8*a*
Realism—guillotine on stage: uproar at Grand Guignol, DEC. 8, 10*e*
Theatres—article ("The Paris stage: barriers to enjoyment"), DEC. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Parisina—performance announced, DEC. 19, 9*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Peep Show, The—approaching 300th performance, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 15, 10*b*
Peter Pan—revival announced, OCT. 31, 8*c* ; NOV. 17, 8*a* ; DEC. 1, 8*a* ; revived, 16. 10*c*
Philaster — authorship (art., "The riddle of 'Philaster,'" L.S.), NOV. 7, 751*a*
Pilgrim of Eternity—production announced, OCT. 27, 8*c* ; postponed, NOV. 3, 8*a* ; produced, 14, 8*a* ; withdrawal announced, 21, 8*c*
Pins and Needles—addition to cast, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; revised edition produced, NOV. 2, 8*b* ; withdrawal announced, 17, 8*a*
Popular taste—leading article, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Pot Luck—production announced, DEC. 22, 8*d* ; produced, 27, 6*b*
Powder Puff, The—production announced, OCT. 27, 8*c* ; produced, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Prince or Clown—production announced, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Prunella—revival at Everyman Theatre : announced, DEC. 15, 10*a* ; revived, 27, 6*b*
Put and Take (second edition of *Fantasia*)—production announced, NOV. 28, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 8*a* ; produced, 2, 8*b* ; withdrawn, 19, 8*c*
Quality Street—Miss Fay Compton returns to cast, OCT. 3, 12*b*
Race with the Shadow, The—revival at Everyman Theatre, OCT. 31, 8*c* ; revived, NOV. 1, 7*f* (l.e.)
Rattlesnake, The—produced at York, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Reigen—action in Berlin courts against actor and actresses, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Religion, as—Miss L. Ashwell (s.), OCT. 13, 5*e*
Rendezvous—produced by Repertory Players, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Resurrection of David Grant, The—production for charity : announced, OCT. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; produced, NOV. 12, 8*b*
Richard II.—added to repertoire of Royal Victoria Hall, OCT. 3, 4*d*
Ring Up—new items introduced, OCT. 3, 12*b* ; new edition announced, 27, 8*c* ; produced, 29, 6*c* ; to be transferred to Vaudeville Theatre, NOV. 14, 8*b* ; transferred, 23, 8*b* ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c*
Rolling Stones pierrot party—performance at Queen's Hall : noticed, DEC. 27, 6*d*
Rome, in—article ("The theatre in Rome : d'Annunzio's return to drama"), OCT. 26, 10*d*
Round the World in Forty Days—production announced, NOV. 10, 8*c*
Settings :—
Fraser, Mr. C. Lovat—memorial exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; held, DEC. 3, 13*f* ; 12, 13*e* ; time extended, 20, 14*f*
Shakespearean matinées — at Garrick Theatre : arrangements, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; given, 29, 6*c* ; at Savoy Theatre : arrangements, DEC. 22, 8*d* ; 29, 6*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Shall We Join the Ladies ?—performed in aid of King George's Pension Fund for Actors, DEC. 20, 8*c*
She Stoops to Conquer—performed by members of Royal Albert Institute Operatic and Dramatic Society, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; revival at Royal Court Theatre : performance announced, DEC. 1, 8*a* ; revived, 13, 8*d*
Article ("Present and past : writing and speech : Goldsmith at the Court"), DEC. 21, 10*a*
Smiting Mme. Beudet—performed by Repertory Players, OCT. 18, 8*b*
Soul of the World, The—performance by League of Arts at Guildhouse : announced, DEC. 19, 8*c*
Spanish Tragedy, The—to be performed by Birkbeck College Literary Society, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Speckled Band, The—withdrawn from St. James's Theatre, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Splinters of 1922—performance at Queen's Theatre : noticed, DEC. 27, 6*b*
Sporting Duchess, The—film noticed, NOV. 28, 8*a*
Surprise Theatre—performance given in Rome : disturbance, OCT. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sybil—reaches 300th performance, OCT. 31, 8*c* ; new songs introduced, NOV. 3, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 12, 8*c*
Talma—produced at London Palladium, NOV. 8, 10*d*
Thanks Very Much—production announced, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Thank you, Phitlips—production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; produced, NOV. 11, 8*d*
Thing that Matters, The—production announced, OCT. 20, 8*a* ; NOV. 17, 8*a* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; produced, 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
Timothy—produced, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, 6, 8*a*
To Reach the Stars—produced by Repertory Players, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Tower of Babel, The—production announced, OCT. 31, 8*c*
Trilby — performance by Windsor Strollers announced, DEC. 6, 8*c* ; performed, 16, 9*a* ; performed before King and Queen in aid of King George's Pension Fund, 20, 8*c*
Truth about Blayd's, The—production announced, DEC. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; produced, 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 12*b*
Two Jacks and a Jill—production announced, OCT. 27, 8*c* ; NOV. 14, 8*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; produced, 23, 8*c* ; withdrawn, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Two Shepherds, The (Los Pastores)—produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, OCT. 31, 8*d*
Uncle Ga-Ga—production announced, OCT. 17, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; produced at London Coliseum, 25, 8*c*
Uncle Vanya—performed by Stage Society, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Unseen, The—produced, OCT. 13, 8*b* ; discussion by Society for Psychical Research, NOV. 14, 8*b*
Virginia—produced at charity matinée, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Wat Tyler — production at "Old Vic" : announced, NOV. 3, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; produced, 15, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Welcome, Stranger—production announced, OCT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; produced, 20, 8*b*; approaching 50th performance, NOV. 28, 8*c*; change in cast, DEC. 1, 8*c*; 5, 8*c*
When Knights Were Bold—revival announced, DEC. 8, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*; revived, 20, 8*d*
When the Devil was Ill—production announced, OCT. 31, 8*c*
Where the Rainbow Ends—revival for matinées: announced, NOV. 23, 8*c*; DEC. 5, 8*c*; cast, 12, 8*c*; revived, 23, 6*b*
Will Shakespeare — production announced, OCT. 13, 8*c*; cast, 20, 8*a*; produced, NOV. 18, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, DEC. 5, 8*c*; cancelled, 9, 8*b*
Charles Knight portrait—to hang in vestibule during run: particulars, NOV. 7, 8*c*
Spielmann, M. H. (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*b*
Windmill Man, The—production announced, NOV. 24, 8*c*; produced, DEC. 27, 6*c*
Woman to Woman—withdrawal announced, DEC. 5, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*
Wrong Number, The — approaching 150th performance, OCT. 24, 8*a*; withdrawal announced, 27, 8*c*
Year (1921) reviewed—special supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
DRANE, late Mr. Richard—biographical; porcelain collection sold, DEC. 20, 12*b*
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—recital in aid of Y.W.C.A. Overseas Fund: arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*g*; gives recital in Paris, 27, 13*d*
DRAPERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Provincial Insurance Company, Ltd.—purchase of shares of: provisional agreement, OCT. 31, 17*d*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
DRAPERY trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*d*; 8, 12*g*; (T.S.), 8, 73*d*; 15, 7*a*; (T.S.), 15, 93*d*; 22, 114*d*; 29, 135*c*; NOV. 5, 155*a*; 12, 174*d*; 19, 194*c*; 26, 213*b*; DEC. 3, 234*b*; 10, 254*d*; 17, 274*c*; 24, 294*d*; 31, 313*c*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada) :—
on business conditions (statement), DEC. 23, 13*b*
DRAYTON, Mr. Henry P.—will, NOV. 10, 13*c*
DRECOLL (Charles), Ltd. :—
Berlin — connexion with firm of same name denied: statement, DEC. 2, 7*c*
DREDGE and McCombie, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 7, 7*e* (c.c.)
DRESDEN :—
Church, English—re-opened, OCT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
DRESDNER Bank—to increase capital, NOV. 12, 16*b*
DRESEL, Mr. Ellis L. (U.S.A.)—nominated Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin, NOV. 17, 9*b*; Senate confirms, 21, 9*g*
DRESSER, Horatio W. :—
"Quimby Manuscripts, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
DREW, Rev. Andrew A.—death, OCT. 17, 13*c*
DREW, Mr. Thomas A.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
DRING, Mr. E. H. :—
at Bibliographical Society, on history of railway time-tables, OCT. 18, 7*a*
DRINK :—
Consumption :—
Waste—Sir R. Stout (l.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
Control :—
Board, Central :—
Trading accounts—for year ended March 31, issued: particulars, OCT. 19, 7*d*
State undertakings :—
Estimates, Supplementary — agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 8, 16*f*
Drunkenness—prosecutions, NOV. 22, 7*c*; DEC. 2, 7*g*; 21, 4*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*g*
Bee wine—instance at Lambeth Police Court, NOV. 5, 7*a*
Carlisle area—decrease for November, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Christmas Holidays — decrease in London Courts, DEC. 29, 5*d*
Hours :—
Blackheath — licensing justices decision, DEC. 14, 7*c*
Kensington—fixed, NOV. 2, 7*c*
London—no decision to be given before conference of justices, OCT. 3, 7*b*; Sir W. Towle (tel.), 3, 7*b*; decision, 6, 10*f*; 29, 5*d*; district decisions, NOV. 3, 7*c*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 7*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 2, 6*e*
Parliament—question, OCT. 20, 14*a*
Scrocold, Col. (s.), NOV. 18, 7*c*
London, City of—decision of justices, OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.); effect of closing of publichouses in East-end at 10 o'clock; police-constable's evidence at Guildhall police-court, DEC. 3, 15*g*
Marylebone—decision, NOV. 15, 7*d*
Piccadilly—decision postponed, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Prosecution, NOV. 2, 7*c*
St. Pancras—fixed, NOV. 11, 8*d*
Stoke Newington—fixed, OCT. 20, 7*c*; Mr. A. S. Belsher (s.), 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Theatre suppers—Mr. J. E. Vedrenne (l.), OCT. 5, 7*d*
Tower Hamlets — decided; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 14*f*
Wandsworth — justices decision, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Westminster—decision, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Williams, Mr. J. L. (s.), NOV. 18, 7*c*
Licensing :—
Act :—
Interpretation — Parliament: notice of question, OCT. 5, 7*d*
Justices—attitude: Mr. A. E. Belsher (s.), NOV. 15, 15*f* (l.e.)
Methylated spirits—prosecution, OCT. 1, 7*f*
Orders—contravention: prosecution, OCT. 13, 7*g*
Prohibition :—
Correspondence, NOV. 1, 6*c*
Publichouses—thefts of glasses: statement at Marylebone Police Court, NOV. 30, 6*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Sales :—
Retail—Carlisle Area: Order made, DEC. 7, 7*g*
Trade :—
Café-restaurants—need of: Rear-Adm. Sir W. R. Hall (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d* (c.c.)
Hours: see *Hours*, above

DRINK :—
Trade (continued) :—
Middlemen, profiteering by—Mr. E. A. Wallis (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Restrictions—Mr. J. E. Vedrenne (l.), OCT. 5, 7*d*
Slump—Alderman W. J. Coates (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Hatch, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 31, 7*c*
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c*
Stout, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*a* ; 25, 6*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), OCT. 5, 7*d*
DRINKWATER, Henry M.—forgery charge : released on bail pending investigation of arrested man's confession, DEC. 7, 4*g* ; dismissed, 7, 4*e*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Oliver Cromwell : A Play"—reviewed, Nov. 23, 13*f* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 785*c*
"Seeds of Time"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 838*d*
DRON, Mr. T. R.—to be candidate for City Shrievalty at next election, Nov. 21, 5*e*
DROSSINIS, Dr. :—
Chamber of Commerce—activities : book noticed (T.S.), DEC. 31, 317*a*
DRUGS :—
Habit—Sir B. Thomson (art. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*f*
Sale :—
Regulation — Bill : in Commons : first reading, Nov. 4, 14*c*
DRUM, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
at American Bankers' Association, on trade ; labour ; taxation, OCT. 5, 10*e*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Elizabeth C. S.—will, DEC. 5, 13*c*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Rome : reception given in honour by Press Association, DEC. 6, 9*d*
at Rome, on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments conference, DEC. 6, 9*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. George H.—operation : health, Nov. 26, 13*a* ; DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b*
on cricket — Lord Harris's registration scheme (l.), DEC. 21, 16*g*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Loyalty"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Jessie — death from accident, DEC. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
DRURY, Mr. (Canada) — to remain Premier of Ontario, DEC. 22, 9*c*
DRURY, Dora M.—fraud charge, DEC. 29, 5*b*
DRURY, Mr. G. Thorn — elected Bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 7*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre :—
Baddeley cake—no distribution, DEC. 30, 5*g*
DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R. :—
on armaments—expenditure : Navy League memorandum (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c*
DUBASH, Mr. Kawasji D.—death, Nov. 4, 17*d*
DUBBERKE, William—smuggling charge, DEC. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b*
DUBLIN :—
Diocese — synod : meeting, OCT. 18, 10*f*
English titles of streets and bridges—Corporation to be asked to alter, DEC. 1, 10*b*
Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour
DUBLIN (continued) :—
Trade :—
Woolworth's, Messrs.—two branch shops : hostile demonstrations ; closed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce — council : meeting, OCT. 18, 10*f*
Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
DUBLIN Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 13*g*.
DU CANE, Mr. Charles H.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Cambridge, Nov. 12, 13*b*
DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples Guild—sale of silver and copperwork held at Hampden House, Nov. 16. 13*c*
DUCIE, Lord — death, OCT. 29. 12*d* ; memorial service : held, Nov. 3, 13*b*
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur : —
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade depression ; emigration, OCT. 7, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on emigration, OCT. 8, 7*e*
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry :—
"Made to Measure"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
DUDLEY :—
Electoral — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, DEC. 3, 7*g*
DUDLEY Trades Council :—
Glassmakers' Society — resignation : resolution passed, Nov. 19, 5*b*
DUELLING :—
France — public prosecutors instructed to take severe measures against any parties to duels, OCT. 1, 9*e*
Germany — duel between students : Karl Walter sentenced by Court of Rudolstadt for killing fellow student, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Italy :—
Bini, Signor, and Signor Giamini, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Mussolini, Signor — Signor Ciccotti challenges, OCT. 13, 9*c* ; accepted, 15, 9*g* ; to take place, 21, 9*c* ; fought, 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; receives three more challenges, 28, 9*e* ; from one of Signor Ciccotti's seconds, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Rocco, Prof. — challenges Gen. Bencivenga, OCT. 13, 9*c* ; fought, 28, 9*c*
DUFF, Lieut.-Col. William S.—will, OCT. 17, 13*c*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*b*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*c*
DUFFIN, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 29, 13*e*
DUFFY, Mr. George Gavan — biographical (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*c* ; arrives in London, OCT. 10, 10*e* ; in Dublin : conferences with Mr. de Valera and other ministers of Dail Eireann, Nov. 7, 10*c*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*c*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 22, 5*a*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. J.—biographical (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*e* ; arrives in London, OCT. 10, 10*e*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 22, 5*b*

DUGGAN, Mr. G. C. :—
"Watchers on Gallipoli, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
DUGGAN, Canon M. E.—death, DEC. 19, 7*e*
DUGUD, Dr. A.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, DEC. 8, 10*f*
DUKE, Mr. Edward :—
on film censorship (l.), OCT. 11, 8*e*
DUKE, Sir Henry E.—to be entertained at dinner by London Division of Institute of Journalists, NOV. 18, 7*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on journalism ; Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : attitude of Press, DEC. 19, 14*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on shipping trade, NOV. 24, 12*c*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School — management : new provisions : Royal Warrant issued, DEC. 9, 8*b*
DULAC, Edmund :—
"Christmas : Pictures by Children" —contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*
DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick :—
on London, City of — churches : preservation (l.), DEC. 10, 6*b*
DULEEP Singh, Princess Sophia — receives telephone bill after paying account, DEC. 19, 5*b*
DULUD, Victor (France) — arrested at Toulon, DEC. 28, 7*e*
DULWICH College — article ("The Public Schools : sport at Dulwich"), DEC. 21, 16*d*
DUMAS, Mr. H. J. F.—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's for 1922, DEC. 22, 16*d*
DUMITRESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 20, 9*c*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew R.—appointed chairman of advisory committee, on coal and coal industry, NOV. 17, 5*c*
DUNCAN, Mme. Isadora — performing in Russia : declines to dance before paying audience, OCT. 22, 7*g* (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. J. T. — killed in hunting accident, DEC. 28, 8*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond — fined for pasting defamatory notices about M. Robert Bourbeau, NOV. 9, 11*e*
DUNDAS, Sir Charles :—
on parcels to Paris — injustice of customs methods (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
DUNDEE :—
Armistice Day — demonstration by Communist Party : see under ARMISTICE Day
Order Confirmation Bill—in Commons : third reading, NOV. 5, 14*a*
DUNDONALD, Lord — birthday, OCT. 28, 13*a*
DUNHILL, Mr. Thomas :—
at Windsor, on enjoyment of music, NOV. 3, 8*b*
DUNKLIN, Edward — burglary charge : acquitted, DEC. 10, 7*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. —
at Aberdeen, on fusion of Shire and Clydesdale horse breeds, DEC. 20, 15*f*
DUNLOP, Mr. John B. — death, OCT. 25, 7*e* ; will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 11*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividends, OCT. 15, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 14*a*
DUNN, Mr.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e*
DUNN, Anthony — demanding money with menaces charge, DEC. 3, 7*d*
DUNN, Mr. John E. — will, OCT. 27, 13*e*
DUNN, Mrs. T. W. — death, DEC. 6, 12*d*
DUNN, Bandmaster W. J.—receives presentation by Irishmen of County Monaghan, OCT. 3, 7*g*
DUNNE, John — theft charge, OCT. 13, 7*g*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir John H. :—
Crimean War — reminiscences : article ("*The Times* and the Crimea : army conditions in 1854 : landing and first breakfast"), OCT. 4. 11*f*
Photograph, OCT. 4, 11*f*
DUNNELL, Sir Robert F.—biographical, DEC. 9, 10*g* ; baronetcy conferred, 9, 10*g*
DUNNICO, Rev. Hubert — recognizances estreated, NOV. 4, 7*d*
DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 5*d*
on Christmas, and Washington conference (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
on Freyer, late Sir P. — proposed memorial at St. Peter's Hospital, Covent Garden (l.), NOV. 23, 6*e*
DUNSANY, Lord — four plays : production at Everyman Theatre : announced, NOV. 14, 8*b*
Cheeso — produced, NOV. 16, 8*a*
DUNSMUIR, Mr. James — will, NOV. 18, 12*c*
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
DUPRÉ, M. Marcel — organ recitals : at St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; to give recitals in towns adoptiug French villages, 12, 7*c* ; at Royal Academy of Music : arrangements, OCT. 13, 5*g* ; Durham Cathedral : arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d*
DURAND, Sir Mortimer :—
on Le Fleming, Rev. J. (l. quoted), NOV. 18, 9*e*
DURANT, Mr. E. L. J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on betrothal of Princess Mary, NOV. 25, 5*a*
DURANT Motors of Canada Ltd — factory at Montreal proposed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*b*
DURBAN :—
Port — oil tanks to be installed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
DURELL, Canon :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 3, 12*c*
DURHAM :—
Jarrow Division :—
Electoral — Coalition Unionist candidate appointed, OCT. 27, 7*g* ; prospective Coalitiou Liberal candidate adopted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
DURHAM, Mr. Nicholas — operation : health, NOV. 15, 13*b*
DURHAM Aged Mineworkers' Association :—
Crookhill homes — proposed openiug by Mr. Lloyd George : resolution of protest passed at meeting, OCT. 31, 7*e*
DURHAM Cathedral — librarian appointed, DEC. 1, 20*c*
DURHAM County Colliery Enginemen's Association—quarterly report issued, DEC. 27, 5*d*
DURHAM University :—
Divinity and Hebrew — reader appointed, NOV. 30, 12*b*
Pro-vice-chancellors — appointed, DEC. 5, 5*d*
Vice-chancellor—appointed, DEC. 5, 5*d*

DURKIN, Douglas :—
" Lobstick Trail, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
DURNFORD, Sir Walter :—
on women at Cambridge University—Grace I. proposals (l.), OCT. 15, 6*b*
DUSE, Eleonora—returns to stage in Rome; acting noticed, Nov. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
DUSEK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—presents letters of recall to Swiss Federal Council, Nov. 14, 9*g*
DUTTON, Mr. C. F. :—
on coal — by-products (art., " Boon of by-products : recouping losses on coal," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 7
DUTTON, Sir F. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : exchange problem, OCT. 25, 7*d*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph — purchases Reynolds's " Mrs. Siddons " and Gainsborough's " Blue Boy," OCT. 19, 12*b*
DWYER, Mr. James :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 21, 7*d*
DYERS' Company — Prime warden elected, OCT. 13, 7*g* ; 17, 13*c*
DYES, Dr. W. A. :—
Chemical trade — handbook noticed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 295*b*
DYES trade — conditions, DEC. 17, 5*a*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
on income-tax—incidence of (l.), OCT. 21, 6*e*
DYSART, Lord :—
Silver plate, theft of—prosecution, OCT. 20, 7*e* ; 22, 5*a*
DYSON, Sir Frank—elected Master of Clockmakers' Company, OCT. 10, 7*g* ; awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 11, 10*e*
at Queen's-gate, on eclipses, Nov. 14, 16*f*

E

" E. C." — on cattle embargo (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
" E.M.S." :—
" Dr. Beale " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
EADEN, Mr. John F.—death, OCT. 5, 13*b*
EAGLES :—
Royal specimen shot near Thusis, Nov. 29, 9*a*
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Company — directors elected, OCT. 13, 15*f*
EAMES, Ex-Sergt. — unveils Port Sunlight war memorial, DEC. 5, 5*c*
EAMES, Henry P.—fraud charge, OCT. 25, 12*d*
EARLE, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Vice-President of Executive Council, DEC. 22, 9*c*
EARLE, Edward M. :—
" Outline of Modern History, An " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
EARL Roberts Rest House for Sailors and Soldiers — fund : balance allocated to Great Northern Central Hospital, Nov. 19, 5*g*
EARLY Closing Association :—
Christmas — three days holiday : endeavours to secure, OCT. 12, 7*e*
Reception at Drapers' Hall — arrangements, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; given, DEC. 2, 13*b* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
EARTH :—
Formation — Prof. T. Chamberlin (p.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Northward movement — Mr. W. Lambert reads paper at American Astronomical Society ; discussion, DEC. 31, 8*c*
EARTHQUAKES :—
Andes — shocks, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Argentina — Catamarca : shock, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Chicago — shock recorded, OCT. 17 9*g*
France — Ecuisses : shock, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Italy :—
Bolsena, Lake of, around, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Carrara, OCT. 27, 12*g* (l.e.)
San Lorenzo Nuovo — shock, DEC. 3, 9*g*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
Jamaica — Kingston : shock, Nov. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Japan — Tokyo : shock, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Loferer Steinberge (Eastern Alps)—shocks, DEC. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
West Bromwich — shock recorded by Mr. J. J. Shaw, Nov. 14, 12*c*
EAST :—
Englishmen, young — indifference : article (" Young England in the East : indifference to beauty ?"), Nov. 17, 9*a*
EAST, Middle :—
Trade (" Struggle for trade in Middle East : Japanese activity," T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*a*
EAST, Near :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 11*d*
Meeting of foreign ministers — Lord Curzon : proposal, DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 3, 9*a* ; French Government accepts, 6, 9*c* (and l.e.) ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; postponed, 12, 10*c* ; prospects, 16, 12*a* ; Bulgarian views, 19, 9*b* ; M. Briand (statement), 21, 14*e* ; date : prospects, 24, 10*f*
Gounaris, M. — reported invitation by Mr. Lloyd George to take part : denied, DEC. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
Italy — representative, DEC. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
Bolshevist propaganda—leading article, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Christians — protection : see under TURKEY — Christians
Conference — of representatives of people (Angora) : invitation sent by Russian Soviet, Nov. 14, 10*f* ; M. Tchitcherin to attend, 30, 9*f*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
France — policy : M. Berthon (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d*
Great Britain — policy : Mr. T. P. O'Connor (l.), Nov. 7, 6*e* ; Hakim Ajmal Khan (s.), DEC. 28, 7*b*

East, Near (continued) :—
Great Britain and France — our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 12*d*
Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 12, 11*e*
Jouvenel, M. Henry de (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 10*e*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Great Britain and Italy — policy : *Temps* (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Greco-Turkish war : see Greco-Turkish war
Greece — policy :—
Bower, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), Nov. 5, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c*
Trade :—
France — competition : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*d*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement ("The Near East," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 3*a*
Easter :—
Date, fixed :—
International Committee (Rome)—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 12, 9*c*
Onslow, Lord (statement), Nov. 10, 14*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 10, 14*b*
Eastern Assam Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 18*a*
Eastern Counties Farmers' Cooperative Association — meeting held, Dec. 5, 4*c*
Eastern Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 19*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a* ; —report, Nov. 23, 16*g*
Eastern International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 20, 17*b* ; —report, Oct. 11, 17*g*
Eastern Morning and Hull News Company, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 15, 4*a*
Eastern Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 16*c*
Eastern Telegraph Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 16, 20*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 30, 17*f* ; —report, Nov. 22, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*c*
East Ham :—
North — Sir J. Bethell announces intention not to seek re-election, Dec. 1, 7*e* (l.e.) ; prospective Liberal candidate adopted, 16, 9*a* (l.e.)
East Ham Palace :—
Children entertained at dress rehearsal, Dec. 24, 7*b*
"East Ham Ratepayer, An"—on unemployment (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
East Indian Railway Company — dividend, Dec. 2, 17*c*
East Indies, Dutch :—
Administration :—
Northcliffe, Lord (views), Dec. 12, 10*f*
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
Articles ("Holland's colonial empire : wealth of Netherlands East Indies," T.S.), Oct. 15, 86*d* ; ("The colonies : their value to Holland : the East Indies," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; ("East Indian problems : native demands," N.N.), 6, 8*f*
Contracts, foreign — tenders : lodgement : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 3, 236*d*
East Indies, Dutch (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, Nov. 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
Loan : see under Netherlands — Finance
Motor-trucks — German competition (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Oil industry — our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
East Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 16*g*
East Kent Chambers of Commerce—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 28, 7*g*
East London :—
Municipality — buying agents : tenders invited (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
East London College — improvements : particulars, Oct. 1, 7*g*
East London Home and School for Blind Children :—
Alexandra, Queen — donation, Nov. 15, 7*g*
East London Hospital for Children—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; 29, 7*g*
East Malling Research Station (Kent) :—
Experiments — article ("A model fruit farm"), Nov. 12, 12*c*
Extension — opened, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Eastman Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, Nov. 11, 16*c*
East Midlands University, proposed — Highfield estate presented by Sir J. Boot, Dec. 16, 14*b*
Easton, Mrs. Margaret (U.S.A.)—dies from starvation possessing property worth £75,000, Nov. 2, 9*e*
Easton Building Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order made, Nov. 23, 4*b*
East Surrey Water Company—debenture issue, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Eastwood, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Eaton, Rev. Ivor H.—appointed Nonconformist Minister to Navy at Weymouth, Nov. 9, 14*a*
Eaton, Mr. Walter P. :—
"On the Edge of the Wilderness"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 817*a*
Ebert, Herr (Germany) :—
Silesia, Upper — League of Nations Council report : confers with leaders of political parties, Oct. 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
Ebury, late Lord — health, Oct. 7, 13*a* ; death, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 8, 15*b* ; memorial service held : funeral, 9, 15*c* ; will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
Ebury, Lord—health, Nov. 16, 13*b*
Eccentric Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*g* ; 8, 9*c* ; given, 21, 8*a*
East-End war orphans—entertained, Dec. 28, 11*d*
Eccles, Prof. W. H. :—
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial chain (l.), Dec. 23, 4*a*
Eckener, Dr. (Germany)—returns to Berlin from tour of Spain and Argentina, Nov. 24, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Eckenstein, Miss Lina :—
"History of Sinai, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
Eckhardstein, Baron von :—
"Ten Years at the Court of St. James's, 1895-1905"—reviewed, Nov. 15, 13*e*
Economics :—
Labour — ignorance : see under Labour
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (lect.), Oct. 4, 7*b*
Economist—editor appointed, Dec. 17, 7*g*

ECUADOR :—
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Cement trade—company formed to promote (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Drink—Bill considered by Congress, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*; Nov. 29, 19*a*
Loan (£10,000,000) — authorized (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*b*
Food—export duty: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 157*c*
Railways—new construction: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*b*
Sugar—acreage increased (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*c*
Tariff—charges (T.S.), Oct. 29, 135*d*
EDBRIDGE, Sir Frederick T.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
EDE, Mr. C. Montague :—
on China—restoration (l.), Nov. 24, 6*c*
EDGELL, Rev. Edward O.—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
EDGEWORTH, Mr. F. Y.—granted title of Emeritus professor at Oxford University, Dec. 7, 12*b*
EDINBURGH :—
East :—
Electoral — prospective Independent candidate adopted, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Library, public—librarian appointed, Dec. 14, 8*a*
Tramways—overhead wires: Prof. G. B. Brown (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c*
EDINBURGH Assurance Company—London branch to be in charge of Mr. I. Hay, Oct. 19, 16*c*
EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce—address (T.S.), Dec. 31, 316*b*
Edinburgh Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*b*
EDINBURGH University :—
Gynecology—to be combined with Chair of Midwifery: particulars, Dec. 2, 5*a*
EDMONDS, Mr. Edwin—will, Oct. 13, 13*c*
EDMONDS, Isabella—forgery and larceny charge, Oct. 29, 10*d*
EDMONTON :—
Urban District Council—by-election: result, Oct. 25, 7*g* (l.c.)
EDNAM, Lord :—
Hornsey by-election—to stand as Conservative candidate, Oct. 26, 9*d* (l.c.); nominated, Nov. 3, 7*d*; elected, 12, 10*f*; takes seat, Dec. 15, 6*b*
EDRIDGE, Sir Frederick T.—death, Oct. 5, 13*d*; funeral, 10, 13*d*
EDUCATION :—
Acland, Sir A. H. D. (l.) Nov. 11 6*b*
Act (1921) :—
Bill (amending) — provisions, Nov. 2, 7*e*; in Commons: first reading, 2, 14*c*
Hailwood, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 6*e*
Martin, Rev. G. (l.), Nov. 5, 4*g*
Adult—Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 1, 12*b*
Co-education :—
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*d*
Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*d*
Continuation :—
Day—Canon R. D. Swallow (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
Employment, obstacle to — instance, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
EDUCATION (continued) :—
English (language and literature) — position: report of departmental committee, Nov. 4, 11*f*; leading article, 4, 11*c*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Economy :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 5*d*
Labour Party—executive and Trades Union Congress General Council pass resolution, Dec. 16, 9*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 18*d*
Maintenance grants—Mr. G. F. Bosworth (l.), Dec. 19, 6*b*
Holiday task—set by Rev. H. R. Browne, Dec. 8, 7*d*
Labour Party—policy: Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Estimates — reduction: resolution passed by Labour Party executive and Trades Union Congress General Council, Dec. 16, 9*a*
Mansbridge, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 31, 5*f*
Medical service, school: see under CHILDREN
Prisons, in—recipients during 1920-21: particulars, Nov. 12, 7*g*
Public schools :—
Alington, Dr. C. A. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*c*
Holidays—Christmas (photo), Dec. 21, 16*b*; list issued, 22, 7*a*
New, need for—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), Dec. 28, 5*f*; Mr. H. Shaw offers Stowe House to Association of Preparatory Schools: sub-committee appointed, 29, 5*d*
Religious teaching in schools—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), Nov. 18, 6*a*
Schools :—
Drill instructors—Dr. Lempriere (s.), Nov. 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Flag flying — dates: notice to schoolkeepers, Oct. 12, 7*b*
Improvement work—Board of Education circular, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Journeys—to be discontinued: recommendation passed, Dec. 15, 9*d*
Soldiers killed in the war, grants for sons of—stoppage: Mr. T. F. H. Berwick (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*
Teachers: see TEACHERS
Universities: see UNIVERSITIES
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), Dec. 31, 7*d*
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Medical officer, chief—report for 1920 issued, Nov. 2, 7*a*
EDUCATIONAL associations — conference: arrangements, Dec. 22, 7*g*; held, 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 5*f*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Hospitals, foresight for—Sir W. J. Collins (s.), Dec. 14, 7*c*
India—article ("King Edward VII: his Indian tour," I.N.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
Memorials :—
Delhi City—unveiling arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*d*
Shadwell Park—estimate of expense of laying out; approval of L.C.C. to be sought, Oct. 31, 7*g*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov.. 17, 6*e*

EDWARDES, Tickner :—
"Tansy"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—
Cowbridge—to receive freedom, OCT. 31, 7*g*
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on establishment of Welsh Church, OCT. 14, 15*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Charles—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 6, 7*d*; appeal against conviction allowed, 25, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Ald. E.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for North-East Ham, DEC. 16, 9*a* (l.e.)
EDWARDS, Capt. E. J. :—
on trade with Canada (report quoted, T.S.), OCT. 22, 111*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edgar :—
on Western Counties Shipping Company—announcement to shareholders, OCT. 14, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Francis W.—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. George—health, OCT. 20, 7*b*
at Newark, on land cultivation : relief of unemployment, OCT. 10, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation ; conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H. :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Royal Naval Division Association's employment agency, NOV. 14, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Richard F.—burglary charge : acquitted, NOV. 18, 4*g*
EDWARDS, William—coining charge, OCT. 22, 5*g*
EDWARDS, Dr. William N.—suicide : inquest, NOV. 16, 7*c*
EDWARDS and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, DEC. 7, 4*e*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John :—
on Henley regatta—admission to enclosures (l.), NOV. 30, 6*c*
EGERTON, Mrs. Francis—son born, NOV. 4, 13*a*
EGERTON, Sir Walter :—
at Nigerian Dinner Club dinner, on raising of revenue : advice of mercantile community asked by Colonial Office, DEC. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
EGGAR, Mr. J. Alfred :—
at Bentley, on Roman relics at Barley Pound and Coldrey, NOV. 16, 7*b*
EGGLESTON, De Witt C. :—
"Business Costs"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
EGGS :—
Imported :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 3, 14*c*
Prices—district reports, OCT. 20, 7*g*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Frenchmen — enlistment to take place of British officials : Adly Pasha (statement), DEC. 15, 11*g*
EGYPT :—
Administration (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Policy—telegrams sent to *The Times* by supporters of Zaghlul Pasha protesting against, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 10*g* ; note to Sultan, 5, 14*e*
British Union — Council (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9*e*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d* ; 29, 10*e*
Leading articles, DEC. 9, 11*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Winterton, Lord (l.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
Propaganda against — Egyptian Association of Toulouse (leaflet), OCT. 4, 9*c*
Protectorate—anniversary of proclamation : Tanta shops closed as protest, DEC. 19, 9*g* ; strike of schoolboys at Alexandria, 20, 9*g*
Treaty—new :—
Labour members of Parliament —recommendations, OCT. 29, 7*b* (l.e.) ; NOV. 4, 9*g*
Negotiations — in London : resumption announced, OCT. 4, 8*c* ; 8, 7*g* ; Adly Pasha (message), 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; meetings between Adly Pasha and Egyptian delegates and Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*a* ; NOV. 11, 9*g* ; final conversations taking place, 15, 11*d* ; further meeting held, 16, 10*a* ; continuing, 17, 10*f* ; failure : Adly Pasha's final interview with Lord Curzon, 21, 10*c* ; Foreign Office *communiqué* ; delegation leaves for Egypt ; Adly Pasha (statement) ; 21, 10*e* ; article : ("The Egyptian impasse : the difficulties considered"), 21, 10*e* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*f* ; Adly Pasha's return : proposed procedure, 29, 9*c* ; returns (statement), DEC. 7, 9*c* (l.c.) ; reports to Sultan, 14, 9*f* (l.c.) ; published, 27, 8*b*
Allenby, Lord — note to Sultan, DEC. 5, 14*c*
Assiut Provincial Council — confidence in delegation, OCT. 17, 9*c*
Beduin representatives — 36 send telegram to Adly Pasha expressing support, NOV. 7, 9*g*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), NOV. 22, 6*c*
Convention, draft—awaiting signature of Egyptian delegation ; terms, OCT. 26, 12*f* ; our Cairo correspondent's message, 27, 10*g* ; misunderstanding : statement corrected : article ("Adly Pasha and extremists"), 27, 10*g* ; Adly Pasha interviews Mr.

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Treaty—new :—
Negotiations :—
Convention, draft (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Nov. 3, 9*d*; not discussed by British cabinet, 3, 9*d*; Italian comment, 5, 9*e* (l.e.); official papers published (text), DEC. 5, 14*b*; reception in Cairo, 5, 10*f*; press opinion, 6, 9*d* (l.e.); our Cairo correspondent's message, 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, DEC. 5, 11*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Girga Provincial Council — expresses confidence in Adly Pasha, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 7, 11*c*; 29, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; DEC. 5, 11*c*
Notables—support for Adly delegation, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 28, 14*c*; Nov. 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*
The Times special supplement ("Egypt," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
Independence agitation—third anniversary celebrated, Nov. 15, 9*f*
Al Azhar University — Grand Mufti and Rector send joint letter to Sultan, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*c*
Berlin—hostile demonstration by Egyptians before British Embassy: unchecked by police, DEC. 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Civil servants—strike, DEC. 27, 8*b*; failure, 28, 8*g*; return to work, 29, 7*f*
Labour members of Parliament, British—visit Mansura, OCT. 4, 9*c*; farewell banquet given in Cairo, 8, 7*f*; recommendations, 29, 7*b* (l.e.); Nov. 4, 9*g*
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*c*; 8, 7*f*
Party—leaders: appeal to foreign communities, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Bank balances — confiscated, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Riots—reports from provinces of Lower Egypt, DEC. 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*g*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 29, 7*f*; threats to drop smoke bombs from aeroplanes on assemblies: notice posted at Suez, 29, 7*f* (l.e.); extremists preparing to organize fresh riots, 30, 7*e*
Alexandria — disorderly procession dispersed by police, DEC. 24, 10*b*; cases of hooliganism and sabotage, 27, 8*b*
Assiut—between supporters of Adly and Zaghlul Pasha (fatal), OCT. 17, 9*c*
British warships — dispatch from Malta, DEC. 24, 10*b*; flotilla of Nile boats manned by British naval ratings, 27, 8*b*

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Independence agitation :—
Riots (continued) :—
Cairo—police fire (fatal), DEC. 23, 8*b*; 24, 10*b*; armoured car patrolling; British military authorities take over control, 24, 10*b*; attacks on European shops, 24, 10*b* (and l.e.); fighting in native quarters: casualties inflicted by military, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*g*; our correspondent's message, 27, 8*b*; 29, 7*f*; notables' request to be allowed to repair broken street lamps, 29, 7*f*; normal appearance: hooligans blamed, 30, 7*e*; British railway official shot, 31, 7*d*; position, 31, 7*d*
Girls' schools—attacks on: particulars, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Port Said—report, DEC. 28, 8*g*
Students — strike at Saidieh Secondary School, Cairo, DEC. 23, 8*b*; propaganda sent from Cairo to Lower Egypt to stir up trouble, 27, 8*b*; strike at El Azhar University, 27, 8*b*
Tanta—general strike, DEC. 28, 8*g*
Wafd, or Egyptian Delegation—reconstituted; policy, DEC. 30, 7*e*
Zaghlul Pasha (s.), OCT. 1, 9*c*; members of Assiut Legislative Council and others protest against actions, 4, 9*c*; visits Mansura; demonstration, 4, 9*c*; trip up Nile in *Nubia* announced, 12, 9*e*; at Assiut: demonstration against by Adly Pasha's adherents (fatal); prevented from landing, 17, 9*c*; Procureur-Général's report, Nov. 4, 9*b*; abandons proposed visit to Sohag and Girga, OCT. 17, 9*c*; announces intention to land at Sohag: authorities to prevent, 18, 9*c*; departs, 19, 9*f*; check to: our Cairo correspondent's comments, 19, 9*f*; at Girga: forbidden to land; collision between sympathizers and police, 20, 9*e*; Government issues orders to provincial governors to prevent landing, 21, 9*c*; protests against, 22, 7*c*; authorities place cordon round steamer at Kenia, 21, 9*c*; refused landing at Luxor; sends message of farewell to people of Upper Egypt; returning to Cairo, 22, 7*c*; off Edfu, 24, 9*g* (l.e.); decides to continue trip southwards, 25, 9*b*; return to Cairo expected, 27, 9*g*; arrives: demonstrations, Nov. 1, 9*b*; absents himself from meeting of supporters, 4, 9*b*; promises to address meeting on "Independence Day," 4, 9*b*; addresses mass meeting for 3½ hours in Cairo, 15, 9*g*; meeting called by forbidden by authorities, DEC. 21, 11*g*; protest, 21, 11*e* (l.e.)

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Independence agitation :—
Zaghlul Pasha (continued) :—
Banishment — from Cairo with six supporters to their country residences : declines to obey voluntarily, DEC. 23, 8*b* ; arrested, 24, 10*b* ; deported to Suez, 24, 10*b* ; interned, 27, 8*b* ; wife declines Lord Allenby's invitation to accompany, 27, 10*b* ; at Suez : made honorary members of military mess, 31, 7*d* ; protest of citizens and officials of Damietta, 31, 7*d* ; placed on board *Franz Ferdinand* leaving Suez for Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Legislative Assembly — letter sent by majority accusing him of political blunders, NOV. 4, 9*b*
Non-cooperation in duties — Independence Party issues appeal to all Egyptians, DEC. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ammunition — reported large quantities in hands of civilians in Cairo owing to carelessness of Disposal Board : denied, NOV. 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murder — in Alexandria of 17 prostitutes for sake of jewelry : two women and their husbands to be hanged, DEC. 20, 9*g*
Education :—
Schools, Government — Ministry of Education decide to close, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Strike of Students : see under *Administration — Independence*, above
Finance — revenue and expenditure : statistics, NOV. 30, 15*g*
Great Britain (see also under *Administration*, above) :—
British Union — objects, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Position — leading article, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Troops — withdrawal to Canal zone suggested : British community's protest, NOV. 7, 9*c*
Cairo — two privates shot, DEC. 22, 9*d* ; 23, 8*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 1, 9*a*
Labour :—
Port Said — strike ends, DEC. 30, 12*f*
Tramway — general strike threat, NOV. 1, 9*b* ; begun in Cairo, 14, 9*g*
Law :—
Bar—strike of members threatened, DEC. 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*e*
Capitulations — Portugal renounces rights, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; agreement published, DEC. 5, 9*g* (c.e.)
Tribunals, mixed — Judge appointed, OCT. 31, 9*g* ; mandate : extended, NOV. 1, 9*g*
Ministry :—
Under-Secretaries — to exercise powers and functions of Ministers : Lord Allenby issues proclamation, DEC. 29, 7*f*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Ministry (Adly) — resignation : prospects : our Cairo correspondent's message, NOV. 28, 9*f* ; announced ; DEC. 9, 9*c* ; Sultan accepts, 10,10*b* ; published, 27, 8*b* ; carrying on administration, 12, 9*a*
Ministry — new : Sarwat Pasha to be asked to form : prospects, DEC. 9, 9*g* ; offered : declines, 10, 9*b* ; Tewfik Nessim Pasha to be asked to form, 10, 9*b* ; expected to form, 14, 9*g* ; manifestoes published by Egyptian delegation, Democratic Party and Zaghlul Pasha, 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; our Cairo correspondent's messages, 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*e* ; 19, 9*g* ; 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Political situation — leading article, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Press :—
Al Ahaly — suspended, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Egyptian Gazette — suspended, DEC. 28, 8*g* ; 29, 7*f*
Istaklal — suspended, DEC. 28, 8*g* ; 29, 7*f*
Report for 1920 — leading article, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Riots :—
Alexandria (May) — standing military Court : reported conducting trial of persons in secrecy denied, NOV. 17, 10*f* ; findings : minutes of proceedings : published (blue-book), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Independence movement : see under *Administration*, above
Situation — leading article, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Sultan : see FUAD
Tobacco — import duties : fixed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*d*
Trade :—
Exports—restrictions relaxed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c*
United States, relations with — Consul-General at Cairo appointed, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Wines :—
Import duty — agreement reached with Italy (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*d*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement ("Egypt," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd. — report, OCT. 5, 15*d*
EGYPTIAN Expeditionary Force—dinner : given, OCT. 14, 13*b*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 28, 16*c*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—request for amnesty : letter to Munich newspaper, OCT. 5, 9*c* (l.e.) ; warrant issued for arrest, 7, 10*d* ; agrees to stand trial conditionally, 21, 9*f*
EHRLICH, Ludwik :—
"Proceedings against the Crown : 1216-1377" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
EICHACKER, Herr Reinhold :—
"Hass" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*c*
EIDLITZ, Herr Walter :—
"Hölderlin : Szenen aus einem Schicksal" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*b*
EINSTEIN, Prof. :—
Ether — views : Sir O. Lodge (l.), NOV. 26, 11*e*
Relativity theory : see under UNIVERSE

EINSTEIN, Mr. Lewis (United States) — appointed Minister to Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 5, 9*d*; arrives at Prague, DEC. 19, 9*g*
"Tudor Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 781*a*
EISLER, Dr. Robert :—
"Orpheus—The Fisher"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
ELAM, Miss C. F. — biographical; elected to Freshfield Fellowship for Metallurgical Research at Royal School of Mines, NOV. 22, 13*b*
ELBURG :—
Fishgate (illus., N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*b*
ELDER, Smith and Company, Ltd. — report, OCT. 11, 17*g*
ELDON, Lord—birthday, NOV. 7, 13*b*
ELECTIONS :—
Personation of voter — prosecution, NOV. 7, 7*d*
ELECTIONS, municipal—prospects discussed, OCT. 11, 7*d*; campaign, 26, 9*f*; prospects, 31, 14*e*; NOV. 1, 10*c*; results, 2, 12*c* (and 10*e* and 12*d* l.e.); 3, 10*g*
Halifax — prospective Liberal candidate adopted for Skircoat Ward, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 1, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*
London :—
By-elections — Labour defeats: London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers Associations statement, DEC. 2, 7*a*
London Labour Party — to raise fund: resolution adopted, NOV. 28, 5*c*
London Municipal Society — last minute appeal against Socialism issued, NOV. 1, 10*e*
Middle Classes Union — questions of policy for candidates, OCT. 11, 7*d*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
General Election: see GENERAL Election
Women candidates :—
Astor, Lady (s.), NOV. 19, 10*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 19, 10*f*
ELECTRICAL Trades Union—law case, NOV. 15, 4*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd — dividend, NOV. 11, 16*c*
Electrician — diamond jubilee number noticed, NOV. 8, 14*g*
ELECTRICITY :—
Ampère — centenary of discoveries celebrated in Paris, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Batteries and cells—to be imported free of key industries duty, OCT. 29, 5*g*; (T.S.), NOV. 5, 148*c*
Commissioners — report (first) issued, OCT. 20, 7*c*
Power supply :—
Lancashire—article ("New superpower station: Lancashire installation," T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*d*
London: see under LONDON
Schemes — memorandum submitted to Sir A. Mond, NOV. 4, 17*c*
Short circuits — article ("Short circuits: electrical dangers in the home"), OCT. 3, 13*f*
Trade :—
Article ("Electricity industry: promising outlook," T.S.), OCT. 22, 113*a*
Foreign competition — Mr. G. Balfour (s.), OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.c.)
ELECTRICITY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Germans — suggested carrying out of construction work and accepting as part of reparation payments: British memorandum protesting against, DEC. 15, 9*c*; (T.S.), 17, 272*d*
Strakosch, Sir H. (statement), NOV. 17, 10*c*
Highfield, Mr. J. S. (add.), NOV. 4, 17*c*
Unemployment — deputation to Sir A. Mond (T.S.), NOV. 5, 155*b*
Wales, North :—
Development — article ("Hydro-electricity in North Wales: present and future developments," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 15*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 15*b*
Wales, South :—
Development — article ("Electricity in the South: extensive use in industry," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 12*a*
Treforest Power Station — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*b*
Waves — Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*f*
ELECTRIC Vehicle Committee — work (T.S.), DEC. 17, 276*a*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 25, 15*a*; (F.N.), 25, 15*c*;—report, DEC. 7, 16*c*
ELGAR, Sir Edward :—
at Acolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, NOV. 18, 13*d*
ELGIN, Lady—daughter born, NOV. 10, 13*b*
ELIAS, Mr. J. S.—application for contempt of Court refused, OCT. 13, 4*c*
ELIOT, Sir Charles :—
"Hinduism and Buddhism" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*d*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S. :—
on poetry — anthologies (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — received by Sultan of Morocco at Rabat, OCT. 12, 9*f*; visit to Italy: arrangements, DEC. 29, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*
ELIZABETHAN explorers and seamen — memorial tablet to be erected by London County Council, DEC. 19, 5*e*
ELIZABETH Garrett-Anderson Hospital :—
Concert in aid—given, NOV. 10, 7*c* (l.c.)
Women writers' bed, endowment of—lectures in aid: particulars, NOV. 4, 13*b*; given, 11, 7*b*
ELKIN, Miss W. A.—awarded Evans Prize with Miss Van Dorp by Cobden Club, NOV. 19, 5*c*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, NOV. 25, 13*b*
ELLERINGTON, Rear.-Adm. Walter M.—appointed chairman of Navy training committee, DEC. 9, 12*a*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company :—
Services :—
Africa, South, to—regular passenger sailings to be resumed, NOV. 2, 16*g*; (T.S.), 12, 176*d*; 26, 7*g*
China, Japan and Straits Settlements—instituted, OCT. 22, 5*g*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. L.—appointed to command Royal Air Force in Egypt, OCT. 27, 10*g*
ELLIOT, Capt. :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on work and physiology, OCT. 27, 7*c*

ELLIOT, Mr. Archibald C.—death, OCT. 17, 12*f*
ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry R.—death, DEC. 13, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Sir George :—
at Thames Conservancy, on London : water supply, OCT. 11, 7*f*
ELLIOTT, Dr. John—death, DEC. 20, 12*e*
ELLIOTT, Dr. Thomas R. — appointed member of Advisory board of Beit Memorial Fellowships, DEC. 21, 6*d*
ELLIOTT, Capt. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
on insanity—mental defectives : Treasury restriction on expenditure of local authorities (and others, l.), DEC. 9, 6*c*
ELLIS, Alfred—found dead, DEC. 23, 17*f* ; inquest, 27, 5*c*
ELLIS, Charles B.—theft charge : acquittal, OCT. 27, 5*c*
ELLIS, Col. Charles C. — death, DEC. 9, 13*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Charles D. — biographical ; elected to fellowship at Cambridge University, OCT. 7, 6*g*
ELLIS, Thomas—theft charge, OCT. 21, 7*c*
ELLIS, Sir W. H.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 16, 7*g*
ELLIS, Dr. W. McD. :—
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 28, 6*d*
ELLIS Island :—
Immigrants, foreign—treatment : see under UNITED States—Immigrants
ELLISON, Mr. Louis—will, NOV. 18, 12*e*
ELMI, Elverez (Peru)—death while flying, DEC. 7, 9*g*
ELMQUIST, M. (Sweden)—appointed Swedish Minister in Helsingfors, DEC. 19, 9*g*
ELMSLIE, Mr. R. C. :—
at Medical Officers of Schools Association, on status of physical instructors in schools, NOV. 30, 7*a*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Compania de Inversions del Oro, shares in—distribution : resolution rescinded, DEC. 24, 15*c*
Dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d*
Report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
ELOUT, Mr. C. K. (Netherlands) :—
on constitution—article (" Constitution of Holland : roots in the past," N.N.), DEC. 6, 5*c*
ELTON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
ELTON, Mr. Godfrey :—
on British prisoners in Anatolia (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
ELTRINGHAMS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 18*f*
ELVEDEN, Lord—elected president of British Dairy-Farmers' Association, OCT. 20, 6*e*
ELWES, Rt. Rev. Dudley C., R.C. Bp. of Northampton — biographical ; appointed, NOV. 16, 12*e* ; consecrated, DEC. 16, 10*c*
ELWES, Mr. G. F. W.—found shot, DEC. 8, 9*g*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase :—
Memorial : see GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund
ELWES, Mr. Henry J. :—
" Primitive Breeds of Sheep and their Crosses "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*
on " wild men "—existence in British Sikkim (l.), NOV. 3, 11*e*
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H.
EMANUELLI, Prof. Pio :—
on calendar—reform (statement), OCT. 12, 9*e*
EMERY, Mr. H. C. :—
on telephone rates (l.), DEC, 15, 14*e*
EMETT, Mr. Frederick W.—awarded Order of Crown of Rumania, DEC. 8, 13*b*
EMIGRATION :—
Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration
Barnardo Homes :—
Australia—party of boys arriving in : messages received from King and Queen before departure ; to receive autograph message of welcome from Lord Northcliffe on arrival at Sydney, OCT. 21, 10*d* ; arrive, 26, 12*f*
Canada :—
Women—advice to : Canadian National Railways issues booklet, OCT. 14, 12*b*
Lamb, Commissioner (statement), NOV. 14, 7*d*
Lloyd, Ven. G. E. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
Watt, Mrs. A. (lect.), DEC. 6, 7*e*
Empire, within the :—
Amery, Col. L. S. (int.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
Article (" Empire safety involved : home and Dominion co-operation : settlement plans "), OCT. 4, 10*d*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (statement), DEC. 7, 7*c*
Children :—
Western Australia, to—particulars, OCT. 14, 12*b* ; British Women's Patriotic League : bridge tournament in aid held, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Church Army—thirteen lads sent to Australia, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation, NOV. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e*
Forster, Lord (s.). OCT. 13, 10*d*
Jesson, Mr. C. (s.P.). NOV. 4, 14*d*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Leading article, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Moore, Sir N. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Murray, Mr. G. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Note (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*a*
Oversea Settlement Committee—declaration of policy, OCT. 4, 10*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 2, 14*b*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Sinclair, Miss V. R. (statement), OCT. 14, 12*b*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 11*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Warrant-book—false statements to secure : prosecution, DEC. 23, 12*f*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Young, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 4, 14*d*
Oversea Settlement Committee and Office—policy : Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), DEC. 21, 11*b*
Policy, unity in—Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*

EMIGRATION (continued) :—
Public school boys—training for Dominions : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 6*c*
Salvation Army—policy : Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*
Service men and women, ex :—
Government scheme — applications : final date, Nov. 22, 7*g* ; DEC. 2, 7*c* ; 10, 10*f*
Oversea Settlement Committee—policy : Mr. Wood (statement), Nov. 4, 17*e*
Training for—Mr. A. Mansbridge (s.), DEC. 31, 5*f*
EMMOTT, Lord :—
on Russian famine relief (l.), DEC. 28, 7*g*
EMMOTT, Benjamin F.—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7*c*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Committee — luncheon given, Nov. 22, 9*c*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation :—
Article (" Scheme to train scientists : new corporation's start "), DEC. 3, 19*a*
Charter, Royal—grant : draft submitted for approval of King, OCT. 12, 10*b*
Council, administrative :—
Meeting, Nov. 22, 9*e*
Vice-presidents—elected, Nov. 22, 9*e*
EMPIRE Forestry Association—aims outlined, Nov. 12, 7*d*
Meeting at Guildhall — arrangements, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; held, 17, 7*a*
Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 17*f*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (United Kingdom branch) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
India — invitation from Legislative Chamber : Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
Leading article, Nov. 4, 11*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*e*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; held, 3, 6*d*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
EMPIRE Press Union :—
Luncheon — given, OCT. 13, 12*d*
Meeting—held, OCT. 26, 9*a*
EMPRESS Brewery Company—report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
EMPTAGE, Mr. James—celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 11, 7*g*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica — cases reported, OCT. 1, 7*c*
ENFIELD, Miss A. Honora—elected general secretary of Women's Cooperative Guild, DEC. 23, 5*g*
ENFIELD Cycle Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 17*d*
ENGINEERING :—
Archibald Dawnay scholarship — first award, Nov. 2, 6*e*
Companies :—
Finance — article (" Engineering finance : improving outlook," T.S.), Nov. 19, 183*a*
Contracts—*The Times* lists, OCT. 1, 4*g* ; 10, 4*f* ; 14, 15*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; Nov. 3, 15*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 26, 14*f* ; DEC. 2, 15*f* ; 9, 15*g* ; 23, 12*f* ; 31, 4*c*
Exhibitions :—
Small-Power Engineering and Scientific Exhibition (Horticultural Hall) — arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*e*
ENGINEERING (continued) :—
Power supply — article (" Search for cheap power : schemes for economizing coal : German lead in industrial chemistry," T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*b*
Scholarships—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association : awards, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Standards, British — Sir A. Denny (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
Trades :—
Admiralty orders — suspension : Armament plant : future discussed, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Railway Act (Clause 16) — effect : note (T.S.), Nov. 19, 181*c*
Revival :—
British Engineers' Association—conference to consider : arrangements, OCT. 8, 12*g* : memorandum drafted : particulars, 20, 10*b*
War, The Great—Lord Haig (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d*
ENGINEERS :—
Civil :—
Status — Mr. W. B. Worthington (add.), Nov. 2, 18*e*
ENGINES :—
Marine :—
Heavy oil — Mr. G. H. Banister (s.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
ENGLAND, Ada M. :—
" Son of Two Fathers " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
ENGLISH, Jack—perjury charge, Nov. 26, 7*a*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 17*a* ; — report (F.N.), Nov. 14, 17*e* ; (T.S.), 19, 182*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c*
French arrangements for boring — complete, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Le Troquer, M. (statement, T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*a*
ENGLISH Crown Spelter Company, Swansea — reopening of works : announcement (T.S.), OCT. 1, 51*d*
English Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*c*
ENGLISH Insurance Company — directors elected, Nov. 25, 15*f*
ENGLISH Language Club — formation : particulars, OCT. 20, 8*b*
ENGLISH Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 18*c*
ENGLISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*b*
ENGLISH Singers—concert, DEC. 2, 8*a*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples :—
Unity — Lord Northcliffe (s.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union :—
American English-Speaking Union (tel.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
Armistice Day — dinner given, Nov. 12, 12*e*
British delegation to limitation of armaments conference — give dinner to ; message from Mr. Lloyd George read, DEC. 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*
Luncheon — arrangements, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b*
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g* ; 17, 12*b*
President — elected, OCT. 15, 9*g* ; re-elected, DEC. 17, 12*b*

English Zionist Federation — meeting, Nov. 29, 9*e* (e.c.)
Ennever, Mr. W. J.—resumes control of Pelman Institute, Dec. 29, 4*f*
Ennis, Mary—death, Nov. 16, 7*g*
Enoch, Prophet: see under Africa, South —Natives—Fanatics
Enolin tooth paste—competition: prosecution, Oct. 11, 7*c*
Enright, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Kilmallock, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Ensor, R. C. K.:—
"Catherine: A Romantic Poem"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
Entre Rios Railway Company:—
Finance — position: Mr. F. Holt (s.), Dec. 13, 18*d*; (F.N.), 13, 16*d*
Meeting, Dec. 13, 18*d*
Report, Nov. 30, 18*e*; (F.N.), 30, 15*e*
Entwistle, Mr.:—
on gloves, fabric—dumping (evid., T.S.), Dec. 17, 271*b*
Entwistle, Capt. Frank—biographical; killed in fighting on Indian frontier, Dec. 1, 10*a*; Lieut.-Col. H. Streatfeild: appreciation, 2, 9*e*
Enver Pasha (Turkey)—negotiating on behalf of Moscow with revolting Azerbaijani, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Activities in Trans-Caucasia—attitude of Nationalists, Dec. 15, 11*c*
Ajaristan—creating new State under rule, Dec. 15, 11*c*
Angora Government — action against: Soviet of Moscow support, Dec. 5, 9*e*
People's Soviet Party of Union and Progress—demands recognition by Angora Government (with others, manifesto), Nov. 5, 9*e*
Epirus:—
Northern:—
Greek claim—Archbp. of Argyrokastron arrives in London to urge, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Epping Forest:—
Commons, Register of—to be revised, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Epsom:—
Secondary School for Girls—receives permission to use Lord Rosebery's colours, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Equine Defence League—meeting, Nov. 4, 7*e*
Equitable Trust Company of New York—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*e*
Erdman, Henry E:—
"Marketing of Whole Milk, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
Erdström, M. (Sweden)—elected Vice-President of International Labour Conference (Geneva), Oct. 28, 9*d*
Erinoid, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 18*d*
Erleigh, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Erlingsson, Mr. Hjalmar:—
Galley Slaves—production by Playwrights' Theatre announced, Nov. 14, 8*b*; produced, 30, 8*c*
Ernle, Lord:—
on land, agricultural—articles ("Land and the nation"). ("Need of a new policy: farmers and labour programme"), Dec. 19, 11*f*; ("Points of the new policy: can production be increased? the problems of the farmer"), 21, 13*f*; ("Towards a new policy: saving by science: making tillage pay"), 22, 11*f*
Erskine, Lord—adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Weston-super-Mare, Oct. 31, 7*b*; Nov. 3, 7*g*
Erskine, Prof.:—
"History of American Literature, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 806*b*
Erskine, Mr. Kenneth — presentation made by Royal Humane Society, Dec. 12, 7*g*
Erskine, William:—
"Memoirs of Zehir-ed-Din Muhammed Babur" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 868*b*
Erskine, Mr. William A. F.—arrives at Sofia, Oct. 6, 9*g*; presents credentials to King Boris, 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
Escholier, M. Raymond—biographical, Nov. 17, 13*d*
"Cantegril"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 856*b*
Photograph, Nov. 18, 13*f*
at Institut Français, on Victor Hugo and British influences, Nov. 18, 13*f*
Eskimos:—
Hudson Bay—language and garments: Capt. Pedersen (statement), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Esmond, Mr. H. V.:—
Two Jacks and a Jill—produced at Royalty Theatre, Nov. 23, 8*c*
Esnault-Pelterie, M. (France)—obtains order against M. Fokker for infringement of patent, Nov. 28, 9*d*
Esperanto:—
Congress, British—to be held in London, Oct. 29, 5*g*
Espérey, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—arrives in Tunis, Dec. 5, 9*g*
Essex:—
Deputy-lieutenants—resign, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Essex County Milk Recording Society—sale and show at Chelmsford: arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Essex Regiment:—
5th Battalion—colours deposited in Chelmsford Cathedral handed back: service held, Oct. 24, 7*g*
Estavayer—accident: see under Switzerland—Accidents
Estella, Marques d' (Spain)—relieved of command as Captain-General of Madrid, Nov. 28, 9*c*
in Chamber, on Spanish withdrawal from Morocco, Nov. 28, 9*c*
Esthonia:—
Libraries—appeal for English books: Mr. W. Ripman (l.), Oct. 12, 6*e*
Ministry — composition completed, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Oil shales—exploitation: German company formed (T.S.), Dec. 31, 307*c*; article ("Oil shale resources: progress in Esthonia," T.S.), 31, 311*a*
Russia, relations with: see under Russia
Shipbuilding:—
Reval—Anglo-Baltic yard opened, Dec. 20, 9*g*
Trade—prospects: Prof. Piip (int.), Oct. 10, 9*e*
Ukraine, relations with—commercial treaty: negotiations, Oct. 19, 9*g*
Etchingham, Mr. Sean:—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*a*
Etheiston, Col. Edmund P.—will, Nov. 4, 13*d*
Ether: see under Universe

ETHEREGE, Sir George :—
Constantinople—embassy to :—
Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), NOV. 17, 752*b*
Flood, Mr. W. H. G. (l., L.S.), NOV. 17, 752*b*
Isaaes, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), NOV. 10, 734*b* ; 17, 752*b* ; 24, 771*b*
Verity, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*d*
ETOLIE, Mme. Costopol d' — song recital, NOV. 4, 8*c*
ETON College :—
Artiele (" The Publie Schools : the half at Eton "), NOV. 29, 14*d*
Athletie committee—sanetion stick up eollars, NOV. 4, 17*c*
Confirmation held, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Founder—500th anniversary of birth : eelebration arrangements, OCT. 15, 13*g* ; serviee held, DEC. 7, 7*d* ; celebrated, 9, 7*c*
Article (" Founder of Eton and King's : 500th anniversary of Henry VI. "), DEC. 6, 13*e*
Fund, proposed :—
Alington, Dr.—correspondenee with Old Etonian Assoeiation, NOV. 4, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (l.), DEC. 9, 6*c*
Harmsworth (Capt. H. V.) Memorial Drawing Prizes—awards, DEC. 1, 7*b*
Holidays—long leave, NOV. 7, 7*g* : Christmas : arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*c*
Rosebery History Prize—examination : result, DEC. 17, 13*c*
St. Andrew's Day—eelebrated, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Sehool appointments, OCT. 7, 7*d*
Vacaneies—none till 1934, DEC. 31, 11*f*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — Sehools and colleges
Weights of boys—note-book eontaining names and weights of 9,000 Etonians deposited in library, OCT. 8, 5*a*
EU, Isabella Comtesse d' (Brazil)—death, NOV. 15, 9*c* ; tribute in Chamber, 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
EUCHARISTIC Congress, international—Mgr. Heylen arrives in Rome in eonnexion, DEC. 8, 9*g*
EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf :—
" Rudolf Eueken "—notieed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
" Soeialism—An Analysis "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 835*a*
EUGENIUS, John F.—possession of housebreaking implements charge : acquitted, NOV. 24, 4*f*
EUROPE :—
Central :—
Distress :—
Australia—Government aid : particulars, DEC. 1, 9*e* ; Lady Forster issues appeal, 19, 9*g*
Little Entente :—
Austria—adhesion : our Budapest eorrespondent's eomment, DEC. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hungary—attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne : see under HUNGAY—Throne
Jonescu, M. (statement), OCT. 11, 9*e*
Porto Rose conferenee : see under AUSTRIA—Suceession States
EUROPE (continued) :—
Eeonomie reeonstruetion : see *Finance—Reconstruction*, below
Epidemies—defence against invasion : Senhor Jorge leaving for East on international mission, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Finanee :—
Currencies :—
Inflation—Prof. E. R. A. Seligman (treatise quoted), DEC. 27, 15*b* ; leading artiele (T.S.), 31, 310*b*
Reform — Mr. H. Hoover (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 17*a* (e.e.)
Reeonstruetion—(F.N.), DEC. 29, 12*b*
Artiele (" World's war debts "), DEC. 13, 10*a*
Bank, suggested international—Mr. F. Vanderlip's seheme, OCT. 31, 9*b* ; NOV. 21, 18*b*
Benes, Dr. (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
Business men, Allied—meeting in Paris (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*a* ; arrangements, 28, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; names of representatives, 30, 8*d* ; held, 31, 8*d* ; British memorandum diseussed, 31, 8*d* ; prineiple of international company approved, 31, 8*d*
British eommittee—eomposition ; confers with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, DEC. 24, 10*f* ; to eonfer with Allied business men in Paris, 24, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*a* ; leading article, 24, 9*b* ; prospects of appointment to represent Great Britain at Cannes eonferenee diseussed, 29, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 8*b*
Franee—attitude : our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 8*d*
Churehill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
Conferenee, international — prospeets, OCT. 25, 16*c* ; 31, 16*c* ; NOV. 1, 10*d* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 16*c* ; alleged intention of British and Freneh Prime Ministers to visit Washington, DEC. 13, 10a ; our speeial correspondent at Washington : eomments, 14, 10*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 267*a* ; prospeets, 16, 12*a* ; 19, 10*e*
Artiele (" World's war debts : discussions by Allies "), DEC. 13, 10*a*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*f*
France — position : M. Ribot (s.) ; M. Briand (s.), DEC. 30, 7*f*
Germany — participation : diseussed, DEC. 28, 8*a*
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Russia (Soviet) — partieipation diseussed, DEC. 19, 10*e*
Artiele (" A financial Prinkipo : more plans for Soviet aid "), DEC. 28, 8*a*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*f*

EUROPE :—
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Conference, international (continued) :—
United States — participation : Mr. Harding's decision, Oct. 20, 10*c*; our special correspondent at Washington : comments, Dec. 14, 10*e*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 10*e*; our New York correspondent's comments, 22, 12*c*; 23, 13*b*
Council, Supreme (Cannes) — agreement between Great Britain and France respecting proposals arrived at, Dec. 23, 8*c*; French opinion, 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; (F.N.), 23, 13*a*; arrangements, 24, 10*f*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*c*
Italy — attitude, Dec. 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 7*a*
United States — Mr. G. Harvey to attend as observer, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Great Britain and France — Premiers' conference, Dec. 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*; M. Briand (s.), 27, 7*a*; 30, 7*f*
Leading articles, Dec. 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 13*c*
Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
Horne, Sir R. — message to *Amsterdam Telegraaf*, Nov. 11, 12*e*
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution adopted, Oct. 8, 7*g* (l.e.)
Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Dec. 1, 6*e*
Ribot, M. (s.), Dec. 30, 7*f*
Frontiers — new : article ("New frontiers of Europe : changing landmarks : the difficulties of travellers"), Dec. 19, 12*d*
Great Britain — alienation : leading article, Nov. 15, 11*b*
Nationalism — influence on sufferings :—
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
Prescott, Mr. C. W. B. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
Railways :—
Paris-Bukarest train passing by Simplon — not to go across Hungary. Nov. 14, 9*g*
Reconstruction :—
Harding, Mr. W. (message), Dec. 7, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 5, 12*d*
Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (views), Oct. 13, 15*c*
Trade :—
Credits for distressed countries :—
Ter Meulen scheme :—
American Bankers' Association — passes resolution, Oct. 11, 15*b*; (F.N.), 13, 15*c*; (T.S.), 15, 81*d*
American cooperation — Sir D. Fraser places proposal before Mr. W. Harding, Oct. 26, 11*g*, 17*d*; (int.), Nov. 15, 16*e*; support of bankers and exporters, Nov. 3, 18*a* (e.e.)
Commercial Club of St. Louis — approval, Oct. 22, 13*g*

EUROPE :—
Trade :—
Credits for distressed countries :—
Ter Meulen scheme (continued) :—
Fraser, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 13, 15*c*; reports on progress of work to Finance Committee of League of Nations, 13, 15*d*; (review, T.S.), Nov. 26, 211*a*; note (T.S.), 26, 201*a*
International Chamber of Commerce — executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 1, 16*d*; (T.S.), 3, 228*c*
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 3, 230*d*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*
United States — relations with : our special correspondent lately at Washington : message, Dec. 31, 8*a*
Alliances — Mr. G. Harvey (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c*; French opinion, 5, 10*c*
Johnson, Senator H. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce (report), Oct. 5, 9*a*; (T.S.), 8, 67*b*
Leading articles, Oct. 5, 11*c*; (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*a*
Harvey, Sir E.M. (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, Oct. 8, 7*g* (l.e.); (T.S.), 15, 87*a*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement ("Foreign affairs," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 2*a*
European Financial Corporation — suggested establishment : discussed, Dec. 28, 8*a*; leading article, 28, 9*b*
Eustration, M.—pianoforte recital, Nov. 19, 6*b*
Evangheli, M. Pandéli (Albania) — biographical, Dec. 16, 11*a*; forms cabinet, Oct. 24, 9*c*; resigns as Prime Minister, Dec. 12, 9*g*
Evans, Sir Arthur :—
"Palace of Minos, The : Vol. I."—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 869*a*
Evans, Mr. Beriah :—
on slate trade (art., "Mountain mining : how the world's best slate is won," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 19*a*
on Wales—aluminium trade (art., "Aluminium works of Gwynedd : Dolgarrog's economic halo," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 21*a*
Evans, Mrs. Carey—arrives in London from India, Oct. 10, 10*g*
Evans, Mr. David :—
on coal trade—Wales : organization (art., "Combines and coal : efficient and powerful organization," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 3*a*
on labour—coalmining (art., "Coal Conciliation Boards : reviving workable system," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 4*c*
Evans, Mr. and Mrs. David H.—arrested, Oct. 15, 12*f*; tried; sentenced, Nov. 18, 7*d*
Evans, Dorothy :—
"Land Nationalization" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
Evans, Capt. E. R. G.—biographical; awarded Silver Medal : particulars, Oct. 29, 10*a*
"South with Scott"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 811*a*

EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at Æolian Hall, on pianola music, OCT. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
EVANS, Mr. H. Godfrey — appointed assistant secretary of Royal Institute of British Architects, NOV. 14, 14*c*
EVANS, Mr. Henry C.—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
EVANS, Maj. Herbert—work as administrator of East Ham Local War Pensions Committee : . particulars, OCT. 29, 10*b*
EVANS, Mr. Herman—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
EVANS, Miss Joan :—
"English Jewellery (Fifth Century A.D. to 1800)" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 801*a*
EVANS, Mr. Joseph—law ease, DEC. 14, 4*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—engagements, NOV. 8, 9*g* ; 21, 7*g* ; health, 29, 11*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 12*e* ; 6, 13*b*
Army — voluntary work among soldiers : receives deputation, OCT. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Europe — financial reconstruction : to accompany British Committee of business men to Paris Conference, DEC. 28, 8*a*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on Unknown Warrior; Gen. Pershing, OCT. 18, 14*e*
at Guildhall banquet, on army economies ; efficiency, NOV. 10, 15*d*
at Liverpool, on Unionist Party : unity, NOV. 17, 12*b*
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference ; Ulster's position : renews pledge, NOV. 18, 14*d*
at Pharmaceutical Society's Examination Hall, on Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison : invention of gas mask, NOV. 3, 9*d*
at Reading, on Ireland : Ministerial policy : proposed Unionist vote of censure, OCT. 29, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 7*d*
War, The Great—graves : battlefield searches in France and Flanders, NOV. 10, 14*d*
on Ireland—Cabinet meeting : letter to Colchester meeting, NOV. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
on Woolwich Arsenal — discharges (statement), NOV. 5, 7*a*
EVANS, Lady (L. Worthington)—health, NOV. 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
EVANS, Larry :—
"Winner Takes All" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
EVANS, Richard—loitering charge, OCT. 18, 4*g*
EVANS, Sir Samuel :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 4*e*
Bust at Law Courts—unveiling arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*g* ; photograph, 11, 4*e* ; unveiled, 13, 4*e*
EVANS, Mr. Sidney H.—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
EVANS, Canon T. J.—death, OCT. 26, 9*g* ; DEC. 22, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr. W. A. Bulkeley :—
on insurance of school servants—work of Headmasters' Conference (l.), OCT. 14, 7*c*
EVANS, Mr. W. J. :—
"Allitteratio Latina" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 804*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 861*b*
EVANS, Mr. W. Melbourne — funeral, DEC. 17, 13*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 19, 7*c*
EVANS, William — sentenced under Prevention of Crimes Act, OCT. 11, 7*d*
EVANS (David) and Sons, Ltd. — law case, NOV. 12, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 188*c*
EVATT, Maj.-Gen. Sir George J. H.—death, NOV. 8, 11*d* ; will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Eve :—
Autumn number — announcement, OCT. 6, 13*f*
Christmas number — noticed, NOV. 26, 7*c*
EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Law Students' Debating Society, on legal profession, DEC. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
on Church of England finance and National Assembly (l.), NOV. 21, 6*d* ; DEC. 9, 6*d*
EVELINA Hospital for Children, Southwark—dance in aid : see under BALLS
Evening News :—
Libel action — brought by Lord A. Douglas, NOV. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 3*f*
EVEREST, Mount—summit : photographs, OCT. 20, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 9*c*
Exploration expedition — way up found : Col. Howard Bury (tel.) ; Sir F. Younghusband (statement), OCT. 11, 10*a* ; members complete season's reconnaissance work ; leave Kharta, 19, 10*g* ; storms : explorers' terrible experience : Calcutta *Statesman* account, NOV. 15, 9*e* ; reports to be made to Royal Geographical Society, DEC. 19, 11*c* ; joint meeting of Royal Geographical Society and Alpine Club held at Queen's Hall to welcome back, 21, 7*e*
Articles ("Story of the expedition : difficulties overcome"), OCT. 11, 10*a* ; ("On the slopes of Everest : life at 20,000 feet : a moonlight march"), 20, 11*f* ; ("The attempt on Everest : last camp frozen solid : wild hairy men"), 21, 11*e* ; ("Back from Everest : the season's work : coolies volunteer for next year"), NOV. 3, 11*f*
Collie, Prof. N. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*f*
Howard Bury, Col. — experiences (int.), DEC. 15, 13*f* (s.) ; 2, 17*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; DEC. 15, 13*c* ; 21, 13*d*
Mallory, Mr. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*f*
Next—plans : Sir F. Younghusband (statement), OCT. 12, 10*f*
Leadership — Brig.-Gen. C. G. Bruce invited, NOV. 11, 10*g* ; accepts ; Sir F. Younghusband (s.), 22, 9*c* ; 24, 8*b*
Raeburn, Mr. H. — returns to England, NOV. 28, 10*d*
Results — Sir F. Younghusband (statement), NOV. 8, 5*c* ; (s.), DEC. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
Natural history collections — arrive in England : Sir F. Younghusband (s.), DEC. 6, 10*g* ; proposed exhibition : Sir W. M. Crook (l.), 9, 6*f*
Wild men, strange — stories by coolies attached to exploring expedition OCT. 21, 11*e* ; Tibetan tales, 31, 10*f*
EVERETT, Mr. William J. — robbed on own doorstep, DEC. 14, 14*f*

Ever-Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 22, 16*e*
Everyman Theatre, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 7*f* (l.c.); 7, 8*d*; 16, 8*b*; Dec. 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d* (e.e.); 15, 8*a*, 10*a*; 19, 8*c*; 27, 6*b*
Article ("Everyman Theatre: appeal to playgoers for support"), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Eves, Sir Charles — appointed receiver of Frank Jones Brewing Company, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Eves, Mr. William H. — will, Dec. 30, 11*f*
Ewart, Mr. Wilfrid:—
"Way of Revelation" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 769*a*
Ewell, Percy — theft charge, Nov. 24, 7*c*
Excellent Crop, Order of: see under Orders (foreign) — China
Exchanges: see under Finance
Exeter:—
St. Nicolas Priory — statue of saint unveiled, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Exeter, Lord — birthday, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Exeter Cathedral:—
Architectural Association — gift of stained-glass panels erected in cloisters, Dec. 17, 13*f*
Cloister — windows to be glazed, Dec. 14, 8*c*
"Ex-Fellow of Newnham College" — on Cambridge University: conflict of sexes (l.), Oct. 27, 11*e*
Exhibitions—Aeronautics, &c.: see under respective titles
"Ex-Officer"—on waiters: foreign (l.), Dec. 6, 11*e*
Ex-Officers' Cooperative Resettlement Association — removed from war charities register, Nov. 18, 7*g*
"Ex-Officio" — on York Minster canons (l.), Dec. 23, 4*b*
Expenditure, National:—
Government waste—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 27, 12*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s., F.N.), Dec. 12, 17*c*
Public relief, on:—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 11*c*; 28, 6*a*
Noble, Sir W. (add.), Oct. 15, 7*b*
Retrenchment:—
Askwith, Lord (statement), Dec. 9, 10*g*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 14, 12*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, Oct. 22, 10*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
Boulton, Mr. S. (statement), Dec. 9, 10*g*
British Engineers' Society — clause in memorandum on trade revival, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Cash, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*a*
Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 12*e*
Collins, Sir G. P. (statement), Dec. 10, 12*e*
Committee, business-men's (Geddes) —first meeting held, Oct. 12, 10*d*; progress, 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 10*g* (l.e.); 29, 8*c*; Nov. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); visit to naval vessels at Portsmouth, 16, 10*e*
Expenditure, National:—
Retrenchment:—
Committee, business-men's (Geddes) (continued):—
Askwith, Lord (statement), Dec. 9, 10*g*
Civil Service—aid: Sir E. Geddes's letter to Sir W. Fisher, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c*
Report, interim—in preparation, Nov. 26, 10*c*; final meeting to consider, Dec. 15, 12*e*: delay discussed, 16, 12*g*; forecast, 17, 10*g*; 22, 10*e*: copy handed to Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 12*d*; consideration by ministers: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 8*f*; 24, 10*f*
Leading articles, Dec. 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, Dec. 20, 14*b*
Publication — correspondence, Dec. 19, 6*b*; discussed, 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*
Estimates, Supplementary — hopes of saving: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 10*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*e*
Haydon, Mr. T. E. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*f* (l.e.); (s.), 19, 7*a*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (statement), Dec. 10, 12*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Incheape, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 18*d*; opinions, 9, 10*g*
Leading articles, Dec. 10, 11*c*; (T.S.), 24, 290*a*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c*
National Council of Social Service—manifesto, Dec. 10, 12*e*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*d*; Dec. 19, 4*d*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*c*
Scottish Liberal Federation—passes resolution, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Sylvan Debating Club — passes resolution, Oct. 18, 14*f* (l.e.)
Wintringham, Mrs. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*f*
Woolf, Mr. A. H. S. (s.), Oct. 18, 14*f* (l.e.); 19, 7*a*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
"Ex-political officer, An"—on Armenians in Mesopotamia (l.), Oct. 6, 6*c*
"Exporters"—on India and Far Eastern mail delays (l., T.S.), Dec. 17, 269*b*
Eyesight:—
Care — article ("Science of keeping fit: XLIV. Care of the eyes," T.S.), Dec. 31, 310*d*
Eyre, Mr. Walpole E.—will, Nov. 25, 13*e*
Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Navy — building programme: four new ships, Nov. 3, 14*b*
Ezpeleta, Señor de (Spain)—hands letter of credence to President of Esthonia, Dec. 8, 9*g*

F

"F. A. C."—on daylight saving (l.), OCT. 6, 11*e*
"F. C. L."—on tax on new securities (l.), DEC. 27, 15*c*
F. M. S. Timah, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 16*e*
"F. R. C. S."—on domestic servants: efficiency (l.), DEC. 9, 6*b*
FABRE, J. Henri:—
"More Hunting Wasps"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*d*
FABRY, Col. Jean (France):—
on national defence (art., "Problems of defence: need of security," F.N.), OCT. 4, 14*d*
FACER, Sidney—robbery with violence charge, DEC. 3, 7*c*
FACER, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 22, 5*g*
FACHIRI, Mme.—violin recital, DEC. 23, 5*b*
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Heating—article ("Illness and heating: new problems of modern factories," T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*a*
Inspection — article ("Dye industry: precautions against poisoning," T.S.), OCT. 8, 88*b*
National:—
Georgetown — condition: particulars, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Gretna: see GRETNA
Idle — articles ("Empty State factories: huge works not yet sold"), DEC. 23, 8*g*; ("Idle Government factories: more examples in North and South"), 24, 12*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*a*
National Projectile Factory, Lancaster — forthcoming sale: particulars, DEC. 23, 8*g*
FACULTY of Actuaries—presidential address, NOV. 15, 7*e*
"FAENORE solutus"—on cost of high taxation (l.), OCT. 27, 6*c*
FAGAN, Mr. E. P. F. (U.S.A.)—wins Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
FAGEL, Baron — received by King: delivers up insignia of Order of Thistle of late Lord Reay, DEC. 2, 13*b*
FAILES, Mr. A. J.—law case, OCT. 8, 4*d*
FAILURES—Bateman-Hanbury, Mr. C., OCT. 27, 4*d*; —Beecham, Sir T., OCT. 13, 4*e*; —Brougham, Mr. H., DEC. 6, 4*c*;—Corri, Mr. E., DEC. 1, 4*g*;—Crake and Company, DEC. 6, 4*e*; —Douglas, Lord Sholto, OCT. 29, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*g*; —*Gazette* notices, OCT. 1, 15*g*; 5, 18*a*; 8, 15*g*; 12, 18*b*; 15, 16*b*; 19, 17*g*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 4*f*; NOV. 5, 18*c*; 9, 20*d*; 12, 18*d*; 16, 18*f*; 19, 16*d*; 23, 17*d*; 26, 18*c*; 30, 18*b*; DEC. 3, 18*e*; 7, 19*c*; 10, 18*d*; 14, 20*c*; 17, 19*d*; 21, 21*c*; 24, 17*d*; 28, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*; —Gould, Mr. F., DEC. 7, 7*c* (l.e.); —Hetherington, Mr. T. R., DEC. 10, 4*d*; —Kelly Export Company, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*g* — Mann and Cook, Messrs., DEC. 10, 4*b*; —Pelman Institute, Ltd., OCT. 8, 8*g*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 5*f*; —Sievier, Mr. R. B., NOV. 16, 4*d*; —Smith, Sir W. Haynes, NOV. 12, 4*e*; —Smith, Gregory and Company, Ltd., DEC. 10, 7*d*; — —Somers, Ltd., DEC. 2, 4*e*; — Southern Coalfields of France, Ltd., DEC. 3, 4*g*; —Stewart, Capt. W. J., DEC. 22, 4*c*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, OCT. 10, 17*f*; 17, 17*e*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 18*b*; NOV. 7, 17*g*; 21, 18*d*; DEC. 5, 17*e*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 19*d*; 27, 15*d*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas — arrives in Paris; future plans, OCT. 3, 9*e*; in London, 17, 7*b*; leaves for Holland, 28, 7*g*
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas: see PICKFORD, Mary
FAIRBANKS, Mr. R. N:— on telephone service (l.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R.:— on income-tax — suggested relief (l., T.S.), DEC. 17, 269*b*
FAIRBY Grange:— Girls' reformatory school — use: certificate granted, NOV. 12, 7*g*
FAIRLESS, Miss M.—recital, OCT. 29, 5*e*
FAIRLESS, Michael:— "Roadmender, The" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 807*b*
FAIRLIE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
"FAIR play"—on ex-Emperor Charles: attempt to regain Hungarian throne (l.), OCT. 29, 9*e*
FAIRS:— Bampton — held (photo), OCT. 29, 5*e*
Portsmouth—held, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Weyhill—held, OCT. 12, 4*e*
FAITHFUL, Misses—appointed J.P's., NOV. 7, 12*d*
FAITHFULL, Miss Lilian M.—resigns post as principal of Cheltenham Ladies' College, DEC. 16, 15*b*
FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.— on war graves—addition of age record on inscription (l.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
FAKHRI Pasha (Turkey)—leaves Angora for Afghanistan, NOV. 21, 9*b*
FAKHRY, Gaafar (Egypt)—ordered to leave Cairo, DEC. 23, 8*b*
"FALABA"—on Golden Stool of Ashanti (l.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
FALCKE, David—bankruptcy fraud charge, NOV. 17, 7*c*
FALCONER, Mr. J. D.—lectures: arrangements, NOV. 3, 7*g*
FALKNER, Mr. J. Meade—appointed librarian to Durham Cathedral, DEC. 1, 20*e*
FALLA, Manuel de:— *Puppet-show of Mr. Peter*—particulars, NOV. 3, 8*c*
FALMOUTH, Lady—son born, OCT. 5, 13*b*
FAMILIES:— Relationship:— "Step"—misuse in indicating: Mr. J. Sargeaunt (l.), NOV. 30, 6*e*
FAMILY life:— Randolph, Rt. Rev. J. H. G. (p.), OCT. 12, 15*d*
FAMOUS Players Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*
Fanfare—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*a*
FARQUES, Armand: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
FARINGDON, Lord:— on Washington conference (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
FARINGTON, Joseph:— Article ("A painter's diaries: art and society 100 years ago"), DEC. 3, 12*e*
Silver plate collection—sold, NOV. 25, 8*d*
FARJEON, Miss Eleanor:— "Martin Pippin in the Apple Orchard"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*b*

Farleigh, Mr. J. H.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, Nov. 29, 10*f*

Farley, Constable—places wreath on Cenotaph from Police Federation, Nov. 26, 7*g*

Farmer, Mr. J. H.—on Church of England: finance (l.), Nov. 29, 15*f*

Farmers' Club—meeting, Nov. 1, 7*b*

Farmers' Loan and Trust Company (New York), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 14*b*

Farm Lands of Rhodesia, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 16*e*

Farnell, Dr. Lewis R.:—
"Greek Hero Cults and Ideas of Immortality"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
on *Free Oxford*—expulsion of editor from Oxford University (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*

Farnham—venison feast to be held, Oct. 17, 7*g*

Farnham, Lord:—
at National Unionist Association, on Ireland: Southern loyalists' position, Nov. 18, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 17, 15*a*

Farquhar, Lady—luncheon party, Nov. 7, 13*b*

Farquhar, Dr. J. N.:—
on India—religion (art., "Religion, caste, and race: principal beliefs: the varied peoples of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*a*

Farquharson, Mr. Daniel A.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*

Farquharson, Mr. William—will, Dec. 13, 13*c*

Farr, Mr. Norman E.—death from accident, Oct. 15, 7*e*

Farrand, Dr. Livingstone (U.S.A.)—biographical, Oct. 21, 9*f*; inaugurated president of Cornell University (s.), 21, 9*f*

Farrar, Miss Geraldine: see Tellegen, Mrs.

Farrar, Dr. Reginald—health, Dec. 30, 5*g*; death, 31, 5*b*

Farrar, Mr. William—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*

Farrell, Mr. W. J.:—
"True-Tone Violin, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*d*

Farrer, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Chartered Accountant Students' Society, Dec. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)

Farrer, Lieut.-Col. P.—will, Oct. 19, 13*b*

Farrer, Mr. Reginald J.—will, Nov. 19, 11*f*
"Rainbow Bridge, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 729*c*

Farringdon Ward Club—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 7, 7*g*

Farrow, Thomas—admitted to prison hospital, Nov. 3, 7*g*

Farrow's Bank:—
Liquidation—second dividend: announcement, Nov. 29, 4*g*; made, Dec. 20, 7*d*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*

Fasbender, Mrs.—law case, Nov. 10, 4*c*; 25, 4*b*

Fass, Mr.—mission to Brussels on behalf of Treasury in connexion with German reparations, Dec 7. 9*e* (l.e.)

Fasting:—
Experiments:—
Chambers, Dr.: see Chambers, Dr.

Fats:—
Sale—Ministry of Food Continuance Act: orders withdrawn, Dec. 5, 7*b*

Fausset, Hugh I.:—
"Spirit of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b*

Favereau, Baron de (Belgium)—re-elected president of Senate, Dec. 29, 7*g*

Favier, Mme. (France)—death, Oct. 20, 9*g*

Fawcett, Lieut. (Australia)—killed in acroplane accident, Dec. 6, 10*b*

Fawcett, Mrs. M. G.:—
on Home Rule (Ireland) agreement—influence of Coalition Government (l.), Dec. 8, 6*d*
on Newnham College, Cambridge—damage to gates by undergraduates (l.), Oct. 27, 11*e*

Fawdon, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*

Fayolle, Marshal (France):—
Canada, mission to—presented with portrait of himself, Nov. 8, 11*g*

Feather, Mr. John T.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*

Feaver, Mr. John—will, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Fedden, Miss Marguerite:—
"Sister's Quarters: Salonika"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*d*

Federated Malay States:—
Article ("Empire assets: story of British Malaya"), Nov. 28, 5*d*
Development — Lord Northcliffe (int.), Dec. 1, 10*f*
Education — schools registration: Colonial Secretary issues instructions, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Finance—position (F.N.), Dec. 5, 17*c*
Rubber: see under Rubber
Tin mining — regulations: article ("Tin supplies: new F.M.S. restrictions on hydraulic mining," T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*b*

Fédération des Comités d'Alliance Française of the United Kingdom:—
Library, circulating—organizing, Dec. 16, 4*d*

Federation of British Industries:—
Aeronautical Conference: see under Aeronautics — Conference, International (London), 1922
Africa, South—placing of contracts for grain electors with English manufacturers: appeal, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Committee, Executive—meeting held, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Council, Grand—meeting, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Council, Executive—meeting, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Currency—proposed new committee: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 15, 14*c*; (F.N.), 17, 16*d*
German reparation scheme: see under War, The Great — Germany — Indemnities—Payment
Meeting (annual)—convened, Nov. 21, 18*d*; arrangements, 22, 14*c*; held, 24, 5*a*; (T.S.), 26, 214*c*; note (T.S.), 26, 201*a*
President — change, Oct. 20, 15*b*; (T.S.), 22, 113*b*; appointments, Nov. 26, 214*c*
Scottish districts—luncheon given at Glasgow, Oct. 12, 12*b*
Taxation — letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, Dec. 20, 6*e*
Trade:—
Depression—memorandum to Prime Minister (T.S.), Oct. 15, 83*a*; notes (T.S.), 15, 81*a*
Foreign—diplomatic support (views), Dec. 30, 9*e*; Mr. R. T. Nugent (l. quoted), 31, 9*e*
Vice-presidents — nominated, Oct. 20, 15*b*; (T.S.), 22, 113*b*

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Association — meeting: announced, Nov. 12, 14*g*
FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Societies:—
Committee, independent—proposed, Oct. 7, 7*g*
FEENY, Mr. Peter J.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
FEHR, Maj. Otto:—
"März Offensive 1918, Die: Strategie oder Taktik"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 866*c*
FEILBERG, Dr. H. F. — death, Nov. 4, 17*d*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—summoned under Betting Act in connection with Golden Ballot, Dec. 19, 18*g*
FEIS, Mr. Herbert:—
"Settlement of Wage Disputes, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*d*
FEISAL, King of Irak:—
Accession—ceremony (photo), Oct. 6, 9*b*
Article ("Mesopotamia mystery"). II. ("Victory of the Pan-Arabs: the throne of Irak"), Dec. 28, 3*a*
Enthronement — scene: letter written by British subject in Bagdad quoted, Oct. 12, 9*e*
France — attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Tour—successful visit to Mosul; reception at Hillah; demonstration at shrine at Kerbela, Nov. 9, 11*e*
FELL, Mr. David:—
on British Empire—credits for land development (l.), Oct. 8, 4*c*
FELL, Mr. John (Australia)—treatment of oil shales: scheme (T.S.), Dec. 31, 3 05*d*
FELLOWES, Mr. Edmund H.:—
"English Madrigal Composers, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 726*b*
FELTMAKERS' Company — dinner given, Oct. 5, 7*c* (l.e.); — master elected, Oct. 17, 13*c*
FELTS, Francis R.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 25, 7*d*
FENAILLE, M. (France) — Cléry-sur-Somme reconstructed through generosity of; presented with Legion of Honour, Oct. 18, 9*f*
FENCING:—
Army v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Nov. 24, 14*c*; v. Royal School of Military Engineering, Dec. 5, 16*g*; v. Bertrand's Academy, 19, 6*c*
Cambridge University v. Bertrand's Academy, Nov. 21, 16*c*
Fixtures, Oct. 4, 4*g*
Ladies — Hutton Challenge Cup: result, Dec. 3, 7*e*
Navy v. Sabre Club, Nov. 14, 16*d*
Redesdale Cup — results, Dec. 19, 16*c*
Royal Engineers v. Birmingham, Nov. 14, 16*d*
United States:—
English team — visit: practice matches, Oct. 8, 12*e*; 10, 15*g*; Nov. 4, 5*d*; entertained by British fencers, 4, 5*d*; in United States: matches, 21, 16*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 2*a*
FENTON, Lieut.-Col. Layard L. — death, Oct. 28, 13*c*
FENTON, Mr. W. H. — lecture: arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*g*
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd. — law case, Oct. 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; Dec. 9, 4*c*; 17, 4*a*; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
FENWICK, Mr. Edward S.—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
FEODORFF, Prof. (Russia) — work by: publication: Maxim Gorki (int.), Nov. 5, 9*f*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania:—
Parliament — opens; speech from Throne, Dec. 1, 9*a*
FERGUSON, William — fraud charge, Dec. 30, 5*f* (l.e.); suicide, 31, 5*c*
FERID Bey (Turkey) — appointed Kemalist representative in Paris, Nov. 9, 11*f*; arrives in France, Dec. 1, 9*g*; in Paris, 2, 9*f*
FERMANAGH:—
Boundary: see under IRELAND—Boundaries
County Council:—
Northern Parliament — attitude to: see under IRELAND — Northern — Local Government Department
FERMOY, Lord:—
on unemployment relief—subsidization of employers (l.), Nov. 19, 9*e*
FERNANDES, Senhor Raul — to succeed Senhor Veiga as President of State of Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 8, 11*g*
FERNANDES, Senhor Thomas (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Colonies, Nov. 7, 9*g*
FERRANTI, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*
FERRAO, Senhor Abranches (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Justice, Dec. 19, 9*c*
FERREILLY, Matell — shooting charge, Nov. 4, 7*c*
FERRIMAN, Hannah—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Oct. 7, 7*a* (l.e.)
FERRIS, Mgr. (Malta) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Oct. 25, 9*g*
FERRIS (J. and E.), Ltd. — law case, Oct. 14, 4*a*
FERTILIZERS:—
Standard:—
Agriculture, Ministry of — leaflet issued (T.S.), Nov. 5, 154*c*
Trade — Wales: notes (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 7*a*, *c*
FETHERSTON, Rev. Sir George — attempted blackmail upon, Oct. 8, 4*e*; prosecution, 26, 9*c*
FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, Mrs. Alice M. — will, Oct. 1, 13*e*
FETHI Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Interior in Nationalist Government, Oct. 17, 9*d*
FETTERLESS, Mr. Arthur:—
"Highland Host, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20 681*c*
FFRENCH, Lady—health, Dec. 7, 13*b*
FIECHI, M. Jacques (France) — sentence for assault on M. Léon Daudet, Dec. 10, 9*f*
FIELD, Rear-Adm. F. L. — appointed chairman of committee of inquiry into remuneration of Admiralty civil officers, Nov. 24, 12*b*
FIELD, Mr. H. C.:—
on consular service—defects (views), Dec. 28, 9*e*
FIELDING, Mr. (Canada) — name suggested as Minister of Finance, Dec. 15, 12*e*
FIELDING, Ald. James—death, Oct. 13, 7*a*
FIELDING, Capt. Richard: see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada) — appointed Finance Minister, Dec. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*

FIENNES, Sir Eustace — biographical, Oct. 17, 10*f*; appointed Governor of Leeward Islands, 17, 10*f*
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard :—
on Cornwall — tin miners: distress (l.), Oct. 8, 4*b*; Nov. 14, 6*c*
FIFE :—
Deputy Lieutenant — resigns, Dec. 31, 11*f*
FIFE Flax and Fibre Corporation—meeting, Nov. 9, 18*d*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — London conference (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 10*g*
FIJI :—
Acronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Competitions and flights
Finance :—
Expenditure, national — Legislative Council elected members: protest, Nov. 9, 12*e*
Leading article, Oct. 22, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Green Fiji: a Pacific land of promise"), Oct. 22, 9*e*
FILDES, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
FINANCE :—
Accounts—for 1920-21: issued, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Budget: see BUDGET
Conference, suggested international: see under EUROPE—Finance
Debt, floating (F.N.), Oct. 12, 16*a*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 17*c*; Nov. 2, 16*c*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 15*c*; Dec. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 12*a*
External—repayment: Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*e*
Debt, National: see NATIONAL Debt
Exchange :—
Articles ("Foreign exchanges and trade," T.S.); ("The half-penny mark"), Oct. 1, 42*b*; ("Rise in the pound"), 8, 62*b*; 15, 82*b*; ("Foreign exchanges and money"), 22, 102*b*; ("Abnormal case"), 29, 122*c*; ("Bank rate reduced"), Nov. 5, 142*c*; ("Firmer discounts"), 12, 162*c*; ("£1 worth 4 dollars"), 19, 182*b*; ("Rupees cheaper"), 26, 202*c*; ("Rise in the mark"), Dec. 3, 222*c*; ("Another mark flurry"), 10, 242*c*; ("The fall in gold"), 17, 262*c*; ("American exchange higher"), 24, 282*c*; ("Decline in the lira"), 31, 302*c*
Depreciated—(F.N.), Oct. 4, 15*f*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 16*a*; 18, 10*e* (l.c.); (F.N.), 18, 16*b*; 20, 15*a*; 25, 16*b*; 31, 17*b*; Nov. 4, 18*e*; 8, 18*a*; 9, 18*c*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 16*a*; (F.N.), 23, 13*a*
International Chamber of Commerce—Paris conference: arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*d*; held, 7, 9*b*; (T.S.), 15, 87*a*
Fluctuation :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 5, 12*d*
Miller, Mr. J. O. (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*b*
Trade, effect on: see under TRADE
Stabilization — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 10*d*
Addis, Sir C. (add.), Nov. 9, 7*c*
FINANCE :—
Exchange :—
Stabilization (continued) :—
Article ("Stabilization of exchanges: suggested plan: new international currency proposed," T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*a*
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*a*
Begg, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 25, 7*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 5*e*
Brooks, Mr. A. E. (l., T.S.), Oct. 1, 49*a*
Cannon-street Hotel meeting—discussion, Oct. 25, 7*d*
Cassels's scheme, Prof.—Mr. W. Graham (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
Conference of foreign bankers :—
Federal Reserve Board (U.S.A.) —to send representative, Dec. 2, 16*d*
Fédération of British Industries —attitude, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
International Parliamentary Trade Conference — passes resolution, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Leading article, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 5, 12*d*
Osterer, Mr. L. (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 149*a*; 19, 188*a*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
Topping, Mr. K. N. (l., T.S.), Oct. 22, 109*a*
Wise, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
Sterling—current rates of principal countries compared with October 18, 1920: table, Oct. 18, 16*c*
Trade, effect on—Sir R. Dennis (int., T.S.), Oct. 1, 43*a*
Expenditure, national: see EXPENDITURE, national
Government policy :—
Articles ("The budget admission: trade and finance; need of new policy"), Nov. 3, 10*a*; ("Finance and trade: progress in the past year," T.S.), Dec. 3, 222*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*c*; Dec. 10, 11*c*
National Liberal Federation meeting — resolution discussed and adopted, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
Industrial: see under TRADE
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Sales—statistics: for half year, Oct. 1, 10*g*; for six months, 1, 14*b*; eight days, 12, 10*b*; weekly, 19, 16*c*; 26, 18*b*; Nov. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 16*e*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 16*b*; Dec. 7, 16*c*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 13*e*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Sales—statistics: for half year, Oct. 1, 10*g*; for six days, 1, 14*b*; weekly, 6, 6*c*; eight days, 12, 10*b*; weekly, 13, 7*g*; 19, 7*b*, 16*c*; 26, 18*b*. 28, 7*g*; Nov. 2, 7*g*, 16*d*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 7*g*, 16*e*; 23, 7*g*, 15*c*; 30, 16*b*; Dec. 1, 7*e*; 7, 16*e*; 17, 18*d*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 5*f*

FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Government :—
Dividends—unclaimed : Treasury directions, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Local Loans Stock : see LOCAL Loans Stock
War, The Great—amounts outstanding : table, DEC. 3, 16*a*, 17*g*
Allies, to : see under WAR, The Great—Finance—Debts — Great Britain
Amortization payments—Mr. H. Young (statement), Nov. 9, 18*d*
Five per cent.—rise in stock (F.N.), DEC. 9, 16*a*
Heckington (Lincs) — Savings Association closed : report, Nov. 7, 7*g*
Interest—payment (F.N.), DEC. 7, 16*d*
Reduction proposed :—
National Liberal Federation meeting — resolution negatived, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Prices and yield—table (F.N.), OCT. 17, 16*d*
United States, in : see under UNITED States
Money market :—
Articles ("Money at home and abroad," T.S.). ("Firmer money rates"), OCT. 1, 42*c* ; ("Bank rate and deposit rate"), 8, 62*c* ; ("More inflation"), 15, 82*b* ; ("Foreign exchanges and money"), 22, 102*b* ; ("Buoyant stocks and poor trade"), DEC. 24, 28*b*
Position :—
Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 19, 4*d*
Woolf, Mr. A. H. S. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*a*
Treasury bills :—
Sales by tender — results (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; Nov. 5, 15*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 16*a* ; DEC. 3, 16*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 17*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Subscriptions — for half year, OCT. 1, 10*g* ; for six days, 1, 14*b* ; eight days, 12, 10*b* ; weekly, 19, 16*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 16*b* ; DEC. 7, 16*e* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 13*e*
Treasury bonds :—
Fraud—prosecution, DEC. 7, 4*g*
New series 5½ per cent.—prospectus, OCT. 3, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*g* ; dealings (F.N.), 4, 15*f* ; to be withdrawn, Nov. 26, 10*e* ; new issue (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ; terms (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*c* ; prospectus, 1, 17*a*
Treasury bonds, 1935 — interest : Treasury announcement, Nov. 5, 15*c*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7*b*
FINCH-HATTON, Mr. George D.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
FINDLAY, Sir John :—
at Scottish National Housing Company meeting, on housing scheme for Admiralty workmen at Rosyth, DEC. 23, 3*e*
FINDLEY, Mr. Thomas — death, DEC. 22, 9*g*
FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*
FINER, Mr. Herman :—
"Foreign Governments at Work"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
FINLAND :—
Butter — exports : statistics for seven months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Finance :—
Budget—statistics (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*c*
Currency notes — in circulation : decrease, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Income-tax — on yield from foreign investments, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Loans — foreign creditors : affidavit requirement (F.N.), Nov. 7, 17*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade — statistics for eight months (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*c*
Post Office :—
Convention with Denmark, Norway and Sweden — negotiations authorized, DEC. 14, 9*g*
Railways :—
Extensions — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*b*
Viborg-Bjorko Railway — construction : progress (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science :—
Societas Pro Fauna et Flora fennica — 100th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — development : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*d*
Deck cargoes from — announcement, OCT. 4, 18*d*
Japan, direct service to — negotiations for, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Sweden, relations with—Minister to Helsingfors appointed, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Tariff, new — being drafted (T.S.), OCT. 1, 16*b*
Timber :—
Sales—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*b*
Swedish syndicate — contract : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b* ; statistics (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*a*
Trade :—
Exports — increase : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b* ; statistics : for nine months ending September, 27, 9*g*
Imports — restrictions : note to be reimposed (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*d*
Imports and exports — statistics for nine months (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*c* ; for October (T.S.), 26, 214*b* ; for November (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
Revival (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*d*
United States, relations with :—
Chargé-d'Affaires appointed to Washington, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Minister to Finland appointed, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Weather :—
Storms : see under GALES and storms
FINLAY, Lord :—
at King Edward's Hospital Fund meeting, on report ; Lord Mount Stephen's bequest ; Sir F. Fry, DEC. 15, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*b*

Finlay, Mr. Gilbert L.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Finlay, Sir William—appointed commissioner of assize, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Finlay and Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 18*d*
Finn, Annie—killed in accident, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Finsbury :—
  Electoral—prospective Labour candidate adopted, Dec. 21, 9*g*
  Health inspector—appointed, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Firearms Act (1920) :—
  Post Office servants—position under : law case, Nov. 5, 4*b*
  Prosecution, Dec. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fire brigades :—
  Gas masks, use of—instances, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Fires :—
  Alarms, false—prosecution, Oct. 14, 7*g*
  Aston-by-Budworth—barns and stacks destroyed, Nov. 18, 7*g*
  Bangor—St. David's Church damaged, Dec. 5, 7*c*
  Barnham—cottages destroyed, Dec. 20, 7*g*
  Barnsley—Messrs. Smith and Marshal's drapery store, Dec. 5, 7*g*
  Beccles—at private house, Dec. 8, 7*g*
  Bilmore Farm—stables, Dec. 5, 7*g*
  Blencow—oil tank on rear of passenger train, Nov. 25, 7*g*
  Bodle-street Parish Church, Sussex—destroyed, Oct. 4, 12*d*
  Bradford—petrol, Oct. 1, 7*g*
  Brighton—Messrs. R. R. Perry and Sons' premises, Dec. 23, 5*g*
  Canterbury — Sun Hotel damaged, Dec. 6, 7*g*
  Carmarthen electric power station—plant destroyed, Dec. 3, 7*g*
  Clydach—cinema destroyed, Nov. 12, 7*g*
  Cripplegate—Phœnix Fire Insurance Company : inquest, Oct. 14, 7*a*
  Dover Dockyard—blacksmith's shop destroyed, Dec. 29, 5*g*
  Edmonton—furniture shop in Fore-street, Nov. 28, 7*b*
  Elephant and Castle—outbreak in cycle and gramophone shop, Dec. 22, 12*d*
  Elm Grove House, Brentford — destroyed, Nov. 29, 7*g*
  Extinction — chemicals : demonstration (T.S.), Dec. 10, 255*b*
  Halesowen—business premises, Dec. 27, 5*a*
  Hampstead—roof of St. Mary the Virgin's Church, Oct. 19, 7*g*
  Heath :—
    Godalming, Oct. 5, 7*g*
    Surrey, Oct. 7, 10*f*
  Herne Bay—private house (fatal), Dec. 23, 5*g*
  Inquests—statistics, Nov. 1, 12*d*
  Kensington—block of flats, Dec. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
  Kingswood—Messrs. Allen and Prior's boot factory, Nov. 22, 7*g*
  Leeds—Messrs. Lever Brothers' soap works, Oct. 3, 7*e*
  Leicester — Harvey-lane Baptist Chapel destroyed, Nov. 22, 7*g*
  Leigh, Lancs.—Messrs. Yates, Greer and Company's garage, Oct. 11, 7*g*
  Leighton Buzzard — "The Heath" destroyed, Nov. 17, 7*g*
  Liverpool — coffin burned at funeral wake, Dec. 13, 4*d*; at State Cafe : riot prevented by orchestra, 27, 5*b*
Fires (continued) :—
  Losses — statistics : for September ; for first nine months of 1921 (F.N.), Oct. 11, 15*b* ; for October, Nov. 9, 18*c* : for November, Dec. 6, 15*e*
  Ludgate Circus — motor lorry, Nov. 5, 7*g*
  Ludlow—The Goggin, Richard's Castle destroyed, Dec. 29, 5*g*
  Mail train — London, Chatham and Dover Railway Company : at Redhill, Nov. 7, 7*d*
  Merthyr Tydvil — laundry premises, Dec. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
  Moulton Hall — destroyed, Dec. 3, 7*g*
  Nottingham — Beacon-street : house (fatal), Dec. 5, 7*g*
  Oxford — malthouse of Hall's Oxford Brewery Company, Oct. 21, 7*d*
  Pengam — Workmen's Home lodging house, Dec. 2, 7*g*
  Piccadilly — premises of Messrs. Jackson and Co., Nov. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
  Plumstead — building collapses, Nov. 9, 9*g*
  Plumstead-road — confectionery shop, Nov. 30, 7*a*
  Pontefract — factory, Dec. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
  Portsmouth Dockyard — armature repair shop destroyed, Dec. 28, 5*b*
  Radcliffe — Albert Cloth Finishing Works damaged, Dec. 29, 5*g*
  Sheffield — private house (fatal), Dec. 27, 5*b*
  Stacksteads (Bacup) Railway Station, near — slipper factory and mill damaged, Dec. 3, 7*c*
  Stamford Hill — house in Amhurst Park, Dec. 6, 12*d*
  Strand — 2, Norfolk Street : Tudor Accumulator Company (statement), Nov. 26, 7*g*
  Stratford :—
    Timber yard—insurance : see under Insurance, fire
  Sturmer Hall — corn stacks destroyed, Nov. 1, 7*g*
  Sydenham — goods train catches fire, Dec. 23, 5*g*
  Thames—ship on fire, Nov. 17, 5*e*
  Tiverton — petrol store destroyed, Nov. 16, 7*g*
  Tooley-street — Messrs. Pilcher's premises, Oct. 17, 7*e*
  Tooting — stable in Smallwood-road, Oct. 14, 7*g*
  Westinghouse Buildings — particulars, Nov. 25, 7*e*
  Wilton Grange Farm, Kenyon—straw, corn and hay destroyed, Dec. 17, 7*g*
  Wine Office-court — printer's premises, Dec. 8, 7*g*
  Wokingham — Forest Furniture Company's timber yard, Oct. 28, 7*g*
Firle, Rudolph (Germany) :—
  "German Naval Staff History, Vol. II."—reviewed, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Firminger, Dr. Walter K. :—
  "Epistles of St. Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
First Garden City, Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 16*c*
Firth, Sir Algernon :—
  at Sheffield, on Mr. Churchill's proposal for development of Crown colonies, Oct. 22, 10*b*

FIRTH, Mr. Benjamin — will, NOV. 7, 13*c*
FIRTH, Mr. W. J. — appointed joint managing director of Gravesend Steel and Tinplate Company, NOV. 5, 15*e*
FISCAL policy :—
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (s.), DEC. 21, 8*c*; (l.). 23, 4*b*
Free trade :—
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference :—
Ceylon — seheme introduced (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d*; our Colombo correspondent's message, 8, 7*g*
Honduras, British — increased (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*c*
India—attitude (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*c*
Jamaica — Bill to be introduced (T.S.), DEC. 17, 277*c*
New Zealand — particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*d*; DEC. 17, 277*d*
FISCHER, Dr. (Germany) — interview with Herr Rathenau in London, DEC. 12, 10*c*; to confer with Reparations Commission in Paris, 27, 8*e*; confers, 30, 8*d*
FISH, Walter — desertion charge. OCT. 14, 7*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Bait, can of — charged as luggage on railway : incident, NOV. 29, 7*g*
Blagdon Lake (Somerset) — report, NOV. 11, 7*g*
Cod — notable takes, NOV. 5, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*
Competition, moonlight—held at Deal, OCT. 17, 7*g*
Conger—notable take, OCT. 21, 7*g*
Hastings festival — held, OCT. 18, 7*g*; 19, 12*d*
Notable takes, OCT. 19, 12*d*; 21, 7*g*; 29, 5*e* (e.e.); NOV. 5, 4*g*, 5*e*; 12, 15*b*, *c*; 23, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 7*g*; 14, 14*c*
Pike — notable takes, DEC. 1, 7*g*; 17, 14*c*; 22, 14*a*
Roach and dace—prospects, OCT. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Sea — notable takes, NOV. 5, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*; DEC. 17, 14*c*
Thames reports, OCT. 22, 12*b*; DEC. 24, 13*b*
Trout — notable takes, OCT. 1, 7*g*; 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Turbot—notable take, DEC. 14, 14*c*
Tweed—prospects, OCT. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Herrings — article ("Herring season failure : causes and effects at Lowestoft"), DEC. 29, 5*b*
Pike — caught with sparrow intact inside, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Prices, NOV. 11, 7*a*
Races, international fishermen's sailing—off Halifax : held, OCT. 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*g*; (art., "A sailing victory : Nova Scotia to the rescue"), NOV. 16, 9*d*
Salmon :—
Derwent — dam dynamited by poachers, OCT. 10, 7*g*
Sea :—
Article ("Future of sea fisheries : trawling and depletion"), OCT. 4, 8*b*
Severn Board of Conservators — restrictions, OCT. 7, 7*a*
Sturgeon — caught at Plymouth, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Sunfish — caught in St. Andrew's Bay, OCT. 6, 7*g*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Billingsgate market — statistics, OCT. 13, 7*g*; NOV. 11, 7*g*; DEC. 9, 7*g*
Thanksgiving service — at St. Magnus the Martyr : arrangements, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Decrease — returns for September : statistics, OCT. 17, 7*a*
Surplus :—
Church Army — arrangements for distribution to poor families : particulars, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Tar-treated roads — danger by rain-washings : committee conducts experiments, OCT. 28, 14*f* (e.e.)
Thames :—
Stocking — 30,000 roach, dace and other fish plaeed in river at Twickenham, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Trade :—
Railway rates—table, DEC. 27, 3*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 23, 4*b*
Trawlers :—
Lowestoft — reach port, NOV. 14, 5*b*
Queen — sunken mine caught in trawl near Galloper Light, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Trout :—
Jordan : see under JORDAN
Lanarkshire — fish clogs colliery water supply, OCT. 14, 7*d*
FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret W. :—
Fuel research — results issued in technical paper, DEC. 22, 7*e*
FISHER, Adm. Lord :—
Biography — Mr. H. Sidebotham to write, NOV. 19, 8*f*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew — arrives at Plymouth, DEC. 1, 13*b*
FISHER, Florenee S. — appeal against sentence allowed, NOV. 15, 4*f*
FISHER, Frank J.—appeal against conviction dismissed, OCT. 27, 4*d*
FISHER, Rev. G. F. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on modern spiritual problems, OCT. 15, 12*e*
FISHER, Right Rev. George C.—will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—to address meeting at Stationers' Hall, NOV. 14, 7*g*
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes in Paris — letter read at jubilee banquet, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Oxford University — unveils New College War Memorial, OCT. 22, 10*d*
at Bournemouth secondary school, on good English, DEC. 3, 7*a* (e.e.)
at Cambridge Union Society, on policy of Coalition Ministry, NOV. 30, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on teehnieal education, DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Lord Bryce, OCT. 28, 12*c*
at Institut Français, on M. Poinearé ; Anglo-Freneh relations, NOV. 2, 12*d*
at League of Nations Council, on Serb-Albanian dispute, NOV. 18, 9*c*; Irak : proposed treaty with King Feisal, 18, 9*c*
at Poole, on Home Rule (Ireland) conference, NOV. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-Italian relations, NOV. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)

Fisher, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.) :—
at London School of Economics, on business depression and instability of money, Dec. 10, 12*f*; on German synthetic gold and reparation payments, 17, 5*a*
Fisher, Sir Thomas :—
at Glasgow, on Clyde engineering and shipbuilding employees: acceptance of wage reductions; Germany's spurious prosperity, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Fishguard — description (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 4*d*; photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), 29, 24*b*
Fishman, Samuel — robbery with violence charge, Dec. 21, 9*b*
"Fish merchant" — on railway rates: effect on fishing industry (l.), Dec. 23, 4*a*
Fison (William) and Company, Ltd.— dividend, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Fitch and Sons, Ltd. — winding-up order made, Oct. 26, 5*e*
FitzAlan, Lord — presents medals to members of Auxiliary division of Royal Irish Constabulary, Oct. 8, 8*a*; returns to London, 12, 10*c*; visits Mr. Chamberlain at Downing-street, Nov. 10, 10*b*; audience of King, 28, 13*b*
Fitz George, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus— lunches with Queen, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Fitzgerald, Mr. Desmond :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — conference: communications to Press (statement), Oct. 13, 10*g*
Fitzgerald, Edward :—
"Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam" —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*c*
Fitz-gerald, Francis W. — theft of machine-guns charge, Dec. 8, 5*g*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 7*e*; 24, 7*d*
Fitzpatrick, Mr. Thomas :—
on prisoners in Ballykinlar internment camp — treatment (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 10*d*
Fiume :—
Argentina, relations with: see under Argentina
Future :—
Port Barros — dispute: settlement scheme: conference to be held, Oct. 24, 9*f*
Ministry (Coalition)—M. Zannela appointed Prime Minister, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Fives :—
Old Citizens v. Queen's Club, Dec. 19, 16*f*
Shrewsbury School v. Eton College, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Fjiwara, Mr. Yosio (Japan) — song recital, Nov. 14, 13*f*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F. :—
on London electricity (l.), Dec. 17, 6*d*
Flags :—
Admiralty Book — amendments, Nov. 22, 14*d*; Dec. 6, 12*a*
Flandin, M. (France) — opens International Air Navigation Congress at Paris, Nov. 16, 12*e*
in Chamber, scene with M. Herriot, Oct. 27, 9*b*
Flannery, Sir J. Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Flatman, Mr. — non-payment of rates charge, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Flaubert, Gustave :—
Article ("Gustave Flaubert," L.S.), Dec. 15, 833*b*
Centenary—leading article, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Moore, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), Dec. 29, 876*a*
Flavelle, Sir Joseph (Canada) :—
at Toronto Board of Trade, on railways, Oct. 7, 9*f*
Flax :—
Lily — development: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 175*b*
Fleet Wood, Burnham Beeches — memorial to late Lord Burnham: to be handed to City of London Corporation, Oct. 8, 5*g*; ceremony described, 11, 7*c*
Fleming, Mr. D. P. — appointed K.C., Oct. 12, 4*g*
Fleming, Prof. J. A. — to deliver "Trueman Wood" Lecture at Royal Society of Arts, Nov. 19, 5*g*
"Fifty Years of Electricity" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*c*
at Royal Institution, on electric waves and wireless telephony, Dec. 30, 5*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on wireless telegraphy: erection of new transmitter by Marconi Company at Clifden station, Nov. 25, 9*f*
Fleming, Dr. J. Dick :—
"Redemption" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
Fleming, James — theft charge, Dec. 23, 5*g*
Fleming, Mr. Samuel — appointed to Greenwich and Woolwich Police Court, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Flemming, Jessie H. :—
"England under the Lancastrians" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
Fletcher, Lady — death, Dec. 24, 13*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, Dec. 28, 11*b*
Fletcher, Mr. (U.S.A.) — proposed as Ambassador to Belgium, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Fletcher, Mrs. Annie — burglary: see under Burglaries — Bryanston-square
Fletcher, Mr. Campbell :—
"Extendency" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*b*
Fletcher, Mr. Charles M.—will, Oct. 21, 13*b*
Fletcher, Cdr. Sir E. L.—awarded Legion of Honour, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Fletcher, Miss Edith—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Fletcher, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 23, 13*c*
Fletcher, F. J. :—
"Market Nursery Work"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*a*
Fletcher, Mr. George :—
"Munster" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*d*
"Ulster" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*d*
at Dublin, on development of resources of Ireland, Oct. 20, 10*f*
Fletcher, Mr. J. S. :—
"Markenmore Mystery, The"— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
"Yorkshiremen of the Restoration" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 711*c*
Fletcher, John :—
"Philaster"—authorship (art., "The riddle of 'Philaster,'" L.S.), Nov. 7, 751*a*
Fletcher, Ald. Lambert—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Fletchers' Company — master elected, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Fleury, Count—death, Oct. 1, 9*f*
Fleury, M. Fernand de (France) :—
on hares, Hungarian — import: complications (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 9*d*
Flightcraft, Ltd. — winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*

FLINT, Mr. F. S. :—
"Workshop of Marie-Claire, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
FLINTSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenants — resignations, NOV. 16, 5*f*; DEC. 14, 13*f*; appointed, 31, 11*f*
FLONZALEY Quartet—concert given, OCT. 24, 7*e*
FLOOD, Dr. Frederick L.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
FLOOD, Mr. Henry D.—death, DEC. 9, 13*c*
FLOOD, John—Liverpool riots: acquitted, OCT. 1, 7*e*
FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan :—
on Dunstable, John (l., L.S.), DEC. 29, 876*d*
on "Jerusalem, my happy home"—source of tune (l., L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*e*
on Marson, George (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*b*
FLOODS :—
Glasgow—River Cart overflows: particulars, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Hull—high tide in Humber: damage: particulars, DEC. 19, 10*f*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*a*
Parliament—question, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Relief work—particulars, DEC. 20, 7*e*; appeal, 24, 7*a*
Thames :—
Tide, high—overflows: scenes, NOV. 2, 10*e*
FLORENCE :—
Michelangelo's statue of "Victory"—restored to former position, NOV. 8, 11*g*
Weather—cyclone: see under GALES and storms—Italy
FLOREZ, Señor Fernandez :—
"Espejo Ironico, El"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*e*
FLORIDA—storm: see under GALES and storms—United States
FLOUD, Sir F. :—
at Westminster, on state aid to farmers, OCT. 5, 8*d*
FLOUR :—
Prices :—
Reduction :—
Delay—Parliament: questions, NOV. 8, 16*b*
London Flour Millers' Association — announcements, OCT. 11, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; NOV. 7, 10*e*; 14, 10*f*; 21, 7*b*; 28, 4*d*; DEC. 12, 7*f*
FLOWERS, artificial :—
Mayfair Flower Makers—annual sale: arrangements, NOV. 24, 13*c*; 29, 7*d*; held, 30, 13*f*
Article ("Mayfair flowers: Christmas exhibition next week"), NOV. 26, 13*e*
FLUGEL, J. C. :—
"Psycho-Analytic Study of the Family, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
"FLYING fish"—on income-tax on joint income of married couples (l.), DEC. 27, 4*d*
FLYNN, Richard—theft charge, DEC. 22, 7*b* (and l.c.)
FOCH, Marshal (France) — leaving for United States, OCT. 20, 9*g*; presented with ancient Javan dagger, 20, 9*g*; to unveil Tyneside War Memorial at La Boiselle, DEC. 27, 11*d*
American Legion—convention at Kansas City: address to veterans, NOV. 2, 9*b*
FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
Canada—to visit, NOV. 4, 9*g*; inducted into Crow Indian tribe, 30, 9*f*; at Ottawa: welcomed; reception given at theatre; visits Great War Veterans' headquarters; visits Rideau Hall, DEC. 12, 9*f* (l.c.); at Montreal: welcomed; reception given in Civic Library; English welcome given at Canadian Club, 13, 9*e*; at Quebec: entertained at luncheon by 22nd Regiment; receives degree from Laval University, 14, 9*g*
New York (city)—freedom to be conferred, OCT. 19, 10*e* (l.c.)
United States — to attend convention of American Legion at Kansas City, OCT. 13, 10*d*; sails from Havre, 24, 10*d*; lands at New York, 29, 8*e*; calls on Mr. W. Wilson in Washington: our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 10*c*; lays Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre on coffin of American Unknown Warrior in Arlington cemetery, Washington, NOV. 12, 10*c*; dinner given by citizens of Philadelphia, 17, 9*g*; receives degree at Columbia University, New York (photo), DEC. 5, 13*c*; sails from New York, 15, 11*e*; reaches Havre, 22, 9*c*; experiences (int.), 22, 9*c*
FODDERING, Mr. P. :—
on tiles, roofing—foreign (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e*
FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Killaloe :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—peace agreement (declaration), DEC. 10, 10*a*
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands) :—
Aeronautical exhibition (Paris Salon)—exhibit seized, NOV. 28, 9*d*; Netherlands Government negotiates with French Legation, 29, 9*g*
FOLEY, Lady Mary A.—will, DEC. 22, 13*a*
FOLKESTONE :—
Canadian soldiers' graves—planted with reeds from British Columbia, NOV. 12, 12*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Sunday afternoon services in Pleasure Gardens Theatre — new series: opening arrangements, NOV. 24, 5*d*
FOLKLORE :—
Biddenham procession — Lady Wolseley's "The Countryman's Logbook" quoted, OCT. 28, 13*d*; correction: Mr. H. E. P. Blakiston (l.), NOV. 1, 6*d*
Article ("Authenticity: the Biddenham procession: a Pickwickian instance"), NOV. 9, 10*a*
FOLLETT, Sir Charles J.—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
FOLLINGTON, Leading Seaman T. — reward paid for finding Oscar C. Gray, NOV. 14, 7*g*
FOLLIS, David — obstruction charge, OCT. 26, 9*d*; sentence remitted, 28, 7*e*; applies for return of pamphlets, 31, 4*e*
FONTAINAS, M. André :—
"Allée des Glaïeuls, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 800*b*
FOOD :—
Control :—
Orders — withdrawals; Grocers' Federation attitude, DEC. 5, 7*b*

FOOD (continued) :—
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Conference at Cardiff—of National Union of Allotment Holders : arrangements, OCT. 1, 6*b* ; held, 31, 7*d*
Leighton Buzzard — site to be sold through lack of tenants, DEC. 30, 5*g*
Northumberland and Durham Societies — delegate conference : arrangements, OCT. 8, 4*a*
Tenure :—
Conference (Leicester) — arrangements, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Article (" Land and the nation : need of a new policy "), DEC. 19, 11*f*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 6*b* ; 29, 4*e*
Farming settlements — Social Democratic Federation : recommendation to Government, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), OCT. 24, 6*a* ; NOV. 1, 7*a*
Sheffield, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 6*c* ; NOV. 3, 6*d*
Meal — decision by Kingston Licensing Justices, DEC. 6, 7*c*
Prices — particulars, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; NOV. 11, 7*a* ; DEC. 17, 7*e*
Reduction — particulars, OCT. 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; NOV. 21, 7*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; DEC. 2, 7*c*
Retail :—
Disproportionate :—
London, Corporation of — motion for press propaganda carried, NOV. 18, 7*b*
Inquiry, official — our agricultural correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 7*e*
Wholesale :—
Index number — for September, OCT. 1, 14*c* (and 10*c*, l.e.) ; (T.S.), 8, 63*a* ; for October, NOV. 1, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 149*b*,*d* ; for November, DEC. 1, 19*c* ;(T.S.), 3, 223*a*
Restaurants — article (" Two course lunch for 1/- : City workers' cheap restaurant "), NOV. 4, 7*d*
Sale :—
Order, 1921 — revocation advocated (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*c*
Supplies :—
War, The Great—Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies report (Blue-book), NOV. 15, 7*a*
Transport :—
Railway rates — article (" Railway rates for foodstuffs : an expert's claim "), DEC. 27, 3*c*
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Abolition :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), OCT. 25, 14*a*
Parliament — question, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Fraud upon — prosecutions, NOV. 18, 5*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*g* ; 7, 7*c* ; 16, 9*g*
Stocks :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 27, 6*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), OCT. 25, 14*a*
Parliament—question, OCT. 25, 14*a*
FOOSCHE, Mr. George M. (U.S.A.)—wins Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Animals slaughtered — statistics, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Outbreak :—
Kent—at Underriver, NOV. 25, 10*c* ; large area scheduled, 26, 10*b* ; outbreak at River Hill, 28, 4*c* ; Tunbridge Wells declared prohibited area, DEC. 3, 7*g* ; restrictions removed, 10, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c*
FOOTBALL :—
Eton College—Field Game : matches played, OCT. 7, 4*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 19, 15*f* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; NOV. 17, 15*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; House Cup : final, DEC. 20, 15*c* ; team : names, 20, 13*c* ;—Wall Game : Collegers v. Oppidans, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Article (" The Public Schools : the half at Eton "), NOV. 29, 14*d* ; correspondence, DEC. 5, 6*b* ; Gen. Sir N. G. Lyttelton (l.), 7, 14*d*
Harrow School—article (" The Public Schools : some thoughts on Harrow "), DEC. 1, 15*b*
Parks, in :—
London County Council—applications for pitches : Brig.-Gen. Warner (statement), DEC. 7, 7*g*
Winchester College—article (" The Public Schools : Winchester 'sixes' "), DEC. 6, 14*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Accidents :—
Wilkinson—death from injury received in Dumbarton v. Glasgow Rangers match, NOV. 15, 15*e*
Amateur :—
Arthur Dunn Cup—matches played, NOV. 21, 16*g* ; 28, 15*e*
England v. Ireland—postponed, NOV. 14, 15*f* ; played, 15, 15*e*
Football Association Amateur Cup—matches played, DEC. 12, 16*f*
Army v. F.A. XI., OCT. 13, 14*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 28, 15*e* ; v. Football League XI., NOV. 11, 15*e* ; v. Aston Villa, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Article (" Association football : the game in the Army "), OCT. 5, 4*g*
Cup—matches played, OCT. 28, 15*e* ; NOV. 4, 6*c* ; DEC. 8, 14*e* ; fourth round ; draw to be delayed, 20, 15*c*
Rules—alteration of Rule 17*a* discussed by Emergency Committee, NOV. 29, 14*c*
Barking Club—vice-presidents' tickets forged : prosecution, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Belgium—National team v. London Football Association XI., NOV. 2, 15*e*
Betting—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 7*b* (e.c.)
Cambridge University—trial matches, OCT. 13, 14*d* ; Freshmen's match, 15, 5*c* ; trial match, 19, 15*f* ; v. Cambridge Town, 21, 4*g* ; v. Amateur Football Association, 25, 15*f* ; v. Corinthians, 31, 16*e* ; v. Norwich City, NOV. 5, 4*c* ; v. Nunhead, 7, 15*f* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 11, 15*c* ; v. London Caledonians, 14, 15*f* ; v. Casuals, 21, 16*g* ; v. Dulwich Hamlet, 25, 14*d* ; v. Corinthians, 28, 15*c* ; v. F.A. XI., DEC. 2, 14*e* ; v. Arsenal Reserves, 5, 15*g*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Charterhouse School—article ("The Public Schools : Association Football at Charterhouse "), DEC. 14, 14*f*
Continental tours—Football Association's proposal agreed by Ireland, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Corinthians—tour : arrangements, DEC. 16, 16*d*; v. Ilford, 27, 12*e*; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 28, 12*g*; v. Newcastle United, 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*c*; v. Scottish Universities, 31, 3*e*
Cup—qualifying competition, Nov. 10, 6*e*; 15, 15*e*; 21, 16*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*d*; DEC. 5, 15*e*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 19, 15*g*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; draw for first round, 20, 5*c*; final tie : venue : decision, DEC. 6, 14*f*; 20, 15*c*
France—Paris League v. London League, Nov. 2, 15*c*
Glasgow Cup—final : result, OCT. 3, 15*e*
Hunt, Rev. K. R. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*g*
Ireland v. England, OCT. 24, 15*e*
Isthmian League v. Athenian League, OCT. 31, 16*f*
League championship—results, OCT. 3, 15*e*; 4, 4*g*; 7, 4*d*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 16*e*; Nov. 7, 15*g*; 8, 17*e*; 14, 15*g*; 15, 15*e*; 18, 15*e*; 21, 16*f*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 5, 15*f*; 8, 14*e*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*b*; 19, 15*g*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*f*; tables, OCT. 3, 15*e*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 14*e*; 31, 16*e*; Nov. 7, 15*g*; 14. 15*g*; 21, 16*f*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*g*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 12*f*
London Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 8, 17*e*
London Challenge Cup—matches played, OCT. 18, 15*c*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; 8, 17*e*; 15, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*
London University v. Southern Amateur League, OCT. 28, 15*e*
Navy v. Kent, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Old Harrovians Club—fixtures arranged, Nov. 26, 4*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities —combined team v. Chelsea : arrangements, DEC. 13, 14*b*; 15, 16*e*; played, 16, 16*c*; photograph, 16, 16*c*
Oxford University—Blues awarded, Nov. 30, 14*e*; Seniors' match, OCT. 18, 15*c*; trial match, 22, 12*e*; v. Reading, 27, 15*g*; v. Army, 31, 16*f*; v. Swindon, Nov. 3, 15*e*; v. Corinthians, 7, 15*f*; v. Aston Villa, 10, 6*c*; v. Oxford City, 14, 15*f*; v. F.A. XI., 18, 15*e*; v. Casuals, 22, 15*e* v. Southern Amateur League, 24, 14*e*; v. London Caledonians, 28, 15*c*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, DEC. 2, 14*e*; v. Corinthians, 5, 15*g*; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, Nov. 16, 15*g*; DEC. 6, 14*f*; 12, 16*e*; played, 13, 14*a*; photographs, 13, 14*b*
Players :—
Professional — permission to rejoin amateur clubs : question deferred, DEC. 6, 14*f*
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 8, 12*e*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 5*g*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; 3, 15*e*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 17*d*; 12, 15*e*; 14, 15*c*; 17, 15*f*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 14*f*; DEC. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*e*; 5, 15*g*; 10, 14*f*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 16*e*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 16*f*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Referees—assaults on : prosecution, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Army, OCT. 20, 5*g*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Army, OCT. 6, 4*d*; v. Corinthians, 17, 14*f*; v. Bradfield College, 24, 15*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 15*g*; v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), Nov. 21, 16*e*
Scandinavia—English team's tour : Football Association decision, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Scottish League—results, OCT. 3, 15*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*g*; 10, 15*g*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 16*e*; Nov. 7, 15*g*; 14, 15*g*; 21, 16*f*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 12, 16*f*; 19, 15*g*; tables, OCT. 10, 15*g*; 17, 14*f*; Nov. 7, 15*g*; 14, 15*g*; 21, 16*f*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 12, 16*f*; 19, 15*g*
Scottish League v. Irish League, OCT. 27, 15*g*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship—results, OCT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 4*d*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 4*f*; Nov. 10, 6*e*; 11, 15*e*; 24, 14*e*; DEC. 2, 14*e*; 15, 16*e*
Surrey v. London, OCT. 13, 14*d*
The Times Club—matches played, OCT. 7, 4*d*; 20, 5*g*; 28, 15*e*; 31, 16*d*; Nov. 3, 15*e*; 14. 15*f*; 18, 15*d*; 24, 14*c*; DEC. 5, 15*f*; 12*a* (e.e.); 8, 14*e*; 12, 16*g*; 22, 14*c*
Tottenham Hotspur v. Corinthians—match in aid of Dockland Settlement : arrangements, OCT. 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*g*; played, 7, 4*d*
Wales—trial match, DEC, 7, 14*d*
Wilson, A.—suspended, OCT. 6, 4*d*
Women :—
Football Association Council—passes resolution opposing, DEC. 6, 10*d*
French team v. Plymouth, Nov. 2, 15*e*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australasian team—tour : v. England, OCT. 3, 14*g*; v. Broughton Rangers, 10, 15*c*; v. Northern Union, 11, 14*f*; photograph, 11, 14*c*; v. England : second Test game, Nov. 7, 8*b*; v. Dewsbury, DEC. 19, 15*f*
Batley v. Keighley—death of player, DEC. 5, 7*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Aberavon v. Llanelly, OCT. 24, 15*a*
Africa, South—to invite French team to break its journey, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Army — trial match : arrangements altered, Nov. 21, 16*b*
Cup—draw, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Household Brigade Cup — draw, DEC. 12, 16*c*; results, 23, 12*e*
Article ("Modern Rugby football : a comparison with the past "), DEC. 29, 4*c*
Australasia :—
French team—visit definitely decided, Nov. 4, 6*d*
South African team—tour : analysis of results, OCT. 15, 5*e*; article ("A Rugby mission "), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Bath v. Bridgwater, OCT. 24, 15*a*; v. Moseley, Nov. 14, 15*d*
Bedford v. London Irish, OCT. 10, 15*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 31, 16*c*
Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool, Nov. 14, 15*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Blackheath v. Bradford, OCT. 17, 15*c* ; photographs, 17, 4*c*, *d* ; v. Richmond, NOV. 7, 15*a* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 16*b* ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 5, 15*d* ; v. Leicester, 12, 16*a* ; Christmas programme, 13, 14*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 19, 15*c* ; v. Racing Club de France, 27, 12*a* ; photograph, 27, 12*d*
Bradford v. Lancashire, DEC. 28, 12*e*
Bridgend v. London Welsh, DEC. 29, 4*d*
Bristol v. Blackheath, OCT. 3, 15*a* ; v. Gloucester, 10, 15*a* ; photograph, 10, 15*b* ; v. Newport, 17, 15*c* ; v. Clifton, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 21, 16*d* ; v. Pontypool, 28, 12*e*
Camborne v. Plymouth Albion, NOV. 15, 15*f*
Cambridge University—Blues awarded, NOV. 26, 14*f* ; Seniors' match, OCT. 11, 14*e* ; trial match postponed, 13, 14*d* ; fixtures rearranged, 17, 15*e* ; trial match, 20, 5*g* ; v. Harlequins, 24, 15*b* ; v. Leicester, 27, 15*f* ; v. Richmond, 31, 16*a* ; photograph, 31, 15*c* ; v. London Scottish, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; photographs, 7, 15*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 10, 6*d* ; v. Manchester, 14, 15*a* ; photograph, 14, 15*c* ; v. Edinburgh, Academicals, 15, 15*f* ; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 18, 15*e* ; v. Blackheath, 21, 16*b* ; v. Edinburgh University, 24, 14*f* ; v. United Services, 28, 16*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 5, 15*b* ; v. Dublin University, 12, 16*b* ; v. Newport, 13, 14*c* ; v. Swansea, 16, 16*g*
Cardiff v. Newport, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; v. Neath, 17, 15*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 27, 15*f* ; v. Blackheath, 31, 16*c* ; v. Swansea, NOV. 21, 16*c* ; v. United Services, DEC. 5, 15*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 19, 15*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 29, 4*d*
Charing Cross Hosiptal v. Wasps, NOV. 24, 14*f*
Cheltenham College v. Oxford University, OCT. 28, 15*e*
Club records—tables, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; 25, 15*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*d* ; 8, 17*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; 22, 15*g* ; 29, 14*f* ; DEC. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 28, 12*e*
County Championship — matches played, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 16*c* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 12, 16*a* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 14*e*
Coventry v. Northampton, OCT. 3, 15*b* ; v. Moseley, 10, 15*b* ; v. Bedford, 17, 15*c* ; v. Birmingham, 24, 15*a* ; v. Ebbw Vale, 25, 15*g* ; v. Gloucester, DEC. 12, 16*b*
Cross Keys v. Swansea, OCT. 17, 15*c* ; v. Bridgwater, NOV. 14, 15*d*
Dulwich College — article ("The Public Schools : sport at Dulwich"), DEC. 21, 16*d*
Durham v. Notts and Derby, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Eastern Counties—trial match, OCT. 27, 15*f*
East Midlands v. Warwickshire, OCT. 28, 15*e*
Edinburgh University v. Edinburgh Academicals, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; v. Watsonians, NOV. 14, 15*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
England v. North DEC. 5 15*a* ; photograph, 5, 15*c* ; v. South, 19, 15*a* ; photograph, 19, 15*b*
Craig, Mr. E. (l.), NOV. 23, 14*e*
France—trial match, DEC. 19, 15*c* ; v. Scotland : arrangements, 21, 16*f* ; 31, 3*d*
Colombes ground—to be improved, DEC. 14, 14*f*
Langenove—sentenced at Rouen : particulars, DEC. 23, 12*e*
Olympique Club v. Cross Keys, NOV. 2, 15*d*
Paris Police v. London Police—match proposed, OCT. 19, 15*d*
Professionalism—attitude of French Rugby Federation : particulars, NOV. 4, 6*d*
Société Générale v. Cardiff, NOV. 2, 15*d*
Stade Bordelais v. Bridgwater, NOV. 2, 15*d*
Stade Français v. Racing Club, OCT. 4, 4*e*
Stade Toulousian v. Bridgwater, NOV. 3, 15*e*
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Glasgow Academicals v. Glasgow High School, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; v. Edinburgh University, 24, 15*a* ; v. Royal High School Former Pupils, NOV. 14, 15*d* ; v. Hawick, 21, 16*a* ; v. Heriotonians, 28, 16*b*
Glasgow High School v. Edinburgh University, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Gloucester v. Harlequins, OCT. 3, 15*b* ; v. Devonport United Services, 4, 4*e* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 17, 15*f* ; v. Cardiff, 24, 15*d* ; v. Coventry, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; v. Pontypool, 14, 15*b* ; v. Llanelly, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Grounds — dangerous condition : fixtures cancelled, OCT. 8, 12*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Bristol, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; v. Coventry, NOV. 14, 15*b* ; v. Plymouth Albion, 21, 16*d* ; v. London Scottish, 28, 16*c* ; v. Devonport United Services, DEC. 6, 14*e* ; v. Old Alleynians, 12, 16*b*
Haileybury College—article ("The Public Schools : the term at Haileybury"), DEC. 9, 15*a*
Hampshire v. Kent, OCT. 28, 15*e* ; v. Surrey, NOV. 3, 15*e*
Harlequins v. United Services, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; photograph, 17, 14*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 31, 16*b* ; v. Newport, NOV. 7, 15*a* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 14, 15*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 12, 16*b* ; v. Richmond, 19, 15*c* ; 27, 12*b*
Headingley v. Cardiff, NOV. 29, 14*f*
Heriotonians v. Watsonians, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; v. Stewarts College, NOV. 14, 15*d*
Imperial Service College, Windsor v. St. Mary's Hospital "A," OCT. 18, 15*d* ; v. Royal Horse Guards, NOV. 5, 5*g* ; v. Irish Guards, DEC. 8, 15*b*
King's College v. University College, NOV. 3, 15*e*
Leicester v. Headingley, OCT. 3, 15*b* ; v. Llanelly, 10, 15*b* ; v. Aberavon, 17, 15*c* ; v. Northampton, 24, 15*a* ; v. Newport, 31, 16*b* ; v. Swansea, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; v. Coventry, 21, 16*d* ; v. Cardiff, 28, 16*b* ; v. Bristol, DEC. 19, 15*c* ; v. Barbarians, 28, 12*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Llanelly v. Swansea, OCT. 3, 15*c*; v. Richmond, 17, 15*c*; v. Cardiff, NOV. 7, 15*d*; v. Bath, 21, 16*a*; v. Watsonians, DEC. 24, 14*f*
London Hospital v. Birmingham, OCT. 31, 16*c*
London Scottish v. Blackheath, OCT. 24, 15*c*; v. Old Alleynians, 31, 16*c*; v. London Irish, DEC. 19, 15*c*; v. Edinburgh Wanderers, 29, 4*d*
London Welsh—new ground to be opened: arrangements, OCT. 1, 5*e*; opened, 3, 15*c*; v. London Irish, 3, 15*c*; photograph, 3, 7*b*; v. Bath, 31, 16*c*; v. Oxford University Welsh XV., NOV. 14, 15*b*; v. London Irish, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Middlesex—trial matches, OCT. 14, 14*g*; 21, 4*f*; fixtures, 19, 15*d*; v. Eastern Counties, NOV. 4, 6*d*
Monkton Combe School v. Gloucester Regimental Depôt, OCT. 22, 12*g*
Navy—fixtures, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Neath v. Pontypridd, OCT. 3, 15*c*; v. Macsteg, 24, 15*a*; v. Aberavon, NOV. 14, 15*d*; v. Cross Keys, 21, 16*a*; v. Abertillery, DEC. 13, 14*d*; v. Swansea, 28, 12*e*
Newport v. Abertillery, OCT. 10, 15*b*; v. Swansea, 24, 15*c*; v. Cardiff, NOV. 14, 15*b*; v. Gloucester, 21, 16*c*; v. Bath, DEC. 5, 15*d*; v. Northampton, 12, 16*b*; v. Racing Club de France, 23, 12*c*
Northampton v. Wakefield, OCT. 10, 15*b*; v. Moseley, 17, 15*c*; v. Pontypool, NOV. 7, 15*e*; v. Swansea, 8, 17*c*; v. London Welsh, 21, 16*d*; v. Aberavon, 28, 16*b*
Nuneaton v. Northampton, NOV. 14, 15*d*
Old Alleynians v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 3, 15*c*; v. London Welsh, 10, 15*c*; v. United Services, 24, 15*a*; v. Old Leysians, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Old Blues v. Guy's Hospital, NOV. 7, 15*d*; v. London Hospital, 14, 15*b*; v. Old Whitgiftians, 21, 16*a*; v. London Welsh, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Old Cranleighans v. London Hospital, OCT. 3, 15*c*
Old Leysians v. Old Haileyburians, OCT. 24, 15*a*; v. Old Whitgiftians, 31, 16*c*
Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Thomas's Hospital, OCT. 3, 15*b*; v. Old Blues, 31, 16*c*; v. London Irish, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Old Whitgiftians v. London Welsh, OCT. 17, 15*c*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 18, 15*d*; Freshmen's match, 19, 15*d*; trial match, 21, 4*g*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 24, 15*b*; v. Gloucester, 27, 15*f*; v. Bristol, 31, 16*c*; v. Birkenhead Park, NOV. 1, 5*d*; v. Richmond, 3, 15*c*; v. United Services, 7, 15*b*; v. Newport, 8, 17*c*; v. Leicester, 17, 15*g*; v. Harlequins, 21, 16*a*; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 25, 14*d*; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 28, 16*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, DEC. 1, 14*d*; v. London Scottish, 5, 15*b*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 12, 16*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 13, 14*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 15, 16*d*; v. Cambridge University: venue: change, OCT. 6, 4*g*; Twickenham ground obtained, 8, 12*d*; arrangements, DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c*; 7, 14*f*; teams: photographs, 8, 14*b*; prospects, 8, 15*a*; played, 9, 14*a*; photographs, 9, 14*b*; leading article, 9, 11*d*
Plymouth v. Devonport United Services, OCT. 24, 15*a*; v. London University, 31, 16*c*; v. Redruth, NOV. 14, 15*d*
Pontypool v. Pill Harriers, OCT. 4, 4*c*; v. Bridgend, 17, 15*c*; v. Cross Keys, 24, 15*a*; v. Penylan, NOV. 21, 16*a*; v. Llanelly, 22, 15*g*
Pontypridd v. Cardiff, OCT. 13, 14*d*
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*g* (and l.e.); 27, 15*f*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 16*b*, *d*; NOV. 1, 5*e*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*e*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 15*c*, *d*; 8, 17*d*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 15*f*; 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*g*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 15*f*, *g*; 23, 14*e*; 26, 15*g*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*; DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 15*b*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 16*d* (and l.e.); 16, 16*g*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 4*g*
Richmond v. London Scottish, OCT. 3, 15*a*; v. United Services (Portsmouth), NOV. 21, 16*b*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 26, 16*b*; photograph, 26, 15*c*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 5, 15*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 12, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 27, 12*b*
Rosslyn Park v. Richmond, OCT. 24, 15*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, NOV. 28, 16*c*; v. Harlequins, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Royal Air Force v. Harlequins, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), DEC. 21, 16*f*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, NOV. 29, 14*f*
Royal High School v. Edinburgh University, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Royal Horse Guards v. 2nd Life Guards, NOV. 16, 15*d*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Tonbridge School, OCT. 17, 15*f*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 31, 16*c*; v. London Scottish, NOV. 21, 16*d*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst): Prince Henry attends, 28, 13*b*, 16*a*; v. Army, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Harlequins, OCT. 6, 4*g*; v. Old Blues, 24, 15*b*; v. United Services (Chatham), 31, 16*c*; v. Army, NOV. 10, 6*d*; v. Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), DEC. 5, 15*c*; v. London Scottish, 12, 16*c*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 15, 16*d*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v. United Services (Chatham), NOV. 10, 6*d*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 17, 15*g*; v. University College, DEC. 15, 16*d*; v. Blackheath Wednesday, 22, 14*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Royal School of Mines v. Camborne School of Mines, DEC. 23, 12*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Blues, OCT. 17, 15*d*; v. London Irish, 24, 15*a*; v. Old Paulines, DEC. 12, 16*b*
St. Thomas's Hospital v. London Welsh, NOV. 7, 15*d*; v. Old Alleynians, 28, 16*b*
Scotland — trial matches, NOV. 28, 16*b*; DEC. 12, 16*c*; 27, 12*a*
Shea, J.—signs professional forms for Wigan, DEC. 12, 16*a*
Stewartonians v. Glasgow High School, OCT. 17, 15*d*
Surrey County Union—annual meeting, OCT. 8, 12*f*; trial match, 13, 14*d*
Swansea v. Cardiff, OCT. 10, 15*b*; v. Llanelly, NOV. 14, 15*b*; v. Newport, 28, 16*c*; v. Skewen, DEC. 19, 15*c*
Torquay v. Plymouth Albion, OCT. 17, 15*d*
United Hospitals — trial match, NOV. 4, 6*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 22, 15*f*
United Services v. Bath, OCT. 3, 15*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 17, 15*d*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 5*g*; v. London Welsh, 24, 15*a*; v. Gloucester, 31, 16*a*; v. London Scottish, NOV. 14, 15*a*
Chatham v. Rosslyn Park, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Devonport v. Army, OCT. 10, 15*b*; v. London University, NOV. 21, 16*a*; v. Pontypool, DEC. 20, 15*d*
Portsmouth v. Royal Military College (Camberley), OCT. 13, 14*d*
Wales — trial matches, NOV. 25, 14*d*; DEC. 16, 16*g*
Watsonians v. Edinburgh Wanderers, OCT. 17, 15*d*; v. West of Scotland, NOV. 21, 16*a*
Westmoreland v. Cumberland, OCT. 24, 15*b*
FOOTNER, Lieut.-Col. F. L. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Southampton, DEC. 24, 13*a*
FORAN, Edward — robbery charge, DEC. 24, 7*a*
FORBES, Allan :—
"Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland, and Scotland: Part II."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 869*c*
FORBES, Lady Angela :—
"Memories and Base Details" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*a*
FORBES, Ronald O. — fraud charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita: see MCGRATH, MRS.
FORBES-MOSSE, Irene :—
"Little Death, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 678*c*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — lecture recital given, OCT. 26, 9*g*; week of talks on Shakespeare: arrangements, NOV. 19, 5*g*
FORD, Ernest E. — possession of morphine charge, NOV. 30, 7*b*
FORD, Rev. Frank — appointed chaplain to civil population at Baghdad, DEC. 8, 5*c*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Railways — administration (art., "New conception in railways: Mr. Henry Ford's methods," T.S.), DEC. 10, 251*c*; note (T.S.), 10, 241*a*
Hines, Mr. W. D. (views, T.S.), DEC. 10, 251*d*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on navies — reduction: offers to buy warships: reported, NOV. 17, 10*g* (l.c.)
on war — abolition: proposes elimination of gold as basis of currency, DEC. 5, 9*f*
FORD, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
FORDE, Desmond — fraud charge, NOV. 15, 14*d*; 22, 7*c*; DEC. 13, 4*b*
FORDER, Rev. F. G. — biographical; appointed headmaster of St. Dunstan's College, Catford, DEC. 20, 8*c*
FOREIGN affairs — year reviewed: *The Times* special supplement ("Foreign affairs," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*a*
FOREIGN Office :—
Appointments, OCT. 5, 14*a*; 22, 16*a*; NOV. 5, 18*d*; DEC. 7, 15*b*
Commercial interests—apathy: leading article (T.S.), NOV. 12, 170*a*
Estimates, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 9, 16*e*
Frescoes—gift by Mr. S. Goetze, NOV. 23, 10*b* (l.c.); described, DEC. 23, 6*d*
Work—Lord Curzon (s.), NOV. 25, 5*a*
FOREIGN policy :—
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*g*; (s.), 26, 12*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 5*a*
Labour Party National Joint Council—discussion: resolution passed, DEC. 9, 5*c*
Parliament—discussion: opportunity to be provided, OCT. 21, 12*d*; discussion, NOV. 9, 16*e*
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan :—
Treaty—mission in Kabul negotiating: our Simla correspondent's message, OCT. 12, 10*a*; four members returning to India, 15, 9*g*; signed; India Office statement, NOV. 24, 10*g*; terms, DEC. 13, 9*b*
Ameer—appreciation of George V's message, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Frontier—adjustment, DEC. 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*c*
George V., King—telegram to Ameer, NOV. 25, 9*c*; DEC. 2, 12*c*
Indian Mahomedans — congratulations of Delhi deputation, DEC. 2, 9*c*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 11*b*
Legations and Consulates—privileges: provisions of schedule, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Argentina :—
Trade: see under TRADE
Austria :—
Debts, pre-war—delay in settlement (F.N.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
Minister at Vienna appointed, OCT. 17, 9*d*; DEC. 7, 15*b*; 9, 11*e*
Belgium :—
George V., King—proposed visit: see under GEORGE V., King—Belgium
Ghent — Anglo-Belgian Club: see under GHENT
Grahame, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d* (l.c.)
Medical—reciprocity: British Government's proposal, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Mons—Anglo-Belgian Unions: see under MONS
Theunis, M.—message to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 22, 9*g*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Bulgaria :—
Debts, pre-war—payment : request of Bulgarian debtors, OCT. 14, 16*b*
Property sequestrated, Bulgarian—Bulgarian merchants to visit London, NOV. 22, 9*g*
China :—
Diplomatic service :—
Commercial attachés — article ("Commercial attachés in China : starving the service," T.S.), OCT. 1, 48*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Continental policy—leading article, OCT. 4, 11*b*
Cuba :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
George V., King (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Menocal, Gen. M. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c*
Mission to England—composition, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; arrangements, 13, 9*d* ; 22, 7*g* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; NOV. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; arrives in London, 3, 9*d* ; at Buckingham Palace : present address to King : His Majesty's reply : luncheon given, 4, 9*c* ; Government to give dinner, 4, 9*c* ; given, 11, 14*f* (l.e.) ; dinner given at House of Commons, 4, 9*c* (l.e.) ; deposit wreath on Cenotaph in Whitehall, 5, 12*c* ; received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office ; luncheon given by Lord Mayor Roll at Mansion House, 5, 12*c* ; objects of visit : Gen. Menocal (int.), 5, 12*c* ; visit works at Birmingham, 9, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Gen. Gareia-Velez gives dinner at Carlton Hotel, 10, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Gen. Menocal issues message to press on departure for Havana, DEC. 3, 9*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
Trade : see under TRADE
Denmark :—
Minister in Copenhagen appointed, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; DEC. 7, 15*b*
Minister in London appointed, OCT. 10, 10*c*
France—our special correspondent at Armaments conference : comments, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d*
Africa—frontier : see under AFRICA —Frontier
Anti-British feeling — leading articles, DEC. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c*
Arabia : see under ARABIA
Barthou, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 12*e*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*
Briand, M.—receives Lord Hardinge, DEC. 7, 9*b*
Conference (London)—M. Briand invited to visit Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 10 10*e* ; accepts, 12, 10*c* ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 12, 10*c* ; arrangements, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; article ("M. Briand's visit"), 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; arrives in London, 19, 10*e* ; at Downing-street (photograph), 20, 9*c* ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 8*c* ; M. Briand (s.), 27, 7*a* ; 30, 7*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 5*a* ; French opinion, 26, 9*c* ; M. Briand (statement), 26, 10*d* (l.e.) ; interviews with Comte de Saint-Aulaire, DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.c.) ; 3, 9*a* ; 6, 9*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; DEC. 15, 12*g*
East, Near : see under EAST, Near
Education :—
Universities — cooperation : M. Poincaré (s.), NOV. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Enemy debts — collection : convention : particulars, OCT. 1, 14*e* (e.e.) ; text published as white paper, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Entente — our special correspondent's messages ("The Entente : what is wrong with it : a French view"), OCT. 4, 10*a* ; ("Wider French outlook : a hand to England : need of joint action"), 6, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message ("The Entente at stake : French fears of isolation : need for frank discussion"), NOV. 29, 10*e*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*a* ; DEC. 27, 7*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 15, 11*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
Joneseu, M. (statement), OCT. 11, 9*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; NOV. 2, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; DEC. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*
Malcolm, Sir I. (l.), OCT. 12, 6*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 2, 12*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. B. (l.), DEC. 12, 6*c*
German indemnities : see under WAR, The Great — Germany—Indemnities — Payment
Germany — recovery of debts from : Anglo - French convention : particulars, OCT. 1, 14*c* (e.e) ; text published as white paper, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 11, 5*d*
Jouvenal, M. Henry de (art. quoted), NOV. 29, 10*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Military Alliance — definite : M. Briand advocates, DEC. 22, 1*a* (e.e.)
Poincaré, M. — views : our Paris correspondent's message, OCT. 29, 9*f* ; (s.), NOV. 29, 10*e* ; (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 10*b*
Tardieu, M. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*a*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Turkey — Nationalist agreement with France : see under TURKEY — France
Germany :—
Bank balances in Germany, British —Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), OCT. 22, 13*g* (e.e.)
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed—claims by Mr. A. Siemens against Berlin firm of Siemens and Halske for value of shares, NOV. 9, 7*e* ; by Messrs. McLeod, Russell and Co. for jute, DEC. 1, 7*c*

Foreign relations :—
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war (continued) :—
Clearing House — report of Controller, Nov. 4, 17*d*
Scottish manufacturers — receiving payments, Dec. 20, 16*c*
Settlement — delay : article ("Enemy debts : delay in 'Treuhander' settlement," T.S.), Dec. 10, 250*c*
Navies — limitation : pre-war negotiations : Herr Ballin's "Memoirs and Letters" quoted, Dec. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e*
Trade : see under Trade
Greece :—
Minister at Athens appointed, Oct. 11, 10*c*
Hungary :—
Debts, pre-war — Administration of Hungarian Property licenses direct communication between British creditors and Hungarian debtors, Nov. 1, 16*b* ; (T.S.), 5, 149*d*
Clearing house—establishment :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Oct. 25, 14*a*
Parliament — question, Oct. 25, 14*a*
Italy :—
Africa, East : see under Africa, East
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Graham, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Interests, community of — *Tempo* (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Minister at Rome appointed, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 7, 15*b*
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Agreement, supplementary :—
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Renewal :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — discussed by delegates, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Japanese statement, 30, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 10d
Canada — attitude : British Columbia Legislature passes resolution, Nov. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
China—attitude, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; Mr. L. E. Haynes (l.), 25, 6*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*a*
Labour National Joint Council—manifesto issued, Nov. 21, 12*c*
Leading article, Nov. 23, 11*b*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
National Liberal Federation—York Liberal Association amendment to resolution withdrawn, Nov. 25, 5*d*
New Zealand — attitude of Labour members, Oct. 21, 10*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; Hong-kong interview, 31, 10*d* ; Japanese press comments, 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; reply to questions at Tokyo, 5, 10*f* ; (s.), 21, 10*g*

Foreign relations :—
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Renewal (continued) :—
United States—attitude : New York *Herald* : Washington correspondent's message, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; our special correspondent at armaments conference at Washington : messages, Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; Mr. E. P. Bell (l.), 24, 6*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
Termination—prospects : our special correspondent at armaments conference at Washington : comments, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; 8, 9*c* ; effect of Pacific quadruple treaty : our special correspondent's message ("Pacific treaty concluded : end of Japanese Alliance"), 12, 10*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a* ; 15, 11*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Dec. 14, 10*g*
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), Dec. 29, 10*b*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), Oct. 20, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Dec. 29, 10*a*
Leading article, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Trade : see under Trade
Netherlands :—
Minister at The Hague appointed, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 7, 15*b*
Norway :—
Haakon, King (s.), Dec. 30, 11*d*
Internment of British sailors and soldiers during the war—expenses incurred by Norway refunded, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Jörgensen, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 30, 11*d*
Leading article, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Poland :—
Journalists—party visiting Warsaw, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Policy :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Leading article, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Portugal :—
Extradition convention (1892)—to be extended to African colonies, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Treaties — ratified September 29 : published (white papers), Nov. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Rumania :—
Minister to London appointed, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Russia : see under Russia — Great Britain
Slave trade treaties with Argentina, Uruguay, and Venezuela — denounced, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Spain :—
British ex-service men—enlistment in Spanish Foreign Legion: see under Spain — Army — Foreign Legion
Sweden :—
Trade : see under Trade
Tibet : see under Tibet—Great Britain
United States :—
Anglo-Japanese Alliance — influence : see under *Japan—United States*, above
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 8*e* ; NOV. 5, 9*c*
Behring Sea—three British schooners prevented from operating in 1900 by United States sealing patrol : claims tribunal awards compensation, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 12*a*
British aspirations — views on : leading article, NOV. 15, 11*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 12*c*
Chandler, Adm. (s.), OCT. 22, 5*d* (l.e.)
Colby, Mr. B. (int.), DEC. 27, 7*d*
Cross, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 9*a* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*g*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*a*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*b*
Naval cooperation :—
Chandler, Rear-Adm. L. (message), OCT. 24, 10*c* ; letters exchanged with Adm. Browning, 29, 8*e*
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREIGN Press Association — luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 24, 13*b* ; given, 31, 9*c*
FORENINGSBANK — to take over Norsk Investment Company, OCT. 13, 15*f*
FOREST, M. Louis (France) :—
on travel (art., "How to travel in France : life and cookery", Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 10*a*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company :—
Dividend — interim : on ordinary shares : payment postponed (F.N.). DEC. 9, 16*a* ; 16, 20*f*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. C. L.—appointed member of Welsh Church Commission, OCT. 19, 11*e*
FOREST of Dean — electoral : see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation :—
British Columbian trees — article ("Pacific coast trees for British forests : Douglas fir and Sitka spruce to be planted," T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*c*
Leading article, NOV. 3, 11*c*
Bill — introduced in Commons, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; provisions, 27, 6*b* ; third reading, 28, 14*f* ; in Lords : second reading, NOV. 3, 14*a* ; third reading, 5, 14*a* ; Royal Assent, 9, 16*a*
Commission — estimates : leading article, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Empire :—
Lovat, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 7*a*
Novar, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 7*a*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 17, 7*a*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), NOV. 17, 7*a*
Government policy :—
Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), NOV. 15, 6*c*
Transplants — Lord Lovat (l.), DEC. 8, 6*d*
Unemployment relief schemes :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 8, 16*f*
Lovat, Lord (l.), NOV. 10, 11*e*
FORFAR :—
Deputy-Lieutenants—resign, NOV. 19, 11*a*
FORREST, Mr. G. Topham :—
Blackfriars Theatre — conjectural diagrams. NOV. 21, 5*b*
at Aberdeen University English Association, on Shakespeare and the early playhouses, NOV. 17, 5*f*
FORREST, Mr. Walter :—
on Somali seamen — stranded (l.), OCT. 5, 6*d*
FORREST, Lieut.-Col. William—death, NOV. 2, 7*g* ; will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
FORSHAW, Mr. John — will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
FORSTER, Lady — appeal in Australia for stricken peoples in Europe, DEC. 19, 9*g*
FORSTER, Lord — to give challenge cup for yachting contests in Australian Commonwealth waters, OCT. 1, 9*g*
at Bendigo, on Australia : immigration, OCT. 13, 10*d*
at Melbourne, on Australia : immigration, OCT. 26, 12*f*
FORSTER, Lieut.-Col. William D. — will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
FORSYTH, Dr. Peter T. — death, NOV. 12, 14*e* ; funeral, 16, 13*c*
FORTESCUE, Lord — unveils Royal Marine Light Infantry war memorial at Plymouth Hoe, NOV. 9, 9*a*
FORTUNE, Alexander — killed in explosion, DEC. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
FORTUNE telling—prosecutions, NOV. 15, 7*g*
FORUM Club :—
Italian Group — reception : arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*b* ; given, 13, 13*c*
FOSDICK, Mr. Frederick — will, OCT. 27, 13*c*
"FOSSIL" — on names of foreign Royalties : Queen Victoria's view (l.), NOV. 5, 6*d*
FOSTER, A. E. Manning :—
"Auction Bridge made Clear" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a*
FOSTER, Rosa M. : see under MURDER
FOSTER, Mr. R. W. (Australia) — appointed Minister of Works and Railways, DEC. 22, 9*c*
FOSTER, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 1, 7*g*
FOSTER, Maj. W. L. :—
on glassware — dumping (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271*b*
FOSTER, Mr. William — will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
FOSTER, Sir William E. — will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
FOUNDERS' Company :—
Dinner — given, DEC. 3, 7*a*
Master — elected, OCT. 3, 7*g*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Chapel — closed, NOV. 29, 7*g*
Girls' school—mistress : retirement announced, DEC. 20, 7*g*
FOURNIER, Adm. (France) — aeronautics : first flight, NOV. 28, 10*g* (e.e.) ; assists in tests of safety device : account communicated to Académie des Sciences, 30, 9*e*
FOURNIER-SARLOVÈZE, M. (France) :—
on reconstruction—devastated regions (art., "The devastated regions : France's great effort," F.N.), OCT. 4, 5*g*
FOURNOY, Mr. Fitzgerald (U.S.A.)—wins Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
FOUR-POWER Pacific Treaty (United States, Great Britain, France, and Japan) : see under PACIFIC—Quadruple Treaty
FOWEY—freedom conferred on Sir C. Hanson, NOV. 9, 9*g*
FOWKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. H.—to represent British army at unveiling of memorial at Montreuil-sur-Mer, OCT. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)

FOWLER, Mr. Alfred :—
" Bookplate Annual for 1921, The " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 691*b*
FOWLER, Edith H. :—
" Christabel "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*b*
FOWLER, Mr. George—death, DEC. 5, 12*a*
FOWLER, Mr. J. A.—appointed administrator of East Ham Local War Pensions Committee, OCT. 29, 10*b*
FOWLER, Mr. J. H. :—
on Shakespeare for school children (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S.—appointed General Officer Commanding Forces in China, OCT. 19, 10*f*
FOWLER, Sir Montague :—
on Empire water-power (l.), Nov. 16, 6*e*
FOWLER, Mr. Trevor—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Herbert :—
on golf—ball : standard (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e*
FOX, Ald.—revives ancient custom of presenting civic seal to succeeding mayor of Stratford-on-Avon, Nov. 10, 12*c*
FOX, Mr. C.—appointed Director of Training, Cambridge University, OCT. 12, 7*f*
FOX, Sir Douglas—death, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; will, 24, 13*c*
FOX, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
FOX, Mr. H.H. :—
on China—trade (report quoted, T.S.), Nov. 5, 147*a*
FOX, Mr. H. Wilson—health, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; 21, 13*g*
FOX, Sir John C. :—
on dazzling headlights on motor-cars (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
on Poplar Borough Councillors—release : legal aspect (l.), OCT. 4, 6*e*
FOX, Mrs. Rachel J. :—
" Finding of Shiloh, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
FOXELL, Rev. W. J.—elected president of Sion College, OCT. 3, 4*e*
FRAMLINGHAM School :—
Old boys' dinner—given, OCT. 27, 8*a*
FRAMPTON, Sir George—elected member of Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp, Nov. 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
Evans, Sir S.—bust (photo), OCT. 11, 4*e*
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Member elected, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Vacancy—election adjourned, DEC. 16, 11*d*
Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres — correspondent elected, DEC. 20, 9*g*
Academy of Medicine—foreign associate elected, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
Academy of Moral and Political Sciences — foreign associate appointed, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Academy of Science :—
Correspondent elected, Nov. 4, 9*g*
Ponthecoulant prize — awarded, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Jarvel—compressed-air machine (fatal), Nov. 15, 9*g* (and l.e.)
Saint Denis—hand grenades, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Lift—at Paris hotel (fatal), Nov. 5, 9*g*
Monument, collapse of — at Le Theux (fatal), OCT. 7, 9*g*
FRANCE :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Motor :—
Auxerre, near (fatal), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Croix-d'Augus (fatal), OCT. 8, 7*e*
Paris :—
Klotz, M. (evid.), DEC. 14, 9*a*
Leary, Mrs. Mary (fatal), DEC. 12, 9*g*
President Wilson Avenue (fatal), DEC. 13, 10*f*
Quai d'Orsay (fatal), Nov. 24, 10*f* (l.e.)
Statistics—for 1920, DEC. 14, 9*a*
Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below
Taxicabs—Paris : details, DEC. 3, 9*f*
Tramcars—Paris : in collision, Nov. 24, 10*f* (l.e.)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Article (" Agriculture : difficulties of recovery," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Hay—third crop cut at Beauvais, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Plough-women (illus., Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
Alliances :—
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*a*
All Saints' Day—celebrated, Nov. 2, 9*b*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms—manufacture at St. Etienne : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*b*
Army :—
Accidents—cartridge explodes during firing at Rambervillers (fatal), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Estimates—for 1922 : discussed in Senate, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Moroccan auxiliary troops : see under MOROCCO—French zone
Recruits—1922 class to be called up in May to relieve 1920 class, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — discussion, Nov. 22, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a* (and l.e.)
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b* ; French press comments, 23, 12*d* ; (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; leading article, 22, 11*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Statistics, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Uniforms—khaki-coloured cloth to be substituted for " horizon blue " uniforms, OCT. 29, 7*d*
War Council, Supreme—member appointed, OCT. 12, 9*g*
Art : see under ART.
Article (" France to-day : the secret of her strength," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 5*c*
Bananas—cultivation in Department of Correze : trees bearing fruit, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Banking—article (" Banking : France's position to-day," Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 8*f*
Bomb outrages :—
Communists, by : see under *Communists*, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Bull-fighting :—
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals at Nimes—action against bull-fighters, DEC. 2, 9*f*
Canals and waterways :—
Article ("Water transport: the barges and his family," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 10*g*
Improvements — particulars and costs (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*c*
Children :—
Welfare — article ("Child welfare: what France is doing," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 16*a*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Coal :—
British competition—effect (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*b*
Imports—statistics for September (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*b*
Output — statistics for October (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*b*
Prices in Nord and Pas de Calais departments: reduced, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Supplies—article ("Coal supplies for France: optimism of American exporters," T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*a*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*b*
Coke—shortage: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*b*
Colonies :—
Asiatic — administration: Lord Northcliffe: tribute, DEC. 23, 8*d*; leading article, 23, 9*b*
Communist Party :—
Bomb outrages :—
Marseilles — bomb thrown at police; arrests, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Paris—in Salle Wagram: eight persons injured, OCT. 22, 8*e* (and l.e.); arrest, 24, 9*c*; attempted demonstration: troops and police mobilized, 24, 9*c*; police discover materials for bomb making at house of demonstrator, 26, 11*g*
Herrick, Mr. Myron: see under HERRICK, Mr. Myron
Meeting (Marseilles)—held, DEC. 27, 7*g*; 28, 7*g* (l.e.); 31, 7*f* (and 7*b*; l.e.); attendance of women delegates urged by Mme. Mayeux, 27, 7*g*; delegates protest against arrest of Herr Neumann, 31, 7*f*
Confetti—germ-carrying: our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 7*c*
Consular service—appointment, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Cookery :—
Brillat-Savarin, statue to—funds for: banquet at Café de Paris: menu, DEC. 17, 9*f*
Crime :—
Ajaccio gaol—attempt of convicts to escape, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bank fraud—cashier of Marseilles branch of English bank: arrested, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Boppe, Paul—attempted murder of wife: arrested, DEC. 20, 9*d*; M. Barrès (l. quoted), 30, 7*c*
Domblides — party of gendarmes sent to evict from house at Orthez held at bay by; shoots officers, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Fraud :—
Rochette—arrested on charge, OCT. 22, 7*e*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
International police — scheme for creation of new force: being considered by Paris police, OCT. 17, 9*b*
Jewelry robberies :—
Paris — Boulevard Saint Martin: Amedée Malvy arrested, OCT. 18, 4*c*; Huignard and members of gang arrested at Varenne St. Hilaire, NOV. 17, 9*e* (l.e.); 18, 9*d*; Princess Stephanie Hohenlohe robbed, DEC. 3, 9*b*; Mlle. Jacqueline Campbell robbed, 3, 9*b*; raid on shop at Boulogne-sur-Seine, 17, 10*b*; from jeweller's shop in Rue Tronchet: Jourdan sentenced, 22, 9*g*
Murder :—
Camus, M. (Chaumont), DEC. 31, 7*e*
Dijon—boy's body tied in blanket found near, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Fargues, Armard, and comrade Rieard—executed for murder of servant girl; Fargues confesses to murder of wealthy old lady at Granville in November last, OCT. 26, 11*d*
Fielding, Capt. Richard (Calais)—Elise Coultre: tried; sentenced, OCT. 8, 8*b*
Jobin, Gaston (Seine)—missing parts found in forest, OCT. 1, 9*d*; Burger and Jobin's widow confess, 1, 9*d*
Juquelier, Dr. (Paris) — Mme. Juquelier: tried; sentenced to imprisonment, OCT. 28, 9*f*; petition by jury for reduction, 29, 9*d*
Landru, Désire—asks for postponement of trial, OCT. 28, 9*g*; 29, 7*c*; health: examined by doctors, 31, 9*c*; article ("Landru's trial to-day: charged with eleven murders"), NOV. 7, 9*e*; tried: our Paris correspondent's account of proceedings, 8, 11*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*g*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 8*f*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 9*f*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*e*; DEC. 1, 10*b*; found guilty; sentenced to death, 1, 10*b* (and l.e.); jury's recommendation, 2, 9*f*; behaviour of crowd in Court, 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*b*; discussed in Senate, 24, 9*f*; appeal against sentence, 3, 9*b*; missing *fiancée* reported alive, NOV. 8, 11*a*; suicide of journalist attending trial, 15, 10*f*; libel action incident at Lyons, 26, 9*f*; health, DEC. 12, 9*d*
Article ("Law in daily life a Landru trial in England"), DEC. 12, 4*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 14, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 11*c*
Paris—in Rue Royale: waiter shoots man and dangerously wounds woman; suicide, NOV. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Perron, M.—shot by his wife, NOV. 29, 9*d*

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Poisoning — of persons by Henri Girard whose lives he had insured : trial of widow and alleged accomplices, Oct. 29, 7*e* ; sentences, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Verrières—of old man and his wife : Guillaume Brugère and others : tried ; sentenced, Dec. 2, 9*e*
Villefranche-sur-Cher — old man of 70 strangled by two sisters, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Nice—Russian named Riaboff surprised while robbing flat ; shoots man ; takes refuge in building under repair, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; surrenders, 30, 9*c*
Paris :—
Café Wepler—plot of bandits to rob chief cashier frustrated, Dec. 28, 7*a*
Motor bandits—chased through streets, Nov. 24, 9*c*
Petit Parisien office—attempt at daylight robbery, Nov. 25, 10*g*
Prisoner, released — theft from Brioude gaol, Nov. 15, 9*d*
Train robbery—M. Leredu robbed, Dec. 14, 10*a*
Vanves—woman shoots husband on account of his infidelity, Oct. 7, 9*d*
Vienne (river) — Englishman found dead in, Dec. 27, 10*g* ; name, 29, 7*g*
Customs and excise—opening of postal packets : correspondence, Dec. 29, 5*a*
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Dressmaking trade—article (" Fashion-making : secrets of French supremacy," F.N.), Oct. 4, 13*b*
Drugs—traffic in cocaine : arrests in Paris, Dec. 10, 9*g*
Duelling : see under Duelling
Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
Economic situation—article (" The economic sphere : needs of France," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 5*e*
Education :—
Celtic language—suggested teaching in secondary schools : M. Bérard : attitude, Dec. 13, 9*g*
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (Paris)—jubilee : letter from Mr. H. A. L. Fisher read, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Electricity—power supply :—
Rhine scheme—progress (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*a*
Rhone scheme : see under Rhone—Improvement scheme
Finance :—
Article (" The financial position : France's effort," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 6*g*
Budget :—
Chamber — Finance Commission present ultimatum to Government, Oct. 20, 9*c* ; passed in, Dec. 16, 11*b*
Deficit — meeting : M. Doumer's proposals : Finance Commission discusses ; attitude, Oct. 6, 9*d* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 7, 9*b*
Leading article, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Report, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Senate—to begin discussion, Dec. 24, 9*g*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Capital—entry and export : Finance Committee of Chamber : decision, Oct. 15, 14*e*
Currency—tokens made of aluminium : export prohibited, Dec. 7, 9*g*
Debt, National—statistics, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 24, 9*c*
Expenditure, national—reduction in proposed Budget for 1922 : Senate Financial Commission : recommendation, Dec. 24, 9*c*
Loans :—
Argentina—repayment to : Government grants delay, Dec. 5, 18*d*
Japanese — renewed, Oct. 17, 17*b*
Municipalities (Lyons, Marseilles and Bordeaux) — bonds issued in New York, Nov. 26, 16*d*
Seine : see under Seine
Sinking fund—statistics, Oct. 7, 14*g* ; 14, 16*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 16*f* ; Nov. 8, 18*c* ; 15, 16*f* ; 24, 15*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 6, 16*b* ; 27, 15*d*
Policy—discussed in Chamber : vote of confidence in Government adopted, Nov. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Leading article, Oct. 7, 11*b*
Turnover tax—receipts for October (T.S.), Nov. 19, 199*c*
Uruguay—credit to : term extended, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Fires :—
Auch—Church of Sainte Marie, Dec. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Auteuil—spectators' stands, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Calais — tulle factory, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Forest, Oct. 4, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 11*c*
Grasse—woods, Oct. 25, 9*c*
Kerbernard — village destroyed, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Marseilles—copra warehouse, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Paris :—
Aubervilliers Fort—shells explode, Oct. 24, 10*f* (and l.e.) ; 25, 9*c*
Grands Magasins du Printemps—bodies found, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; 11, 9*g*
Shops, great—conditions : commission of inquiry appointed, Oct. 3, 9*b*
Théâtre Moncey, Nov. 24, 9*g*
Roubaix—oil works, Dec. 13, 9*g*
Tourcoing — wine depôt, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Salmon culture — leading article, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Foreign Office—vote passed, Dec. 13, 9*d*
Foreign policy—our Paris correspondent's message, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Briand, M. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 9*a*
Parliament — Chamber : interpellations : postponed, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; Senate : discussed, 30, 7*f*
Gas, natural—at Vaux : pipe line laid to Amberieu, Oct. 26, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Germany :—
Aggression—security :—
Armaments conference (Washington) — our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 10*d*; suggestion by French delegates to have pledges given by Mr. Balfour and Mr. Hughes drafted into resolution: discussed: our special correspondent's comments, 25, 10*a*
Article ("Problems of defence: need of security," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 14*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*; French press comments, 23, 12*d*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*a*; Nov. 22, 10*b*; French press comments, 23, 12*d*; (s.), 26, 9*c*; (statement), 26, 10*d* (l.e.); (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
Germany—guarantees: Herr von Thermann (int.), Nov. 23, 12*d*; our special correspondent at Armaments conference: comments, 29, 10*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 10, 4*c*; Nov. 22, 11*b*
United States—attitude: Mr. G. Harvey (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c*; French opinion, 5, 10*c*
United States Chamber of Commerce—report, OCT. 5, 9*a*
Trade :—
Agreements — article ("New French trade treaties: drafting a bargaining tariff," T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*a*
Imports and exports—statistics for first eight months of 1921, Nov. 10, 9*g*; (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Government :—
Bureaucracy :—
Excelsior (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*c*
Functionaries — reduction of number: Minister of Interior sends circular to all Prefects, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—France
Hares, Hungarian — import: complications: M. Fernand de Fleury (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 9*d*
Homes of famous men—national preservation: our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Hotels :—
Debt, woman's—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
Housing :—
Building—of 500,000 cheap and healthy dwellings in next 10 years: Bill discussed in Chamber, Nov. 4, 9*g*
Iron and steel trade :—
Article ("Iron and steel: the industry since the War," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 9*b*
British competition (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*b*
Conditions (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*c*
Exports — organization: negotiations (T.S.), OCT. 29, 126*d*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Italy, relations with :—
Briand, M.—fictitious speech at armaments conference on Italian army reported in Italian press: Marchese della Torretta (statement); anti-French demonstration at Turin (fatal), Nov. 26, 9*d* (l.e.); 28, 9*c*; Italian residents in Paris: resolution of regret, DEC. 5, 9*g* (e.e.); Signor Schanzer issues denials, Nov. 28, 9*c* (l.c.); (statement), 30, 9*c*; Mr. C. E. Hughes: denial, 30, 9*c*; M. Viviani (statement), 30, 9*c*; M. Briand (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Commercial agreements ending February, 1922 — denounced by French Government, Nov. 11, 9*c* (l.e.); French official *communiqué*, 12, 9*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), 26, 206*d*
Tempo — attack on French Ambassador, Nov. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Japan, relations with :—
Joffre, Marshal — special mission to Japan, OCT. 29, 7*d* (l.c.)
Labour :—
Agricultural—eight-hour day: compulsory introduction: Chamber rejects motion, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Apprenticeship — congress (Lyons) held (T.S.), OCT. 22, 103*c*
Article ("Labour: the trade unions," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 11*e*
Building trade :—
Paris — strike, OCT. 4, 9*f*; employees to resume work, 10, 9*g*
Tourcoing — labourers: strikers resume work, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Coalmining :—
Lorraine, East — strike, Nov. 26, 9*g*
Wages — decreases: strike threatened, DEC. 5, 9*c*
Domestic servants — housewives' grievances: law of 1904: petition for abrogation, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Federation of Trades Unions of the Seine—meeting held, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Foreign — regulation: Bill to be introduced, Nov. 1, 9*c*; (T.S.), 5, 147*d*
Hours — eight-hour day: opposition (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*b*
Shipping — strike at Marseilles, Nov. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Textile workers — strike: settlement at Lille: prospects, OCT. 1, 9*g*; progress, 4, 9*f*; Lille workers accept reduction of wages, 26, 11*c*; Roubaix workers resume work, 28, 9*g*; workmen's organizations at Roubaix and Tourcoing accept arbitration, 28, 9*g*
Unemployed — statistics (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*a*
Leading article (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 5*a*
Law :—
Criminal trials — admission of public: new regulations; photographers barred from Courts, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Suit between communes Charchilla and Meussia — respecting division of woods: settled, DEC. 17, 9*f*

France (continued) :—
Leading article (Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 5*a*
Linen industry — article ("Linen : repairing war damage," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 9*e*
Literature : see under Literature
Machinery tools — demand (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*d*
Mauritius, relations with — company formed to develop trade : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 24, 284*b*
Meat :—
Packing industry — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*a*
Medals : see under Medals (foreign)
Militarism :—
Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; Dec. 21, 14*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; French opinion, 26, 9*c*
New York newspaper cartoon — M. Sarraut (statement), Dec. 31, 7*a* (l.e.)
Ministry (Briand) :—
Bonnevay, M.—to fulfil functions of M. Briand during absence in Washington, Oct. 29, 8*e*
Policy — our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 10*g* ; 26, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*g* ; 5, 10*b*
Arago, M. (s.), Oct. 27, 9*b*
Briand, M. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 7, 9*a*
Cachin, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*a*
Chamber — 50 interpellations, Oct. 18, 10*g* ; debate, 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; votes of confidence passed, 27, 9*b* ; Dec. 7, 9*a* ; press comments, 8, 9*e* ; 28, 8*c*
Daudet, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
Herriot, M. (s.), Oct. 27, 9*b*
Leading articles, Oct. 31, 11*c* ; Dec. 7, 11*c*
Mandel, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c*
Puech, M. (s.), Oct. 27, 9*b*
Senate — votes of confidence passed, Oct. 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 7, 9*a* ; 17, 10*d* (l.e.)
Soulier, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*a*
Tardieu, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*a*
Position—our Paris correspondent's message, Nov. 29, 10*c*
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Exports—new regulations (T.S.), Oct. 1, 53*c*
Races : see under Motors—Races
Show (Paris)—held ; exhibits described, Oct. 6, 6*g* ; 7, 12*c*
Music : see Music
Navy :—
Article ("The navy : big ships or —— ? " Fr. N.), Oct. 4, 14*f*
Casualties :—
Doudart de la Grée—towed into Ichang, Nov. 25, 9*g*
Expenditure—estimates (1922-25) : Bill fixing : passes Chamber, Dec. 10, 9*g*
Hydroplanes—boat built by Messrs. Thornycroft : particulars, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Mutiny (Black Sea)—release of Badina and Marty : questions in Chamber, Nov. 23, 9*f* ; Council-General of Seine passes resolution, 25, 9*g*

France :—
Navy (continued) :—
Policy—M. Briand (int.), Dec. 21, 14*c*
Strength :—
Reduction — armaments conference (Washington) : see under Navies — Strength—Reduction
Submarines — increase in number : Senate Naval Committee adopts resolution, Nov. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
Armaments conference (Washington) : see under Navies
Oil :—
Seed—mills : Marseilles (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d*
Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
Pacific—Quadruple treaty : see under Pacific
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Berthon, M.—censure voted, Nov. 23, 9*f*
Scenes—M. Mandel struck by Socialist deputy, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; between M. Herriot and M. Flandin, 27, 9*b* ; fight between two Deputies, 29, 7*b* ; "Internationale" sung by Communists, Nov. 23, 9*f*
Ushers—M. Tarreau retiring after 42 years' service, Dec. 7, 9*c*
Session—reassembles, Oct. 18, 10*g* ; 19, 9*e*
Peru, relations with :—
French creditors' claims—court of arbitration (The Hague) : held, Oct. 4, 9*g* ; award, 12, 9*g*
Petrol—tax reduced (T.S.), Oct. 22, 117*d*
Policy—leading article, Oct. 10, 11*c*
Politeness :—
Competition — conducted by *L'Œuvre*, Oct. 13, 9*f*
Paris taxicab driver's incident with driver of motor-lorry — our correspondent's message, Oct. 13, 9*f*
Ports :—
Articles ("Havre : a great channel port," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 11*d* ; ("Marseilles : France's greatest port," Fr.N.), 4, 12*a*
Harbour improvements—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*a* ; expenditure : statistics (T.S.), 19, 186*c*
Poultry, dead—export duty suspended, Nov. 18, 9*g*
Press :—
Echo National, L'—founded by M. Clemenceau : announcements, Oct. 3. 10*g* ; Nov. 11, 9*g* ; particulars, Dec. 24, 10*b*
France, La—publication in London : announcement, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Petit Parisien—publishing edition at Tours, Nov. 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
Revue Internationale de Droit Maritime — publication announced, Dec. 3, 16*e* (e.e.)
Provincial life—article ("Provincial life : an examination of conscience," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 7*c*
Public works—improvements : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*a*
Public Works Department—administration : our Paris correspondent's message, Dec. 21, 11*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railway accidents :—
Batignolles — collision in tunnel : coaches on fire (fatal), OCT. 6, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 7, 10*g* ; further bodies recovered, 8, 8*f* ; signalman arrested, 13, 9*g* (l.e.) ; released, 17, 9*g*
Mirabeau station (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*g*
Orleans—goods trains in collision, NOV. 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Valenciennes and Mons—train derailed between, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Railways :—
Article (" Railways : a national policy," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
Batignolles tunnel — to be demolished, OCT. 11, 9*a*
Cunco-Nice Railway—construction progress, OCT. 18, 8*d*
Electrification—plans (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*a*
Improvements—programme (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*a*
Lighting of trains—gas to be abolished, OCT. 15, 9*c*
Rates—revision : prospects (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*a* ; decreased, 29, 15*c*
Services :—
London—all-rail route *via* Calais and Richborough train ferry : first through train from South to : arrangements, OCT. 11, 10*f* ; journey described, 12, 7*f*
Ketchell, Mr. E. R. (statement), OCT. 12, 7*f*
Trucks—M. Bouat (statement), OCT. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Midi—new service to Pau : particulars, DEC. 27, 14*e*
State — Commission recommends leasing to company, DEC. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 287*a*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts :—
Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain — lists, OCT. 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 4*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 31, 7*e* ; NOV. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 14, 7*g* ; 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 2, 5*d*
Article (" The devastated regions : France's great efforts," Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 5*g*
British League of Help :—
Children's Christmas gifts—scheme : particulars, DEC. 23, 6*d*
Loucheur, M.—letter of thanks to, DEC. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Work done—report, NOV. 3, 12*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 3, 12*b* ; (art. quoted), 8, 11*e*
Children — £20,000 raised (in Canada) on Poppy Day, NOV. 30, 9*g*
First restored village : see CLÉRY-SUR-SOMME
Garments for poor—Mrs. H. Dickens (appeal), OCT. 25, 7*d*
Germany — reparations in kind : Wiesbaden agreement confirmed, OCT. 7, 9*b* ; four complimentary agreements concerning machinery, live-stock, rolling-stock, and coal ; signed at Wiesbaden between M. Loucheur and Herr Rathenau, 8, 7*d* ; Reparation Commission : recommendations, 21, 9*c* (l.e.) ; to give decision, 30, 10*e* ; differences on 26 per cent. export tax : Herr Rathenau statement, NOV. 12, 9*f* ; British note, 30, 10*e* ; opposition dwindling (T.S.), DEC 31, 306*b*
Bradbury, Sir J.—report, NOV. 9, 11*a*
Leading article, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 7, 11*b* ; NOV. 9, 13*c* ; DEC. 10, 11*b*
Rathenau, Herr (int.), NOV. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
Tar by-products, delivery of—draft protocol for : Reparation Commission approves, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Labour :—
British — favourable impression (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*b*
German workmen — employment for rebuilding of villages in region of Chaulnes : local protests, NOV. 19, 7*g* ; referendum result, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Society of Civil Engineers—help : M. Poincaré (s.), NOV. 3, 12*b*
Tax on money given to towns and communes to help in — proposed exoneration from paying, DEC. 22, 9*e*
Verdun : see under VERDUN
Leading article (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 5*a*
Republic — disappearance of tablet placed above main entrance of Hotel de Ville, Paris, to commemorate 50th anniversary, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Roads — reconstruction : particulars and mileage (T.S.), NOV. 26, 207*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science :—
Research—prize for encouragement, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled — diamond cutting factory established at Versailles, OCT. 15, 9*f* ; (T.S.) 22, 107*d*
Shipping — article (" Shipping : the necessity for expansion," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
Silk industry — prosperity (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*a*
Article (" Silk industry : the history of its growth," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 9*c*
Spain, relations with :—
Trade relations — French Government denounces *modus vivendi* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, NOV. 11, 9*c* ; Spanish Government notified, 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; statements by Foreign Minister and Finance Minister in Spanish Chamber of Deputies, 12, 9*c* (l.c.) ; raising Spanish tariffs : official Spanish statement, 22, 9*d* ; notice to terminate Customs agreement (T.S.), 26, 206*d* ; tariff war : our Paris correspondent's mess-

France :—
Spain, relations with :—
Trade relations (continued) :—
age, Dec. 10, 9*d* (l.e.); our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*d* (l.e.); effect on aerial transport, 16, 11*b*: future effect (T.S.), 17, 266*c*; French Government note, 20, 9*c*; (T.S.), 24, 287*a*; 31, 306*b*
Bananas—from Canaries: sixty thousand pounds' worth rotting on quay at Bordeaux, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Sport: see under Sport
Suicide :—
Schaeffer, Edouard, and Swiss girl in Paris, Oct. 10, 9*d*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Customs zones round Geneva — convention modifying: Geneva Chamber of Commerce to oppose ratification, Nov. 16, 9*g*; opposition in Geneva, 28, 9*g*
Tar distilling industry — conditions (T.S.), Dec. 3, 227*b*
Tariff :—
Article ("France: imposts on British goods," T.S.), Oct. 8, 71*b*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association —report of committee (T.S.), Oct. 29, 124*b*
Changes (T.S.), Nov. 12, 169*d*; Dec. 3, 236*b*
Coefficients—list (T.S.), Dec. 31, 308*d*
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 17, 270*a*
Revision—prospects (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*a*
Telephones — failure of Government monopoly; proposal to turn over to private company, Dec. 23, 8*b*
Telephony, wireless: see Telephony, wireless
Trade :—
Article ("The economic sphere: needs of France," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 5*e*
Companies — tax on dividends: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*d*
Debts, payment of — law: modifications: particulars (T.S.), Dec. 10, 247*a*
Gueritte, Mr. T. J. (l., T.S.), Oct. 22, 109*c*
Fair (Lyons) — arrangements (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*a*; held (T.S.), 8, 66*c*; results (T.S.), 22, 106*b*; next: arrangements (T.S.), Dec. 31, 306*a*
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), Oct. 8, 79*d*; 22, 117*d*; Nov. 5, 157*c*; 12, 169*d*
Statistics — for first nine months of 1921, Oct. 20, 15*b*; for September (T.S.), 29, 126*d*; for eleven months, Dec. 20, 16*d*; (T.S.), 24, 287*a*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*d*; 26, 207*a*; Dec. 10, 247*b*
Travel :—
Article ("How to travel in France: life and cookery," Fr. N.), Dec. 4, 10*a*
Office Français du Tourisme — special department formed for dealing with spas, Nov. 25, 9*g*
France (continued) :—
Turf :—
Jockeys, leading — particulars, Nov. 26, 15*e*
Nice races — arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*a*
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe—result, Oct. 10, 16*c*
Prix du Conseil Municipal — results, Oct. 17, 14*b*
Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey
Vatican, relations with: see under Vatican
Viticulture :—
Article ("Vineyards and wines: heavy taxation," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Champagne vintage :—
Heidsieck, M. (l.quoted), Nov. 7, 9*g*
War, The Great: see under War, The Great
Water-power — article ("Water-power: the resources of France," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 12*e*
Weather :—
Cold — in Paris, Oct. 26, 11*c*; Dec. 6, 9*e*
Heat — deaths in Paris, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Snowfall — in Paris, Nov. 9, 12*c*
Statistics of rainfall and temperature for last 12 months, Nov. 24, 9*d*
Storms: see under Gales and storms
Weaving machinery — carried off from Lille district by Germans and deposited in Czecho-Slovakia: provisions for restitution, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Wine trade — article ("Vineyards and wines: heavy taxation," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Wolves — kill sheep and dogs at Montrollet, Oct. 14, 9*g* (l.c.); appearance near Dijon, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Women — article ("The position of women: law and custom," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 13*a*
Woollen industry :—
Article ("The woollen industry: beautiful fabrics," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 9*f*
Lyons — demands for British goods (T.S.), Oct. 1, 47*b*
France, Anatole—biographical; awarded Nobel Prize for Literature, Nov. 11, 10*f*; value, 12, 9*g*; leaves for Stockholm to receive Nobel Prize, Dec. 9, 9*b*
"Les Dieux ont Soif"—copy of original edition sold (£731 10s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* (l.c.)
"Marguérite"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
on Greek statue in Berlin Museum (statement), Dec. 28, 7*d*
France, Mr. C. R. :—
on Morris, William — omission of first poem from collected edition (l., L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*a*
Franchi, Attilio—theft of cross from Borgo Collefegarto, Italy: arrested on extradition warrant, Oct. 4, 7*e*; prosecution, Nov. 28, 7*d*
Franchise :—
Army — registration of officers and men: Army Council instruction, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Compulsory voting — Cardiff City Council: notice of motion, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Register, new (1922) — arrangements: Order in Council published, Nov. 9, 9*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. C. K. :—
on Westminster Police Court poor-box (l.), OCT. 21, 6e
FRANCIS, Dennis A.—inquest, OCT. 21, 7b
FRANCIS Holland School — fair at Grosvenor House in aid : arrangements, NOV. 17. 13a ; held. 18, 13b
FRANCK, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Colonies, DEC. 15, 11d (l.e.)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria)—leaves England for continent, DEC. 27, 11a
FRANCO, Senhor Arminto de M. (Brazil)—appointed Minister to Ecuador, OCT. 6, 9g
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society — visit of members to liberated regions ; entertained at Paris, OCT. 6, 9g
FRANK, Sir Howard—health, OCT. 27, 13b : NOV. 1, 13b ; 9, 15b ; 23, 13b ; 25, 13e ; DEC. 1, 13b ; 5, 13b ; 13, 13b
on agricultural education for schools (l.), NOV. 4, 12d
on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 13, 6e
FRANK and Hepworth, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, NOV. 23, 4b
FRANKIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—assassinated in Moscow, OCT. 18, 9e
FRANKLIN, M. Alfred :—
" Paris et les Parisiens au Seizième Siècle "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 799c
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. :—
on International Mercantile Marine Company—agreement with British Government (evid.), OCT. 5, 15c
FRANKLIN, Col. W. H. :—
on Africa, East—trade : report published (T.S.), OCT. 29, 131a
FRANKLIN BOUILLON, M. (France) :—
Turkey—interview with Yusuf Kemal Bey at Konia, DEC. 19, 9b
Agreement with Nationalists : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
on Cilicia—Christian population : attitude of Nationalist Turks (int.), DEC. 30, 7b
FRANKMAN, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 29, 11d
FRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 17f
FRASCATI's Restaurant :—
Ptomaine poisoning, alleged—law case, OCT. 29, 4a
FRASER, Mrs. (of Saltoun)—son born, DEC. 17, 13b
FRASER, Mr. A. Brodie :—
on Einstein—dethronement of British genius (l.), DEC. 27, 3g
FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat :—
Article (" Claud Lovat Fraser's work : an artist of the play "), DEC. 3, 13f
Memorial exhibition — at Leicester Galleries : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5d ; 28, 7e ; held, DEC. 3, 13f ; 12, 13e ; time extended, 20, 14f
Playfair, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 30, 8d
FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—making tour of chief commercial centres in United States, OCT. 22, 13g
Photograph (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41b
Trade—Ter Meulen credit scheme : reports on progress of work to Finance Committee of League of Nations, OCT. 13, 15d ; places before Mr. W. Harding proposal for American cooperation, 26, 11g ; United States attitude (int.), NOV. 15, 16e ; review (T.S.), 26, 211a ; note (T.S.), 26, 201a
at American Bankers' Association, on Ter Meulen trade credit scheme, OCT. 13, 15e
FRASER, Sir Edward—death, NOV. 11, 12f ; funeral, 15, 13b
FRASER, Mr. Harry L.—death, NOV. 15, 12b ; will, 31, 11e
FRASER, Sir J. Bennington :—
on currency—standard (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249b
on Germany—indemnities (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89e
FRASER, Mr. John—appointed professor of Celtic, Oxford University, OCT. 13, 7e
FRASER, Sir Keith :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer : conference, NOV. 1, 15d
FRASER, Miss Margaret C.—appointed headmistress of Belvedere School, Liverpool, NOV. 2, 7g
FRASER, Thomas—suicide in New York, DEC. 5, 9e
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—accounts : announcement, NOV. 25, 15f
FRAUENBERG Castle—fire : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Fires
FRAZER, Sir James G.—degree conferred by Paris University, NOV. 2, 12e ; 15, 10d ; reply to congratulations, DEC. 2, 9g
" Apollodorus : The Library "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 809b
Article (" Honoured by the Sorbonne : the wise wolf in story "), NOV. 21, 14b
at Paris, on human mind ; origin of ideas, DEC. 6, 9b
at Trinity College, Cambridge, on Polynesian folklore, NOV. 5, 7e
FRAZER, Mr. Robert W.—death, DEC. 3, 12b
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd. :—
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 12, 16d ; held, DEC. 31, 14e
Report, DEC. 23, 17a
War losses — compensation : claim made, DEC. 20, 6d
FREDERICKS, William—fraud charge, OCT. 18, 4g
FREDRIKSON, M. Gustaf (Sweden)—death, NOV. 7, 9g (e.e.)
FREE, Rev. Richard :—
on foreign travel—hotel charges (l.), OCT. 1, 11e
FREEMAN, Rev. Andrew :—
" English Organ-Cases " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878b
FREEMAN, Mr. Charles E.—death, NOV. 19, 11d
FREEMAN, Mr. Edward B.—death, NOV. 2, 13e
FREEMAN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 27, 11b
FREEMAN, Mr. John :—
" Music : Lyrical and Narrative Poems "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 784b
FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R. :—
" In the Tracks of the Trades "—reviewed, OCT. 14, 8c ; (L.S.), 20, 673e
FREEMAN, Mrs. M.—inquest, DEC. 8, 7f
FREEMAN, Mr. Marshall :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry : administration, DEC. 13, 12b
FREEMASONS :—
Arbor Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 22, 11d (e.e.)
Article (" Freemasonry in 1921 : nearly half a million for benevolence "), DEC. 28, 11e
Belgium—Grand Orient Lodge in London : ban : Sir A. Robbins (s.), DEC. 8, 7e

Freemasons (continued) :—
Buckinghamshire—meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge held, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Connaught Army and Navy Lodge No. 4323—consecrated, Oct. 11, 8*c*
Corium Lodge No. 4041—1st anniversary celebrated, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Dorset Masters' Lodge No. 3366—meeting held, Nov. 9, 5*e*
Gallery Lodge — installation meeting held, Dec. 5, 5*d*
German—attempted revival in England : report denied, Oct. 1, 8*d*
Grand Mark Lodge—official report, Nov. 26, 8*a*
Hertfordshire Province—annual meeting : held, Nov. 3, 13*e* ; Grand Chapter : annual meeting held, 9, 5*c*
International Masonic Association : see that title
Kingston — service at All Saints' Church : collection for disabled ex-servicemen taken, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Lodges, new—39 warrants granted, Dec. 2, 8*e*
Mapesbury Lodge—Master installed, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Medals, Hall Stone—presentation : arrangements, Dec. 3, 4*f*
Navy Lodge—Duke of York installed as Master : particulars, Dec. 10, 12*d*
Norway—Polar Star Lodge asserts independence : Grand Lodge's attitude, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Nottingham—Provincial Grand Lodge : meeting held, Dec. 17, 13*g*
Queensland—North Queensland Preceptory, No. 200 : warrant for establishment issued, Dec. 3, 4*f*
Royal Arch Chapter — additional charters granted, Nov. 5, 7*a*
Scotland :—
Charters for new lodges—granted, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Grand Chapter—meeting held, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Grand Master—nominated, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Twickenham Lodge, No. 4278—consecrated, Oct. 1, 7*b*
War Relief Fund, Knight Templar—contribution from Masonic War Relief Association of United States returned, Dec. 3, 4*f*
Free Oxford—expulsion of undergraduates by Oxford University authorities in connexion :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 11*c*
Farnell, Dr. L. R. (l.), Dec. 20, 11*c*
Freer, Mr. Dawson—song recital, Oct. 28, 8*b*
Freese, Mr. Francis S.—will, Oct. 24, 13*b*
Freeston, Mr. L. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir James Masterton-Smith, Oct. 27, 11*c*
Freeth, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Frehentez, M. Auguste (France)—services to soldiers when hospital ship *Lanfranc* was torpedoed rewarded, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Freiria, Col. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Fremantle, Dean :—
"Recollections of Dean Fremantle"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 672*c*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir Edmund :—
Ladies' Club—guest at luncheon, Dec. 7, 12*d*
Trafalgar, battle of—article ("Trafalgar day : a new account of the battle"), Oct. 21, 11*f*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir Edmund (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on Royal Society of St. George, Oct. 13, 7*b*
on Christmas and Washington conference (message), Dec. 24, 11*f*
on daylight saving (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
Fremantle, Capt. T. F.—letters to his wife on battle of Trafalgar quoted, Oct. 21, 11*f*
Fremantle Trading Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 31, 14*c*
French, Field Marshal Lord—unveils memorial tablet at Constitutional Club, Nov. 18, 6*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own) Hussars : disbandment, Dec. 5, 7*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Ypres League, Nov. 12, 6*d*
on Ypres League (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c*
French, Mr. Francis—gift to children of St. Pancras, Dec. 20, 7*g*
French, Henry—smuggling charge, Oct. 25, 7*e*
French, Mrs. John R. L.—son born, Dec. 31, 11*a*
French, Minnie—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 3, 7*c*
French, Rev. Reginald M.—awarded Order of Crown of Rumania, Nov. 26, 13*d*
French African Missionary Society—sends party of nine missionaries to West Africa, Oct. 20, 9*g*
French Benevolent Society :—
Article ("A noble cause : French Benevolent Society : its work in England," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 16*f*
French Hospital—article ("A labour of love : the French Hospital in London," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 15*a*
Frere, Dr. W. H. :—
"Leofric Collectar, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*d*
Freshfield, Dr. D. W. :—
on "wild men"—infesting fastnesses of Eastern Himalayas (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
Fresnillo Company, Ltd. :—
Mexican Corporation — Mexican subsidiary : new working agreement, Oct. 20, 15*b*
Fresnoy, M. Maurice (France) :—
on Morocco—French zone : administration (art., "Morocco : a record of great progress," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 15*b*
Freud, Prof. S.—lecture hoax : particulars, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; leading article, 17, 11*d*
Freyberg, Col. B. C. :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on New Zealand members of Royal Naval Division Association, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Freyer, Col. Sir Peter J.—will, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Memorial — proposed purchase of freehold of St. Peter's Hospital, Covent Garden ; appeal : Lord Dunraven (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*
Friday, Herbert—enticing soldiers to sell arms charge, Dec. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Fridlander, Mr. Ernest D. :—
"Matthew Maris" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 841*a*
Friedlander, Mr. Herman—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
Friedrich, Herr Stefan (Hungary) :—
Burgenland — proclaims independent territory, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; (statement), 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Throne—restoration of ex-Emperor Charles : plans : article ("Royalist plans for Karl"), Oct. 24, 10*c* ; arrested, 28, 10*d*

FRIENDLY Societies :—
Chief Registrar—report, OCT. 24, 6*b*
"FRIEND of Spain, A"—on Great Britain and Spain : treatment of British ex-service men in Spanish Foreign Legion (l.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
FRIENDS of Italy :—
At Home—to meet Lady Rodd : given, DEC. 5, 7*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor :—
Luncheon in aid—arrangements, NOV. 30, 13*b* ; DEC. 15, 15*b*
Meeting — arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*b* ; held, DEC. 3, 13*e*
FRIESLAND — article ("Friesland : the country and its people," N.N.), DEC. 6, 16*a*
FRIPP, Mr. Edgar I. :—
"Minutes and Accounts of the Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon and other Records, 1553-1620"—contributes introduction (L.S.), NOV. 10, 732*b*
FRITCH, F. E. :—
"Botany for Students of Medicine"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
FRITH, Mrs. F. H.—claim under *The Times* free motoring offer admitted, DEC. 23, 5*a*
FRIZELLE, Sir Joseph—death, OCT. 19, 13*d*
FROLOV, Mr. V. A.—arrested by Bolshevists in Russia : Mr. C. Nabokoff (l.), OCT. 27, 6*a*
FRONTIERS : see under GEOGRAPHY
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South America) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 19*d*
FROST, Fireman C. H.—awarded London County Council silver medal for bravery, NOV. 14, 7*g* ; presentation, 16, 7*e*
FROWDE, Edwin—pamphlet "Out of Work" : prosecution, NOV. 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; attempt to cause disaffection amongst Police Force charge, DEC. 10, 7*c*
FRUIT :—
Africa, South—first consignment of season, DEC. 21, 9*d*
Apples :—
British :—
Taylor, Mr. H. V. (statement), OCT. 27, 7*d*
Daily Mail show : see under *Shows*, below
Conference—held, DEC. 16, 14*c*
Cultivation :—
Article ("Advice on planting"), NOV. 5, 13*f*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 29, 10*b*
Dried — article ("Christmas fruit arrivals : to-day's big shipment"), DEC. 3, 7*c*
Damson tree—in bloom at Totteridge, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Pears :—
High Wycombe—second crop, NOV. 16, 7*g*
Woolhampton—record size, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Preserving trade :—
Peels—shortage (T.S.), NOV. 26, 214*b*
Prices (T.S.), OCT. 15, 93*c*
Prices :—
Fruit Trades Federation (statement), DEC. 5, 7*b*
Pulp :—
Netherlands, importation from—Parliament : question, NOV. 3, 14*b*
FRUIT (continued) :—
Raspberry canes—in bloom at Totteridge, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Research — East Malling Research Station : see that title
Shows :—
Daily Mail Imperial (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, OCT. 24, 4*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; particulars, 27, 6*e*, 7*d* ; judges' statement, 27, 7*d* ; held, 31, 7*b*
Cinema film showing cider making process — exhibition announced, OCT. 25, 8*d*
Conference and lectures — arrangements, OCT. 25, 8*d*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 29, 10*b*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 29, 10*b*
Ontario apples—prizes awarded : particulars, NOV. 4, 7*g* (l.e.)
Prize list, NOV. 1, 12*e*
Railway excursions—particulars, OCT. 26, 16*g*
Taylor, Mr. H. V. (statement), OCT. 27, 7*d*
1922—preliminary notice, DEC. 16, 14*e*
Isle of Wight County Horticultural Association—held, OCT. 12, 6*c*
Royal Horticultural Society — held, OCT. 19, 13*f*
Strawberries — picked at Rainham, OCT. 17, 7*g*
Royal Sovereign variety—second crop on sale at Covent Garden, OCT. 3, 7*d*
FRUITERERS' Company :—
Dinner at Mansion House—guests of Lord Mayor : message from Sir E. Shackleton, OCT. 7, 8*b*
FRUNZE, Gen. (Ukraine)—arrives in Angora at head of delegation of Ukrainian Bolshevists, DEC. 15, 11*g* ; leaving Angora, 30, 7*b*
FRY, Miss Agnes :—
"Memoir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B., A"—reviewed, OCT. 13, 8*b* ; (L.S.), 20, 670*d*
FRY, Lieut.-Cdr. Ernest L.—false pretences charge, NOV. 25, 7*c*
FRY, Sir Frederick :—
Finlay, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 4*b*
FRY, Sir John—opens village institute given by Bearpark Coal and Coke Company, NOV. 14, 7*g*
FRY, Mrs. John :—
Lloyd Memorial Home, Deal—unveils "Fryotype" cot, NOV. 1, 7*d*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C. :—
on Lincoln Cathedral tower—fissure (statement), DEC. 2, 5*b*
on Post Office—services (l.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
FRY, Mr. T. W.—appointed to South-Western Police Court, DEC. 9, 7*c*
FRY (J. S.) and Sons :—
Bristol University—gift, DEC. 7, 7*d*
FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—
Bruges—memorial : meeting of committee, DEC. 14, 9*d*
FRYER, Ernest R.—presentation made at Kingston Police Court, DEC. 16, 9*g*
FRYER, Mr. Henry C.—death, NOV. 25, 7*g*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert—pianoforte recitals, OCT. 21 8*a* ; 28 8*b* ; NOV. 11, 8*c*
Law case, NOV. 5, 4*b*
FUAD, Sultan of Egypt—daughter born to, NOV. 7, 9*g* ; named, 9, 11*g* ; leaves Alexandria for Cairo, DEC. 2, 10*g*
Zaghlul Pasha—failure of efforts to effect reconciliation, OCT. 12, 9*e*

Fuchs, Emil :—
"Works of Emil Fuchs, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a*
Fucini, Renato :—
"Acqua Passata"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 859*c*
Fuel :—
Conditions—Sir A. Duckham (s.), Oct, 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Patent :—
Wales — article ("Call to patent fuel workers : quality not quantity," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 6*a* ; illustrations (T.S., I.W.S.), 29, 6*b*, 20*d*
Research :—
Board—memorandum, Dec. 24, 14*g*
Fishenden, Dr. M. W. — investigations : results published, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Fuentes, Gen. Francisco (Guatemala)—candidate for election to Federal Council of Central American Republic, Oct. 24, 9*g*
Fullagar, Mr. W. P. :—
on Church Congress (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
Fuller, Sir George (New South Wales)—biographical, Dec. 15, 11*c* ; Mr. Dooley recommends Governor to send for, 15, 11*c*
Ministry — resignation, Dec. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Fuller, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
"Full stop" — on administration of India (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*
Fulton, Sir Forrest — elected Treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Fung Province (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)—particulars, Oct. 19, 14*g*
Furley, Mr. W. :—
at Canterbury, on Dean Wace : connexion with *The Times*, Dec. 12, 12*c*
Furlong, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Let 'Er Buck" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 732*d*
Furness, Mr. — missing in fighting in Moplah rebellion, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; safety reported, 17, 10*c*
Furniture :—
Exhibition :—
Design and Industries Association—held, Dec. 6, 7*c*
Sales :—
Apple Tree Court, Lyndhurst — contents announced, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c*
Chinese lacquer screen — realizes £260, Oct. 14, 8*a*
Furniture :—
Sales (continued) :—
Chippendale chairs — eleven realize £600, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Dene, The (Sunninghill)—contents : announced, Oct. 1, 13*b*
Hill-street, 23 — contents : announced, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Holly Lodge — contents : announced, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 7*c*
Loudoun Castle — contents : sold, Nov. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
Louis XVI commode — price realized, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Norton, Whetstone — contents : announced, Dec. 5, 7*e*
Plas Newydd — Chippendale, Sheraton, and oak panelling : announced, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Rothwell Dene, Bournemouth — contents : announced, Oct. 7, 8*c*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, Dec. 10, 13*c*
by Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, Nov. 12, 13*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, Nov. 19, 11*f*
of Princess Bariatinsky's property — sold, Dec. 2, 8*c*
of Capt. L. Byron's property — held, Dec. 3, 7*e*
of Col. W. Selby-Lowndes's collection — held, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Tipping, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Nov. 4, 13*b*
Furs :—
Rabbit : see under Rabbits
Sales — held, (T.S.), Oct. 29, 13*5c*
Thefts — prosecutions, Nov. 2, 7*c*
Dublin — Dawson-street shop burgled, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of St. Albans :—
at Luton, on formation of new Sees ; official incomes, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Fyfe, Capt. Cleveland :—
on agriculture — government policy (l.), Oct. 7, 6*c*
Fyfe, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Fruit of the Tree, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 715*a*
on expenditure — luxurious (l.), Dec. 3, 6*a*
on foreign travel — cost (l.), Oct. 4, 11*c*
Fyleman, Miss Rose :—
"Fairy Flute, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*

G

"G.E.C." :—
"Complete Peerage, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 673*a* ; 20, 13*d*
Leading article, Oct. 20, 11*d*
Gade, Felix :—
"Collecting Antiques for Pleasure, and Profit" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
Gadie, Lieut.-Col. Anthony :—
on Wales, Prince of — visit to Bradford (statement), Oct. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Gadski, Mme. (Germany) — sings at New York, Nov. 1, 9*b*
Gaffney, Mr. J. E.—death, Nov. 24, 7*c* (l.e)
Gaiety Theatre Company, Ltd. — report, Dec. 27, 15*a*
Gaika Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—directors : new appointments proposed, Dec. 14, 17*a* ; —report, Nov. 7, 17*f*
Gainsborough, Lord — birthday. Oct. 20, 13*b*
Gainsborough, Sir Thomas :—
"Blue Boy" (picture)—sold to Sir J. Duveen, Oct. 19, 12*b* ; purchased by Mr. H. Huntington, Nov. 14, 10*f*
Gairdner, W. H. T. :—
"Joseph and his Brothers"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
Galaha Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 21, 21*g*

GALANG Bessar Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — report, Nov. 16, 18*b*
GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W. — adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Eastern Division of Surrey, OCT. 11, 7*g*
GALE, Miss Zona :—
"Miss Lulu Bett" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
GALERIES Lafayette :—
Window dressing — particulars, OCT. 28, 7*e*
GALES and storms, Nov. 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*b*; DEC. 31, 8*e*
Article ("Gale and summer heat: wild night in the channel: snow and thunder in the North"), DEC. 29, 8*d*
Black Sea — vessels damaged, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Canada :—
Ontario and Quebec — electric and telephone systems disorganized, OCT. 3, 9*b*
Capiz — typhoon (fatal), Nov. 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
Denmark — wrecks reported, OCT. 25, 10*f* (l.e.); 26, 11*c*; great damage, DEC. 20, 10*f*
English Channel — damage to shipping, OCT. 24, 10*g*; 25, 10*f*; (l.e.); Nov. 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*b*
Finland, South — wrecks, Nov. 15, 9*e*
France — round coast, Nov. 9, 12*e* (and l.e.)
Hérault — houses wrecked at Lodève and Agde, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Irish Channel — report, DEC. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Italy :—
Ancora, port of — damaged, OCT. 28, 9*e*
Calabria — people injured, OCT. 28, 9*e*
Florence — cyclone, OCT. 26, 11*c*
Leeds — fatal: particulars, DEC. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Lightning — Argyllshire: man struck, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Mediterranean, Nov. 9, 12*e*
Natal, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Newfoundland — hurricane: over twenty schooners wrecked, DEC. 9, 9*f*
North Sea — shipping damaged, OCT. 25, 10*f* (l.e.); Nov. 4, 9*a*; 8, 12*b*
Norway, South — storm: serious damage, DEC. 20, 10*f*; further damage, 22, 9*g*
Nottinghamshire, OCT. 12, 10*b* (l.e.)
Scandinavia — great damage, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Helsingborg—part of pier and lighthouses washed away, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Spain — Valencia coast, OCT. 31, 10*f*
Sweden, North, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Switzerland — Flawil: property damaged, Nov. 9, 12*e*
United States :—
Arkansas — cyclone (fatal), Nov. 21, 9*g*
Florida — particulars, OCT. 27, 9*g*; 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
Tampa — particulars of damage, OCT. 27, 9*g*; 29, 7*a* (l.e.)
West Indies, British — hurricane: losses: our Jamaica correspondent's message, OCT. 5, 9*e*
Article ("West Indian storm: serious blow to planters," T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*d*
GALICIA :—
East :—
Administration — Polish Government drafting form of autonomy, Nov. 5, 9*e*
GALLAGHER, John—wounded in raid by armed men near Letterkenny; death, DEC. 28, 10*d*
GALLAGHER, Peter J.—false statement charge, Nov. 1, 12*c*
GALLAHER, Mr. George R.—retiring as manager of London Joint City and Midland Bank, Nov. 24, 15*e*
GALLERY First Nighters' Club—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*g*
GALLOW, Police-constable—shot at Ballybunion, DEC. 15, 12*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"To Let"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 641*c*
GALVANAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—attempt to assassinate at Kovno, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.); 28, 9*g*
GALWAY—particulars, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
GALWAY, Lord—birthday, Nov. 17, 13*a*
GAMBIER, Dr. Thomas—death, Nov. 29, 12*f*
GAMBLE, Mr. B.—elected chairman of Irish and English goods traffic conference for 1922, DEC. 16, 6*g*
GAMES :—
Girls :—
Medical Officers of Schools Association—discussion, OCT. 22, 5*a*
GAMING :—
Automatic machines :—
Brighton Palace Pier Company—application for summonses against, OCT. 17, 7*d*; hearing, Nov. 12, 7*f* (l.e.); removal of indictment into King's Bench Division: application to Court, DEC. 3, 4*b*; Mayor and Corporation indicted at Lewes assizes, 9, 7*c*
Betting: see BETTING
"Hoop La" at bazaar—Chief-constable of Guildford's warning, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Houses—police raid (Old-street), Nov. 11, 8*c*
Prosecutions, Nov. 22, 12*e*
"Put and Take" ("Sanferian")—article ("'Put and Take': new street-corner game"), Nov. 24, 7*e*
Prosecutions, DEC. 1, 7*g*; 6, 7*g*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), OCT. 13, 5*f*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—sets fire to heap of foreign clothing at Bombay, OCT. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); Nov. 18, 10*d*
National Congress—dictatorship: see under INDIA—National Congress
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA—Administration
at Bombay, on withdrawal of Sepoys from army; failure to obtain Home Rule, OCT. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
GANDOLPHE, M. Maurice (France) :—
on Paris—life (art., "The true life of Paris: a city of work", Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 6*b*
GANGE, Rev. Edwin G.—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
GAN Kee Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 17*g*
GANS, M. Henri (France) :—
on finance (art., "The financial position: France's effort," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 6*o*
GANT, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
GARBASSO, Signor (Italy)—presents credentials to Swiss Federal Council, DEC. 15, 11*g*

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Southwark :—
at Greenwich, on Gen. Wolfe and Dominion of Canada, Oct. 24, 5*e*
on clergy—appeal for distressed (l.), Oct. 12, 6*c*
on Southwark diocese—subdivision (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 12*b* ; (int.), Dec. 1, 5*c*
Garcia, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Labour, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Garcia, Dr. Torres (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Instruction, Oct. 24, 9*d*
Garcia-Velez, Gen. (Cuba) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, Nov. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. :—
" Chapters from Childhood "—contributes foreword (L.S.), Nov. 17, 747*b*
Gardiner, Sir Frederick :—
at Sheffield, on trade : costs of production, Oct. 22, 10*f*
Gardiner, Mr. Matthew H.—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Gardiner, Mrs. Ray—theft charge : acquitted, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Gardiner, Dr. William—death, Oct. 29, 5*g*
Gardner, Mr. Charles—memorial : fund being raised in Harrow Dec. 30, 10*b*
Gardner, Maj. Fitzroy :—
" Days and Ways of an Old Bohemian " —reviewed, Oct. 14, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 27, 692*c*
Gardner, Mr. J. Starkie :—
at 27, Grosvenor-square, on decorative leadwork of Queen Anne period, Nov. 18, 13*b*
Gardner, Mrs. R. Dunn :—
at Guildhall, on Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Dec. 17, 7*c*
Gardner (Henry), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Garforth, Sir William E.—death, Oct. 4, 13*c*
Garibaldi, Giuseppe :—
on Ireland—separation of Church and State (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 12*b* (l.c.)
Garland, Mr. Robert C.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Garland, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
Garnett, Mrs. Constance :—
" Two Friends and Other Stories, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*c*
on Turgenev — chronology of translations (l., L.S.), Dec. 15, 844*d*
Garnett, Mr. Maxwell :—
at Ritz Hotel, on League of Nations Union, Oct. 6, 12*b*
Garnett, Philip—forgery charge, Oct. 19, 7*d*
Garnett, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 25, 13*e*
Garrard, Emily M.—illegal operation charge, Nov. 7, 12*c*
Garrett, George — Liverpool riots : charged, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Garrett, Lieut. H. B.—killed in fighting on Indian frontier, Dec. 1, 10*a*
Garrett, Mr. Samuel :—
on Public Trustee's deficits (l.), Nov. 15, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 6, 6*c*
Garrick, Dame Catherine—will, Oct. 1, 13*e*
Garrick Theatre, Oct. 20, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Nov. 17, 8*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 8*c*
Garu, Mr. M. V. S. R.—appointed puisne judge of Madras High Court, Oct. 17, 10*f*
Garvey, Mr. Marcus :—
on nationalities — principle of Asia for Asiatics and Africa for Africans : telegram to Pope, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Gas :—
Carbon-monoxide — leading article, Dec. 30, 9*d*
Domestic :—
Thomas, Sir W. B. (l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
Fuel, use as—Sir A. Duckham (s.), Oct. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Industry :—
Coalminers' strike—loss to : Mr. T. Goulden (s.), Oct. 12, 7*c*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Poison : see under War
Prices :—
Increase—gas engineer's explanation, Oct. 20, 7*b*
Reduction—prospects :—
Goulden, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*c*
Milne-Watson, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*c*
Thefts—prosecutions, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; 24, 7*g*
Gas Light and Coke Company :—
Price of gas—reduced, Nov. 5, 10*c*
Gas mantles :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act—position under : inquiry held, Dec. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; application : hearing, 22, 7*e*
Parliament—questions, Dec. 17, 15*f*
Gates, Henry W. (U.S.A.)—confesses to railway outrage, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Gatty, Mr. Charles T. :—
" Mary Davies and the Manor of Ebury " — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 641*a*
Gauer, Herr (Germany)—attempted assassination, Oct. 28, 9*g*
Gauld, Mr. Alexander—will, Dec. 7, 13*b*
Gaumont Company, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; 25, 5*c*
Gaunt, Miss Mary :—
on women and work (l.), Oct. 7, 13*d* ; 31, 13*e*
Gauthier, M. (France)—death, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Gauthier, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Ste. Hyacinthe, attacks Farmers' Party, Oct. 25, 9*b*
Gauvain, M. (France) :—
on Briand, M.—St. Nazaire speech (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 9*a*
on German indemnities — payment (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 11*d*
Gavault, M. Paul (France)—resigns as director of Odéon Theatre, Nov. 4, 9*d*
Gearing, Henry J.—inquest, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Gebing, Mr. J. H. A. (Netherlands) :—
on tobacco trade (art. " Tobacco : the chief market of Europe," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*g*
Geddes, Sir Auckland—guest at opening of British War Veterans' Clubhouse at New York, Oct. 31, 9*g* ; places wreaths on coffin of unknown American Warrior in Washington, Nov. 11, 10*d*
at Armaments conference, on China : treatics with Powers, Dec. 10, 9*d*
at Scottish Society of America Convention, on Anglo-American relations, Oct. 21, 9*g*
Geddes, Sir Eric—resignation as Minister of Transport accepted, Oct. 18, 10*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*e*
Economy Committee : see under Expenditure, National—Retrenchment
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Hendon, on national expenditure : retrenchment, Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)

GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 19*d*
GEE, Mrs. Lucy C.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
GEER, Mr. Walter :—
" Napoleon the Third "—reviewed, DEC. 1, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), 8, 828*c*
" Recollections of the Revolution and the Empire " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 855*a*
GEESE :—
Imported :—
Poland, from—disease : warning, NOV. 10, 7*b* ; consignment condemned, 23, 5*d*
Prices—particulars, DEC. 15, 9*g*
GÉRNIER, M. Firmin (France)—appointed director of Odéon Theatre, NOV. 30, 9*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 1, 9*g*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 17*g*
GENERAL election (1892) :—
Asquith, Mrs. H. H.—experiences : articles (" A Home Rule election : Mrs. Asquith's diary "), DEC. 12, 11*f* ; 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*e* ; (" Among supporters and opponents "), 15, 13*e* ; (" A defeat in Scotland : the meeting of Parliament "), 16, 13*f* ; (" A talk with Lord Morley : Gladstone's last Ministry "), 17, 11*f*
Brown, Mr. G. T. (l.), DEC. 20, 13*f*
GENERAL election, forthcoming—prospects : discussed, DEC. 8, 10*a*, *d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 22, 10*c* ; DEC. 3, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*a*
Anti-waste organization—meeting of Members of Parliament held, NOV. 10, 10*b*
Article (" A February election ? : inner Cabinet's desire "), DEC. 30, 8*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 7, 7*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 7*e* ; 24, 11*e*
Rural voters—attitude : Lord Bledisloe (l.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
Ward, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*e*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd :—
Osram lamps—theft : prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 18, 16*f*
GENERAL Medical Council :—
Indian diplomas : see under INDIA—Medical
Ireland—member for : renomination, DEC. 14, 7*g*
Meeting—held, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Session—arrangements, NOV. 9, 9*g* ; held, 23, 12*c*
GENERAL Reinsurance Company, Ltd. :—
Calls on shares—cancelled, OCT. 10, 17*f*
Director elected, OCT. 26, 17*g*
Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd.—agreement concluded, OCT. 12, 16*e* (e.e.)
GENEVA :—
Bazaar, charity—sum raised, NOV. 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
Crime : see under SWITZERLAND—Crime
Fire : see under SWITZERLAND—Fires
Hotels :—
Charges, high—our special correspondent's message, OCT. 1, 9*e* ; Hotelkeepers' Union (statement), 4, 9*d*
Living, cost of—M. Noblemaire (s.), OCT. 3, 9*a*
GENEVA (continued) :—
Prices, high :—
Campaign against—protest by Association des Intérêts de Genève, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Scarlet fever : see under SCARLET fever
Town Council :—
French prisoners of war, kindness to—gold medal handed to, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques—books relating to acquired, DEC. 27, 7*g*
GENNADIUS, M. Joannes (Greece)—leaving for Washington on special mission, NOV. 7, 10*b* ; leaves, 14, 9*g*
at Burlington House, on archæology : work of British School in Athens, OCT. 26, 11*e* (l.e.)
GENOA :—
Port :—
Improvements—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*b*
Trade—statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d* ; for nine months, NOV. 19, 186*d*
GENTILE, Giovanni :—
" Giordano Bruno e il Pensiero del Rinascimento "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 637*a*
GENTLES, Mr. T. A.—appointed K.C., OCT. 12, 4*g*
GENTRY, Mr. George :—
on coal trade (statement), OCT. 25, 7*a* ; DEC. 3, 10*b*
GEOGRAPHY :—
Frontiers—leading article, DEC. 23, 9*d*
GEORGE I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
GEORGE V., King :—
OCT.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 31, 13*b*
NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; at Elveden, 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; at Sandringham, 12, 13*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a*
Afghanistan, treaty with—sends telegram to Ameer, NOV. 25, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 12*c*
Aides-de-camp :—
Indian army—appointed, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Marine—appointed, OCT. 5, 10*b* (l.e.)
Military—appointed, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Naval—appointed, OCT. 20, 10*b* ; DEC. 23, 8*b*
Armaments — limitation conference : messages exchanged with President Harding, NOV. 1, 12*c*
Armistice Day—wreath placed before Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 5*a*
Australia, message to, NOV. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Belgium—proposed visit : Belgian press statement, NOV. 12, 10*f*

George V., King (continued) :—
Cambridge, visit to—inspects National Institute of Agricultural Botany and houses of Officers Families' Association, Oct. 15, 10*d* ; plants tree (photo), 15, 7*c* ; letter to Mrs. Brinton, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Cattle :—
King's Lynn fat stock show—awarded second prize, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Slough Christmas cattle sale—to send 129 head of fat stock, Nov. 19, 5*g* ; prices realized, Dec. 7, 5*e*
Smithfield Show—visits ; wins first prize (photo), Dec. 6, 5*a*, *c*
Christmas :—
Card—noticed, Dec. 14, 7*d*
Charities—contributions, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a*
Crippled Children's Fund (Sir W Treloar's)—contributes, Oct. 8, 5*g* ; Nov. 9, 9*g*
Windsor poor—gift of coal : particulars, Dec. 22, 6*g*
Civil list — inadequacy : leading article, Oct. 20, 11*c*
Cornish Miners' Relief Fund—sends donation, Nov. 12, 10*a*
Councils—held, Oct. 12, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 23, 11*a*
Elveden Hall—held, Nov. 10, 15*f*
Photograph of members, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Courts—Lord Chamberlain's announcement, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Cuban mission—receives at Buckingham Palace ; address presented : reply, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Elveden Hall—arrives on visit to Lord Iveagh, Nov. 8, 12*g* ; shooting, 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; leaves for Sandringham, 12, 13*a*
Emigration :—
Bardardo Homes—message to party of boys leaving for Australia, Oct. 21, 10*d*
Halsbury, Lord—represented at memorial service, Dec. 17, 13*b*
Hara, Mr.—murder of : message of sympathy, Nov. 7, 10*a*
Harding, President—sends birthday congratulations, Nov. 3, 9*b* (l.c.)
Hardinge, Capt. A.—to be sponsor to infant son, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Household :—
Chaplains—appointed, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; Dec. 24, 13*b*
Lord Chamberlain—appointed, Nov. 21, 10*f*
Housing Association for Officers' Families—inspects houses at Cambridge, Oct. 15, 10*d* ; letter to Mrs. Brinton, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Howe, Lord—guest at dinner at Marlborough Club, Nov. 25, 13*a*
India—Prince of Wales at Bombay reads message on behalf, Nov. 18, 10*c*
Article ("George V. : the King-Emperor : wide knowledge of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 5*c*
Ireland—peace negotiations : telegrams exchanged with Pope : text issued by Foreign Office, Oct. 20, 10*f* ; Home Rule settlement : speech at opening of Parliament of Northern Ireland on June 22 (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 2*b* ; message to Mr. Lloyd George on signing of agreement (I.P.S.), 7, 2*d* ; French tributes, 8, 9*b* ; reply to message from Lord Mayor of Dublin, 8, 10*a* ; reply to telegram from M. Millerand, 9, 10*b*
Leading article, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Northern Parliament — prorogation : speech read, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Parliament, British — issues proclamation summoning special session, Dec. 8, 10*b*
Italy, King of — sends congratulations on birthday, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Japanese commercial mission — receives members at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 22, 12*d* ; address presented ; reply, 22, 13*a*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), Dec. 15, 4*a*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses — attends matinée at Palace Theatre in aid, Dec. 20, 8*c*
Malta — Parliament passes address of loyalty, Nov. 3, 10*f*
Manchester Royal Exchange — opening : arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; photograph, 10, 7*b* ; receives address ; reply ; ceremony described, 10, 10*f* ; letters to Lord Mayor and Sir A. Haworth, 12, 13*c*
Marine Society (*Warspite*) — annual subscription forwarded, Nov. 18, 7*g*
Melvin, Mr. J. — message of sympathy, Oct. 6, 12*l*
Moreton Bay — emigrants send wireless message : reply, Dec. 10, 7*b*
Mount-Stephen, Lord — represented at memorial service, Dec. 5, 13*b*
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge — visits ; plants tree (photo.), Oct. 15, 7*c* ; 10*d*
Navvy's bequest — J. A. Tullock : will, Oct. 5, 7*c*
Norway, King of — meets on arrival at King's Cross Station, Dec. 21, 15*a*
Parliament — to open, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; arrangements, 14, 15*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; opens ; description, 15, 6*b*, 14*d* ; photograph, 15, 5*b* ; speech, 15, 12*b* ; read in Lords, 15, 5*b* ; in Commons, 15, 6*b*
House of Commons — address presented, Dec. 17, 13*b*
House of Lords — address presented, Dec. 17, 13*b*
Pearson, Sir A. — represented at funeral, Dec. 14, 13*b*
Photographs (I.N.), Nov. 17, 5*c*, 6*c*, 7*b* ; (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 2*c* ; with members of Privy Council at Buckingham Palace, 8, 5*b*
Pilgrims of America — message to : reply, Oct. 29, 8*c*
Raglan, Lord — represented at memorial service, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Rhodesia — receives delegation, Nov. 24, 13*b*
Royal Albert Hall — loans Royal box for Sunday concert to blind ex-service men, Nov. 16, 13*b*
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association — gives prizes and fat buck, Oct. 7, 7*a*
Russian Ballet — attends performance at Alhambra Theatre, Dec. 13, 8*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
St. Martin-in-the-Fields — attends bi-centenary service, Nov. 7, 7*a* : (photo.), 7, 7*c*
Sandhurst, Lord — represented at funeral, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Stamps, Indian — collection : particulars, Oct. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Sweden, Crown Prince of — represented at departure at Fenchurch-street Station, Oct. 17, 13*b*
Theatre visits — list for year, Dec. 29, 6*b*
Turf — to curtail establishment expenses, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Unknown Warrior — represented at ceremony of presentation of United States Congressional Medal at Westminster Abbey, Oct. 18, 10*d*, 13*b*
Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund — to attend special performance at London Hippodrome in aid, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; attends, Nov. 26, 10*f*
War, The Great :—
Turkey — released prisoners : receives Col. Rawlinson and three men, Dec. 17, 10*b*
United States — Unknown Warrior : Gen. Lord Cavan lays wreath on coffin from, Nov. 11, 10*d*
Webb, Sir A. — accepts copy of "London of the Future," Oct. 22, 11*a*
Windsor Castle—shoots in covert at Flemish Farm, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Wyndham's Theatre — attends performance, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Yachting :—
Britannia — announces intention not to race next year, Oct. 20, 10*d* ; leading article, 20, 11*d*
at Manchester, on revival of trade ; unemployment, Oct. 10, 10*f*
on armaments — limitation conference : message to President Harding, Nov. 14, 10*c*
GEORGE, Prince — birthday, Dec. 20, 13*b*
GEORGE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, Oct. 17, 13*c*
GEORGE, Mr. F. :—
"Position of the Ex-Service Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*a*
GEORGE, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
GEORGE, Mr. W. F. C.—motor-car accident : receives benefit under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, Nov. 24, 10*f*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"London Mosaic, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
on telephones — rates (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
GEORGES-LÉVY, M. Raphael (France) :—
on banking (art., "Banking : France's position to-day," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 8*f*
GEORGETOWN (British Guiana) :—
Harbour — improvements : opposition (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Water supply — report of experts (T.S.), Dec. 3, 225*d*
GEORGETOWN Government factory : see under FACTORIES and Workshops—National
GEORGIA :—
Economic burdens — increased ; deputation sent to complain arrested by Bolshevist Government, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Elections — attitude of Bolshevists : *Temps* account, Dec. 24, 9*c*
GEORGIA (continued) :—
Republic (Soviet) — abolition by Moscow Government reported, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Russia :—
Anti-Bolshevist feeling — Tiflis workmen arrested and imprisoned : general strike called as protest, Dec. 14, 9*c*
Occupation by troops — Parliament : question, Dec. 20, 14*c*
GEPP, Rev. Nicholas P.—will, Oct. 6, 13*b*
GERALD, Morice :—
"King Waits, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
GERARD, William —
"King of Thule, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*c*
GERMANY :—
Absent-mindedness — instance at Kreiensen : our Berlin correspondent's message, Oct. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Accidents :—
Coalmining :—
Essen — "Gustav" mine : explosion reported (fatal), Oct. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Explosions:—
Badische Anilin und Sodafabrik works — at Oppau : inquiry held, Oct. 12, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*d* ; directors issue statement, 14, 9*c* ; Workers' Committee thanks French soldiers for aid rendered to victims, 22, 7*b* ; audibility : Air Ministry announcement, 29, 10*a* ; at Ludwigshafen (fatal), Nov. 24, 10*f*
Frankfurt, near — munitions factory (fatal), Dec. 3, 9*g*
Kelsterbach — munition works (fatal), Oct. 31, 9*f*
Saarwellingen—dynamite works (fatal), Dec. 8, 9*c*, 11*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South — relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Crop failure — Dr. Krämer (s.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
Machinery :—
Export trade — company formed (T.S.), Dec. 24, 287*d*
Prices — increased (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Allied occupation :—
American army :—
Strength — to be reduced, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; soldiers leaving Coblenz, Nov. 24, 10*c*
Suicide of Pte. Winegar, Oct. 28, 9*f*
United States Chamber of Commerce — report, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Armies :—
Cost — reduction : commission to examine : sittings, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* (l.c.) ; report, 10, 9*c*
British army — maintenance : Parliament : questions, Dec. 17, 15*f* ; 20, 10*b*
Commission, Rhineland :—
British member—Lord Kilmarnock appointed, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Expenses — reduction : recommendations, Nov. 10, 9*c*
Foreigners — purchase of retail shops in Rhineland : German Government order, Oct. 26, 11*g*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
French army :—
Coloured troops — allegations of improper conduct in French territory :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C.—letter to Sir W. de Frece, OCT. 31, 9*b* (c.e.)
Relations with population of Rhineland and Saar—M. Briand (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*
Ruhr — occupation of : discussed, DEC. 21, 12*c*
German officers—30 arrested in Crefeld by Belgian military authorities, OCT. 13, 9*b* ; Belgian court-martial held: sentences, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Military Commission of Control, Inter-Allied — officers when travelling to be accompanied by officers of German army, OCT. 5, 9*g* (l.e.)
Withdrawal to Paris — Gen. Nollet leaving for Paris to discuss : reported : our Berlin correspondent's statement, OCT. 10, 9*a*
Aluminium industry — development : particulars (T.S.). OCT. 1, 47*a*
Armaments :—
Disarmament under Peace treaty terms—obstruction : our Berlin correspondent's messages, OCT. 10, 9*a* ; NOV. 29, 10*f* ; DEC. 2, 9*c* (l.e.), our Paris correspondent's comments, NOV. 16, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 22, 10*a*
Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
Concealment :—
Guns — discovered : at Potsdam, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; on Government property in East Prussia, 10, 9*a*
Rockstroh factory — 150 gun tubes discovered walled up in building, NOV. 24, 10*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 10*b* ; further discoveries : *Freiheit* statement ; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 29, 10*f* ; attitude of German *liaison* officer, DEC. 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; post-war manufacture, 9, 9*c* (l.e.) : further 247 howitzers found : our Berlin correspondent's message ("More hidden guns : German lies and subterfuges"), 24, 10*c*
Silesia, Lower — arsenals discovered at brewer's house at Lowenberg and brickfield at Mois, DEC. 15, 12*f*
Cramon, Lieut.-Gen. (art. quoted), NOV. 25, 10*b*
Forces —
Police, Security see *Police, Security*, below
Fortresses — Istein being dismantled ; Hüningen being destroyed, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; DEC. 13, 11*b*
Progress — official *communiqué* : correction, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; statistics of arms destroyed, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Briand, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*a*
GERMANY :—
Armaments (continued) :—
Manufacture — by factories of Deutsch Werke :—
Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control — decision : protest meeting held, NOV. 4, 9*b* (l.e.) ; German Government protest note to Ambassadors conference, 16, 9*c* ; German trade union protest, DEC. 20, 9*b*
Secret production — article ("German army plot : secret production"), NOV. 19, 8*a*
Spandau works — dismantling : decision of workmen, NOV. 5, 9*f* ; Gen. Nollet inspects, 23, 9*g* ; 25, 10*b*
Army :—
Accident — motor-lorry filled with troops overturns (fatal), NOV. 5, 9*g*
Ludendorff group—our special correspondent's message, OCT. 19, 11*f*
Machine-guns — new types : particulars, OCT. 19, 11*f*
Strength — our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 9*a*
Articles ("German secret army plans") ("Chemists on war work : formidable machine gun : Junker tricks"), OCT. 19, 11*f* ; ("Vast network of intrigue : conspirators' oath : Bavaria taking the lead"), 22, 9*f* ; ("The air danger : need for flight restriction : stores of hidden weapons"), 24, 11*f* ; ("German army plot : hoodwinking the Allies : peace plans for war time"), NOV. 19, 8*a*
Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
Lefèvre, M. André (art. quoted). OCT. 10, 9*b*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC States
Banking :—
Article ("German banking combines : large capital increases," T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*a*
Frauds : see under *Crime*, below
Bicycles—exports into Netherlands : statistics for first nine months of year, OCT. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
Canals and waterways :—
Rhine-Danube schemes — article ("Linking the Rhine and Danube," T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*a*
Capitalist system — overthrow : New South Wales Labour Council adopts resolution, OCT. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Cement trade :—
Article ("Renewed activity in German cement industry : extension of trust movement : bid for export markets," T.S.), OCT. 29, 126*a*
Price — increased (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d* ; DEC. 17, 266*d*
Chemical industry :—
Imports and exports — regulations : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
Inspection of factories — Sir L. W. Evans (statement), OCT. 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
Production — French opinion, NOV. 16, 9*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
China-ware — prices advanced (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Christmas-trees — Berlin trader's stock seized, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Cinematograph — panic at cinema: twelve children trampled to death, NOV. 22, 10*d* (and l.c.)
Clocks — prices increased (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Exports — Reparations Commission note to government, DEC. 16, 12*a*; (T.S.), 24, 292*d*
Output — statistics for September (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*; for October (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Ruhr district — statistics for August (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*; 8, 67*d*; for September (T.S.), 29, 127*d*
Prices — increase: particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*a*; (F.N.), DEC. 19, 17*b*
Tax—to be increased, NOV. 19, 7*c*; (T.S.), 26, 209*d*
Coke — deliveries under Peace Treaty terms: shortage: to be considered by Reparations Commission, DEC. 29, 8*c*; considered, 31, 8*d* (l.c.)
Communists :—
Berlin — prisoner: attempted escape; shot by police, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Conditions — article ("Impressions of Germany: complex conditions," T.S.), DEC. 24, 291*d*
Crime :—
Bank frauds — Wilhelm Munume arrested, NOV. 2, 9*b* (l.c.)
Berlin — organized bands from: robberies in surrounding country, NOV. 10, 9*g*
Gutengermersdorf—"held up" by band of armed men, NOV. 10, 9*g*
Murder :—
Rohnbeck, Dorothea, and Ursula Schade (Castle of Kleppelsdorf) — trial of Peter Grupen announced, DEC. 5, 10*e*; tried, 9, 9*d* (and l.c.); 10, 9*e* (l.c.); found guilty; sentenced, 21, 12*f*
Murder, attempted :—
Gauer, Herr. — in Munich, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Cutlery trade :—
Prices—increased (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
Solingen—conditions: effect of foreign regulations (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*a*
Dentistry :—
Advertising painless extraction—Berlin dentist prosecuted, NOV. 7, 9*a*
Diplomatic service — appointments, OCT. 1, 9*g*; DEC. 28, 7*g*
Distress :—
Workmen, old :—
Christmas gifts, suggested—appeal from chairman of Hanoverian society to *The Times*, DEC. 2, 9*b*
Docks, floating—surrender to Great Britain: offer of London and South-Western Railway Company to purchase dock in Southampton Water, DEC. 12, 7*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Dye trust—capital: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*a*
Education—Lord Haldane (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*
Electricity :—
Materials—exports: statistics for year (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Power supply station (art., "Linking the Rhine and Danube: 'white coal' in South Germany," T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*a*
Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.
Explosions :—
Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above
Explosives :—
Manufacture—article ("The riddle of the Rhine: chemical industry the modern arsenal," T.S.), OCT. 15, 88*c*
Failures—statistics for August (T.S.), NOV. 16, 167*d*; for November (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Fertilizers :—
Article ("Activity in German fertilizers: orders from the United States," T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*a*
Exports—statistics for five months (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*a*
Prices (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*b*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Deficit—our Berlin correspondent's comments, NOV. 9, 11*c*
Hermes, Dr. (s.), NOV. 5, 9*f*
Reichstag—debate, NOV. 9, 11*c*
Reparations Committee — examines figures, NOV. 19, 7*e*
Estimate for 1922—revised: Dr. Hermes (s.), NOV. 22, 9*c*
Capital—abroad: statistics, NOV. 9, 11*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*
Control, Allied Commissions of: — French view, DEC. 21, 12*c*
Credit union — establishment: Economic Council drafting Bill, NOV. 5, 9*f* (l.c.)
Crisis — our Berlin correspondent's message ("Vanishing mark: German plunge into sea of debt"), NOV. 5, 9*f* (l.c.); ("Germany's road to ruin: bold scheme needed"), 16, 10*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; 9, 18*c*
Bankruptcy — plotting for: our Paris correspondent's messages, NOV. 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*f*; 9, 11*c*; 22, 10*c*
Lasteyrie, M. — report to Financial Committee of French Chamber, NOV. 10, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*
Moratorium — prospects of suggestion by Government to Reparations Commission, NOV. 9, 11*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 7*e*
Warburg, Mr. P. M. (add.), DEC. 3, 9*b* (l.c.)
Currency :—
Foreign — dealing: Bill to restrict: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 296*a*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Inflation—our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 17, 16*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*e* ; Dec. 5, 17*c* ; 6, 10*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*e*
Leading articles (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*c* ; Dec. 6, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 14*c*
Outstanding — statistics, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; Nov. 7, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
Notes :—
Repudiation (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a* ; 9, 18*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 9, 13*e*
Reforms — Dr. Helphand (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 16*e*
Debt, floating—statistics, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Dec. 30, 12*b*
Debt, national :—
Allied Commission — institution suggested : support in France, Nov. 7, 10*f*
Debts, pre-war :—
Payment — delayed : *Lokalanzeiger* statement, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; note (T.S.), 10, 241*a*
Recovery — Anglo-French convention : particulars, Oct. 1, 14*e* (e.e.)
Exchange :—
Clearing house—bankers' scheme : particulars, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Mark—rate, Oct. 1, 9*e* (l.e.) ; rises over 500 to pound sterling (F.N.), 13, 15*e* ; heavy depreciation, 14, 9*b*, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; improvement, 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 21, 15*c* ; further decline, Nov. 3, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*d* ; 5, 10*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; 7, 10*d* ; (1,130 to pound), 8, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; 9, 18*e* ; 10, 16*a* ; heavy selling in New York, 7, 17*e* ; improvement in value due to suggestions for reparations moratorium, Dec. 1, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*c* ; 2, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; (F.N.), 2, 16*c* ; speculation in : panic on Berlin bourse, 2, 10*a* ; falling back, 3, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*a* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; rumours on Berlin bourse : effect on dollar exchange, 13, 10*b* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 13*a*
Articles ("The flight from the mark : inflation and repudiation," T.S.), Nov. 12, 162*b* ; ("Control of German exports : merchandise preferred to marks : invoicing in foreign currency," T.S.), 12, 166*a*
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 6*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung—comment (T.S.), Oct. 15, 82*b*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s., T.S.), Nov. 26, 214*e*
Leading articles, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 22, 110*b* ; Nov. 8, 13*b*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Mark (continued) :—
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c*
Sale abroad (T.S.), Nov. 12, 162*b* ; Dec. 1, 10*d*
Schmidt, Herr R. (s.), Nov 19, 7*e*
Loans :—
American bankers' offer of support, Oct. 6, 16*c*
Bucher, Herr (statement), Nov. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Indemnity payments, proposed loan for meeting :—
Bank of England — Government application to, Dec. 8, 9*c*
British group — offer : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) : negotiations reported broken off, 7, 17*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 16, 10*c* ; 26, 10*e* (l.e.) ; rumours unfounded, 26, 16*a* ; Herr Krämer : account of conversation with Messrs. Rothschild in London, 26, 10*c* (l.e.)
German Industries Union (Reichsverband) — credits scheme for supporting Government, Oct. 5, 9*c* ; *Borsen Courier* comments, 15, 9*b* (l.e.) ; conference, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; passes resolution, 8, 11*a* ; terms : Cabinet meets to consider ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 9*f* ; Herr Gröner (statement), 12, 9*f* (l.e.) ; considered by German representatives conferring with Reparations Commission ; Herr Bucher (s.), 14, 9*b* (l.e.) : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; Herr Wirth : attitude, 16, 10*c* ; (statement), 23, 9*b* (l.e.) ; meetings held, 19, 7*e* ; Dec. 2, 10*a*
Commission — formed, Dec. 2, 10*a* ; composition, 5, 10*g*
Leading article, Dec. 19, 11*b*
London negotiations :—
Rathenau, Herr — mission to London, Nov. 29, 10*d* ; interview with Sir R. Horne and others, 30, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*e* ; continuing conversations with bankers and others, Dec. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*a* ; reports to Dr. Wirth, 13, 10*b* (l.e.) ; meeting of Cabinet to consider, 14, 9*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 11*c* (l.e.) ; returns to London, 20, 10*d*
French opinion, Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 1, 10*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*e*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Indemnity payments, proposed loan for meeting :—
London negotiations (continued) :—
Stinnes, Herr H.—arrives in London, Nov. 21, 10*d* ; object : German view, 22, 10*e* ; *Nieuwe Courant* statement, 23, 10*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 10*b* ; reports to Federation of German Industrialists, DEC. 2, 10*a*
Wirth, Herr (statement), NOV. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Krämer, Dr. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
New York, in — reports : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 16*c* ; rumours, DEC. 29, 12*c*
Norway, in — final instalment paid, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Rothschild (N. M.) and Sons, Messrs. — disclaim negotiations for raising, Nov. 26, 10*c*
Policy :—
Article (" World's war debts : German finance "), DEC. 13, 10*a*
Leading articles, DEC. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 250*a*
Reconstruction — Sir E. M. Harvey (l.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
Stock Exchange (Berlin)—opening : announcement, OCT. 19, 16*f*
Speculation mania, OCT. 18, 10*e* ; NOV. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; DEC. 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions (mem.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
Income-tax—reductions, DEC. 22, 10*a* ; 23, 13*a*
Great Britain — comparison (F.N.), DEC. 23, 13*a*
New schedule — our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; particulars, 22, 9*e*
Committees — work : effect of depreciation of mark, Nov. 4, 10*c*
Property — new tax law : debate in Provincial Economic Council, Nov. 4, 10*e*
Returns—for financial half-year : published, Nov. 17, 10*e*
Fires :—
Detmold library — 30,000 books burnt, Nov. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Frankfurt — Griesheim electron works, Nov. 24, 10*f*
Kostheim—cellulose factory, Nov. 19, 7*g*
Mainz—shellac and bleaching factory, Nov. 19, 7*g*
Fish—exports : embargo on (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Food :—
Imports—article (" Reparations in kind : Germany's raw materials and food : dependence on outside sources " ; diag., T.S.), DEC. 3, 231*a*
Prices—rising, Nov. 4, 10*e*
Berlin—riots : shop plundered in Neukölln suburb, Nov. 16, 9*b* ; in poorer quarters, 19, 7*c*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Foreign Office :—
Eastern Department — reorganization, Nov. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers — article (" Germany and her frontiers : race and history : diplomatists at work "), DEC. 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Glass industry :—
Coloured — prices increased (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Mirrors—prices increased (T.S.), DEC. 3, 233*e*
Gold :—
Smuggling out of country—ingots to value of £1,200,000 found in locomotive, Nov. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Government officials—salaries : increases granted, Nov. 3, 10*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY
Hops—crop : yield (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
India, trade with—note (T.S.), DEC. 31, 301*c*
Article (" India and Germany : rapidly advancing trade," T.S.), DEC. 31, 304*d*
Statistics—1913-1921 compared (T.S.), DEC. 31, 304*d*
Iron and steel trade :—
Articles (" Prosperous German industries : boom in steel and machinery," T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*a* ; (" Heavy buying of German iron : orders refused by producers : many extensions planned," T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*a* ; (" German iron and steel boom : proposed restriction of exports : further extensions in engineering works," T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*a*
Prices—increased (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d* ; 8, 66*a* ; 15, 87*e* ; NOV. 5, 146*a* ; DEC. 6, 16*b* (e.e.)
Italy, trade with :—
Exports to Italy—attitude of Italian Government, DEC. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Regulations — official statement (T.S.), DEC. 17, 277*c*
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*b* ; for four months (T.S.), 1, 47*b* ; for six months (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*a*
Jamaica, trade with—increase : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
Labour :—
Berlin—municipal electric works : strike settled, DEC. 1, 9*d*
Coalmining—statistics for six months (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*a*
Disputes—wages : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Domestic servants—rights and obligations : Bill introduced, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Factories—inspection (art., " Dye industry : precautions against poisoning," T.S.), OCT. 8, 88*b*
Iron and steel trade—Düsseldorf area : 60,000 workers strike for wages increase ; employers declare lock-out, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Railway :—
Strike—in Elberfeld district begun, DEC. 30, 7*f* (l.e.) ; spread to Berlin and Cologne, 31, 8*b*
Wages—Berlin railwaymen : demands, OCT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment — statistics, NOV. 4, 10*c*
Wages :—
Agreements — notices given to terminate, DEC. 14, 9*b*
Disputes : see under *Disputes*, above
Simon, Mr. E. D. (statement), NOV. 3, 7*b*
Statistics, NOV. 4, 16*c*
Waiters :—
Berlin—strike : begun, OCT. 4, 10*f* (l.e.) ; particulars, 6, 9*f* ; 19, 9*d* ; settled, NOV. 8. 11*g*
Lamps :—
Electric—output : statistics for year (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d* ; prices increased (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Leather industry—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*a*
Live stock :—
Claims of Allied Powers under Peace Treaty :—
Deliveries to France—statistics, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Living, cost of :—
Rise—debate in Reichstag, NOV. 19, 7*e* ; Herr R. Schmidt (s.), 19, 7*e*
Simon, Mr. E. D. (statement), NOV. 3, 7*b*
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*b*
Machinery :—
Agricultural : see under *Agriculture*, above
Trade—article (" Prosperous German industries : boom in steel and machinery," T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*a*
Middle classes—necessitous persons among : Pope Benedict sends sum for distribution, DEC. 23, 7*f* (l.c.)
Militarism :—
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; NOV. 2, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b*
Warlike spirit—Marshal Hindenburg : advice to young Germany (int.), OCT. 4, 9*c*
Ministry (Wirth) :—
Crisis—effect of Upper Silesia recommendations, OCT. 13, 9*b* (l.c.) ; 14, 9*a*, *b* : our Berlin correspondents' message, 15, 9*b* (l.c.)
German People's Party—cooperation : terms, OCT. 1, 9*e* (l.c.) ; 3, 9*d* ; negotiations, 14, 9*b* ; prospects, 18, 10*c*
Socialists, Majority—attitude of Berlin branches, OCT. 1, 9*e* (l.c.) ; 3, 9*d* ; members of Reichstag (statement), 3, 9*d*
Leading article, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Policy—Dr. Wirth (statement), DEC. 6, 10*c*
Reconstruction—prospects, OCT. 17, 10*c* ; Dr. Wirth (note), 24, 10*e* ; entrusted with, 26, 11*f* (l.c.) ; effected : composition, 27, 9*a* ; Reichstag vote of confidence passed, 28, 9*d* (l.c.)
Resignation—demand for, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.c.) ; tendered, 24, 10*d*
Socialists, Independent—attitude, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Ministry (new)—formation : negotiations, OCT. 26, 11*f*
German People's Party—inclusion : Herr Stresemann : hands statement to Herr Ebert, OCT. 26, 11*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 11*f*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Missionaries :—
India, in—Rt. Rev. O. T. Crossley (s.), OCT. 21, 7*c*
Monarchists—activity : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 10, 9*a* ;
Article (" German secret army plans : vast network of intrigue : conspirators' oath "), OCT. 22, 9*f*
Plots—our Berlin correspondent's message ("New Monarchist plotting : another Putsch feared "), OCT. 7, 10*d*
Secret organizations—inquiry into : two former officers arrested in Hamburg, NOV. 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
Erhardt Brigade—resources and aims : our Berlin correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 8*b* ; branch discovered at Düsseldorf, 28, 8*b*
Social Democratic Parties of Germany, Austria, and Czecho-Slovakia—manifesto, OCT. 26, 9*d*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*e* (l.c.)
Motors :—
Lorries—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Private cars—increase in use : *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 8*e*
Show (Berlin)—held, OCT. 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
Tires—prices increased (T.S.), NOV. 19 ; 186*d*
Trade—revival (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*b*
Navy :—
Torpedo-boat B.10—arrives at Copenhagen, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Minister appointed to The Hague, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Trade—statistics : for six months (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Nitrate industry—effect of Oppau explosion discussed (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*a* ; prices advanced (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*d*
Optical trade—article (" Tools of precision and optical goods : prosperous German industries," T.S.), NOV. 19, 187*b*
Pencils—price advanced (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Petroleum—production : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Physical training — organized : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 9*a*
Pianos—export : to South Africa, DEC. 14, 10*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Silesia Upper—frontier : see under SILESIA, Upper—Frontier
Police, Security :—
Demobilization — correspondence between Inter-Allied Disarmament Commission and German Government, DEC. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Freiheit comments, DEC. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Prussian Landtag — discussion ; Herr Rabold (s.), DEC. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Portugal, relations with :—
Commercial agreement, provisional — signed, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 9*g* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 286*d*
Post Office :—
Rate, inland — increased : Bill submitted, DEC. 16, 11*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Potash industry :—
American firms — contract concluded with, OCT. 14, 16*f*
Article (" Activity in German fertilizers," T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*a*
Exports — statistics for five months (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*a*
Prices — increased (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Press :—
Berliner Tageblatt — dispute with employees ; suspends publication ; majority of other Berlin newspaper owners not to publish, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Prices :—
Commodities — index number for November (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
September, 1913 and 1921 — contrasted : Dr. Helphand (art. quoted), NOV. 15, 16*c*
Wholesale — index number (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* number for October, NOV. 11, 16*b* ; for December (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Propaganda :—
Arkwright, Miss M. (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 10*b*
Hartwich, Rev. O. (pamphlet), NOV. 23, 10*b*
Railways :—
Freights, goods — to be increased, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Homberger, Dr. (add. quoted)— Sir W. M. Acworth (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
Nationalization — Union of German Industries proposal, NOV. 12, 9*f*, 10*b*
Braun, Herr (s.), NOV. 15, 9*g*
Labour attitude, NOV. 19, 7*c* ; 21, 10*d*
Raw materials — article (" Reparations in kind : Germany's raw materials and food : dependence on outside sources " ; diag., T.S.), DEC. 3, 231*a*
Republic — labour attitude : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 9*a*
Revolution (March, 1920) — Capt. Ehrhardt requests amnesty, OCT. 5, 9*c* (l.e.) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* ; warrants issued for arrest of leaders, 7, 10*d* ; arrest, 11, 9*g* ; trial of Herr von Jagow, Baron von Wangenheim, and Dr. Schiele : date fixed, 21, 9*f* ; Capt. Erhardt and others agree to stand trial conditionally, 21, 9*f* ; postponement : protests in Republican quarters, 26, 11*e* ; tried, DEC. 8, 9*c* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Gen. Ludendorff (evid.), 10, 10*c* ; von Jagow sentenced ; Baron von Wangenheim and Dr. Schiele acquitted, 22, 10*e* ; Socialist denunciation, 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Rubber goods — prices increased (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d*
Tires — prices advanced (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*a*
Rumania, relations with :—
Trade — German delegation at Bukarest (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
GERMANY (continued) :—
Scientific instruments — article (" Tools of precision and optical goods : prosperous German industries," T.S.), NOV. 19, 187*b*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—economic agreement signed, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Article (" German fight for world's shipping : remedying lack of capital," T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*a*
Companies — capital increases : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*a*
Construction :—
Launches — statistics from January 1 to August 31, NOV. 28, 17*d*
Subsidies :—
Article (" German bid for shipping : companies to be subsidized "), DEC. 14, 10*f*
Temps account (F.N.), NOV. 28, 17*d*
Tonnage — statistics for seven months (T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*a*
Rates, freight — war between companies of Hugo Stinnes and Hamburg-Amerika lines threatened : our Berlin correspondent's message, NOV. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Services :—
America, South, to—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*d*
Article (" Struggle for world's shipping : great German effort," T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*a*
Jamaica, to—announced (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Morocco, to—first steamer leaving Hamburg, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper
Silk—artificial : manufacture : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
Smoke abatement—contrast with England : Mr. E. D. Simon (statement), NOV. 3, 7*b*
Spain, relations with :—
Trade :—
Boycott—particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*c*
Competition—our correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Subsidies, State :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
Shipbuilding : see under *Shipping—Construction*, above
Sugar :—
Consumption—statistics (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
Production—statistics for year, NOV. 2, 16*g* ; (T.S.), 5, 148*c* ; 18, 16*c*
Surgical instruments—article (" Tools of precision and optical goods : prosperous German industries," T.S.), NOV. 19, 187*b*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Arbitration treaty—signed, DEC. 5, 9*g* (e.e.) ; 6, 9*g*
Trade :—
Exchange disputes — arbitration arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*b*
Frontier traffic — ban decree issued (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*b*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), OCT. 8, 79*d* ; NOV. 5, 157*c* ; DEC. 3, 236*b*
Revision — committee appointed, NOV. 19

GERMANY (continued) :—
Telegraphs—rates to foreign countries increased, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Telephones—charges to be increased, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Telephony, wireless — public service to be inaugurated, Nov. 11, 9*e*
Textile trade :—
Boom—mills sold out for three months ahead, Dec. 9, 10*f*
Article ("German textile boom : ninety per cent. of mills sold out," T.S.), Dec. 10, 251*a*
Chemnitz—conditions (T.S.), Dec. 24, 286*b*
Output—option granted to American company : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 8, 67*d*
Saxony—boom (T.S.), Oct. 15, 86*b*
Article ("Saxony and the fallen mark : effect on imported yarns," T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*b*
Tirol—union with : *Frankfurter Zeitung* : dispatch from Innsbruck correspondent, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; deputation of leading Tirolese place their desire before Government, 10, 9*a* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Delivery—of manufactured goods ordered from : difficulties (F.N.), Oct. 29, 14*a*
Exchange, effect of low rate :—
Constance—Swiss purchases, Nov. 17, 9*g*
Dutch frontier towns and villages —Dutch purchases : Government order issued, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; Herr R. Schmidt (s.), 19, 7*c*
Travellers—purchases of goods at low value : export prohibited, Nov. 3, 10*e*
Exports :—
Articles ("Control of German exports : merchandise preferred to marks : invoicing in foreign currency," T.S.), Nov. 12, 166*a* ("Hamburg working night and day : fruits of German export activity," T.S.), 19, 187*a*
Decline—Dr. Krämer (s.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
Embargo—probable (T.S.), Dec. 10, 251*c*
Price quotations—"freibleibend" : Geneva correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*b*
Prices—low :—
Reichsbank—memorandum to commissioner for import and export licences, Oct. 5, 9*c*
Taxes—proposed, Nov. 24, 9*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), Dec. 24, 289*b*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), Oct. 22, 109*b*
Foreign — dumping : Reichsbank letter to control bureaux (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*b*
Foreign Office—Eastern Department policy, Nov. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Duties—payment in paper currency : new order, Oct. 14, 10*f* ; Nov. 23, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 209*d*
Surcharge—to be raised, Oct. 5, 16*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 79*d*
Restrictions removed (T.S.), Nov. 19, 188*d*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—prohibitions (T.S.), Oct. 29, 135*d* ; Dec. 3, 236*b* ; 17, 277*c* ; statistics, 28, 8*b*
Industries :—
Cartels :—
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*c*
Observer (art. quoted, T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*c*
Profiteering—Herr R. Schmidt (s.), Nov. 19 7*e*
Revival—London business men's views quoted, Oct. 22, 8*d*
Robson, Mr. P. W. (l.), Oct. 1, 6*d*
Walker, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), Dec. 3, 229*a*
Treasure—amassed by pirates in 14th century : find near Hamstadt reported : particulars, Oct. 6, 9*c* ; finder's conditional surrender to State : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Typewriters—prices : increased (T.S.), Nov. 19, 194*c*
United States, relations with : —
Diplomatic relations :—
Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin —nominated, Nov. 17, 9*b*
Paris Embassies—formally re-established, Nov. 24, 9*c*
Washington Embassy — reopening : effect of depreciated mark, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; Herr von Thermann arrives in Berlin, 23, 12*d*
Invasion of Germany, unwarranted —protection against : amendment to German Peace Treaty rejected by Senate, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Trade—statistics : for August (T.S.), Oct. 8, 66*b* ; for September, Nov. 12, 167*d* ; for nine months (T.S.), Dec. 24, 287*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather—cold : in Berlin, Dec. 16, 11*f*
Wool — imports from Argentina : statistics, Oct. 29, 14*f*
Zoological Gardens (Berlin) — chimpanzees : particulars, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
GEROTHWOHL, Prof. — awarded Order of Crown of Rumania, Dec. 8, 13*b*
GERRARD, Rev. James E.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
GERRITSEN, Mr. Hendrik J.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund :—
Allen, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Article ("The advancement of music : Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund"), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Bell, Lady (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Elgar, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Greene, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Leading article, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Leslie, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Meeting at Æolian Hall—held, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Vaughan, Fr. B. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
GESSLER, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Minister of Defence, Oct. 27, 9*a*
GHENT :—
Anglo-Belgian Club—opened, Dec. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Fire : see under BELGIUM—Fires

GHYKA, Prince Nicolas — arrival in London announced, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; suicide, NOV. 11, 10*g* ; 12, 9*g*
GIAMINI, Signor (Italy)—fights duel with Signor Bini, NOV. 21, 9*g*
GIBB, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
GIBBINS, Mr. F. W.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*a*
GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan :—
at Congregational Church, Stamford-hill, on Home Rule (Ireland) settlement (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. Bernard—raid by armed men on house near Letterkenny, DEC. 28, 10*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A. :—
" Venizelos "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 687*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. T. C. P.—resigns as Advocate-General of High Court, Calcutta, DEC. 16, 11*e* ; Lord Reading refuses to accept, 17, 9*b*
GIBBONS, Sir Walter—dinner party, NOV. 29, 13*c*
GIBBS, Alfred J.—perjury charge, NOV. 17, 7*d*
GIBBS, George :—
" Youth Triumphant " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*b*
GIBBS, Sir Philip :—
" Hope of Europe, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 778*b*
" Venetian Lovers "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary :—
" Complete Peerage, The " (ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 20, 673*a*
GIBBS, Mr. W. F. (U.S.A.) :—
at Shipowners' conference (London), on sub-division of passenger ships, NOV. 25, 12*c*
GIBRALTAR :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
City Council, first—elections held, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Garrison—changes, NOV. 10, 12*e*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
GIBSON, Prof. A. H. :—
" Hydro-Electric Development " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Albert—death, DEC. 30, 11*a*
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. :—
on hospital employees—wages dispute (statement), DEC. 24, 7*b*
GIBSON, Mrs. E. H. :—
on League of Remembrance—offer of help to towns adopting devastated villages (l.), OCT. 25. 6*c*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Cheltenham, on pulpits : interchange, OCT. 15, 12*f*
at National Assembly, on Prayer Book revision ; lectionary, NOV. 23, 5*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—
on coalminers' wages—strike settlement terms : South Wales misunderstanding (statement), OCT. 1, 10*a*
on coal trade :—
Prices—alleged possibility of 20*s.* per ton (statement), NOV. 8, 9*c*
Railway rates (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*b*
Wales (art., " Future of Welsh coal trade : days of difficulty," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*a*
GIBSON, Sir Henry J.—complimentary dinner given, OCT. 13, 13*e* ; becomes chairman of National Union of Manufacturers' Parliamentary Committee, NOV. 10, 13*b*
GIBSON, Dr. John M.—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
GIBSON, Rev. Dr. Monro—health, OCT. 30, 13*b* ; death, 14, 12*e*
GIBSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
GIBSON, William J.—defrauding revenue charge, NOV. 8, 9*e*
GIBSON-SUGARS, Capt. John—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Ports, OCT. 27, 9*a*
GIFFARD, Gen. :—
on Moplah prisoners—death in train (evid.), DEC. 27, 7*b*
GILBERT, Mr. Albert J.—will, OCT. 17, 13*e*
GILBERT, Mr. Bernard :—
" Old England " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 807*a*
GILBERT, George :—
" Midnight of the Ranges "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
GILBERT, Mr. John W. :—
Portrait — presentation to London County Council : arrangements, DEC. 15, 15*e*
GILBERT, Sir W. S. :—
" Story of 'The Mikado,' The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 811*b*
GILBERT and Sullivan Opera Company :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12*b*
O.P. Club—guests at dinner, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Performances : see under OPERA
GILBERTSON, Mr. F. W. :—
at Swansea Metal Exchange, on position : effect of acquisition of Bristol Channel ports by Great Western Railway, DEC. 23, 10*c* ; Swansea harbour dues (T.S.), 31, 312*d*
on iron and steel trade—South Wales (art., " In the furnace : steelmakers' period of trial," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 8*a*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*e*
GILCHRIST, Prof. R. N. :—
" Principles of Political Science "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
GILES, Mrs. H. A.—death, DEC. 22, 12*a*
GILES, John G.—court-martial held, OCT. 18. 7*g*
GILL, Albert F.—attempted theft charge, DEC. 13, 7*b* ; dismissed, 21, 9*c*
GILL, Mr. Arthur—appointed to Clerkenwell Police Court, DEC. 9, 7*e*
GILL, Mr. John :—
on agricultural labourers—wages : temporary agreement in Essex (statement), DEC. 13, 5*b*
GILL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—killed in lift accident in Paris, NOV. 5, 9*g*
GILLAN, Sir Robert W. :—
on Indian railways (l.), NOV. 14, 6*b* ; (art., " Transportation : sparse railway traffic," I.N.), 17, 8*a*
GILLE, Mlle. Pernette :—
" Amour, Un "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 856*b*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Finsbury, DEC. 21, 9*g*
GILLETT, Mr. William—afternoon party to Diplomatic Corps : arrangements, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; given, NOV. 8, 15*b*
GILLIARD, M. Pierre :—
" Thirteen Years at the Russian Court " — reviewed, DEC. 8, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), 15, 847*a*

Gilliat (John K.) and Co., Ltd.—formed; particulars, Dec. 16, 18*b*

Gillivan, William—demanding money with menaces charge, Dec. 3, 7*d*

Gillman, Mr. C.—ascent to summit of Kilimanjaro: details, Dec. 6, 9*f*

Gillman, Frederick J.:—
"Story of our Hymns, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*

Gillmann, Gurner:—
"'There is a Tide'"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*

Gilman, Mr. James—death, Oct. 31, 14*e*

Gilmour, Jack—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 5*e*; 23, 7*e*

Gilson, Mr. Julius P.:—
"Catalogue of Western Manuscripts in the Old Royal and King's Collections in the British Museum"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 836*b*

Gilson, Mr. R. Cary:—
on daylight saving (l.), Oct. 15, 6*d*

Ginder, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*

Ginnell, Mr. Laurence:—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—votes against ratification (tel.), Dec. 21, 7*b*

Ginsberg Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—liquidation: payment of final dividend, Oct. 14, 16*f*

Ginsborg (N.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 4*d*

Ginzburg, Asher:—
"Ten Essays on Zionism and Judaism"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*

Giolitti, Signor (Italy)—health, Oct. 24, 9*g*

Girard, Henri—poisoning charges: see under France — Crime — Murder — Poisoning

Giras, Mr. Constantine—treatment at Ellis Island: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 9*e*

Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S.:—
"Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*b*

Girgenti:—
Temples—photograph, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Article ("Restoration at Girgenti: the temple of Herakles"), Oct. 15, 9*e*

Girl Guides:—
West Surrey—reviewed by Sir Robert and Lady Baden-Powell, Nov. 21, 7*g*

Girls' Diocesan Association:—
Anniversary, 21st—celebration: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*a*

Girls' Friendly Society:—
Chelsea branch—sale of work: held, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Conference—held, Dec. 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*

Givenchy—Liverpool adopts, Nov. 4, 7*b*

Gladstone, Lady—opens first flats of Women's Pioneer Housing, Ltd., Nov. 18, 7*a*

Gladstone, Mr. W. E.:—
General election (1892)—Mrs. Asquith's diary quoted, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Ripon, Lord—relations with: Mr. H. Knight (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 1886—speech at Foreign Office: Lord Channing of Wellingborough (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*

Glanvil, Mr. Mark:—
on United States—ill-treatment of immigrants; conditions on Ellis Island (statement), Oct. 20, 10*e*

Glanville, Mrs. F. H.:—
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland): peace conference, Nov. 18, 14*c*

Glanville, Percy — seditious speech charge, Nov. 15, 12*d*

Glaobenfeld, David—cocaine trafficking charge: dismissed, Dec. 31, 5*g*

Glasgow:—
British Empire Exhibition—letter from Prince of Wales to Lord Provost, Oct. 19, 7*d*; response, 25, 10*d*
Flood: see under Floods
Forestry scheme: see under Scotland—Forestry
Freedom—to be offered to Mr. A. Bonar Law and Lord Blythswood, Dec. 21, 9*g*
Gorbals Division—Mr. G. N. Barnes not to seek re-election, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Oswald-street bridge—erection decided, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Street pavements—firm refused permission to place marble border in front of premises, Dec. 28, 5*g*
Tramways:—
Corporation—Airdrie and Coatbridge undertaking to be purchased; Paisley and District purchase: decision postponed, Dec. 10, 6*b*
Municipal—returns for first half year, Dec. 2, 7*g*

Glasgow and West of Scotland Watsonian Club—dinner given, Nov. 26, 7*a* (l.e.)

Glasgow Corporation—law case, Nov. 19, 4*a*

Glasgow Institute of Fine Art—exhibition: see under Art

Glasgow Society for Psychical Research—meeting, Oct. 4, 8*e*

Glasgow University:—
Council, general — meeting: arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*g*
James Watt professorship — first appointment, Oct. 18, 12*e*
Ramsay Memorial Fund — particulars, Oct. 22, 10*d*

Glasier, Mr. William B. — will, Dec. 30, 5*e*, 11*f*

Glass:—
Stained:—
Exhibition — at Glass Works, Lettice-street, Fulham: held, Oct. 31, 12*d*
Trade:—
Conditions (T.S.), Oct. 8, 73*b*; 15, 7*a*; (T.S.), 15, 93*a*; 29, 134*e*; Nov. 12, 10*g*; (T.S.), 12, 173*b*; 26, 10*e*; (T.S.), 26, 213*d*; Dec. 3, 12*b*; (T.S.), 3, 233*a*; 10, 6*g*; (T.S.), 10, 254*a*
Dumping — article ("Protest against German dumping: glassware: grave fears for British Industry," T.S.), Dec. 17, 271*a*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — Inquiry Committee under: appointed, Nov. 25, 7*b*; preliminary meeting, 30, 12*d*; note (T.S.), Dec. 3, 221*a*; 10, 255*a*; sittings, 15, 9*e*; (T.S.), 17, 271*a*; 24, 295*b*

Glasse, Dr. John:—
"Mysteries of Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*

Glassmakers' Society:—
Dudley Trades' Council — resignation from: resolution passed by Council, Nov. 19, 5*b*

Glass Sellers' Company:—
Dinner — given, Oct. 22, 5*e* (l.c.)
Master — elected, Nov. 7, 12*d*

Glatz, Herr — disobeys order of expulsion of Swiss Federal Council; arrested, Nov. 5, 9*b*

GLAYSHER, Mrs. Edith — fraud charge, DEC. 31, 5*e*
GLAZIER, William — attempting to obtain money by false pretences charge, DEC. 6, 7*e* (c.e.)
GLAZIERS' Company :—
Banquet — held, NOV. 18, 7*e*
Master — elected, OCT. 10, 7*g*
GLEED, Mr. Richard — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Lincolnshire, DEC. 21, 15*a*
GLEGHORN, Mr George — death at 101, OCT. 11, 7*d*
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward :—
on Kufra expedition — Hassanein Bey's share (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e* ; 22, 6*b*
GLENAVY, Lord (Sir J. H. M. Campbell)— takes title, OCT 1, 10*f* ; takes seat in Lords, NOV. 10, 14*a*
GLENISTER, Mr. Frank :—
on New Metropole Hotel — entertainment licence (l.), NOV. 25, 6*b*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company — report, NOV. 17, 18*e*
GLENTANAR, Lord—presents Victory Hall to Aboyne and Glentanar, OCT. 14, 15*d*
GLESENER, M. Edmond :—
" Chant des Veuves, Le " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*a*
GLOAG, Helen and John :—
" Simple Furnishing and Arrangements " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*e*
GLOBE Playhouse, old — site : results of investigation : L.C.C. pamphlet issued, OCT. 20, 8*b* ; conjectural reconstruction : drawing by Mr. G. T. Forrest, 28, 8*b*
Hubbard, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 3, 6*b*
Martin, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 5*d* (c.e.)
GLOBE Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company of Maryland — application for receivership, DEC. 1, 17*e*
GLOSSOP, Rear-Adm. John C. T. — promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 2, 12*b* ; placed on retired list, 3, 15*c*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Forest of Dean Division — prospective Coalition Liberal candidate adopted, DEC. 8, 7*g*
GLOVER, Mr. John (New Zealand) — publishing blasphemous libel charge, DEC. 8, 9*e*
GLOVER, T. R. :—
" Pilgrim, The : Essays on Religion " —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 802*e*
on Cambridge University — admission of women (l.), OCT. 19, 6*a*
GLOVERS' Company :—
Dinner — arrangements, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; given, 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Master and Wardens — elected, OCT. 28, 7*g*
GLOVES :—
Fabric :—
Imports :—
Germany, from — tariff suggested : note (T.S.), NOV. 19, 181*d*
Safeguarding of Industries Act— Committee of Inquiry under : appointed, NOV. 25, 7*b* ; preliminary meeting, 30, 12*d* ; note (T.S.), DEC. 3, 221*a* ; opposition case stated (T.S.), 10, 255*b* ; sittings, 15, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 271*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 295*b*
Saxon — superiority to British : Mr. F. W. Heap (statement), DEC. 22, 12*d*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 233*b*
GLYN, Sir Gervas P. — will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
GLYNN, Very Rev. Canon Patrick — will, DEC. 17, 13*e*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd. — report, NOV. 5, 18*b*
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth — returns to London from Geneva, NOV. 22, 13*b*
GOADES, William J. — theft charge, NOV. 11, 7*e*
GOATS :—
Breeding — articles (" Stud goats : importance of ' daggerbillies ' "), OCT. 18, 8*c* (c.e.) ; (" New blood in goat breeding : danger of importing disease "), DEC. 27, 14*a*
GODDARD and Smith, Messrs. — auction rooms to be opened in King-street, St. James's, DEC. 5, 4*d*
GODFREY, Mr. John W. — death, NOV. 26, 7*f*
GODMAN, Dame Alice :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on teaching in Socialist Sunday schools, NOV. 19, 10*d*
GOETZE, M. Sigismund—gift of frescoes to Foreign Office, NOV. 23, 10*b* (l.c.) ; work described, DEC. 23, 6*d*
GOFF, Miss Olive—vocal recital, OCT. 31, 8*b*
GOFF, Sir Park :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — production costs, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Wintringham, Mrs.—maiden speech, NOV. 10, 14*g*
GOLD :—
Currency — elimination as basis for : Mr. H. Ford : project, DEC. 5, 9*f*
Hoarding — 400 sovereigns found in grandfather clock : instance at Kingston, OCT. 31, 14*e*
Imports and exports — weekly statistics, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; NOV. 5, 15*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; DEC. 10, 16*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 31, 12*c*
Price — reduced (F.N.), DEC. 13, 16*c*
Synthetic :—
Articles (" ' Synthetic ' gold : chemists and business men sceptical "), DEC. 19, 7*e* ; (" Transmutation of metals : synthetic gold "), 27, 3*g*
German chemist — alleged discovery : Prof. Fisher (lect.), DEC. 17, 5*a*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company —dinner : arrangements, NOV. 24, 7*g* ; held, DEC. 6, 7*d*
GOLDBLATT, Dr. Harry — awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, DEC. 21, 6*d*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.— dividend, OCT. 28, 16*e*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Article (" Empire assets : Gold Coast schemes "), NOV. 14, 5*d*
Development — correspondence, OCT. 25, 6*e* ; NOV. 14, 6*d*
Natives — education : Brig.-Gen. F. G. Guggisberg (s.), NOV. 11, 9*f*
Public works — progress (pamphlet), DEC. 31, 7*a*
Shea nuts — crop : statistics (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*d*
GOLDEN Fleece, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 11, 16*e*
GOLDERS Green Synagogue :—
Foundation-stone laying — arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*g*

Goldfields, Rhodesian Development Company :—
Articles — change : resolution confirmed, Nov. 25, 15*f*
Meeting, Nov. 9, 20*c*
Report, Oct. 14, 17*a* ; (F.N.), Nov. 2, 16*c*
Golding, Frederick — smuggling charge, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Gold leaf :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under — committee appointed to hear, Dec. 28, 5*c*
Goldney, G. :—
" Love's Heritage " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
Goldsborough Hall—(photo), Nov. 26, 7*c*
Goldsmith, Mr. Charles—law case, Oct. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Goldsmith, Oliver :—
" Deserted Village, The " — quoted, Nov. 15, 18*f*
Goldstein, Max — alleged bomb outrage in Rumanian Senate : arrested, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Goldsworth, William B. — embezzlement charge : dismissed, Nov. 10, 4*d*
Goldwin, Mr. Edwin A.—will, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Golf :—
Aberdare—new ladies' club formed, Nov. 14, 16*f*
Accidents :—
Kinnell, J.—loses eye as result of accident, Oct. 17, 8*c*
Amateur tournaments :—
Burhill, Nov. 7, 14*e*
London Amateur Foursomes—draw, Oct. 10, 15*e* ; played, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; photograph, 17, 14*f*
North Foreland Club—Christmas tournaments : programme, Dec. 15, 16*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; results, 27, 12*g* ; 28, 12*c*
St. George's Hill, Oct. 13, 14*g*
Scottish Club Foursomes (*Glasgow Evening Times* Trophy), Oct. 7, 4*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 15*d*
Worplesdon — mixed foursomes : entries, Oct. 12, 14*f* ; played, 24, 14*g* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 7*f* : 27, 15*c*
Armour, Mr. T. D.—in United States : participates in matches, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Army championships — meeting : arrangements, Oct. 8, 12*e* ; held, 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; arrangements for 1922, Dec. 17, 14*b*
Articles (" The rough and the smooth "), Oct. 29, 13*c* ; (" The man who gave up golf : a fit punishment "), Nov. 4, 6*e* ; (" Innocent propaganda "), 11, 15*f* ; (" Long driving and perfect putting "), 19, 13*d* ; (" A little abstinence "), Dec. 2, 15*a* ; (" Hayling Island re-visited "), 9, 14*g* ; (" The golfer and his picture : to inspire or to mock "), 16, 16*c* ; (" Driving over the road "), 23, 10*c* ; (" Clubs à la mode "), 30, 4*c*
Ball :—
Standard :—
Correspondence, Nov. 12, 15*f*
Fowler, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 9, 17*c*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 5*g*
Birmingham and District Professional Golfers' Alliance — inter-club amateur-professional foursomes, Nov. 23, 12*a*
Golf (continued) :—
Cambridge University—fixtures, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; practice match, 19, 15*f* ; v. Camberley Heath, 24, 14*g* ; v. Gog Magog Club, 28, 15*f* ; v. Stoke Poges, 31, 15*f* ; v. Mid-Surrey Club, Nov. 7, 14*e* ; v. Sunningdale Club, 14, 16*f* ; v. Woking Club, 21, 15*g* ; v. Royal Warlington and Newmarket Club, 25, 14*f* ; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 28, 16*g* ; v. Royston Club, Dec. 2, 15*a* ; v. West Hill Club, 5, 16*f*
Championships — arrangements for 1922, Oct. 22, 12*f* ; Nov. 19, 13a
Amateur—new conditions : particulars, Dec. 20, 15*b* ; suggested alterations of rules : petition in course of preparation, 30, 4*f*
Hertfordshire Open, Oct. 28, 15*f*
Ladies, Oct. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 4*g* (10*e*, l.e.) ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; arrangements for 1922, 11, 14*f*
Open—new condition : particulars, Dec. 20, 15*b*
American Professional Golfers' Association—request for alteration of date, Dec. 19, 16*d*
Professional :—
Essex—played, Oct. 20, 5*e* ; 21. 4*e* ; 22, 12*e*
Cheshire Union of Clubs—championship : arrangements, Dec. 8, 14*b*
Church v. Press, Oct. 15, 5*b*
Club competitions, Oct. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*f* (and e.e.) ; 6, 4*f*, *g*, 8*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*e*, *f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 5*a*, *b* ; 17, 14*b*, *g* ; 15*b*, *d* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 15*e*, *f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 10*g*, 12*f*, *g* ; 24, 14*f*, *g* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; 31, 15*f*, *g* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 15*d* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 6*e* ; 7, 14*e*, *f* ; 8, 17*g* ; 9, 17*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 15*f* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*g* ; 17, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 15*f* ; *g* ; 26, 15*g* ; 28, 16*g* ; Dec. 2, 15*a* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 16*f* ; 10, 14*g* ; 12, 15*g* ; 13, 14*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 19, 16*d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 27, 12*b*, *d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 4*f*
Courses :—
Ashford Manor—proposed alterations, Dec. 31, 3*c*
Birmingham Municipal—success of scheme, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; offer of Messrs. Cadbury Brothers for extension of Lickley Hils ; particulars, 31, 3*c*
Braid Hills—extension scheme in hand, Nov. 30, 14*c*
East Herts—for sale, Oct. 24, 7*f*
Hayling Island—article (" Hayling Island re-visited "), Dec. 9, 14*g*
Croydon and District Alliance—inter-club foursomes, Dec. 16, 16*f*
Dorset Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 12, 15*g*
Essex Professional Golfers' Alliance—amateur-professional foursomes, Dec. 1, 14*f*
France—championships : fixtures for 1922, Dec. 9, 14*f*
Guildford and District Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 11, 15*f*
Guildford and District Professional Alliance — tournament, Dec. 15, 16*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hertfordshire County Professional Golfers' Alliance—amateur-professional foursomes, NOV. 11, 15*e*; 16, 16*e*
Hilton, Mr. H. H., and Mr. C. V. L. Hooman v. H. Vardon and E. Ray, OCT. 10, 15*e*
Honourable Artillery Company — to form Society, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Hooman, Mr. C. V. L.—photograph, NOV. 7, 15*f*
Humphries, Mr. G. V. P., and Mr. J. H. Baker v. H. Vardon and C. E. Hobley, OCT. 7, 4*f*
Hunter, Mr. W. I.—in United States : participates in matches, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 21, 4*e*
Inter-club foursomes, OCT. 13, 14*f*
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Ladies (Native)—arrangements for 1922, DEC. 23, 12*f*
J. W. Edgar Memorial Fund—matches in aid played, NOV. 5, 5*f*
Ladies :—
County championship, OCT. 1, 5*e*; 3, 14*f*
Ladies' Field Foursomes—entry, OCT. 12, 14*f*; played, 19, 15*e*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 12*f*
London Foursomes — tournament instituted, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Open meetings, OCT. 22, 12*f*; NOV. 11, 15*e*
Pearson Trophy, OCT. 5, 4*f* (e.e.); NOV. 5, 5*g*
Ladies v. Gentlemen, OCT. 24, 14*g*
Ladies Golf Union—meeting held : arrangements for 1922, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, OCT. 3, 14*f*
Leicestershire and Rutland Amateurs v. Professionals ,OCT. 13, 14*f*
Leitch, Miss C.—in America : participates in matches, OCT. 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*e*; 21, 4*e*; 24, 14*g*; 27, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*; announces intention to visit next year, NOV. 12, 5*g*; returns to England, 23, 12*a*
Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 20, 5*f*
Liverpool Professional Golfers' Alliance — inter-club amateur-professional foursomes, NOV. 24, 14*g*; bogey-competition, DEC. 22, 14*d*
London Professional Footballers' tournament, DEC. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; 14, 14*e*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 16*a*
Manchester Amateurs v. Professionals, NOV. 17, 15*d*
Medical Golfing Society — to be placed on business footing : particulars, DEC. 2, 14*g*
Middlesex Golfing Society — mixed foursomes tournament, DEC. 8,14*d*
Midland Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 12, 14*e*
Midlands v. Cheshire, OCT. 17, 15*a*
Muswell Hill Club — captain elected, NOV. 30, 14*a*; damage to course by hooligans : prosecutions, DEC. 15, 9*b*; article ("Golf course 'pirates' : roughs at Muswell Hill"), 16, 9*c*
Navy Society — meeting : arrangements, NOV. 25, 6*d*
Nazeing Common Club — officers elected, NOV. 30, 14*f*
Nottingham Amateur and Professional Alliance — captain elected, DEC. 13, 14*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Oxford University — trial match, OCT. 20, 5*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 24, 14*f*; v. Worplesdon Club, 31, 5*g*; v. Stoke Poges, NOV. 7, 14*e*-photograph, 7, 15*f*; v. Sunningdale Club, 21, 15*g*; v. Walton Heath Club, 28, 16*g*; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 30, 14*a*; v. St. George's Hill Club, DEC. 5, 16*f*
Press and Professional tournament, DEC. 1, 14*f*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Croydon and District Professional Golfers' Alliance — tournament (Roehampton) : draw, NOV. 14, 16*f*; played, 18, 15*d*; 25, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
East Kent Alliance tournament, DEC. 21, 16*a*
Headingly, OCT. 19, 15*f*
Liverpool Professional Golfers' Alliance — competitions : results, NOV. 10, 6*e*; DEC. 8, 14*d*
Norfolk County Union tournament, OCT. 28, 15*f*
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail tournament — arrangements for 1922, DEC. 17, 14*b*; 22, 14*d*
News of the World tournament — final stages : draw, OCT. 4, 4*d*; played, 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*d*; arrangements for 1922, DEC. 23, 12*f*
Vardon, H. v. C. E. Hobley, OCT. 7, 4*f*; v. E. Ray, 10, 15*e*; with A. G. Havers v. P. Rainford and W. R. Bourne, 21, 4*e*
Robson, F. — performance at Cooden Beach, DEC. 10, 14*g*
Royal Army Service Corps — championship meeting, OCT. 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*f*
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Society —formation : official announcements, OCT. 22, 16*e*; DEC. 27, 12*f*
Scores :—
Courses, for — "par" and "scratch" definitions issued by Championship Committee, NOV. 16, 15*g*
South Bedfordshire Club — professional appointed, NOV. 16, 15*g*
United States :—
Championships — fixtures for 1922, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Ladies, OCT. 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*f* (and e.c.); 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*d* (and 10*f*, l.e.); 8, 12*e*; 10, 15*d*
Professional, OCT. 1, 5*e*; 3, 14*f*
Duncan, G. and A. Mitchell — tour : participate in matches, OCT. 4, 4*d*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 14*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 5*a*; leave for England, 17, 15*a*; arrive, 24, 14*f*
Metropolitan Golf Association — president elected, DEC. 16, 16*e*
St. Joseph Country Club 1,000 dollar professional tournament — result, NOV. 14, 16*f*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, OCT. 13, 14*g*
Welsh Ladies' Golf Union — meeting held, DEC. 3, 14*b*
West Essex Club — professional appointed, OCT. 17, 15*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Wethered, Miss J. — creates new record for Worplesdon course, NOV. 16, 15*g*
White, C. S. — creates record for altered Burhill course, OCT. 15, 5*a*
Yorkshire Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 13, 14*g*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—
" Pearl " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) — attempt to address meeting at Leipzig obstructed by workmen, OCT. 26, 11*b*
GOLZEY, Harry — burglary charge, NOV. 18, 7*b* ; DEC. 8, 7*d*
GONDRA, Señor Manuel (Paraquay) — resigns Presidency, NOV. 1, 9*e* ; to be invited to resume ; prospects, 19, 7*g*
GOOCH, Dame Mary W. — will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
GOODCHILD, Mr. George :—
" Trooper O'Neill " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
GOODE, Mr. Robert :—
on Balkis, Ltd. — shares (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*b*
GOODE, Sir William—experiences in Vienna riots, DEC. 2, 9*b* (l.e.) ; recovers lost clothing, 5, 9*c*
GOODE, Durrant, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 18*c* ;—report, NOV. 4, 18*g*
GOODELL, Prof. Thomas D. :—
" Commemoration and other Verses " —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*a*
GOODENOUGH, Lady :—
" Chronicle of Muntaner, The " (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
GOODHART, Lady—health, NOV. 1, 13*b*
GOODHART, Mr. A. L.—appointed secretary to vice-chancellor, Cambridge University, OCT. 7, 6*g*
GOODSIR, Mr. George :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on ice as edible, OCT. 18, 7*e*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recitals, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; NOV. 7, 8*b* ; concert, 18, 8*a*
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company (1920), Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 5, 17*g* ; —report, OCT. 28, 16*c*
GOODWIN, Mrs. :—
on Newnham College—undergraduates' " rag " (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
GOOLE :—
Road transport facilities—proposals (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*b*
GOOREYND, Mrs. Alex Koch de—son born, DEC. 16, 15*b*
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—accepts conductorship of Handel Society, OCT. 14, 8*b* ; to conduct orchestra at film production of *The Three Musketeers* at Covent Garden Theatre, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Article (" An orchestral causerie ; fanfares and a fugue ; Mr. Goossens's programme "), OCT. 29, 6*a*
Orchestral concerts given, OCT. 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*c* (e.c.) ; NOV. 10, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; DEC. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c*
GORBALS :—
Electoral : see under GLASGOW
GORDON, Rev. Dr. (Canada) :—
on armaments limitation : message to British delegation at Washington conference, NOV. 19, 10*c*
GORDON, Lieut. David—appointed O.B.E., NOV. 26, 13*e*
GORDON, Mr. Douglas G. H. :—
on aeronautics—survey ; West Indies and British Guiana (l.), DEC. 5, 6*d*
GORDON, Miss Evelyn—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Crussol
GORDON, Frederick—smuggling charge, DEC. 27, 5*e*
GORDON, Rev. Geoffrey :—
" Progress and Christian Belief "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
GORDON, Miss Hilda M.—exhibition of paintings : held, DEC. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 7*c*
GORDON, Miss Isobel :—
on telephones—services ; administration (l.), DEC. 27, 10*e*
GORDON, Brig.-Gen. J. M.—lecture : arrangements, NOV. 11, 7*g*
" Chronicles of a Gay Gordon, The "—reviewed, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 27, 691*c*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on universal system in Australia : application to home defence, NOV. 16, 12*d*
GORDON, John : see under MURDER
GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on representation of women on League of Nations, OCT. 19, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. Robert A. :—
on cinematograph—film censorship (l.), OCT. 14, 6*d*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd :—
First Avenue Hotel—sale announced, NOV. 18, 7*e*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—death, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Memoir—article (" Death of Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox : a popular social figure "), OCT. 5, 13*f*
GORDON-LENNOX, Mr. Cosmo C.—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
GORDON-TAYLOR, Mr. G. :—
at Scala Theatre, on dramatic side of surgery, OCT. 5, 7*f*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at Birmingham, on disestablishment of Church of England, OCT. 10, 14*c*
at Kensington, on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments conference, NOV. 15, 10*f*
on Armenians—in Mesopotamia (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e*
GORE-BROWNE, Sir F.—appointed chairman of railway rates tribunal, OCT. 28, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 29, 136*c*
Photograph (T.S.), NOV. 5, 141*b*
GORE-LANGTON, Mr. Chandos G. C.—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
GORELL, Lord :—
at National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases, on venereal disease ; *The Times* attitude, NOV. 15, 14*c*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : cross-Channel services ; subsidy scheme, OCT. 28, 14*b* : airships : subsidization, 28, 14*c*
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 17, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d*
GORKI, Maxim (Russia) — arrives in Helsingfors, OCT. 18, 9*g* ; to enter into negotiations with American capitalists, 20, 9*g* ; health, 22, 7*g* ; leaves Helsingfors for Nauheim, NOV. 4, 9*b*
Russian savants' works — mission to Leipzig to get them published (int.), NOV. 5, 9*f*
on Russia's debts — recognition (int.), NOV. 5, 9*f*

GORMAN, Constable — murder : see under IRELAND — Crime — Prisoners — Londonderry gaol
GORST, Mr. William F. — will, Nov. 25, 13*c*
GORT, Lord — leaves London for St. Moritz, DEC. 29, 11*a*
GORTON, Lionel—theft charge, Nov. 24, 7*g*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N. — appointed chairman of Accepting Houses Committee, DEC. 23, 13*b*
GOSFORD, Lord—health, Nov. 18, 13*a*
GOSLING, Mr. Audley H. — disappears while exploring in Paraguay, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; details, 19, 9*b* ; body discovered, DEC. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
on Strasbourg University (l.), DEC. 1, 6*c*
GOSSE, Mr. Philip :—
on lark-hawking (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*
GOTHENBURG — fire : see under SWEDEN—Fires
GOTT, John W. — blasphemy charge, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; DEC. 8, 7*e* ; 10, 7*b*
GOUGE, John J. — theft charge : acquitted, DEC. 17, 7*b*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada) — biographical, DEC. 8, 9*d* ; name suggested as Minister of Trade and Commerce, 15, 12*e* ; appointed Minister of Justice, 30, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
General election — selected as candidate in Laurier-Outremont, OCT. 18, 9*f* ; Mr. H. Bourassa (s.), 21, 9*b*
Liberal Party — leadership : alleged conspiracy to enforce Mr. Meighen and Mr. King to relinquish in favour, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Quebec — administration (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 9*a*
GOULD, Mrs.—assault charge, Nov. 24, 7*g*
GOULD, Frederick—bankruptcy : examination held, DEC. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
GOULD, Mrs. G. J. (U.S.A.) — death, Nov. 14, 10*f* (c.e.)
GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—
" Lesson of Black Friday, The "— noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c* ; 20, 683*b*
GOULD, Mr. J. C.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — shipping : Genoa conventions, Nov. 9, 16*f*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
GOULD, Nat :—
" Blue Ribbon, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
" Long Shot, A " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
GOULD, Mr. P. W. (Canada) :—
on export trade — position (statement, T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*b*
GOULDEN, Mr. Thomas :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on price of gas, OCT. 12, 7*c*
GOULDING, Sir Edward :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — to visit London, OCT. 8, 7*g* ; to visit Allied capitals, 13, 9*g* ; arrives in Paris, 21, 9*g* ; interview with M. Briand, 22, 7*g* ; discusses with M. Briand the possible abdication of King Constantine, 26, 11*b* ; received at Foreign Office by Lord Curzon, 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*g* ; 21, 9*g* ; leaving for Italy, 10, 9*g* ; leaves London, DEC. 28, 7*g* ; arrives in Rome, 29, 7*g*
GOUNARIS, M. (continued) :—
Near East conference—reported invitation by Mr. Lloyd George to take part : denied, DEC. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
in National Assembly, on Greco-Turkish war ; resort to diplomatic methods, OCT. 17, 10*c*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—visits Beys of Akkar, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; making arrangements for Syrian Civil Air Force, 29, 7*g* ; visits military cemeteries in Palestine, Nov. 19, 7*g* ; issues proclamation to inhabitants of Cilicia, 30, 9*g* ; leaves Cilicia, DEC. 9, 9*b*
on Levant—progress in (int.), DEC. 14, 9*e*
GOURLAY, William—awarded bronze medal for life saving, DEC. 17, 7*d*
GOVERNMENT :—
Bureaucracy—leading article, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Cecil, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*e*
Coalition system — leading article, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Parliamentary :—
System—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 3, 6*d*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 6, 18*d*
GOVERNMENT buildings :—
Disused factories : see under FACTORIES and workshops—National
Hutments :—
Removal—letter from Office of Works read at meeting of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, DEC. 10, 7*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*c*
St. James's Park—removal : Office of Works' statement, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Bird Cage House—Office of Works' statement, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Spicer, Mr. H. G. (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Advertising — agents appointed : particulars, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Committee, business men's : see under EXPENDITURE, national—Retrenchment
Methods—leading articles, OCT. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c*
Staffs :—
Reduction :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
Statistics—issued (White paper), OCT. 19, 17*b* ; Nov. 2, 7*d* ; DEC. 14, 10*d*
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment
Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants — deputations received by three Ministers, Nov. 25, 7*b*
GOVERNMENT factories : see FACTORIES and Workshops—National
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*b*
GOVERNMENT publications :—
Board of Trade returns — cost, question in Parliament, OCT. 26, 16*c* ; price increased, Nov. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)

Government stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Sale :—
Bribery—prosecution, Dec. 3, 7*d*
Chemicals : see under Chemicals
Kips — announcement, Oct. 10, 7*g*
Machine tools — Parliament : questions, Nov. 8, 16*c*
Pork and beans—alleged breach of contract : law case, Oct. 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*f*
Thefts—prosecution, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Gowans, Mr. Adam L. :—
on poetry—anthologies (l., L.S.), Dec. 8, 827*b*
Gowlett, Frederick—conducting gaming house charge, Oct. 11, 7*e*
Goyeneche and Company : see Birch, Henry W. and W. L.
Grabau, Prof. Amadeus W. :—
" Text-Book of Geology, A "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*c*
Grace, Dr. W. G. :—
Memorial—gates to be erected at Lords Cricket Ground : particulars, Dec. 24, 14*f*
Graham, Alan :—
" Voyage Home, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*c*
Graham, Mr. Charles W.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
Graham, Mr. George P. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Militia, Defence, and Naval Affairs, Dec. 30, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 31. 7*f*
Graham, Mr. Peter—death, Oct. 20, 13*f* ; memorial service held, Nov. 19, 11*b*
Graham, Robert J.—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 7*e* (e.c.)
Graham, Sir Ronald—appointed Minister at Rome, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; gazetted, Dec. 7, 15*b* ; presents letters of recall to Queen Wilhelmina, Oct. 22, 7*g* ; arriving in London from The Hague, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; guest of British-Italian League at dinner, 22, 9*f* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as ambassador to Rome, 22, 13*b* ; arrives in Rome, 28, 9*g* ; *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 9*c* ; presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, 9, 9*g* ; to preside at banquet given by British Chamber of Commerce at Naples, 10, 10*b* ; visits International Institute of Agriculture in Rome, 22, 9*g*
Diplomatic services—Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
at British-Italian League, on his appointment as Ambassador to Italy ; diplomacy, Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
Graham, Mr. Stephen :—
" Europe—Whither Bound ? " — reviewed, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 3, 707*c*
Graham, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on exchanges—stabilization, Nov. 10, 14*g*
Graham, Miss Winifred :—
" Breakers on the Sand "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
Grahame, Sir George :—
at Ghent, on Belgian characteristics, Dec. 10, 9*d*
Grahams and Company—law case (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*d*
Grain :—
Trade—losses (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*b*
Gramophone Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 13, 16*f* : (F.N.), 13, 15*d*
Gramophones :—
Cliftophones—invention : particulars, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Granard, Lord—leaving for New York, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Grand Fleet Fund : see Royal Naval Benevolent Trust
Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 17*f*
Grand Hotel (Leicester), Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 18*f*
Grand Junction Canal—dividend, Dec. 16, 20*f*
" Grand Officer of England, A "—on St. Martin's-in-the-Fields and freemasons (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Government purchase :—
Stock—value : arbitration tribunal decision : Judicial Committee of Privy Council decision, Dec. 22, 4*c*, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
Interest on stocks—levy : announcement, Dec. 13, 16*d*
Granger, Prof. Frank :—
on Gunpowder Plot—discovery of Jacobean manuscript (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*b*
Granjo, Senhor (Portugal)—killed in Lisbon revolt, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; our Lisbon correspondent's account, 22, 8*c* ; travellers' account, 24, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*d* ; article (" A night of murder : how Senhor Granjo died "), 31, 9*d*
Grant, Vice-Adm. A. E. A.—elected chairman of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, Oct. 29, 5*g*
Grant, Cyril F. :—
" Studies in North Africa "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
Grant, Mr. Douglas :—
" Booty "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
Grant, Mr. Douglas S.—death, Nov. 24, 13*b*
Grant, Prof. Elihu :—
" People of Palestine, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*c*
Grant, Mr. J. A. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : rights of Ulster (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
Grant, Mr. James :—
" Confectioners' Raw Materials " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
Grant, Adm. Sir Lowther :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement conference ; justice for Ulster (l.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Grant, M. :—
" Latchkey Ladies "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 697*a*
Grant, Mr. Madison :—
" Passing of the Great Race, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
Grant, Miss May P.—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for South-East Leeds, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Grant, Mr. William J.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy for Banff, Dec. 8, 13*b*
Grant (Frederick, London), Ltd.—winding-up order made, Dec. 7, 4*e*
Grantham :—
Canal — dried up, Oct. 6, 7*g*
Grantham, Ald. Augustus G. — will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Granville, Lord — appointed Minister at Copenhagen, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; gazetted, Dec. 7, 15*b* ; departure from Greece : Greek press comments, Nov. 19, 7*g* ; leaves for London, 25, 9*g* ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Copenhagen, 14, 13*b*

GRASLITZ — riot: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA — Riots
"GRATEFUL Recipient, A" — on Princess Mary: proposed wedding present from "Old Contemptibles" survivors (l.), NOV. 30, 6c
GRATZ, Dr. (Hungary) — attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain Hungarian throne: arrested, OCT. 26, 12c
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon:—
"Art Sales from Early in the Eighteenth Century to Early in the Twentieth Century" — third volume reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 832b
GRAVES, Mr. Robert:—
on poetry and anthologies (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 789a
GRAVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.:—
Director appointed, NOV. 5, 15e
GRAY, Mr. Arthur:—
"Old Plans of Cambridge, 1574-1798" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736b; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 748d
GRAY, Maj. E.:—
in Parliament, on — Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14c; NOV. 2, 14d
GRAY, George J.:—
"John Siberch: The First Cambridge Printer" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736c
GRAY, Canon J. H. — presentation made by Provincial Grand Lodge of Cambridgeshire Freemasons, DEC. 2, 7g
GRAY, J. M.:—
"History of the Perse School, Cambridge, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737a; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 870d
GRAY, Oscar C. — discovered at Crowborough Camp, Sussex, OCT. 17, 10; award allocated, NOV. 14, 7g
GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd — profit-sharing scheme suspended, DEC. 24, 13e (e.e.)
GRAY'S Inn:—
Dinner — given, NOV. 12, 13b
Moot — held, NOV. 22, 8c
Treasurer — elected, NOV. 25, 7c
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry — elected president of Association of Lancastrians in London, NOV. 5, 7g
GREAR, Rev. Thomas — 37th anniversary of pastorate: celebration arrangements, OCT. 19, 12b
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 19d
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 17, 18e
GREAT Central Hotel:—
War compensation — claim made: decision reserved, DEC. 20, 6d
GREAT Central Railway Company:—
Services:—
Scotland — express excursions to: announcement, DEC. 19, 8b (l.e.)
GREAT Eastern Railway Company:—
Felixstowe — week-end hotel facilities, NOV. 7, 7d
Mid-day season tickets — issued, NOV. 3, 7e
Suburban lines — electrification: question in Parliament, NOV. 1, 14b
GREAT Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway:—
Late trains — announcement, DEC. 7, 6f
GREAT Northern Hospital: see ROYAL Northern Hospital
GREAT Northern Railway Company:—
Kitchen car — fitted with electrical cooker self driven, OCT. 22, 5g
Wagons, large — particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 209a
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) — bonds: issue proposed, DEC. 15, 18b
GREATREX and Co.—law case (T.S.), OCT. 29, 128d
GREAT Western Railway Company:—
Loss of goods — law case (T.S.), NOV. 19, 188c
Luggage, personal:—
Violoncello — law case, DEC. 13, 4d
Mechanical Engineer, Chief — appointment, DEC. 3, 7d
Pigs — overcrowding: prosecution, NOV. 29, 12d
Restaurant cars — cheaper luncheon: announced, OCT. 13, 7g
Sale of perishable goods — law case, OCT. 14, 4d; 15, 4b; 18, 4d
Services:—
Christmas excursions — particulars, DEC. 7, 12b
Cornish Riviera Express — article ("Railway revival: Cornish express to time again"), OCT. 4, 7f
Irish resorts, to — announcements, DEC. 15, 9g
GREAT Western Railway of Brazil:—
Contract, new lease — negotiations over working (F.N.), NOV. 5, 15a
Tariffs — increase authorized (F.N.), NOV. 5, 15a; postponed, 22, 16c
GREAT Yarmouth:—
Electoral — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, NOV. 18, 7g
GRECO-TURKISH war:—
Aga Khan (l.), NOV. 12, 11e
Army, Greek:—
Condition — Crown Prince (tel.), DEC. 7, 9g
Dousmanis, Gen. — placed on retired list, OCT. 14, 9c
Papoulas, Gen.—arriving in Smyrna, OCT. 14, 9c
Army, Nationalist — suffering from lack of food and clothing, DEC. 30, 7g
Commands — Said Pasha takes over Nur-ed-Din's command of central sector of Nationalist front, DEC. 24, 9g
Bower, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 8, 8e
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), NOV. 5, 6e; 14, 6c
Gounaris, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 10c
Great Britain — policy:—
Leading articles, NOV. 2, 11c; 23, 11b
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9e
Support to Greece, alleged further — Turkish view, NOV. 19, 7d
Greek Ministry — policy: debate in National Assembly, OCT. 17, 10c
Indian Mahomedans — feeling: Lord Reading (s.), OCT. 4, 9e; receives Delhi deputation: reply, DEC. 2, 9e
Italy — merchantman *Matteo Verderame*: war stores seized by Greek warships off Cephalonia, NOV. 30, 9b; M. Kartalis (statement), DEC. 6, 9c

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Leading articles, Nov. 2, 11*c*; 5, 11*b*; 14, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; Dec. 3, 11*b*
Massacres of Armenians and Greeks: see under TURKEY — Christians—Massacres
Operations — Greek reconnoitring forces operating on left of Greek front disperse enemy with heavy losses, Oct. 4, 9*f*; 70 miles of railway leading to Angora destroyed by Greeks during withdrawal, 7, 9*g*; Greek front: particulars, 11, 9*d*; skirmishes round Eskishehr, 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*d*; Greeks engaged in clearing operations in Gemlik district and in Sakaria Valley: capture irregulars, 14, 9*e*; Nationalists concentrating near Chivril; Greeks drive out of Chobanier, 27, 9*g*; minor skirmishes near Chivril, 31, 9*g*; Turks preparing offensive, Nov. 17, 10*f*; Greeks actively fortifying their positions, 17, 10*f*
Afium Karahissar — Nationalist attack fails, Oct. 7, 10*d*; 10, 9*f*; Greek success, 11, 9*d*; Turks preparing for great attack on, 27, 9*g*; Turkish aeroplane attempting to bomb railway station compelled to make forced landing, Nov. 18, 9*g*
Navy, Greek — reinforcement of Black Sea squadron: M. Mavromichalis and Adm. A. Smith arrive in Constantinople to discuss, Dec. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
Russia — aid to Turkish forces: British Foreign Office note, Nov. 17, 9*e*
Sakaria, battle of — detailed account: our Constantinople correspondent's messages, Oct. 14, 11*f*; 24, 5*b*
Peace :—
Allied Powers — mediation :—
Conference — suggested by British Government: our Rome correspondent's message, Nov. 26, 9*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
France — attitude: Nabi Bey (statement), Oct. 10, 9*f*
Greece :—
Article ("Near East peace prospects: Greek hopes"), Dec. 3, 9*a*
Gounaris, M., and M. Baltazzis—to visit Allied capitals, Oct. 13, 9*c*; 17, 10*c*; (s.), 17, 10*c*; staff, 18, 9*g*; in Paris: M. Briand receives, 22, 7*g*; in London: Lord Curzon receives at Foreign Office, 28, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 9*g*; 21, 9*g*; Greek opinion, Dec. 3, 9*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 25, 14*b*
Meeting of foreign ministers: see under EAST, Near
Nationalists — National Assembly: motion urging expedience of inviting: defeat, Oct. 17, 9*d*; dispatching missions to Great Britain, France, Italy and United States, Nov. 2, 10*e*; Government attitude, 19, 7*d*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 25, 14*b*; Dec. 17, 15*e*
GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Prisoners, Greek :—
Treatment :—
Campbell, Capt. — (statement), Nov. 7, 9*f*; kindness to, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Greek officer's letter quoted, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Rawlinson, Col. (account), Nov. 23, 10*b*
Reeves, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 4, 9*b*
Sick and wounded — all hospitals in Central Anatolia full of wounded Nationalists, Nov. 7, 9*f*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs: the Near East," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 3*a*
GREECE :—
Agricultural machinery — demand (T.S.), Oct. 1, 54*c*
Albania: see under ALBANIA
Army — demobilization of 1903 and 1904 classes announced, Nov. 24, 9*g*
Banking—Securities Bank founded, Nov. 5, 15*e*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church :—
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarchate of: see METAXAKIS, Mgr.
Jerusalem—Orthodox Patriarchate: commission of inquiry: report to be published by Oxford University Press, Oct. 12. 9*d*
Lands—sale: official statement, Dec. 22, 9*f*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 3, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*
Crown Prince — expected in Smyrna, Nov. 5, 9*g*; leaves Athens, 14, 9*g*; arrives in Smyrna, 15, 9*e*; message to King Constantine on condition of army, Dec. 7, 9*g*; leaves Smyrna, 19, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Drugs :—
Trade—imports: German competition (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Foreign — importation: decree issued, Nov. 1, 9*g*
Exchange—new regulations, Oct. 11, 15*e*
Loans :—
London, in—negotiations, Dec. 30, 8*b*; (F.N.), 31, 12*a*
Parliament—question, Nov. 3, 14*c*
United States, from—payment of balance: director of National Bank leaving to negotiate, Oct. 28, 16*f*
Forestry—Mrs. P. Martineau (int.), Nov. 5, 13*e*
Gold—export prohibited, Nov. 1, 9*g*
Italy, relations with—our Athens correspondent's message, Dec. 6, 9*c*
King: see CONSTANTINE
Labour :—
Athens—strike of electricians, gas workers, and tramwaymen, Nov. 24, 9*g*; progress, 25, 9*g*; Athens Chamber of Commerce: attitude, 28, 9*c* (e.e.); Government action; severe sentences, 28, 9*d*

GREECE (continued) :—
Ministry (Gounaris) :—
Central Union of Political Clubs—to demand dismissal of several members of Cabinet, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Policy :—
Gounaris, M. (s.), OCT. 17, 10*c*
National Assembly — debate; vote of confidence adopted, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Monarchy—restoration: first anniversary celebrated in Athens, NOV. 15, 9*g*
National Assembly—session convoked, OCT. 5, 9*g*; opened, 17, 10*c*
Navy :—
British mission — Rear-Adm. C. H. A. Smith: takes up duties, OCT. 17, 12*c*; received by King Constantine, 19, 9*g* (l.e.); appointments, NOV. 22, 14*d*
Press :—
Ephimeris ton Sizitisseon — first number published, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Queen: see SOPHIA
Queen Mother: see OLGA
Situation—our special correspondent's message, DEC. 3, 9*a*
Sweden, relations with—minister at Athens appointed, OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Imports and exports—regulations (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c*
United States, relations with :—
Gennadius, M.—special mission to Washington, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—to spend Christmas (old style) at Athens, DEC. 29, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*
GREEK Red Cross—contribution, OCT. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
GREEN, Mr. A.—law case, NOV. 3, 4*d*
GREEN, Lieut. Andrew :—
Trafalgar, battle of—copy of minutes kept on board *Neptune*, OCT. 21, 12*a*
GREEN, Col. Arthur F. U.—appointed member of Nominated Council of Malta, DEC. 10, 9*g*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles A., Bp. of Monmouth — biographical; elected, NOV. 19, 5*b*; consecrated, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Photograph, NOV. 19, 5*b*
GREEN, Capt. F. M. :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aerial warfare: future (lect.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
GREEN, Mr. J. J. :—
Appreciation—correspondence, NOV. 2, 13*c*
GREEN, John C. B.—fraud charge, DEC. 2, 5*b*
GREEN, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 24, 13*b*
GREEN, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
GREEN, Mr. Richard —
on currency—gold standard (l., T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*b*; 26, 208*c*; stabilization: plan (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*b*
GREEN, Mr. Richard B.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
GREEN, Mrs. Thomas G.—death, NOV. 2, 7*g*
GREEN, Mr. W. H. (Mayor of Deptford) :—
on unemployment relief—Government schemes: refusal of local labour authorities to cooperate in (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 7*c*
GREENALL, Mr. Harry J. :—
"Underworld of Paris, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
GREENAWAY, Nelson—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 17, 7*g*
GREENE, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Minister of Defence, DEC. 22, 9*c*
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—song recital, NOV. 19, 6*c*
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, NOV. 18, 13*d*
GREENE, Mr. William M.—infant daughter christened, NOV. 1, 13*b*
GREENER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
GREENER, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
GREENLAND :—
Denmark — Sovereignty: extension to whole: legal position, NOV. 14, 9*c*
Norway—attitude, NOV. 5, 9*g*; Foreign Office statement, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Norwegian ships—sealing by off East Coast: conference at Christiania held, DEC. 16, 11*c*
GREENSTED, Mr. Samuel :—
on gloves, fabric—dumping (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271*b*
GREENWAY, Sir Charles :—
at Winchester House, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company, DEC. 22, 18*b*
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company—Government connexion (l.), NOV. 9, 8*a*
on Persia—oil concession (statement), DEC. 16, 17*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*d*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
at Canada Club dinner, on Mr. J. G. Colmer; Lord Aberdeen; Sir Campbell Stuart; Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 265*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire's unity: Royal Family's determining factor, OCT. 27, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Ireland—crime: compensation claims, OCT. 26, 16*d*; NOV. 1, 14*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. W. :—
at London County Council, on new County Hall extension, DEC. 21, 9*a*
GREENWOOD, Josephine H. :—
"Our Heritage from the Old World"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on constitutional arbitration for settlement of industrial disputes, NOV. 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
GREGG, Dr. E. A. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Medical Practitioners' Union, NOV. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
GREGG, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 12, 10*d*
at Dublin Diocesan Synod, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace conference, OCT. 18, 10*f*
GREGORY, Prof. J. W. :—
"Rift Valleys and Geology of East Africa, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 636*b*
GREGORY, Mr. T. E. G. :—
"Tariffs: A Study in Method"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*c*

Greig, Sir Robert B.—appointed Chairman of Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Oct. 25, 14*f*

Grein, Mr. J. T. :—
"World of the Theatre, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*

Grenada :—
Administration :—
Parliament—question, Oct. 26, 16*d*

Grenfell, Mr. E. C.—elected chairman of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Dec. 16, 18*b*

Gresham College—lectures : arrangements, Dec. 20, 7*e*

Gretna —
Explosives factory—forthcoming sale : particulars, Dec. 23, 8*g*

Gretton, Col. John :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference : Unionist attitude, Nov. 18, 14*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Unionist Party : plot to break up, Nov. 22, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer : conference, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; agreement : ratification, Dec. 16, 6*e*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*g*

Greville, Miss Ursula—concert given, Dec. 17, 8*e*

Grew, Henry A.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 7*g*

Grew, Mr. Joseph C. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Berne, Oct. 28, 9*g*

Grey, Earl :—
at Hotel Cecil, on aims of British Trade Ship, Oct 20, 7*f*

Grey, Gen. :—
at Lyceum Club, on native Africans in Europe, Nov. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)

Grey, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*

Grey, Lady Jane—accident : health, Nov. 22, 13*c*

Grey, Miller :—
"Moss from the Mill-Wheel"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*b*

Grey, Silurian :—
"Ism of Success, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*e*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord—future arrangements, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; unveils North Eastern Railway accountancy staff War Memorial at Newcastle, Nov. 12, 6*e* ; to address meeting at Edinburgh, Dec. 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 7*e*
Birds—leading article, Oct. 8, 9*c*
Leading article, Oct. 11, 11*b*
Public life, return to—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 27, 12*b*
Scrajevo—murder of Austrian Crown Prince : allegations against : German pamphlet quoted, Dec. 1, 11*e*
at Alnwick, on League of Nations ; attitude of United States ; limitation of armaments conference, Oct. 13, 10*b*
at Berwick-on-Tweed, on Mr. W. Runciman's services ; Coalition Ministry policy ; Mesopotamia ; Russia ; Ireland : conference : contrast with 1886 ; reprisals failure ; Dominion status ; suggested cooperation of Opposition parties ; Anglo-French relations ; unemployment, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 6*g*
at Berwickshire Naturalist Association, on bird life, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; leading article, 8, 9*c*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments conference, Oct. 24, 12*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Brent Valley Sanctuary, Oct. 26, 10*e*
at Manchester Reform Club, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement ; limitation of armaments conference ; Anglo-Japanese alliance : China, Dec. 14, 10*g*
at Mansion House, on League of Nations policy ; Upper Silesia : limitation of armaments conference, Oct. 19, 5*a*
on Coalition Ministry—policy : Ireland : letter to National Liberal Federation, Nov. 25, 5*e*
on League of Nations—appeal for funds (with others, l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*

Gribble, Mr. Bernard F. :—
"Silent Might" — purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Nov. 21, 7*c*

Grier, Miss Lynda—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, Nov. 16, 12*b*

Grier, Sydney C. :—
"Flag of the Adventurer, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*a*

Grierson, Prof. Herbert J. C. :—
"Metaphysical Lyrics and Poems of the Seventeenth Century : Donne to Butler" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 669*b*

Griesdale, Walter—false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 7*e*

Grieve, Edward—embezzlement charge, Dec. 23, 5*d*

Griffin, Police-constable Denis — compensation claim, Oct. 27, 12*e* (e.e.)

Griffin, Mrs. E. M.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*e*

Griffin, Mr. William—death, Oct. 31, 14*e*

Griffith, Dr. A. A.—elected president of National Union of Scientific Workers, Nov. 14, 6*e*

Griffith, Mr. Arthur — biographical (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*e* ; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; Irish-Ireland Societies in London give reception, 27, 10*b* (l.e.) ; arrives in Dublin from London, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) agreement — confers with representatives of Southern Unionists : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 8, 10*a* ; *Irish Times* comment, 9, 10*c*
Photograph (I.P.S.), Dec. 7, 3*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland), Oct. 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
in Dail Eireann — on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : delegates' credentials, Dec. 15, 14*e* ; on military position : private session of Dail Eireann to hear statement, 21, 7*b* ; peace agreement, 20, 5*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement — attitude (statement), Dec. 10, 10*a*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. — opens Kelham beet sugar factory, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; opens extension at East Malling Research Station, 14, 7*g* ; unveils Ministry of Agriculture war memorial, 22, 8*d* ; to address London Municipal Society, 30, 5*g*
Survey map — production by photo-lithographic processes : receives deputation, Nov. 26, 7*a*
at Brighton, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : attitude of Unionists, Nov. 19, 5*e*

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. (continued) :—
at Council of Agriculture, on embargo on store cattle, Nov. 23, 5*f*
at Crystal Palace, on *Daily Mail* Fruit Show; fruit growing as branch of agriculture, OCT. 29, 10*b*
at Darlington Chamber of Agriculture, on agricultural labourers' wages; Canadian cattle: embargo, DEC. 10, 12*a*
at Guildhall, on Ministerial policy, OCT. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on future of agriculture; embargo on importation of store cattle, DEC. 7, 8*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on poultry: State aid for home producers, OCT. 19, 7*a*
at Kelham, on home-grown beet sugar, Nov. 3, 7*e*
at Lancaster House, on potato cultivation, Nov. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Spalding, on potato cultivation, Nov. 4, 16*c*
at Taunton, on agriculture: live stock or cereals, OCT. 31, 4*c*
at Taunton, on agriculture: Labour Party's policy, Nov. 30, 14*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry — afforestation schemes, Nov. 8, 16*f*
Land — reclamation schemes, Nov. 8, 16*f*
on agriculture — repeal of part 1 of Agriculture Act; application of science (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Canadian store cattle — report of Royal commission (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 8*d*; (statement), 7, 7*b*
on service men. ex — Sutton Bridge farms (l.), OCT. 14, 6*d*
GRIFFITHS, Col. :—
Kenya — Indian question: leaves for England to interview Mr. Churchill, DEC. 10, 9*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. J. :—
on iron and steel trade — South Wales (art., "Foundry costs and output: needs of the hour," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 9*a*
GRIFFITHS, E. M. :—
"Super Graduate, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
GRIFFITHS, Lady (G. Norton) :—
on Post Office — South American mails: delays (l.), Nov. 29, 6*d*; DEC. 2, 6*b*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. H. Ernest — appointed surgeon at Albert Dock Hospital, Nov. 17, 5*g*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton :—
on Crown Colonies — development (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John — death, DEC. 24, 13*f*
GRIFFITHS, Richard C. — inciting to riot charge, Nov. 17, 5*g*
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward — received by King, Nov. 28, 13*b*
GRIGSON, Louis E. — bigamy charge: acquitted, OCT. 20, 7*e*
GRIMANI, Senator Count (Italy) — death, DEC. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
GRIMSHAW, Beatrice :—
"Little Red Speck, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, Mr. H. :—
Sound-photographs — synchronized cinematograph apparatus: scene from *Now and Then* reproduced, OCT. 24, 17*f*
GRIQUALAND, West :—
Douglas Railway — building sanctioned, DEC. 22, 16*c*
GROCERS' Company :—
Bank of England — presentation made by Governor and Company: particulars, DEC. 12, 7*g*
GROENENDAAL (Netherlands) — court-martial: sentence, Nov. 11, 9*g*
GROENER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Communications, OCT. 27, 9*a*
GROENMAN, M. (Netherlands) — appointed Consul in Cape Town, Nov. 25, 9*g*
GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—
on finance — increased borrowings: effect on value of currency and prices (l.), Nov. 8, 8*b*
on trade—scope for Imperial development (l.), OCT. 6, 6*a*; (T.S.), 15, 90*c*
GROHMAN, Mr. Baillie—death, Nov. 29, 12*e*
GRONER, Herr (Germany) :—
Finance—Union of German Industries offer to Government: attitude, Nov. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
GROOM, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Attorney-General, DEC. 22, 9*c*
GROSS, Dr. Louis (Canada)—awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, DEC. 21, 6*d*
GROSSCUP, Judge Peter (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
GROSSMITH, Mr. George :—
at London County Council, on New Metropole Hotel and Midnight Follies licence, Nov. 26, 7*e*
GROSSMITH, Mr. J. L.—memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*g*
GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique—dinner given in honour of M. Poincaré, Nov. 2, 12*d*
GRUBB, Mr. Robert J.—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
GRUMBER, Mr. E. W. :—
on telephones—installation: repetition of charges (l.), DEC. 19, 5*b*
GRUNDY, Mr. J. B. C. :—
on Newnham College—damage of gates by undergraduates (l.), OCT. 27, 11*e*
GRUNDY, William—death from accident, OCT. 3, 7*g*
GRUNER, Miss E. H.—law case, Nov. 26, 4*c*
GRUPEN, Peter—murder charge: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rohnbeck
GRUTZMACHER, Prof. R. H. :—
"Oswald Spengler und das Christentum"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*b*
GUANAJUANTO Power and Electric Company—coupon: payment: announcement, DEC. 29, 12*c*
GUARANTEED Trust, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 14, 16*f* (c.c.)
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—directors elected, OCT. 6, 16*c*; —dividend, DEC. 9, 16*c*; —president elected, OCT. 6, 16*c*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—
Centenary :—
Article ("A parallel with 1821: assurance company's centenary: story of the Guardian"), OCT. 31, 7*b*
Record—compiled by Mr. A. W. Tarn and Mr. C. E. Byles, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Chairman—portrait presented, Nov. 2, 13*b*
Dividend, Nov. 10, 16*g*
Officials, executive—changes, DEC. 24, 15*b*

Guardian Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Dec. 31, 308*d*
Guards, Brigade of :—
Roll of Honour, official—available, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Guards Club—dance held, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Guatemala :—
Diplomatic service — ministers appointed by Don Carlos Herrera to Great Britain and United States cancelled by new Government, Dec. 27, 7*g*
Finance—situation (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*c*
Ministry :—
Finance, Minister of—Señor Zeceña resigns ; Don E. E. Orantes appointed, Dec. 8, 9*c*
President—Gen. J. Orellana elected, Dec. 14, 9*g*
Revolution—President Herrera and Cabinet overthrown, Dec. 8, 9*e* ; Generals Orellana, Luna, and Larrave assume control, 9, 9*d*
Gueritte, Mr. T. J. :—
on France—payment for imports (l., T.S.), Oct. 22, 109*c*
Guernsey :—
Landslide at St. Sampson's—particulars, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Guest, Mr. Charles F.—will, Oct. 1, 13*c*
Guest, Capt. F. E.—to address meeting at Poole, Oct. 28, 7*g*
at Guildhall banquet, on Royal Air Force ; development of aeronautics, Nov. 10, 15*d*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on English-Speaking Union ; limitation of armaments conference at Washington, Nov. 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : German progress, Oct. 21, 14*b*
Guest, Dr. L. Haden :—
"Struggle for Power in Europe, 1917-1921, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 795*a*
Guest, Maj. O.—announces intention not to seek re-election for Loughborough Division, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
Dowlais steelworks—reopened, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; foundations of new railway sleeper mills being put down, Dec. 20, 7*b*
Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Frederick — audience of King, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; leaves for West Africa, Dec. 1, 13*b*
at African Society luncheon, on Gold Coast Colony : education, Nov. 11, 9*f*
Guiana, Bp. of : see Parry, Rt. Rev. O. H.
Guiana, British :—
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
Bauxite — concessions : regulations (T.S.), Dec. 10, 244*d*
Cassava — experiments : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Chocolate and confectionery—factory established at Georgetown (T.S.), Oct. 8, 65*d*
Diamonds — exports : statistics for eight months (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Education — teachers : training college : establishment urged, Oct. 18, 9*g*
Fruit — exports : British trade : prospects (T.S.), Nov. 26, 205*c*
Indians — settlement : Indian government to investigate proposals (T.S.), Oct. 22, 105*d* ; deputation to be dispatched to, 27, 9*e*
Guiana, British (continued) :—
Rice industry :—
Harvest — Government assistance suggested (T.S.), Dec. 3, 226*a*
Regulations — protest (T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*b*
Salt — milling plant established at Georgetown (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Stamps : see under Stamps
Sugar industry — conditions (T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*b*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Origin — certificates : disabilities : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Imports and exports—restrictions : removal (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Guiana, Dutch :—
Article ("The Colonies : their value to Holland : Surinam," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Guildford :—
Boundary extension — inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Symphony Orchestra — concert, Nov. 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
Guildhall :—
Art Gallery — loans two pictures to Burlington House : temporary exhibition of Mr. F. O. Salisbury's "Unknown Warrior," Dec. 30, 11*c*
Guildhall School of Music—prize distribution held, Oct. 31, 7*g*
Guild of Home Workers—sale held, Dec. 21, 15*a*
Guild of Singers and Players — concerts given, Oct. 28, 8*c* ; Nov. 18, 8*a* : 25, 8*a* ; Dec. 16, 10*b*
Guimaraens, Senhor Victorino (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Finance and Commerce, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Guinness, Maj. Cyril H. — will, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Guinness, Frederick R. — embezzlement charge, Oct. 5, 7*d*
Guisborough, Mr. John :—
"Song of Araby, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
Guise, Mr. J. L. — matriculates at Brasenose College, Dec. 2, 14*c*
Guist' hau, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on navy : submarine tonnage, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Guitry, M. Sacha :—
Deburau—English version produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, Nov. 4, 8*b*
Jacqueline — produced in Paris, Dec. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
Gull, C. Ranger :—
"City in the Clouds, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
Gullett, Mr. H. S. :—
"Unguarded Australia" — pamphlet noticed, Nov. 5, 9*a*
on immigration — New Settlers' League (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 9*b*
Gunpowder :—
New — no flash : produced by Ordnance Corps of United States Army, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Gunpowder Plot :—
Jacobean manuscript of 1605, discovery of — Prof. F. Granger (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*b*
Gunther, Mr. R. T. :—
on architecture and effects of creepers —Magdalen College, Oxford (l.), Nov. 16, 11*e* ; 30, 6*d*

GUPPY, Mr. Henry :—
" John Rylands Library, Manchester, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
GURASXUTU, M. Luiji, (Albania) — appointed Minister of Interior, DEC. 12, 9*g*
GURDIT Singh (India) — biographical, DEC. 6, 9*e* ; arrested, 6, 9*e*
GURNEY, Mr. B. :—
on Post Office — services : administration (l.), DEC. 8, 7*a*
GURNEY, Diana :—
" Poppied Dream, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
GURNEY, Mr. W. — death, NOV. 26, 7*g*
GURNHILL, Canon J. :—
" Christian Philosophy "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
GÜRTLER, Prof. Alfred (Austria) — appointed Finance Minister, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Finance — policy : our Vienna correspondent's message, DEC. 1, 9*b*
in Parliament, on financial position, NOV. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
on corn stocks (statement), OCT. 27, 9*g*
GUTZEIT and Co. (Finland) — concludes loan in England for £500,000, DEC. 15, 18*c*
GUY, Canon Douglas S. :—
" Steps towards Inter-Communion "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
GUYE, Prof. Phillippe A. — awarded Davy medal by Royal Society, NOV. 11, 10*e*
GUY'S Hospital Medical School — scholarships awarded, OCT. 5, 7*c*
GWALIOR :—
Assembly, National — inaugurated, NOV. 30, 9*f* (l.e)
GWALIOR, Maharaja of — biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*f*
GWYER, Mr. Maurice L.—lecture announced, DEC. 6, 5*c*
at Ministry of Health, on Greater London : administration (evid.), DEC. 7, 5*a*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A. — awarded Star of Rumania, DEC. 8, 13*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement offer : conference, NOV. 1, 14*c* ; agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*e*
GWYTHER, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
GWYTHER, Mr. John H. — death, OCT. 22, 13*g* ; will, NOV. 28, 13*e*
GYLES, Lieut. Donald A. — court-martial held, DEC. 9, 7*d*

H

" H."—on unemployment : relief (l.), OCT. 13, 6*a*
" H."—on postal rates : increased : evasion by posting abroad (l.), OCT. 19, 11*e*
" H. C. A. B."—on Cambridge University : conflict of sexes (l.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
" H. D." :—
" Hymen "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*d*
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guarantced State Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 99, 18*c* ; —report, OCT. 11, 17*g*
" H. O."—on Shakespearc as subject for a play (l., L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*d*
HAAB, M. Robert (Switzerland) — biographical, DEC. 16, 11*e* ; elected President, 16, 11*e*
HAAKON, King of Norway :—
England, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 8, 7*g* ; DEC. 6, 10*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; arrives at Newcastle, 20, 13*c* ; arrives at King's Cross Station, 21, 9*c* ; opens Norway House, 30, 11*d*
at Norway House, on friendship between England and Norway, DEC. 30, 11*d*
HAARLEM :—
Meat Market (illus. N.N.), DEC. 6, 14*b*
HABERDASHERS' Company—master elected, DEC. 5, 5*c*
HABY, M. Joseph (France) :—
on canals and waterways (art. " Water transport : the bargee and his family," Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 10*g*
HACKNEY :—
Borough Council :—
By-election—in Kingsland ward : result, NOV. 7, 16*g*
Law case, NOV. 15, 4*e*
HACKNEY (continued) :—
Central Division :—
Electoral—prospective Labour candidate adopted, DEC. 10, 12*c*
Waste—disposal : saving effected by use of direct labour, DEC. 13, 7*e*
HACKNEY Horse Society—meeting held, NOV. 23, 7*g* ; show : see under HORSES —Shows
HADDAD Pasha, Gen.—arrives at Baghdad by aeroplane from Amman : entertained at State banquet by King Feisal, NOV. 26, 9*g*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert — health, OCT. 19, 13*b*
Sheffield Association of Metallurgists and Metallurgical Chemists—address issued in pamphlet form ; reviewed, OCT. 25, 7*f*
HADFIELDS (Australia), Ltd.—formed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*c*
HADLEY, Prof. Arthur T. :—
" Moral Basis of Democracy, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
HADOW, Sir Henry :—
at Sheffield University, on financial position, NOV. 29, 7*c*
HADOW, Mr. Malcolm M.—death, OCT. 4, 9*g*
HAEFELI and Co.—leaving Basel, NOV. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
HAGEMANN, Carl :—
" Weltfahrt : Ein Unemfindsames Reisetagebuch " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
HAGGAR, Herbert — attempted murder charge, DEC. 29, 5*a*
HAGGARD, Sir William :—
on Casement, Sir Roger (l.), NOV. 18, 11*e*
HAGUE, The :—
Hall of the Knights (illus. N.N.), DEC. 6, 13*c*
Mauritshuis (illus. N.N.), DEC. 6, 7*c*

Hague, Maj. :—
on service men, ex—training centres : lack of vacancies on discharge (statement), Dec. 20, 7*d*
Haig, Field Marshal Lord—opens Earl Haig Gardens at Leith, Oct. 3, 7*d* (l.e.) ; unveils war memorial at Canterbury, 11, 7*a* ; unveils war memorial at Euston Station to men of London and North-Western Railway (photo), 22, 5*f* ; unveils *The Times* war memorial, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; to unveil war memorials of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and Institution of Mining Engineers, 19, 5*g* ; audience of King, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Canterbury—freedom conferred, Oct. 11, 7*a*
Photographs, Nov. 12, 5*b*
Poppy Day—at headquarters of British Legion, Nov. 4, 9*c*
300th Remembrance League—issues appeal, Dec. 27, 5*a*
War, The Great—conflict with Gen. Nivelle : M. Poincaré (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 7*c*
at Canterbury, on cavalry : continued usefulness in war, Oct. 11, 7*a*
at Euston Station, on railways constructed in France during the war, Oct. 22, 5*f*
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* and the Great War ; appeals for ex-service men, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; leading article, 23, 11*d*
on Armistice Day — appeal for Poppy Day (l.), Nov. 10, 6*g*
on Harding, President — efforts to maintain world peace (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 10*f*
Haig, Mr. Axel H.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Hail :—
Nejd, Wahabi Emir of—occupation of : see under Yemen—Fighting
Hail and Company, Croydon, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 27, 15*a*
Haileybury College :—
Article (" The Public Schools : the term at Haileybury "), Dec. 9, 15*a*
Master — appointed, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Scholarships—awards, Nov. 16, 14*d*
Hailwood, Mr. Augustine :—
on Education Act, 1921 — amendment Bill (l.), Nov. 3, 6*c*
Haines, Mr. John :—
on poetry — anthologies (l., L.S.), Dec. 15, 844*d*
Hainisch, Herr (Austria) — to visit President Masaryk, Dec. 1, 9*b* ; 9, 9*g* ; meeting with President Masaryk at Castle of Lana : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 9*c*
on restoration of Austria — electrification development (int.), Dec. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hakim Ajmal Khan (India) :—
at All-India Caliphate conference, attack on Great Britain, Dec. 28, 7*b*
Haldane, Lord — lectures : arrangements, Oct. 21, 7*g* ; Nov. 11, 8*b* (c.e.) ; to preside at anniversary celebration at Birkbeck College, 30, 7*g*
Germany — visit to in 1912 : letter from German Emperor to Herr Ballin quoted, Dec. 8, 11*c*
at London University, on economy in education, Dec. 19, 5*d*
at Magistrates' Association, on need of Ministry of Justice, Oct. 29, 5*c*
at Wigan, on education methods in Germany, Oct. 31, 14*c*
Haldane, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on scientific and industrial research — Safeguarding of Industries Act : effect, Nov. 11, 14*a*
on battleships — limitation of size (l.), Nov. 25, 11*c*
on Halsbury, Lord — tribute, Dec. 13, 4*f*
on Lindley, Lord — tribute, Dec. 13, 4*f*
on Ministry of Justice — proposed (l.), Nov. 4, 11*c*
Haldane, Sir William :—
on forestry — Government policy (l.), Nov. 15, 6*c*
Haldon, Lord — name forged : prosecution, Oct. 19, 7*d*
Hales, A. G. :—
" Long Lone Trail, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*c*
Hales, Harry — receiving charge : acquitted, Dec. 10, 7*b*
Hales, Thomas — released from Brixton prison, Dec. 14, 10*c*
Halifax :—
Crime — Mr. J. Atley attacked and robbed, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Waterworks, new :—
Gorple Valley — acquisition : Bill to be promoted, Nov. 16, 12*d*
Halifax (N.S.) — explosion : fourth anniversary, Dec. 6, 10*f*
Hall, Mr. Alexander—law case, Dec. 6, 4*d*
Hall, Arnold B. :—
" Popular Government " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
Hall, Benjamin—assault charge, Dec. 21, 9*c*
Hall, Mrs. Douglas—operation, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Hall, Sir E. Marshall—health, Nov. 18, 13*a*
on motor taxation (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
Hall, Maj. Edward C. — dangerous driving charge, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Hall, E. Vine :—
" In Full Flight " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*c*
Hall, Dr. Francis J. :—
" Sacraments, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*b*
Hall, Miss M.—law case, Oct. 26, 5*c*
Hall, Margaret — infanticide : found guilty but insane, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Hall, Dame Mary L.—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Hall, Mr. Oscar :—
at Sheffield, on trade : production costs ; taxation : reduction, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Hall, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 2, 13*c*
Hall, Rev. T. W. — appointed Church of England Minister to Navy at Shanghai, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir W. Reginald :—
at Connaught Rooms, on brewing industry ; need of café-restaurants, Oct. 25, 8*d* (c.e.)
at Queen's Hall, on Ireland : crime and unrest, Nov. 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Sir B. Thomson's resignation, Nov. 4, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement conference : Unionist Party censure motion : *The Times* leading article (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
Hallays, M. André :—
" Madam de Sévigné " — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 870*b*
Hallett, P. C. William — death from motor-car accident, Dec. 29, 5*e* ; inquest, 31, 5*d*

HALLEY, Edmond—attempt to buy arms in Clare charge, Nov. 30, 10*b*
HALLIDAY, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 13, 13*c*
HALLINAN, Mr. Patrick—will, Oct. 8, 11*c*
HALLS, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*c*
HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 16*d*
HALLWARD, Mr. N. L. :—
on telegraphs—delays : telegram to *The Times* incident (l.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
HALSBURY, Lord—death, Dec. 12, 10*f*; German press comments, 13, 10*f*; funeral : arrangements, 13, 13*b*; funeral, 15, 15*b*; memorial service held, 17, 13*f*
Leading article, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Mackenzie, Sir M. (l.), Dec. 17, 6*d*
Memoir, Dec. 12, 14*a*
Photograph, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Tributes—from Bench and Bar, Dec. 13, 4*f*; in House of Lords, 15, 5*a*
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, Oct. 13, 13*b*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Robert :—
"Producer's Place in Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
HAMBELTON, Capt. A. E. S.—appointed commander of *Olympic*, Oct. 21, 7*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lady :—
on King's College Hospital—appeal (with another, l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—wins prize at Henley-on-Thames Christmas Fat Stock Show, Dec. 15, 9*f*
at Denmark Hill, on King's College Hospital : financial situation, Oct. 1, 7*c*
HAMBLETON, Charles R. : see under MURDER—Davies
HAMBLETT, Mr. John—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 8*d*
HAMBRO's Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 16*d*
HAMBURG :—
Port—activity : note (T.S.), Nov. 19, 181*a*
Shipping—statistics for September (T.S.), Oct. 22, 107*d*; for October (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*d*; for November (T.S.), Dec. 17, 266*d*
Trade—article ("Hamburg working night and day : fruits of German export activity," T.S.), Nov. 19, 187*a*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
Rate war with shipping companies of Hugo Stinnes : see under GERMANY—Shipping—Rates
HAMELING, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
HAMER, Cdr. Richard L.—retirement as Assistant Naval Secretary to Imperial Defence Committee : biographical, Oct. 13, 12*b*
HAMILTON, Duke of :—
Ancestors — re-burial : service held, Oct. 15, 7*e*
HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Unionist conference at Liverpool (l.), Nov. 16, 6*d*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. H.—appointed chaplain to Windsor Corporation, Oct. 31, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Charles E.—resigns Deputy-Lieutenancy of Cambridge, Nov. 12, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud :—
at Stratford, on pawning of locomotives in early days of railways, Dec. 7, 7*d* (l.c.)
HAMILTON, Mr. Dundas—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick — birthday, Oct. 13, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Lord George :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—all-Ireland Parliament : position of Ulster (l.), Nov. 23, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
"Soul and Body of an Army, The"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 11*f*; noticed (L.S.), 13, 666*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 671*a*
on Belted Galloway cattle (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*b*
on world peace—prospects (message), Dec. 24, 12*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. J. McLure :—
"Men I have Painted"—reviewed, Nov. 9, 15*e*; noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*b*
on Royal Academy of Arts—late Mr. C. W. Furse (l.), Oct. 25, 13*e*
HAMILTON Palace—demolition commenced, Nov. 15, 8*c*; photograph, 16, 5*c*
HAMMERSMITH :—
St. Peter's Church—sale of work in aid : arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*c*
Swimming bath, open air — proposed, Oct. 26, 9*g*
HAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
"Concise Legal History, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
HAMMOND, Ralph—house-breaking charge, Dec. 10, 7*c*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 18*a*
HAMPSHIRE :—
New Forest and Christchurch Division—prospective Labour candidate retires, Dec. 19, 7*g*
HAMPSON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
HAMPSTEAD :—
Borough Council :—
West End Ward — by-election result, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Mayor — elected, Oct. 22, 5*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute — pound day and general sale : arrangements, Dec. 10, 7*g*
HAMPTON, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 21, 15*e*
HAMPTON Court — chestnut trees in bloom, Oct. 5, 7*g*
HANCOCK, Capt. Charles — retirement as Royal Captain in South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's cross-Channel services, Dec. 31, 10*b*
HAND, William :—
"Inspirational Spiritual Teachings"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
HANDEL Society — conductor : new appointment, Oct. 14, 8*b*
HANDLEY, Sarah—theft charge, Dec. 29, 5*g*
HANDSWORTH :—
Electoral : see under BIRMINGHAM
HANIHARA, Mr. Masanao (Japan)—leaves Tokyo for Washington, Oct. 17, 10*c*; appointed delegate to Armaments Conference, Washington, Nov. 25, 10*b*
at armaments conference, on China and Manchuria : maintenance of troops, Dec. 2, 9*d*; on Japanese leased territory in China, 5, 9*d*; on China : sovereign independence, 10, 9*d*; on submarines, 24, 9*d*
on Shantung — Japan's concession : rights acquired by Germany waived (statement), Dec. 7, 10*f*

HANKEY, Sir Maurice — name mentioned as secretary to British Empire delegation to armaments limitation conference, OCT. 18, 10*c*
HANKINSON, Miss Mabel—will, NOV. 19, 11*f*
HANLEY, Dr. Allan—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
HANN, Mr. S. H.—funeral service held, DEC. 12, 7*g*
HANNA, Sinnott Bey (Egypt) — ordered to leave Cairo, DEC. 23, 8*a*; sent to Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
HANNAM, Rev. Andrew — will, OCT. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
HANNEN, Mr. E. C. :—
on building materials — prices (statement), DEC. 17, 5*c*
HANNETT, James—death, DEC. 30, 5*g*
HANNIKAINEN, M. Ilmari — pianoforte playing noticed OCT. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on — Trade Facilities Bill, NOV. 3, 14*d*
HANOSSEUR, Paul — smuggling charge, NOV. 21, 7*g*
HANOVER Press, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*
HANSA Steamship Company — increase of capital contemplated, NOV. 15, 16*f*
HANSON, Sir Charles — receives freedom of Fowey, NOV. 9, 9*g*
HANSSON, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister of Defence, OCT. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
HAPSBURG family :—
British policy — correspondence, OCT. 29, 9*e*
Charles, ex-Emperor : see CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Hungarian throne : see under HUNGARY
HARA, Mr. Kei (Japan)—to assume portfolio of Minister of Marine during absence of Baron Kato, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Assassination — stabbed by Konichi Nakaoka at Tokyo Central Railway station, NOV. 4, 10*a* (and l.e.); 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; messages from Mr. W. Harding and Mr. C. E. Hughes, 5, 10*a*; assassin arrested, 5, 10*a* (l.e.); effect on Washington conference : our New York correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a* (l.e.); details, 7, 10*a*; 8, 11*b*; condolences, 7, 10*a*; 8, 9*b*; suspected plot, 7, 10*a*; message of sympathy from Emperor and Empress and King George and Queen Mary, 7, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 7, 10*a*; festivities in Japan cancelled, 8, 12*f*; funeral, 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, NOV. 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*
Memoir — article ("The commoner Premier : Mr. Hara's brilliant career"), NOV. 5, 10*a*
Photograph, NOV. 5, 10*b*
on armaments — limitation conference (statement), OCT. 6, 10*b*; (int.), NOV. 7, 10*a*
HARBEN, Mr. G. P. :—
on British Empire Exhibition — appeal for guarantors, OCT. 17, 6*d*
HARBORD, Maj.-Gen. James (U.S.A.) — appointed chief military technical adviser to American delegation to armaments conference, NOV. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
HARBUTT, Mr. William — will, NOV. 15, 13*c*
HARDCASTLE, Capt. A. — initiative in restoration of temple of Herakles, OCT. 15, 9*c*
HARDEN, Edward J. — bigamy charge, OCT. 20, 7*c*
HARDERWIJK :—
Fishgate (illus. N.N.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Thomas — elected honorary member of American Gas Association, NOV. 30, 7*g*
HARDING, Jane :—
"Margarets Mead" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—leaves for four days' trip through Southern States, OCT. 26, 11*c*; partner with Sir Harry Lauder in golf match, NOV. 4, 9*g*; to inaugurate wireless telegraph station on Long Island, 4, 9*e*; sends first message, 7, 9*c*; (text), 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
Allied debts — funding Bill : requests aid of Senators to pass, DEC. 3, 16*b*
Armaments limitation conference : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Birthday — King George sends congratulations, NOV. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Economic conference (views), DEC. 14, 10*e*
Financial conference (London) — declines invitation to send American representatives, OCT. 20, 10*e*
Ireland — independence : reply to request from Ohio delegation who desired to present petition, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Labour — railway wages disputes : see under UNITED States—Labour
Nations — new Association : plan, NOV. 28, 10*b*; our special correspondent at limitation of armaments conference : messages, 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*c*; leading article, 29, 11*b*
Pacific—Quadruple treaty : see under PACIFIC—Quadruple treaty
Peace, world—letter read at rally of Edinburgh branches of British Legion, OCT. 3, 9*a*; efforts to establish : British Empire Service League congratulations : Lord Haig (l. quoted); reply, 4, 10*f*; Mr. G. Harvey (s.), NOV. 25, 9*b*
Senate, relations with — our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 10*b*
Shipping — to recommend subsidy policy, DEC. 5, 17*d*
Trade—Ter Meulen bond plan : American cooperation : attitude, OCT. 26, 11*g*, 17*d*
War, The Great — Unknown Warrior : lays bronze seal of United States bearing stars of States upon coffin, NOV. 11, 10*d*
at American Red Cross meeting, on Pacific : Four-Power agreement, DEC. 9, 10*d*
at Arlington cemetery, on the Great War : Unknown Warrior, NOV. 12, 10*c*, 12*d*
at armaments conference (Washington), on limitation of armaments, NOV. 14, 10*a*; leading article, 14, 11*b*
at Atlanta, on peace; limitation of armaments conference, OCT. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Birmingham (Alabama), on colour question : Negro rights, OCT. 27, 9*c*; on peace, 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Yorktown (Virginia), on Anglo-American cooperation; needs for the future, OCT. 20, 9*a*; leading article, 20, 11*c*

HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
in Congress, on world reconstruction ; loans to Allies ; shipping ; enforcement of Jones Act ; tariff ; Russia ; limitation of armaments, DEC. 7, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*a* ; our special correspondent at Washington ; message, 7, 9*a* (l.e.)
on armaments — universal disarmament unattainable : reply to woman correspondent, OCT. 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*c*
on Press—world congress at Honolulu : letter to, OCT. 13, 10*e*
HARDING, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 19, 11*f*
HARDINGE, Lady — re-elected president of Tonbridge division of Women's Unionist Association, NOV. 9, 15*b*
HARDINGE, Mrs. Alexander — son born, NOV. 2, 13*b*
HARDINGE, Capt. Alexander — infant son : christening arrangements, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; ceremony described, 14, 13*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord — luncheon with King, DEC. 16, 15*b*
HARDWARE trade :—
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 1, 52*c* ; 8, 12*g* ; (T.S.), 8, 72*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 92*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 112*b* ; 29, 8*g* ; (T.S.), 29, 132*c* ; NOV. 5, 152*c* ; 12, 10*g* ; (T.S.), 12, 172*c* ; 19, 8*g* ; (T.S.), 19, 192*c* ; 26, 212*b* ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 3, 232*c* ; 10, 252*c* ; 17, 272*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 312*b*
Foreign competition, unfair — Sir J. Remnant (s.), NOV. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
HARDWICK, Mr. Arthur — death, DEC. 15, 9*g*
HARDWICKE, Lord :—
on Russian trade credits (l.), DEC. 8, 6*e*
HARDY, Lady — death, OCT. 6, 13*c*
HARDY, John A.—inquest, OCT. 17, 5*b*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
on Christmas and World peace (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
on squirrels, English (l.), DEC. 16, 8*d*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 18*d*
HARE, Sir John—health, DEC. 24, 10*e* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; death, 29, 8*d*
Appreciation — correspondence, DEC. 31, 6*b*
Memoir — article (" Sir John Hare : a master of light comedy : finish and charm "), DEC. 29, 6*a*
Photograph, DEC. 29, 6*a*
HARE, Sir Lancelot :—
" Study of Exchange, A "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
on Morrison, late Mr. Walter (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
HARE, Mr. Marcus L. T. —appointed director of William Hollins and Co., DEC. 28, 13*d*
HAREWOOD, Lord — received by King and Queen, NOV. 29, 13*b*
HAREY, Mr. John C.—death, NOV. 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
HARFORD, John B. :—
" Letters and Poems of Bishop Moule " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles — leaving London for Constantinople, NOV. 5, 13*b*
on Russian refugees in Constantinople (l.), NOV. 4, 12*a*
HARKER, Mrs. L. Allen :—
" Bridge Across, The " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 769*a*
HARLAN, Rolvix :—
" Brotherhood and Civilization "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
HARLAND, Rev. A. A. A. — death, DEC. 14, 7*f*
HARLAND, Claude G. — embezzlement charge, DEC. 19, 5*c*
HARLAND, Miss Edith A.—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. :—
Ship repairing works on Thames—new scheme, OCT. 1, 12*d*
HARLOCK, Mr. John — celebrates 100th birthday, OCT. 31, 7*c*
HARMAN, Mr. C. A. :—
on building materials — prices (l.), DEC. 28, 5*e*
HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—death, DEC. 28, 11*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry ; Ireland ; Washington conference, NOV. 3, 14*e*
at Princes Restaurant, on Sir R. Graham's diplomatic services ; Anglo-Italian relations, NOV. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Trinity-square, on Anglo-Swedish commercial relations, OCT. 13, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Albania — Serb-Croat-Slovene ingression, NOV. 8, 16*c*
Greco-Turkish War — prospects of peace, OCT. 25, 14*b*
International Justice, Court of — jurisdiction, NOV. 8, 16*c*
Mersivan massacres, OCT. 27, 14*b*
Russia—famine : relief, NOV. 9, 16*f*
Turkey—Angora treaty, OCT. 25, 14*b* ; protection of Christian population, DEC. 17, 15*e*
on Germany—allegations of improper conduct by coloured troops in French occupied territory : letter to Sir W. de Frece, OCT. 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—attends first municipal banquet at Ramsgate, NOV. 25, 7*e*
at Islington, on national expenditure : retrenchment ; unemployment relief, OCT. 3, 12*e*
at Ramsgate, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace negotiations, NOV. 25, 7*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—conference : position of Ulster : letter to chairman of Isle of Thanet Conservative Association, NOV. 17, 6*c*
HARPER, Mr. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., DEC. 24, 13*f*
HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
on aeronautics — commercial (art., " Airways' new era : the second phase," T.S.), OCT. 22, 116*c*
HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice :—
" Thirteen All Told "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*a*
HARRIS, Mr. A. J.—entertained at luncheon by Cassell and Company, DEC. 23, 5*g*
HARRIS, Albert—law case, NOV. 30, 5*a*
HARRIS, Arthur—theft charge, DEC. 9, 7*g*
HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—appointed director of Bank of British West Africa, OCT. 24, 16*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Charles C.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
HARRIS, Frederick—coining charge, OCT. 22, 5*g*

Harris, Mr. H. A. P.—awarded Imperial Service Medal, Dec. 14, 7*g*
Harris, Sir Henry P. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c*
Harris, Mr. J. H. :—
on Congo, Belgian, and Putumayo—Sir Roger Casement's reports on atrocities (l.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Harris, Mr. John—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for North-West Camberwell, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Harris, Mr. L. C. :—
"Hague Rule, 1921, The"—pamphlet noticed, Nov. 22, 16*f*; (F.N.), 23, 15*c*; (T.S.), 26, 208*c*
on bills of lading (lect., T.S.), Nov. 19, 196*d*
Harris, Mr. Leverton—motor accident, Oct. 28, 7*d*
Harris, Mr. Marshall :—
at Dublin, on power resources in Ireland, Oct. 20, 10*f*
Harrison, Mr. Benjamin—death, Oct. 3, 12*c*; funeral, 5, 13*c*; will, 28, 13*c*
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin—death, Oct. 11, 7*g*
Harrison, Mr. Bernard :—
on Italy—travelling: overcharging (l.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Harrison, Mr. Charles V.—will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Harrison, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—memorial: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 29, 5*b*; unveiled, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Gas mask—invention: Mr. E. T. Nethercoat (s.); Sir L. W. Evans (s.), Nov. 3, 9*c*
Harrison, Mr. Frederic :—
Bath—to receive freedom, Oct. 31, 13*b*; receives, Nov. 24, 7*d*
Birthday, Oct. 17, 13*b*; messages received, 20, 12*e*
Address—to be presented; list of signatories, Oct. 18, 13*c*; presented, 19, 12*c*; further signatures, 26, 15*c*
Article ("Mr. Harrison's 90th birthday: a great literary man of affairs"), Oct. 19, 12*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (message), Oct. 20, 12*c*
Leading article, Oct. 18, 11*d*
"Novissima Verba: Last Words, 1920"—reviewed, Nov. 25, 13*d*; (L.S.), Dec. 15, 835*c*
on centenaries of great men (l., L.S.), Dec. 29, 876*a*
Harrison, Mr. Harrop W.—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Harrison, Maj. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Harrison, Dr. P. N. :—
"Problem of the Pastoral Epistles, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*b*
Harrison, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Harrison, Mr. W.—angling: notable take, Oct. 19, 12*d*
Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 21*g*;—meeting, Oct. 22, 15*c*;—report, Oct. 15, 16*a*
Harrodian Operatic Society :—
Mikado—performed, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Harrods, Ltd. :—
Alice in Wonderland—show for children: particulars, Nov. 5, 7*c*
Antiques, sale of—catalogue issued, Oct. 26, 13*f*
Bread—reducing price of 4lb. loaf to 9d., Oct. 27, 10*g*
Dressmaking demonstration — article ("Dressmaking as a show"), Oct. 28, 7*e*
Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 18*d*; —report, Dec. 12, 19*d*; (F.N.), 12, 17*d*
Harrogate :—
Royal Pump Room — orchestra: string quartet to be substituted for military band, Dec. 17, 7*g*
Harrow :—
Municipal borough—proposed formation, Oct. 3, 7*g*
Sunday concerts — licence refused, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Harrow School :—
Article ("The Public Schools: some thoughts on Harrow"), Dec. 1, 15*b*
Confirmation—held, Nov. 30, 7*g*
High-street property—demolition: progress, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Medals and prizes—awards, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Sanatorium—fund: progress, Oct. 28, 13*a*
War Memorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials—Schools
Hart, Mr. A. H. :—
on housebuilding (l.), Oct. 8, 11*c*
Hart, David—law case, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Hart, Sir George S. :—
on India—forestry ("Forestry: great wealth of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
Hart, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 4, 7*g*
Hartley, Mrs. C. G. :—
"Divorce (To-day and To-morrow)"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
Hartshorn, Mrs. Ellen—disappearance, Nov. 24, 7*d*; found, 25, 7*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. Vernon—elected president of South Wales Miners' Federation, Dec. 5, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 27, 14*c*
Hartwich, Herr O. (Germany) :—
"England's War Guilt"—pamphlet quoted, Nov. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 1, 11*c*
Harvard University :—
Queensland—selecting site for observatory, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Harvey, Capt. C. O.—appointed C.B.E., Oct. 29, 11*g*
Harvey, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Harvey, Sir Ernest Maes :—
on Europe—restoration: trade and stable currency (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*
Harvey, George—inquest, Dec. 2, 7*g*
Harvey, Col. George (U.S.A.)—returns from Hythe to London, Oct. 6, 13*d*; dinner given by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 4, 12*c*; gives reception, 25, 13*b*; visits M. Briand in London, Dec. 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*a*; leaving for Cannes, 28, 8*b*; arrives, 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
Colby, Mr. B.—tribute, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Europe, Central — reconstruction: to attend meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes, Dec. 23, 10*b*
Harrison, Mr. F.—sends birthday message, Oct. 20, 12*c*
at American Club in London, on Anglo-American Commercial relations, Nov. 28, 12*c*
at American Luncheon Club, on Lord Birkenhead, Dec. 17, 12*a*
at American Society in London dinner, on Thanksgiving Day; Government: Puritan principle; word reconciliation, Nov. 25, 9*a*

HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on America's call to peace ; Armistice Day ; international relationship ; history ; battle record ; unity of English-speaking peoples, Nov. 12, 12*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of armaments conference : support of British Government and statesmen ; messages exchanged between King George and President Harding ; United States : attitude ; reduced naval programme, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; leading article, 1, 11*b*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Lord Bryce, Oct. 28, 12*c*
at Knights of the Round Table Club dinner, on armaments conference (Washington) ; Anglo-American relations, Dec. 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Liverpool, on foreign policy : no alliances ; labour : relations with capital ; closer commercial bonds; menace of Communism ; limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; French opinion, 5, 10*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on American tribute to British Unknown Warrior, Oct. 18, 14*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement —telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 10, 12*f*
on War, The Great — address on United States intervention : American Legion convention : report of resolutions committee, Nov. 3, 10*d* ; Mr. D. Smith (s.) ; rejected, 3, 10*d* (l.e.)
on Watterson, late Col. H. (int.), Dec. 23, 7*e*
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin — London season : arrangements, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; presides at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, 24, 13*c* ; operation ; health, Dec. 23, 11*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a*
HARVEY, Mr. J. W. S. — resigns Deputy-Lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, Dec. 31, 11*f*
HARVEY, Joseph—fraud charge, Dec. 14, 4*c*
HARVEY, Mr. L. C. :—
on coal — economy in consumption (l.), Oct. 18, 4*c*
HARVEY, Lady (Martin) — holds drawing-room meeting in aid of Ivory Cross matinée, Nov. 29, 13*b*
HARVEY, Minnie R. — procuring charge : acquitted, Dec. 12, 7*c*
HARVEY, Col. R. N. — appointed A.D.C. to King, Dec. 1, 7*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M. :—
Hotel Mouse, The — produced at Queen's Theatre, Oct. 7, 8*d*
HARZMEYER, Ernst (Germany) — services in rescuing crew of *County of Deron* in 1914 rewarded, Dec. 2, 9*b*
HASAN, Yakub (India) — arrested on charges of sedition, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; sentenced, Nov. 11, 9*g*
HASLEHURST, Mr. R. S. I. :—
"Some Account of the Penitential Discipline of the Early Church" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
HASSARD, Canon Richard S. — death, Oct. 26, 14*d*
HASTINGS, Warren — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
HATCH, Miss Ethel — private view of exhibition : arrangements, Oct. 17, 13*b*
HATFIELD, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.) :—
Rainmaking experiments — article ("The rainmaker at work : an experiment in Alberta"), Oct. 17, 9*a*
Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), Oct. 19, 11*c*
Jeffreys, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 26, 8*d*
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 19, 11*c*
Yukon Territory — experiments in : Mr. J. T. Lithgow (l.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
HATS :—
Dispute over — incident, Dec. 14, 12*c* (l.e.)
Felt :—
Roll, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
Trade — conditions (T.S.), Dec. 17, 274*c*
HAULTAIN, Dr. Francis W. — will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart :—
"Anna : Ein Ländliches Liebesgedicht"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 872*d*
HAUSER, M. Henri (France) :—
on trade (art., "The economic sphere : needs of France," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 5*e*
HAUXWELL, Mr. Samuel — will, Dec. 6, 13*c*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) — negotiations in London, Nov. 3, 10*e*
on reparations — payment : suggested seizure of gold reserve of Reichsbank (statement), Dec. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
HAVERSTOCK Central School—headmaster : retirement, Nov. 23, 7*g*
HAVRE—article ("Havre : a great channel port," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 11*d*
HAWAIIAN Islands :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Honolulu the dazzling : paradise of the Pacific"), Oct. 17, 11*f*
HAWESWATER — article ("Haweswater : a last look at Mardale"), Oct. 7, 13*f*
HAWKE, Lord :—
at Leeds, on George Hirst : cricket career, Oct. 11, 12*a*
HAWKER, Mr. Harry G.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
HAWKER, Lieut.-Col. P. :—
"Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to Guns and Shooting" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 819*a*
HAWKINS, Alfred H. — embezzlement charge, Dec. 6, 4*g*
HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope :—
Mrs. Thistleton's Princess— produced by Play Actors at Royalty Theatre, Nov. 14, 8*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. H. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. George—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
HAWKINS, Mrs. Matilda—will, Nov. 23, 13*e*
HAWKSLEY, Miss Cordelia J. :—
on unemployed — Church Ramblers' Rests : appeal (l.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
HAWLEY, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 5, 13*e*
HAWLEY, Mr. James—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
HAWORTH, Sir Arthur A. :—
Photograph (T.S.), Oct. 8, 61*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 5, 13*c*
HAWTIN, Mr. John N.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
HAWTREY, R. G. :—
"Exchequer and the Control of Expenditure, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*

Hay :—
Crop — Trawsfynydd : second crop gathered, Oct. 12, 7*g* (e.e.)
Hay, Mr. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on unemployment : relief, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Hay, Commissioner and Mrs. :—
Salvation Army—welcomed to British Command, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Hay, Sir George J.—death, Oct. 11, 15*e*
"Hay, Ian" : see Beith, Maj. John Hay
Hay, Maj. Thomas W.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for South Norfolk, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Hay, Capt. W. R. :—
"Two Years in Kurdistan : Experiences of a Political Officer, 1918-1920"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 689*c*
Hayashi, Baron (Japan)—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 25, 13*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Foreign Press Association, 31, 9*c* ; to be entertained at dinner by London Society, Nov. 29, 7*g*
at Café Royal, on the Great War ; Anglo-American relations ; limitation of armaments conference at Washington ; China, Oct. 31, 9*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on work of London County Council, Dec. 31, 5*a*
at Colchester, on limitation of armaments conference, Oct. 21, 7*a*
at Hotel Metropole, on working of London underground railways, Dec. 30, 5*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 1, 12*c*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Japanese friendship, Oct. 20, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Dec. 29, 10*a* ; Pacific : Quadruple treaty ; future of China, 29, 10*a*
on Christmas—hopes for peace and good will on earth (l.), Dec. 24, 11*f*
on Pacific—four-Power agreement (statement), Dec. 13, 9*e* (l.e.)
Hayashi, Dr. R. (Japan) :—
on criminal procedure — code : revision (statement), Nov. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hayday, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Worker's Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*c*
Haydon, Mr. T. E. :—
at Sylvan Debating Club, on National expenditure, Oct. 18, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 19, 7*a*
Hayes, Archbp., R. C. Archbp. of New York :—
Birth control—meeting in New York : suppression brought about at instance of : *New York Times* statement, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; denunciation (statement), 22, 9*f*
Hayes, Sir Bertram F.—biographical ; appointed commander of *Majestic*, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; unveils war memorial window in Emmanuel Church, Liverpool, 25, 7*g* ; appointed Commodore, White Star Line, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Hayes, Dr. Edward C. :—
"Sociology and Ethics" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
Hayes, Rev. Herbert E. E. :—
on opium traffic in Egypt (l.), Oct. 14, 6*e*
Hayes, Mr. John :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*d*
Hayes, Prof. Michael :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Hayes, Mr. Roland—song recital, Nov. 19, 6*b*
Haylock, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Haymarket :—
Shooting range—man shot, Nov. 5, 7*g* ; inquest, 9, 14*b*
Haymarket Theatre, Oct. 3, 12*b*
Haynes, Mr. E. S. P.—lecture : arrangements, Dec. 1, 7*g*
Haynes, Mr. James—appointed secretary of Board of Architectural Education, Nov. 14, 14*e*
Haynes, Mr. L. E. :—
on China—future (l.), Nov, 25, 6*a*
Hays, Roughton, and Dunn, Messrs. :—
on telephones—rates : inaccurate accounts (l.), Dec. 8, 7*b* ; services ; administration (l.), 28, 10*c*
Haysman, Mr. James—death, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Hazard, Miss Blanche E. :—
"Organization of the Boot and Shoe Industry in Massachusetts before 1875, The" — reviewed (L.S.). Dec. 29, 868*c*
Hazell, Arthur—cruelty to fowls charge, Dec. 1, 4*d*
Hazell, Mr. W. Ernest :—
on rules of the road—cross roads (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
Hazell, Mr. W. H. :—
"Costing for Manufacturers"—noticed (T.S.), Dec. 3, 232*d*
Hazeltine, Prof. H. D. :—
on Cambridge University—admission of women (l.), Oct. 19, 6*a*
Head, Mrs. :—
"Lace and Embroidery Collector, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 804*b*
Head, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E. M.—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Head, Rev. F. W.—appointed Chaplain to King, Dec. 24, 13*b*
Head, Dr. Henry :—
Article ("Sensation controlled by the brain : Dr. Henry Head's researches"), Oct. 25, 8*b*
Head, Mrs. Henry :—
"Compensation"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*a*
"Little Death, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 678*c*
Head, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 17*f*
Headlam, Canon A. C. :—
"Thelogical Education at the Universities"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
on clergy—training (l.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
on unemployment—causes (l.), Oct. 4, 6*c*
Heald, Mr. Horace—will, Dec. 31, 11*e*
Health, Ministry of :—
Policy :—
Article ("Bureaucracy in the sick room : Ministry's change of policy : socialistic methods ending"), Dec. 27, 5*a*
Howarth, Dr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 5*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, Oct. 15, 11*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d*
Publications—leading article, Oct. 15, 11*c*

HEALTH, public :
Medical officers :—
Training—Sir D. MacAlister (add.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
Report, annual :—
Willesden—meeting of doctors and ratepayers : see under MEDICAL —Local services
HEALTH week—particulars, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Article ("Health week : campaign in town and country"), OCT. 12, 5*e*
HEAP, Mr. F. W. :—
on gloves—fabric : superiority of Saxon makes (statement), DEC. 22, 12*d*
HEARD, Mr. A. W.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*a*
HEARST, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Navies—reduction : attitude, DEC. 28, 8*f*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 12*c*
HEARTSEASE Guild—sale in aid : arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*a*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Hospitals—contribution of disposable surplus : attitude, DEC. 2, 5*a*
HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of South Tokyo—our Toyko correspondent's message, OCT. 26, 11*d* (l.e.) ; leaves Japan for England, 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert :—
Lloyd's, work for—dinner given in honour by members ; presentation of portrait ; Mr. S. Boulton (s.), Nov. 18, 16*b*
on trade—export credits : insurance ; barter (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*a*
HEATH, Mr. Percy M. — recommended for appointment as Town Clerk of Manchester, DEC. 2, 7*g*
HEATH, Maj. Reginald H.—will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
HEATH, Sir Thomas :—
"History of Greek Mathematics, A" —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*d*
HEATHCOTE, George—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7*c*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
HEATHER : see under HORTICULTURE
HEATON Mills, Ltd. :—
Purchase — by Crosses and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd., concluded, Nov. 15, 16*d*
HECHT, Mr. Ben :—
"Erik Dorn"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
HEDDON (Newcastle) :—
Home of rest—opened, OCT. 17, 7*g*
HEDGER, Rev. Ernest :—
on Sonnet LXXXV. — interpretation of line (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
HEDGES, Julia C.—death, DEC. 27, 5*g*
HEDGES, Sophia M. G.—death, DEC. 27, 5*g*
HEEREN y Massa, Don Christian A.—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
HEFFERNAN, Sir John H.—will, DEC. 1, 13*c*
HEGAN, James—shot in Belfast, NOV. 22, 10*e*
HEIDSIECK, M. Charles (France) :—
on Champagne vintage (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 9*g*
HEIM, Prof. Karl :—
"Oswald Spengler und das Christentum" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*b*
HEJAZ :—
Asir, Idresi Emir of — negotiations with : see under YEMEN—War—Peace
HEJAZ (continued) :—
Fighting — operations against tribes in desert east of Taif, DEC. 1, 9*b*
Nejd, Sultan of — reported capture of towns : see under YEMEN—Fighting
HELENA Victoria, Princess—health, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; Nov. 12, 13*a* ; unveils memorial tablet to Prince Christian in Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; lunches with Lord and Lady Ancaster, 8, 13*b*
Dockland Settlement — attends ball at Chesterfield House in aid, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Leamington — opens new wing of Warneford Hospital, OCT. 27, 7*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—unveils war memorial in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 15, 5*c*
HELIGOLAND :—
Demolition — article ("Heligoland razed : end of island fortress"), OCT. 15, 10*a* ; leading article, 17, 11*d*
HELLAT, M. (Esthonia) — condemned to death in Russia, Nov. 4, 9*g*
HELLIWELL, late Mr. John — bankruptcy : creditors' presentation to sons, DEC. 16, 9*b*
HELLON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 11*c*
HELM, George R.—false pretences charge, DEC. 16, 4*f*
HELPHAND, Dr. (Germany) :—
on prices — 1913 and 1921 contrasted ; currency reforms (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 16*c*
HELSINGBORG—gale : see under GALES and storms—Scandinavia
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G. :—
on police — violence to crowds (statement), OCT. 3, 7*c*
HENCKEL von Donnersmarck Beuthen Estates, Ltd. — registered, DEC. 7, 10*f* ; particulars, 7, 10*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — re-elected Chief Whip of Parliamentary Labour Party, OCT. 22, 8*e* (l.e.)
at Bath, on Labour Party : policy ; Ireland : Ministerial policy : proposed Unionist vote of censure, OCT. 29, 10*c*
at Bristol, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement conference : proposed Unionist vote of censure, OCT. 31, 14*c*
at Caxton Hall, on limitation of armaments conference ; British policy in China, OCT. 14, 12*d*
at Edinburgh, on General Election ; unemployment relief : Labour Party attitude, OCT. 17, 7*c*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London Labour Party : organization, DEC. 3, 7*e*
at Sheffield, on unemployment relief ; Labour Government, OCT. 3, 12*c*
at Southampton, on General Election, OCT. 24, 11*e*
at Southampton, on unemployment relief : Government policy ; Insurance Act : proposed new levy, OCT. 24, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer : conference ; Labour attitude, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*g*
on international peace — prospects (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
on unemployment relief—Labour Party attitude (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 10*g*

Henderson, Miss Catherine—found dead, Nov. 28, 7*e*

Henderson, Rev. H. N.—death, Nov. 30, 7*g*

Henderson, Mr. James A.—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*

Henderson, Martha—personating voter charge, Nov. 7, 7*d*

Henderson, Mr. R. B. :—
Alleyn's School, Dulwich — sends manifesto on economy to parents, Dec. 22, 5*f*

Henderson, Mr. R. C.—appointed K.C., Oct. 12, 4*g*

Henderson, Adm. W. H. :—
on navy—capital ships (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*; 25, 11*e*

Henderson, William—drowned, Oct. 8, 5*e* (l.e.)

Heneage, Miss Florence C.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*

Henein, Sadik (Egypt)—ordered to leave Cairo, Dec. 23, 8*b*

Henley-on-Thames :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Sir W. A. Simmons, Nov. 3, 7*g*
Mill Meadow—proposed purchase by Town Council, Dec. 13, 7*g*

Henniker, Mrs. Arthur :—
on lark-hawking (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*

Henriques, Mr. Basil L. Q. :—
on school clinics—operations (l.), Oct. 15, 6*c*

Henry VI., King :—
Article ("Founder of Eton and King's: 500th anniversary of Henry VI."), Dec. 6, 13*f*
Pictures in churches—correspondence, Dec. 9, 6*b*; Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), 13, 6*e*; Mr. J. D. Le Couteur (l.), 21, 8*c*

Henry, Prince—to visit *Daily Mail* Fruit Show, Nov. 1, 12*e*; present, 2, 8*c*, 13*b*; attends celebration of sixth anniversary of Toc H, Dec. 16, 7*e*; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 13*a*
Football (Rugby) — attends Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Juvenile Organizations — reviews at Foundling Hospital, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—attends festival dinner, Dec. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital —presides at dinner, Dec. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—attends festival dinner, Nov. 24, 13*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Nov. 24, 12*a*

Henry, Mr. Douglas C.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Cambridge University, Oct. 7, 6*g*

Henry, Ernest W.—forgery charge, Nov. 9, 4*f*

Henson, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham —birthday, Nov. 8, 15*b*
at Bishop Auckland, on Church finance, Dec. 3, 19*b*
at Durham Diocesan Conference, on labour unrest, Oct. 24, 7*c*
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure, Nov. 23, 5*c*; on Church finance, 25, 5*e*
on Church of England finance — relation of Diocesan Boards to Central Fund (l.), Dec. 2, 6*b*

Hepburn, Mr. Walter :—
on Stella Shipping Company (circular), Dec. 13, 10*b*

Heppenstall, Capt. C. H.—killed in fighting on North-West Frontier of India, Dec. 15, 12*f* (l.e.)

Hepper, Frank: see under Murder—Ackerman

Hepworth, Mr. Cecil—leaves for America, Oct. 10, 8*a*

Hepworth, Mr. Norris—will, Dec. 1, 13*e*

Heraldry :—
Canada—new arms: see under Canada—Arms
Davenport, Maj. C. (lect.), Oct. 6, 8*e*
Mackenzie of Kintail and Seaforth, rights of family of—law case, Dec. 13, 4*c*
Wilkinson, Maj. Sir N. (lect.), Dec. 10, 4*g*

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
on Albania — occupation of territory by Yugo-Slav troops (l.), Oct. 25, 6*d*

Herbert, Mr. A. P. :—
"'Light Articles Only'"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*

Herbert, Mr. Alfred :—
on Post Office—Sunday services: abolition (l.), Dec. 28, 10*b*

Herbert, Dr. Arthur S. :—
"Hotsprings of New Zealand, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*

Herbert, Flying Officer B. E.—injured in flying accident, Oct. 8, 7*f*

Herbert, Mr. Dennis—elected secretary of Unionist Club, Nov. 15, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Sir B. Thomson: resignation, Nov. 4, 14*f*

Herbert, Mr. J. E. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*

Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M., Bp. of Kingston-upon-Thames—biographical, Dec. 12, 10*f*; appointed Suffragan Bishop of Kingston-upon-Thames, 12, 10*f*

Herbette, M. Jean (France) :—
on Silesia, Upper—frontier delimitation: work of League of Nations Council, Oct. 14, 9*a*

Herduin, Lieut. (France)—shot in June, 1916, for cowardice: honour cleared, Oct. 24, 10*f*

Herduin, Mme. (France)—receives £2,000 as civil reparation from Minister of War, Nov. 16, 9*e*

Hereford :—
All Saints' Church—erection of crucifix without faculty: Rev. A. G. M. Rushton rebuked by diocesan Chancellor, Oct. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Electric power scheme, rural—report of Development Commissioners, Dec. 1, 7*b*
Lloyd's Bank — old timber house (photo.), Oct. 7, 13*c*: to be handed to City as free gift, 8, 11*d*

Hereford, Prof. C. H. :—
"Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage, and other Essays"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 649*b*

Herefordshire Regiment :—
Roll of Honour, official—available, Dec. 2, 12*b*

Hergesheimer, Joseph :—
"San Cristobal de la Habana"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 725*c*

Herington, Miss Gwendolen—law case, Dec. 14, 4*d*

Heritage, John A.—shooting pigeons charge, Dec. 22, 5*f*

HERITAGE Craft Schools for Crippled Children, Chailey :—
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (poem), OCT. 21, 13*c*
HERM :—
Mackenzie, Mr. Compton (art.), DEC. 27, 9*f*
HERMAN, Dr. Louis :—
"Glands Regulating Personality, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
HERMANT, M. (France)—candidature for vacancy in Academy, DEC. 16, 11*b*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Minister of Food and Agriculture and Finance *ad interim*, OCT. 27, 9*a*
in Reichstag, on finance: revised budget estimate, NOV. 22, 9*c*
HERRERA, President Carlos (Guatemala)—overthrown in revolution, DEC. 8, 9*e*
HERRICK, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—breach of promise claim against, NOV. 18, 10*f*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.)—bomb addressed personally to, explodes at private residence in Paris, OCT. 20, 10*g*; supposed Communist outrage: our Paris correspondent's message, 21, 9*e*; sent by man of foreign nationality, 28, 9*g*; acknowledges messages of sympathy, 31, 9*g* (e.e.)
HERRING, Mr. F.—presentation made by Blundell's School scholars and old boys, DEC. 20, 7*g*
HERRINGHAM, Sir W. :—
at University College, London, on university work in scientific discovery, DEC. 31, 5*f*
HERRIOT, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Ministerial policy; scene with M. Landin, OCT. 27, 9*b*
HERSCHEL, Rev. Sir John C. W. :—
on Telephone Users' Association, proposed (l.), DEC. 15, 14*e*
HERSEY, Mr. George W. :—
on insanity—asylum treatment (l.), OCT. 17, 6*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, DEC. 21, 15*a*
Hitchin Division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, DEC. 17, 7*d* (l.c.)
HERTFORDSHIRE Regiment :—
Roll of Honour, official—available, DEC. 2, 12*b*
HERTSLET, Sir Cecil—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g*
HERTZ, Very Rev. Dr. J. H. :—
at Stepney Green, on London Jewish Hospital, DEC. 12, 7*c*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Labour—attends congress of National Union of Railway Servants, NOV. 28, 9*d*
at Bloemfontein, on Nationalist Party's policy; colour bar, OCT. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
at Smithfield, on South African status, NOV. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) :—
on navy—submarine tonnage (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 7*c*
HERVEY, Lady—death, OCT. 1, 13*b*
HERVEY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Saint-Saëns" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 853*c*
HERVEY, Lord Francis—birthday, OCT. 15, 13*e*
HERVIL, M. René (France) :—
on cinematograph — English industry (views), OCT. 4, 10*b*
HESILRIGE, Mr. A. G. M. :—
"Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage: 1922" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 854*c*
HESS, Miss Myra — pianoforte recitals, OCT. 19, 8*c*; DEC. 19, 8*b*
HESSE, Prince Christian of — arrives in London from Paris, DEC. 21, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, 24, 13*a*
HESSEN, M. I. V. :—
"Arhiv Russkoy Revolutzii" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 722*c*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. Thomas R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, DEC. 10, 4*d*
HEUSDENS, Mr. W. (Netherlands) :—
on cheese (art., "Dutch cheese: Gouda and Edam products," N.N.), DEC. 6, 16*b*
HEUSLER, M. (Switzerland)—death, NOV. 5, 9*g*
HEWART, Sir Gordon — appointed chairman of committee to consider position of Crown as litigant, DEC. 30, 8*e*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*c*
at Leicester, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement conference; allegiance to Crown, NOV. 26, 12*e*
HEWETT, Mr. Herbert T.—will, NOV. 15, 13*c*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on Empire trade policy (l.), OCT. 11, 6*c*
HEWITT, Bruce A.—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7*e*
HEWITT, C. Gordon :—
"Conservation of the Wild Life of Canada, The" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 839*c*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on Coalition (Lloyd George) — Conservative Party's attitude (l.), NOV. 15, 6*c*
HEWITT, Mr. Robert P.— will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — becomes alderman of Wiltshire County Council, NOV. 19, 5*g*
HEY (J.) and Company, Ltd.— report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
HEYCOCK, Col. Charles T.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Cambridge, DEC. 8, 13*b*
HEYLEN, Mgr., Bp. of Namur — arrives in Rome, DEC. 8, 9*g*
HEYWOOD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 8, 11*c*
HEYWOOD, Thomas :—
"Captives, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*; NOV. 3, 713*c*
HIAM, Mr. Fred :—
on agriculture — railway rates (l.), DEC. 14, 6*e*
HIBBARD, Prof. Benjamin H. :—
"Marketing Agricultural Products"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
HIBBERT, Mr. W. Nembhard :—
"Cases on the Common Law" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
Hibbert Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*d*
HICHENS, Canon Frederick H.—death, OCT. 17, 13*c*
HICHENS, Miss Lucie — appeal against revocation of massage licence: dismissed, OCT. 15, 7*c*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, NOV. 18, 13*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on currency inflation; trade revival, OCT. 5, 14*d*
on expenditure, national — retrenchment (statement), DEC. 10, 12*e*

Hickman, Mr. Harry S. H.—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Hicks, Mr. Alfred :—
on currency—gold standard (l., T.S.), Nov. 12, 169*c*
Hicks, Mrs. Seymour (Miss Ellaline Terriss)—composes fox trot in aid of London Hospital, Oct. 28, 7*g*
Hicks, Sir Maxwell :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British Trade Ship, Oct. 20, 7*f*
Hickson, Isaac — appeal against conviction adjourned, Oct. 20, 4*c*
Higginbottom, Sam :—
"Gospel and the Plow, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
Higgins, Sir J. (Australia) — gift to Melbourne University, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Higginson, Mr. C. F.—retires from management of City office of National Bank, Nov. 2ɔ, 15*f* (e.e.); co-opted a director (T.S.), Dec. 3, 222*d*
Higham, Sir Charles F.—knighted, Dec. 9, 10*g*; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 21, 15*b*
Highfield, Mr. J. S. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, presidential address, Nov. 4, 17*e*
High Gate School — scholarship: awards, Nov. 26, 7*d*
Highton, Mr. Hugh P. :—
"Shooting Trips in Europe and Algeria" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*c*
High Wycombe :—
V.A.D. Hospital—Queen Alexandra sends letter of thanks to medical staff, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Hilder, Mr. Evelyn M. :—
on aeronautics—loss of R.38; airships: abandonment (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*
Hill, Lord—elected Master of Spectaclemakers Company, Nov. 7, 12*d*
on London County Council elections; Municipal Reform Party attitude: alleged truce with Progressives (statement), Dec. 3, 7*b*
Hill, Ald. Alick S.—will, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Hill, Sir Claude—lectures at Anglo-Norwegian Society at Christiania, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Hill, Grace L. :—
"Tryst, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
Hill, Sir James—biographical; offered freedom of Bradford, Oct. 6, 7*c*
Hill, John :—
"Tools of Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
Hill, Prof. Leonard :—
on daylight saving (l.), Oct. 8, 9*c*
Hill, Sir Norman :—
at Hotel Victoria, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, Nov. 24, 12*c*
at Liverpool, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, Nov. 1, 16*b*; (T.S.), 5, 156*d*
at shipowners' conference, international, on life-saving at sea, Nov. 26, 12*c*
on War, The Great—shipping losses: postponement of adoption of convoy system (views, F.N.), Oct. 3, 16*c*
Hill, Miss Octavia :—
"House Property and its Management" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 674*b*
Hill, Capt. R. A. S.—received by King, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Hill, Squadron-Leader R. M.—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*g*
Hill, Mr. Robert—death, Dec. 16, 9*g*
Hill, Roland :—
"Poems of Peace"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
Hilleary, Dr. Frederick E.—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Hilliard, Benjamin—theft charge: dismissed, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Hilliard, Mr. Ephraim—will, Dec. 2, 13*e*
Hills, Mrs. Eustace—son born, Nov. 12, 13*a*
Hills, Mr. Eustace—infant son christened, Dec. 14, 13*b*
Hills, Mr. J. W. :—
"History of Fly Fishing for Trout, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 729*b*
Hilton, Mr. H. H.—health, Dec. 24, 14*a*
Hilton-Simpson, Mr. M. W. :—
"Among the Hill-Folk of Algeria"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 655*c*
Himalayas: see under Mountaineering
Hinde, Canon H. W.—to be inducted vicar of Islington, Nov. 19, 10*c*; inducted, 24, 5*d*
Hindenburg, Marshal von (Germany) :—
"What we have lost"—signs introduction, Dec. 3, 9*g*
on militarism—advice to young Germany (int.), Oct. 4, 9*c*
on War, The Great—Kaiser's comparative tables of history (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hindley, Rev. W. Talbot :—
"Four Modern Isms"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
Hinds, Anthony—theft of arms charge, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Hine, Muriel :—
"Torquil's Success"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
Hines, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.) :—
on railways — administration: Mr. H. Ford's methods (views, T.S.), Dec. 10, 251*d*
Hingemann, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Hingley, R. H. :—
"Psycho-Analysis"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*b*
Hinton, Rex :—
"Whistler, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
Hirsch, Dr. Emil (Germany)—in London, Nov. 26, 16*e*
Hirst (Geo. H.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 18*e*:—report, Nov. 2, 16*c*
Hiscox, W. J. :—
"Factory Administration and Practice" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
His Majesty's Theatre, Oct. 10, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*
Historians — article ("The compleat historian"), Nov. 24, 757*b*
Historical Association—meeting: arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*g*
History :—
Church :—
Lectures at Church House, Westminster — arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*g*; 31, 7*g*; Nov 15, 12*d*
Teaching :—
Dramatic methods :—
Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
Howard de Walden, Lord (s.), Dec. 30, 6*d*
History—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*d*
Hitch, Mr. Caleb—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Hitchcock, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on United States Peace treaty with Germany, Oct. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)

HITCHCOCK, Canon William M.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
HITCHIN—electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. :—
on labour—wages: reduction: effect on purchasing power (l.), OCT. 26, 8*d*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—in Prague: received by President Masaryk, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Russian refugees in Europe—accepts invitation of League of Nations to act as Deputy High Commissioner, NOV. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement offer: conference, NOV. 1, 14*d*; agreement: ratification, DEC. 15, 6*b*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, NOV. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*c*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*
HOAXES :—
Cornell University—student's lecture on Prof. Freud's theories, DEC. 12, 9*e*
Leading article, DEC. 17, 11*d*
HOBBS, Walter D. — receiving jewelry charge, NOV. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T. :—
"Elements of Social Justice, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
at Sheffield, on unemployment: relief works, OCT. 22, 10*b*; (T.S.), 29, 123*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Henry M.—death, DEC. 5, 7*g*
HOBSON, Mr. John :—
at Sheffield University, on financial position, NOV. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
HOCH, Dr. August :—
"Benign Stupors"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
HOCKADAY, Mr. W. T. :—
on voluntary contributions for hospitals (l.), DEC. 28, 4*e*
HOCKEY :—
Army v. Richmond, NOV. 14, 16*g*; v. Kent, 24, 14*f*; v. London University, DEC. 1, 14*b*
Cup—matches played, NOV. 7, 16*e*
Beckenham v. Tulse Hill, OCT. 3, 14*e*; photograph, 3, 7*b*; v. Mid-Surrey, 10, 16*e*; v. Hampstead, NOV. 21, 14*e*; v. Wimbledon, DEC. 12, 16*g*
Bedfordshire v. Huntingdonshire, NOV. 17, 15*f*
Berkshire v. Sussex, NOV. 17, 15*f*; v. United Services, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Bromley v. Richmond, OCT. 3, 14*e*; v. Staines, 24, 15*g*; v. Tulse Hill, NOV. 7, 16*e*; v. Southgate, DEC. 5, 12*c*
Cambridge University—Seniors' match OCT. 18, 15*f*; Freshmen's match, 20, 5*g*; trial match, 25, 15*d*; v. Beckenham, 31, 16*g*; v. Hampstead, NOV. 7, 16*e*; photograph, 7, 15*b*; v. Royal Engineers, 10, 6*e*; v. Southgate, 14, 16*g*; v. Philistines, 18, 15*g*; v. Bromley, 21, 14*e*; v. Richmond, 24, 14*f*; v. Mid-Surrey, 28, 15*e*; v. Wimbledon, DEC. 1, 14*b*; v. Bedford, 2, 14*a*; v. Rest of East, 5, 12*c*
Cambridge University Wanderers v. Northampton, OCT. 21, 4*e*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, DEC. 14, 16*d*; photograph, 16, 16*c*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Essex v. Hertfordshire, DEC. 8, 14*b*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Fresnoy, Hockey Club de—English tour, OCT. 24, 15*d*
Glamorgan v. Somerset, OCT. 27, 15*g*; v. Gloucestershire, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Hampshire—trial match, NOV. 7, 16*e*; v. Surrey, 17, 15*f*
Hampstead v. Bromley, OCT. 17, 14*g*; v. Southgate, DEC. 12, 16*g*
Hendon v. Old Kingstonians, OCT. 10, 16*e*; v. London University, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Hertfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, OCT. 13, 4*g*; v. Bedfordshire, 27, 15*g*; v. Oxfordshire, NOV. 24, 14*f*
Ice :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 23, 10*a*; photograph, 27, 13*c*; v. Swiss national team, 28, 12*b*
Kenley v. Royal Air Force, OCT. 20, 5*g*
Kent v. Berkshire, NOV. 3, 15*f*
Ladies :—
Hampshire v. Middlesex, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Kent v. Cambridge, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Middlesex v. Somerset, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Surrey v. Somerset, DEC. 7, 14*f*
Lancashire v. Surrey, DEC. 28, 12*g*; v. Middlesex, 29, 4*d*
Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire, NOV. 4, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, DEC. 2, 14*a*
Lincolnshire v. Norfolk, NOV. 18, 15*g*
London University v. Mid-Surrey, NOV. 14, 16*g*; v. Teddington, 21, 14*e*; v. Richmond, DEC. 5, 12*c*; v. Old Kingstonians, 12, 16*g*
Middlesex v. Hampshire, DEC. 15, 16*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, OCT. 17, 14*g*; v. Richmond, 24, 15*g*; v. Hampstead, 31, 16*g*; v. Staines, DEC. 5, 12*c*; v. Teddington, 19, 15*d*
Minor matches, OCT. 3, 14*e*; 10, 16*c*; 17, 14*g*; 24, 15*g*; 31, 16*g*; NOV. 7, 16*e*; 10, 6*e*; 14, 16*g*; 21, 14*e*; 23, 14*a*; 25, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*e*; 5, 12*c*; 8, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 16*c*; 19, 15*d*; 21, 16*b*; 22, 14*e*
Northamptonshire v. Warwickshire, NOV. 18, 15*g*; v. Leicestershire, DEC. 9, 14*d*
Nottinghamshire v. Northamptonshire, NOV. 11, 14*f*; v. Derbyshire, 17, 15*f*; v. Lincolnshire, DEC. 2, 14*d*
Old Kingstonians v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 3, 14*e*; v. Southgate, NOV. 28, 15*e*; v. Hampstead, DEC. 19, 15*d*
Oxfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, OCT. 27, 15*g*; v. Berkshire, DEC. 1, 14*b*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 18, 15*f*; Freshmen's match, 19, 15*d*; v. Mid-Surrey, 27, 15*g* v. Northampton, 31, 15*g*; v. Richmond, NOV. 2, 15*f*; v. Teddington, 3, 15*f*; v. Oxfordshire, 7, 16*e*; v. Hampstead, 14, 16*g*; v. London University, 17, 15*f*; v. Wimbledon, 21, 14*e*; v. Bromley, 24, 14*f*; v. Beckenham, 28, 15*e*; v. R.E. (Chatham), DEC. 1, 14*b*; v. Aldershot, Command, 5, 12*c*; v. Isis, 8, 14*b*; tour: arrangements, 7, 14*d*
Oxford University Occasionals — tour: arrangements, DEC. 28, 12*g*; v. Oxton, 31, 3*e*
Richmond v. Southgate, OCT. 10, 16*e*; v. Brondesbury, 17, 14*g*; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 12 16*g*; v. Beckenham, 19, 15*d*

Hockey (continued) :—
Royal Engineers v. Beckenham, Oct. 17, 14*g* ; v. Staff College, Camberley, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 17, 15*f* ; v. Army, Dec. 15, 16*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Wimbledon, Oct. 17, 14*g* ; v. Royal Engineers, Nov. 3, 15*f* ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 17, 15*f* ; v. Staff College, Camberley, 24, 14*f* ; v. Army, Dec. 8, 14*b* ; v. Wokingham, 12, 16*g*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Exiles, Oct. 20, 5*g*
Royal Navy and Royal Marine Association—formation : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*d*
Somersetshire v. Monmouthshire, Dec. 16, 16*d*
Southern Counties—trial, Dec. 22, 14*e*
Southgate v. Teddington, Oct. 31, 16*g* ; v. Beckenham, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Staff College v. Royal Military College, Oct. 13, 14*g* ; v. Beckenham, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; v. Wimbledon, 15, 16*e*
Staffordshire v. Northamptonshire, Dec. 2, 14*a* ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 14*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 22, 14*e*
Staines v. Teddington, Oct. 3, 14*e* ; v. Tulse Hill, 31, 16*g*
Surrey v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; v. Berkshire, Dec. 15, 16*e* ; v. Cheshire, 29, 4*d*
Sussex v. Kent, Nov. 10, 6*e*
Teddington v. Hendon, Oct. 17, 14*g* ; v. Old Kingstonians, 24, 15*g* ; v. Wimbledon, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; v. Bromley, 28, 15*e* ; v. Hampstead, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; v. Brondesbury, 12, 16*g*
Tulse Hill v. Oxford University, Oct. 24, 15*g* ; v. Wimbledon, Nov. 14, 16*g*
United Services v. Royal Army Service Corps, Oct. 24, 15*g*
United States :—
English Ladies team—tour : sails, Oct. 6, 4*f* ; v. Philadelphia, 21, 9*d* (l.e.) ; v. Brynmar College, 31, 16*g* ; v. Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 15*e* ; return to England, 29, 14*e* ; tour reviewed, Dec. 19, 16*g*
Western Tournament — matches played, Dec. 3, 14*e*
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, Oct. 10, 16*e* ; v. Southgate, 24, 15*g* ; v. Bromley, 31, 16*g* ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, Dec. 19, 15*d*
Worcestershire v. Northamptonshire, Dec. 16, 16*d*
Hocking, Silas K. :—
"Interrupted Romance, An" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
Hodder-Williams, Sir Ernest — gives dinner and reception in honour of Sir W. Robertson Nicoll, Oct. 11, 8*d*
Hodeida :—
Merchants—number emigrate to Aden to escape exactions of Idrisi, Emir of Asir, Nov. 10, 9*d*
Hodges, Mr. Charles H. — death Nov. 14, 14*d*
Hodges, Mr. Frank :—
at Coal Trade Benevolent Association dinner, on coal trade, Dec. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
at London School of Economics, on Labour Government, Dec. 22, 5*f*
on coalminers—unemployed (statement), Oct. 20, 7*b*
Hodges, Mr. Leigh M. :—
American Unknown Warrior—placing of Victoria Cross upon grave (poem), Nov. 11, 12*a*
Hodgson, Mr. Stanley B. :—
on squirrels—American grey (l.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
Hodgson, Mr. William H. :—
"Voice of the Ocean, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
Hodgson's Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 16*a* ;—meeting, Oct. 28, 18*e* ;—report, Oct. 21, 16*b*
Hodler, Ferdinand—article ("A Swiss master : the Hodler exhibition at Berne"), Nov. 3, 8*c*
Hodsoll, Mr. Harold E.—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Hodson, Mr. :—
at French Communist Congress (Marseilles), on work of English Communist Party, Dec. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
Hoey, Mr. George J.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Hoey, Iris : see Leeds, Mrs. Mashiter
Hoffe, Mr. Monckton :—
Faithful Heart, The — produced at Comedy Theatre, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Hoffman, Mr. Aaron :—
Welcome, Stranger — produced at Lyric Theatre, Oct. 20, 8*b*
Hofmann, Mr. Josef—pianoforte recitals, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Nov. 11, 8*c*
Hogan, Michael — theft of guns from Chelsea barracks charge : arrested, Nov. 24, 10*d* ; charged, Dec. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d*
Hogan, Mr. P. J. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*a*
Hogarth, Dr. D. G. :—
on Kufra expedition — relative claims of Mrs. R. Forbes and Hassanein Bey (l.), Dec. 9, 6*a*
Hogben, Mr. John :—
on childhood in poetry (l., L.S.), Oct. 20, 680*d*
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. George C. — death, Oct. 14, 12*e* ; will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
Hogg and Robinson, Messrs. — partnership announcement, Nov. 3, 18*b* (e.e.)
Hogge, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Session — business, Oct. 19, 14*c*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*d*
Unemployment — relief : Government policy, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Hohenberg, Herr Edwin (Germany) — 600 rifles found at house at Lowenberg, Dec. 15, 12*f*
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie — robbed of jewelry in Paris, Dec. 3, 9*b*
Hohler, Mr. Edwin T. — will, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Hoile, Mr. C. F. :—
on foreign commercial correspondence (l., T.S.), Dec. 3, 229*d*
Holban, Gen. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of War, Dec. 19, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*c*
Holbein, Hans :—
"Reskimer" portrait at Hampton Court — Mr. E. Law (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 661*c*
Holberton, Sir Edgar — appointed member of commission on India's fiscal policy, Oct. 4, 10*b*

HOLBORN :—
Borough Council :—
Staff—war bonuses abolished, OCT. 27, 14*e* (e.c.)
Christmas dinner to poor—given, DEC. 27, 5*g*
HOLBROKE, Col. P. L. — appointed A.D.C. to King, DEC. 1, 7*d*
HOLCOMBE, F. D. :—
"Modern Sea Angling" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 838*c*
HOLCROFT, Mr. Peter — will, NOV. 25, 13*c*
HOLDEN, Sir J. H. — adopted as prospective Coalition Conservative candidate for Leigh, OCT. 10, 7*g*
HOLDERNESS, Mr. E. W. E.—photograph, OCT. 17, 14*f*
HOLGUIN, Señor (Colombia) — appointed provisional President, NOV. 12, 9*g*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank — December 27 proclaimed, NOV. 23, 10*f*
Christmas :—
Article ("A going away holiday: good weather and many excursions"), DEC. 27, 5*d*
Extension — Parliament question, OCT. 28, 14*c*
HOLKHAM Hall — library: Mr. C. W. James (lect.), DEC. 1, 13*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Greater London: administration (evid.), DEC. 15, 4*d*
HOLLAND, Mary J. — receiving charge, DEC. 1, 7*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Percy :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*; administration (l.), 22, 5*g*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank Voor Zuid Amerika—report, NOV. 30, 18*a*
HOLLAND-SOUTH Africa Line :—
Dutch Government representative — appointment, OCT. 8, 13*e*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. T. C. — presentation made by Dean and Chapter at Rochester, DEC. 31, 5*g*
HOLLINGS, P. C.—found drowned, NOV. 24, 7*g*
HOLLINGS, Mr. C. — makes claim for sandblast apparatus for cleaning interior of shells, OCT. 25, 7*d*
HOLLINS, Mr. Edward — will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—directors appointed, DEC. 28, 13*d*
HOLLOW ware :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under — committee appointed to hear, DEC. 28. 5*c*
HOLLOWAY, Miss Winifred — song recital, NOV. 4. 8*c*
HOLLY Lodge, Highgate—sale announced, NOV. 10, 5*e*; 16, 18*g*
Preservation :—
Taylour, Mr. A. R. (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 16*c*
HOLME, Geoffrey :—
"British Water-Colour Painting of To-day" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on City churches — proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
on daylight saving; memorial to Mr. Willett (l.), OCT. 6, 11*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
"All is One" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
HOLMES, Dr. Gordon M. :—
"Dictionary of Practical Medicine, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 798*c*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Exchanges — stabilization, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*e*
HOLMES, Mrs. M. :—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 3, 12*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Robert :—
"Turns of Fortune" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
HOLOHAN, Miss Mary — theft of guns from Windsor barracks: detained by police, NOV. 24, 10*d*
HOLROYD, Mr. Jonathan—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
HOLT, Sir Edward—gives Radium Institute to Manchester: opening ceremony, OCT. 8, 5*a*
HOLT, Mr. Follett :—
at River Plate House, on Entre Rios Railway Company, DEC. 13, 18*d*; (F.N.), 13, 16*d*
HOLT, Mr. George :—
"Religion as a Science" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
HOLYHEAD — development: particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*b*
Harbour — deepening: contract negotiated between London and North Western Railway Company and Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company, NOV. 17, 6*b*
HOLYOAK, Mr. P. H. — resigns membership of Hongkong Legislative Council, OCT. 21, 9*g*
HOLYTOWN — houses subsiding: tenants forced to remove, NOV. 21, 7*g*
HOLY Trinity, Church of, Minories—use as Sunday school: Rev. J. F. Marr (l.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
HOMBERGER, Mr. Otto—will, NOV. 19, 11*f*
HOME, Lord—birthday, DEC. 29, 11*a*
HOME, Gordon :—
"Malta: A Sketch-book"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*
HOME Arts and Industries Association :—
Exhibition at Drapers' Hall — held, NOV. 4, 7*c*
Disabled ex-service men — article ("Disabled men's work shown in the City"), NOV. 4, 7*c*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Agitation—history :—
Article ("Great Britain and Ireland: from the union to the peace: lessons of the Great War: a reading of history"), DEC. 14, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 14, 11*b*
Bill (1886)—Mr. Gladstone's speech: Lord Channing of Wellingborough (l.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
Settlement :—
Act (1920) :—
Revision — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 3, 10*d*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), NOV. 3, 6*b*
Parliament — question: notice, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Africa, South — Union: lesson from: Capt. C. E. Loseby (l.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
Allegiance to Crown — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 26, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; DEC. 6, 10*a*
Article ("Allegiance: its meaning and obligations"), DEC. 19, 4*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 5*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 7, 7*e*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Allegiance to Crown (continued) :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—repudiation : telegram to Pope, OCT. 21, 10*d* (l.e.) ; (text), 28, 10*b* ; effect on Conference on Government offer of Dominion status : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 12*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a* ; 24, 11*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; *Irish Bulletin* comments, 22, 8*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 25, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : questions, 25, 12*b* ; (s.), DEC. 1, 10*c* ; 6, 10*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 21, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*b*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*e*
Oaths — terms (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 1*a*
Alternative (Mr. de Valera's)—placed before members of Dail Eireann, DEC. 17, 10*c* ; 20, 5*a*, 10*a* ; terms ; debate in Dail Eireann, 21, 7*c*, 12*b* ; Mr. de Valera (s.), 22, 5*c* ; Mr. E. Childers (l. quoted), 27, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; Mr. de Valera (statement), 28, 10*c*
Rowallan, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 11*d*
Benn, Capt. W. (s.), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), NOV. 2, 6*c*
Dominion status, Government offer of :—
Agreement—reached, DEC. 6, 10*a* (l.e.) ; (text, I.P.S.), 7, 1*a* ; signed : facsimile of signatures (I.P.S.), 7, 1*b* ; Cabinet approves, 7, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 7, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 7, 10*d* ; opinion in Ireland : our special correspondent's message, 12, 10*d*
Africa, South—opinion in, DEC. 9, 9*e*
Allegiance to Crown : see *Allegiance to Crown*, above
Allen, Sir W. J. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*d*
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 16, 16*d*
Australia — press comments (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*g* ; Federal Parliament : demonstration, 8, 9*a* ; message to Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 9*b* ; Senate passes resolution, 9, 9*c* ; suggested public holiday when treaty is signed, 24, 9*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 7*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted) : Mr. Lloyd George : reply, DEC. 10, 12*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
Barton, Mr. R. C. (s.), DEC. 20, 5*f*
Barwell, Mr. (statement), DEC. 8, 9*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Dominion status, Government offer of :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord (int.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*f* ; (s.), 16, 7*c* (l.e.) : 17, 12*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 15*b*
Bishops, R.C.—approval, DEC. 10, 10*a* ; 12, 10*d* ; Cardinal Logue calls conference, 12, 10*d* ; held ; passes resolution, 14, 10*c* ; urges ratification, 28, 10*d*
Brennan, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*e* ; our special correspondent in Clare : message, 27, 8*g*
Briand, M. (tel.), DEC. 10, 12*f*
Browne, Rt. Rev. B.—letter read in Roman Catholic churches in diocese of Cloyne, DEC. 27, 10*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 6*a*
Canada—opinion in (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*g* ; 9, 9*e*
Carson, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 5*f*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 17, 16*a*
Charlton, Mr. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
Childers, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 20, 5*e*
Churches in Ireland—*Te Deum* sung, DEC. 12, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*a* ; (s.), 17, 12*b*
Clare—opinion : our special correspondent's message, DEC. 27, 8*g*
Clarke, Mrs. T. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
Cohalan, Mr. Justice (s.), DEC. 9, 9*e*
Collins, Mr. M. (int.), DEC. 8, 12*b* ; (s.), 20, 5*d*
Coote, Mr. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*d*
Cork—opinion : our special correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 8*d*
Cork Corporation—adopts resolution, DEC. 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, DEC. 30, 10*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 8*c*
Cosgrave, Alderman (s.), DEC. 22, 5*c*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
Craig, Sir J. (message), DEC. 8, 10*c* ; plans, 8, 10*c* ; London visit : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 10*a* ; places Ulster's case before Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 10*b* ; leaves London, 12, 10*d* ; report to Northern Parliament (s.), 13, 12*c* ; private meeting with followers in Belfast, 13, 12*c* ; in London : interview with Mr. A. Chamberlain, 17, 10*b* ; (int.), 17, 10*b* ; addresses meeting of business men in Belfast, 21, 12*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Dominion status, Government offer of :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 5*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 5*e*
Davidson, Archbp. R. T. (message), DEC. 8, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 16, 6*a*
De Roiste, Mr. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*d*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*a*
De Valera, Mr. E.
Allegiance to Crown : see under *Allegiance to Crown*, above
Ratification : see under *Ratification*, below
Devoy, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Dominions—welcome : leading article, DEC. 9, 11*d*
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Duffy, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*c*
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 5*d*
Dwyer, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*d*
Etchingham, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*d*
Farnham, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*a*
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), DEC. 8, 6*d*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*b*
Fogarty, Bp. (declaration), DEC. 10, 10*a*
France—opinion in : our Paris correspondent's message (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*g* ; press comments, 8, 9*b*
Galway County Council—passes resolution, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Galway Urban Council—passes resolution, DEC. 30, 10*d*
George V., King—speech at opening of Parliament of Northern Ireland, June 22, recalled (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*b* ; message of congratulation to Mr. Lloyd George on signing of agreement (I.P.S.), 7, 2*d* ; French tributes to, 8, 9*b* ; reply to message from Lord Mayor of Dublin, 8, 10*a*
Germany—opinion in, DEC. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (s., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*c*
Ginnell, Mr. L. (tel.), DEC. 21, 7*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
Gregg, Archbp. J. F. (add.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*e*
Grey, Viscount (s.), DEC. 14, 10*g*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), DEC. 10, 10*a* ; (s.), 20, 5*a*
Southern Unionists — meets representatives : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 8, 10*a* ; *Irish Times* comment, 9, 10*c* ; our special correspondent in Dublin : message, 12, 10*d*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Dominion status, Government offer of :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*f*
Harvey, Mr. G. (tel.), DEC. 10, 12*f*
Hayes, Mr. J. (s.) DEC. 21, 7*d*
Hayes, Prof. M. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*a*
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 12*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*g*
Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society (tel.), DEC. 10, 12*f*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
Hogan, Mr. P. J. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 12, 5*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*a*
India—press opinion, DEC. 9, 9*e*
Irish Horse Breeders', Owners', and Trainers' Association —passes resolution, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Irish National Army—attitude : our special correspondent's messages, DEC. 27, 8*g* ; 28, 8*d*
Irish public opinion—our Dublin correspondent's comments, DEC. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; meetings held in support, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*d*
Italy—opinion in, DEC. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
Kent, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*b*
Kenyon, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
Labour Party, National Executive of—passes resolution, DEC 8, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — acknowledges support received from Unionist members of Cabinet, DEC. 7, 10*d* ; reply to congratulatory messages from United States, 8, 12*b* ; message read at Lancashire and Cheshire Coalition Liberal dinner to Mr. McCurdy, 9, 10*c* ; receives telegrams of congratulation from abroad, 9, 10*c* ; replies, 10, 12*f* ; (s.P.), 15, 6*c* ; letter read in Dail Eircann, 20, 5*b* ; (message), 29, 8*e*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 9, 7*e*
Logue, Cardinal (int.), DEC. 12, 12*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*a*
Lynch, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 9, 9*e*
Lynch, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*a*
McBride, Dr. (s.), DEC. 20, 5*d*
McCartan, Dr. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*d*
Macdonagh, Alderman J. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*c*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Agreement (continued):—
MeEntee, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*d*
MaeNeill, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*c*
MeNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*b*
MaeRory, Rt. Rev. J. (sermon), DEC. 28, 8*d*
MeSweeney, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 20, 5*f*
MacSwiney, Miss (s.), DEC. 22, 5*d*
Massereene, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*b*; (message), 13, 11*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*b*
Milroy, Mr. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*b*
Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 16*a*
Moloney, Mr. P. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*c*
Monteagle, Lord (l.), DEC. 19, 6*c*
Morley, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 15, 5*b*
Morris, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*a*
Moyland, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*b*
Muleahy, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*b*
New Zealand — opinion in, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*b*
Notes (T.S.), DEC. 10, 241*a*
O'Brien, Mr. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 12*c*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 10*d*
O'Callaghan, Mrs. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*a*
O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), DEC. 20, 5*e*
O'Kelly, Mr. J. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*a*
O'Kelly, Mr. S. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*b*
O'Malley, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 23, 3*b*
O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*g*
Orangemen's manifesto, DEC. 20, 5*f*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Plunkett, Count (s.), DEC. 20, 5*d*
Press — attitude: Sir H. E. Duke (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
Queensland Irish Assoeiation—message to King, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Ratification:—
Clare County Council — passes resolution in favour, DEC. 23, 3*c*; our speeial eorrespondent's message, 27, 8*g*
Freeman's Journal (art. quoted), DEC. 13, 10*d*
Great Britain, by — agreement to be submitted to Parliament: preeedent of 1800: our Parliamentary eorrespondent's eomments, DEC. 7, 10*d*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Agreement:—
Ratifieation:—
Great Britain, by (eontinued):—
Bill — our Parliamentary eorrespondent's eomments, DEC. 9, 10*a*
Parliament — notiee of Amendments, DEC. 15, 12*c*; debates in Lords, 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 15*a*; in Commons, 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 15*g*; division, 17, 15*e*, 16*a*; lists, 17, 10*b*; questions, 16, 6*c*, 7*d*
Leading artieles, DEC. 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*b*
Irish public opinion in favour — our speeial correspondent's messages, DEC. 27, 8*g*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*
Sinn Fein Party — attitude: our special eorrespondent in Dublin: messages. DEC. 10, 10*a*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*
Cabinet — meeting announced, DEC. 8, 10*a*; eonsidering, 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 10*d*
Dail Eireann — debates, DEC. 15, 14*a*; motion for meetings to be held in private: diseussed, 15, 14*b*; sceret sittings, 16, 12*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; publie sittings: debate, 20, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 3*a*; adjourned, 23, 3*a*; our speeial correspondent's messages, 20, 10*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. (manifesto), DEC. 9, 10*c* (l.e.); 10, 10*a*, *b*, 12*f*; our speeial eorrespondent in Dublin: comments, 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; (statement), 13, 10*d*; Irish press comments, 13, 10*d*; (s.), 13, 14*a*; 20, 5*a*, *b*; 21, 7*c*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*g*
Royal Irish Constabulary—Joint Representative Body (tel.), DEC. 8, 10*a*; Committee (statement); Chief Secretary: reply, 12, 12*b*
Runeiman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 19, 4*d*
Ruttledge, Mr. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*b*
Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. — earries eopy from Downing-street to Sir J. Craig at Belfast, DEC. 7, 10*c*; journey: experiences (statement), 9, 12*c*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Agreement (continued):—
Simon, Sir J. (views), DEC. 8, 12*b*
Smuts, Gen. (tel.), DEC. 9, 9*e*; 10 12*f*
Stack Mr. (s.) DEC. 20 5*c*
Stockley, Prof. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*b*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*a*
Thomas, Sir R. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 7*c*
Trades Union Congress — General Council passes resolution, DEC. 8, 12*d*
Trinity College (Dublin) — Board passes resolution, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Tuam Town Commissioners — (statement), DEC. 30, 10*d*
Ulster — attitude, DEC. 6, 10*a*; our special correspondent's messages, 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*; 14, 10*b* (l.c.); document containing proposals sent by Mr. Lloyd George received by Government: Sir J. Craig (statement), 7, 10*c*; (message), 8, 10*c*; meeting of Cabinet, 8, 10*c*; reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 16, 7*f*
Boundaries: see under IRELAND — Boundaries
Finance — Sir J. Craig: places claim before Mr. Lloyd George and other ministers, DEC. 10, 10*b*; report to Northern Parliament, 13, 12*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 13, 11*c*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*b*
Ulster Unionist Party — meetings held; our special correspondent at Belfast: comments, DEC. 9, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*
Unionist Anti-Partition League — passes resolution, DEC. 13, 12*c*
Unionists, Southern — guarantees under: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 10*d*
Griffith, Mr. A. — meets representatives: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC 8, 10*a*; *Irish Times* comment, 9, 10*c*; our special correspondent in Dublin: message, 12, 10*d*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 11*c*
Midleton, Lord — letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 12, 12*c*
United States — opinion in: our special correspondent at Washington: messages (I.P.S.), DEC. 7 3*g*; 8, 9*a*; opinion in New York, 7, 10*b* (l.e.); attitude of American Sinn Feiners, 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*e* (and l.e.)
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), DEC. 17, 15*g*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Agreement (continued):—
Westminster Cathedral — thanksgiving service: arrangements, DEC. 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*
Whelehan, Prof. (s.), DEC. 22, 5*b*,
Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 16, 6*c*
Woods, Sir R. (s.P.), DEC. 16, 7*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—proposal of: Lady Bonham-Carter (s.), NOV. 25. 5*c*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), NOV. 15, 5*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*c*; NOV. 7, 7*c*
Conference (London) — Mr. de Valera accepts Mr. Lloyd George's offer (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 10*a*; our special correspondent at Gairloch comments, 1, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*g*; negotiations: meeting of British members, 9, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*; *Irish Bulletin* comments, 11, 10*d*; scene outside Downing-street (photograph), 12, 5*c*; hymns sung by Sinn Fein sympathizers, 12, 10*c* (l.e.); sittings: held, 12, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*f*; 18, 10*f*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 10*f*; secrecy of proceedings: Mr. D. Fitzgerald (statement); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 10*g*; rifle incident at Downing-street between Mr. Michael Collins and Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 12*f*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 17, 10*f*; Sinn Fein delegates visit Colonial Office, 19, 10*d*; committees discussing aspects, 20, 10*f*; new basis: drafting of formula that British Government and Sinn Fein delegates can accept consequent upon De Valera's allegiance telegram to Pope: committee of four consider, 25, 10*f*; progress: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*f*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 10*a*; NOV. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*a*; 4, 10*g*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*a*; new proposals: British and Sinn Fein representatives considering, 24, 10*c*; 30, 10*b*; DEC. 1, 10*c*; terms outlined, 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; our special correspondent at Belfast: comments, 1, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; Sinn Fein: objections, 2, 10*c*; meeting of Dail Eireann held to consider, 5, 10*c*; reply handed to Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 5, 10*c*; our special correspondent in Belfast: mes-

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London) (continued):—
sages, 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George visits King George, 6, 10*a*; meeting of Cabinet, 6, 10*a*; meetings of negotiating committee at Downing-street, 6, 10*a*; agreement: see *Agreement*, above
Article ("The year in Ireland," *The Times* special supple- Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b*; (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Bedediet XV., Pope (add.), OCT. 18, 10*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*; NOV. 24, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), NOV. 2, 6*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d* (and 15*e*, l.e.); message to Unionists, 11, 10*a*; (s.), 18, 14*g*
Chaplin, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 6*c*
Correspondence, official—Sinn Fein blue-book issued, NOV. 3, 10*c*; between Mr. Lloyd George and Sir J. Craig (text), 14, 15*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b*
Publication — Parliament: questions, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Craig, Sir J.: see under *Ulster*, below
Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 7*c* (l.c.)
Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Davison, Sir W. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Delegates, British—names, OCT. 8, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a*
Photographs (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*c*
Delegates, Sinn Fein—names, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 8, 8*a*; secretaries appointed, 4, 10*g*; hold meeting at Dublin Mansion House, 8, 8*a*; London plans, 8, 8*a*; arrive in London, 10, 10*c*; reception being organized at Royal Albert Hall, 20, 10*f*; given, 27, 10*b* (l.c.); Mr. M. Collins and Mr. D. Fitzgerald arrive in Dublin, 24, 11*c*; Mr. M. Collins and Mr. G. Duffy in Dublin: conferences with Mr. de Valera and other members of Dail Eireann, NOV. 7, 10*c*; biographical notes, (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*, *e*; return to Dublin: reception, 9, 10*c*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London):—
Delegates, Sinn Fein (continued):—
Credentials:—
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*b*, *e*
Dail Eireann — debate, DEC. 15, 12*d*, 14*a*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*a*, *e*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*e*
Photographs (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*e*, *d*
Republican flag — flying over headquarters: Parliament: questions, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 12*d*
De Valera, Mr. E. (add.), OCT. 11, 10*d* (l.e.)
Pope, telegram to: see under *Allegiance*, above
Farnham, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*a*
Figgis, Mr. D. (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 10*g*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), NOV. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
Fraser, Sir K. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 15*d*
Glanville, Mrs. F. H. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*e*
Goulding, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*e*; (s.), 18, 14*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 11, 5*b*: (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 25, 7*e*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*e*
History (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 7, 10*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 21, 7*f*
Jameson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 10*b*
Labour Party — attitude: Mr. A. Henderson (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 11*b*; 11, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 11*c*; DEC. 6, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 12*d*; (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*a*; Irish opinion, 2, 10*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 2, 10*c*
Ministry — resignation in event of obstacles to settlement in North: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 9, 12*a*; DEC. 2, 10*e*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), OCT. 31, 14*a*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), NOV. 3, 6*b*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 28, 14*d*, *e*; NOV. 8, 16*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London) (continued):—
Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland — meeting at Maynooth: pass resolution, OCT. 12, 10*e* (l.e.)
Ulster — attitude and position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 31, 10*a*; NOV. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*g*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), NOV. 22, 6*c*
Andrews, Mr. J. M., (s.), OCT. 17, 12*e*; DEC. 5, 12*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.); NOV. 26, 12*e*
Belfast—demonstration of Unionists held: resolutions passed: message from Sir J. Craig read, NOV. 17, 12*c*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), NOV. 17, 11*e*
Boundaries: see under IRELAND—Boundaries
Cabinet—meetings at Savoy Hotel: held, NOV. 10, 10*b*; 12, 10*e*
Carson, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 12*c*
Chamberlain Mr. A.—letter to Mr. R. McNeill, NOV. 15, 10*e*; (s.), 18, 14*g*
Coates, Lord Mayor (s.), NOV. 17, 12*c*
Coote, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 30, 12*f*
Correspondence between Mr. Lloyd George and Sir J. Craig (text), DEC. 14, 15*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b*
Craig, Sir J. — invitation to: report denied, OCT. 4, 10*g*; (statement), 5, 10*g*; (s.), 17, 12*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, NOV. 2, 10*a*; arriving in London, 4, 10*g*; in London; interviews with Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 7, 10*c*; interviews with Unionist leaders, 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*, 14*b*; calls in Members of Northern Parliament, 8, 12*a*; visits Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 9, 12*a*; to visit Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 19, 8*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; visits; revised proposals for settlement on basis of All-Ireland Parliament placed before, 26, 10*a*; leaves for Belfast, 26, 10*a*; in Belfast, 28, 10*d*; makes statement on negotiations with British Government in Northern Parliament, 30, 10*a*; our special correspondent at Belfast: message, 30,

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London):—
Ulster:—
Craig, Sir J. ((continued):— 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 10*b*; receives document containing terms of agreement, DEC. 7, 10*d*; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George (text), 14, 15*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*e*
Equality claim — leading Unionists (views quoted), NOV. 8, 12*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*d*
Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), NOV. 12, 6*g*
Grant, Adm. Sir L. (l.), NOV. 29, 6*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 6*c*
Leading articles, NOV. 4, 11*b*; 8, 13*c*; 10, 11*b*; 15, 11*e*; 25, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*f*
McCullagh, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 17, 12*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*d*
Moles, Mr. T. (statement), NOV. 10, 10*b*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Press, British—attacks on: Sir J. Craig (s.), NOV. 30, 12*s*
Proposals to—approved by British Members: to be communicated to Northern Cabinet, NOV. 5, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*a*; *Irish Bulletin* comments, 8, 14*b*; Sir J. Craig promises consideration, 9, 12*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 9, 14*b*; meetings of Northern Cabinet at Savoy Hotel held; issues *communiqués*, 10, 10*b*; reply sent confidentially to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 10*e*; counter-proposals: issues statement, 12, 10*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 10*e*; reply: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*; Mr. J. M. Barbour (statement), 14, 10*e*; British Cabinet: reply: drafting difficulties; sent, 15, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*d*; 17,

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London):—
Ulster:—
Proposals to (continued):—
10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 10*e*; Northern Cabinet's reply handed to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 10*b*; leakage of information from Government side: complaint by Col. Spender, 18, 10*b*; new guarantees: considered by committee, 24, 10*c*; interviews between members of British Cabinet and Sinn Fein representatives, 25, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*a*; placed before Sir J. Craig by Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 10*a*; Sir J. Craig makes statement to Northern Parliament, 30, 10*a*
Andrews, Mr. J. M. (statement), Nov. 16, 10*d*; (s.), 22, 10*e*
Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.), Nov. 18, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 21, 12*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Parliament, All-Ireland — attitude: see under *Parliament*, below
Parliament, Northern — debate, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Queen's Hall—meeting in support: arrangements, Nov. 15, 10*d*; held; resolution passed, 22, 12*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 26, 6*c*
Unionists — attitude: see *Unionsts*, below
Unionists:—
"Diehards" section — opposition to Government's participation with Sinn Fein representatives: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
Birmingham — meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 31, 14*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 14*c*
Doyle, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; Nov. 18, 14*d*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 19, 5*c*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), Nov. 16, 6*d*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London):—
Unionists:—
"Diehards" section (continued):—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; 31, 14*c*
Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 19, 4*g*
Leading articles, Oct. 19, 11*c*; 31, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 11*c*; 10, 11*b*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*
Liberal Party, Independent —attitude: Mr. E. Shortt (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
Macdonald, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 17, 6*b*
National Unionist Association conference—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 10*d*; resolutions outlined, 17, 10*a*; three motions withdrawn: resolution moved by Col. Gretton: amendment by Alderman Sir A. Salvidge discussed and carried, 18, 14*b*, *c*; our special correspondent's message, 18, 10*a*
Salvidge, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 15, 10*d*; (s.), 18, 14*c*
Parliament—vote of censure: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), Oct. 28, 14*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*d*; 31, 10*a*; amendment to motion overruled, Nov. 1, 14*c*; motion defeated: debate, 1, 14*c*; division lists, 1, 10*c* (l.e.); 2, 14*e*; leading article, 1, 11*c*
Queen's Hall—rally held, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*c*
Southern—attitude: meeting held in Dublin: three representatives selected to be available for consultation with ministerial representatives, Oct. 21, 10*c*; Irish Unionist Alliance committee passes resolution, 28, 10*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 31, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George receives delegates at Downing-street, Nov. 16, 10*d*
Bernard, Rt. Rev. J. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
D'Arcy, Most Rev. C. F. (add.), Oct. 29, 10*c*
Gregg, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*f*
Irish Times comments, Oct. 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*g*

HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
Dominion status, Government offer of:—
Conference (London) (continued):—
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 15*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives Sir J.Craig at Downing-street, OCT. 7, 10*c*; NOV. 26, 10*a*; resignation threat: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 9, 10*a*; DEC. 2, 10*e*; (s.), NOV. 10, 15*c*; receives deputation of Southern Unionists at Downing-street, 16, 10*d*
Agreement: see under *Agreement*, above
Conference with Sinn Fein delegates: see *Conference*, above
Correspondence with Sir J. Craig (text), DEC. 14, 15*a*
Parliament, suggested all-Ireland —attitude of Ulster: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 14, 10*e*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*; new guarantees to Ulster: considered by committee, 24, 10*e*; interviews between members of Cabinet and Sinn Fein representatives, 25, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25,10*d*; 26, 10*a*; proposals placed before Sir J. Craig by Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 10*a*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 28, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 28, 10*d*; Sir J. Craig: statement to Northern Parliament: forecast, 29, 10*a*; makes statement, 30, 10*a*; new scheme: drawing up by British side of conference: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 1, 10*c*; terms outlined, 2, 10*e*
Belfast—demonstrations held: resolutions passed, Nov. 17, 12*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 5*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—on Lord Carson's attitude in 1918 (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*e*; Lord Carson: reply (l. quoted): Mr. Chamberlain expresses regret, 24, 10*e*
Craig, Sir J. (statement), Nov. 15, 10*e*; 30, 10*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*d*
Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
Leading articles, Nov. 4, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*d*
Queen's Hall—meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 22, 12*e*
Veto—constitutional recognition: leading article, Nov. 4, 11*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland):
Settlement (continued):—
Labour National Joint Council — manifesto issued, Nov. 21, 12*c*
Negotiations — history: article ("Story of the negotiations," I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*b*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 15, 5*c*
The Times plan — (art. quoted, I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*b*
The Times special supplement ("The Year in Ireland," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*c* (e.c.)
HOME Rule (Wales):—
Financial effect — committee appointed to report, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Welsh members of Parliament —meeting held, OCT. 27, 14*e*
HOME Workers' Aid Association — appeal: pamphlet by Mr. Pett Ridge issued, Nov. 24, 7*d*
HOMES of St. Giles: see under LEPERS
HONDURAS, British:—
Administration — reform: campaign begun, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Bridges — Honduras River: proposed (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Development — article ("British Honduras in need of capital"), OCT. 19, 9*e*
Divorce ordinance — religious bodies opposed to adoption, OCT. 18, 9*g*
Finance:—
Loan (Public Works) — Bill: passed (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
Sponge industry — development prospects (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Tariff — Bill: passed; provisions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*; changes (T.S.), 15, 97*c*
Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
HONEY:—
Article ("Autumn honey-making: bee swarms at Kew"), OCT. 7, 8*d*
HONG-KONG:—
Administration — petition from residents to be presented to House of Commons: terms, NOV. 26, 9*b*
Finance — budget estimate, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Population — census (T.S.), OCT. 22, 103*b*
Trade — article ("Hong-Kong's future: phenomenal growth," T.S.), OCT. 22, 103*b*
HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd. — report, OCT. 12, 16*g*
HONOLULU:—
Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Honolulu the dazzling"), OCT. 17, 11*f*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company:—
Christmas party for poor children — arrangements, DEC. 9, 6*b*; given, 23, 11*c*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion— lecture at 10, Downing-street: given, DEC. 20, 12*e*
HONOURS:—
Knighthood — seeking recommendations for: see BEABLE, Mr. William H.—Law case
HONYWOOD, Mr. Philip — attacked and robbed in New Jersey, DEC. 27, 8*b*
HOOD, Mr. — fishing: notable take of turbot at Brighton, DEC. 14, 14*c*
HOOD, Mr. Albert — death, DEC. 23, 11*e*

HOOD, Dr. D. W. C. — appointed honorary consulting physician to Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives, Nov. 12, 7*g*
HOOD, Mr. William N.—death, Oct. 28, 13*a*
HOOKER, Dr. J. S. :—
"Spiritual Basis of Health, A" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*b*
HOOKER, Sir Joseph :—
Wild men — "Himalayan Journals, 1854," quoted, Nov. 2, 6*b*
HOOKER, William — drunk in charge of pony and van charge, Dec. 29, 5*d*
HOOLEY, Mr. Ernest T. :—
Bankruptcy — adjudication order made, Dec. 31, 5*b* (l.e.)
Contract for purchase of factory in Long Eaton—law case, Oct. 20, 4*d*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd. — connexion with: law case, Nov. 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*b*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*b*; 29, 15*c*
HOOLEY, Miss Teresa :—
"Songs of the Open" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
HOOPER, Lady Alice M.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
HOOPER, Col. Sir William R.—death, Oct. 14, 12*e*
HOOPS, Mr. R. H. :—
on Maindy Shipping Company—overdraft (l.), Oct. 22, 8*e*
HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of advisory committee of delegation to armaments conference, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
Coal prices — addresses joint conference of railway and mining representatives, Dec. 17, 10*d*
on European currency reform (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 17*a* (e.e.)
on unemployment (statement, T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*b*
HOPCROFT, Mr. Albert V.—will, Oct. 14, 13*c*
"HOPE, Anthony" : see HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope
HOPE, Mr. Henry — will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
HOPE, Mr. Hugh L.—will, Dec. 23, 11*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, Nov. 15, 14*f*
HOPE, Noel :—
"Fenella's Fetters"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Argentina — orders for steel windows for General Post Office placed with, Dec. 2, 10*f*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 16*b*
HOPKINS, Mrs. C. H. Innes — accident: health, Nov. 11, 13*b*
HOPKINS, Frederick J.—wounding charge, Oct. 20, 7*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on milk prices, Nov. 12, 7*c*
HOPKINS, R. Thurston :—
"Rudyard Kipling"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austen :—
at King's College, on trade union policy: effect on unemployment, Dec. 20, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Nov. 4, 14*c*
Russia—famine: relief, Nov. 9, 16*c*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 25, 14*d*
HOPPER, Alfred E.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 2, 7*g*
HOPS :—
Crop :—
Area — statistics, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Kent — statistics, Oct. 7, 14*g*
Yield — statistics, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Price — average: fixed, Oct. 22, 5*b*: control, 24, 16*e*
HORAN, Sapper—disappears from *Bahia Castillo* during voyage from Gibraltar to Malta, Dec. 10, 9*g*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 16*a*; —report, Nov. 17, 18*e*
HORDEN, Mr. W. Garrett :—
"God that Jesus Saw, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*b*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Lieut.-Col. A. G. A.—elected member of National Hunt Committee, Dec. 17, 14*a*
HORN, Edgar C.—awarded Travers-Smith Scholarship by Law Society Council, Dec. 17, 7*g*
HORN, Holloway :—
"Circle of Gold, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Oct. 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
HORNBY, Maj. Cecil R.—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
HORNE, Gen. Lord — places King's wreath on Cenotaph (photo), Nov. 12, 5*f*
on Royal Artillery Steeplechases (statement), Oct. 19, 15*a*
HORNE, Maj. Gordon :—
on telephones — installation: time allowance (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
HORNE, Sir Robert — entertained at dinner at Ritz Hotel to meet representatives of London banks, Oct. 19, 7*c* (l.e.): elected Rector of Aberdeen University, Nov. 7, 16*g*; presides at Glasgow and West of Scotland Watsonian Club dinner (s.), 26, 7*a* (l.e.); audience of King, Dec. 14, 13*b*; departure for Cannes: arrangements, 28, 8*b*; arrives, 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—apology for attributing speech on German reparations by Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson to, Nov. 28, 6*b*
Excess profits duty — receives deputation of manufacturers and traders, Dec. 2, 7*a*
German reparations — interviews with Herr Rathenau, Nov. 30, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 10*a*; receives M. Loucheur at Treasury; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Chequers, 9, 9*a*; interview with M. Loucheur, 20, 10*d*
Lands, taxation of rural — receives deputations, Nov. 29, 10*e*; 30, 5*c*
Photograph (T.S.), Oct. 29, 121*b*
Russia — interview with M. Krassin, Dec. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
St. Andrew's Day — message read at Savoy Hotel commemoration, Dec. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Cambridge University Conservative Association, on Coalition Ministry: Ireland: peace conference, Nov. 21, 7*f*
at Glasgow, on trade; unemployment; Russian trade; export credit scheme, Oct. 13, 12*b* (l.e.); on Home Rule (Ireland): peace conference; German reparations, Nov. 23, 7*b*

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
at Manchester, on German reparations, DEC. 6, 12*e* ; on reduction of Government expenditure ; Ministry of Transport ; Post Office Savings Bank deposits ; revival of trade, 6, 12*d* (l.c.) ; correction (l.), 7, 11*e* ; French press comment, 7, 9*c* ; leading article (T.S.), 10, 250*a*
at Newcastle, on new scheme for payment of Excess Profits Duty arrears ; Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 12, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*
at Premierland, on unemployment ; trade depression ; German reparations ; Ministerial policy (speech interrupted), NOV. 11, 12*e*
at Royal Scottish Corporation festival, on National characteristics, DEC. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Austria — financial position, OCT. 28, 14*c*
Finance — Budget : revenue and expenditure, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Profits — excess : duty : revenue, Nov. 10, 14*e*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*c* : 28, 14*e*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents' (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*b*
War, The Great — German reparation payments, Nov. 10, 14*c*
on Europe — financial needs : message to *Amsterdam Telegraaf*, NOV. 11, 12*e*
HORNIMAN Museum, Forest-hill :—
Christmas week — arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*g*
HORNSBY, Miss Pattie — song recital, OCT. 28, 8*c*
HORNSEY :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Guillemont — meeting in support of : arrangements OCT. 8, 5*g*
HORNSEY Tea Estates — report, OCT. 17, 18*b*
HORRELL, Mr. Alfred C.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
HORROCKS, Jeremiah :—
Article (" A neglected English genius : Jeremiah Horrocks, the boy astronomer "), DEC. 28, 5*b*
Fraser, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 3*g*
Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*b*
HORROCKSES, Crewdson, and Co., Ltd. :—
Cloth — revised price list, Nov. 1, 16*e* (e.c.)
HORSES :—
Arsenic poisoning in water trough — deaths at Buckhurst Hill, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Breeding :—
Shire and Clydesdale, proposed fusion — Mr. Dunlop (s.), DEC. 20, 15*f*
Broken down, traffic in :—
Equine Defence League — discussed at meeting, Nov. 4, 7*c*
Cleveland Bay — article (" The Cleveland Bay : revival of a famous breed "), OCT. 17, 5*c*
Cruelty to — prosecutions, OCT. 31, 4*e* ; DEC. 21, 9*g*
Endurance tests — article (" Thoroughbreds and Army service "), Nov. 21, 4*c*
Exportation — order published : provisions, DEC. 28, 3*d*
HORSES (continued) —
Fire Brigade : see under LONDON Fire Brigade
Mons — blinded cab horse decorated with Blue Cross medal, OCT. 21, 7*g*
Repose — after dinner : instance of habit, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Newmarket — held, OCT. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; DEC. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 14*b*
Shire :—
of Mr. R. L. Mond's stud, OCT. 20, 8*c*
Suffolk :—
Bawdsey stud — held OCT. 8, 5*d*
Shoeing — experiments to be carried out by Road Surfaces Committee : particulars, DEC. 14, 7*c*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command—arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*a*
Articles (" Horse show dates : how to avoid clashing "), OCT. 31, 4*c* ; (" Brighter show outlook: case for central body "), DEC. 27, 14*b*
Entries, irregularity in :—
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 6*c*
Smith, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
Hackney Horse Society—to be held at Doncaster, OCT. 1, 7*g* ; prize money allocated, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, Nov. 7, 7*d* ; DEC. 5, 4*c*
International—arrangements, OCT. 17, 5*f* ; 26, 12*a*
Ponies :—
Bampton Pony Fair—held (photo), OCT. 29, 5*c*
National Pony Society (1922)—arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; Judges appointed, DEC. 15, 10*c* ; particulars of classes, 31, 6*d*
Richmond, Royal — arrangements, OCT. 12, 7*g* ; 26, 12*a*
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*d*
Tredegar's, Lord — at Newport : held, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*c*
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—death, Nov. 26, 12*b*
Horsley, Sir V.—no relation : correction, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Maidstone Museum—presents collection of burglary implements, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Memorial—proposed new organ for Detling Church : particulars, DEC. 19, 13*e*
" Place Names in Kent "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*d*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) :—
Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince—alleged to have addressed as " His Majesty the King of Bavaria " : German Government makes diplomatic representations, Nov. 26, 9*g*
HORTICULTURE :—
Annuals—article (" Annuals : a wide choice "), OCT. 1, 13*e*
Articles (" Winter's signs of spring : catkin, bud, and seedling "), Nov. 29, 7*c* (c.e.) ; (" A gardener's thought : the turn of the year "), DEC. 24, 13*f* ; (" The gardening year : a retrospect "), 31, 11*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Bulbous plants—article ("The Belladonna Lily "), Nov. 19, 11*g*
Camelia, red—in bloom at Dawlish, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Carnations—article (" A new carnation: Tarzan at Vincent-square "), Nov. 30, 13*f*; (" Carnations of many hues : scentless varieties"), DEC. 1, 7*e*
Chilean plants — article (" Chilean plants : character and colour "), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Clematis—article (" Clematis : tree-climbing species "), DEC. 3,13*d*
Crocuses—article (" Autumn crocuses : some neglected species "), OCT. 8, 11*f*
Heather, white—thefts : prosecution, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Japanese gardens—article (" Making the Japanese garden : an early Winter picture "), DEC. 29, 11*d*
Japanese plants—article (" Some welcome settlers "), Nov. 5, 13*f*
Lilies :—
Auratum—article (" The queen of flowers "), OCT. 29, 11*f*
Flax—development (T.S.), Nov. 12, 175*b*
Torch—article (" Torch lilies : rich and warm colours "), DEC. 10, 13*f*
New Zealand — article (" Southern plants : New Zealand species "), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Orchids—article (" Baron Schroder's orchids : hybrids from Chinese berberis "), Nov. 2, 13*e*
Roses, wild — in bloom at Charing, Kent, Nov. 2, 7*g*
Shows :—
British Carnation Society — held, DEC. 1, 7*e*
Chrysanthemum — London County Council parks : dates, OCT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Entertainment tax, exemption from —Isle of Wight County Horticultural Association : decision, OCT. 12, 6*e*; Sir R. Horne (statement), Nov. 11, 13*d*
National Chyrsanthemum Society— arrangements, Nov. 3, 8*c*; held, 4, 13*g*; (photo.), 4, 13*c*
Royal Horticultural Society— held, Nov. 2, 13*e*; 16, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; DEC. 14, 13*f*
Surbiton and Kingston Chrysanthemum Society—held, Nov. 9, 9*f*
Soils—article (" On chalky soils : gardeners' opportunities "), Nov. 12, 13*e*
Tulips—article (" Garden tulips : influence of the florist "), OCT. 22, 11*e*
Violets and primroses—in bloom in Shropshire, OCT. 13, 7*g*
HORTON, Declan—death from injuries received during bomb outrage on train containing released prisoners : body taken to Youghal, DEC. 19, 10*d*
HORTON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
HORTON, Mr. W. A. — appointed superintendent registrar of births and deaths at Derby, Nov. 18, 7*g*
HORWOOD, Gen. Sir W.—presents war medals to Metropolitan Police, Nov. 26, 7*g*
HOSE, Mr. Robert—elected director of Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company, DEC. 7, 16*g*
at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank; financial and industrial situation, OCT. 26, 19*e*; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*
HOSIERY trade :—
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*c*; 8, 75*d*; 15, 95*c*; 22, 115*b*; 29, 135*d*; Nov. 5, 154*d*; 12, 174*b*; 19, 194*b*; 26, 213*c*; DEC. 3, 12*b*; (T.S.), 3, 234*d*; 10, 254*c*; 17, 274*b*; 24, 294*b*; 31, 313*a*
Revival—articles (" Hosiery trade revival : aid of fashion and frost "), DEC. 9, 12*e*; (" Hosiery revival "), 12, 5*e*
HOSKIN, Dr. John (Canada)—death, OCT. 8, 7*d*
HOSKINS, Mr. Charles J. A.—robbed in taxicab, OCT. 4, 12*d*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell—dedicates Midland Railway war memorial at Derby, DEC. 16, 14*a*
HOSKYNS, Mr. Henry W.—death, OCT. 14, 12*e*; Nov. 21, 13*e*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — appeal : Mr. J. Murray (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
HOSPITALS :—
Articles (" Hospital beds or clinics : priority of claim for State aid : cost of the venereal service "), Nov. 4, 7*a*
Christmas festivities : see under CHRISTMAS
Edward VII.—foresight : Sir W. J. Collins (s.), DEC. 14, 7*c*
Finance :—
Conditions—reports, DEC. 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*
Article (" Hospital deficits not due to lack of public support "), Nov. 14, 14*b*
Burnett, Sir N.—report, Nov. 21, 5*a*
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 5, 11*d*
Local Voluntary Committees — formation : particulars, Nov. 26, 13*d*
Surrey Committee — constitution, DEC. 14, 7*g*
London :—
Deficit :—
King Edward's Hospital Fund (statement), Nov. 7, 10*c*; correction, 8, 15*c*
Maintenance and control :—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*a*
Approved societies, assistance from — scheme outlined, DEC. 1, 10*g*
Article (" More money for the hospitals : divergent views of new schemes "), DEC. 2, 5*a*
Buchan, Mr. J. C. (int.), DEC. 1, 10*g*
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society— attitude, DEC. 2, 5*a*
Knutsford, Lord (statement), DEC. 2, 5*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c*
Article (" The hospital crisis : drastic remedy needed "), OCT. 26, 13*e*
Askwith, Lady (l.), Nov. 14, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 6*e*

HOSPITALS :—
Maintenance and control (continued) :—
Burnett, Sir N. (report), NOV. 21, 5*a* ; leading article, 21, 11*d*
Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 7*a*
Charity Organization Society—meeting held, OCT. 25, 7*a*
Government policy—leading article, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Grants :—
Emergency — Parliament : question, NOV. 10, 14*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*d*
Onslow, Lord (l.), OCT. 8, 4*a*
Somerleyton, Lord (with others, l.), OCT. 13, 6*c*
Health, Ministry of—attitude :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g* ; 12, 5*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d*
Mond, Sir A. (l.), DEC. 7, 11*e* ; 10, 11*e*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
Hockaday, Mr. W. T. (l.), DEC. 28, 4*e*
Johnston, Sir G. L. (s.), DEC. 16, 20*c*
Leading article, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Meller, Mr. R. J. (statement), DEC. 2, 5*a*
Payment by patients :—
Anderson, Sir A. G. (l.), OCT. 26, 8*b*
Dill, Dr. J. F. G. (l.), OCT. 5. 6*c*
Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
Subsidy, State :—
King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution passed, NOV. 10, 15*g*
Pound for pound — correspondence between Lord Onslow and Sir R. Horne, NOV. 30, 10*g*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 22, 11*d*
Trade union boycott : see under LABOUR — Hospital workers
Wood, Sir K. (s.), NOV. 29, 7*e*
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 25, 13*f*
Patients :—
Poor law institutions, use of beds in—our medical correspondent's article ("Poor law beds for hospital patients : Health Ministry move checked"), DEC. 14, 7*c*
Morris, Mr. E. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*c*
Unemployment relief work, proposed—correspondence between King Edward's Hospital Fund and Sir A. Mond, DEC. 30, 5*b*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—appeal : Sir J. Roll (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
HOSSEGOR — article ("A winter retreat : the French Atlantic coast"), NOV. 28, 13*f*
HOSTEL of St. Luke — appeal : Mr. A. H. Tritton (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
HOTEL Cecil :—
Dancing — arrangements, OCT. 17, 8*b*
Fête in aid of United Charities : see under CHARITIES
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd — dividend : announcement, NOV. 16, 17*a*
"HOTEL Director" — on waiters : foreign (l.), NOV. 18, 4*g*
HOTELS :—
Entertainments, supper — London County Council to discuss, NOV. 21, 7*b*
Thefts — prosecution, OCT. 26, 5*g*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Bernard :—
"Revolt of the East, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b*
HOULDEN, William J. — bigamy charge, DEC. 7, 7*c*
HOUSEKEEPING :—
Homecraft Centres — Queen Mary visits, DEC. 21, 15*a*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Fuel, smokeless — use : Coal Smoke Abatement Society (statement) DEC. 17, 7*g*
Galleries, public—reopening : Speaker's decision, OCT. 19, 14*a*
Leacock, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 12*c*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Peeresses' Gallery — restriction of use : announcement, DEC. 15, 14*d*
Peers :—
Baronies — revived : claims pending for consideration by Committee of Privileges ; list, OCT. 19, 11*e*
Created :—
Campbell, Sir J. H. M. — takes title of Baron Glenavy of Milltown, OCT. 1, 10*f*
Irish—corrected list of 1689 :—
Devey, Mr. H. B. (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*a*
McCance, Capt. H. M. (l., L.S.), 3, 716*d*
Scottish representative — vacancies in list : election : proclamation, DEC. 24, 12*a*
Reform :—
Bill, forthcoming :—
Parliament — question, NOV. 11, 14*b*
Women, admission of—inclusion : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : deputation received by Government Whips, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Denman, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*
National Unionist Association conference — resolution passed, NOV. 18, 14*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*a*
Unionist Party — attitude, DEC. 9, 10*a* ; 15, 12*c*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Admission — on Saturday : not open to public, NOV. 10, 10*g*
HOUSING :—
Building trade conference — held : particulars, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Concrete :—
Concrete Dwellings, Ltd.—C.P.L. system : particulars (photo.), DEC. 2, 5*c*
Hodgkinson, Mr. — invention described (photo), NOV. 18, 5*c*
Construction, increased — by national organization of building trades : Social Democratic Federation's recommendation to Government, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Conversion — of sub-let premises : owner's liabilities : Mr. E. L. Thornton (l.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Cost :—
Butler, Mr. C. Mc. A. (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
Tenders — statistics, DEC. 10, 14*g*
Cottages :—
£600 — prospect for 1922 : National Housing and Town Planning Council (statement), NOV. 22, 7*e*
Valueless — owner unable to induce any person to accept as gift : incident, DEC. 22, 7*c*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Designs :—
Articles, OCT. 6, 13*f*; 13, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; NOV. 3, 13*f*; 10, 13*d*; 17, 13*c*; 24, 13*f*; DEC. 1, 13*f*
Dudley — sale of 300 houses : Town Council's decision, OCT. 5, 7*g*
Eviction :—
Lambeth County Court — order made, NOV. 26, 4*d*
Meredith, Mrs. M.—applies at Aldershot police-court for orders against her ex-service men tenants, NOV. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
Exhibition, Ideal Home (1922)—arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*d*; Queen Wilhelmina promises support, 12, 9*g*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Interest—Treasury notice, OCT. 12, 12*f* (l.e.)
Flats—conversion :—
Article ("Houses and flats : conversion"), DEC. 29, 4*g*
Law case, DEC. 17, 4*g*
Mansions, old—comments, NOV. 7, 5*e*
Hammersmith—Old Oak Estate : tender to complete development accepted, NOV. 28, 7*d*
Hendon—contracts accepted : particulars, NOV. 23, 7*g*
Holytown — subsidence : tenants forced to remove, NOV. 21, 7*g*
Hut, movable—owner prosecuted for obstruction at Isle of Wight, NOV. 21, 7*c*
Ilford — City Corporation scheme : limitation to 220 houses, NOV. 30, 5*d*
Kingston—granted permission to erect another 20, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Leighton Buzzard—Council's profit on sale of sites, DEC. 2, 7*g*
London, City of :—
Minories—improvement of Queen's-court and Vine-street area : scheme prepared, DEC. 14, 7*g*
Scheme — curtailment : Special Housing Committee recommendation, OCT. 20, 14*g* (c.e.)
London County Council :—
By-laws, revision of—deputation from Public Service Committee of National Council of Women : request to Public Health Committee, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Materials : see BUILDING trade—materials
National Housing and Town Planning Council—inquiry committee to be appointed, DEC. 6, 7*b*
National scheme :—
Addison, Dr. C. (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 5*d*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 18*d*
Progress :—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 28, 7*b*
Ruthen, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 4, 16*e*
Northampton—two bedroom type : recommendation, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Overcrowding—instance at Clerkenwell, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Petersfield :—
Copartnership Housing and Land Society, Ltd.—Rev. H. P. Betts (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
Premiums—fraud : prosecution, OCT. 1, 7*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Prices :—
Materials — break : National Housing and Town Planning Council (statement), OCT. 17, 7*c*
Rent :—
Ampthill — new : reduced, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Long Eaton—no rent strike, NOV. 21, 7*g*
New Mills—price of municipal houses : particulars, DEC. 7, 7*c*
Restriction Acts :—
Dwelling house—use of part as business premises : law case, NOV. 18, 4*e*
Flat—standard rent : power of County Court Judge to decide : law case, NOV. 10, 4*d*
Premium under—law case, NOV. 11, 4*a*
Service men, ex—position of widow : law case, OCT. 28, 4*b*
Standard rent—law case, NOV. 19, 4*b*
Service men, ex :—
Unoccupied houses : see under *Unoccupied houses*, below
Shortage—article ("500,000 houses wanted : overcrowding on the increase"), OCT. 25, 7*c*
Slum areas :—
Demolition — schemes received : Sir A. Mond (statement), OCT. 28, 7*b*
Sub-letting :—
Landlord's liability — landlord's statement in Court, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Taxation : see under PROPERTY
Unoccupied houses :—
Servicemen, ex—seizures : instance at Liverpool, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Woolwich :—
Loan—proposed : particulars, DEC. 12, 7*g*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—
Cambridge—King and Queen inspect houses, OCT. 15, 10*d*; letter of appreciation, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Work—King and Queen : letter to Mrs. Brinton, OCT. 19, 7*c*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Possession" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 856*d*
St. Martin—pageant produced at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, NOV. 8, 9*c*
HOUSTOUN, Mr. G. L.—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, DEC. 31, 11*f*
HOVE :—
First Avenue Hotel—opened, OCT. 5, 7*d* (l.c.)
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 16*c*
HOW, Mr. Edwin H.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
HOWARD, Charles—receiving charge : acquitted, DEC. 16, 9*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Joseph (Malta)—accepts invitation to form Ministry, OCT. 24, 5*c*; forms, 25, 9*g*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—received by King, DEC. 21, 15*a*
Everest, Mount—route to summit by North-east arête found (tel.), OCT. 11, 10*a*; expected to attend joint meeting of Royal Geographical Society and Alpine Club, 20, 9*d*; Tibetan life and customs (int.), DEC. 15, 13*f*

HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K. :—
Everest, Mount (continued) :—
Articles (" On the slopes of Everest : life at 20,000 feet : a moonlight march "), OCT. 20, 11*f*; (" The attempt on Everest : last camp frozen : ' wild hairy men ' "), 21, 11*g*; correction, 22, 9*d*; (" Back from Everest : the season's work : coolies volunteer for next year "), NOV. 3, 11*f*
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, DEC. 21, 7*e*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—health, OCT. 5, 13*b*; 12 13*b*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—pianoforte recital, DEC. 3, 8*b*
HOWARTH, Dr. W. J. :—
at Café Royal, on administration of Ministry of Health, OCT. 22, 5*c* (l.e.)
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 23, 6*d*
HOWE, Mr. Frederic C. :—
" Revolution and Democracy " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
HOWE, Dr. George W.—biographical ; appointed first James Watt professor at Glasgow University, OCT. 18, 12*c*
HOWE Bridge Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L. :—
" Ocean Research "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
HOWELL, Mr. I. G.—elected Master of Fletchers' Company, NOV. 28, 7*g*
HOWELL, Mr. J. Morton (U.S.A.)—appointed Consul-General at Cairo, OCT. 5, 9*d*
HOWELL, Sister Miriam—funeral, DEC. 23, 11*d*
HOWELL, William—presentation in recognition of having saved 80 bathers from drowning, OCT. 27, 8*c* (e.c.); awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, NOV. 11, 7*g*
HOWES, Mr. Enos—elected master of Glaziers' Company, OCT. 10, 7*g*
HOWIE, Mr. R. H.—elected captain of Muswell Hill Golf Club, NOV. 30, 14*a*
HOWLETT, Supt. W. T. J.—appointed Deputy Chief Constable of Essex, DEC. 10, 7*g*
HOWLETT, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
HOXTON :—
St. Saviour's Church—Roman observances : correspondence between Sir W. Joynson-Hicks and Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, NOV. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
HOYLE, Rev. J. F.—erects side chapel at Great Brickhill Church in memory of three sons, OCT. 12, 7*g*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 16*e*; —meeting, NOV. 28, 18*a*;—report, NOV. 17, 18*e*; (T.S.), 26, 203*a*;—share issue : prospectus, OCT. 5, 15*c*, *e*; result (F.N.), 13, 15*c*
HUANG Yen-fei (China)—appointed Minister of Education, DEC. 27, 7*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. E. Hesketh—elected member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 5, 7*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
Guardian Assurance Company—portrait presented to Mrs. Hubbard in recognition of 21 years' service as Chairman, NOV. 2, 13*b*
HUBBARD, Mr. George :—
on Globe Theatre—site (l.), DEC. 3, 6*b*
HUBBARD, H. L. :—
" Self-Training in Mysticism "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*c*
HUBBARD, James—wilful damage charge, DEC. 22, 7*e*
HUBER, M. Hans (Switzerland)—death, DEC. 27, 7*g*
HUBERT, Prof. (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Sciences and Arts, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
HUCKERBY, F.—keeping petrol without licence charge, OCT. 4, 14*c*
HUDDERSFIELD :—
Electoral—prospective Labour candidate adopted, DEC. 7, 7*g*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 12, 4*e*
on London—higher buildings (l.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
HUDSON, Mr. A. B. (Canada) — invited to accept Ministry of Department of Immigration and Colonization, DEC. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
HUDSON, Mr. James H.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Huddersfield, DEC. 7, 7*g*
HUDSON, Prof. Jay W. :—
" Truths We Live By, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*a*
HUDSON, Rev. John—awarded Seatonian prize at Cambridge University, DEC. 14, 15*f*
HUDSON, Mr. Stephen :—
" Elinor Colhouse "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
HUDSON, W. H. :—
" Little Boy Lost, A " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*b*
HUDSON'S Bay Company—dividend, DEC. 9, 16*c*;—sales for September quarter, OCT. 4, 16*e*
HUGEL, Baron von :—
" Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of Religion " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 839*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 860*a*
HUGGAN, Mr. A. S. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
HUGGINS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*; —report, DEC. 24, 16*e*
HUGHES, Rev. Albert—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
Armaments limitation conference (Washington) — receives representative from international conference of working women (Geneva), DEC. 1, 9*g*
Photograph, NOV. 14, 7*e*
at armaments conference (Washington)—proposals for reduction of navies of Great Britain, United States, and Japan, NOV. 14, 10*a*, 12*b*; on China ; Island of Yap, 18, 10*c*; on land armaments, 22, 10*b* (l.e.) ; on alleged difference with Mr. Balfour on keeping minutes of proceedings of committee on Pacific and Far Eastern questions, 26, 9*d* (l.e.) : on alleged statements by M. Briand on Italian army ; denial, 30, 9*c*; on China : administration, DEC. 10, 9*d*; on Pacific : four-Power agreement, 12, 10*a*; on French naval programme, 30, 8*g*
on navies—French capital ships : letter to M. Briand, DEC. 20, 10*e*; (text), 22, 9*d*
HUGHES, Miss Frances E.—will, OCT. 27, 13*c*

HUGHES, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 17, 13e
HUGHES, Rev. Fredcrick G.—will, NOV. 21, 13e
HUGHES, Jamcs L. :—
" Poems of Robcrt Burns, The " (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847b
HUGHES, John G.—theft and false declaration chargc, NOV. 1, 7c
HUGHES, Miss Muriel—singing noticed, DEC. 3, 8b
HUGHES, Rupert :—
" Beauty "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718a
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—health, OCT. 18, 9g ; visits Sydney : presented with bronzc bust of himself, 19, 10f ; conference with State Premiers at Melbourne, NOV. 1, 9g ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of External Affairs, DEC. 22, 9c
Bust—to be placed in Federal Parliament House, DEC. 21, 11g
Railways—gauge : attitude, OCT. 8, 7f
Wool prices—receives dcputation, NOV. 9, 18d
at Adelaide, on British Empire, DEC. 6, 9c
at Sydney, on naval nceds : immigration, OCT. 19, 10f
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — England-Australia airship service, OCT. 6, 10d ; 24, 9c ; DEC. 12, 10c
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, OCT. 1, 9a
Armaments — Washington Conferencc, OCT. 1, 9a ; representation of Australia, 7, 10a
Home Rule (Ireland) agreement, DEC. 8, 9a
Immigration—suitability of North-West for white scttlcment, NOV. 10, 9d
Imperial defence—naval, OCT. 27, 9e
Imperial Peace Cabinet — results, OCT. 1, 9a
New Guinea—administration, NOV. 18, 9c ; 22, 10f ; oil research, NOV. 18, 9c
Ncw Hebrides — proposed sale, NOV. 5, 10c ; annexation, 14, 9g
Pacific—future, OCT. 1, 9a ; naval base, 20, 9d
Pcarce, Senator—work at armaments conference, NOV. 25, 10a (l.c.)
Russia—Australian help, NOV. 25, 9c (l.e.)
Shipping—offer of Lord Inchcape to purchase Commonwealth Line, NOV. 17, 10e ; 30, 10c ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236c
Wirclcss, communications — Amalgamated Wireless, Australasia : schcme, OCT. 6, 10d
on armaments — rcduction of navies proposal (statement), NOV. 15, 9b
on immigration (statement), OCT. 5, 10d ; 29, 8f ; (T.S.), NOV. 12, 165a
on land scttlement — suitability of Queensland for whitc settlers (statcment), NOV. 3, 9e
on New Guinea—oil prospecting (statcment, T.S.), DEC. 10, 245d
on Pacific — four-Power agrccment (statement), DEC. 13, 9e ; effect on Mandatcs (statement), 16, 11c (l.e.)
on wheat pool (statement), OCT. 21, 15d
HUGHES, William J. — deserting ship charge dismissed, DEC. 9, 7g
HUIGNARD (France)—jewclry robbery in Paris : arrested, NOV. 18, 9d
HULDERMANN, Herr Bernhard (Germany) :—
" Herr Ballin's Memoirs and Letters " —reviewcd, DEC. 8, 11c ; 9, 11c ; 10, 11f
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 16e
HULL :—
Electoral : see KINGSTON-UPON-HULL
Flood : see under FLOODS
HULL, Thomas :—
" Oils, Fats, and Fuels "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791c
HULLEBROECK, Mr. Emil—song recital, NOV. 18, 8a
HULME, Geoffrey :—
" Etchings of Charles Meryon, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845a
HULSE, Walter : see under MURDER
HULTON, Rev. Campbell B. :—
" Book of Courtesy for the Clergy, A " —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719b
HUMAN remains :—
Lavant, Chichester—skeleton unearthed : particulars, DEC. 24, 7f
Rotherhithe-street—infant found at back of stove register, NOV. 7, 12g
St. Osyth, Essex—supposed witch : unearthed in garden, NOV. 2, 7d
Wight, Isle of—girl of six in garden of Craigie Lodge, OCT. 13, 10c ; woman's skeleton two feet beyond, 14, 10b ; Mrs. Pollock (statement), 15, 10b ; inquest : arrangemcnts, 17, 7c ; held, 19, 7a ; bones deposited with Royal College of Surgeons, NOV. 19, 12g
HUMBER, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20a ;—report, NOV. 24, 18g
HUMBERT, Gcn. (France)—death, NOV. 10, 9c (l.e.)
HUME, Mr. E. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 3, 12c
HUME, Mr. Edward—death, OCT. 29, 12c ; will, NOV. 24, 13d
HUME, Mr. Walter C.—will, OCT. 27, 13c
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Unionist attitude (l.), NOV. 19, 4g
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W. :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Greater London : administration (cvid.), DEC. 15, 4d
HUMPHREYS, Ltd. (Knightsbridge) — dividend, DEC. 31, 12g
HUMPHRIS, Mr. Francis H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Prince of Wales, OCT. 25, 7d
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 2, 16c
HUNGARY :—
Amnesty to communists and revolutionaries — published, DEC. 24, 9g
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Children :—
British Committee—give entertainment, DEC. 31, 7g
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Disturbance :—
Budapest—English soldier wounded by military patrol, NOV. 18, 9g ; funeral, 24, 9g
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), NOV. 9, 18c

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Fires :—
Budapest — outbreak of three : incendiarism suspected, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry — formed by ex-Emperor Charles, OCT. 24, 10*a*
Ministry (Bethlen)—resignation tendered, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Press—freedom restored, DEC. 13, 9*g*
Property—in United Kingdom belonging to Hungarians : Board of Trade notice, DEC. 29, 12*c* (e.e.)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — normal relations to be resumed along frontier between, Nov. 16, 9*g* (l.e.)
Textile industry :—
Cloth—mill established at Budapest : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 12*7d*
Throne :—
Charles, ex-King — restoration : leaves Dübendorf by aeroplane : arrives at Oedenburg ; joined by Royalist army ; advance into Hungary, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; battle with Constitutionalist Army before Budapest ; Royalists repulsed, 24, 10*a* ; funeral of number of university students killed in, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; railway torn up to stay advance, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; flight of troops, 25, 10*a* ; armistice refused ; terms offered outlined, 25, 10*a* ; arrested at Komorn, 25, 10*a* ; temporarily interned in Convent of Tihany, 26, 12*c* ; leaders arrested, 26, 12*c* ; legal action to be taken against, 28, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's account of failure, 27, 9*d* ; reported suicide of Maj. Osztenburg, 26, 12*c* ; meetings of Conference of Ambassadors ; decision about temporary confinement, 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 3, 9*b* ; efforts made to induce to abdicate, OCT. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; Count Bethlen (int.), OCT. 29, 7*c* ; refuses, 29, 7*c* ; leaving Tihany Monastery, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; leaves : our special correspondent's account, 3, 9*b* ; embarks on British monitor at Baja, 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; relations with Col. Simenfalvy, 3, 9*b* ; leaves Hungary : farewell salute, 3, 9*b*
Allied Powers—warning to Hungary, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; demands to Hungary, 25, 10*b*
Articles (" Royal plans for Karl : stirring up the malcontents "), OCT. 24, 10*c* ; (" The Hapsburg eclipse : ex-King's fateful enterprise : new forces in Hungary "), Nov. 12, 9*a*
Austria — Hungarian frontier closed ; all railway, postal, and telegraphic communication with Hungary stopped, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; political parties pass resolution, 24, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Monarchists : houses searched ; agitators arrested in Innsbruck, 24, 10*a* (l.e.)

HUNGARY :—
Throne :—
Charles, ex-King (continued) :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), OCT. 25, 10*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; (s.), 28, 10*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 9*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — attitude of Government, OCT. 25, 10*b* ; partial mobilization ordered, 26, 12*c* ; put in force, 28, 12*d* ; policy : Dr. Benes (statement), 28, 12*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Dr. Masaryk (statement), OCT. 31, 9*f*
Dethronement—Bill : provisions Nov. 4, 9*g* ; introduced in National Assembly, 5, 9*c* ; passed, 8, 9*b* ; attitude of Little Entente, 8, 11*b* ; our Budapest correspondent's messages, 9, 11*e* ; 12, 9*a* ; Rumanian note, 9, 11*e*
Exile : see under CHARLES, ex Emperor
France — Government support : rumours : *Temps* comment, OCT. 25, 10*b*
Friedrich, Herr—plans : article (" Royal plans for Karl "), OCT. 24, 10*c*
Germany—press comment, OCT. 26, 12*c*
Hungary—Government resolve : Count Bethlen (statement), OCT. 25, 10*b* ; life normal in Budapest, 28, 10*d* ; Adm. Horthy issues manifesto thanking people, 28, 10*d* ; Little Entente ultimatum to, 28, 9*f* ; suspended, 31, 9*f* ; Government attitude : Lord Newton (l.), 29, 4*f* ; accepts Little Entente demands : Dr. Benes (statement), Nov. 4, 9*g* (l.e.)
Italy—opinion in, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 9*d*
League of Nations—non-intervention : Hungarian note, Nov. 19, 7*g* ; reply of Secretary-General to Hungarian Government, 26, 9*g*
Little Entente—warning to Hungary, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; action by, 25, 10*b* ; Dr. Benes (statement), 25, 10*b* ; ultimatum to Hungary, 28, 10*d* ; suspended, 31, 9*f* ; Gen. Averescu posts two Rumanian regiments on Hungarian frontier, 28, 10*d* ; assurance to Austria in event of hostilities, 28, 10*d* ; mobilization ; Count Bethlen (int.), 29, 7*c* ; Allied Powers caution against aggressive action, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; Hungarian appeals to Allied Powers for protection against, 2, 9*c* ; agreement reached with Allied Powers : Dr. Benes (statement), 4, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Conference of Ambassadors : note, 8, 11*d* ; our Budapest correspondent's message, 9, 11*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), OCT. 25, 14*b*

HUNGARY :—
Throne :—
Charles, ex-King (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, OCT. 25, 14*b*
Poland—pledges, OCT. 28, 10*d*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs: the succession States," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*c*
Hapsburgs — renunciation: Conference of Ambassadors decision, NOV. 3, 9*b*; Dr. Benes (statement), 3, 9*b*; Little Entente demand, 8, 11*b*; suggestion from Allied diplomatic circles for solution: our Budapest correspondent's message, 9, 11*e*; Rumanian note, 9, 11*e*; Hungarian declaration of adherence, 11, 9*g*; Government undertaking to enter into international agreement with Powers to exclude: accepted by Allies, 12, 9*a*
Bill—provisions, NOV. 4, 9*g*; introduced, 5, 9*c*; passed, 8, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*c*
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228*c*
Imports and exports—prohibitions (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*c*; removed, NOV. 12, 169*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
HUNGERFORD, Mr. A. Wilson—appointed secretary of Ulster Unionist Council, OCT. 15, 12*f*
HUNT, Arthur—kidnapped: see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
HUNT, Mr. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
HUNT, H. Ernest :—
"Hidden Self, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
HUNT, Rev. Kenneth —
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on football, OCT. 13, 5*g*
HUNT, Miss Marjory—death from accident, OCT. 11, 7*d*
HUNT, Mr. Orlando W.—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
HUNT, Prof. Theodore W. :—
"Timely Topics"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
HUNT, Victor—motor-cycling accident (fatal), OCT. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
HUNT, Miss Winifred M.—appeal dismissed, DEC. 8, 4*f*
HUNTER, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 28, 13*c*
HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. Douglas H.—will, NOV. 28, 13*c*
HUNTER, Fred—appeal against sentence to Borstal Institution: Sir C. Darling (statement), NOV. 15, 4*f*
HUNTER, Sir G. B. :—
on shipbuilding trade—wages: effect of reduction (statement), OCT. 14, 15*e*; available work (statement), 18, 7*f*
HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan (Queensland) :—
on immigration—area suitable for white settlement (int.), NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. James—tortured by partisans in Vladivostock area, DEC. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
HUNTER, Rev. Leslie S.—appointed canon of Newcastle, DEC. 14, 12*c*
"John Hunter, D.D."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
HUNTER, Mr. Percy (Australia) :—
on immigration (views), OCT. 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Robert C.—death, NOV. 8, 15*b*
HUNTER, Samuel—house-breaking charge, DEC. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
HUNTER, Mr. William—awarded Sir John William Lubbock Memorial Prize at London University, DEC. 3, 7*e*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society :—
Council meeting—held, NOV. 5, 7*e*
Show: see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING :—
Appointments, NOV. 5, 5*e*; 12, 15*d*; 19, 13*g*; 26, 15*g*; DEC. 3, 14*e*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 3*g*
Badsworth Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 3, 13*a*; held, DEC. 14, 13*d*
Baily's Hunting Directory for 1921-1922—reviewed, NOV. 10, 6*f*
Bedale Hunt—farmer members to have distinguishing buttons, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Belvoir Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 16, 13*b*; meet: photograph, 24, 5*b*
Buccleuch—ball held, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Cotswold Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 1, 13*b*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—ball held, DEC. 31, 11*d*
Dorset Hunt — ball: arrangements, OCT. 7, 13*a*
Drawing-room—fox killed by hounds in: instance at Rhondda Valley, NOV. 8, 9*b*
East Essex—ball given, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Fife Hunt—ball held, OCT. 28, 13*a*
Lauderdale Hunt—ball held, DEC. 22, 13*e*
Leading article, NOV. 1, 11*d*
Mary, Princess—attends meet of West Norfolk Hunt: photograph, NOV. 15, 5*c*; DEC. 27, 12*c*
Middleton Hunt—ball held, DEC. 31, 11*d*
New College and Magdalen Beagles—photograph, OCT. 31, 6*c*
Notable meets, OCT. 8, 12*c*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c*; 19, 15*a*; 22, 12*g*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 13*d*, *e*; NOV. 1, 5*c*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 14*g*; 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*c*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*g*; 18, 15*g*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 15*f*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*c*; DEC. 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*f*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*e*, *f*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 14*d*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 16*c* (and 16*d*, e.e.); 16, 14*f*; 16*b*; 17, 14*e*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 3*f*
Old Raby Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 21, 15*b*; presentation to Lord and Lady Zetland on golden wedding, 24, 13*b*
Perth Hunt—second ball held, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Pytchley Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 10, 13*b*
Sinnington Hunt — ball: arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Tiverton Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 21, 7*g*; held, DEC. 22, 13*e*
Ullswater Hunt — meet: photograph, DEC. 3, 14*c*

HUNTING (continued) :—
United Hunt ball—held at Banbury, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Warwickshire — meet at Wroxton Abbey : held, DEC. 17, 13*b*
West Norfolk Hunt—ball : arrangements, NOV. 19, 11*a* ; DEC. 31, 11*d*
York, Duke of—attends meet of Belvoir Hunt, NOV. 24, 14*d* ; photograph, 24, 5*b*
Zetland hunt—members make presentation to Lord and Lady Zetland on Golden Wedding, NOV. 24, 13*b*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—purchases Gainsborough's "Blue Boy," NOV. 14, 10*f*
HUNTLEY and Palmer, Ltd. :—
Contributions—to University College, Reading, Royal Berkshire Hospital, and Huntley and Palmer's Factory Benevolent Fund, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Shares—holding company formed to acquire : see ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers
HUNWICKE, Mr. Francis S.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
HURD, Mr. Archibald :—
"Sea Traders, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 802*b*
HURD, Mr. Daniel—found dead, OCT. 1, 7*g*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Empire : emigration, DEC. 7, 12*c*
on telephones—services : administration (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
HURLBUT, Mr. W. J. :—
Timothy—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*g*
HURST, Nelson, and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 15*f*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Maintenance Act (1920)—provisions extended to Colonies, NOV. 3, 9*a*
HUSSARS, 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal)—leave Port Said in *Bracmar Castle* for England, NOV. 7, 10*g* ; arrive at Southampton : photograph, 19, 12*c*
Dinner, reunion — arrangements, NOV. 18, 7*f* ; given, DEC. 5, 7*f*
Disbandment :—
Alexandra, Queen — issues farewell order, NOV. 18, 7*f* ; reply to message read at dinner, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.), DEC. 5, 7*f*
French, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 7*f*
HUSSEINE, Mousa Pasha Kazim el :—
on Palestine—Jewish National Home : Zionist policy (and another, l.), DEC. 19, 6*a*
HUSTING, Court of : see under LONDON, City of
HUTCHENS, Mr. Frank — pianoforte recital, NOV. 11, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b*
HUTCHERSON, William — robbery with violence charge : acquitted, OCT. 28, 7*b*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. William—funeral, NOV. 16, 7*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
on railway rates—effect on iron trade (and another, l.), DEC. 16, 13*e* ; 29, 10*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Henry E.—death, NOV. 8, 9*d*
HUTCHINSON, Col. James B.—will, NOV. 2, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Miss Jean—wins first prize in ploughing competition, DEC. 30, 5*g* (l.e.)
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S. :—
"Thirty-Third Division in France and Flanders, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert — adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for Kirkcaldy Burghs, NOV. 30, 7*g*
HUTTON, Mr. Ernest — awarded Reconnaissance Française medal, NOV. 22, 9*c*
HUTTON, Mr. J. A. — appointed member of committee on pollution of rivers, DEC. 21, 9*a*
HUTTON, Dr. John A. :—
"Persistent Word of God, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous :—
"Crome Yellow" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 733*a*
HUXLEY, William F. — exceeding speed limit charge, OCT. 27, 4*d*
HUXTABLE, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
HYDE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
HYDE, Mr. William N.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
HYDE Park :—
Police-constable obstructed by officer of British Empire Union — prosecution, NOV. 5, 4*f*
Serpentine — bathing screen : question in Parliament, NOV. 8, 16*c*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of — biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*b*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
HYDE-THOMSON, Mr. Robert D.—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallurgical Company, Ltd., Hobart — financial position (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*c*
HYÈRES — season : reports, DEC. 16, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
HYLAN, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.) — biographical, NOV. 9, 12*c* ; candidature for New York Mayoralty, 9, 12*c* ; elected, 10, 10*c*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) — accepts Presidency of Council of League of Nations, NOV. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
HYMNS :—
"Jerusalem, my happy home" — tune : see under MUSIC—Hymns
HYNDMAN, Mr. Henry M.—death, NOV. 23, 12*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 25, 7*d*
Memoir — article ("Veteran socialist's career : a picturesque personality"), NOV. 23, 12*b*
on agriculture — increased production : unemployment relief work (l.), OCT. 24, 6*a* ; NOV. 1, 6*d*
on Bolshevism — seditious speeches (l.), OCT. 13, 11*c*
HYSLOP, Flying Officer Maitland—killed in flying accident, OCT. 8, 7*f*

I

IAKOB, Mgr.—expelled from Koritza, DEC. 6, 9*g*

IBANEZ, Señor V. Blasco :—
Blood and Sand—produced at New Theatre, DEC. 15, 10*d*
Article (" Sangre y Arena: bull-fighting psychology: imagination and fear "), DEC. 14, 8*a*
" Préstamo de la Difunta, El "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 733*b*

IBBETSON, Samuel—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*

IBN Yusuf al Suwaidi, Naji Bey (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 5, 9*a*

ICE :—
Goodsir, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 7*c*

IDE, Adm. (Japan) :—
on Navy—building programme (int.), NOV. 28, 10*e*

IDEALS :—
British and German compared—leading article, NOV. 2, 11*b*
Leading article, NOV. 17, 11*b*

IDEAS :—
Origin—Sir J. Frazer (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*b*

IDENTITY :—
Mistaken—incident of burial in wrong name at Jarrow, NOV. 24, 7*f*

IDRIS and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 19*d*

IKIN, Miss Margaret S.—will, NOV. 28, 13*c*

ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 16*d*; —report, NOV. 28, 18*f*

ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 18*d*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Alfred H. :—
on German reparations (l.), NOV. 21, 6*b*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. S. Roy :—
on coal—carbonization (art., " Coke ovens in good repair: smokeless fuel research," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 5*a*

ILSEMANN, Capt. von (Germany)—ex-Kaiser stands godfather to son, OCT. 4, 9*g*

IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn :—
on City churches—proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 21, 13*e*

IMPEACHMENT :—
Procedure—anomalies: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), DEC. 27, 4*d*

IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 19*f*;—report, DEC. 9, 16*c*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*

IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate: rise (F.N.), DEC. 31, 12*a*

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Dinner—arrangements, NOV. 23, 13*c*; given, 25, 7*d*
Students—statistics: Sir R. Blair (s.), NOV. 25, 7*d*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Company :—
Germany, claim against—settlement (F.N.), NOV. 21, 17*c*; 26, 16*a*

IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) :—
at League of Nations Council, on Albanian frontiers, OCT. 10, 9*b*

IMPERIAL Institute :—
Article (" Empire trade pioneers: science as aid to commerce: research work at South Kensington "), DEC. 2, 5*e*

IMPERIAL Institute (continued) :—
South-Eastern Union of Philanthropic Societies — members conducted over, NOV. 14, 7*g*

" IMPERIALIST "—on future of Rhodesia (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
Masters' and Officers' 1919 Relief Fund—contributions, NOV. 15, 5*b*; DEC. 14, 7*g*
Trade union, conversion into—defeated by substantial majority, NOV. 12, 7*g*

IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank—meeting, NOV. 4, 20*g*; —report, NOV. 5, 18*b*; (T.S.), 12, 162*d*

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet :—
Meeting (London) :—
Results—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 1, 9*a*
New Zealand—debate in House of Representatives, OCT. 21, 10*d*

IMPERIAL relations :—
Australia :—
Members of Parliament—training: Mr. Jowett: suggestion, NOV. 16, 9*g*
Canada :—
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 12*d*; DEC. 20, 6*d*
India :—
Article (" India's status: progress towards Swaraj," I.N.), NOV. 17, 6*f*
Leading article, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Patiala, Maharajah of (s.), OCT. 27, 7*e*

IMPERIAL Tea Chests Agency, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 18*b*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd :—
British University development fund —contribute £10,000, NOV. 3, 10*a*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 13*b*;—report, DEC. 6, 18*d*

IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Photographs—applications from institutions invited, NOV. 14, 7*g*

IMPROVED Concrete Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*

IMRAY, Mr. Oliver—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*

INCEST :—
Trials in camera—Mr. Mead (views), OCT. 17, 4*c*

INCHCAPE, Lord—to preside at meeting of Income Taxpayers' Society, DEC. 27, 5*g*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company; shipping industry: reduction of working costs; national expenditure; housing; taxation, DEC. 8, 18*d*; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*
on Australian Commonwealth Shipping Line—offer to buy vessels: telegram read in House of Representatives: Mr. Hughes (statement), NOV. 30, 10*c*; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 326*c*; 10, 256*d*
on Washington conference (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*

INCHFAWN, Fay :—
"Verses of a House Mother"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 16*b*
INCOMATI Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 15*f*
INCOME-TAX :—
Dead man—summoned : instance at West Ham, OCT. 15, 6*e*
Dynevor, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 6*e*
Evasion : see *Non-payment*, below
Foreign companies—law case (T.S.), DEC. 31, 308*d*
Foreign investors—position : Mr. L. H. Kiek (s.), NOV. 3, 19*f*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*
Loan, five per cent. war—repayments on : booklet noticed, NOV. 30, 15*g* (e.e.)
Married couples, on joint income of—correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*d*; 30, 10*b*
Mortgages :—
Interest, compound—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*; (T.S.), NOV. 12, 168*d*
Non-payment :—
Correspondence, OCT. 28, 6*b*
Darling, Sir C. (views), OCT. 26, 9*c*
Hull—272 people summoned, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Prosecutions, OCT. 26, 9*c*; NOV. 8, 14*g*
Railway guards—tips received : inquiry sent out by Inspector of Taxes for Euston "A," OCT. 21, 12*b*
Receipts—statistics : for half-year, OCT. 1, 10*g*; for six days, 1, 14*b*; eight days, 12, 10*b*; weekly, 19, 16*c*; 26, 18*b*; NOV. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 16*e*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 16*b*; DEC. 7, 16*e*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 13*e*
Reduction—prospects (F.N.), DEC. 6, 15*d*
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), DEC. 17, 269*b*
Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 6*e*
Repayment of overpaid :—
Delays—correspondence, OCT. 6, 6*b*
Schedule B. :—
Catford Cricket, Lawn Tennis, and Hockey Club—demands upon : Mr. S. F. Prior's correspondence with collector, NOV. 9, 9*a*; (statement), 15, 7*f*
Superannuation funds — deduction from schoolmaster's salary into : abatement in assessment for : law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*; (T.S.), 17, 268*d*
Article ("Taxed pension funds : meaning of Sankey judgment"), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Decies, Lord (l.), DEC. 16, 13*e*
Super-tax :—
Children :—
Correspondence, NOV. 28, 6*d*; 30, 7*f*
Frauds, alleged :—
Glasgow business men—arrested; prosecution, NOV. 5, 7*a* (l.e.)
Pattullo, J. D., and others—prosecution, NOV. 15, 14*d*; 22, 7*c*; DEC. 13, 14*b*
INCOME Taxpayers' Society—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 27, 5*g*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 16, 9*g*; 30, 5*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—council : conference held, DEC. 19, 7*e*
INCORPORATED Stage Society—programme of season, OCT. 13, 8*c*
IND, Coope, and Company (1912), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 18*c*; (F.N.), DEC. 3, 16*b*; —meeting, DEC. 13, 18*g*;—report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, DEC. 16, 18*b*
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Extended — demand :—
Legislative Assembly — Mr. Mazumdar's resolution : Government compromise, OCT. 3, 9*c*; *Pioneer* comment, 3, 9*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Government policy — motion in Lords, OCT. 26, 16*a*
Unionist Party, Independent — notice of motion of censure, NOV. 5, 10*f*; question, 8, 16*b*
Home Rule movement :—
Article ("India's status : progress towards swaraj," I.N.), NOV. 17, 6*f*
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 8*c*
Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 9*e*; (s.), 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, DEC. 13, 11*c*
National Congress — resolutions defining outlined, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 9*e*; receives deputation, 23, 8*a*
Sastri, Mr. (s.), DEC. 15, 11*f*
Trade Union Congress — passes resolution, DEC. 5, 9*e*
Leading articles (I.N.), NOV. 17, 5*a*; DEC. 23, 9*b*
Mahomedans — agitation : Lord Reading (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e*; our Bombay correspondent's message, 6, 9*d*
Non-cooperation movement :—
Ali Brothers, Dr. Kitchlew, and non-cooperators — proceedings against, OCT. 1, 9*c*; committed for trial, 3, 9*c*; tried, 31, 9*a*; NOV. 1, 9*f*; sentences, 2, 10*e* (l.e.); 4, 9*c*
Ali, Mohamed — defence, OCT. 31, 9*a*
Ali, Shaukat — defence, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Kitchlew, Dr. — defence, OCT. 31, 9*a*
Manifesto signed by 48 non-cooperation leaders in connexion — published in Bombay *Chronicle*, OCT. 7, 9*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e*
Article ("Public distrust of non-cooperation"), OCT. 24, 10*b*
Calcutta — "day of mourning" : particulars, NOV. 21, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; house-to-house visits endeavouring to sell home-spun cloth : over 50 arrests, DEC. 9, 9*c*

India :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement (continued) :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; Dec 24. 6*d*
Disobedience, civil :—
Liberal Federation — passes resolution, Dec. 31, 7*e*
National Congress Committee, All-India — authorizes : India Office statement, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; Mr. Gandhi (s.), 8, 11*e* ; announcement, 9, 11*b* ; decision, 21, 9*a* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 8, 11*e*
Gandhi, Mr. — agitation : expecting arrest (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 9*c* ; signs of waning power (art. quoted), 10, 9*d* ; Mr. Wadia (int.), 15, 9*b* ; articles (" Gandhi losing power "), 24, 10*b* ; (" The Gandhi boycott "), 29, 7*b* ; new campaign for carrying out civil disobedience, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*b* ; man impersonating orders general loot in village : evidence in Allahabad High Court, 12, 9*a* ; exhorts gathering at Lahore to remove statue of Lord Lawrence, 12, 9*b* ; accepts responsibility for Bombay riots : to do penance, 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's message (" Gandhi's waning influence "), 23, 9*a* ; keeps vow of silence, 24, 9*e* ; threatens starvation, 24, 10*e* ; receives representatives of different communities at his house : apportions blame ; to Hindus and Moslems, 26, 9*e* ; action taken by authorities against chief supporters, Dec. 10, 9*a* ; on holding of National Congress (art. quoted), 14, 9*c* ; son sentenced, 16, 11*a* ; modifies congress doctrine, 17, 9*b* ; appeal for suspension of hostilities against Moplahs : Mrs. Besant : reply, 20, 9*f* ; on proposed round-table conference (views), 22, 9*c* ; 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; article (" Gandhi under pressure of extremists : a struggle with conscience "), 23, 7*e* ; leaves Bombay to attend National Congress, 23, 7*e* ; dictatorship of National Congress, 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*e* (l.e.) ; adopted, 30, 7*g* ; 31, 7*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; Dec. 14, 11*e* ; 27, 9*c*
National Congress—Mr. Gandhi's creed : resolution adopted, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Non-violence—All-India Congress Committee passes resolution, Nov. 26, 9*e*
Proceedings against leaders :—
Ali Brothers, see *Ali Brothers*, above
Volunteer organizations : see *Volunteer organizations*, below
Punjab — preaching at village meetings, Dec. 10, 9*a*
India :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement (continued) :—
Repression policy—Government proclamations, Nov. 28, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; success : our Allahabad correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 7*e*
Conference, suggested round-table—proposed by four prominent members of Imperial Legislative Assemblies, Dec. 14, 9*c* ; composition, 21, 11*e* ; leaders' terms for participation drawn up, 24, 10*e*
Gandhi, Mr. (views), Dec. 22, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord—to receive deputation, Dec. 20, 9*e* (l.e.) ; receives, 23, 8*a*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Dec. 21, 11*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 9*e*
Riots see under *Crime and unrest*—Riots, below
Secret propaganda—alleged miraculous leaves : man caught by police with rubber stamp marking leaves with leading agitators' names, Nov. 29, 10*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b*
Volunteer organizations—to be proclaimed, Nov. 19, 7*f* ; our Calcutta correspondent's message, 23, 9*a* ; proclaimed at Delhi, 26, 9*e*
Articles (" Restoring order in India : Viceroy's action welcomed "), Dec. 10, 9*a* ; (" Limit of tolerance : the new policy towards Gandhists "), 14, 9*c* ; (" Indian ' volunteers ' : need for retaining special legislation "), 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Bengal Council — debate Dec. 21, 11*e* (and l.e.)
Lucknow Congress Committee—sentences on members, Dec. 21, 11*e*
Madras Government—attitude, Dec. 17, 9*b*
Proceedings against leaders and others—our Bombay correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 9*b*
Arrests and prosecutions, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 9*e* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 7*b*
Allahabad—of members of provincial congress committee, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b*
Das, Mr. — members of family arrested in Calcutta : released, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; declines Lord Ronaldshay's offer of reconciliation, 12, 9*e* ; arrested, 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*b*
Patna — prisoners released, Dec. 24, 10*e*
Students—50 released by Government, Dec. 17, 9*b*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement :—
Volunteer organizations (continued) :—
Punjab—proclaimed unlawful, DEC. 14, 9*c*
United Provinces—Provincial Congress Committee Volunteer Board appointed, DEC. 10, 9*a* ; attitude, 26, 9*e*
Wales, Prince of—visit : boycott : see under WALES, Prince of—Boycott
Publicity :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), OCT. 26, 16*d*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Reforms :—
Article (" Indian reform in action "), OCT. 28, 9*a*
Carmichael, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Chirol, Sir V. (s.), OCT. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, NOV. 16, 11*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l.), OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9*c*
Administrators — article (" Proconsuls of India : leaders of men," I.N.), NOV. 17, 13*d*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture :—
Article (" Agriculture : features of the system," I.N.), NOV. 17, 9*g*
Crops—prospects, OCT. 5, 9*g* ; reports, 18, 10*f* ; 26, 11*b* ; NOV. 12, 9*f* ; 30, 12*b*
Times of India statement, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Animals—article (" Indian wild life : beasts of prey," I.N.), NOV. 17, 10*g*
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Army :—
Accidents—torrent on Shahur Tangi: 21 Indian soldiers drowned, OCT. 24, 9*g* ; rescue of Chagmalai contingent : our Simla correspondent's account, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Article (" Indian army's future : native desire for control "), OCT. 8, 7*a*
Auxiliary Force — recruiting : first year's success, OCT. 12, 9*e*
Desertion—incitement to :—
Ali Brothers — prosecution : see under *Administration*—Non-cooperation movement, above
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 9*b* ; (s.), 11, 9*b*
Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 7th—Prince of Wales presents colours, NOV. 23, 10*e*
Indian soldiers' children—free education : extension of grant, NOV. 16, 9*e*
North-West Frontier : see *North-West Frontier*, below
Officers—language test : leading article, NOV. 28, 11*c*
Parsee Pioneers—particulars, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Reduction :—
Officers — position : leading articles, OCT. 24, 11*c* ; NOV. 8, 13*d*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Reforms scheme—working : our Simla correspondent's comments, OCT. 8, 7*a*
Royal Military College (Dehra Dun)—particulars, DEC. 7, 9*c*
Staff College (Quetta)—entrance examination : successful candidates : list, NOV. 15, 5*f*
State troops—organization : Lord Reading (s.), NOV. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Subadar-majors—pay : Army order announcement, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Time-expired men — re-engagement : leading article, NOV. 19, 9*c*
United Provinces District — command : appointment, NOV. 30, 18*f*
Art : see under ART
Articles (" Changing India : political reforms : social and economic forces," I.N.), NOV. 17, 5*e* ; (" The gorgeous East "), DEC. 22, 11*e* ; (" Presents from India : changes in a generation "), 29, 11*f*
Birds—article (" Indian wild life : monkeys, deer, birds, and snakes," I.N.), NOV. 17, 10*g*
Boot and shoe trade — American competition : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 144*d*
Church, Anglican :—
Bombay, diocese of—proposed establishment of College of three Bishops, OCT. 7, 9*c*
Civil Service :—
Article (" Handing over the torch : new conditions of I.C.S."), NOV. 30, 11*e*
Chelmsford, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 6*b*
Competition, open (August)—result : list of selected candidates, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 27, 6*b*
Pensions — retirement : consequent on administrative reforms : Government of India resolutions published, NOV. 8, 14*d*
Coal and coalmining—article (" Cotton and jute : modern developments in iron and steel," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Companies—new : statistics for September (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d* ; for November, 30, 12*f*
Conditions — articles (" The Prince's tour : hopeful signs in India "), NOV. 15, 9*c* ; (" Changing India : political reforms : social and economic forces," I.N.), 17, 5*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton-goods :—
Control — Bombay Contracts War Provisions Repeal Act : provisions, OCT. 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Foreign cloth — boycott : Mr. Gandhi sets fire to heap at Bombay, OCT. 11, 9*b* (l.e.) ; NOV. 18, 10*d* ; effect on new purchases : note (T.S.), 26, 201*d* ; dealers in Bengal obtain police protection, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Article (" Indian boycott of imported cloth : an unpractical scheme," T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*d*
Markets — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 29, 121*d*
Mills — erection : article (" More cotton mills for India : Marwaris' plans," T.S.), OCT. 29, 124*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Council (Secretary of State) :
Indian members — Mr. D. M. Dalal appointed, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Crime and unrest :—
Calcutta — activity by hooligans, Nov. 17, 10*b*
Howrah police—attempt to boycott, Nov. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Local Governments — being left with responsibility for maintenance of law and order, Nov. 26, 9*e*
Moplahs — rising : see under *Moplahs*, below
Non-cooperation movement — repression of voluntecr organizations : scc under *Administration — Non-cooperation movement*, above
Repressive laws :—
Criminal Law Amendment Act —no further action to bc taken under : Bengal Government gives orders, DEC. 21, 11*e*
Rcpeal — Calcutta High Court Vakils' Association : passes resolution, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Legislative Committee — report quoted, DEC. 27, 7*b* (e.e)
Riots :—
Anantapur — Somi Reddi : appeal to Privy Council from death sentence, Nov. 2, 4*d*
Bangalore — *Hartal* declared : three Mahomedans arrested for attempting to stop motor-omnibus : mob attempts rescue : troops called out and fire on (fatal), Nov. 28, 9*e*
Bihar and Orissa — in Champaran, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; looting and burning of Chautarwar factory, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Bombay — particulars, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; on occasion of Prince of Wales's arrival, 18, 10*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 10*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; India Office statement, 19, 7*f* ; police and rioters killed, 19, 7*f* ; statistics, 24, 9*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; casualties : Bombay Government note, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Bombay Provincial Congress Committee — attitude, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Congress Committee, All-India — passes resolution, Nov. 26, 9*e*
Gandhi, Mr. — accepts responsibility for : to do penance, Nov. 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*e* ; apportions blame, 26, 9*e*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Calcutta — break up of Caliphate meeting ; police wounded ; arrests, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Nankana Sahib — Sikhs killed : persons sentenced, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Punjab — at Multan : troops called out, OCT. 28, 9*b*
1919 — number of persons convicted : further releases, Nov. 14, 9*g*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Sydenham, Lord (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b*
Trials :—
Procedure code — modification : committee appointed, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Diseases :—
Kalaazar : see KALAAZAR
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Shops — number and location : local advisory committees (Blue-book), Nov. 30, 6*b*
Boycott — revival in Bihar and Orissa, OCT. 24, 10*b*
Durbar :—
Delhi (1911) — photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*b*
Dyes — imports : effect of removal of restrictions (T.S.), Nov. 12, 165*d*
Education :—
Article (" Education : ten years' results," I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*e*
English boys — Rev. O. Younghusband (lect.), Nov. 22, 8*d*
Service — appointments, DEC. 23, 7*f*
Students :—
Department — report of Mr. Sen, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; white paper issued, 2, 5*d*
Great Britain, in :—
Inquiry, projected — Legislative Assembly's refusal to pass vote : correspondence between Mr. E. S. Montagu and Lord Lytton, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Electricity :—
Tata scheme near Poona — work postponed, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Emigration :—
Guiana, British, to : see under GUIANA, British—Indians
Engines, internal combustion — demand (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Famine — number on relief, OCT. 5, 9*e* ; 12, 9*g* ; NOV. 2, 9*g* ; 9, 11*f* ; 16, 9*g* ; (l.e.) ; DEC. 6, 9*g* ; 13, 9*g*
Finance :—
Article (" Finance : the year's budget," I.N.), Nov. 17, 11*g*
Bills and drafts — sales, OCT. 17, 17*a* ; 25, 16*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; Nov. 21, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; DEC. 2, 16, ; 12, 17*e* ; 16, 17*e*
Currency — returns, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; 17, 17*a* ; 22, 13*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; Nov. 15, 16*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; DEC. 7, 16*f* ; 22, 16*e*
Exchange :—
Rupee — rate (F.N.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
Articles (" Future of the rupee : factors making for recovery," T.S.), OCT. 8, 71*a* ; (" Finance : economic outlook and the rupee," I.N.), Nov. 17, 11*g*
Speculation (F.N.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
Gold Standard reserve (statement), OCT. 13, 15*e*
Loan (5½ per cent.)—issue : prospectus, DEC. 14, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*e* ; contributions (F.N.), 15, 17*d* ; success (F.N.), 16, 17*e*
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Provincial Government of — issue : India Office statement, DEC. 1, 16*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Fires :—
Bombay — army stores : damage valued at £150,000, DEC. 24, 10*c*
Fiscal policy :—
Article (" Indian fiscal policy : commission's task," T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*c*
Commission — composition, OCT. 4, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 65*c* ; terms of reference, 14, 16*b* ; questions : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 283*c*
Foreign relations — leading article (I.N.), NOV. 17, 5*a*
Forestry—article (" Forestry : great wealth of India," I.N.), NOV. 17, 10*c*
Game :—
Big—article (" Sport : pig-sticking and big-game shooting," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*f*
Glass trade—article (" Cotton and jute : other industries," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*f*
Golden Temple : see under *Sikhs*, below
Iron and steel trade :—
Article (" Cotton and jute : modern developments in iron and steel," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
United Steel Corporation of India : see that title
Irrigation :—
Article (" Irrigation : what it means to the Punjab," I.N.), NOV. 17, 10*c*
Sind barrage schemes :—
Parliament—question, NOV. 11, 14*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade—meeting of Italian merchants at Milan held, DEC. 16, 12*b* (l.c.)
Jute :—
Article (" Cotton and jute," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Crop—forecast (T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*c* ; reports (T.S.), NOV. 12, 165*d*
Labour :—
Calcutta—tramwaymen strike, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; service partially resumed, NOV. 5, 10*b* ; riot : police and rioters injured, 15, 9*c* ; dock labourers : strike, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Coalmining :—
Bengal-Bihar coalfield — dispute : Trade Union Congress to appoint joint committee for settlement, DEC. 6, 9*b* ; work resumed, 8, 9*g*
Conditions—article (" Labour : Indian industrial conditions," I.N.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
Cotton trade :—
Madras — mill workers' strike : bombs thrown at police, OCT. 10, 9*c* ; troops called out, 13, 9*d* ; strikers resume work, 24, 9*c*
Article (" Textile strikes in Madras : economics and caste," T.S.), NOV. 19, 185*a*
Reforms :—
Article (" Indian labour standards : minimum age of stokers," T.S.), DEC. 24, 284*d*
International Labour Conference (Geneva)—discussed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 284*d*
Tea gardens—conditions in Tezpur and Cachar : committee of inquiry, DEC. 10, 9*a*

INDIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade unions—legal status to be given, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Article (" Trade unionism in India : impending legislation," T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*c*
Congress, All-Indian :—
Meeting (Jharia)—held, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*b*
Presidency—Lala Lajpat Rai resigns, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Workmen's compensation — legislation to be introduced, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Languages : see under LANGUAGES
Law :—
Advocate-General of High Court, Calcutta—resigns, DEC. 16, 11*e* ; Lord Reading refuses to accept, 17, 9*b*
Judges—appointed, OCT. 13, 9*g* ; 17, 10*f* ; 25, 9*g* ; NOV. 9, 12*f* ; 28, 4*c*
Reading, Lord—declines to attend Bar dinner at Calcutta, DEC. 16, 11*e*
Leather trades—article (" Cotton and jute : other industries," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*f*
Liberal Federation, All-India—meeting (Allahabad) : held, DEC. 30, 7*g* ; 31, 7*c*
Living, cost of—Bombay Labour Office index for October, NOV. 29, 16*g*
Loyalty—Maharao of Kutch (int.), NOV. 1, 9*d*
Machinery—article (" Industry : recent economic expansion : machinery imports," I.N.), NOV. 17, 12*c*
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
Disloyalty :—
Aga Khan—influence :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), NOV. 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 21, 6*d*
Leaders—attitude :—
Morison, Sir T. (l.), NOV. 28, 6*c*
Muharram — passes off quietly, OCT. 10, 9*d*
Reading, Lord—receives deputation of Punjab (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e*
Medical :—
Diplomas :—
British General Medical Council—decision to withhold recognition unless training in midwifery is improved : article (" Indian medical diplomas"), OCT. 5, 9*d*
Women—article (" Women doctors in India : an urgent need "), NOV. 9, 15*f*
Mica—article (" Indian mica trade : improved methods needed," T.S.), OCT. 29, 124*d*
Missionaries, German : see under GERMANY—Missionaries
Moplahs — rebellion in Malabar : strength of armed fighting gangs, OCT. 3, 9*c* ; military operations : reports, 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; NOV. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 9*b*) and 10*g*, l.e.) ; 18, 9*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; priests' activities, 4, 9*e* ; authoritative military review of situation issued, OCT. 5, 9*b* ; reinforcements sent to affected areas, 5, 9*b* ; 29, 7*g* ;

INDIA :—
Moplahs (continued) :—
convoy attacked, 5, 9*b* ; column of Suffolks defeat band, 7, 9*e* ; rebels raid houses south of Tanur, 10, 9*c* ; attack police station at Valancheri, 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; rebel prisoners dealt with : 2,000 sentenced to punishments, 12, 9*g* ; offensive against : announcement, 17, 10*c* ; bridge at Nellicuttu between Manjeri and Pandikkad destroyed, 19, 9*c* ; pacification progress, 24, 10*b* ; Gurkhas defeat band at Morayur, 24, 10*f* ; large number of rebels in forest areas, 24, 10*f* ; our Simla correspondent's message, 25, 9*d* ; large gang met in jungle west of Malapuram : operations against by Dorsets : 246 rebel casualties, 28, 9*d* ; spreading : flight of planters, NOV. 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; special police force engages rebels near Hayakad, 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; near Cheruvayur, 9, 11*g* ; cross ferry of Chaliyar river : inflict casualties, 12, 9*d* ; Dorsets inflict casualties near Ankada, 2, 9*g* ; in direction of Vellur, 12, 9*d* ; excesses at Manur, 12, 9*d* ; surrenders in vicinty of Mallapurani, 12, 9*d* ; 23, 9*f* ; spreading : serious situation : Madras Government *communiqué*, 15, 10*c* ; attack on Pandikkad post held by company of Gurkha Rifles ; 230 rebels killed, 16, 10*g* (l.e.) ; Kuruva Amson surrenders, 16, 10*g* (l.e.) ; surrenders, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; statistics, 16, 11*a* ; situation greatly improved, 10, 9*g* ; fight between platoon of Suffolk Regiment and force of rebels near Chervar : 81 Moplahs killed, 13, 10*f* (l.e.) ; casualties to rebels ; total to December 9, 16, 11*a* ; fighting in hills : attack on police post in Nilgiris district, 16, 11*a* ; Tandalur village attacked, 16, 11*a* ; rebels withdraw across Nilgeris border to Nirpuzha Mokul, 20, 9*g* ; leader Chembrassieri Thangal captured, 22, 9*c* ; official report on situation, 22, 9*c* ; Seethikoya Thangal surrenders, 23, 7*c* ; two leaders captured, 23, 7*e* ; progress, 24, 9*f* ; 27, 9*g* ; Gurkhas attack band, 29, 7*b* ; surrenders, 29, 7*b*
Gandhi, Mr. —appeal for suspension of hostilities against Moplahs, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Hakim Ajmal Khan (s.), DEC. 28, 7*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Kunhammad Hadji's band—looting at Parenpur, OCT. 4, 9*c* ; strength of force, 5, 9*b*
Leading article, NOV. 16, 11*b*
Martial law area—special commissioner appointed, NOV. 14, 14*d*
Murders—of Hindus, OCT. 3, 9*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 24, 10*b*
Besant, Mrs. (statement), DEC. 20, 9*f*
Devedhar, Mr. G. K. (report), DEC. 21, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 9, 16*a* ; DEC. 16, 6*d*
Photographs, NOV. 30, 5*b*

INDIA :—
Moplahs (continued) :—
Prisoners, convicted—64 suffocated in train in Madras Presidency : India Office statement, NOV. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; official inquiry held, 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Madras correspondent's message, 25, 9*c* (l.e.) ; inquiry : Mr. A. R. Knapp to make, 26, 9*b* ; open to public, 28, 9*f* (e.e.) ; held, DEC. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; Surgeon-General of Madras (report), 9, 9*c* ; (evid.), 27, 7*b* ; Secretary of State (tel.), 15, 11*c*
Cannamore gaol, in—attempted escape ; warders fire on (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e*
Recs, Sir J. D. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*d*
Munitions—charges against officials : Lord Lytton (statement), NOV. 3, 14*a*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Congress :—
Committee, All-India—meeting (Delhi) : arrangements, OCT. 29, 7*b* ; held, NOV. 8, 11*e*
Meeting (Ahmedabad) — arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*f* ; our Bombay correspondent's message, 28, 7*b* ; held, 29, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*g* ; 31, 7*c*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), DEC. 14, 9*c* ; dictatorship : our Bombay correspondent's message, 28, 7*b* ; creed resolution : proposals to change : rejected by subjects committee, 29, 7*c* (l.e.) ; resolution passed giving full powers over organization, 30, 7*g* ; 31, 7*c*
North-West Frontier :—
Blockade of Abdullai Mahsud's country—raised, OCT. 24, 10*f*
Conditions—our Simla correspondent's message, OCT. 25, 9*f*
Defence—our Simla correspondent (l.), NOV. 2, 9*d*
Unrest :—
Fighting — campaign between Nawab of Dir and Mian Gul of Swat over ownership of Adinzai suspended, OCT. 25, 9*f* ; raid by large gang of Wazirs across Afghan frontier north of Quetta : two British officers and number of Sepoys killed, DEC. 1, 10*a* ; Ameer of Afghanistan expresses regret, 1, 10*a* ; article (" The raid and the treaty "), 1, 10*a* ; Punjabi's gallantry : casualty list, 2, 9*c* ; Resident in Waziristan moves up to Upper Tochi ; Datta Khel re-occupied, 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; convoy from Datta Khel attacked : 70 casualties, 14, 10*f* ; 15, 12*f* ; attempt of frontier constabulary to round up settlement of outlaw Alakki at Bannu : casualties, 15, 11*d*
Khassadar system—to be instituted : our Simla correspondent's message, OCT. 28, 9*e*
Kidnapping—of Hindus and Mahomedans by Kabul Khel Wazirs : our Simla correspondent's message, OCT. 25, 9*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Assembly :—
Mace — suggested presentation : Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), Nov. 3, 6*e*
Chamber of Princes :—
Chancellor — Maharajah of Bikanir re-elected, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Pro-Chancellor—Jan Sahib of Nawanagar elected, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Session (second)—inaugurated by Lord Reading, Nov. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Session—article (" Indian reform in action : output of the Legislature : an instructive session "), OCT. 28, 9*a*
Petroleum—article (" Cotton and jute : other industries," I.N.), Nov. 17, 12*f*
Pig-sticking — article (" Sport : pig-sticking and big game shooting," I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
Political situation—leading article, Nov. 17, 5*a*
Population — census : article (" The census : remarkable Indian results," I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*c*
Ports—article (" Transportation : inadequate facilities," I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*a*
Press :—
Act—Lord Reading (s.), Nov. 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
Independent—editor sentenced, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Railways :—
Article (" Transportation : sparse railway traffic," I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*a*
Committee (Legislative Assembly) —report issued, DEC. 13, 16*d* ; India Office statement, 27, 15*a*
Dhond-Manmad Railway :—
Nasik Road to Belapur—survey sanctioned (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*d*
Locomotives — supply : Government to invite tenders annually in India, OCT. 1, 14*f*
Material—purchase in Great Britain: resolution passed in Legislative Assembly (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*a* ; (F.N.), DEC. 15, 17*d* ; article (" Indian Government stores : attack on preference," T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*a*
Rolling stock—shortage : Sir G. Buchanan (l.), Nov. 3, 6*a*
State management—Sir R. W. Gillan (l.), Nov. 14, 6*b*
Religion :—
Article (" Religion, caste, and race : principal beliefs : the varied peoples of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*a*
Freedom—Lord Reading (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e*
Reptiles—article (" Indian wild life : monkeys, deer, birds, and snakes," I.N.), Nov. 17, 10*g*
Republic—Mahomed Ali (statement), OCT. 1, 9*c*
Rice—price : fall, OCT. 26, 17*f*
Roads—article (" Transportation : inadequate facilities," I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*a*
Salt—imports : statistics for three months (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
INDIA (continued) :—
Sanitary Commissioner with Government—report for 1919 issued, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Shellac :—
Article (" Shellac trade : Indian cess for research," T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*a*
Export duty—Bill passed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*a*
Trade—Government report published (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*a*
Sikhs :—
Golden Temple (Amritsar)—custody : demonstrations held ; arrests, Nov. 30, 9*c*
Social amenities—article (" Anglo-Indian life," I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*b*
Sport : see under SPORTS
Sugar :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" Sugar production in India : Java as a model," T.S.), Nov. 12, 165*c*
Burma — report of sugar committee (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*c*
Import duties—report of sugar committee (T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*c*
North West Province—new cane discovered : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Stocks—at ports : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*d*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b*
Cotton import duties :—
Lancashire cotton trade—joint conference called, Nov. 12, 14*g* ; our Manchester correspondent's message, 22, 10*d* ; held ; resolutions adopted, 23, 7*c* (l.c.)
Tata Institute : see that title
Tea :—
Sales—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 19, 197*b*
Trade—exports : statistics, OCT. 25, 16*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under that title
Textiles—hand loom industry : development : Government efforts (T.S.), OCT. 15, 84*d*
Trade :—
Balance, adverse (F.N.), Nov. 26, 16*a*
Condition—(F.N.), OCT. 24, 16*c*
Ainscough, Mr. T. M.—report (T.S.), Nov. 12, 165*d* ; 24, 15*b*
East, Middle—progress (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*a*
Foreign :—
Karachi—value as centre (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*a*
German imports—effect of depreciated mark (F.N.), Nov. 16, 16*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports—prohibitions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*q*
Imports and exports—statistics for August (T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*c* ; for September (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*c* ; for October (T.S.), DEC. 2, 25*a* ; for November (T.S.), 24, 299*c*
Madras — statistics for August (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*

INDIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries :—
Articles (" Industry : recent economic expansion," I.N.), Nov. 17, 12*b* ; (" Cotton and jute : other industries;" I.N.), 17, 12*f*
Development — British co-operation : Mr. T. R. G. Ram (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 149*c*
Markets—reports (T.S.), Oct. 15, 84*d* ; 29, 135*c* ; Nov. 5, 143*b* ; 19, 196*d* ; Dec. 10, 243*c* ; 24, 299*c*
Review for 1920-1921—published (T.S.), Dec. 17, 264*d*
Turf :—
Article (" Sport : racing and polo," I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
King-Emperor's Cup—result, Dec. 19, 16*b*
Viceroy's Cup—result, Dec. 28, 12*c*
United States, trade with—particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Unity—Prince of Wales (s.), Dec. 29, 8*g*
Viceroy—duties : Lord Chelmsford (p.), Nov. 9, 11*d*
Victoria Memorial, All-India : see under CALCUTTA
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Weather :—
Monsoon (T.S.), Oct. 29, 124*d*
Rainfall, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; Nov. 1, 9*d* ; Dec. 31, 7*b*
Women :—
Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women : see that title
Wool — article (" East India wool : Geneva and the anthrax problem," T.S.), Dec. 10, 245*a*
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement (" India," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 14, 17*f*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 16, 18*b*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 12, 16*d* ; 14, 17*f*
INDIAN Gymkhana Club — meeting held, Dec. 22, 14*g*
Indian History, Journal of — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*d*
INDIAN Mutiny :—
Veteran (Capt. R. McCoy) — death, Dec. 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates — report, Nov. 17, 18*e*
INDIA Office :—
Accountant-General — appointed, Dec. 15, 15*f*
Housekeeper — death, Nov. 21, 7*g*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. — meeting, Dec. 1, 18*f*
INDIA Society — article (" The India Society," I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*g*
INDO-BURMA Oilfields (1920), Ltd. — meeting, Dec. 2, 18*g*
INDO-CHINA :—
Administration :—
French methods — Lord Northcliffe : tribute, Dec. 23, 8*d*
Leading article, Dec. 23, 9*b*
French army — proposed establishment of body of native officers, Dec. 23, 7*e*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 13, 16*f*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.— dividend, Oct. 14, 17*a*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of China : see BANQUE Industriclle de Chine
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan — report, Dec. 17, 18*g* ; (T.S.), 31, 302*d*
INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board :—
Work — leading article, Dec. 13, 11*c*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—
Conference — of business men and trade unionists : held : resolution passed, Oct. 14, 15*e*
Meeting — arrangements, Nov. 10, 7*g* ; 16, 6*d*
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—
Meeting — held, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; note (T.S.), 5, 141*d*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 4, 8*d*
York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 8*d*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Australia :—
New South Wales — prisoners released, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; application to Federal authorities for passports for England refused, 8, 12*c*
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFIELD, Mr. Henry J. — will, Dec. 2, 13*c*
INFLUENZA :—
Article (" Less influenza : epidemics on the wane "), Dec. 16, 9*f*
Bradford — prevalence : particulars, Dec. 21, 14*g*
Deaths from — increase : our medical correspondent's comments, Dec. 22, 10*f*
INGE, Mrs. — coopted to City Distress Committee, Dec. 16, 9*g*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*g*
" Outspoken Essays " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
INGERSOLE, Mr. Ernest :—
" Wit of the Wild, The " — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 639*b*
INGERSOLL (Robert) and Brother Company (U.S.A.) — creditors' petition, Dec. 28, 8*b*
INGERSOLL Watch Company, Ltd. — liquidation : report denied, Dec. 29, 8*c*
INGLEDEW and Sons, Messrs. :—
on Western Counties Shipping Company (l.), Oct. 22, 15*e*
INGLEFIELD, Sir Edward F. — resigns as secretary of Lloyd's, Oct. 25, 16*c*
at Freemasons' Hall, on Prince of Wales as Freemason, Nov. 5, 7*b*
INGLEFIELD, Capt. V. E. :—
" History of the Twentieth (Light) Division, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*d*
INGRAM, Miss Caroline P. — will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
INGRAM, Eleanor M. :—
" Thing from the Lake, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*
INGRAM, Mr. Herbert — motor accident : child killed, Nov. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
INGRAM, Councillor J. R.—death, Nov. 16, 7*g*
INGRAMS, Mr. F. C. :—
at London Fur Trade Association, on trade boards, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
INGREY, Walter C.—death, Nov. 9, 14*d*
INKER, William — medal presented by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Dec. 5, 7*g*

INNER Temple :—
Benchers — elected, Nov. 28, 7c
Dinner — given, Nov. 17, 13a
Treasurer — elected, Nov. 28, 7c
War, The Great—roll of honour published : Mr. A. M. Bremner (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 4c
INNES, J. D. :—
Paintings — loan collection on view at Tate Gallery, Nov. 14, 13d
INNES-HOPKINS, Col. C. H.—adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Jarrow Division, OCT. 27, 7g
INNS of Court :—
Lectures — arrangements, OCT. 11, 4g
INOUYE, Marquis (Japan) — arrives at Marseilles, Nov. 18, 9g
INOUYE, Mr. J. (Japan) :—
on International Foreign Trade Financing Corporation (views, T.S.), DEC. 17, 267b
INQUESTS :—
Allen, W. W., Nov. 18, 7g ; —
Angelo, Michel, DEC. 27, 5c ; —
Armitt, George T., Nov. 23, 7g
Beal, Flying-Officer L., OCT. 6, 7c ; —Beauchamp, Sir S., Nov. 26, 7d ; —
Birmingham railway collision : victims, Nov. 30, 5c ;—Boswell, Miss F., DEC. 7, 12b ; —Bridge, W. H., Nov. 29, 7g ; —Bugler, James, DEC. 29, 5c ; —building trade : new regulations issued, DEC. 27, 5c (e.e.) ; —Butt, Eliza A., DEC. 21, 7g
Castiglione, John S., DEC. 30, 5c (l.e.) ; —Clark, Alfred, DEC. 21, 6c ; —
Coles, Walter, DEC. 28, 3e ; —Curtis, Air Mechanic T., OCT. 6, 7c
Davies, Benjamin, DEC. 9, 7g ; —
Deutschland : bodies of five men killed in explosion in, OCT. 27, 7c (l.e.)
Edwards, Dr. W. H., Nov. 16, 7c ; —Ellis, A., DEC. 27, 5c
Francis, D. A., OCT. 21, 7b ; —
Freeman, Mrs. M., DEC. 8, 7f
Gearing, Henry J., DEC. 28, 3c
Hallett, P.C. William G., DEC. 31, 5d ; —Hammersmith : on two-year-old boy, DEC. 29, 5g : —Hardy, John A., OCT. 17, 5b ; —Harvey, G. R., DEC. 2, 7g
James, Blanchard J., OCT. 12, 7g (e.e.) ; —Jones, Lieut.-Cdr. D. F., DEC. 3, 7a ; —Jones, Effie, DEC. 28, 5g ; —Jones, Miss H., DEC. 21, 9g
Leach, Francis, DEC. 28, 5c (e.e.) ;—
London, Central : on unknown man, DEC. 28, 5d ; —Lucas, Lady, DEC. 27, 5c
Mills, Josiah, Nov. 22, 7e ; —
Mitchell, L., Nov. 15, 7c ; —Moxon, OCT. 25, 7b (l.e.) ; —Munro, Sir H., DEC. 28, 5c ; —Myers, A. N., OCT. 26, 8b
New-street (Birmingham) railway accident : on victims, DEC. 21, 9e
O'Connor, Mary, DEC. 31, 5g
Poplar : on child, Nov. 30, 7g
R. 38 victims, OCT. 5, 10c ;—
Reeves, Air Mechanic R., OCT. 6, 7c ;—
Revell, Air Mechanic A., OCT. 6, 7c ;—
Rothwell, Mr. Joseph, DEC. 29, 5g
Scott, Frederick D., DEC. 29, 5g ;—
Shannon, George, DEC. 28, 5b ;—
Smith, Mrs. H., OCT. 6, 7g ;—Smith, Mrs. J. M., DEC. 2, 7b :—Sparks, G., DEC. 7, 7g
Thrupp, Air Mechanic W., OCT. 6, 7c ;—Turner, Robert W., DEC. 29, 5g
Upton, G., DEC. 20, 7e
Wain, Joseph, OCT. 13, 7b (l.e.) ;—
Westminster : on child, DEC. 1, 7g ;—
Williams, D. W., DEC. 7, 12e ;—Wood, Arthur S., OCT. 3, 4b
INSANITY :—
Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 4, 6d
Asylum methods — leading article, OCT. 4, 11c
Control, Board of — commissioners : retire, OCT. 12, 7e ; appointments, Nov. 21, 5b
Criminal lunatic — alleged wrongfully certifying as : law case, DEC. 2, 4c
Feeble-minded persons :—
Extension of definition under Mental Deficiency Act — Association of Poor Law Unions of England and Wales : decision, Nov. 26, 7b
Mental defectives :—
Care of — Mr. L. Scott (l.), Nov. 12, 6g
Local authorities' expenditure — Treasury restrictions :—
Chapman, Mr. (views), OCT. 6, 7d
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (and others, l.), DEC. 9, 6c
Prevention and research :—
Conference — arrangements, DEC. 7, 10f ; leading article, 8, 11b
Service men, ex :—
Treatment in asylums :—
Lomax, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 8c
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), Nov. 9, 8b ; (s.), 11, 8c
Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (statement), Nov. 10, 14b
Meeting of Members of Parliament (House of Commons)—held, Nov. 11, 8c
Parliament — questions, OCT. 28, 14c ; Nov. 10, 14b ; 11, 14b
Unidentified—presence denied by Pensions Ministry : announcement, DEC. 19, 5c
Treatment — leading article, Nov. 10, 11d
INSECTS :—
Time tables — leading article, Nov. 4, 11d
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14c
Unemployment—relief work : wages : Labour Party attitude, Nov. 11, 14e
INSTITUTE of Bankers — meeting held, Nov. 9, 7c
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants :—
Cash, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 7a
Country members — entertained by London members, OCT. 12, 7a
Examinations — military service exemptions cancelled ; notice, OCT. 12, 4f
Meeting — held, OCT. 12, 7a ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7b (l.e.) ; members entertained at dinner at Guildhall ; visit Imperial War Museum, 14, 7b (l.e.)
Roll, Lord Mayor — gives reception to members, OCT. 12, 7a
INSTITUTE of Historical Research :—
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l., L.S.), DEC. 8, 827a
INSTITUTE of International Law — meeting (Rome) : held, OCT. 5, 9g
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
London District — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 18, 7g ; given, DEC. 19, 14d
National Union of Journalists, fusion with : see under NATIONAL Union of Journalists

INSTITUTE of Transport :—
Congress (Olympia) — held, OCT. 18, 7e
Dinner — given, OCT. 11, 7b (l.c.)
Meeting — held, OCT. 18, 5d
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni :—
Lectures — arrangements, OCT. 20, 7g
Poincaré, M. — reception arrangements, OCT. 28, 7e
Report, OCT. 29, 7d
Session, autumn — arrangements, OCT. 1, 7e
INSTITUTION of British Foundrymen :—
American Foundrymen's Association, agreement with : see under AMERICAN Foundrymen's Association
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers, proposed :—
Committee, provisional — first meeting held : officers elected, DEC. 20, 4e
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Examinations, October — pass list, DEC. 3, 15g
Medals and prizes—awards, DEC. 24, 7a
Meeting—held, NOV. 2, 18e
President (add.), NOV. 2, 18e
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Meeting—held, NOV. 4, 17e
Southborough, Lord—elected honorary member, NOV. 23, 7g
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders —meeting held, DEC. 3, 7c
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting held, OCT. 19, 5f
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meeting held, OCT. 12, 7c
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Dinner—given, DEC. 16, 9d (l.e.)
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 8, 15b (l.e.)
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—war memorial : see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Engineers
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—war memorial : see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Engineers
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Scholarships—awards, OCT. 14, 4c ; offered : particulars, DEC. 9, 7b
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists — meeting held, NOV. 9, 9c
INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner given, NOV. 4, 16c
INSTONE, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 24, 13b
INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—
on aeronautics—London to Paris service : subsidy scheme (statement), OCT. 7, 7a
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—address, NOV. 28, 18d
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, DEC. 9, 17g
INSURANCE :—
Burglary, against — article (" Heavy burglary losses : temptation of empty houses "), DEC. 10, 7c
Dog, pedigree—law case, OCT. 19, 4e
Worley, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 18, 16g (e.e.)
INSURANCE, fire :—
East End timber yard — refusal of companies to accept liability, DEC. 20, 10c
INSURANCE, marine : —
American ships—rates for (F.N.), NOV. 3, 17f
Claims—delays : attitude of brokers, OCT. 7, 14c
Correspondence (F.N.), OCT. 21, 5c
INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Conditions (F.N.), NOV. 19, 14b
Disbursement policies, limitation of (F.N.), DEC. 30, 12b
Fire policies—contract clause : operation (T.S.), NOV. 26, 203b
History—Mr. S. Boulton (add.), NOV. 18, 16b
Hull insurances — conditions : new agreement (F.N.), DEC. 30, 12b
Leakage — law case (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228d
Lights, sailing at night without—law case, NOV. 12, 4b ; (T.S.), 19, 188c ; DEC. 1, 4g ; (T.S.), 10, 48d
Re-insurance :—
Claim under policy—law case, NOV. 15, 4d
Scuttled ship, alleged—law case, DEC. 7, 4d ; 9, 4f
Values of shipping, reduced—effect (F.N.), OCT. 15, 14b
War risks — law cases, NOV. 12, 4b ; (T.S.), 19, 188c ; DEC. 1, 4g ; (T.S.), 10, 248d
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Administration :—
Inquiry—decision to hold : our medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 22, 8c
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 8, 7c
Mond, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 8, 7c
Medical benefit :—
" Case " system of payment—Sir J. Collie (l.), OCT. 21, 6c
Medicine :—
Chemist's " short measure "—case to come before London Insurance Committee, DEC. 14, 6c
Practitioners :—
Fees — proposed reduction : opposition at Birmingham doctors' meeting, OCT. 1, 10f ; proposed doctors' strike : Mr. P. Rockliff (statement), 3, 7a ; forthcoming conference of panel committees : recommendations to be discussed, 3, 10f ; (art., " Panel doctors' fees : the minimum for good service "), 6, 7c ; Dr. A. Cox (art. quoted) *Lancet* (art. quoted), 8, 5c resolutions passed by branches of British Medical Association, 8, 5c ; Ministry of Health's attitude : Sir H. Kingsley Wood (s.), 8, 5c ; deputation to be received by Sir A. Mond, 11, 7b ; received ; our medical correspondent's comments, 12, 10g ; report, 14, 12a ; 9s. 6d. rate refused by Insurance Acts Committee of British Medical Association ; referendum of every practitioner to be taken on acceptance of 9s. 6d. or 10s. scales, 15, 7c ; referendum papers issued, 17, 10b ; conference of panel practitioners : arrangements, 20, 10g ; held ; 9s. 6d. scale accepted at conference, 21, 10b
Correspondence, OCT. 5, 6c ; 18, 6c
Leading article, OCT. 3, 11c
Panel system—leading article, OCT. 3, 11c

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Medical benefit :—
Practitioners (continued) :—
Prescribing, excessive — fine inflicted : appeal against : our medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 31, 10*f* ; Ministry of Health explanation : our medical correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; appeal allowed by Health Ministry : our medical correspondent's comments, DEC. 12, 12*d*
Treatment — leading article, OCT. 15, 11*d*
Societies, approved :—
Meeting (annual)—held, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; delegates : luncheon given ; received by Lord Mayor Roll, 8, 7*c*
Surpluses—Sir W. Kinnear (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c*
Work—Mr. A. C. Thompson (add.), Nov. 8, 7*c*
Unemployed section :—
Benefit :—
Period — extension : commencement announced, OCT. 13, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b*
Bill—in Commons : first reading, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; second reading, 29, 12*c* ; third reading, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; in Lords : third reading, 10, 14*a* ; Royal Assent, 11, 14*b*
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*d* ; (s.), 8, 7*c*
Beveridge, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 10, 12*e*
Bookmakers' assistants—position : Labour Ministry statement, OCT. 17, 7*b*
Contributions :—
Increase :—
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provisions) Bill — operation discussed, OCT. 18, 10*b* ; Labour Party attitude, 19, 10*a* ; issue of new stamps announced, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
Gamekeepers—status : law case, Nov. 23, 4*c*
Hunt servants—status : law case, Nov. 23, 4*c*
Servants, club—law case, OCT. 11, 4*f*
Servants, school—law case, OCT. 11, 4*e* ; Mr. W. A. B. Evans (l.), 14, 7*c*
Servants, sports — position : leading article, Nov. 23, 11*c*
INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting held, OCT. 18, 16*g* (c.e.)
INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Combatants — congress (Paris) : held, DEC. 19, 8*g*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company — application for receiver postponed, OCT. 28, 16*b*
INTERNATIONAL, Fourth : see under SOCIALISTS
INTERNATIONAL Association of Automobile Clubs :—
Meeting (Paris)—held, OCT. 15, 9*g*
President elected, OCT. 15, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—dividend (T.S.), OCT. 8, 62*d*
INTERNATIONAL Bar Association :—
Conference (Peking)—held : article ("The Empire of law : a new international force"), DEC. 23, 7*b*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce :—
British National Committee—meeting, Nov. 4, 10*c*
Committee, Executive—constituted, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; meeting held, DEC. 1, 16*d*
Committees — formed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*b*
Congress, next — arrangements, OCT. 10, 9*e*
Council—meeting (Paris) : arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*d* ; held, 7, 9*b* ; 8, 7*g* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 8, 67*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 15, 87*a*
Finance committee — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 21, 15*d* ; held, 31, 17*c*
Guatemala—joins (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
Latvia—joins (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
Netherlands — Mr. A. G. Kröller elected member (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
Norway — commercial organizations to join, DEC. 2, 12*d*
Work — leading article (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*c*
INTERNATIONAL Conference of Shipowners—meeting held (T.S.), Nov. 26, 208*c*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company :—
Farm implements — prices reduced, OCT. 1, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau :—
Conference — members (photo), DEC. 24, 13*d*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.:—
on Cordoba Light, Power, and Traction Company (l.), DEC. 15, 18*b*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of :—
Installation — date, Nov. 3, 9*g* ; agreement connected with : signing prospects, DEC. 5, 9*g* ; members of League of Nations Secretariat visit The Hague in connexion, 6, 9*d*
Jurisdiction :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), Nov. 8, 16*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 8, 16*c*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Conference, General (third) : see under LABOUR — Conference, International (Third)
Governing body :—
British representatives — change, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; 22, 7*g*
India — representation : discussed at Geneva conference (T.S.), DEC. 24, 284*d*
Meetings (Geneva) — held, OCT. 20, 9*g* ; 24, 9*d*, 10*e*
Offices — suggested establishment in Vienna : M. Lederer (statement), Nov. 24, 9*g*
International Labour Review — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*d*
INTERNATIONAL Masonic Association—formation : particulars, Nov. 22, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
British Government, agreement with :—
Franklin, Mr. (evid.), OCT. 5, 15*c*
Services :—
Fares—from New York to European ports : reduced, Nov. 21, 18*d*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company — closes offices in Canada, DEC. 3, 16*e*
INTERNATIONAL Oilfields Mining and Refining Company — registered, Nov. 1, 16*f*
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Trade Conference (Brussels) — held, OCT. 17, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Conferences :—
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
Yearly — scheme : attributed to President Harding, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; our special correspondent at limitation of armaments conference : comments, 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*e*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 11*b*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*
League of Free Nations : see that title
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
INTERNATIONAL Road Circulation Conference — meeting held (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*d*
INTERNATIONAL Rotary Clubs :—
Unknown Warrior's tomb in Westminster Abbey — deputation places wreaths, Nov. 16, 5*g*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company :—
Austrian State railways — contract renewed, OCT. 1, 14*f*
Riviera train — first departure, Nov. 7, 7*g*
INTERNATIONAL Working Union of Socialist Parties :—
Labour Party National Executive—conference arranged : *Labour Press* (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 7*b* ; failure to negotiate : particulars, 22, 10*d*
INTER-NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd. — report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd :—
Meeting, Nov. 16. 18*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*
Mexican Government — retention of lines by : Mr. E. Romer (circular l.), Nov. 10, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 10*b* ; shareholders' resolution of protest, 16, 18*e*
Report, Nov. 3, 18*d*
INUKAI, Mr. (Japan) :—
on Pacific — Quadruple treaty (views), DEC. 16, 11*e*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Bridge tournament in aid—arrangements, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Hackney Empire — matinée in aid : arrangements, OCT. 5, 13*b* ; given, Nov. 11, 13*b*
New Oxford Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; given, 29, 5*d*
INVALID Kitchens — sale in aid held, DEC. 6, 13*b*
INVENTIONS :—
War, The Great :—
Government departments, use by :—
Commission — sittings, OCT. 7, 7*a* ; 20, 7*g* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 7*g*
INVERFORTH, Lord — joins board of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, OCT. 13, 15*f*
Europe — economic reconstruction : confers with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, DEC. 24, 10*f*
INVERNAIRN, Lord :—
at Dalmuir, on steel trade : production at loss, OCT. 20, 10*b*
on labour—cooperation (l.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
INVERNESS :—
Freedom—conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 5, 10*a*, 12*d*
Hulluch (Pas de Calais)—adopts, OCT 15, 7*b*
INVESTMENTS :—
Abroad :—
Protection — leading article (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*a*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
IONIA :—
Administration, inter-Allied — suggested : leading article, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Mandate to Greece—correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*a*
Greek occupation—failure : our Constantinople correspondent's messages, Nov. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a*
Hellenic Harmost — supersession of authority : Turkish protest to Allied High Commissioners in Constantinople, OCT. 19, 9*g*
IONIDES, Mr. Alexander — law case, Nov. 22, 5*b*
IPOH Tin Dredger, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 17*f*
IPSBERG, M. (Esthonia) — appointed Minister of Transport, DEC. 19, 9*g*
IPSWICH :—
Strangers' Hall—photograph ; presented by Mr. L. G. Bolingbroke for English Folk and Historical Museum, DEC. 21, 6*b*
IRAK : see MESOPOTAMIA
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Chief Secretary's Office :—
Belfast branch—duties in connexion with transferred services cease, Nov. 22, 10*e*
Dominion status—agreement : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement
Independence :—
Cohalan, Mr. Justice (art.q uoted), Nov. 2, 10*b*
De Valera, Mr. E.—letter to Pope : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Allegiance, Oath of
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. (l.), Nov. 5, 6*d*
Policy, Government :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 2, 6*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 11, 5*b*
Transfer of powers to Irish Free State : see under IRISH Free State
Agriculture :—
Cooperative movement—turnover : estimate for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*a*
Crops—acreage for 1921 (T.S.), Nov. 12, 175*a*
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of—Vice-President : Mr. H. T. Barrie resigns, Nov. 21, 12*d*
Alcohol :—
Power—manufacture : commission : report published (T.S.), OCT. 1, 53*d*
Arms and ammunition : see under *Crime*, below
Army of occupation :—
Christmas leave —1,000 troops leave Dublin for Great Britain, DEC. 21, 12*b*

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation (continued) :—
Command—Parliament : question, OCT. 28, 14*c*
Withdrawal—from South : our Parliamentary correspondent's message, DEC. 7, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 10*c* ; transport *Ekatrinoslav* leaves for England without embarking troops, 27, 10*c*
Bells : see under BELLS
Birth-rate—report for 1920, Nov. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Boundaries — between North and South :—
Article (" Boundaries of Ulster : the three outlying counties "), DEC. 19, 14*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*f*
Commission, proposed—article in Home Rule Peace Treaty (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 1*c* ; our special correspondent in Belfast : comment, 16, 7*f*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 8, 10*c* ; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 7*f* ; conference with Mr. A. Chamberlain in London, 17, 10*b* ; (int.), 17, 10*b*
Fermanagh and Tyrone—suggested poll : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*g* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; Catholics and non-Catholics : statistics, 3, 10*c*
Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*c*
Butter :—
Export trade — to United States : efforts (T.S.), Nov. 12, 175*a*
Standard :—
Armagh Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), Nov. 26, 214*a*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cattle :—
Prices—decrease in Dublin, Nov. 4, 7*g*
Church and State — separation : Giuseppe Garibaldi (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 12*b* (l.e.)
Cigarettes, Irish—Dail Eireann Publicity Department issues circular to Sinn Fein clubs, DEC. 1, 10*b*
Civil Service :—
Committee — appointed ; composition, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Injunction sought—application to Dublin Courts, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Compensation—on change of Government : Mr. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 20, 10*b*
Conference (World ; Paris) : see *Race Conference*, below
Crime and unrest—renewal possibilities : *Irish Bulletin* comments, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Arms and ammunition :—
Attempts to buy from soldiers—prosecutions, DEC. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Clare, County—arrests, Nov. 30, 10*b*
Ballyglunin—shooting party of six deprived of sporting guns, DEC. 15, 12*c*
England—guns stolen from barracks : see under *England*, below
Fullarton—store found : 13 men detained, DEC. 27, 5*e*
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Arms and ammunition (continued) :—
German seizure on fishing boat at Hamburg, Nov. 3, 10*c*
Importation—Parliament : questions, OCT. 21, 14*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 4, 14*a*
Possession :—
Irish Self-Determination League—officials of South Wales branches : prosecution, OCT. 15, 12*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; Nov. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*d*
Raids—by armed men : arms taken from Kesh police barracks, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; from military hutments in Tipperary, 7, 10*c*
Belfast : see under *Belfast*, below
Tyrone—seized by police, DEC. 22, 10*f*
United States, from : see under *United States*, below
Ballina—shooting outrage, OCT. 7, 12*b* ; body of unknown man buried last June identified as Michael Tolan, Nov. 11, 12*f* ; bomb outrage, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Belfast — Corporation request to Lord Mayor to convene conference, OCT. 4, 10*g*
Arms—raid on store foiled ; six men captured, DEC. 19, 10*d*
Bomb outrages—tramcar containing workmen from shipbuilding yard attacked (fatal), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; another tramcar attacked (fatal), 25, 10*d* ; Sir J. Craig : message to citizens, 25, 10*d* (l.e.) ; close wire netting to be placed round windows of tramcars, 28, 10*d* ; in Keegan-street (fatal), DEC. 1, 10*c*
Craig, Sir J.—interview with Lord Mayor, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Crymble, Hugh — body found, OCT. 18, 10*f* ; Frederick Brown and Robert Auld tried ; sentenced, DEC. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Riots—shooting renewed : proclamation issued, OCT. 18, 10*f* (l.e.) ; in Newtownards-road area (fatal), Nov. 22, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; renewed (fatal), 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; funeral of victims, 25, 10*d* ; statistics of deaths, 28, 10*d* ; Lord Mayor issues appeal to citizens, 28, 10*d* ; shooting : particulars, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's messages, 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*b*
Curfew hours extended, Nov. 24, 10*c*
Forces, military and police—strengthened, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 21, 14*b*
Shooting outrages — barman wounded in Station-street, Nov. 22, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; two men in Ohio-street, 25, 10*d* (l.e.) ; two persons in Little Patrick-street, 26, 10*a* ; harbour constable, 26, 10*a* ;

Ireland :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast :—
Shooting outrages (continued) :— workman in Catharine-street, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; youth in public-house in Lisburn-road, 1, 10*c* ; spirit grocer in Lawther-street, 5, 12*b* ; woman in Ravenhill-road, 20, 10*b* ; Lornton-street (fatal), 27, 10*c* ; police-constable between Falls and Shankill roads, 27, 10*e* ; Marrowbone district ; civilian killed and police-constable wounded, 28, 10*d*
Witnesses in case of, absent :— Shields, Victor P. — conspiracy charge : tried, Dec. 21, 12*b* ; 24, 14*f*
Trades Union Congress, General Council of — appeal to workers for reconciliation, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Volunteers — reported drafting from other parts into : publicity department of Dail Eireann issue *communiqué*, Nov. 25, 10*d* (l.e.)
Callan — two military officers attacked, Dec. 3, 12*e*
Carol singers — robbed in Derryaghy parish, Dec. 27, 5*b*
Compensation claims :—
Awards — particulars ; totalling £9,000,000, Oct. 18, 10*f*
Bandon, Lord, to, Oct 8, 8*a*
Griffith, Constable D., to, Oct. 26, 12*e* (e.e.)
Listowel, Lord, to, Oct. 29, 10*c*
McKeon, Mrs., to, Oct. 28, 10*b*
Moore, Mr. M. S., to, Oct. 20, 10*f*
Murphy, John — to widow, Oct. 29, 10*c*
O'Connor, Maj.—to widow, Oct. 17, 4*f*
Payment of decrees — committee formed, Dec. 17, 7*e*
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), Oct. 26, 16*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 26, 16*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b*
Watts, Lieut.—to widow and child, Oct. 17, 4*f*
Parliament—question, Dec. 16, 6*c*
Cork :—
Pamphlet "The case for the Treaty" by Prof. O'Rahilly—copies removed by men of I.R.A. from printing shop, Dec. 31, 10*c*
Shooting outrages—(fatal), Oct. 7, 12*b* ; particulars, Dec. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; prosecution, 14, 10*b* (l.c.)
Decie, Gen. P. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e*
Donegal — outbreak of lawlessness : *Irish Times* comment, Dec. 30, 10*d*
Dublin :—
Burglary — furrier's shop, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Coiners, counterfeit — arrests, Dec. 19, 10*d* ; prosecutions, 20, 7*d*
Glasnevin cemetery — procession through Dublin ; wreaths laid on graves of Republicans who lost their lives in period before truce, Nov. 21, 12*d*

Ireland :—
Crime and unrest :—
Dublin (continued) :—
Murder of fourteen army officers and ex-officers by Republicans (November 21, 1920) — memorial service to be held, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; held, 22, 12*e*
Robberies — of bread van driver, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; at Sir H. Plunkett's estate office, Dec. 19, 10*d* ; branch of Hibernian Bank, 23, 3*e* ; at Shepherd's Dairy, 29, 8*e*
Shooting outrages — manager of public house wounded and robbed, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Dunmanway — fight between auxiliary policemen and men, Oct. 7, 12*b*
England :—
Calshott — suspected attempt to steal detonators, Dec. 3, 7*d*
Guns and rifles stolen — from Victoria barracks, Windsor, Nov. 23, 10*b* ; from Chelsea barracks, 24, 10*d* ; Sgt. M. Roche and others : arrested, 24, 10*d* ; charged at Westminster police-court, 25, 10*g* ; Dec. 3, 4*a* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; police inquiries for taxi-cab driver, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Newcastle — possession of explosives : prosecutions, Oct. 25, 14*f* ; Nov. 11, 7*c*
Galway — shooting affray officer killed, Oct. 4, 10*g* : inquiry, 5, 10*g*
Hunt, Arthur (Belfast) — sentenced to death by Sinn Fein : rescued from armed guard, Nov. 8, 12*b* (l.e.) ; guards charged with conspiracy to murder, 9, 14*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* (e.e.) ; sentenced, Dec. 20, 5*g*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 8, 16*d*
Kidnapping :—
Dublin — disguised street vocalist incident, Oct. 22, 5*f*
Feeney district — 15 Sinn Feiners kidnapped by members of Irish Republican Army ; number recaptured after fight with kidnappers, Dec. 22, 10*f*
Hunt, Arthur : see *Hunt, Arthur*, above
Mailey, Bernard — by Republican police ; dead body found ; Republican inquest held, Oct. 21, 14*g* (l.e.)
Ramage, Mr. — in Donegal, Oct. 13, 10*g*
Walsh, Mr.—at Clonmel, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Wolfe, Mr. T.—at Skibbereen, Oct. 7, 12*b*
Leinster winter assizes — reduction of cases : Lord Chief Justice : comments, Dec. 3, 12*e*
Letterkenny, near — raid by armed men on house of Mr. Bernard Gibbons (fatal), Dec. 28, 10*d*
Loyalist population in Southern— position ; deputation to National Unionist Association conference ; statement by unnamed member, Nov. 18, 14*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Mail-car, motor — raided between Castlereagh and Glenamaddy, DEC. 31, 10*c*
Nenagh — man shot at and injured, DEC. 27, 10*c*
Police, attacks on :—
Ballybunion — sergeant killed and constable wounded, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Ballyhaunis — constable shot, DEC. 24, 12*b*
Baltinglass — constable shot, NOV. 1, 10*b*
Dunmurry — motor containing officers proceeding to Belfast: attacked by party of 150 Sinn Feiners, Nov. 14, 10*e*
Kilmallock—sergeant killed and constable wounded, DEC. 16, 12*d*
Londonderry gaol — murder of Constables Gorman and Lyttle : see under *Prisoners*, below
Passage — barracks burned by armed men, OCT. 29, 8*a*
Tipperary — constable wounded, OCT. 21, 10*g*
Prisoners, Republican — number of untried, OCT. 4, 10*g*
Amnesty — Parliament: questions, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Camps, internment :—
Ballykinlar :—
Treatment — Mr. T. Fitzpatrick (l. quoted) ; Dr. Moore (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 10*d*
Inspection — arrangements, OCT. 17, 10*f* ; 24, 12*d*
Release — movement for : our Dublin correspondent's message, OCT. 4, 10*g* ; number released from Ballykinlar camp, Nov. 4, 10*g* ; 5, 10*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*b*(l.e.)
Irish Dominion League — Executive Committee passes resolution, OCT. 8, 8*a*
Monteagle, Lord (l.), OCT. 7, 6*a*
Outrage — bombs thrown at Thurles on returning prisoners DEC. 10, 10*b* (l.e.) ; Government *communiqué*, 12, 12*b*
Spike Island — demonstrations, OCT. 19, 10*d* ; buildings burned by dissatisfied prisoners ; leaders put in irons, 20, 10*f* ; Commandant Barry (statement), 26, 12*e*
Escapes :—
Cork—from military hospital, OCT. 18, 10*f* (l.e.)
Curragh internment camp, from, OCT. 4, 10*g*
Kilkenny gaol — 33 prisoners, Nov. 23, 10*c* (l.e.)
Mountjoy gaol, Dublin — four women, Nov. 1, 10*b* (and l.e.) ; seven political prisoners, 14, 10*e*
Macelligett, Michael, of, OCT. 17, 10*f* ; surrenders, DEC. 2, 10*e*
Spike Island — eight prisoners, Nov. 18, 7*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Prisoners, Republican (continued) :—
Galway prison — warders attacked ; burning of portion, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; 24 prisoners : begin hunger strike ; transferred to English prisons, 28, 10*d*
Hunger-strikes :—
Cork military prison, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Galway prison : see under *Galway prison*, above
Mountjoy prison — by female prisoners : abandoned, Nov. 11, 12*f*
Londonderry gaol — Capt. Bass to take control, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Murder of Constables Gorman and Lyttle by Sinn Fein prisoners attempting to escape, DEC. 3, 10*e* ; warders gagged and bound, 3, 10*e* ; Joseph Lavery, James Campbell, Joseph McGuiness, and William O'Kane arrested, 3, 10*e* ; charged, 8, 12*b* ; Publicity Department of Dail Eireann (report), 3, 10*e*
Northern Parliament — Home Secretary (statement), DEC. 3, 10*e*
Release — of convicted : official announcement issued from Downing-street, DEC. 8, 10*b* ; begun, 9, 10*c* ; special trains take to Dublin, 10, 10*b* ; number from Mountjoy prison, 13, 12*d* ; our special correspondent in Dublin : comments, 14, 10*c*
Prisons :—
Mountjoy prison—reported handed over to Sinn Fein contradicted, OCT. 19, 10*d*
Sinn Fein :—
Keady, at — captured by Armagh police, Nov. 15, 10*d*
Rathkeale workhouse — destroyed by fire by Republican troops, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Reprisals — failure : Viscount Grey (s.), OCT. 11, 5*b*
Scotland — Glasgow fireman charged with possession of detonators, Nov. 11, 12*f*
Stillorgan — robbery at Mr. W. Webster's residence : prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Strabane — robber gangs enter farmsteads : destroy farm implements, DEC. 30, 10*d*
Suicides — of man arrested in Dublin, OCT. 12, 10*e* ; of escaped prisoner in County Kilkenny : dispute between Republican and Royal Irish Constabulary over body, Nov. 11, 12*f*
Suppression — Government policy (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*b*
Tipperary — shootings : inquiry held by Commandant Power, OCT. 1, 10*a* ; Joseph Cahill sentenced to penal servitude for life ; released, DEC. 16, 12*d*
Train robbery — near Dublin by armed men, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Trim — post office robbed, Nov. 29, 7*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Truce — arrangements : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 27, 10*a* ; Parliamentary paper, 27, 10*b* ; more rigid observance needed : our Dublin correspondent's message, NOV. 30, 10*b* ; maintenance in event of failure of London conference : Government proposals to Sinn Fein : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 3, 10*e*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Breaches, alleged — our Belfast correspondent's comments, OCT. 19, 10*d* ; Sinn Fein denial, 19, 10*d* ; *Irish Bulletin* comments, DEC. 3, 12*e*
British forces, attacks on :—
Dail Eireann Cabinet — meeting held to consider, DEC. 17, 10*c* (and l.e.)
Midleton, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 21, 14*a* ; 28, 14*e* ; NOV. 1, 14*b* ; 4, 10*g*, 14*a* ; 8, 16*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c*
The Times special correspondent at Dublin—comments, DEC. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (add.), OCT. 11, 10*d* (l.e.)
Form, terms and — questions in Parliament, OCT. 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*d*
Leading article, OCT. 27, 11*c*
National Liberal Federation meeting — passes resolution, NOV. 25, 5*c*
Sinn Fein leaders' attitude, OCT. 6, 10*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's messages, 11, 10*d* ; 17, 10*f*
Unionists — views, OCT. 19, 10*d*
Year reviewed — *The Times* supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Death-rate — report for 1920, NOV. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Drink :—
Illicit distilling —
Inishowen — Irish Republican Army making effort to put down, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Fires :—
Cork — Convent of the Good Shepherd, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Newcastle, Co. Down — Esplanade Hotel, OCT. 25, 7*g*
Fiscal freedom — resolution passed at All-Ireland industrial conference, OCT. 19, 10*d*
George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King
Great Britain, relations with :—
History :—
Articles (" Great Britain and Ireland : from the Union to the peace : lessons of the Great War : a reading of history "), DEC. 14, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 14, 11*b*
Union 1800—Act embodying : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
Health Insurance, National :—
Act :—
Committee — to apply : composition, NOV. 3, 7*c*
IRELAND (continued) :—
Inquests :—
Double — by Republican and British police : instance, DEC. 2, 10*e*
Republican — held, OCT. 21, 14*g* (l.e.)
Iron and steel :—
Belfast — first steel foundry opened (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
Labour :—
Dublin — chemical and bone works : strike, OCT. 4, 7*g* (e.e.) ; settled, 25, 5*b* ; mail deliveries dispute : conference to be held, NOV. 22, 7*b*
Railway :—
Great Southern and Western Railway — wage reduction dispute settled ; arbitrators' award, OCT. 1, 10*a*
Shopmen :—
Cork and Bandon Railway — strike ; services suspended, NOV. 8, 14*e*
Wages and hours :—
Arbitration tribunal — completion of inquiry into reduction claim expected, DEC. 7, 7*e* ; final meeting held, 9, 5*e* ; award of Mr. Carrigan : attitude of railwaymen, 29, 8*e* ; National Union of Railwaymen : official's statement, 29, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Dail Eireann's peace efforts ; Great Southern and Western Railway Company agree to postpone enforcement, 30, 10*e* ; all companies agree to postponement, 31, 10*d*
Shipyards :—
Wages — scheme : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
Land :—
Commission — accounts published, DEC. 2, 8*d*
Law —
Attorney-General — resignation of Mr. T. W. Brown, NOV. 17, 10*b*
Barristers — first women : called in Dublin, NOV. 2, 10*d*
High Court of Justice — partition : causing confusion to litigants : our Dublin correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 10*e*
Linen trade :—
Belfast—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*a* ; 29, 135*d* ; NOV. 12, 175*a* ; DEC. 10, 254*c* ; 17, 274*a* ; 24, 294*a*
Live stock :—
Export—statistics for nine months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 73*c*
Statistics—(T.S.), NOV. 12, 175*a*
Marble, Connemara :—
San Francisco R.C. Cathedral—rebuilding : shipment leaves Queenstown, OCT. 3, 12*b*
Motors :—
Automoblie Association—activities : particulars, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Naval defence—Viscount Grey (s.), OCT. 11, 5*c*
Northern :—
Administration :—
Article (" Ulster's plight : Government only in name : real control wanted "), OCT. 19, 10*d*

IRELAND :—
Northern :—
Administration (continued) :—
Powers—transfer from Imperial Government to Parliament : Order in Council : our Parliamentary correspondent's messages, NOV. 9, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; appointed days, 12, 10*e* ; our Belfast correspondent's messages, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), NOV. 1, 14*e* ; 11, 14*d*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, NOV. 11, 14*d*
Appropriation Bill—passed, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Boundaries ; see under IRELAND—Boundaries
Finance :—
British Parliament, adjustment with :—
Board, Joint Exchequer—chairman appointed, NOV. 25, 10*d*
Expenditure—economy : passage in King's Speech in Parliament, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Government buildings — construction : architect chosen ; President of Royal Institute of British Architcets (statement), NOV. 18, 7*e*
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement
Imperial Guard—branches march in military formation through Belfast streets, NOV. 17, 12*c*
Labour :—
Trade Boards—committee : appointed (T.S.), DEC. 3, 234*d*
Unemployment—position under Government measures : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10*f*
Law :—
High Courts—opened, OCT. 3, 10*f* ; sitting, 26, 12*e*
Judiciary—composition, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; appointments, 8, 8*a*
Legislation—Royal assent, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Local Government Board—requirements :—
Enniskillen (Co. Fermanagh) Urban Council—to comply with, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Fermanagh County Council—refusal of members to recognize : offices seized by police, DEC. 16, 12*d* ; our special correspondent at Belfast comments, 19, 14*c* ; dissolved, 24, 10*d* ; Mr. R. McNeill appointed to administer, 24, 10*d*
Lisnaskea Board of Guardians and Rural Council—revolt : resolution proposing to go under Dail Eireann carried, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; party of young men sieze papers, 5, 12*b*
Omagh Board of Guardians—revolt ; resolution proposing to go under Dail Eireann carried, DEC. 5, 12*b* ; decision reversed, 12, 12*c*
Omagh County Council—conference held, DEC. 5, 12*b*
IRELAND :—
Northern :—
Local Government Board—requirements (continued) :—
Tyrone County Council—revolt : refusal to acknowledge authority of Parliament, DEC. 3, 10*e* ; officials return to duties, 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Bill, emergency—introduction announced, DEC. 3, 10*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; passes Lower House, 9, 10*b* ; in Senate, 9, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*f* ; (l.), 10, 11*d*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 8, 10*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 10*b*
Ministry (Craig) :—
Cabinet—meetings, NOV. 5, 10*d* ; 29, 10*a* ; DEC. 7, 10*c*
London—members leave for, NOV. 9, 14*b* ; meetings at Savoy Hotel, 10, 10*b* ; 12, 10*e*
Commerce, Ministry of—formed : our Belfast correspondent's comments (T.S.), OCT. 1, 53*d*
Salaries — report : adopted by House of Commons, DEC. 2, 10*e*
Parliament :—
House — construction : architect chosen, NOV. 18, 7*e*
King's speech read, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Position — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10*e*
Session, first—prorogued, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Meeting—summoned, NOV. 21, 12*d* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 29, 10*b* ; held, 30, 10*a* ; DEC. 13, 12*c*
Police : see under *Police*, below
Volunteer Force, Ulster—to be re-organized, OCT. 19, 10*d* ; membership augmented ; route marches, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party :—
Conference (Dublin Mansion House)—held, OCT. 28, 10*b*
Crime : see *Crime and unrest*, above
Dail Eireann (Parliament) : see under *Republic*, below
Home Rule (Ireland)—Dominion status : conference with British Ministers in London: see HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement—Conference
Propaganda abroad :—
Poles, appeal to—our Warsaw correspondent's message, NOV. 24, 9*b*
Spain—memorial to members of Parliament, OCT. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Republic : see *Republic*, below
Work, organization—report, OCT. 28, 10*b*
Peat—Mr. T. Tomlinson (p.). OCT. 20, 10*f*
Police :—
Attacks on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Black-and-Tans :—
Disbandment, suggested — Lord Monteagle (l.), OCT. 7, 6*a*
Dublin Metropolitan :—
Disbandment under Irish Free State—deputation leaves for London, DEC. 19, 10*d*

IRELAND :—
Police (continued) :—
Interests—safeguards under changes: questions in Parliament Nov. 11, 14*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Auxiliary Division — number parade at Phœnix Park; medals presented by Lord-Lieutenant, OCT. 8, 8*a*
Disbandment — claim: appeal to Parliament, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Compensation policy—Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 20, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 16, 6*d*; 20, 14*a*
Sinn Fein police—on licensed premises: alleged order not to interfere with: Parliament: question, OCT. 28, 14*e*
Transfer of powers—to Northern Parliament: men's representative body: protest, DEC. 1, 10*b*
Special Constabulary :—
Class C.—Col. Wickham's circular: Sir J. Craig issues order for withdrawal, Nov. 24, 10*c*; (statement), 30, 12*e*
Power resources—discussed at All-Ireland industrial conference, OCT. 20, 10*f*
Race conference (Paris) — arrangements, OCT. 1, 10*a*; DEC. 20, 5*g*; delegation from Australia leaving to attend, 16, 11*g*
Railways :—
Rates :—
Reduction — resolution passed by Dublin Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), Nov. 12, 17*5a*
Rebellion (1916) :—
Thomson, Sir B. (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*f*
Republic :—
Army :—
Camps :—
Drilling and training — our Dublin correspondent's message, OCT. 4, 10*g*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 19, 10*d*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 4, 10*g*, 14*a*
Carndonagh Workhouse, Co. Donegal — commandeered, Nov. 3, 10*c*
Discipline—official organ of Irish Volunteers calls upon to maintain, DEC. 30, 10*d*
East Galway brigade — parade at Kilrickle: military officers attempting to take photographs arrested, DEC. 5, 10*c*
Courts :—
Armagh—Peter Duffy and Patrick Bolton charged: eight men charged with taking part in proceedings, Nov. 21, 12*d*
Dublin—public sittings held, OCT. 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*g*; 14, 10*d*; heavy fines, 13, 10*g*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 13, 10*g*; activities extended, 17, 10*f*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 21, 14*a*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*d*; Nov. 4, 14*b*; 8, 16*d*

IRELAND :—
Republic (continued) :—
Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—
Meeting — arrangements, DEC. 14, 10*c*; held, 15, 12*d*, 14*b*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 3*a*; adjourned, 23, 3*d*
Oath of allegiance administered to members — terms, DEC. 23, 3*a*
Finance :—
Loans — Mr. Boland to raise in United States, OCT. 12, 10*e*; bonds issued in United States: to be honoured by Irish Free State Government, DEC. 9, 10*a*
Levies, forced, and seizures of houses — by authorities: reports from provinces, OCT. 17, 10*f*; 22, 8*b*; Department of Dail Eireann (statement), 27, 10*d*
McCartan, Dr. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*d*
Milroy, Mr. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*c*
Recognition—agitation :—
British Empire Union—Grand Council passes resolution, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Cohalan, Mr. Justice (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 10*b*
Harding, Mr. W.—reply to request from Ohio delegation desiring to present petition, DEC. 6, 10*b*
India—people ready to support: Basante Kumar Roy (s.), OCT. 4, 9*f*
Spain—Irish delegation in Madrid: circulating memorial addressed to Members of Parliament: terms, OCT. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
United States :—
Association for Recognition—meeting, OCT. 4, 9*f*
Friends of Irish Freedom convention—£750,000 pledged for, DEC. 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Resources :—
Development :—
Commission — report published (T.S.), OCT. 1, 53*d*
Roman Catholic Hierarchy :—
Meetings (Maynooth)—held, OCT. 12, 10*e* (l.e.); DEC. 14, 10*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary: see under *Police*, above
Sinn Fein Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
Southern :—
Boundaries: see under *Boundaries*, above
Military position :—
Defence, Minister of—statement: private session of Dail Eireann to hear: Mr. Griffith (s.); Mr. Burgess (s.), DEC. 21, 7*b*
Status :—
New :—
Article ("The new status of Ireland," I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*f*
Union, before the :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (l.), OCT. 13, 6*b*; Nov. 5, 6*d*; DEC. 28, 4*d*
Suicide—Mrs. Kennedy, DEC. 30, 5*g*
Tourists, American—traffic expected, DEC. 8, 12*b*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Trade :—
Belfast—Sinn Fein boycott : development (T.S.), DEC. 3, 231*d* ; traders' views, 16, 7*f* ; our special correspondent at Belfast : comments, 19, 14c
Conference, All-Ireland (Dublin)—held, OCT. 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*f*
England, with : see under TRADE
Foreign :—
Development—efforts (T.S.), NOV. 26, 214*a*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 8, 73*c* ; 15, 93*c* ; 22, 114*a*
Shop in Grafton-street, Dublin—opened by Lady FitzAlan and others, Nov. 14, 13*b*
Turf :—
Baldoyle meeting—held, OCT. 17, 7c
Phœnix Park race meetings—held, OCT. 10, 13*d* ; NOV. 14, 13*b*
United States :—
Arms — consignments from : refusal to permit : Mr. F. P. Walsh (s.), OCT. 4, 9*f*
Distress, committee for relief of—amount collected ; treasurer and secretary in London, OCT. 7, 12*b*
Unity—our Parliamentary correspondent's message, NOV. 2, 10*a*
Dowse, Rt. Rev. C. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*
Volunteer Force, Ulster : see under *Northern*, above
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
IRISH Free State—agreement with Great Britain constituting signed ; terms (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 1*a* ; *Negotiations*, &c. : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) —Settlement—Dominion status
Administration :—
Transfer of powers to Irish Provisional Government—committee of British Ministers set up for making arrangements, DEC. 29, 8*e*
Flag—questions in Parliament, DEC. 16, 6*d* ; 17, 15*f*
IRISH Guards :—
Guns stolen from Victoria barracks, Windsor : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—England
IRISH Self-Determination League :—
South Wales branches—possession of arms by officials : see under IRELAND—Crime—Arms—Possession
IRON and steel :—
Cleveland — another ironworks restarted, OCT. 4, 10*e*
Contract — non-acceptance of quantity of iron : law case, NOV. 9, 4*f* ; DEC. 10, 248*d*
Dowlais—Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold's works restarted, OCT. 1, 10c
Exports :—
International combine — proposed (T.S.), OCT. 29, 126*d*
Statistics—for September, NOV. 8, 12c
Imports :—
Statistics—for September, NOV. 8, 12c
Article (" Great imports of iron : British industry's handicap "), NOV. 8, 12c
Ore industry — prospects, OCT. 18, 7*g*
IRON and steel (continued) :—
Pig — output : statistics for September (T.S.), OCT. 22, 112*d* ; for October (T.S.), NOV. 19, 192*d*
Pipes — to carry water from Thirlmere to Middle Brook : contract let by Manchester Municipality to South Wales firm, DEC. 23, 8*f* ; 27, 15*d*
Prices :—
Rails—North East Coast : reduction, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Reductions — note (T.S.), NOV. 19, 181*a*
Ship plates — North-East Coast manufacturers reduce, OCT. 18, 16*g*
Steel — reductions : decision of Steelmakers' Association, OCT. 15, 10*d*
Production :—
Costs — Lord Invernairn (s.), OCT. 20, 10*b*
Statistics — for September, OCT. 14, 16c ; (T.S.), 22, 112*d* ; NOV. 8, 12c ; for October (T.S.), NOV. 19, 192*d* ; for November, DEC. 14, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 273*b*
Rails :—
Barrow — work to be restarted, OCT. 8, 12*g*
Trade :—
Article (" Finance of iron and steel : profits and taxation," T.S.), NOV. 5, 143*a*
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 15, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g* ; NOV. 5, 10*g* ; 12, 10*g* ; 19, 8*g* ; 26, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 6*g* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 8c
North of England — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 52*b* ; 8, 72*b* ; 15, 92*b* ; 22, 112*a* ; 29, 132*b* ; NOV. 5, 152*b* ; 12, 172*b* ; 19, 192*b* ; 26, 212*a* ; DEC. 3, 232*b* ; 10, 252*b* ; 17, 272*b* ; 24, 292*b* ; 31, 312*a*
Railway rates — temporary reduction, OCT. 17, 10*a* ; details, DEC. 21, 12*e*
Article (" Iron and steel trade view "), DEC. 23, 10*d*
Bell, Sir H. (and another, l.), DEC. 16, 13c ; 29, 10*d*
Revival—note (T.S.), DEC. 17, 261c
Coal prices — effect : note (T.S.), OCT. 8, 61c
Midleton, Lord (l.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 52*b* ; 8, 72c ; 15, 92c ; 22, 112*b* ; 29, 132c ; NOV. 5, 152*c* ; 12, 172*b* ; 19, 192c ; 26, 212*b* ; DEC. 3, 232c ; 10, 252c ; 17, 272*c* ; 24, 292c ; 31, 312*b*
Wales :—
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*b*
Wales, North — article (" Northern metal works," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 9*d*
Wales, South :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 52*d* ; 8, 72c ; 15, 92*d* ; 22, 112c ; 29, 152*d* ; 12, 172*d* ; 19, 192*d* ; 26, 212*d* ; DEC. 3, 233*a* ; 10, 252*d* ; 17, 273*a* ; 24, 292*b* ; 31, 312*d*
Railway rates — effect : article (" South Wales and high rail rates : penalized industries," T.S.), DEC. 10, 256*b*

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Wales, South — article ("In the furnace: steelmakers' period of trial," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 8*a*
Foundry costs — article ("Foundry costs and output: needs of the hour," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 9*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 8*b*, 9*a*
IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E.—to unveil Dvina Relief Force war memorial, NOV. 25, 5*d*; unveils, DEC. 5, 5*c*
IRVIN, Mr. Richard — will, OCT. 3, 13*c*
IRVING, Miss Ethel — see PORTEOUS, Mrs. Gilbert
IRVING, Mr. H. B. :—
"Last Studies in Criminology" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 655*a*
IRVING, Sir Henry :—
Anniversary of death — flowers placed on grave in Westminster Abbey, OCT. 14, 15*c*
IRWIN, Mr. Charles :—
at Sheffield, on trade: transport rates: reduction, OCT. 22, 10*b*
IRWIN, Guy :—
"Magician's Daughter, The"— noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*b*
ISAAC, Mr. Charles P. :—
"Menace of Money Power, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*b*
ISAACS, Preb.—coopted to City Distress Committee, DEC. 16, 9*g*
ISAACS, Mrs. Catherine—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
ISAACS, Mr. George (Mayor) :—
Southwark Cathedral windows — cleaning: raises fund, NOV. 9, 4*d*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Federation of British Industries, on German reparations, NOV. 24, 5*b*; (T.S.), 26, 214*c*
ISAACS, Mr. Isaac—sworn of Privy Council, NOV. 22, 13*b*
ISAACS, Mr. J. :—
on Etherege, Sir G.—in Constantinople (l., L.S.), NOV. 10, 734*b*; 17, 752*b*; 24, 771*b*
ISAACS, Mr. James W.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*c*
ISAACS (Moss), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 18*f*
ISAACS (Sam), Aberdeen — winding up order made, DEC. 7, 4*e*
ISAACSON, Charles D. :—
"Face to Face with Great Musicians" —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*b*
ISHII, Mr. (Japan) :—
at Fenchurch-street, on shipping: uniform policy in rules and practices by international lines, DEC. 22, 12*d*
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company — report, OCT. 1, 7*g*
ISLEY (Walter E.), Ltd. — winding-up order made, NOV. 2, 4*d*
ISLINGTON :—
Borough Council :—
By-election — result, NOV. 24, 12*b* (l.c.)
Town Hall, new — extraordinary meeting: arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*b*
Vicar — induction ceremony arrangements, NOV. 19, 10*c*; inducted, 24, 5*c*
ISMAIL Hakki (Turkey) — heads Nationalist mission to Sofia, OCT. 1, 9*g*
ITALIAN Discount and Trust Company (U.S.A.) — State Superintendent of Banks takes over affairs, DEC. 30, 8*e*
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Boxing tournament in aid: see under BOXING
Exhibition of paintings in aid: see under ART — Exhibitions
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank — dividend, OCT. 6, 16*c*; (T.S.), 15, 82*d*; — report, DEC. 15, 19*d*; (F.N.), 15, 9*f*; (T.S.), 31, 302*d*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Burns — at Novara (fatal), OCT. 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Explosions — at Santa Elena fortress, near Savona, OCT. 27, 9*g* (and l.e.)
Agriculture — crops: yield: statistics (T.S.), OCT. 29, 128*d*
Anarchists — outrages at Milan: two men sentenced, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Swiss soldiers — who served in Naples under Ferdinand II.: death of last, NOV. 12, 14*g*
Art: see under ART
Austrian Succession States, conference with: see under AUSTRIA—Succession States
Banking :—
Affairs — Government anxiety, DEC. 29, 12*c*
Saving banks — deposits: statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Suspension of banks :—
Banca Italiana di Sconto: see under BANCA Italiana di Sconto
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bomb outrages :—
Palermo — thrown during religious procession, DEC. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
Cereals — home-production: increased, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Church :—
Seppiane — dispute between priest and congregation: see under SEPPIANE
Coal :—
Foreign — prices (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
Imports — statistics for November (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
Crime :—
Murder — of merchant in Rome-Prague express: Rome students arrested, NOV. 4, 9*f*
Weapons — possessing illegal: Englishman sentenced in Rome, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Crown Prince — visits Syracuse and Messina, OCT. 11, 9*g*: enrolled in 1st Grenadier Regiment of Sardinia, DEC. 6, 9*g*: begins duties, 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Fascisti :—
Arms — carrying: Government decree ordering prohibition, DEC. 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 19, 9*b*; Signor Bonomi issues order, 24, 9*c* (l.c.)
Cremona — armed groups ordered to be disbanded, DEC. 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 19, 9*b*
Florence — issue manifesto declaring intention to abandon political struggle, OCT. 3, 9*c*
Nitti, Signor — group throw stones at window of house in Naples, DEC. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)

ITALY :—
Fascisti (continued) :—
Printers—two members of Printers' Union shot : see under *Labour* —Printers, below
Rome — incidents with workmen : general strike threatened by workmen, NOV. 10, 9*g* ; begun ; fighting with workmen, 11, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; 12, 9*e* ; delegates arrive to attend National Congress, 11, 10*e* (l.e.) ; beating citizens failing to raise their hands when passing, 12, 9*c* ; thousands leave, 12, 9*c* ; 14, 9*e* ; shooting, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*e* ; city in state of siege, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Government gives orders for all Fascisti from other parts to leave, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; strike ended, 15, 9*a* ; statistics of casualties, 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; effect on Ministry : our Rome correspondent's message, 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; six men visiting for conference missing, 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; explosive bombs intended to be used against found, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Socialists—pact of pacification with : denounced, NOV. 15, 9*e* (l.e.) ; fights with in provinces, DEC. 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Deputies accuse Government of weakness towards, 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Bonds, bearer — reported proposed tax : Rome semi-official statement, NOV. 19, 14*b*
Budget—Signor de Nava (statement), DEC. 9, 16*b*
Currency—notes in circulation : official announcement, OCT. 21, 15*d* (e.e.) ; statistics (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d* ; 26, 206*d*
Loans, municipal :—
New York, placing in (F.N.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
Moratorium — decree issued establishing partial, DEC. 30, 8*e* ; 31, 8*d* (and 8*c*, l.e.)
Revenue — Signor Soleri (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Situation — council of Ministers held, DEC. 29, 12*c*
Stocks and shares — dealings prohibited, DEC. 29, 12*e*
Taxation :—
Luxury tax — additions to list (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
Fires :—
Forest, DEC. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Rome—room in Vatican, DEC. 15, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*g* ; amount of damage, 21, 11*g*
Fishing :—
Illegal—by means of explosives in Bay of Naples : patrol capture Pozzuoli fishermen, NOV. 21, 14*b*
Taxes — exemption : law passed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Floods :—
Bari, DEC. 17, 9*a*
Naples, OCT. 29, 8*f*
Saltone (fatal), NOV. 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
South, in (fatal), OCT. 29, 10*g*
Vesuvius — villages of, OCT. 29, 8*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Furniture — imports and exports : statistics for four months (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*d*
ITALY (continued) :—
German property — Villa Falconieri (formerly property of ex-Kaiser) : transferred to Ministry of Finance, OCT. 21, 9*g* ; taken over, NOV. 24, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*g*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Housing :—
Rome—new building : purchasers refused admittance by building society occupy apartments, OCT. 3, 9*f*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Internal peace — Signor Bonomi issues order for disbanding of illegal forces, DEC. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Iron—ore : export authorized (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL
Labour :—
Dockers — strike in Trieste and seaside towns of Julian Venetia, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Iron and steel trade — general strike proclaimed in Liguria, NOV. 18, 9*g*
Printers—two members of Printers' Union shot by Fascisti at Trieste : general strike proclaimed, NOV. 29, 9*b* ; settled, 30, 9*g*
Railway—strike at Naples : men to resume work, NOV. 23, 9*g* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
Rome—general strike : see under *Fascisti*, above
Trieste—lock-out in shipyards, OCT. 1, 9*f* ; riots (fatal) ; ends, 7, 9*b* ; general strike proclaimed, NOV. 22, 9*g* ; ends, 29, 9*b*
Unemployment — condition (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Relief works — allocation of grants : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*b*
Statistics (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d* ; 21, 9*g*
Ministry (Bonomi) :—
Chamber—vote of confidence passed, DEC. 7, 9*g* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Fascisti—effect of Rome demonstrations : our Rome correspondent's message, NOV. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Policy — Signor Bonomi (s.), DEC. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Position—our Rome correspondent's messages, NOV. 30, 9*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Navy :—
Casualties — *Centauro* sunk, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Roma—rams steamship *Zwulon*, OCT. 19, 9*f*
Olives — production : statistics for year (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies — Signor Misiano boycotted, DEC. 5, 9*e* ; prevented from taking seat, 16, 11*c* ; seat assigned to Signor Dagliardo, 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Proceedings — reporting : attitude of journalists, NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Scenes — Communist obstruction in Chamber, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Session — reopened, NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)

ITALY (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Nationalists and Fascisti — Parliamentary groups : fusion, DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
Popular Party :—
Congress (Venice) — held, OCT. 21, 9*g* ; 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Socialists — conditional co-operation : passes resolution, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Press :—
Il Paese—libel action started against, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Prisons :—
Regina Cœli (Rome) — film representing journey of Italian Unknown Warrior exhibited in, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Queen : see ELENA
Railway accidents :—
San Donà di Piava — Orient express in collision, DEC. 22, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 23, 7*d* (and 7*b*, (l.e.)
Sant' Eufemia — collapse of bridge near : fall of engine and postal office into river (fatal), OCT. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Electrification — article (" Electrification in Italy : great saving of coal," T.S.), NOV. 12, 177*c*
Statistics — for 1920-21 (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Belgrade newspaper attack on Italy —Italian military attaché injured at offices, NOV. 18, 9*g*
Sebenico — fight between Italian sailors and local soldiers, DEC. 28, 7*g* ; Serbs demand withdrawal of Italian warships, 30, 7*g* (l.e.)
Spalato—two Italian naval officers assaulted by Yugo-Slavs : Governor apologizes, DEC. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Service men, ex—conflicts with military police outside Parliament : charged by cavalry, NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Services :—
Canada, with — inauguration announced, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Silk — crop : estimate (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
Socialists :—
Conference (Milan) — our Milan correspondent's message, OCT. 11, 9*c* ; held, 12, 9*g* ; Frau Zetkin appears on platform, 13, 9*b* ; closed, 17, 9*d*
Ministry — participation in : decision, OCT. 17, 9*d*
Cremona — occupants of motor-car attacked with bludgeons, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Spiritualism :—
Naples — séance held by doctor : spirit of " Unknown Warrior " appears : reported, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Sugar — home-production increased, OCT. 7, 9*g*
ITALY (continued) :—
Tariff — article (" Menace of foreign tariffs : duties in Italy and Rumania," T.S.), OCT. 29, 128*c*
Territories, annexed :—
Policy in—Signor Bonomi (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* ; German and Slav populations in : discussions in Chamber, 16, 11*c*
Trade :—
German competition — Labour Federation (mem.), DEC. 23, 7*g*
Imports — statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*c* ; for September (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
Imports and exports—prohibition removed (T.S.), NOV. 5, 154*c* ; DEC. 3, 236*b*
Statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Industries — condition (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
Travellers :—
Foreign :—
Customs facilities — new instructions, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hotel charges — Mr. B. Harrison (l.), OCT. 14, 6*c*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Turkey — relations with Nationalists : see under TURKEY — Nationalists
Ukraine, relations with — commercial agreement signed, DEC. 28, 8*a* (e.e.)
United States, relations with — Mr. Child (s.), DEC. 10, 9*g*
Vendettas — all members of De Lucia and Florillo families in Naples arrested, OCT. 8, 9*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Drought—in north, NOV. 29, 9*b* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Milan correspondent's message (" The Italian drought : 300-year ' record ' "), 30, 7*d*
Witch, supposed—incident in Naples, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (" Foreign affairs : Italy," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*b*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 17*e*
IVEAGH, Lord—sends £1,000 to Church Army, OCT. 21, 7*g*
Elveden war memorial — presents Corinthian column ; dedicated (photo), NOV. 22, 9*d*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund :—
Winter Garden Theatre—dancers' *matinée* in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; held, 10, 13*c*
IWERNE Minster :—
Village Club—presented by Mr. Ismay : opened, NOV. 18, 7*c*
IYER, Mr. G. A. (India) :—
at All-India Liberal Federation meeting, on Indian liberals' aim, DEC. 30, 7*g*
IZZAT PASHA (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 5, 9*a*
IZZET PASHA, Marshal (Turkey)—motor-car accident, OCT. 19, 9*g*

J

"J. A. C."—on Post Office: service to Winchester (l.), DEC. 5, 5*e*

JACKMAN (J. W.) and Company, Ltd:—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 7, 12*d*

JACKS, Principal L. P.:—
"Legends of Smokeover"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 840*d*
at Bedford College, on mission of school teacher, DEC. 29, 5*f*

JACKSON, Mr. A. E.:—
"How the Hague Rules Affect Merchants"—noticed, DEC. 28, 13*b*; (T.S.), 31, 316*c*

JACKSON, Mr. A. M.:—
at Scarborough, on commercial arbitration and the commercial court, OCT. 6, 14*c*

JACKSON, Eugene—theft charge, NOV. 10, 4*g*

JACKSON, Mr. Frederick H.—funeral, DEC. 10, 13*a*

JACKSON, Mr. H. D.:—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), NOV. 24, 5*b*

JACKSON, Dr. H. Latimer:—
"Manual of the Dutch Language, A"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*

JACKSON, Professor Henry—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Huth — death, DEC. 5, 12*d*

JACKSON, Miss Katherine M.—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*

JACKSON, Percival, and James T. Cridland—obtaining milk by false pretences charge, NOV. 10, 15*e* (e.e.)

JACKSON, Mr. T. Ernest:—
on labour—Trade Boards (l.), NOV. 8, 8*c*

JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.:—
on architecture—effects of creepers (l.), OCT. 24, 6*c*

JACKSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*

"JACK STRAW":—
on Ken Wood—purchase price (l.), NOV. 23, 6*e*

JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—received by King, OCT. 12, 13*b*

JACOB, Frederick Ll.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 15, 9*g*

JACOB, Sir Lionel:—
on architecture — India (art., "Architecture: Hindu and Mogul," I.N.), NOV. 17, 14*e*

JACOB, Violet:—
"Bonnie Joan and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*a*

JACOBI, M. Victor (Hungary)—death, DEC. 12, 9*e*

JACOBS, Mr. Augustus — will, DEC. 19, 13*f*

JACOBS, James J.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 17*f*

JACOBSEN, Mr. T. O.:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to, on candidature for South-East Southwark, DEC. 9, 7*c*

JACOME-HOOD, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, NOV. 30, 13*c*

JACQUEMIN, Hélène (France) — bravery during the war: mentioned in special army order, NOV. '14, 9*d* (l.e.)

JACQUES, Gen. (Belgium)—arrives at New York, OCT. 24, 9*g*; entertained at luncheon at White House, Washington, 25, 9*g*

JAEGER, Mrs. Albert—receives £1,000 death claim from *Daily Mail*, DEC. 17, 7*c*

JAFAR Pasha (Mesopotamia)—particulars, DEC. 28, 3*b*; appointed Minister of Defence, OCT. 5, 9*a*

JAFFA:—
Riots: see under PALESTINE—Riots

JAFFERY, Clement:—
"Philosophy of Nature Cure, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*

JAGOW, Herr von (Germany) — high treason: tried, DEC. 8, 9*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.); 10, 10*c*; 12, 9*c* (l.e.); 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*b*; 17, 9*e* (l.e.); sentenced, 22, 10*e*; Socialist denunciation, 23, 7*b* (l.e.)

JAIPUR, Maharaja of—biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 9*e*

JALOUX, M. Edmond (France):—
on literature — article ("Literature: recent work in France," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 13*g*

JAM:—
Sale — restriction order withdrawn, DEC. 5, 7*b*

JAMAICA:—
Administration:—
Reform:—
Article ("Call for West Indian reforms"), NOV. 22, 9*c*
Municipal boards — conference of delegates, DEC. 5, 9*f*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 16, 11*f*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L.—meets members of Governor's Privy Council and elected members; reply to statement of elected members, DEC. 16, 11*f*
Agriculture:—
Crown lands—transport facilities: provision proposed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
Memorials — prepared by representatives of interests for presentation to Mr. E. F. L. Wood, DEC. 17, 9*a*
Training — resolution passed at conference of societies (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*d*
Bananas:—
Growers — interview Mr. E. F. L. Wood, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Panama disease — discovered, NOV. 15, 9*g*
Cattle — government purchases in India: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
Cement:—
Factory, government — abandonment urged (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
German — efforts to introduce (T.S.), NOV. 19, 185*c*
Manufacture — article ("Jamaica cement works: experts' recommendations," T.S.), OCT. 8, 64*d*
Children, neglected — scheme to bring under proper control, NOV. 29, 9*g*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Chinese — immigration : agitation against started by Council of Kingston, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Articles (" Chinese penetration into Jamaica "), OCT. 12, 9*d* ; (" Chinese invading Jamaica : colonists' demand for protection "), 18, 9*b*
Civil service :—
Dismissed barrister-at-law—sues Governor for damages, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Pay — increase recommended, Nov. 11, 9*g*
Coconut fibre industry — export : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Development — Mr. E. F. L. Wood : visits interior : advice to Jamaicans, DEC. 22, 9*g* (l.e.) ; (int.), 24, 9*b* ; our Kingston correspondent's message, 28, 7*d*
Diseases :—
Cowpox, Kaffir — re-appearance, OCT. 12, 9*g*
Dye industry — revival (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — secondary : development : citizens to support, OCT. 12, 9*g*
Finance :—
Crisis — Mr. E. F. L. Wood (statement), DEC. 27, 7*c*
Estimates — revision of draft : committee appointed by Governor, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Fruit — inspection law : enforcement urged (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*d*
Iron ore — discoveries : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*d*
Irrigation — scheme : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*d*
Jamaicans abroad — stranded : representations to Governor on condition, Nov. 23, 9*b*
Land — foreign holdings : Bill introduced (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Motors — import of heavy lorries prohibited (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Oil fuel — depots : concessions applied for (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Parliament — special session called, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Prisons :—
Staffs, subordinate — improved conditions : memorial, OCT. 4, 9*g*
Public works :—
Construction :—
United States firms — offers (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Railways :—
Canadian group — offer to purchase (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Extension — urged, DEC. 22, 9*g* (e.e.)
Loan — Bill passed (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*d* ; Imperial sanction refused (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*d*
Service men, ex :—
Destitute — number : Kingston Council adopts resolution, Nov. 2, 9*e*
Sisal industry — light railway to be built : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Sugar industry :—
Factory, new — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. — receives deputation, DEC. 27, 7*c*
JAMAICA (continued) :—
Tariff—Bill : in Legislature : deadlock, DEC. 10, 9*e* (l.e.) ; withdrawn (T.S.), 17, 265*b*, 277*c*
Trade :—
Export — per capita comparison (T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*d*
Development — efforts (T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Transport—Mr. Ormsby Gore (statement), DEC. 24, 9*b*
Vanillin — manufacture to be extended (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Visitors — passport regulations suspended during winter season, DEC. 21, 11*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR. The Great
JAMES, Dr.—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*g*
JAMES, Blanchard J.—inquest, OCT. 12, 7*g* (e.e.)
JAMES, Mr. C. W. :—
at Bibliographical Society, on Holkham Hall Library, DEC. 1, 13*a*
JAMES, Charles—robbery with violence charge : acquitted, Nov. 18, 4*g*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert :—
on Russia — anti-British propaganda (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
JAMES, Mr. David H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
JAMES, David James (*alias* Henry Hall)—turf fraud charge, OCT. 10, 14*f*
JAMES, Mr. Eldon (U.S.A.)—conference with Lord Northcliffe at Bangkok, DEC. 27, 9*e*
JAMES, Mr. Frank — biographical, Nov. 9, 9*e* ; DEC. 9, 13*b* ; celebrates 100th birthday ; message from King, Nov. 9, 9*e* ; appointed Past Senior Grand Deacon of Grand Lodge of England, DEC. 8, 7*e*
JAMES, Pte. G. S.—life-saving commended, OCT. 25, 7*g*
JAMES, Mr. H. R. :—
" Our Hellenic Heritage "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*d*
JAMES, Henry :—
Article (" Henry James's ghost stories," L.S.), DEC. 22, 849*b*
JAMES, Mr. Herman G. :—
" Local Government in the United States "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
JAMES, Mr. Ivor—violoncello recitals, OCT. 21, 8*b* ; Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
JAMES, Capt. J. A. — court-martial held, Nov. 1, 7*d*
JAMES, Mr. J. H. — aeronautics : creates new world's speed record, DEC. 20, 10*g*
JAMES, Miss Julia—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Dollfus
JAMES, Mr. Rhys G.—will, Nov. 23, 13*e*
JAMES, Mr. S. L. :—
on higher buildings for London (l.), DEC. 7, 6*f*
JAMES, Mr. William—death, OCT. 24, 7*g*
JAMESON, Mr. Andrew :—
at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on Home Rule (Ireland) conference, OCT. 27, 10*b*
JAMESON, Mr. John G. :—
" Good News, The : What is it ? "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
JAMMU and Kashmir, Maharaja of — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Photographs (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
JANSON, Mrs.—completes Ner-a-Car trials, Nov. 7, 15*f*

JAPAN :—
Administration — reform : our special correspondent in Far East : messages, OCT. 11, 11*f*; NOV. 9, 12*c*
Army :—
Expenditure — estimates, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Manœuvres — Crown Prince in supreme command on behalf of Emperor, NOV. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Strength — reduction : Maj.-Gen. Kono (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 10*d*
Art : see under ART
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Conditions — our special correspondent in Far East : dispatch, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Hara, Mr. : see under HARA, Mr.
Ministers—former outrages recalled, NOV. 5, 10*b*
Criminal procedure — code : revision : our Tokyo correspondent's message, NOV. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
Crown Prince—in supreme command at military manœuvres, NOV. 24, 9*e* (l.e.) ; constituted Regent, 26, 10*g* ; 28, 9*d* (and e.e.) ; removes from palace at Aoyama to detached palace at Kasumigaseki, DEC. 15, 11*g* ; opens Parliament ; reads speech from the Throne, 28, 7*f*
Defence, national :—
Cost—our special correspondent in Far East : message, NOV. 9, 12*c*
Kano, Viscount (s.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
Democracy—article (" Problems of the Pacific : fear of democracy "), NOV. 10, 12*a*
Development, economic and military—Lord Northcliffe (views), NOV. 14, 9*e* ; (tel.), 14, 10*d*
Dye industry—conditions (T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education, Department of—linguistic adviser : appointment, DEC. 31, 5*a*
Electricity—erection of power plants at Hyogo : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*d*
Emperor—health, OCT. 6, 9*g*, 10*b* (and e.e.) ; NOV. 18, 9*d* ; 26, 10*g* ; 28, 9*d* ; council of Imperial Family held, 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
Expansion :—
American press comments, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Article (" Problems of the Pacific : expansion of Japan "), NOV. 10, 11*f*
Ozaki, M. (int.), OCT. 8, 7*b*
Sauerwein, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 7*b*
Filial piety—decay : article (" Old and new in Japan : decay of filial piety : a reaction "), NOV. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Budget—statement, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Money market—conditions, DEC. 24, 17*a*
Taxation—heavy, NOV. 9, 12*c*
JAPAN (continued) :—
Fires :—
Tokyo—*Jiji Shimpo* offices destroyed, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Foreign relations—our special correspondent in Far East : dispatch, OCT. 11, 11*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Japan
Labour :—
Naval dockyard, Imperial—effect of armament decisions at Washington : workmen agitating for bonus on dismissal, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Marine creatures — specimens at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 3, 8*d*
Ministry (Hara) :—
Crisis—effect of murder of Mr. Hara : our special correspondent at Tokyo : comments, NOV. 7, 10*a*
Marine, Minister of—Mr. Hara to assume portfolio during absence of Baron Kato in Washington, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Policy—our special correspondent's message, NOV. 9, 12*c*
Resignation, NOV. 8, 11*b*
Ministry—new : negotiations, NOV. 9, 12*c*
Ministry (Takahashi) — Viscount Takahashi accepts Premiership : our Tokyo correspondent's message, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Motoring—cost : discussed, OCT. 6, 12*a*
Navy :—
Atago—keel laid, NOV. 28, 10*c*
Expenditure—estimates, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Kaga—particulars ; launched, NOV. 19, 10*c*
Strength :—
Building programme — construction progress : Adm. Ide (int.), NOV. 28, 10*c*
Reduction : see under NAVIES—Strength—Reduction
Training squadron—*Yakumo* and *Idzumo* : due on visit to Nore, NOV. 14, 4*f* ; leaves Ponta Delgada for Sheerness, 25, 9*g* ; particulars of vessels, 29, 9*c* ; arrives at Sheerness ; salutes flag, 30, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 160 cadets visit Coliseum, DEC. 5, 7*g* ; 200 sailors visit Cenotaph, 8, 7*g* ; leaves Sheerness, 12, 12*f* ; welcome at Nore : Viscount Takahashi (message), 28, 3*b* ; arrives at Gibraltar, 28, 7*g*
Netherlands, relations with—article (" Holland's interest in the conference : relations with Japan "), OCT. 8, 7*b*
Northcliffe, Lord—tour : see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pacific : see under PACIFIC—Quadruple treaty
Parliament—session opened, DEC. 28, 7*f*
Parties, political—official corruption : proceeds spent for purposes, NOV. 9, 12*c*
Press :—
Asahi Shimbun—offices : particulars, NOV. 8, 12*f*
Political criticism — further restraint : prospects, NOV. 14, 10*d*

Japan (continued) :—
Prices—retail : high, Oct. 6, 11*f*; Nov. 9, 12*c*
Regency—Crown Prince appointed, Nov. 26, 10*g*; 28, 9*d* (and e.e.)
Rice—crop : estimate (T.S.), Oct. 22, 106*b*
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Siberia : see under Siberia
Stamps : see under Stamps
Tariff, new—proposals (T.S.), Dec. 24, 289*b*
Textile industry—article ("Japanese textile industry : remarkable expansion," T.S.), Dec. 31, 307*c*
Trade :—
Crowe, Mr. E. F.—report (T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*d*
East, Middle—activity (T.S.), Dec. 31, 305*a*
Exhibition (Tokyo)—British goods : special display announced, Nov. 18, 5*d*; site for pavilion secured, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Exports — decline, Oct. 6, 11*f*; (T.S.), 22, 107*d*
Foreign :—
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), Dec. 21, 14*c*
International Foreign Trade Financing Corporation — formed : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 17, 267*b*
Inouye, Mr. J. (views, T.S.), Dec. 17, 267*b*
Imports and exports — statistics for August, Nov. 3, 19*c*; for eight months, 3, 19*c*; (T.S.), 5, 147*d*; for September, 26, 16*b* (e.e.); for nine months, Dec. 3, 227*d*
Mission to Great Britain : see under Trade—Japan
Policy—leading article, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Revival — article ("Japan's economic recovery : hopeful view of British officials," T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*d*
United States, relations with :—
Article ("Problems of the Pacific : the United States and Japan"), Nov. 9, 13*f*
Business-men's mission — leaves Tokyo for United States, Oct. 17, 10*c*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
Naval visit to New York—of Japanese training squadron : arrangements, Oct. 26, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; Nov. 21, 10*g*
New York *Tribune* Washington correspondent's dispatch, Oct. 27, 10*c*
Pacific : see under Pacific
Sauerwein, M. Jules (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 9*b*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*c*
War between—insurance against effected in London market : rate, Oct. 26, 12*a*
Wood, Gen. L. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*f*
Yap-Guam cable : see under Yap
Wealth—article ("War wealth of Japan : huge profits and no new debt"), Oct. 6, 11*f*
Wool—large imports of Australian (T.S.), Nov. 5, 155*a*
Japan Society—dinner given, Dec. 23, 5*f* (l.e.)
Jaques, Mr. George H. :—
"System of Æsthetics, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*b*
Jardine, Sir R.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*
Jarrow :—
Electoral : see under Durham
Oil, fuel—for ships : new depôt brought into operation, Nov. 29, 15*g*
Jarvis, Mr. W. A.—death, Dec. 7, 14*b*
Jashar, M. (Belgium)—appointed Foreign Minister, Dec. 15, 11*d* (l.e.); confers with M. Briand on German indemnities and minorities in Cilicia, 16, 12*a*
Jastrow, Prof. Morris :—
"Old Babylonian Version of the Gilgamesh Epic, An"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
Java :—
Article ("The colonies : their value to Holland : the wealth of Java," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Finance—new taxation : particulars, Dec. 23, 13*b*
Resources—particulars (T.S.), Oct. 15, 86*d*
Sugar industry :—
Crop—output : estimate (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Cultivation—article ("Sugar production in India : Java as a model"), Nov. 12, 165*c*
Development — particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Trade — British opportunities (T.S.), Oct. 15, 86*d*; goods in demand (T.S.), Dec. 3, 227*b*
Java Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 18*c*; —report, Nov. 7, 17*f*
Jay, Mr. E. B.—death, Oct. 3, 7*g*; will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Jay, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Dec. 16, 15*d*
Jebb, Mr. Hubert M.—awarded Beit prize for Colonial History at Oxford University, Dec. 20, 19*g*
Jeffcock, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, Dec. 31, 11*e*
Jeffrey, Mr. William :—
"Prometheus Returns, and Other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
Jeffreys, Mr. Harold :—
on rainmaking—Mr. Hatfield's experiments (l.), Oct. 26, 8*d*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. Rees :—
at Institute of Traffic, on construction and maintenance of roads, Oct. 18, 7*c*
on bridges—article ("Builders of bridges : armament firms' opportunity"), Dec. 28, 9*f*
Jeffreys, Rose—blackmail charge, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Jehanghir, Sir Cowasjee—leaves London for Paris and Berlin, Oct. 10, 13*c*
Jehanghir, Mr. Cowasjee (India)—biographical, Dec. 31, 7*c*; appointed temporary member of Executive Council of Bombay Government, 31, 7*c*
Jejeebhoy, Sir J. (India)—to be honorary colonel of Parsee Pioneers, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Jekoff, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
War, The Great—returns from Germany to stand his trial; arrested, Oct. 17, 9*b*; charges against (int.), 24, 9*f*; tried, Dec. 19, 10*e*
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord — birthday, Dec. 5, 13*b*
on Armistice Day—observance in New Zealand (tel.), Nov. 12, 9*b*
Jellicoe, Mr. Basil—elected Missioner of Magdalen College Mission, Dec. 9, 5*d*

JELLICOE, Miss Mameika L.—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
JELLYMAN, George E.—appeal against sentence allowed, OCT. 20, 4*c*
JENKINS, Mr. E. H.—death, NOV. 11, 7*g*
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
" Mrs. Bindle " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
JENKINS, Rev. Hugh :—
at Congregational Union Assembly, on Evangelism, OCT. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
JENKINS, Mr. J. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade : stabilization of exchange, OCT. 25, 7*d*
JENKINS, Mr. J. T. :—
" History of the Whale Fisheries, A " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 782*d*
JENKS, Edward :—
" Digest of English Civil Law, A "—(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c*
JENNETT, Dennis—Leicester riots : charged, OCT. 6, 7*b* ; recognizances estreated, NOV. 4, 7*d*
JENNINGS, Cicely : see under MURDER—Lang
JENNINGS, Mr. H. J.—death, OCT. 13, 13*f* ; will, NOV. 12, 13*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. J. :—
at Oxford-street, on Waring and Gillow, Ltd., DEC. 16, 20*g*
JENNINGS, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
JENNINGS Brothers, Ltd., Castle Brewery (Cockermouth) :—
Amalgamation scheme — particulars, NOV. 16, 17*a*
Dividend, NOV. 19, 16*d*
JENSEN, M. Georg—silver craft exhibition : held, NOV. 4, 13*c* ; DEC. 6, 13*b*
JEPSON, Selwyn :—
" Qualified Adventurer, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*d*
JERITZA, Mme. Marie—appears in *La Tosca* in New York : singing noticed, DEC. 3, 10*b*
JERSEY :—
Labour :—
Building trade—wages reduction : men cease work, OCT. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Postmaster—appointed, NOV. 8, 16*f*
JERSEY, Lord—entertained at dinner by York Gimcrack Club, DEC. 3, 12*a*
at York Gimcrack Club, on turf : pari-mutuel : proposed introduction ; Stipendiary Stewards : position, DEC. 3, 12*a*
JERSEY City :—
Fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
JERUSALEM :—
Armenian Patriarch : see under ARMENIAN Church
Crime :—
Murder—of Miss Lomax : murderer sentenced, NOV. 25, 9*c*
Orthodox Church : see under GREECE—Church
Riot : see under PALESTINE—Riots
St. George's Cathedral :—
Canon appointed, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Deliverance — anniversary service held, DEC. 12, 9*g*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission :—
MacInnes, Rt. Rev. R. (s.), OCT. 5, 12*a*
Meeting—held, OCT. 5, 12*a*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 5, 12*a*
JERVIS, Miss Magdalene — retirement as mistress of Foundling Hospital Girls' School announced, DEC. 20, 7*g*
JESSE, Mr. Edwin J.—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
JESSE, Miss F. Tennyson — leaves for Italy, DEC. 29, 11*a*
Hotel Mouse, The — produced at Queen's Theatre, OCT. 7, 8*d*
" White Riband, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3. 712*c*
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on emigration within the Empire, NOV. 4 14*d*
JESSOP, Mr. W. H.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
JEVAD Pasha (Turkey) — escape from Malta : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, OCT. 4, 10*b*
JEWELL, Mr. Frank F.—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
JEWELRY :—
Article (" Two colour gold jewelry : new fashions for Christmas "), DEC. 5, 5*d*
Losses — during Christmas shopping : note, DEC. 30, 5*a*
Receiving — prosecution, NOV. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Robberies :—
Burnley — traveller's handbag containing samples stolen, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Chapman, Miss — £4,000 worth missing, OCT. 14, 7*d*
Cricklewood — from private house, DEC. 20, 7*e*
Derbyshire — from Chief Constable : prosecution, OCT. 19, 6*a* ; 20, 4*g*
Faichnie, Col.—theft from residence, DEC. 2, 5*a*
Garland's Hotel — particulars, DEC. 23, 5*e*
Hatton-garden — from Automatic Mesh and Mounts Company's premises, DEC. 20, 7*e*
Inverness Court Hotel — particulars, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Kensington-square—man caught by furniture removers, DEC. 24, 7*f*
Kilburn — house in Brondesbury-road, NOV. 29, 7*g*
Leapman, Mr. I.—articles snatched from window, NOV. 18, 7*d*
Mandeville Hotel—particulars, DEC. 19, 16*g*
Mitcham — from private residence, NOV. 19, 5*g*
Mortimer's house, Mrs.—Finchley-road, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Notting Hill—from private house, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Park-lane — from Rajah of Pudukota's flat, OCT. 18, 14*f* (l.e.)
Putney — 22, Keswick-road : particulars, DEC. 30, 5*f*
Southend-on-Sea — from private house, NOV. 17, 7*e*
Weymouth Court — from Mrs. L. S. Cleaver's residence, NOV. 14, 12*c*
Tooting—theft from flat, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Tulse Hill — from private house, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Wood, DEC. 8, 12*d*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd., NOV. 11, 8*b*
of Princess Bariatinsky's (Lydia Yavorska) property — announced, NOV. 29, 7*b*
of Lord Galloway's property — sold, DEC. 14, 8*b*
Trade :—
German, cheap — imports, OCT. 26, 12*b* (e.c.)

Jewish Board of Guardians :—
Financial position — article (" Jewish guardians' plight : deficit of £22,000 "), Oct. 22, 5*b*
Jewish Chronicle—80th birthday number noticed, Dec. 3, 7*a*
Jews :—
Palestine : see under Palestine
Synagogues :—
Golders Green — foundation stone laid, Oct. 17, 7*g*
Zionists — delegation leaves England for United States, Nov. 9, 11*g* ; conference in New York : held, 26, 9*g*
Jex-Blake, Miss K. :—
at Tonbridge County School for Girls, on higher education for women, Nov. 2, 8*b*
Jezainville — reconstruction : appeal, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Jhalawar, Rajkumari of — son born, Oct. 4, 13*c*
Jhanzie Tea Association, Ltd.— dividend, Dec. 7, 16*g*
Jillings, Rev. W. J. — law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*
Job, Book of :—
Manuscript, 16th century — to be sold in aid of University College and Hospital athletic ground, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Jobin, Gaston : see under France—Crime —Murder
Jockey Club :—
Meetings — held, Oct. 14, 14*a* ; 28, 15*c*
Jodhpur :—
Article (" The gorgeous East : a Rajput stronghold "), Dec. 22, 11*e*
Jodhpur, Regent of — photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*f*
Joffre, Marshal (France)—presented with ancient Javan dagger, Oct. 20, 9*g*
East, Far — leaving on official mission to, Oct. 29, 7*d* (l.e.) ; leaves Paris, Nov. 11, 9*g* ; arrives at Colombo, Dec. 1, 9*g*
Indo-China — ceremonies arranged by King of Cambodia at Angkor in honour : Lord Northcliffe (tel.), Dec. 21, 12*d* ; held, 21, 12*d* (l.e.) ; Lord Northcliffe (tel.), 23, 8*d*
Siam — arrives at Bangkok ; leaves for King's Palace at Samsen, Dec. 23, 8*d*
Johannesburg :—
Library, Dutch — to be established, Oct. 7, 9*g*
Municipality :—
Labour Party — loses majority, Oct. 31, 9*g*
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 29, 14*c*
Johannessen, Mr. (Norway) — appointed Counsellor of Legation in Paris, Nov. 14, 9*g*
John, Mr. W. :—
Members of Parliament, landlord— drunkenness allegations in speech to Rhondda miners : matter raised in Commons on question of privilege, Nov. 8, 16*c* ; motion withdrawn on apology, 9, 16*d*
John Bull :—
Editor—change, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Libel action against, Nov. 24, 4*g* ; 25, 4*d*
Johns, Rev. C. H. W. — Cuneiform library bequeathed to Queen's College, Cambridge, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Johns, Mr. J. E. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 8, 7*e*
Johnson, Mr. A. L. :—
on Post Office—Sunday service : abolition (l.), Dec. 7, 12*d*
Johnson, Prof. Douglas W. :—
" Battlefields of the World War " — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 652*d*
Johnson, Edward—perjury charge : acquitted, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Johnson, George — burglary charge, Dec. 24, 7*f*
Johnson, Rev. Gifford H. — will, Oct. 31, 14*d*
Johnson, Henry F. : see under Murder
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert — death, Oct. 27, 13*f* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; memorial service held ; funeral, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Johnson, Mr. Herbert G.—will, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Johnson, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on United States peace treaty with Germany, Oct. 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; policy in Europe, 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Johnson, James—theft charge, Dec. 22, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Johnson, James B. (*alias* Howard) — frauds on bookmakers charge, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 30, 5*f* (e.c.)
Johnson, Mr. James H. — death. Nov. 19, 5*d*
Johnson, Miss Madeline — concert given, Dec. 2, 8*a*
Johnson, Pauline — recital of poetry given by Miss F. Nickawa, Nov. 19, 6*b*
Johnson, Mr. R. A. — appointed member of Civil Service committee in Ireland, Dec. 8, 12*b*
Johnson, Rev. R. Harrington — appointed assistant master at Diocesan School, Rondebosch, South Africa, Dec. 21, 12*f*
Johnson, Col. Robert—appointed Deputy Master and Comptroller of Royal Mint, Dec. 27, 8*d*
Johnson, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 28, 11*e*
Johnson, Dr. Samuel :—
Cousins—Mr. H. M. Beatty (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*
Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—elected deputy chairman of London and Brazilian Bank, Dec. 9, 18*f*
Johnston, Sir George L. :—
at Old-street, on financial difficulties of hospitals, Dec. 16, 20*c*
Johnston, Mr. J. H. C.—appointed director of Rock Investment Company, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Johnston, Dr. James—death : biographical, Dec. 1, 7*g*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. :—
on fiscal policy—free trade (l.), Dec. 21, 8*c*
on Germany—export tax (l., T.S.), Oct. 22, 109*c* ; purchase of raw materials (l.), 26, 8*b*
on industrial cartels (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*c*
Johnston, Mr. William G.—death, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Johnstone, G. H. :—
" Ten Sonnets "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b*
Johnstone, Miss Hilda — appointed to University Chair of History at Royal Holloway College, Oct. 31, 12*c*
Johnstone, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief : Government policy, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Johnstone, John—shop breaking charge, Nov. 24, 7*g*

JOHNSTONE, Mrs. S.—lost pearls recovered, DEC. 1, 7*e*
JOINERY trade :—
Imports—stamping as guarantee of manufacture under fair working conditions : agreement between British workers and employers, NOV. 11, 7*a*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 7, 16*g*
JOLLIFFE, Mrs. Gerald H.—daughter born, NOV. 16, 13*b*
JOLLY, Mr. John C. — appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office on Northern Circuit, NOV. 22, 4*d*
JONAS, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 21, 13*c*
JONES, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 10, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. A. (San Juan) — assassinated, NOV. 22, 9*g*
JONES, Alfred — sues South Wales Miners' Federation for unemployment pay, OCT. 6, 7*c*
JONES, Prof. B. Melvill :—
on maps—aeronautical survey (l.), DEC. 13, 11*e*
JONES, Charles H.—attempted fraud charge, OCT. 19, 7*b*
JONES, Sir D. Brynmor — memorial service in Temple Church : arrangements, OCT. 6, 13*c* ; held, 12, 13*b* ; will, 13, 13*e*
JONES, Lieut.-Cdr. D. F.—found shot, NOV. 26, 7*d* ; death, 30, 7*b* ; inquest, DEC. 3, 7*a* ; biographical, 6, 12*d* ; funeral, 7,15*a*
JONES, Rev. David L.—will, NOV. 18, 12*c*
JONES, Miss E. B. C. :—
"Singing Captives, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 641*b*
JONES, Effie—inquest, DEC. 28, 5*g*
JONES, Lady Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
JONES, Sir Evan—announces intention not to seek re-election for Pembrokeshire, OCT. 31, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
JONES, Gladys—theft charge, DEC. 3, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. H. Festing :—
"Mount Eryx and other Diversions of Travel"—reviewed, NOV. 29, 13*f* ; (L.S.), Dec. 15, 840*b*
"Samuel Butler : A Sketch" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*a*
JONES, Mr. H. Warren—death, NOV. 11, 12*f*
JONES, Harold : see under MURDER—Little
JONES, Henry—theft charge : acquitted, DEC. 17, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. Henry :—
at Aberdeen, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, NOV. 22, 12*c*
JONES, Sir Henry :—
"Life and Philosophy of Edward Caird '—reviewed, DEC. 10, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Henry A. :—
"My Dear Wells —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*b*
JONES, Miss Hilda—inquest, DEC. 21, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*b* ; NOV. 3, 14*d*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Unemployment — relief : local authorities' burdens, OCT. 19, 14*d* ; wages, NOV. 9, 16*e*
JONES, John—appeal against sentence, NOV. 8, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. John—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
JONES, John E.—fraud charge, DEC. 23, 5*f* ; 30, 5*a*
JONES, John T.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 22, 7*g*
JONES, Katharine Lady—death, DEC. 24, 13*a*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—death, OCT. 21, 13*f* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*a* ; memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster : arrangements, 24, 13*c* ; funeral, 25, 13*c*
Food, Ministry of—work at : Sir R. H. Rew (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—takes seat in Commons, OCT. 19, 14*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation : conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*e*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
JONES, Reginald—theft charge, NOV. 30, 7*c*
JONES, Robert :—
"Taxation : Yesterday and Tomorrow"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
JONES, Sir Rodcrick :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. B. K. Long and *Cape Times*, OCT. 12, 12*d*
JONES, Prof. Rufus M. :—
"Later Periods of Quakerism, The" —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 653*a*
JONES, Chief-Constable Steven—appointed Chief Constable of Cardiganshire, NOV. 24, 7*g*
JONES, Capt. T. Alban—donation to Mercantile Marine Masters' and Officers' Relief Fund, DEC. 14, 7*g*
JONES, W. Tudor :—
"What Philosophy Is" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*c*
JONES, Mr. William—will, DEC. 28, 11*c*
JONES (Frank) Brewing Company, Ltd.—receiver appointed, NOV. 23, 15*f*
JONES (J.) and Son—law case, OCT. 14, 4*d*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—arrives in London, OCT. 5, 9*f* ; resigns as Foreign Minister, DEC. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*g* ; forms new Cabinet, 19, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*c*
on Great Britain and France—entente between (statement), OCT. 11, 9*e*
on Little Entente (statement), OCT. 11, 9*c*
JONG, Mr. F. J. de (Netherlands) :—
on trade (art., "Trade : factors in Dutch commerce," N.N.), DEC. 6, 9*e*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 16*e*
JORDAN :—
Fishing :—
Trout, British—Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), DEC. 21, 7*g* (e.e.)
JORDAN, Dr. Gregory P.—death, DEC. 7, 13*c*
JORGE, Senhor Ricardo (Portugal)—leaving for East, DEC. 31, 7*g*
JÖRGENSEN, Mr. J. :—
at Norway House, on Anglo-Norwegian relations, DEC. 30, 11*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa :—
on London buildings—higher (l.), DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 22, 6*b*
JOSEPH, Mrs. Henry (Canada) :—
on general election — support of Women's National Liberal-Conservative Association, OCT. 19, 7*c*
JOSHIMO, O : see BULLOCK, Mr. William
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—elected Vice-President of International Labour Conference (Geneva), OCT. 28, 9*d*
JOURDAIN, Miss Eleanor F. :—
"Dramatic Theory and Practice in France, 1690-1808" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 753*b*

Jourdan (France) — jewelry robbery charge, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Journal of Comparative Legislation—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*c*
Jouvenel, M. Henri de (France) :—
in Senate, on ministerial policy, Oct. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 10*e*
Jowett, Mr. (Australia) :—
Meat trade—undertakes mission to Europe and America, Nov. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Imperial relations—training of Members of Parliament : suggestion, Nov. 16, 9*e*
Jowett, Dr. J. H. :—
"Eagle Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
"Friend on the Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
Jowitt, Mr. Frederick M.—will, Oct. 19, 13*b*
Joyce, Mrs. James S. (U.S.A.)—divorced, Nov. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
Joyce, Patrick—arson charge : acquitted, Nov. 18, 5*b*
Joynson, Capt. Thomas O.—will, Dec. 7, 13*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir William :—
at Church Congress, on church administration, Oct. 14, 15*a*
in Parliament, on :—
India—situation, Oct. 19, 14*c*
Session — business, Oct. 19, 14*c*
on Ministry (Coalition) — principles of (l.), Dec. 3, 6*c*
on motor licences — bureaucratic methods (l.), Dec. 30, 10*a*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*b*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*b*; 17, 4*e*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 4*f*
Judson, Mr. Alexander C. :—
"Captives, or the Lost Recovered, The" (cd.) — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 713*c*
Jugra Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 18*f*
Juluelier, Dr.—murder of : see under France—Crime—Murder
Jumbo Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 17*a*
Jung, Maharaja Sir Chandra S.—biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*d*
Junior Art Workers' Guild—lecture given, Dec. 10, 4*g*
Junior Car Club — closing rally : arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*g*
Junior Carlton Club — law case, Oct. 11, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*b*
Junior Imperial League :—
1900 Club — entertainment at reception by : arrangements, Dec. 12, 8*c*
Juries : see under Law
Jusserand, M. (France) — attends meeting of Historical Society of Missouri, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Armaments — conference : nominated representative, Oct. 14, 10*c*
"Just a woman"—on armaments limitation conference : suggested women's send-off to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 29, 4*g*
Justice, Ministry of, proposed :—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 11*e*; (s.), 10, 15*e*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Botterell, Mr. J. J. D. (s.), Oct. 5, 12*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 5*e*; (l.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 7, 11*e*
Justice, Permanent Court of International : see International Justice, Permanent Court of
Jute Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Jutland, Battle of :—
Japanese view — Cdr. I. Sato (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*a*
Juvenile Organizations—review at Foundling Hospital : arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*a*; held, 10, 7*c*

K

"K. M."—on Dover-Ostend services : precautions in Belgian vessels (l.), Oct. 20, 12*b*
K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations—report, Oct. 18, 18*d*
Kaarna, M. (Esthonia) — appointed Minister for Public Welfare, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Kadono, Mr. C. (Japan) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, Dec. 23, 5*f*
at Mansion House, on development of China, Dec. 29, 10*b*
Kadu, M. Kodya (Albania)—appointed Minister of Justice, Dec. 12, 9*g*
Kaers, Martin — smuggling charge, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Kagey, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Finland, Oct. 5, 9*d*
Kahn, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.) :—
on taxation — effect on trade (l., quoted, T.S.), Nov. 19, 182*b*
Kaiser and others — arrested in connexion with plot to assassinate Dr. Benes, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Kalaazar (Assam fever)—carried by bed bugs : discovery by Mrs. Adie; our medical correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 10*b*
Kalgurli Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Plant and leases — sale completed, Nov. 4, 19*c*
Report, Dec. 19, 18*c*
Winding-up, voluntary — proposals to be submitted, Nov. 5, 15*c*
Kallen, Dr. Horace M. :—
"Zionism and World Politics"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
Kameneff, M. (Russia) :—
at Soviet Congress, Provincial (Moscow), presidential address, Dec. 21, 11*e*
Kaministiquia Power Company, Ltd.—Dividend, Oct. 7, 15*g*
Powers — extension : special meeting announced, Oct. 5, 16*b*
Kamuning (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd. — report, Oct. 24, 16*d*
Kanitkar, Prof. N. V. :—
"Land and Labour in a Deccan Village" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*c*
Kann, Edward A.—theft charge, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Kano, Viscount (Japan) :—
at Caxton Hall, on armaments, Oct. 14, 12*d*

KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company :—
English proprietors—scheme for retention (F.N.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
Finance—loan maturing on December 1 : United States Government agrees to renewal, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Property—scheme of syndicate to purchase (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*d*
KANTER, Oscar—smuggling charge, DEC. 19, 14*g*
KAO Ling-wei (China)—appointed Minister of Finance in Peking, OCT. 31, 9*g* ; appointed Minister of Interior, DEC. 27, 7*c*
KAPP, Dr. (Germany)—warrant issued for arrest, OCT. 7, 10*d*
KAPURTHALA, Prince of—arrives in London, OCT. 13, 13*b*
KAPURTHALA, Prince Karam of—arrives in Paris, OCT. 8, 11*a*
KARA-Mehmedovitch, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene) — appointed Minister of Public Health, DEC. 29, 7*f*
KARA Sea :—
Expedition (Sverdrup) — particulars of voyage, OCT. 7, 9*g*
KARELIA, Eastern :—
Bolshevists — rising against : see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
KARL, ex-Emperor : see CHARLES, ex-Emperor
KARL of Prussia, Prince—custody : decision, DEC. 21, 12*f*
KASACK, Hermann :—
"Stadium : Eine Gedicht Riche"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*c*
KASHMIR, Maharaja of—biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*b*
KASSIROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—arrives in London, NOV. 26, 9*g*
KATANGA :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
KATO, Adm. Baron (Japan)—leaves Tokyo for Washington, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Armaments — limitation conference : reduction of navy : statement to representatives of press, NOV. 19, 8*e*
at armaments conference (Washington), on Japanese attitude towards proposed reduction of navies, NOV. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*b*, 10*a* ; 12*c* (l.e.) ; on China : adjustment of foreign relations, 21, 10*b*
KATO, Viscount (Japan) :—
on Pacific — quadruple treaty (views), DEC. 16, 11*e*
KATO, Vice-Adm. Kwanji (Japan)—appointed member of delegation to armaments limitation conference, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
KATO, Adm. Tomosaburo (Japan)—biographical, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; appointed member of delegation to armaments limitation conference, 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
KATSENA, Emir of—arrives in London from Mecca, OCT. 24, 5*c* ; descends coal mine at Fenton Collieries, 28, 7*e* ; receives gift of peacocks from Zoological Society, NOV. 5, 7*b* ; presents pair of tortoises to Zoological Society, DEC. 17, 7*b*
on British help to Moslems (int.), OCT. 24, 5*c*
KAUFMAN, Mr. Gustav—will, NOV. 21, 13*c*
KAUTSKY, Herr Karl :—
"Georgia : A Social Democratic Peasant Republic" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 634*d*
KAY, Mr. Herbert D.—awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship in Medical Research, DEC. 21, 6*d*
KAY, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
KAY, Miss Marian A.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
KAY's Atlas Brewery—dividend, DEC. 31, 12*g*
KAZAN—insurrection : see under RUSSIA
KEABLE, Mr. Robert :—
"Mother of All Living, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 843*a*
KEAN, Patrick—death, DEC. 28, 3*g*
KEANE, Sir J. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 15, 14*c*
KEARNEY, James—having detonators in his possession charge, NOV. 11, 12*f*
KEARNS, Nurse Linda — escapes from Mountjoy prison, NOV. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
KEATING, Mr.—killed in Belfast riots, NOV. 23, 10*c*
KEATINGE, Mr. G. :—
"Agricultural Progress in Western India"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 850*d*
KEDAH :—
Bridges—Muda River : scheme (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*a*
Electric lighting—schemes (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*a*
Water supply—schemes : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*a*
KEDDIE, Ernest J.—information wanted, NOV. 8, 1*c*
KEELING, Mr. E. H. :—
on British prisoners in Turkey—treatment (l.), NOV. 18, 6*c*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—
on City churches—proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 17, 6*b*
KEEN, Mr. William W. (U.S.A.)—elected foreign associate of French Academy of Medicine, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
KEENE, Mr. Henry G.—death, NOV. 12, 14*f*
KEENE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—death, OCT. 12, 7*g*
KEEP, Mr. A. Corrie—appointed honorary consulting surgeon to Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, OCT. 10, 7*e*
KEI Islands :—
Biology—research station to be established, OCT. 4, 9*d*
KEIR, Mr. David L.—biographical ; elected fellow of University College, Oxford, OCT. 20, 13*e*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
"War Government of the British Dominions" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 670*c*
on Irish Free State — minorities (l.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
KEITH, Sir Arthur :—
on anthropology—value of fossil skull discovered at Broken Hill Mine in Rhodesia (int.), NOV. 10, 9*f*
KEITH, Chester :—
"Moon of Destiny"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
KELLAS, Dr. A. M.—death after start of Mount Everest expedition : Mr. H. Raeburn (statement), NOV. 28, 10*d* ; grave (photograph), 29, 9*c* ; will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—unveils war memorial at General Post Office, DEC. 2, 7*a* ; health, 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b*
Bristol—to open Berkeley Fayre and Kellaway-avenue, NOV. 19, 5*a*
Post Office rates — reduction for printed matter : receives deputation from Printing and Allied Trades' Joint Industrial Council, NOV. 3, 12*a*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (continued) :—
at Bedford, on Post Office programme for laying telephone and telegraph cables underground, Nov. 11, 7*e*
at Bristol, on Post Office rates : reduction, Nov. 24, 10*f*
at Mansion House, on Post Office rates : reduction, Nov. 11, 7*d*
at Rushden Liberal Association, on Post Office : administration, Nov. 5, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Post Office : increased rates : evasion by postage abroad, Oct. 21, 14*c*
Kelley, Mr. Bernard W. :—
"Famous Advocates and Their Speeches"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 744*c*
Kelley, Maj. F. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 20, 14*g*
Kellitt, Mr. John—will, Oct. 7, 13*b*
Kellner, Dr. Leon :—
"Englische Litcratur der Neuesten Zeit, Die : Von Dickens zu Shaw" —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*b*
Kellow, Mr. Moses :—
on Wales—electricity (art., "Hydro-electricity in North Wales : present and future developments," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 15*a*
Kelly, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 20, 13*b* ; biographical, 31, 7*e*
Kelly, Francis—theft charge, Dec. 1, 7*g*
Kelly, James—shot in Belfast, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Kelly, John—shot dead in Belfast, Nov. 25, 10*d* (l.e.)
Kelly, Rear-Adm. John D. — promoted Rear-Admiral, Dec. 3, 15*c*
Kelly, Mr. S.—appointed C.B.E., Oct. 22, 11*e*
Kelly Export Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 4*d* ; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Dec. 21, 4*g*
Kelsey, Mr. George S.—will, Dec. 31, 11*e*
Kelston Roundhill—spoliation : prosecution, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Kelton, Maj. St. G. :—
on burglary (statement), Nov. 30, 7*c*
Kelway, Mr. Clifton—appointed secretary of Incorporated Church Building Society, Dec. 19, 13*e*
Kembe, Rev. G. H.—resignation of vicarage of St. Saviour, Croydon, announced, Oct. 3, 4*e*
Kemnal, Sir James—received by King Alfonso, Dec. 15, 11*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade unions : policy, Oct. 20, 12*b*
Kemp, Mr. C. Middleton—appointed magistrate for Kent, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Kemp, Miss E. G. :—
"Chinese Mettle"—reviewed, Nov. 28, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*d*
Kemp, Sir Edward (Canada) — appointed Senator, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Kemp, Peter (Australia) — death, Dec. 2, 14*c*
Kemp, Capt. William — will, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Kemp, William A. G. :—
"Twelve Lyrics" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*a*
Kemp, Chatteris, Nichols, Sendell, and Co. —branch office in Paris to be opened, Dec. 24, 15*e*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
at Birmingham Cathedral, on unity of churches, Oct. 10, 14*c*
Kendal, Mrs. :—
at Three Arts Club, on modern girls, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Kendall, Mr. Edward N.—will, Dec. 14, 13*d*
Kendall, Mr. Guy :—
on Shakespeare's plays — performances given to pupils of London schools (l.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
Kendrick, Mr. A. F. :—
"Book of Embroidery, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 804*b*
Kenley Common :—
Aerodrome, site for : see under Aeronautics — Great Britain—Stations — Aerodromes
Kennedy, Mrs. — suicide, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Kennedy, Sir Alexander B. W. :—
"Ypres to Verdun" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*b*
Kennedy, Mr. Bart. :—
"Thought-coin" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*d*
Kennedy, Mr. E. :—
on *pari-mutuel*—influence on horse-breeding (l.), Dec. 21, 16*c*
Kennedy, Edward T. — theft of guns from Chelsea barracks : charged, Nov. 25, 10*g* ; Dec. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e* : 17, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d*
Kennedy, Rev. G. A. Studdert :—
"Democracy and the Dog-collar" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
Kennedy, Mr. Gilbert E. — death, Nov. 11, 12*f* ; memorial service : arrangements, 14, 18*a*
Kennedy, Sir John (Canada) — death, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Kennedy, Capt. M. S. Nigel—chosen as prospective Conservative candidate for Lonsdale division, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Kennedy, Mr. Myles — appointed deputy lieutenant of Lancashire, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Kennedy, Mr. S. S. :—
on telephone directory — charge for inserting extra name (l.), Dec. 2, 10*b*
Kennedy, Mr. T. — elected Scottish whip of Parliamentary Labour Party, Oct. 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
Kennedy, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 27, 7*g*
Kennedy, Mr. William — death from accident, Oct. 15, 7*c*
Kennedy, Mr. William (Canada) — appointed Minister of Railways, Dec. 30, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
Kennet, River—effect of drought : Lord Desborough (s.), Dec. 13, 7*c*
Kenney, A. and R. :—
"Greenland by the Polar Sea" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 853*a*
Kennington, Mr. Eric — exhibition of Arab portraits : see under Art — Exhibitions
Kennion, Rt. Rev. George W. :—
Portrait — presented to Bath by Mr. M. Kenyon Stow, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Kensella, Martin (and others)—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; Dec. 3, 7*d*
Kensington :—
Souchez—money and gifts dispatched, Oct. 25, 7*g* ; fête at Institut Français in aid : announcement, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; held, Dec. 13, 8*c*
Repartees competition — organization in aid of Souchez Fund and Children's Hospital : particulars, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Kensington, Lord — resigns commission as deputy-lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, Oct. 29, 11*b*

KENSINGTON Surgieal Supply Depôt — bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*b*; held, 25, 7*c*
KENT :—
Electoral :—
Chislehurst division — prospective Free Liberal candidate adopted, OCT. 12, 7*g*
KENT, Mrs.—fraud charge, DEC. 30, 5*a*
KENT, Prof. Charles F. :—
"Shorter Bible, The: The Old Testament" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
KENT, Mr. David :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 22, 5*b*
KENT, Mr. James — will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
KENT, Capt. James — will, NOV. 17, 13*d*
KENT, Mr. Robert J. — will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
KENT Education League :—
Dartford — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*g*
KENTUCKY :—
Elections: see under UNITED States—Elections
KENWOOD estate (Hampstead Heath) :—
Purehase for public—option extended, Nov. 1, 10*d*
Artieles ("The Kenwood option expiring: four weeks to go"), OCT. 3, 7*a*; ("Kenwood preservation: last week of the option"), 24, 7*e*
Council—addresses presented by representatives of North London Boroughs and Urban Districts, Nov. 21, 7*g*
Hendon District Council—contributes £1,000, Nov. 9, 9*g*
M.P.'s — meeting held; resolution passed, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Nivison, Sir R.—contributes £2,000, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Parliament, members of—meeting held: resolution passed, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Price—comments, Nov. 24, 5*g*
Correspondence, Nov. 23, 6*e*
Parliament — question, DEC. 17, 15*f*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Session—business, OCT. 19, 14*b*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*d*
on Silesia, Upper—dangers of partition (l.), OCT. 10, 6*e*
KENYA Colony :—
Article ("Empire assets: Kenya's prospects"), Nov. 7, 9*a*
Devclopment—leading article, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Shilling—standard coin: ordcr in council introducing, DEC. 3, 16*c*
Income-tax — large number of persons summoned for refusing payment, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Loan—issue (F.N.), NOV. 5, 15*a*; prospectus, 7, 17*c*; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*; allocation of proceeds: dctails, 10, 16*b*; result, 11, 16*a*
Leading article, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Position—Sir E. Northey (s.), Nov. 14, 17*d*
Forestry Department—report, DEC. 2, 9*g*
KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Indians :—
Status :—
Andrews, Prof. C. F.—recommendations, DEC. 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Article ("Claims of Kenya Indians"), DEC. 27, 7*b* (c.e.)
Europeans — views: convention of associations (statement), DEC. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Delamere, Lord, and Col. Griffiths — leave for England to interview Mr. Churchill, DEC. 10, 9*f*; at Beira, 19, 9*g*
Legislature—accepts interim representation offered by Governor, DEC. 27, 7*a*
Northey, Sir E.—interview with leading Indians, OCT. 7, 9*f*; (s.), 13, 9*g*; compromise proposals: confers with leaders of Europeans and Indians, Nov. 11, 9*b*
Railways :—
Usshin Gishu—construction: expenditure, Nov. 10, 16*b*
Uganda—fusion suggested :—
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*b*
KENYON, Lord :—
at Chelsea House, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 9, 12*d*
KENYON, Sir F. G. — elected member of Polish Academy of Scienee and Letters, OCT. 14, 9*g*
on Morrison, late Mr. W.—assistance to arehæology (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
on war graves—place of age record on inscription (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
KENYON, Mr. James—presentation from Temple barristers' clerks: arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*g*
KEOGH, Eileen—escapes from Mountjoy prison, Nov. 1, 16*b* (l.e.)
KEPPEL, Mrs. George—dinner party: given, DEC. 8, 13*d*
KEPPEL, Lady Hilda—motor accident: health, DEC. 30, 11*a*
KER, Mr. J. Stuart :—
on hotel employees—openings for British men (l.), Nov. 16, 7*f*
KERAMOPOULLOS, Dr. (Greece)—archæological researehes in House of Cadmus at Thebes, DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
KERBERNARD :—
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson :—
"Visions, Old and New"—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*c*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 18*c*; —report, OCT. 19, 16*e*
KERR, Prof. J. Graham :—
"Zoology for Medical Students" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*d*; DEC. 15, 846*b*
KERR, Vice-Adm. Mark :—
on aeronauties — proposed England-Australia airship service: Mr. W. M. Hughes's suggestion (views), OCT. 7, 12*a*
KERRIGAN, Patrick — arson charge; aequitted, Nov. 18, 5*b*
KERSHAW Mr. Richard — presentation made at Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, DEC. 23, 5*b*
KERSHENTSEFF, M. (Russia) — leaving Stockholm for Moscow, DEC. 28, 7*g*
KESSISOGLU, Mrs. Emily — libel action, Nov. 22, 5*b*

KETCHELL, Mr. E. R. :—
on train ferry transit for perishable goods (int.), OCT. 12, 7*f*
KEW Gardens :—
Articles (" Tropical plants at Kew : Adam's needle in bloom "), OCT. 14, 7*b* ; (" Autumn's motley livery : fall of the leaf at Kew "), 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; (" Winter glories at Kew : colour in gardens and houses "), NOV. 21, 5*d* ; (" Kew in late autumn : the restfulness of ferns "), DEC. 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (" Kew as an indoor resort : beauty of the orchids "), 9, 7*d* ; (" The shortest day at Kew : world plants in the museum "), 24, 8*d*
Bamboo plumes — article (" Autumn bamboo plumes : a secluded dell at Kew "), OCT. 28, 12*b* (e.e.)
Flag — flown for first time on Armistice Day, NOV. 12, 6*c*
Orchids — articles (" Spider orchid at Kew "), NOV. 14, 8*a* (e.e.) ; (" Kew as an indoor resort : beauty of the orchids "), DEC. 9, 7*d*
KEWISH, Mr. Robert G. — will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger — appointed Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, OCT. 24, 18*c* ; to unveil war memorial at Raynes Park, NOV. 19, 5*g*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—appointed member of commission on India's fiscal policy, OCT. 4, 10*b*
KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—biographical, NOV. 28, 7*b* ; golden wedding : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
KHAIYAT, Dr. Hanna (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of Health, OCT. 5, 9*a*
KIDDIER, William :—
" Oracle of Colour, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c*
KIDDLE, Rear-Adm. E. B.—appointed acting Commander-in-Chief, Nore Station, DEC. 28, 10*e*
KIEFF :—
Bolshevists evacuating : see under UKRAINE—Anti-Bolshevist rising
KIEK, Mr. L. H.—elected director on board of Peruvian Corporation, OCT. 21, 15*g*
at Bishopsgate, on Commercial Bank of Spanish America, NOV. 3, 19*f*
KIEP, Herr Bruno (Germany) — discovers 14th century pirate's treasure, OCT. 6, 9*c* ; conditional surrender : our Berlin correspondent's comments, NOV. 5, 9*b*
KIKUCHI, Mr. Akil (Japan) — visits *Daily Mail* Fruit Show at Crystal Palace, OCT. 31, 7*b*
KILBRACKEN, Lady Sarah — will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
KILBURN, Mr. B. D. :—
on Post Office — services : administration (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
KILEY, Daniel E.—recaptured at Bilbao, NOV. 21, 12*c*
KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
KILGOUR, Mr. Thomas R.—will, DEC. 31, 11*e*
KILINDINI : —
Harbour works—details, NOV. 10, 16*b*
KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael
KILLICK, Fred — burglary charge : acquitted, DEC. 10, 7*b*
KILLICK, Mr. S. H. M.—to be candidate for City Shrievalty at next election, NOV. 21, 5*e*
KILLICK, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
KILLIK, Mr. Stephen H. M.—health, DEC. 29, 11*a*
KILMARNOCK, Lord — appointed British member of Rhineland commission, NOV. 7, 9*g* ; audience of King, 24, 13*b*
KILNER, Dr. T. Pomfret — appointed surgeon at Albert Dock Hospital, NOV. 19, 5*g*
KILNER, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
KIMBERLEY :—
Drainage scheme — contract placed (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
KIMBERLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 13*a*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, OCT. 28, 16*c*
Meeting, NOV. 16, 18*e*
Sale and voluntary liquidation—resolutions confirming adopted, DEC. 2, 16*g*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—returns to London from Madrid, OCT. 21, 13*d* ; appointment as chairman of Trade Facilities Advisory Committee announced in Commons, NOV. 11, 14*e* ; City opinion, 14, 17*e*
Photograph (T.S.), NOV. 19, 181*b*
on Trade Facilities Act — applications for grants (statement), NOV. 23, 10*f*
KING, Mrs.—law case, DEC. 30, 5*b*
KING, Police-constable — bravery rewarded, OCT. 17, 7*g*
KING, Rev. A. Hamilton—health, DEC. 9, 7*b*
KING, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
KING, Mr. Basil :—
" Empty Sack, The " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*b*
KING, Edward—theft charge, DEC. 22, 7*b* (and l.e.)
KING, Capt. H. D.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for South Paddington, NOV. 16, 7*g*
KING, Sir Lucas :—
" Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhammed, Emperor of Hindustan " (ed.)—reviewed, DEC. 16, 15*d* ; (L.S.), 29, 868*b*
KING, Col. Norman—coopted member of City of London Territorial Association, OCT. 27, 7*g*
KING, Mr. Richard :—
" Below the Surface "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*b*
KING, Mr. W. L. Mackenzie (Canada)—appointed Premier and Minister for External Affairs, DEC. 30, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
Article (" Mr. Mackenzie King : the Liberal leader "), DEC. 8, 9*d*
General election — returned, DEC. 8, 10*g* ; results (statement), 8, 10*g*
Northcliffe, Lord—sends telegram of congratulation, DEC. 16, 12*f*
Photograph, DEC. 8, 9*d*
at Ottawa, on the Great War : heroism of French troops ; leadership of Marshal Foch ; armaments conference, DEC. 12, 9*f*
at St. John, on Mr. Rodolphe Lemieux's position on railway question, OCT. 18, 9*f*
on Ministry—composition (statement), DEC. 31, 7*f*
KING Brothers, Messrs. :—
on Post Office—rates to India (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*

KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Committees — reorganization : resolution passed, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Finlay, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 4*a*
George V., King (message), DEC. 15, 4*a*
Grants — particulars, DEC. 15, 4*a*
London hospitals — deficit (statement), Nov. 7, 10*c*
Meetings, Nov. 10, 15*g* ; DEC. 15, 4*a*
Mount Stephen, Lord—bequest of fortune : General Council passes resolution of gratitude, DEC. 15, 4*a*
Report, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Wales, Prince of (message), Nov. 10, 15*g* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 4*a*
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Council—held, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Meeting, DEC. 22, 6*g*
York, Duke of (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses :—
Bancroft, Sir S. (int.), DEC. 14, 8*c*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; given, DEC. 20, 8*c*
KINGS :—
Exile—leading article, Nov. 5, 11*d*
KINGSBURY, Middlesex—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
KING's College, London :—
Commemoration week — arrangements, OCT. 24, 18*f* ; DEC. 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 15, 16*g* ; dinner given, 17, 12*e* (l.c.)
Hostel for women students—opened at Queensborough-terrace, Bayswater, OCT. 10, 14*d*
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 10, 14*d* ; given, 12, 7*a*
Slavonic studies — particulars, OCT. 28, 7*c*
Students—analysis, OCT. 24, 18*f*
KING's College Hospital :—
Appeal—Lady Hambleden (with another, l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
Christmas comforts fund—amount raised by nursing staff, Nov. 30, 7*g*
Contributions — woman sends last golden sovereign, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Hambleden, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
Lyle, Dr. H. W. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
KING's College Hospital Medical School—session opened, OCT. 1, 7*c*
KING's College School :—
Memorial library—opening arrangements, OCT. 3, 7*g*
KINGSCOTE, Mr. Nigel R. F.—death, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b*
KINGSDOWN (Hewas Water) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*a*
KINGSFORD, Charles L. :—
"Story of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
KINGSFORD, Mr. John—elected Master of Bakers' Company, DEC. 5, 5*c*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—
Roll of Honour, official—issued, DEC. 15, 21*c*
KINGS' Shropshire Light Infantry :—
Fourth Battalion :—
Croix de Guerre Cockade — award : permission to wear granted, DEC. 20, 10*b*
KING's Theatre, Hammersmith, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a*
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Harbour—new pier to be constructed (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d* ; particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
KINGSTON, Charles :—
"Stolen Virtue"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — mayor elected, OCT. 12, 7*g*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bp. of : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M.
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL :—
Central division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, OCT. 8, 11*f*
KINGZETT, C. T. :—
"Popular Chemical Dictionary, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on emigration within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
KINNAIRD Castle—article ("Kinnaird Castle art and book treasures : the accumulation of centuries"), Nov. 9, 9*d*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter :—
at Staple Inn, on Unemployment Bill ; National Insurance Act : surpluses of approved societies, Nov. 8, 7*c*
KINNELL, John—loses eye in golf accident, OCT. 17, 8*c*
KINSHASA — suggested adoption as capital of Belgian Congo, DEC. 29, 7*c*
KINTORE, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Sulphide Corporation ; Broken Hill mines : Edmunds wages award, DEC. 23, 16*a*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 17*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—degree awarded by Paris University, Nov. 2, 12*e* ; receives, 15, 10*d* ; leaves Paris, 25, 9*g* ; appreciation of hospitality (l. quoted), 26, 9*d* ; receives degree from University of Strasburg, 28, 9*g*
Article ("Honoured by the Sorbonne : the werewolf in story"), Nov. 21, 14*b*
KIPPAX, Mr. John—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
KIPS :—
Sale—Disposal and Liquidation Commission : announcement, OCT. 10, 7*f*
KIRK, Mr. James P.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
KIRK, Sir John—birthday, DEC. 19, 13*b* ; health, 23, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a*
KIRK, Rev. K. E. :—
at Church Congress, on moral values in Christian faith, OCT. 12, 15*d* (e.e.)
KIRKCALDY District of Burghs :—
Electoral — prospective Coalition candidate adopted, Nov. 30, 7*g*
KIRKHOUSE, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
KIRKHOUSE, Mrs. Maria T.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 14*f* ;—report, DEC. 22, 16*g*
KIRRIBELLI—fire : see under NEW South Wales—Fires
KIRSCH, M. (France)—aeronautics : creates new speed record in Deutsch de la Meurthe competition, OCT. 3, 9*e*
KIRTON, Police-constable—wounded in Tipperary, OCT. 21, 14*g*
KIRWAN, Father :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) settlement (tel., I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*e*
KITCHENER, late Lord :—
Article ("How Kitchener was avenged : the destruction of U.75"), DEC. 23, 9*f*

KITCHENER, late Lord (continued) :—
Death—sinking of cruiser *Hampshire* : alleged due to information supplied by German spy : War Office statement, Nov. 30, 10*f*
Memorial chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral —modifications in design : particulars, DEC. 2, 7*b*
War, The Great :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—defence in criticism in Lord Esher's "The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener" (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 5*b* ; Col. F. B. Mildmay (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 6*e*
KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—tried : see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation
KLEIN, Mr. Herman :—
on Opera, British standards (l.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd. —report, OCT. 26, 20*e*
KLEINWORT, Sons, and Company—amalgamation with Mendelssohn and Co. in establishing new bank in Vienna, OCT. 28, 16*a* ; note (T.S.), Nov. 5, 142*d*
KLICKMANN, Miss Flora :—
"Trail of the Ragged Robin, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
at Paris Palais de Justice, on motor-car casualties in Paris, DEC. 14, 9*a*
in Chamber, on German reparations, DEC. 27, 7*a*
KNAPMAN, Mr. Theophilus—will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
KNAPP, Mr. A. R.—appointed special commissioner of martial law area in Malabar, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; to make inquiry into death of Moplah prisoners, 26, 9*b*
KNATCHBULL, Lady—death, Nov. 7, 13*c*
KNEEN, Mr. William—death, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Exhibition and sale of pictures—arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*b*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R. :—
"Wild Life in the Tree Tops"—reviewed, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 8, 817*a*
on lark-hawking (l.), DEC. 23, 9*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. E. A.—appointed deputy-treasurer of Manchester University, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
on Ripon, Lord—relations with Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
KNIGHT, Katharine :—
"Lowly Lover and Other Verses, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
KNIGHT, Miss Mary—burned to death, DEC. 23, 5*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 12, 13*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. William Hugh :—
on "wild men"—incident in Himalayas (statement), Nov. 3, 11*c*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; given, 22, 12 (l.e.)
KNOBEL, Mr. E. B. :—
on Horrocks, Jeremiah (l.), DEC. 29, 10*b*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—health, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 20, 13*a*
KNOCKER, Mrs. Margaret — shot in Belfast, Nov. 26, 10*a*
KNOLLYS, Lord—operation, DEC. 2, 11*c* ; health, 3, 12*e*
KNOTT, Mr. Ralph—invited to design public offices in Northern Ireland, Nov. 18, 7*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. Arthur J.—death, DEC. 16, 9*g*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—gift of folio volumes of *The Times* covering period of the Great War to John Rylands Library, Manchester, Nov. 10, 10*e*
"Fun, Fact, and Extract"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. W. L.—elected secretary of Sussex County Cricket Club, DEC. 15, 16*b*
KNOWLES, Rev. W. S.—death, DEC. 7, 12*c*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 18*d*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred :—
"With the Russian Army, 1914-1917"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 759*a*
KNOX, Col. Charles H. — death, DEC. 30, 11*a*
KNOX, Mr. E. V. :—
"'Parodies Regained'" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
KNOX, Mr. John F. — Board of Trade presentation, Nov. 2, 5*b*
KNOX, Senator Philander C. (U.S.A.) — death, OCT. 13, 10*f* ; our New York correspondent's message, 14, 9*c*
KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. Arthur H. A. — death, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*d*
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl (Norway) :—
at Norwegian Chamber of Commerce, on economic situation, Nov. 19, 7*f* (l.e.)
KNUTHSEN, Dr. — health, OCT. 5, 13*b*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
on City churches — proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 8, 6*c* ; 24, 11*c*
on cross-roads — rule of road (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
on hospitals — finance : approved societies' proposals (statement), DEC. 2, 5*a*
KOBALD, Herr Karl :—
"Schubert und Schwind : Ein Wiener Biedermeierbuch" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*b*
KOE, Cdr. W. P. :—
on armaments — limitation ; sea power or sea service (l.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
KOENEN, Mme. Tilly — song recital, OCT. 7, 8*b*
KOFFKA, Herr Freidrich :—
"Kain : Ein Drama"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
KOHLER, Mr. (South Africa) :—
on wine trade — prospects (statement, T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
KOLHAPUR, Maharajah of — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*c*
at Poona, on Prince of Wales's visit, Nov. 21, 10*c*
"KOMMA"—on Indian Civil Service (l.), OCT. 27, 6*b* ; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement ; India : self-government (l.), DEC. 15, 8*c*
KONO, Maj.-Gen. (Japan) :—
on army — reduction (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 10*d*
KOO, Mr. Wellington (China) — returns to London from Paris, OCT. 17, 13*b* ; received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 25, 10*e* ; sails from Southampton for Washington, 27, 10*c* ; arrives at New York, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)

KOO, Mr. Wellington (China) (continued) :—
at armaments conference (Washington), on Chinese financial position: claim to fiscal freedom, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; on leased territories in China, DEC. 5, 9*d* ;9, 9*b* ; China's claim to full sovereignty in Manchuria, 9, 9*b* ; on rights of sovereignty, 10, 9*d*
on armaments — limitation conference (statement), OCT. 27, 10*c*
KOREA :—
Administration :—
Japanese :—
Northcliffe, Lord (views), NOV. 14, 9*e*
KORITZA :—
Greek schools : see under ALBANIA — Greece
KORNFELD, Rabbi Joseph S. (U.S.A.) — appointed United States Minister to Persia, OCT. 31, 9*g*
KOROLENKO, M. Vladimir (Russia)—death, DEC. 31, 7*g* (l.e.)
KORTHALS-ALTES, Mr. J. :—
on English agriculture — Dutch criticism (l.), DEC. 19, 6*d*
KORUM, Rt. Rev. Felix, Bp. of Trevcs — death, DEC. 8, 9*g*
KOSI Bay :—
Harbour, possibilities as — South African Government carrying out survey, NOV. 5, 9*g*
KÖSTER, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 27, 9*a*
KOSTHEIM — fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
KOUSNEZOFF, Mme. Maria — at Gaiety Theatre, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; 10, 8*b*
KOUSSEVITZKY, M. Serge — symphony concert in Paris : given, NOV. 16, 8*b*
KOWLOON :—
Extension :—
Great Britain — leased territory : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d* ; our special correspondent at Washington conference: comments, 5, 10*a*
KRÄMER, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Berlin Merchants' Guild, on decline of German exports : economic collapse ; crop failure ; loan negotiations, NOV. 26, 10*c*
on loan — conversation with Lord Rothschild in London, NOV. 26, 10*c* (l.c.)
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—interview with Mr. Lloyd George announced, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; 4, 10*b* ; postponed, 5, 9*g* ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir R. Horne, 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*e* ; Dutch passport to be granted, 23, 7*g*
Great Britain — position in : Foreign Office (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 4*b*
Law case, OCT. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; DEC. 9, 4*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
at Caxton Hall, on famine relief credits : decision of international conference at Brussels, OCT. 13, 9*d*
on refugees in Egypt and Mesopotamia —British Government request for amnesty (note), OCT. 28, 9*d*
KRECH, Mr. Alvin W. (U.S.A.) :—
"Currency Inflation and Public Debts" — prefatory note, DEC. 27, 15*b*
KREISLER, Herr Fritz (Austria) — orchestral concert, DEC. 7, 8*c* ; violin recital, 12, 12*a* ; gives violin recital at Bradford, 13, 10*f* (l.e.) ; offered post of Austrian Minister to Washington, 13, 10*b* (l.e.) ; violin recital, 17, 8*b*
KRELAGE, M. Ernst H. (Netherlands) :—
on horticulture (art., "The garden of Europe : a great industry : famous Dutch bulbs," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*d*
KREUSE, Herr (Germany)—arms found on property at Mois, DEC. 15, 12*f*
KRÖLLER, M. A. S. (Netherlands) — elected member of International Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
KRONBERG, Julius (Sweden) — death, OCT. 19, 9*g*
KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeieff— whereabouts of will : information required, OCT. 12, 1*c*
KRSTEL, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene) — appointed Minister of Public Worship, DEC. 29, 7*f*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 17*g*
KRUPP, Messrs. —
Balance-sheet, annual, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Capital — increase announced, DEC. 21, 17*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 286*b*
Dividend, DEC. 24, 286*b*
Steel — production : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 24, 292*d*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estates, Ltd.— report, OCT. 17, 18*b*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.— report, OCT. 12, 16*g*
KUBELIK, Mr. Jan — playing noticed, OCT. 10, 7*b*
KUFRA :—
Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey : claim of Hassanein Bey (statement), DEC. 7, 6*d*
Gleichen, Lord E. (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e* ; 22, 6*b*
Hogarth, Dr. D. (l.), DEC. 9, 6*a*
Pearson, Mr. N. (l.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
Savage, Capt. R. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
KUGI, Mr. Louis G. (Albania)—biographical, DEC. 16, 11*a*
KUNHARDT, Maj. J. C. G.—analysis of statistical position of rubber noticed, OCT. 13, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 15, 83*c*
KUNI, Prince (Japan) — arrives in Paris, DEC. 13, 9*g*
KUNO, Yoshi S. :—
"What Japan Wants" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
KURUGAMA Tea Estate — report, OCT. 13, 16*f*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company — report, DEC. 21, 21*g*
KUTCHIK Khan : see under PERSIA—Rebellion
KUTNER, Mr. H. D.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, DEC. 8, 10*f*
KYLE, Miss F. C.—called to Bar in Dublin, NOV. 2, 10*d*
KYLE, Mr. Galloway :—
on telephones — services : administration (l.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
KYNASTON, Col. John :—
on school clinics — operations : reply to Dr. J. Moore (l.), OCT. 21, 16*d*
KYRKE, Mrs. Annie N.—death, NOV. 30, 7*g*
KYRKE, Col. Arthur V.—death, NOV. 30, 7*g*

L

"L. C."—on domestic servants: employment of ex-service men, DEC. 17, 6*d*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Bill (Wages and Conditions) — provisions, OCT. 21, 14*g*; 28, 7*b*; introduced in Commons, 21, 14*d*
Conditions:—
Wight, Isle of — protest against longer hours and abolition of half-holiday, NOV. 22, 7*e*
Conference, international — discussion of questions: French Government enter protest, OCT. 28, 9*d*; British attitude; Sir D. Hall (s.), 28, 9*d*; resolution passed, 28, 9*f* (l.e.); attitude of workers' representatives, 31, 9*e*; details of voting, 31, 9*d* (e.e.); questions to be placed on agenda for next session, NOV. 1, 9*d* (l.e.); decision to formulate draft conventions: particulars, 3, 9*a*; confirmed, 8, 11*c*; draft conventions adopted, 14, 9*c*; 17, 9*g*
Hours — Buckingham: increase, NOV. 25, 7*g*
Insurance schemes — extension to: decision at International Conference (Geneva), NOV. 11, 9*g*
Wages:—
Board — *Gazette*: last appearance, OCT. 4, 6*c*
Buckingham — resolution confirmed, OCT. 17, 5*f*; rates fixed, NOV. 25, 7*g*
Cardiganshire — agreement, DEC. 10, 4*e*
Conciliation committees — operation: Mr. Dallas (statement), OCT. 4, 7*c*; statement by Ministry of Agriculture official, 4, 7*e*
Article ("Farm wages: conciliation scheme succeeding"), DEC. 17, 5*d*
Derbyshire — agreement, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Devon — agreement: particulars, OCT. 15, 7*a*; deadlock on revision of rates, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Essex — temporary agreement: Mr. J. Gill (statement), DEC. 13, 5*b*; no general agreement reached, 21, 9*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 4, 16*e*
Huntingdonshire and Bedfordshire—commissioner applied for on failure of agreement by conciliation committee, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Kent, East — reduction carried: men's opposition, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Labour Party rate:—
Bennett, Mr. E. N. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*c*
Ernle, Lord (art. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*a*; 22, 11*f*
Lancashire — agreements on three-area system: particulars, NOV. 19, 5*d*
Midlands — dispute settled, NOV. 17, 12*e*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages (continued):—
Norfolk — movement for revision: forthcoming negotiations, DEC. 7, 7*d*; discussion before conciliation committee: particulars, 13, 4*f*; no agreement at further meeting: proposed rates, 20, 7*c*; meeting of executive committee of National Farmers' Union summoned, 24, 7*a*; matter to be submitted to executives of National Farmers' Union and Agricultural Workers' Union, 29, 5*e*
Norfolk, West — strike of employees on Messrs. Ringer's farms, DEC. 5, 4*c*; Lord Ailwyn (statement), 5, 4*c*; 21, 7*g*
Northamptonshire — conciliation committee fails to agree, OCT. 11, 7*d*; farmers notify new rates, 14, 7*e*; particulars, 19, 6*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Peterborough—agreement reached, OCT. 14, 7*e*
Reductions:—
Dallas, Mr. (statement), OCT. 4, 7*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 10, 12*a*
Shropshire — agreement: particulars, OCT. 15, 7*a*
Surrey — agreement, OCT. 21, 6*e*; rates confirmed, 29, 5*g*
Wight, Isle of — decision, NOV. 11, 8*a*; reductions accepted, 22, 7*e*; DEC. 24, 7*a*
Yorkshire—reductions for women workers, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Apprenticeship:—
Records dating from 1711 — discovered at Somerset House by Society of Genealogists, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Asylum workers:—
Bracebridge Mental Hospital, Lincolnshire — strike of staff, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Bakery trade:—
Liverpool — lightning strike, OCT. 31, 12*c*; settled, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Nightwork — question referred to governing body by International Labour Conference, NOV. 21, 9*c*
Boot and shoe trades:—
Conditions — joint conference held, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Wages — reductions: agreement reached, DEC. 22, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; proposed variations: particulars, 31, 5*g*
West-End Master Bootmakers' Association — proposed reduction, OCT. 12, 10*f*
Brewery trade:—
Wages:—
Burton—reduction, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Liverpool—reduction accepted, NOV. 29, 7*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Brush and broom trade :—
Wages—rates varied, DEC. 17, 5*a*
Building trade :—
Conference, international (Brussels) —held, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Hours—resolution passed at meeting of London district branches, NOV. 1, 8*b*
Limitation—decision at Brussels international conference, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Housing schemes—number employed : Sir A. Mond (statement), OCT. 28, 7*b*
Safety—where mechanical power is used : draft regulations issued, DEC. 12, 7*g*
Supply—shortage :—
Ruthen, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 4, 16*e*
Calico trades :—
Wages—reduction in Lancashire, Cheshire and Derbyshire, NOV. 2, 7*f*
Capital, relations with :—
Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*e*
Crystal Palace—conference : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*d*
De Segundo, Mr. Ed. C. (l., U.S.), OCT. 22, 109*b*
Free industry—economies of ; Sir H. Bell (and others, l.), DEC. 15, 8*a*
Tawney, Mr. R. H. (p.), OCT. 13, 5*d*
Catholic Confederation of England and Wales conference—discussion, OCT. 4, 18*e*
Chemical workers :—
Wages :—
United Alkali Company, Ltd.—notice of reduction given, OCT. 5, 7*e* ; request for suspension of notices pending joint conference, 13, 7*a*
Clay miners :—
Cornwall—distress : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Cornwall
Club servants :—
Women, employment of :—
Correspondence, NOV. 8, 8*e* ; 15, 6*e*
Leading article, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Wormald, Lady E. M. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*d*
Coalmining :—
Balbardie colliery—youths release railway wagons : damage throws 200 men idle, NOV. 2, 7*g*
Cardiff combine—3,000 men given notice. OCT. 15, 12*d*
Chislet colliery—to close, OCT. 27, 7*g* ; to reopen, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Disputes :—
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (" Labour : trade disputes," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*c*
Duffryn (Rhondda) colliery—to re-open, NOV. 2, 7*f*
Filling :—
Cannock Chase—notice to be given men unless rake and pan method is reverted to, OCT. 17, 7*b* ; suspended for week, 19, 10*c* ; agreement reached, 24, 18*b*
Leicestershire — notices given failing use of forks, NOV. 23, 7*d* ; ballot to be taken DEC. 1, 4*f* ; result : fork method adopted, 5, 7*e*
LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Filling (continued) :—
Notts and Derby coalfield—joint conference fails to reach agreement, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; both sides arrange meetings, 10, 7*b* ; owners' give formal notice for use of forks, 12, 12*a*
Glyncornwy—and Abergwynfi pits : to be re-opened, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Government interference—Sir C. W. Macara (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
Leaders' policy :—
General Federation of Trade Unions—secretary's report, NOV. 12, 7*b*
Llanbradoch colliery—work ceased, NOV. 2, 7*f* ; resumed, 8, 14*a*
Local committees — institution announced, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Durham — chairman appointed, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Middleton colliery—all pits now closed, NOV. 4, 10*f*
Mines—stoppages : Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), NOV. 5, 12*b*
Mining Industry Act—amendment of Part II. : trade union deputation received by Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, OCT. 22, 5*d* ; Mining Association attitude, 25, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Williams (statement), NOV. 4, 10*f* ; situation, 9, 12*b* ; regulations for formation of area and national boards to be issued, 23, 4*f* ; Mining Association : correspondence with Mines Department issued (White Paper), 23, 4*f*
Local committees : see *Local committees*, above
Nailstone collieries—to close, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; to be re-opened, 7, 10*c*
North Berwick — Wallyford and St. Germains collieries closed, NOV. 1, 7*d*
Oakwood colliery—to re-open, NOV. 2, 7*f*
Output :—
Increased—Sir G. Renwick (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b*
Norchard colliery — position discussed at joint conference, DEC. 2, 7*d*
South Wales Miners' Federation—claims against : cases adjourned at Aberavon County Court, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Strike :—
Defence Force :—
Arson — prosecution of 3 men at Dorchester, OCT. 21, 7*c*
Cost :—
Estimates, Supplementary—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, NOV. 8, 16*f*
Tawe Vale collieries — re-opened, NOV. 8, 14*a*
Wages—for October : preparations for meeting of National Board, OCT. 11, 7*b* ; held, 12, 12*a* ; Mr. W. Straker (statement), 19, 10*c* ; Miners' Federation Executive to seek interview with Mr. Lloyd George to present facts of situation, NOV. 4, 10*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George : reply, 5, 10*e* ; meeting arranged, 8, 12*c* ; held : particulars, 10, 10*c*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Agreement — breaches : Mr. H. Smith (statement), OCT. 31, 7e
Bamfurlong collieries — strike settled, NOV. 9, 9e
Board, National — meeting held, DEC. 17, 5a
Bristol — strike against reductions : men to resume under protest, DEC. 6, 7g
Cumberland — reduced new rates, OCT. 7, 10c ; November rates, NOV. 4, 7g, 10f
Durham — Durham Miners' Association agreeing to adjustment of piece rates, NOV. 2, 7f ; rates for December : reductions, DEC. 1, 7e ; Mr. J. Robson (statement), 3, 12g ; particulars, 31, 5d
Eastern Division — reductions for November : rates, NOV. 2, 7f
Forest of Dean — rates, NOV. 7, 7f ; increase in December rates, DEC. 3, 12g
Lancashire, Cheshire and North Staffordshire — rates for December, DEC. 2, 7c
Maesteg—notices tendered, DEC. 31, 5d
Northumberland — miners negotiate to remain working for lower wages, OCT. 13, 12e ; further reductions for December, NOV. 30, 5a ; January rates fixed, DEC. 30, 5c
Reduction :—
Districts, affected—scales presented to Premier by Mr F. Hodges, NOV. 10, 10c ; Mining Association statement, 12, 7g
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 5, 15Ob
Strike settlement :—
Wales, South — owners to discuss acceptance of arbitration : Mr. F. Gibson (statement), OCT. 1, 10a ; arbitration accepted, 4, 12a ; postponed, 6, 10c ; probable hearing of case, 11, 7b ; 12, 12a ; heard, 13, 7f ; award : particulars of terms, 15, 10c ; reception of news at Cardiff, 15, 12d
Wales, North — reduction in December rates, DEC. 3, 12g
Wales, South — increase : Conciliation board decision, OCT. 19, 10c ; November rates : reductions, NOV. 2, 7f ; application on behalf of lower-paid men : question deferred, 15, 7e ; owners offer of subsistence allowance, 18, 7b ; to be referred to districts, 5, 7c ; rejected by ballot, 14, 12b ; rates for December, 2, 7c
Board — agreement signed, NOV. 15, 7c ; chairman appointed, 30, 4a
Article ("Coal conciliation boards : reviving workable system," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 4c

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Yorkshire — alleged attempt to reduce tonnage rates : Mr. H. Smith (statement), OCT. 18, 7e ; Mining Association statement, 19, 10c ; January rates fixed, DEC. 30, 5e
Yorkshire, West — Owners' Association request permission to leave Eastern area board : workers' opposition, DEC. 31, 5d
Wales, North — largest collieries closing, OCT. 5, 10b ; restarting announced, 6, 10c ; restarted, 8, 12g ; joint conference on working arranged, 7, 10c
Welfare :—
Fund—joint district committees required to administrate objects of fund, OCT. 24, 7a
Conditions :—
Trades Union Congress General Council—issues manifesto, DEC. 15, 9d
Conference, International (Third)— arrangements, OCT. 12, 9b ; 25, 9d ; held, 26, 11c ; 28, 9d (and 9f, l.e.) ; 31, 9e (and 9d, e.e.) ; NOV. 3, 9a ; 8, 11c ; 11, 9g ; 12, 9g ; 14, 9c ; 15, 9d ; 16, 9g ; 17, 9g ; 19, 7f, g ; 21, 9c ; decisions issued as leaflet, DEC. 16, 11g
Articles — ("Geneva looking to Washington : a community of purpose"), NOV. 10, 9e ; ("Better labour conditions : fruitful Geneva conference"), 24, 9a
Barlow, Sir M.—articles ("Labour at world conference : weekly rest-day issue"), NOV. 15, 9d ; ("Good work at Geneva : Labour Parliament's success"), 30, 9d
Brazilian delegates—appointed, OCT. 20, 9g
British delegates—leave London, OCT. 18, 12g ; denial of conflict between Government and Dominion delegates : statement signed, NOV. 26, 9d
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 11c
India — representatives : names. OCT. 8, 7d
Languages, official—admission of Spanish and German referred to Governing Body, NOV. 21, 9c
President—Lord Burnham elected, OCT. 21, 9c ; 26, 11c
Conference, International (1922)— arrangements, NOV. 14, 9c
Conventions, International :—
Ratification :—
Japan—Government taking necessary steps, DEC. 1, 10g
Cooperation :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, OCT. 22, 10b
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 5d
Industrial League and Council—conference held : resolution passed, OCT. 14, 15e
Invernairn, Lord (l.), DEC. 17, 11e
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14e

LABOUR (continued) :—
Co-partnership :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 14*e*
Leadmining industry—first annual report of Derbyshire group of leadminers, OCT. 24, 18*c*
Copper trade :—
Wages—Swansea : disputo settled, DEC. 2, 6*a*
Corset trade :—
Wages—notice of proposed variation of rates, OCT. 1, 4*g*
Cost—leading article (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a*
Cotton :—
Hours :—
Short-time—proposed ballot on four-day instead of five-and-a-half day week, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; meeting of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association arranged, 12, 14*g* ; held : ballot to be taken, 16, 10*f* ; note (T.S.), 19, 181*d* ; ballot : 80 per cent. majority not obtained, 26, 10*c*
Article (" Short time in cotton trade," T.S.), Nov. 12, 171*d*
Wages—forthcoming revision : prospects discussed, DEC. 5, 7*b* ; further reductions proposed by Lancashire employers, 17, 5*b*
Cotton waste reclamation trade—wages : proposal to reduce announced, OCT. 11, 7*b*
Cowdray, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
Dairying industry—conditions : leading article, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Direct :—
Hackney Borough Council — use : saving effected in waste disposal, DEC. 13, 7*e*
Disputes :—
Ballots :—
Secrecy :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, OCT. 22, 10*c*
British Engineers' Society — clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
1920 — statistics : report issued (Blue Book), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Settlement :—
Arbitration, by :—
Bill—text, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; in Commons : first reading, 2, 14*c*
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
National Unionist Association conference — passes resolution, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Apprentices — examination : announcement, DEC. 24, 13*c*
Civilian employees :—
Council, Joint Industrial—representation granted to organizations, DEC. 21, 14*b*
Wages — reductions : particulars, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —appointed : particulars, Nov. 11, 14*g*
Wages :—
Bonus — withdrawal under Engineering trades agreement announced, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; postponed, 4,7*d*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Domestic service :—
Conditions :—
Girls' Friendly Society — conference : resolution passed, DEC. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*b*
Inefficiency :—
Clark, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 11*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 20, 11*e*
Dante — " Convivio " quoted : Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), DEC. 16, 8*e*
Douglas, Sir G. (l.), DEC. 21, 11*e*
Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
Nesbit, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*b*
Servicemen, ex- — employment : correspondence, DEC. 13, 6*e* ; 17, 6*d*
Training centres — progress, Nov. 3, 7*c*
Certificates — Mrs. E. C. Tait (l.), DEC. 23, 4*b*
Manchester experiment — conference held, Nov. 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Drapery trade (retail) :—
Wages — agreement reached, Nov. 17, 12*a*
Portsmouth and District Drapers' Association — to pay Trade Board rates (statement), OCT 17, 7*b*
Dressmaking trade :—
Wages — reduction, OCT. 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; proposed reductions : correspondence, DEC. 16, 8*c*
Economics :—
Application, need for :—
Stamp, Sir J. (add.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
Education, in — leading article (T.S.), DEC. 24, 290*b*
Lever, Mr. E. A. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
Trade unionists, young — National Alliance of Employers and Employed scheme : working methods discussed, DEC. 23, 5*f*
Workers' Educational Association — classes arranged by Metropolitan Branch in co-operation with London Society of Compositors, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Employment exchanges :—
Abolition :—
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — decision, OCT. 5, 7*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 14*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—
Boilermakers :—
Liverpool — dispute over use of burner settled, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Clyde — 10 days' closure at end of the year, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Conditions :—
Shop stewards — consultation : agreement reached at joint conference, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; men recommended to accept by ballot, DEC. 13, 5*e*
Hours — joint conference held : decision, OCT. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Overtime — agreement at conference ; masters resolution, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; men recommended to accept by ballot, DEC. 13, 5*c*

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trade (continued) :—
Wages :—
Bonus — proposed withdrawal : negotiations resumed, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; to be discussed at delegate meeting of unions, 6, 10*c* ; failure of meetings ; position reviewed, 7, 10*b* ; (and l.e.) ; delegate conference held : decision to ballot, 8, 8*d* ; employers' statement, 8, 10*c* ; application to shipyard workers ; conference arranged, 8, 8*e* ; ballot arrangements, 11, 10*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; prospects, 15, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; result : terms accepted, 29, 10*d* ; detailed statistics, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; note (T.S.), 5, 14*c* ; estimate of reduction in wages costs, 19, 12*g*
Leading article, OCT. 15, 90*b*
Clyde :—
Fisher, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 19, 5*d*
Reduction — Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Fatigue :—
Articles (" Motion study : application to metal polishing," diag., T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*a*
Monotony, effect of — leading article, NOV. 8, 13*d*
Research — leading article, DEC. 13, 11*c*
Tirard, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 9, 16*g*
Flax and hemp trade :—
Wages — proposed variation announced, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Gas trades :—
Wages — reduction under sliding scale, NOV. 2, 7*f*
Midlands, West — reduction announced, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Grocery trade — definition : Mr. H. Wolfe (evid.), OCT. 15, 7*a*
Guild schemes :—
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*
Sparkes, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*
Trade Union conference — held : particulars, OCT. 24, 18*b*
Hair, bass, and fibre trade :—
Board — value : statement, OCT. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Health :—
Articles (" Health and work," T.S.) (" Care of the skin : precautions which stop serious injury "), OCT. 1, 48*a* ; (" Distrust of doctor : obstacle to industrial efficiency "), 8, 69*b* ; (" Dye industry : precautions against poisoning "), 15, 88*b* ; (" Labour's new spirit : interest in industrial poisons "), 22, 108*a* ; (" Care of the skin : arresting a small thief of industry "), 29, 128*a* ; (" Headache : prevalence in American and British industry "), NOV. 5, 148*a* ; (" Rhythms of industry : secret of the curse of monotony "), 12, 168*a* ; (" Testing industrial fitness : methods of fatigue research board "), 19, 189*a* ; (" The buried talent : how to unearth it for industrial service "), DEC. 3, 228*a* ; (" Illness and heating : new problems of modern factories "), 10, 248*a* ; (" Motion study : application to metal polishing," diag., T.S.), 17, 269*a* ; (" Industrial recruits : problem of their selection "), 24, 288*a* ; (" The new science : retrospect of 1921 "), 31, 308*a* ; (" Science of keeping fit," T.S.), XXXIII. (" Winter exercise "), OCT. 1, 50*d* ; XXXIV. (" The 'younger man' bogy "), 8, 70*d* ; XXXV. (" 'Sweating it out' "), 15, 90*d* ; XXXV. (.' Feeling old is feeling ill "), 22, 110*d* ; XXXVI. (" Strain of the coming winter "), 29, 130*d* ; XXXVII. (" Open window at night "), NOV. 5, 150*d* ; XXXVIII. (" Fear of disease "), 12, 170*d* ; XXXIX. ("The Sunday menu "), 19, 190*d* ; XL. (" Wave of depression "), 26, 210*d* ; XLI. (" Catching a chill "), DEC. 3, 230*d* ; (" Stopping a cold "), 10, 250*d* ; XLII. (" Help for the restless sleeper "), 17, 270*d* ; XLIII. (" Exercise, safe and dangerous "), 24, 290*d* ; XLIV. (" Care of the eyes "), 31, 310*d*
Holidays :—
Christmas :—
Railways — Midland Railway workshops to close for week, DEC. 2, 8*c* ; Wolverton carriage works to close for 10 days, 5, 8*d*
Tramwaymen — decision of men at Manchester and Salford, NOV. 28, 7*g* ; decisions by Ashton-under-Lyne, Stalybridge, Mossley and Hyde workers, 30, 7*g*
Hollow-ware trade :—
Wages — notice of proposed variation of rates, OCT. 1, 4*g*
Hospital employees :—
Wages :—
National Federation of General Workers—announce boycott of hospitals, DEC. 19, 7*d* ; meeting of employees held : 22, 11*d* ; Sir W. Lawrence (l.), 22, 11*d* ; Mr. C. W. Gibson (statement), 24, 7*b*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Hotel staffs :—
British employees :—
Training scheme — Mr. P. Delasure (l.), DEC. 22, 6*b* ; details of scheme (statement), 27, 5*b*
Foreigners, employment of :—
Clark, Mr. H. C. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 15, 6*e* ; 19, 4*g* ; 30, 6*d* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 6, 11*d*
Kerr, Mr. J. S. (statement), NOV. 16, 7*f*
Moore, Miss D. (l.), NOV. 16, 11*e*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — discussed at international conference (Geneva) : British Government attitude, OCT. 24, 10*e*
Washington conventions :—
Switzerland—attitude, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Increased — Lord Weir (statement), OCT. 17, 12*d*

LABOUR :—
Hours (continued) :—
Limitation — International Building Trades Conference (Brussels) decision, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Shorter-week — cost : Lord Weir (s.), OCT. 20, 12*a*
Trades Union Congress General Council — issues manifesto, DEC. 15, 9*d*
India-rubber workers :—
Manchester and district — strike : settled, NOV. 12, 7*e*
Iron and steel trades :—
Briton Ferry — works reopened, NOV. 8, 14*a*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — effect : our correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 31, 312*a*
Middlesbrough — two blast furnaces restarted, DEC. 8, 5*c*
Wages — reductions on selling price scales, OCT. 4, 7*g* ; DEC. 1, 7*e*
Blast furnacemen — Cleveland : suspension of sliding scale and reduction of rates agreed to, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Reduction—Lord Midleton (l.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
Ironstone mining :—
Wages :—
Cleveland—payment by output accepted by workers, DEC. 2, 7*d*
Joinery trades :—
Conditions — guarantee : see under JOINERY trade—Imports
Jute trade :—
Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates announced, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; extension of operation of existing rates : application, DEC. 13, 12*e*
Juvenile :—
Employment exchanges — administration : Lord Chelmsford's recommendations adopted : Board of Education circular, OCT. 14, 7*f*
Lace trade :—
Wages—plain net section : reductions accepted, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Laundry trade :—
Wages—notice of proposal to reduce rates, OCT. 24, 12*b* ; NOV. 12, 7*g*
Linen trades :—
Wages—reduction : proposal issued by Trade Board, DEC. 7, 7*g*
Mantle and costume trade :—
Wages—notice of proposed variation, OCT. 1, 4*g*
Metal (stamped and pressed) trade :—
Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates announced, OCT. 5, 7*g* ; proposed reduction, DEC. 22, 6*a*
Milk distributive trade :—
Wages—proposed variation announced, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Municipal :—
Manchester Corporation — dispute with maintenance employees : Industrial Court award, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Middlesex County Council—proposed wage reductions, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Portsmouth—officials' salaries to be reduced, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Ramsgate—employees consent to work increased hours at same pay, OCT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
LABOUR :—
Municipal (continued) :—
Southwark Borough Council—wage reductions, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Swansea—labourers' wages to be reduced, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Omnibus workers :—
Wages :—
London General Omnibus Company—joint conference on proposed reduction : held, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; reduction withdrawn pending negotiations on "spread over" method, 6, 7*b* ; joint conference held : adjourned, 15, 12*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; ballot arranged, NOV. 4, 7*c* ; terms, 8, 7*d* ; held, 12, 14*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; result : terms rejected, 15, 10*c* ; position, 16, 7*a* ; new joint conference arranged, 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Company gives notice of application of terms; strike ballot : Mr. R. Williams (statement), 19, 5*a* ; preliminary meetings to discuss, 22, 10*d* ; 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. B. Smith : warning, 23, 7*e* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 25, 7*c* ; held, 26, 7*c* ; result : terms accepted, 28, 10*f*
Output :—
"Ca' canny" :—
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 12, 5*c*
Leading article, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Restriction :—
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 12*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b*
Tawney, Mr. R. H. (p.), OCT. 13, 5*d*
Wages, regulation to :—
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Painting trades :—
White lead, use of—draft convention adopted by International Conference Committee, NOV. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 19, 7*g* ; 21, 9*c*
Paper-bag trade :—
Wages—proposal to reduce announced, OCT. 11, 7*b* ; new rates published, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Paper-box trade :—
Wages—new rates published, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Perambulator trade :—
Wages—Trade Board rates : refusal to pay : law case, DEC. 13, 5*c*
Porters :—
Covent Garden—strike of Floral Hall employees, OCT. 11, 7*e* ; ended, 12, 7*d* ; men to return pending negotiations, 15, 7*a*
Pottery trade :—
Wages—20 per cent. reduction : operatives decline to accept, OCT. 28, 7*e* ; British Pottery Manufacturers' Association : notice of termination of contracts given to men, 31, 12*c* ; (T.S.), NOV. 5, 153*b*
Wales, North — article ("North Wales pottery : labour supply problem," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 18*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Printing trade :—
Wages—reduction accepted by Electrotypers and Stereotypers' Union, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Profit-sharing :—
Gray (William) and Co.—suspend scheme, DEC. 23, 13*e* (e.e.)
Higher Production Council — report issued, NOV. 30, 5*d*
Mackintosh (John) and Sons, Ltd.—scheme : particulars, DEC. 16, 14*b*
Priestman scheme—Sir S. Waring (statement), NOV. 30, 5*d*
Railways —
Adult age—union attitude modified, OCT. 7, 10*c* ; minimum raised by agreement, 13, 10*f* ; signed, 28, 7*f*
Councils, local—delay in setting up : protest considered by Central Wages Board, DEC. 6, 12*b* ; companies : representatives agree to recommend setting up, 24, 12*b*
Great Northern Railway Company —attitude : *Railway Review* (statement), DEC. 15, 9*b*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Central Wages Board—consideration of question of abandonment, DEC. 6, 12*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), NOV. 21, 7*b*
Overtime, rostered—prevalence : Mr. J. Bromley's letter to secretary of Railways Staffs and Wages Committee, NOV. 24, 7*a* ; objection by King's Cross branch of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : Mr. Moore (statement), 29, 7*d*
Shunting :—
Pole, use of—statements at inquest on Dennis A. Francis, OCT. 21, 10*b*
Underground Group :—
Conciliation Committees — scheme agreed : particulars, NOV. 24, 7*a*
Wages—effect of fall in index figures, DEC. 17, 10*b* ; reduction : railway companies (statement), 21, 12*e* ; reduction on sliding scale agreed, 24, 12*b*
Board, Central—appointment of men's representatives : National Union of Railwaymen Executive Committee's decision, NOV. 11, 7*c* ; first meeting held since reconstitution, 18, 12*c* ; composition, 24, 7*a* ; meeting : arrangements, DEC. 15, 9*b*
Board, National — composition, NOV. 24, 7*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 19, 6*c*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 24, 7*d*
Juniors—rates fixed under new age agreement, OCT. 29, 5*f*
Raleigh Cycle Company, Ltd.—to reopen works on full time, OCT. 8, 8*c*
Rest-day, weekly :—
Conference, International (Geneva) —report of committee presented, NOV. 15, 9*d* ; first reading carried, 16, 9*g* ; adopted, 21, 9*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Rope, Twine, and Hemp Trade—wages : reduction announcement, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Sack and bag trade :—
Board—established, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Wages — minimum rates : Trade Board proposals issued, DEC. 7, 7*g*
Ship-breaking trade :—
Wages—reduction : joint conference arranged, NOV. 16, 6*e*
Shipping trade :—
Asiatics—employment :—
Marseilles — engagement of Chinese crew by British owners for ships purchased at : British sailors protest, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Transfer superintendents — appointed, OCT. 22, 5*g*
Conventions (Genoa) :—
Great Britain—approval : motion passed in Commons, NOV. 9, 16*f*
Desertion — prosecution, OCT. 14, 7*e*
National Maritime Board :—
Catering panel — reconstitution : particulars, DEC. 5, 4*b*
Seamen :—
Registration—to be discontinued : announcement, OCT. 6, 14*a*
Signing-on restrictions — effect : instance, DEC. 27, 5*c*
Somali — stranded : Mr. W. Forrest (l.), OCT. 5, 6*d*
Stokers and trimmers — minimum age limit : draft convention adopted by International Labour Conference (Geneva), NOV. 12, 9*g*
Tyne — dispute : particulars, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Wages — modification suggested at meeting of National Maritime Board, OCT. 5, 7*d* ; owners' proposals discussed at meeting of Sailors' and Firemen's Panel of National Maritime Board, DEC. 9, 12*a* ; no agreement reached, 17, 16*b* ; considered by National Maritime Board ; negotiations to continue, 31, 5*f*
Officers — agreement reached : particulars, OCT. 8, 10*d*
Shop assistants — half-holiday : law ease, NOV. 5, 4*a*
Slipper trade — wages : reduction agreed, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Spelter workers — wages : agreement, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Sugar, confectionery, and food preserving trade — wages : decision to vary rates, OCT. 21, 12*b*
Tailoring trade — wages : notice of proposed variation of rates, OCT. 1, 4*g*
Textile trades :—
Blackburn — idle looms : particulars, DEC. 8, 5*g*
Hours :—
Overtime — disagreement at Industrial Council meeting : union's attitude, OCT. 11, 5*e*
Theatrical profession : see THEATRICAL profession
Thread trade—Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : wage reduction, DEC. 5, 7*b*
Tin miners — Cornwall : distress : see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Cornwall

LABOUR (continued) :—
Tinplate trade — Villiers tinplate works re-opened, Nov. 8, 14*a*
Toy trade — wages : reductions proposed, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Trade Boards—administration :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Article ("Trade Boards : amendments necessary in the Acts," T.S.), NOV. 19, 191*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — views (T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*b*
Aveling, Mr. C. (evid.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 248*b*
Barnard, Mr. J. H. (evid.), NOV. 10, 7*c*
Beck, Mr. A. E. (evid.), NOV. 24, 5*b*
Buckfitt, Mr. E. J. W. (evid.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
Cahill, Mr. (evid.), NOV. 10, 7*c*
Campbell, Mr. J. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Carr, Mr. J. (evid.), NOV. 3, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 5, 141*a*, 148*c*
Committee (Cave) — terms of reference (T.S.), OCT. 15, 81*c* ; notes, NOV. 5, 141*a* ; 12, 161*c* ; meetings held, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 27, 4*g* ; NOV. 3, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 19, 191*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 10, 248*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; closure of sittings for verbal evidence against administration : Lord Cave's announcement, 19, 12*e*
Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
National Union of Manufacturers —criticism at meeting of Special Committee, OCT. 6, 10*c* ; protest, 13, 7*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 6*c* ; NOV. 8, 8*c*
Couldwell, Mr. J. (evid.), DEC. 23, 5*b*
Crossthwaite, Mr. J. M. (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
Culross, Mr. W. (evid.), DEC. 7, 7*c*
Deputation :—
Ministry of Labour—methods : note (T.S.), OCT. 15, 81*e*
Donald, Mr. C. R. (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
Dressmaking and Women's Light Clothing Trade Board—passes resolution, OCT. 13, 7*e*
Gardiner, Mr. D. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Huggan, Mr. A. S. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors — recommendation, OCT. 11, 10*e* (l.e.)
Burbidge, Sir W. (with others, l.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
Jackson, Mr. H. W. (evid.), NOV. 24, 5*b*
Johns, Mr. J. E. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Lawrence, Mr. C. (evid.), NOV. 24, 5*b*
Little, Mr. D. (evid.), DEC. 7, 7*e*
Maxwell, Mr. R. M. (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—evidence given on behalf, DEC. 23, 5*b*
National Union of Manufacturers—witnesses, NOV. 10, 4*d* ; evidence given, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 7*b*
Orders :—
Non-compliance — dismissal of case against firm : executive council of Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union protest, OCT. 10, 4*d*

LABOUR :—
Trade Boards (continued) :—
Pitman, Mr. W. J. A. (evid.), DEC. 7, 7*c*
Pollitt, Mr. J. (evid.), DEC. 8, 7*e*
Reform :—
Ingrams, Mr. F. C. (s.), OCT. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
Robinson, Mr. W. (evid.), DEC. 23, 5*b*
Rogers, Mr. W. I. (evid.), NOV. 24, 5*b*
Rules :—
London Chamber of Commerce—manufacturers' section : recommendations (T.S.), NOV. 5, 148*e*
Shaw, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
Smee, Mr. W. E. (evid.), NOV. 3, 7*e*
Stablethorpe, Mr. C. T. (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
Stamper, Mr. G. T. H. (evid.), NOV. 25, 7*b*
Tootman, Mr. H. (evid.), NOV. 3, 7*e*
Ward, Mr. A. (evid.), NOV. 25, 7*b*
Watt, Mr. C. (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
Wilkinson, Miss E. C. (evid.), DEC. 23, 5*b*
Wolfe, Mr. H. (evid.), OCT. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramways :—
Hours :—
48-hour week—revision : joint conference held, NOV. 12, 7*d* ; discussed by National Industrial Council : sub-committee formed to consider, DEC. 16, 9*d*
Municipal Tramways Association — conference : official statement, DEC. 10, 7*d* ; Mr. Cliff (statement), 19, 7*d*
Wages—reductions agreed, OCT. 21, 7*d*
London County Council—reduction : saving effected, OCT. 26, 9*g*
Transport workers :—
Church parade—arrangements, DEC. 31, 4*b*
Coal trimmers :—
Wages—reduction : joint conference held, DEC. 3, 12*g* ; discussed by National Joint Trimming Board Sub-Committee : no decision, 22, 7*e*
Hours — variation and extension : negotiations, NOV. 25, 7*g* ; satisfactory progress, DEC. 7, 5*e*
Pilots, boatmen, and riggers—Swansea : strike, DEC. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; settled, 12, 4*c*
Road :—
Wages :—
Reductions—by agreement at joint conference : table, NOV. 11, 7*a*
Liverpool — reduction for carters agreed, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Triple Alliance—expiry : discussed, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Unrest :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 7*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (lect.), OCT. 4, 7*b*
Wages :—
European countries — disparity : table (F.N.), OCT. 28, 16*a*
Minimum :—
Industrial Christian Fellowship (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
Piecework — article ("Policy" for British business," T.S.), DEC. 31, 311*c*
Rates :—
Thornton, Sir H. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
Weir, Lord (statement), OCT. 17, 12*d*
Reductions—statistics, OCT. 18, 10*f*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*
Purchasing power, effect on—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Hoare (l.), OCT. 26, 8*d*
The Times special supplement ("Labour," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7*a*
Trades Union Congress General Council — issues manifesto : particulars, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Waiters—foreign : see under *Hotel staffs*, above
Waste reclamation trade :—
Trade Boards Act—withdrawal :—
West of England and South Wales Iron, Metal, and Waste Association—request refused, NOV. 5, 7*c*
Welfare—Industrial Welfare Society : see that title
Women :—
Congress, International (Geneva)—meeting announced, OCT. 15, 9*f* ; held, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Holidays :—
Congress (Geneva) — passes resolution, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Woollen trade :—
Hours :—
Overtime for "protected persons"—trade unions : attitude (T.S.), OCT. 15, 95*d* ; our Bradford correspondent's comments (T.S.), NOV. 26, 213*a* ; DEC. 17, 274*a*
Woolwich Arsenal—probable provision of shell-breaking work, DEC. 16, 9*d*
Discharges—to continue : Cabinet committee's decision, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; official statement, 24, 7*g* ; Col. G. F. Stanley (l. quoted), 29, 5*c* ; deputation received by Sir L. W. Evans ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : communication to Sir H. Kingsley Wood, NOV. 5, 7*a*
Servicemen, ex—appeal to King George by local branch of British Legion, OCT. 21, 7*c*
Programme—unaffected by reduction of armaments, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
Year reviewed — *The Times* special supplement ("Labour," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Administration—Mr. M. Freeman (s.), DEC. 13, 12*b*
Appointments department — headquarters : address changed, DEC. 1, 7*b*
Labour Gazette—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*c*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LACAZE, Adm. (France)—resigns from limitation of armaments commission of League of Nations, OCT. 26, 11*g*
LACE :—
Exhibition of Empress Eugénie's collection — at Kensington Lace School : held, OCT. 10, 15*e*
Trade :—
Cooperative scheme — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*d*
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*c* ; 8, 75*d* ; 15, 95*c* ; 22, 115*b* ; 29, 135*b* ; NOV. 5, 154*d* ; 12, 174*b* ; 19, 194*b* ; 26, 213*c* ; DEC. 3, 234*d* ; 10, 254*c* ; 17, 274*b* ; 24, 294*b* ; 31, 313*a* ; our special correspondent's message, 12, 5*c*
LACEY, Albert—sale of separated milk as whole milk charge, DEC. 31, 5*g*
LACK, Walter, and others—betting frauds charge, OCT. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
LACON, Dame Florence—death, NOV. 23, 13*c* ; will, 22, 13*d*
LA COQUE, Mr. Frederic—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
LACROSSE :—
Matches played, OCT. 24 ,5*e* ; 31, 16*b*, *g* ; NOV. 7, 14*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; DEC. 19, 15*f*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—match in aid : arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*e*
LACTOSE :—
Importation :—
Parliament—questions, NOV. 8, 16*b*
LADIES' Automobile Club :—
Premises—at 76, South Audley-street : opening arrangements, NOV. 28, 13*b*
LADIES' Club :—
Luncheon—Adm. Sir E. Fremantle and Navy League representatives entertained, DEC. 7, 12*d*
LADIES' Imperial Club :—
Lectures—arrangements, NOV. 28, 7*c*
LADIES' Kennel Association—show : see DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Park Club—bogus members : Lady Wolseley (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 12*d*
LADIES' Work Society—Christmas sale : arrangements, NOV. 8, 15*b*
LADY Hardinge Medical College for Women :—
Fund—Lady Reading starts, DEC. 19, 9*d*
LAFFER, Mr. (South Australia)—returns from tour of West Coast, DEC. 24, 9*b*
La France—first number noticed (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*a*
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey :—
at Royal Colonial Institute luncheon, on Duke of Devonshire : services as Governor-General of Canada, DEC. 20, 6*d*
LAGERLOF, Dr. Selma :—
"Thy Soul Shall Bear Witness" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*c*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company — dividend, NOV. 5, 18*b*
LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—address, NOV. 15, 16*f* (c.c.) ;—report, NOV. 15, 18*c*
LAIDLAW, Robert — death, NOV. 16, 7*g*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India) — biographical, DEC. 5, 10*d* ; resigns presidency of All India Trade Union Congress, OCT. 26, 11*g* ; arrested at Lahore, DEC. 5, 10*d*
LAKE, Mr. Henry W. :—
on foreign travel — hotel prices (l.), OCT. 5, 6*d*
LALEHAM House — to be let furnished, OCT. 18, 12*e*
LAMANDÉ, M. André :—
"Castagnol" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 856*b*
LAMB, Sir Archibald — death, NOV. 12, 14*f*

LAMB, C. G. :—
'Alternating Currents" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—leaves Liverpool for Canada, OCT. 8, 6*a*; arrives from Canada (statement), NOV. 14, 7*d*
on Australia — immigration (statement), OCT. 5, 10*d*
on emigration — unity in policy (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*
LAMB, Harold :—
"House of the Falcon, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
LAMB, Mervyn :—
"On Hazardous Service" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
LAMB, Mr. W. R. M. :—
on Royal Academy of Arts — proposed exhibition of works of recently deceased members (l.), OCT. 18, 13*c*; 24, 6*c*; winter exhibition (l.), NOV. 28, 6*c*
LAMBERT, Brig.-Gen.—murder of: Mrs. Lambert awarded £9,000 compensation, OCT. 18, 10*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. Carlton J.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
LAMBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil F. — retirement: biographical, DEC. 7, 15*a*; resigns as Director of Personnel, Air Ministry, 9, 12*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*f*
on Washington conference — prospect of world peace (message), DEC. 24, 12*a*
LAMBERT, Sir Henry —biographical, DEC. 1, 12*b*; appointed Senior Crown Agent for Colonies, 1, 12*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C. :—
"Game of Chess, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 643*a*
LAMBERT, Sidney — theft charge, NOV. 17, 4*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) :—
at American Astronomical Society, on earth moving northward, DEC. 31, 8*c*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*; —profits (F.N.), NOV. 7, 17*d*; —report, NOV. 3, 18*d*
LAMBETH :—
Guardians, Board of — new skeleton purchased for nurses' instruction, OCT. 13, 7*g*
LAMBETH Police Court :—
Poor Box — donations, DEC. 12, 7*g*
LAMBOURNE, Lord :—
at Abercorn Rooms, on Army, Territorial: recruiting: Essex scheme, NOV. 24, 12*a*
LAMBTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis W.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on Australia — freedom for private enterprise (l.), DEC. 28, 4*d*
LAMOND, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Assistant Minister of Repatriation, DEC. 22, 9*c*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick — pianoforte recital, DEC. 12, 8*b*
LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Mexico — foreign debt (statement), OCT. 26, 17*d*; loan (statement), 28, 16*b*
LA MOTHE, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed second Deemster for Isle of Man, OCT. 31, 7*c*
LAMPS :—
Electric :—
Half-watt — patent: see under PATENTS
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend: interim: postponed, OCT. 10, 17*c*
LANARKSHIRE :—
Finance—stock issue (F.N.), DEC. 17, 17*a*
LANCASHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointment, DEC. 10, 113*c*
Lonsdale division—prospective Conservative candidate chosen, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Roads: see under ROADS
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
London and North-Western Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers :—
2/6th Battalion—King's Colours consecrated, DEC. 5, 7*g*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
LANCASTER :—
Deputy lieutenants—resign commissions, OCT. 19, 13*d*
See, new—proposed formation: particulars, DEC. 2, 5*d*
LANCASTER, Col. John—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Chancery Court—Comptroller appointed, NOV. 14 4*d*
Council—meeting held, DEC. 15, 9*d*
LANCE, Preb. E. M.—dedicates Ardingley College war memorial, DEC. 5, 5*c*
LANCELYN Preparatory School, Kew :—
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith—performance for charity: arrangements, DEC. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
LANCERS, 5th (Royal Irish) — leave Port Said in *Braemar Castle* for England, NOV. 7, 10*g*
Old Comrades' dinner—arrangements, NOV. 29, 7*g*; given, DEC. 5, 7*f*
LAND :—
Agricultural —
Tenure, security of :—
Correspondence, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Crown :—
Committee—appointed: constitution and terms of reference, OCT. 22, 5*e*
Leasehold :—
Law Society — discussion, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Reform—Mr. S. Saw (p.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
Owners :—
Interests—defence: Lord Bledisloe (s.), NOV. 14, 12*a*
Reclamation—Mr. G. Edwards (s.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Registry—receipts: statistics for year, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Sales :—
Sabin, Mr. J. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 7*d*
Small holdings: see SMALL holdings
Taxation :—
Land Union—issues pamphlet: particulars, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Rural and agricultural areas—remission :—
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, NOV. 29, 10*e*; 30, 5*c*
Valuation department :—
Staffs, reduction of :—
Surveyors' Institution—communicates with Chancellor of Exchequer, NOV. 28, 4*g*
LAND, Mrs. Mary—death, NOV. 19, 5*g*
LANDAU, Mr. Hermann—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*

Landauer, Herr Gustav :—
" Gesange und Inschriften " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*c*
" Shakespeare : Dargestellt in Vorträgen "—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 808*d*
Lander, Miss Mary K. F.—awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, Dec. 21, 6*d*
Länderbank (Austria)—
Headquarters—transfer to France : Bill passed by National Assembly, Oct. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Landlord and tenant :—
Married woman—right to room engaged when single : Mr. Leycester (views), Oct. 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
Sublet—right of tenants to : law case, Dec. 2, 4*a*
Land Mortgage Bank of Texas, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 18*d*
Landreth, James :—
" Grampian Diary, A " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*a*
Landru, Désiré :—
Murder trial : see under France—Crime—Murder
Landslides :—
Guernsey—particulars, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Land Union — Council : meeting held, Oct. 25, 7*d*
Lane, E. W. :—
" Thousand and One Nights " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 808*c*
Lane, Mr. Gilbert—death, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Lane, Percival—shooting charge, Nov. 17, 4*e* ; 29, 7*d* (e.c.) ; Dec. 9, 7*b*
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Barkston Ash Division, Nov. 9, 9*g*
Lane-Mitchell, Sir W. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—birthday, Oct. 31, 13*b*
at Derby, on unemployment relief, Oct. 13, 10*b*
on unemployment — extremist agitation (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 12*d*
Lang, Frederick R.—law case, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Lang, Thomas E. : see under Murder
Lang, Dr. W. D. :—
" Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History) : Vol. III., Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 852*d*
Lange, M.—Nobel peace prize presented, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Langham Choral-Orchestral Society—concert, Nov. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Langlaate Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 19*b*
Langley, Rev. E.—receives presentation from Ramsgate parishioners, Dec. 19, 13*c*
Langmead, Prof. Frederick :—
" Dictionary of Practical Medicine, The " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 798*c*
Languages :—
Bulgarian :—
Alphabet—abolition of three letters : Sofia University defies Government, Dec. 29, 7*e* ; leading article, 29, 9*d*
English :—
Article (" English in commerce : evidence of business men," T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*c*
Languages :—
English (continued) :—
Committee to promote study, departmental — report, Nov. 4, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 10, 721*b* ; leading article, 4, 11*c*
Smith, Prof. G. C. M. (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 771*a*
Sonnenschien, Prof. E. A. (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*b*
Study—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), Dec. 3, 7*a* (e.e.)
European, East—classes at London University : arrangements, Oct. 5, 12*a*
German :—
Stock Exchange—offer of prizes to young persons employed, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Indian — article (" Languages of India : linguistic survey," I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
Latin : see under Classics
Obscene — prosecution, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Oriental School : see School of Oriental Studies
Slang : see Slang
Welsh—swear words recognized by London police-constable : incident, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Pronunciation—guide (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 4*b*
Lanka Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 18*g*
Lankester, Sir E. Ray :—
on African skull discovered in Broken Hill mine (l.), Nov. 12, 6*f*
on ancient skulls and probable age of man (l.), Nov. 26, 6*c*
Lankester, Mr. Forbes — leaving North London for West London Police Court, Nov. 21, 16*g* ; appointed, Dec. 9, 7*c*
on police—powers of detention (magisterial comment), Dec. 19, 7*g*
Lansbury, Mr. George—released, Oct. 13, 4*d*
Poplar Local War Pensions Committee—financial responsibility of members (views) : Ministry of Pensions (statement), Oct. 1, 10*b*
Lansdowne, Lord :—
on League of Nations (l. quoted), Oct 19, 5*a*
Lapaire, M. Hugues :—
" Paroisse Galante "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*b*
Lapland :—
Iron ore—deposits discovered in Mertainen district (T.S.), Oct. 1, 47*c*
Lapointe, Mr. Ernest (Canada) — appointed Minister of Marine Fisheries, Dec. 30, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
Laras (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 13*g*
Larbaud, M. Valery :—
" Samuel Butler "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
Lardemelle, Gen. de (France) — appointed Military Governor of Metz, Dec. 17, 16*g*
Larder, Mr. F. T. :—
on Post Office—rates : evasion by postage abroad (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Large, M. Christian (Norway)—awarded Nobel Peace Prize with M. Branting, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Large Black Pig Society—meeting held, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; president re-elected, 8, 5*d*
Largeau, Lieut. (France)—killed while flying, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Largy, Ambrose — conspiracy to murder charge, Nov. 16, 10*d*

LARKIN, Ald. A. W. :—
at Ramsgate, on privations of town during the Great War, NOV. 25. 7*c*
LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada) — name mentioned as High Commissioner in London, DEC. 29, 7*b*
LARKIN, Mr. Stephen — death, OCT. 21, 7*g*
LARKING, Capt. D. A. H.—awarded Legion of Honour, NOV. 26, 6*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph — awarded Copley medal by Royal Society, NOV. 11, 10*c*
LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Western Equatorial Africa — nominated, NOV. 9, 14*c*
LASCELLES, Lord — biographical, NOV. 23, 10*a*; retires as prospective Unionist candidate for Barkston Ash division, OCT. 12, 7*g*; engagement to Princess Mary announced, NOV. 23, 10*a*; arrives at Sandringham, DEC. 24, 13*a*; attends meet of West Norfolk Hounds, 27, 12*c*
Photographs, NOV. 23, 9*c*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 12*c*
Portrait — borrowed for Royal Society of Portrait Painters exhibition, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Royal Botanic Society — becomes president, DEC. 13, 13*b*
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases — presides at dinner, NOV. 24, 12*a* (l.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on his engagement to Princess Mary, NOV. 24, 12*a* (l.e.)
LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 18*b*
LASHBROOK, Harry—fraud charge, NOV. 22, 7*e*
LASHMORE, Eng. Rear-Adm. Harry — promoted Engineer Rear-Admiral, OCT. 4, 14*d*
LASKER, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on future of shipping, OCT. 7, 10*f*
LASKER-SCHÜLER, Else :—
"Wunderrabbiner von Barcelona, Der" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*b*
LASSERSON, Mr. Sascha — violin recital, DEC. 17, 8*b*
LASTEYRIE, M. (France) :—
on German financial crisis (report), NOV. 10, 16*a*
LATAUD, M. (France)—death, OCT. 29, 7*g*
LA TOUCHE, Lady Digges — acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 15, 13*a*
LA TOUCHE, Sir James J. D.—death, OCT. 6, 7*d* (l.e.); will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
LA TOUCHE, Mr. Robert R.—will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
LATVIA :—
Bankruptcy — Emission Bank : proposed establishment (F.N.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
Education — English teaching in schools : appeal for books : Lord Mayor Baddeley (l.), DEC. 5, 6*c*; (L.S.), 29, 876*d*
Norway, relations with :—
Trade — treaty : draft presented to Latvian Government, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Parliament — buildings partially burned, OCT. 19, 9*g*
Railways :—
Oil—supply : tenders invited, OCT. 6, 16*c* (e.e.)
Riga-Windau Railway — gauge to be altered (T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
LATVIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Goods — tenders invited (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*b*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
Industries — factories : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Treaties—with Great Britain and other countries : Government desires to conclude, OCT. 24, 9*g*
LAUDER, Sir Harry — voyage to United States in *Aquitania* : our New York correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 10*c*; partners with President Harding in golf march, NOV. 4, 9*g*; re-appearance in London : announced, DEC. 22, 8*d*
Glenbranter—sold, DEC. 8, 13*c*; particulars, 15, 21*f*
LAUDERDALE, Lord — birthday, DEC. 16, 15*b*
LAUGHLAND, Rev. J. Vint—Liverpool riots : charged, OCT. 1, 7*e*
LAUGHLIN, Richard—wounded in raid on Mr. B. Gibbon's house near Letterkenny; death, DEC. 28, 8*d*
LAUNDRY trade :—
Woollen and coloured goods — circular to customers (T.S.), OCT. 8, 73*d*; our correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 10, 254*d*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—to open Aeronautic Salon, Paris, NOV. 12, 7*a*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P. :—
at Burlington House, on primitive art, NOV. 17, 8*a*
LAURIE, Mr. Leopold V.—will, OCT. 5, 13*c*
LAURIER, Lady (Canada) — health, NOV. 1, 9*c*; death, 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
General election—invited to become Liberal candidate, OCT. 3, 9*b*
LAURILLARD, Mr. Edward—acquires licence of Apollo Theatre, DEC. 29, 6*c*
LAURVIG, Count Praben A. : see AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG
LAUZANNE, M. Stephane :—
"Great Men and Great Days"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
LAVAL University :—
Degrees—conferred on Marshal Foch, DEC. 14, 9*g*
LAVERY, Sir John—exhibition of landscapes at Alpine Club Gallery : arrangements, OCT. 1, 6*b*; held, 24, 13*c*; in House of Lords reporters' gallery: to paint special Session, DEC. 15, 12*c*
LAVERY, Joseph—murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Prisoners—Derry gaol
LAVRIN, Mr. Janko :—
"Ibsen and his Creation : A Psycho-Critical Study"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 729*a*
LAW :—
Articles ("Law in daily life") ("Future of Coroners' juries"), NOV. 7, 4*b*; ("Chambers in the Temple"), 14, 4*a*; ("Illtreatment of children"), 21, 4*f*; ("Legality of whist drives : what is unlawful gaming?"), 28, 4*e*; ("The Royal Marriage Act"), DEC. 5, 4*e*; ("A Landru trial in England : contrasts in procedure"), 12, 4*d*; ("Allegiance : its meaning and obligations"), 19, 4*e*; ("Divorce cases at Assizes"), 27, 3*f*
Assizes : see ASSIZES
Bar : see BAR

LAW (continued) :—
Commercial :—
Arbitration—Mr. A. M. Jackson (p.), OCT. 8, 11*c*
Articles ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), OCT. 29, 12*8d*; NOV. 5, 14*8d*; 12, 16*8d*; 19, 18*8c*; DEC. 3, 22*8d*; 10, 24*8d*; 17, 26*8d*; 24, 28*8d*; 31, 30*8d*
Burgin, Dr. E. L. (p.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Courts :—
Arrears—non-jury cases to be heard before opening, OCT. 6, 10*f*
Business—leading article, OCT. 12, 11*d*
Divorce—suits : new list : statistics, OCT. 7, 10*a*
Fees—Mr. J. Dodd (p.), OCT. 5, 12*c*
Michaelmas sittings :—
Article ("The end of the long vacation : the morrow of All Souls"), OCT. 12, 5*c*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, OCT. 12, 10*f*; held, 13, 10*g*
Westminster Cathedral —"Red Mass" : arrangements, OCT. 12, 10*f*; sung, 13, 10*g*
Sittings :—
Equalization of Hilary and Trinity —Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 12*c*
Defender, Public—proposed :—
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), NOV. 4, 10*f*
Extra-judicial tribunals — Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 12*b*
International Bar Association : see that title
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
Judges :—
Emoluments — Lord Birkenhead (s.), NOV. 10, 15*e*
Juries :—
Article ("Law in daily life : future of Coroners' juries : a plea for economy"), NOV. 7, 4*b*
Communication with parties — incidents at Central Criminal Court : juror fined, NOV. 22, 7*f*
Coroners' :—
Article ("Coroners' juries : benefits of war-time legislation"), NOV. 28, 7*g*
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), NOV. 12, 6*f*
Grand—restoration : Home Office official statement, DEC. 14, 4*d*
Article ("Grand juries : should the system be revived?"), OCT. 24, 4*d*
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), OCT. 28, 6*b*
Central Criminal Court—summoning for next session announced, DEC. 13, 7*f*
Special constabulary — claims for exemption : granted to Finchley applicants, OCT. 8, 4*d*; Home Secretary (statement), 13, 4*f*
Mitchell, Mr. P. (statement), OCT. 1, 7*c*
Waldo, Dr. (s.), DEC. 23, 5*f*
Justice, Ministry of : see JUSTICE, Ministry of
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
Indian litigation — Lord Buckmaster (views), NOV. 18, 4*c*; DEC. 6, 4*c*
LAW (continued) :—
Probate—registrars appointed, DEC. 8, 7*d*
Recorders : see RECORDERS
Supreme Court :—
Master (King's Bench division)—appointed, NOV. 1, 10*d*
Travers-Smith Scholarship — award, DEC. 17, 7*g*
LAW, Col. :—
on motor traffic — rules of the road views, NOV. 2, 5*f*
LAW, Mr. A. BONAR — to be present at dinner to M. Poincaré, NOV. 1, 10*c* (l.e.); dines with Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 9, 10*a*; arriving at Cannes, 31, 8*d*
Glasgow — freedom to be offered, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*a*
Unionist Club — re-elected president, NOV. 15, 13*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Constitutional Club, on the Great War : Britain's part; world unrest; limitation of armaments conference; Bolshevism, NOV. 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement : Dominion : status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 7*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*
LAW, Sir Archibald F. — will, NOV. 18, 12*c*
LAW, Mr. Arthur W. — will, OCT. 8, 11*c*
LAW, Mr. Edmund — will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
on Holbein's portrait "Reskimer" at Hampton Court (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 661*c*
LAW, Markham C. — fraud charge : dismissed, OCT. 1, 7*c*
LAW, Mr. Narendra Nath :—
"Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity" —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
LAW cases :—
Anchor Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd. v. Mohad, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Anderson v. Anderson and Lethbridge, NOV. 24, 4*c*
Anderson v. Watson, NOV. 25, 7*g*
Angliss (W.) and Co. Proprietary, Ltd. v. Greatrex and Co., OCT. 20, 4*f*; (T.S.), 29, 12*8d*
Anichab, in re : see under *Privy Council appeals—Africa, German South-West*, below
Antares, NOV. 30, 5*c*
Archangel Saw Mills Company v. Baring Brothers and Company, Ltd., DEC. 17, 4*b*; (T.S.), 24, 28*8d*
Arundo, OCT. 18, 4*g*
Ashmore v. Failes, OCT. 8, 4*d*
Atlantic Transport Company, Ltd. v. Director of Transports, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Attorney-General v. Burns and others, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Attorney-General v. Liverpool Corporation, NOV. 4, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 18, 4*c*
Bailey v. Bottomley, DEC. 17, 4*d*
Baker v. Dalgleish Steam Shipping Company, DEC. 21, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 30*8d*
Barker and others v. Metropolitan Water Board, DEC. 6, 4*g*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Bate v. Bottomley, OCT. 19, 4*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*c*
Benton v. Benton and Ayscough, DEC. 21, 4*e*
Berton and others v. Alliance Economic Investment Company, Ltd., and others, DEC. 2, 4*a*
Besant v. *Daily Graphic*—application for new trial refused, NOV. 25, 7*e*
Biedermann, re—Best v. Wertheim and others, OCT. 28, 4*a*
Bishop and wife v. Holborn and Frascati, Ltd., OCT. 29, 4*a*
Blair v. Blair, OCT. 15, 4*c*
Bloxam orse. Fitzgerald v. Bloxam, NOV. 2, 4*d*
Borradaile v. Borradaile, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Boston Deep Sea Fishing and Ice Company, Ltd. v. Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels Mutual Insurance Company Ltd., NOV. 23, 4*c*
Bottomley, in re Horatio, OCT. 13, 4*c*
Brealey v. Brealey (otherwise George), NOV. 3, 4*g*
Brenan v. Brenan, OCT. 20, 4*e*
Briggs v. Briggs and Routledge, DEC. 6, 4*e*
British Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd. v. Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank, OCT. 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 29, 128*b* ; NOV. 5, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 168*a*
British Cyanides Company, Ltd. v. the King, OCT. 14, 4*b* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 4*e*
British Railway Traffic and Electric Company, Ltd. v. C.R.C. Company, Ltd. and London County Council, DEC. 8, 4*c*
British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd. v. Corona Lamp Works, Ltd., DEC. 20, 4*a*
Brittain v. Brittain and Mudford, NOV. 4, 4*f*
Brodie v. Bevan, DEC. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e*
Bromage v. Stanton, OCT. 12, 4*e*
Broomhall v. Property Agents and Owners, Ltd., NOV. 10, 4*d*
Brown v. Craig and another, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Bruce v. Hatton, DEC. 14, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 268*d*
Bryant (Brigg School), re, OCT. 11, 4*c*
Buchanan v. Compagnie Internationale des Wagons Lit et des Grands Express Européens, NOV. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*d*
Buckmaster v. Buckmaster, DEC. 1, 4*d*
Bulair, NOV. 10, 4*e*
Bull v. Walker, OCT. 19, 7*c*
Burland and others v. the King : see under *Privy Council appeals — Canada*, below
Bycroft v. Nuttall, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Camberwell Borough Council v. Palmer, DEC. 21, 4*e*
Camillo Tank Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Alexandria Engineering Works (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*d*
Canada, Attorney-General of v. Attorney-General of Alberta : see under *Privy Council appeals — Canada*, below
Canadia, NOV. 30, 5*e*
Cantrell-Hubbersty v. Cantrell-Hubbersty and Riley, DEC. 8, 5*f*
Charente Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Director of Transports, NOV. 30, 4*g*
Charlotte, NOV. 29, 4*e*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Charlton Steamship Company, Ltd. v. T. W. Allen and Sons, Gabriel Wade and English, Ltd. (T.S.), NOV. 12, 168*d*
Clarke v. Acland and others, DEC. 8, 4*g*
Cockle v. Cockle, OCT. 29, 4*c*
Cohen v. Hall, NOV. 30, 4*a*
Colley v. Colley, DEC. 3, 4*b*
Collins v. Jones and Son, OCT. 14, 4*d*
Cornwallis v. Strickland and others, DEC. 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f*
Countess, DEC. 21, 4*a*
Crang v. Leman, NOV. 11, 4*a*
Creek v. Creek and Edwards, NOV. 29, 4*f*
Crystal Palace, re, NOV. 4, 4*c*
Daily Mail and Hull Times Company, Ltd. v. Eastern Morning and Hull News Company, Ltd, OCT. 15, 4*a*
Davies, deceased, in the estate of Henry—Davies v. Davies, NOV. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*c*
Dca, NOV. 30, 5*e*
Debenham's, Ltd. v. Ambler, OCT. 7, 5*d*
Decrees *nisi*—made absolute, OCT. 6, 14*a* ; 18, 4*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; NOV. 1, 4*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 15, 4*g* ; 22, 4*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; DEC. 6, 4*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 4*f*
Rescinded, OCT. 18, 4*f* ; NOV. 8, 4*e* ; 15, 4*g* ; 29, 4*f* ; DEC. 6, 4*e*
Demery v. Wallis and Starkie, OCT. 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c*
Dickinson v. Bainbridge, NOV. 5, 4*b*
Disher v. Odhams Press, Ltd., NOV. 24, 4*g* ; 25, 4*d*
Donmall v. Hall, DEC. 6, 4*d*
Douglas v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., NOV. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 4*f*
Dowling v. Peters, DEC. 9, 5*e*
Doyle v. Doyle and Arnold Jones, DEC. 3, 4*b*
Drogheda v. Drogheda, NOV. 23, 4*d*
Dunn v. Bevan, DEC. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 22, 4*c*
Elias, in re J. S., OCT. 13, 4*c*
Erskine-Shaw v. Erskine-Shaw, OCT. 21, 4*c*
Evans (David) and Sons, Ltd. v. Great Western Railway Company, NOV. 12, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 188*c*
Fasbender v. Attorney-General, NOV. 10, 4*c* ; 25, 4*b*
Fenton Textile Association, Ltd. v. Krassin and All Russian Co-operative Society, Ltd., OCT. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; DEC. 9, 4*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
Ferris (J. and E.), Ltd. v. March, OCT. 14, 4*a*
Fiorella, NOV. 30, 5*c*
Foster v. Foster, NOV. 8, 4*c*
Fowler v. Kibble and another, NOV. 3, 4*e*
Froissard v. Froissard (Chavanne cited), OCT. 31, 4*e* ; NOV. 1, 4*g*
Fry v. Fry and Briggs, NOV. 3, 4*g* ; 4, 4*f*
Fryer and Notley v. Rumball, NOV. 5, 4*b*
Geering v. Geering and Mockford, NOV. 22, 5*d*
George H. Cox Institute v. Odhams Press, Ltd., NOV. 23, 4*a*
Glasgow Corporation v. Taylor, NOV. 19, 4*a*
Goldsmith v. Dredge and McCombie, OCT. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Gordon-Canning v. Gordon-Canning and Castle, NOV. 1, 4*f*

Law cases (continued) :—
Grand Trunk Railway Company v. the King : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
Graygarth, Dec. 20, 4*d*
Great Western Railway Company v. Evans, Dec. 13, 4*d*
Green v. Gloucestershire Standing Joint Committee, Nov. 3, 4*d*
Griffin v. Neilson, Nov. 1, 4*e*
Gruner v. Morgan and others, Nov. 26, 4*e*
Hackney Borough Council v. Dore, Nov. 15, 4*e*
Haining v. Haining and Ziegler, Nov. 1, 4*g*
Hall v. Trotter, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Hambrough v Hambrough, Nov. 25, 4*g*
Hani I., Nov. 1, 4*e*
Hanley v. Hanley and Williams, Oct. 26, 5*f*
Hanover Press, Ltd. v. Jardine, Nov. 29, 4*c* ; 30, 4*e*
Harris v. Wilmore, Nov. 30, 5*a*
Harrison v. Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd., Nov. 26, 4*c*
Hart v. Dey, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Hartley v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., and others, Oct. 19, 4*c*
Heathcote v. Heathcote, Dec. 21, 4*e*
Herington v. Evans and Smith, Dec. 14, 4*d*
Hodson v. Hodson, Wood, and Shires, Oct. 27, 4*e*
Hull Daily Mail v. *Hull Daily News*, Oct. 15, 4*a*
Hunt v. Nelson Hippodrome, Ltd., Dec. 4, 8*f*
Insurance Act, 1920 — appeals under unemployment section, Nov. 23, 4*e*
Ionides and another v. Kessisoglu and another, Nov. 22, 5*b*
Isaacs v. Bottomley, Oct. 22, 4*c*
Jillings and another v. Bell and another, Nov. 29, 4*d*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., in re, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; 17, 4*e* ; 29, 15*e* ; 30, 4*f*
Junior Carlton Club, re, Oct. 11, 4*e*
Kenilworth, Dec. 20, 4*b*
Kensington v. Kensington and Mitchem, Nov. 26, 4*e*
King v. Commissioner of Police, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Lambart v. Lambart, Dec. 3, 4*b*
Lang v. Appleton (H.) and Company, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Lea, deceased, in the estate of Amy Mary Wheeley — Jacomb v. Biggs, Oct. 27, 4*f*
Leeds v. Leeds, Dec. 6, 4*c*
Leete (J.) and Son v. Moss and Company, Ltd., Dec. 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e*
Leonard v. Karno, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Lewis v. Archie and Company, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Lierhammer v. Runchmann, Oct. 18, 4*g*
London County Council v. Wettman, Oct. 28, 4*e* ; Nov. 5, 4*a*
Longlands Cattle and Tobacco Farms Syndicate, Ltd. v. Shannon, Dec. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
Loughnane v. McKergew, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Lucoque v. Gaumont Company, Ltd., Oct. 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; 25, 5*e*
Law cases (continued) :—
McGuinness v. White Star Line, Nov. 22, 7*e* ; Dec. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Mackenzie v. Fraser-Mackenzie, Dec. 13, 4*e*
McMunn v. McMunn, Oct. 19, 4*f*
Mann v. Mann, Oct. 20, 4*e*
Melville v. Melville, Nov. 19, 4*f* ; 26, 4*d*
Michaels v. London County Council, Nov. 11, 4*c*
Midgley v. Midgley and Ramsbottom, Nov. 25, 4*g*
Miller v. Bottomley, Oct. 26, 9*g*
Mitchell and Booker (Palais de Danse), Ltd. v. Associated Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd., Dec. 22, 4*e*
Mogileff, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; Nov. 9, 4*e* ; Dec. 8, 4*e*
Morris, re—Mayhew v. Halton, Oct. 25, 5*d* ; (T.S.), Nov. 12, 168*d*
Mosdell-Smith v. Freeman, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Neilson v. London and North Western Railway (T.S.), Dec. 10, 248*d*
New Sweden, in re part cargo ex— Topken Company v. H. M. Procurator-General : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
North and Ingram, re, Oct. 11, 4*e*
North-British Railway Company v. Treasury and Ministry of Transport, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Nortier and another v. William Maclean, Sons and Co., Nov. 9, 4*f* ; (T.S.), Dec. 10, 248*d*
Orrin v. Orrin, Dec. 20, 4*f*
Osborne-Smith v. Osborne-Smith and Delacombe, Nov. 3, 4*g*
Oscar II.—Jens Toft v. H.M. Procurator-General : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
Palliser v. Palliser, Oct. 19, 4*f*
Paul (H. and W.), Ltd. v. W. H. Pim, Junior and Company, Ltd., Nov. 16, 4*d* ; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*d*
Pearmain v. Pearmain, Oct. 22, 4*c*
Pelman Institute, re, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; 26, 5*f*
Pelter v. Pelter and Potts, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Peninsular and Oriental Branch Service v. Commonwealth Shipping Representative, Nov. 12, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 188*c* ; Dec. 10, 248*d*
Pepper (otherwise Berrington) v. Pepper, Nov. 15, 4*g*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. London Theatre of Varieties, Ltd., Nov. 8, 4*d* ; Dec. 15, 4*f*
Phillips v. Phillips, Nov. 30, 4*f*
Phillips v. Simmons, Dec. 13, 5*c*
Pirelli v. Pirelli (otherwise Benson), Nov. 22, 4*c*
Pool v. Guardian Investment Trust Company (F.N.), Dec. 22, 16*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 308*d*
Porteous v. Sunday Times, Ltd., and others, Nov. 18, 4*d*
Pratt v. Ministry of Munitions, Oct. 27, 7*d*
Privy Council appeals :—
Africa, German South-West :—
Aniehab, in re, and other vessels and craft—H. M. Procurator-General v. Woermann Linie Actien Gesellschaft, Dec. 14, 4*d*
Australia :—
Union Bank of Australia, Ltd. v. Eva McClintock and others, Dec. 20, 4*c*

LAW cases :—
Privy Council appeals (continued) :—
Canada :—
Attorney-General of Canada v. Attorney-General of Alberta and others and the Attorney-Generals of Ontario and Quebec (intervenents), NOV. 12, 4c
Burland and others v. the King, NOV. 26, 4a
Grand Trunk Railway Company v. the King, DEC. 22, 4c
Sharpels and others v. Barthe, NOV. 26, 4a
India :—
Delays—Lord Buckmaster (views), NOV. 18, 4c ; DEC. 6, 4c
Somi Reddi v. King-Emperor, NOV. 2, 4d
New Sweden, in re part cargo ex — Topken Company v. H.M. Procurator-General, DEC. 7, 4b
Oscar II. and other vessels—Jens Toft v. H.M. Procurator-General, DEC. 3, 4c
Produce Brokers, Ltd. v. Grahams and Company (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228d
R. v. Bigland—ex parte Bottomley, NOV. 2, 4c
R. v. Boniface, NOV. 3, 5d
R. v. Boss, NOV. 30, 4d
R. v. Brennan, OCT. 18, 4d
R. v. Brighton Marine Palace and Pier Company, Ltd., DEC. 3, 4b
R. v. Coleman, NOV. 30, 4d
R. v. *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd. and Glover, DEC. 3, 4b
R. v. Dean, OCT. 18, 4d 4d
R. v. Edwards, DEC. 22, 4c
R. v. Fisher (F.J.E.), OCT. 27, 4d
R. v. Fisher (Florence S.), NOV. 15, 4f
R. v. Hickson, OCT. 20, 4c ; 28, 4c
R. v. Hunter, NOV. 15, 4f
R. v. Jellyman, OCT. 20, 4c
R. v. Jones, NOV. 8, 4f
R. v. Lyon—ex parte Gatti, OCT. 22, 4d ; NOV. 4, 4c
R. v. Mansfield, alias MacNally, OCT. 18, 4d
R. v. Marsh, OCT. 18, 4d
R. v. Mayor of Brighton, DEC. 3, 4b
R. v. O'Connor, DEC. 6, 4c
R. v. Poplar Borough Council, OCT. 13, 4d
R. v. Pritchard, DEC. 20, 4d
R. v. Saldanha, NOV. 1, 4d
R. v. Starkie, NOV. 22, 4d ; 29, 4g ; DEC. 13, 4c
R. v. Stott, OCT. 27, 4d
R. v. Winter, DEC. 6, 4c
Reader v. South Eastern and Chatham Railway, and London and North Western Railway, OCT. 12, 4g ; 18, 4e
Relph, Darwen and Pearce v. Temperley and others, DEC. 3, 4a
Renshaw v. Renshaw and McCauley, DEC. 6, 4e
Reynolds v. Boston Deep Sea Fishing and Ice Company, Ltd., OCT. 25, 5c ; (T.S.), 29, 128d
Richards v. Hunt, DEC. 2, 4b
Richmond v. Dewar and others and Cadogan Hotel Company, Ltd., NOV. 18, 4e
Roberts v. Roberts, NOV. 26, 4e
Robinson v. Robinson, OCT. 21, 4c
Roche v. Roberts, OCT. 19, 4e
Ruffey Arnell and Baumann Aviation Company, Ltd. v. the King, DEC. 7, 4e ; 9, 4g ; 10, 4b ; 13, 4f ; 14, 4a ; 17, 4d ; 21, 4c
LAW cases (continued) :—
Rugby School, re, OCT. 11, 4e
Rutherford v. Rutherford—Richardson intervening, NOV. 30, 4c ; DEC. 1, 4b
Sabine v. Legge, NOV. 19, 4c ; 23, 4c
Samborne-Palmer v. Samborne-Palmer, NOV. 18, 4f
Saunders v. Saunders and Minter, NOV. 29, 4f
Schwarp v. Harris, NOV. 17, 4d
Scott v. Vickers, OCT. 11, 4d
Serra v. Famous Players Lasky Film Service, Ltd., NOV. 11, 4d ; 12, 4d
Shade v. Cambrian Railway Company, OCT. 31, 4d
Shakespeare v. Queen Anne Residential Mansions and Hotel Company, Ltd., OCT. 7, 5d
Shapland v. Morgan, NOV. 12, 4d
Sharpels and others v. Barthe : see under *Privy Council appeals—Canada, above*
Shrewsbury and Talbot, deceased, in the estate of Lord—McLeod v. Shrewsbury (Brownlee intervening), DEC. 17, 4c
Simpson v. Leggett, NOV. 16, 4e
Sinclair v. Powell, DEC. 17, 4g
Société des Hotels du Touquet-Paris-Plage v. Cumming, DEC. 21, 4d
Somi Reddi : see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, above
Squier v. Hore, OCT. 28, 4b
Steam Saw Mills Company, Ltd. v. Baring Brothers and Company, Ltd., DEC. 17, 4b ; (T.S.), 24, 288d
Stewart (Donald) and Company, Ltd. v. John Lofthouse and Company, Ltd., and others, DEC. 8, 4b
Stirling Sentinel v. Young, DEC. 3, 7b
Strauss and another v. Platt and others, OCT. 27, 4c ; 28, 4d
Stuart v. Stuart, OCT. 6, 14a ; 7, 5b
Sulman Pak, DEC. 14, 4c ; 22, 4a
Sumner v. Sumner, DEC. 16, 4f
Sumner, Permain and Company, Ltd. v. J. G. Webb and Company, Ltd., OCT. 27, 4c ; NOV. 5, 148d
Sutters v. Briggs, OCT. 26, 5b
Sutton v. Pearce, OCT. 6, 14b
Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse and B. Elliott (Inspector of Taxes), re, NOV. 24, 4f
Taylor v. W. and A. Gilbey, Ltd., OCT. 26, 5c
Thomas v. March, NOV. 16, 4c
Thomas v. National Labour Press, and others, NOV. 30, 4b ; DEC. 1, 4e ; 2, 4d ; 3, 4c ; leading article, 3, 11c
Thomson (William) and Company v. Anderson or Scrimgeour, DEC. 20, 4b
Topken Company v. H. M. Procurator-General, DEC. 7, 4b
Toplis v. Toplis and Coates, NOV. 29, 4f
Traders and General Insurance Association, Ltd. v. Bankers and General Insurance Company, Ltd., NOV. 15, 4d ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228d
Turner v. Forum Club Company, Ltd., NOV. 8, 4f
U. 88, DEC. 14, 4c
U.B. 82, DEC. 14, 4c
Union Bank of Australia, Ltd. v. Eva McClintock and others : see under *Privy Council appeals—Australia*, above

Law cases (continued):—
Union Nationale Inter Syndieale des Marques Colleetives and in re Trade Marks Acts, in re, Dec. 9, 4e; 10, 4e; 14, 4a; 16, 4d
Van den Berghs, Ltd. v. Great Western Railway, Oct. 14, 4d; 15, 4b; 18, 4e
Vietory Bond Club, in re—Bate v. Bottomley, Oct. 19, 4d; 22, 4a; Dec. 14, 4e
Vidal v. Vidal and Wilson, Oct. 13, 4c
Visseherij Maatsehappij Nieuw Onderneming v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., Dec. 7, 4d; 9, 4f
Vlasto v. Kessisoglu and another, Nov. 22, 5b
Volute, Dec. 16, 4a; (T.S.), 24, 288d
Wade-Palmer v. Wade-Palmer, Nov. 26, 4e
Walker v. Walker, Dec. 8, 5f
Waring and Gillow, Ltd. v. Doughty, Oct. 7, 5c; 8, 4e
Watkins v. Watkins and Lanesborough, Dec. 1, 4e
Watson v. Northumberland, Nov. 16, 5a; 17, 5a; 18, 5b
Weight v. the King, Oct. 11, 4d; 12, 4f
Whitley v. Commissioner of Police, Dec. 30, 5b
Whitworth, deceased, re Sir J.—O'Rourke v. Darbishire, Oct. 28, 4b
Wiener v. Wavertree, Dec. 10, 4c; 16, 4e
Williams, deeeased, in the estate of Harriet Jane, Nov. 29, 4d
Williams v. Williams (otherwise Hanley), Oct. 26, 5f
Williams v. Williams and Sapte, Nov. 4, 4f
Wood v. Wood and Wilson, Nov. 19, 4b
Woods (L. H.) and Company, Ltd. v. City and West End Properties, Ltd., Nov. 19, 4b
Wyfax, Oct. 31, 4d
Wylie v. Carlyon, Oct. 18, 4g; 19, 4d
Yardigar-i-Milet, Dec. 14, 4c
Yates v. Bottomley, Oct. 21, 4b; 28, 4d; 29, 4e; Nov. 1, 4d
Yearsley (Claude B.) Plays, Ltd. v. S. and F. S. James, Dec. 22, 4d
Yorke v. Kessisoglu and another, Nov. 22, 5b
Zarifi v. Kessisoglu, Nov. 22, 5b
Zelo, Nov. 5, 4d
Lawes, Mr. Edward T. — death, Oct. 19, 7e
Lawford, Mr. J. B. — McGill University confers degree of LL.D., Oct. 15, 9g
Lawn, Miss Aliee M. — will, Oct. 4, 13c
Lawn Tennis:—
Beamish, Mr. A. E. — last appearance as amateur: arrangements, Nov. 16, 15f
Cannes tournament, Dec. 23, 12a; 24, 14a; 27, 10a, 13e; 28, 11g; photographs, 31, 3e
Championships—arrangements for 1922, Oct. 22, 2g; Mr. W. T. Tilden unlikely to defend Singles title, Nov. 18, 14e (e.e.); 25, 14c; holders of titles given option of playing through, Dec. 29, 4f; champions' reply to offer, 30, 4b; 31, 3b
Inter-County — entries, Dec. 31, 3b
Inter-County Hard Courts — matches played, Nov. 28, 14d
Lawn Tennis:—
Championships (eontinued):—
London Covered Courts, Oct. 10, 16c; 11, 14e; 12, 14f; 13, 14e; 14, 15g; 15, 12c; 17, 14c; 18, 15e; 19, 15g; 20, 5f; 21, 4d; 22, 12g; 24, 14e
Welsh Covered Courts, Oct. 4, 4e; 5, 4g; 6, 4g; 7, 4f; 8, 12f; 11, 14e
Donisthorpe, Mr. F. W. — beeomes professional eoaeh, Nov. 10, 6f
Drive Club — tournament, Oct. 1, 5e; 3, 14g; 4, 4e; v. Gallery Club, 27, 15g; Dec. 7, 14b
Federation, International:—
United States — attitude diseussed at Lawn Tennis Association meeting, Dec. 13, 14d
Handieaps—Lawn Tennis Assoeiation: deeision, Dec. 13, 14d
London County Club — tournament, Oct. 1, 5e; 3, 14g; 5, 4g; 6, 4f; v. Stock Exchange, 10, 16e; v. Navy, Dec. 12, 15g
Monte Carlo tournament. Dec. 28, 12e; 29, 4f; 30, 4b; 31, 3b
North London Hard Courts Club v. Cumberland Club, Oct. 25, 15c; Nov. 23, 14c; v. Chiswiek Park, Dec. 14, 14c
North London Parks League v. South London Parks League, Oct. 3, 14g
Play, eontinuity of — resolution passed by Lawn Tennis Assoeiation, Dec. 13, 14d
Prizes — limitation: Lawn Tennis Association deeision, Dec. 13, 14d
Queen's Club — hard-court exhibitiou games: arrangements, Nov. 25, 14c
Roehampton Club — to instal lights for open-air play at night, Dec. 9, 14e; v. Royal Navy, 5, 16c
Scotland v. All-India, Oct. 26, 7e; 27, 15g
Stoek Exehange tournament, Oct. 4, 4c; 5, 4g; 6, 4g; 7, 4f; 8, 12f; 10, 16e
Telford Park Club v. Gallery, Dec. 19, 16c
Torquay — ground laid out by Corporation, Dec. 29, 4f
Winter Tennis Club, Crieklewood — announcement, Dec. 17, 14b
Woodford Hard Court Club v. Houses of Parliament, Nov. 21, 15b
Lawn Tennis Assoeiation — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 12, 16a; held, 13, 14d
Law Quarterly Reviere, The—notieed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774d
Lawrence, Lord — statue at Lahore: Mr. Gandhi exhorts gathering to remove, Nov. 12, 9b
Lawrence, Corporal—killed in flying accident, Dec. 5, 7e
Lawrence, Miss A. H.—appointed inspectress of training institutions for women teachers in United Provinces, Dec. 23, 7f
Lawrence, Mr. Cooling:—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Nov. 24, 5b
Lawrence, Gen. Sir Herbert—unveils Midland Railway War Memorial at Derby, Dec. 16, 14a
Lawrence, Miss Susan:—
at London County Counеil, on Greater London seheme, Nov. 30, 7a
Lawrence, Mr. T. B.:—
"What I Know about Advertising" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645b

LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on "Philaster" — authorship (art., "The Riddle of 'Philaster,'" L.S.), NOV. 7, 751*a*
LAWRENCE, Walter S.—assault charge, NOV. 21, 7*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir William :—
on hospitals, voluntary—trade union boycott (l.), DEC. 22, 11*d*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital and late Lord Sandhurst (l. quoted), NOV. 12, 7*b*
LAWS, Mr. H.—motor accident (fatal), OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
LAW Society :—
Botterell, Mr. J. J. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 12*b*
Committee—meeting held, DEC. 9, 5*c*
Examinations—preliminary : results, NOV. 5, 7*f*; final : results, 12, 4*c*
Meeting (Scarborough)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 8*d*; held, 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c*
Reception, civic—given, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Meeting (special)—arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Scholarships and prizes—awards, NOV. 26, 7*e*
LAWSON, Mr. A. J. :—
"Universal Exchange and Interest Tables"—noticed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 295*b*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*
LAWSON, William—manslaughter charge, NOV. 10, 7*g*
LAW Students' Debating Society—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 9, 13*c*; given, 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
LAWTHER, Latta, and Co.—converted into private company, DEC. 24, 15*c*
LAWTON, Mr. Ralph—pianoforte recital, DEC. 9, 8*a*
LAW Union, and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 18*b*
LAY Readers—meeting at Canterbury : arrangements, NOV. 14, 8*c*
LAYTON, Mr. Noel—photograph, OCT. 17, 14*f*
LAYTON, Mr. Walter T.—appointed editor of *Economist*, DEC. 17, 7*g*
LAZAGA, Deputy (Spain) :—
in Cortes, on officers in charge of native administration in Morocco, OCT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
LAZZARINI, Mr. Carlo C. (New South Wales)—appointed member of Ministry, OCT. 10, 9*c*
LEA, river :—
Cleansing—Mr. E. Cadogan (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c*; Mr. E. J. Boake (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
Floods—law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*
LEA, Amy M. W.—will : law case, OCT. 27, 4*f*
LEA, Prof. F. C.—opens technical school at Oswestry, NOV. 25, 7*g*
LEA (R. J.), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 18*a*
LEACH, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 23, 13*e*
LEACH, Francis—inquest, DEC. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
LEACH, Mrs. Martha M.—will, NOV. 30, 13*c*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 15*a*
LEACOCK, Julian — lottery promotion charge, DEC. 1, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 14, 8*d*; to be entertained at dinner by London Society, NOV. 29, 7*g*; entertained, DEC. 10, 12*e*; entertained at luncheon by Canadian Club of Great Britain, 13, 5*b*; concludes British lecture tour, 24, 8*b*
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen (continued) :—
"Nonsense Novels"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
Parker, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 13, 5*b*
at Æolian Hall, on frenzied fiction, OCT. 18, 7*e* (l.e.); on drama, 21, 8*b*
at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on Canada : general election, DEC. 13, 5*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on London; House of Commons, DEC. 10, 12*e*
on British audiences (int.), DEC. 24, 8*b*
on McCrae, Col. J.—article ("In Flanders Fields"), NOV. 11, 13*d*
LEADBEATER, Pte. R.—received by King, DEC. 17, 10*b*, 13*b*
LEADING articles :—
Adly Pasha (Egypt) — resignation as Premier, DEC. 9, 11*c*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — Langley machine, OCT. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 6, 11*d*
Casualties :—
Airships — R.38 : memorial, OCT. 1, 11*d*
Competitions and flights — aeroplane : first, DEC. 6, 11*d*
France — commercial : development, NOV. 25, 11*c*
Germany — developments, OCT. 12, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Commercial :—
Development — report of Controller-General, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Government policy, OCT. 29, 9*d*; NOV. 15, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*
History, OCT. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 6, 11*d*
Mail services — British Empire, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Services :—
English Channel, OCT. 29, 9*d*
Imperial :—
Airships, OCT. 22, 9*d*; Australian attitude, OCT. 7, 11*d*
Afghanistan — relations with Great Britain : see under *Foreign relations—Afghanistan*, below
Africa, Central — fauna, NOV. 19, 9*d*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Lean years, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Dairying industry — conditions, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Pests — insects : time-tables, NOV. 4, 11*d*
Albania :—
Mirdite rising, NOV. 16, 11*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Invasion, NOV. 16, 11*c*; League of Nations : position, NOV. 16, 11*c*
All Hallows, Lombard-street — offer for site, DEC. 10, 11*d*
American Association for the Advancement of Science — congress (Toronto), OCT. 27, 11*c*
Antarctic — Shackleton-Rowett expedition, DEC. 8, 11*c*
Anthropology :—
Africa — human skull discovered at Broken Hill Mine, Rhodesia, NOV. 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*
Archæology :—
Italy, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Mycenae—excavations, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Architecture — effect of creepers, NOV. 2, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Argentina :—
Railways — rates (T.S.), NOV. 12, 170*a*
Armaments :—
Limitation :—
Conference (Washington), OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 1, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; 31, 9*b*
British Empire :—
Delegation — delay, OCT. 14, 11*b*
Dominions — representation, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Responsibility, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c*
France — attitude, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c*
Germany—attitude, NOV. 15, 11*b*
Harding, Mr. W.—views, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b*
Harvey, Mr. G. — speech at Pilgrims' dinner, NOV. 1, 11*d*
Japan — attitude, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 7, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Inverness, OCT. 5, 11*b*
Northcliffe, Lord — speech at Manila, OCT. 24, 11*c*
Procedure, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; opening, NOV. 14, 11*b*
Small powers — participation, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*b*
United States—opinion, OCT. 14, 11*b*
Armies :—
Reduction :—
Armaments Conference (Washington) — proposals, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Armistice Day, NOV. 11, 11*b*
Observance, NOV. 12, 11*c*
Service men, ex — wearing of medals, NOV. 9, 13*d*
Army :—
Mounted troops — reduction, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Remount service — reduction, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Astronomy — moon : eclipse, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Australia :—
Animals — Platypus, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Immigration, NOV. 2, 11*c* ; DEC. 20, 11*c*
White Australia policy, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 70*a*
Iron and steel industry — position, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Labour — wage reductions (T.S.), DEC. 10, 250*b*
Iron and steel workers — demands, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Land settlement, NOV. 2, 11*c*
Trade :—
Marketing — pool system (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*c*
State—Private Industry League to combat (T.S.), DEC. 10, 250*b*
Austria :—
Finance — reconstruction : Allied credits, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Hapsburgs, OCT. 29, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Auto-suggestion, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Banca Italiana di Sconto — suspension, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Banking :—
Businesses, relations with, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Bank of England — extension : Mr. A. E. Richardson's design, DEC. 5, 11*d*
Belgium — general election, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Betting — payment by cheque, OCT 26, 13*d* ; 29, 9*c*
Bills of lading — Hague rules (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*b* ; NOV. 19, 190*b*
Biography :—
Autobiography, OCT. 4, 11*d*
Political, NOV. 22, 11*d*
Biology, marine — research : Kei Islands expedition, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Birds — Lord Grey : address to Berwick naturalists, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Boy Scouts—appeal, OCT. 22, 9*c*
British and Foreign Bible Society—appeal, DEC. 24, 11*c*
British Empire :—
Crown Colonies :—
Administration, NOV. 19, 9*d*
Development (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*c* ; NOV. 7, 11*d*
Exhibition (1923), OCT. 13, 11*c*
British Legion—Poppy day : appeal, NOV. 11, 11*b*
Buildings—effect of creepers, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Bulgaria—language : see under *Languages*, below
Burgenland—transfer to Austria, OCT. 3, 11*b*
Cambridge University : see under *Education*, below
Canada :—
General election, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Population (T.S.), NOV. 26, 210*c*
Trade—revival (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*b*
Cavan, Gen. Lord—appointed Chief of Imperial General Staff, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Charles, ex-King of Hungary :—
Exile, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Throne : see under *Hungary*, below
Chemicals :—
Research—effect of restrictions, NOV. 14, 11*d*
Children :—
Literature : see under *Literature*, below
Medical service, school :—
Control, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Officers — hospital courses, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Chile :—
Peru, relations with—Tacna and Arica dispute, DEC. 16, 13*d*
China :—
Administration — independence, NOV. 26, 11*b*
Customs, maritime — administration, NOV. 26, 11*b*
Foreign relations, NOV. 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b*
Extra-territorial rights : see under *Territories — Leased to Foreign Powers*, below
Japan, relations with, OCT. 18, 11*b*
Shangtung : see under *Shangtung*, below
Territories—leased to foreign powers : abrogation of rights, DEC. 1, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Trade — foreign : rivalry, DEC. 21 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Christmas, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Church Congress, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
Churches—unity, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; "blougramism," OCT. 5, 11*d*
Church of England :—
Assembly, National — autumn session, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Clergy—pensions, Nov. 23, 11*c* ;—stipends, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d*
Finance :—
Central Fund—appeal, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; DEC. 24, 11*c*
Condition, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Cilicia :—
Christians—position, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b*
France—withdrawal of troops, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 19, 9*b*
Clubs—labour : see under *Labour*, below
Coal and coalmining :—
Prices (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*b*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*a*
Transport—cost (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*b*
Communist—libel action against, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Congregational Union of England and Wales—assembly, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Consular service—reform, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Cotton :—
United States—prices (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*c*
Crime—burglary, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Currency :—
Deflation — government policy (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*c*
Gold standard, Nov. 9, 13*b*
Inflation (T.S.), DEC. 31, 310*b*
Stabilization, OCT. 5, 11*b*
Dairying :—
Industry, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Show (Agricultural Hall), OCT. 19, 11*d*
Daylight saving — summer time, OCT. 3, 11*d*
De Valera, Mr. E.—Home Rule (Ireland) : see under *Home Rule (Ireland)*, below
Drama :—
Latin—*Famulus* : performed at Westminster School, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Popular taste, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Dunlop, Mr. J. B.—death, OCT. 25, 11*d*
East, Near :—
Allied Powers—policy, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b*
Bolshevist propaganda, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Great Britain and France, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 8, 11*d*
Education :—
Cambridge University :—
Newnham College—rag, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Women—status, OCT. 18, 11*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 25, 11*d*
Oxford University — Rhodes scholars, OCT. 24, 11*a* ; effect of creepers on buildings, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Universities — industrial training, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Treaty, new — negotiations, OCT. 7, 11*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; Nov. 18, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; draft convention, DEC. 5, 11*c*
Independence movement—arrest of Zaghlul Pasha, DEC. 29, 9*c*
LEADING articles :—
Egypt (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Policy, DEC. 9, 11*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Position, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Political situation, OCT. 7, 11*c* ; DEC. 29, 9*c*
Report for 1920, OCT. 7, 11*c*
Elections, municipal, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 5, 11*c*
Elwes, Gervase—memorial, Nov. 18, 11*d*
Emigration :—
Empire, within the, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association, Nov. 4, 11*b*
Europe :—
Currency—inflation (T.S.), DEC. 31, 310*b*
Great Britain—alienation, Nov. 15, 11*b*
Reconstruction (economic and political), DEC. 19, 11*b*
Conference (Paris), forthcoming, DEC. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 9*b*
Conference (Cannes), forthcoming, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Trade—credits (Ter Meulen scheme) : working (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*c*
United States :—
Trade, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; United States Chamber of Commerce : report of committee (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*a*
European Financial Corporation, proposed, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Everest, Mount — expedition, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; DEC. 15, 13*c* ; 21, 13*d*
Fiji Islands, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Finance :—
Exchange — stabilization, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, DEC. 10, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 290*a* ; Businessmen's Committee : report, 17, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b*
Government policy (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*c* ; DEC. 10, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 290*a*
Position, Nov. 10, 11*c*
Taxation :—
High, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Reduction, necessity for, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Trade, effect on : see under *Trade*, below
Flaubert, Gustav—centenary, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Football (Rugby Union)—Oxford v. Cambridge, DEC. 9, 11*d*
Foreign Office—commercial interests : apathy (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*a*
Foreign relations :—
Afghanistan—treaty, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Continental policy, OCT. 4, 11*b*
France, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; DEC. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c*
Anti-British feeling, DEC. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c*
Entente, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*
Germany—trade (T.S.), DEC. 2, 250*a*
Japan, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Alliance, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; United States opinion, Nov. 21, 11*b*
Norway, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Policy—Lord Curzon's statement, Nov. 25, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
Foreign relations (continued) :—
United States, OCT. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; NOV. 15, 11*b*
Anglo-Japanese Alliance—effect, NOV. 21, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
British aspirations—views, NOV. 15, 11*b*
Forestry :—
Afforestation, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Commission—estimates, NOV. 3, 11*d*
France (Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 5*a*
Army :—
Reduction—M. Briand : speech at Washington, NOV. 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Colonies—Asiatic : administration, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Crime :—
Murder—Landru, NOV. 14, 11*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*c*
Finance :—
Budget, OCT. 7, 11*b*
Taxation, OCT. 7, 11*b*
Fish and fishing—salmon culture, NOV. 19, 9*d*
Germany — security against aggression, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; NOV. 22, 11*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Labour — unemployed (Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 5*a*
Ministry (Briand)—policy, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; debate in Chamber, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Navy :—
Strength—proposals at Washington conference, DEC. 19, 11*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b*
Submarine question, DEC. 24, 11*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b*
Policy, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Reconstruction (F.N.), OCT. 4, 5*a*
Devastated districts — German supplies : agreement, OCT. 7, 11*b* ; (Sir John Bradbury's report, 9, 13*c*) ; DEC. 10, 11*b*
Tariff (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under *Turkey*, below
Freud, Prof. Sigmund—lecture hoax, DEC. 17, 11*d*
Gas, domestic — carbon-monoxide, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Geography—frontiers, DEC. 23, 9*d*
George V., King :—
Civil list—inadequacy, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Ireland—solicitude, OCT. 10, 11*b*
Yachting—abandonment, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Germany :—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; DEC. 13, 11*b*
Elections, municipal, OCT. 19, 11*b*
Finance :—
Currency—inflation (T.S.), NOV. 19, 190*c* ; DEC. 6, 11*c*
Exchange — depreciation of mark, OCT. 18, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 22, 110*b* ; NOV. 8, 13*b*
Loans—for reparations payments, DEC. 19, 11*b*
Policy, DEC. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 250*a*
Militarism, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; NOV. 2, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b*
Ministry (Wirth), OCT. 27, 11*b*
Government :—
Bureaucracy, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Coalition system, OCT. 15, 11*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Greco-Turkish war, NOV. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*b*
Great Britain—policy, NOV. 2, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Viscount, OCT. 11, 11*b* ; interest in birds, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Haig, Lord—appeal for ex-service men, NOV. 23, 11*d*
Halsbury, Lord—death, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Hara, Mr. (Japan)—assassination, NOV. 5, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b*
Harding, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) :—
Anglo-American relations—speech at Yorktown, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Armaments — limitation : speech at Washington conference, NOV. 14, 11*b*
Harrison, Mr. Frederic, OCT. 18, 11*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—speech on armaments conference, NOV. 1, 11*b*
Health, Ministry of—administration, DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; bureaucratic methods, OCT. 15, 11*c* ; publications, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Heligoland—defences, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Hoaxes, DEC. 17, 11*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Agitation—history, DEC. 14, 11*b*
Settlement :—
Government offer of Dominion status—negotiations, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; DEC. 6, 11*b*
Agreement, DEC. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b*
Dominions—opinion, DEC. 9, 11*d*
Parliament, Imperial — debate, DEC. 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*b*
Ulster—position, DEC. 13, 11*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*b*
Unionists, Southern— guarantees, DEC. 8, 11*c*
Conference, OCT. 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c*
De Valera, Mr. E.—letter to Pope, OCT. 21, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*b*
Unionists (Diehards) — attitude, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; NOV. 1, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Parliament, joint, NOV. 4, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Veto—constitutional recognition, NOV. 4, 11*b*
Ulster—position, NOV. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; British opinion, 8, 13*c* : refusal, 30, 11*b* ; public opinion, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; agreement, 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c*
Homes of St. Giles : see under *Lepers*, below
Horne, Sir R.—speech at Manchester (T.S.), DEC. 10, 25*a*
Hospitals :—
Finance—report, NOV. 21, 11*d* ; position, DEC. 5, 11*d*
Maintenance, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Health Ministry—attitude, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d*
Staffs—trade union conditions : attitude of National Federation of General Workers, DEC. 21, 11*d*
Hospital Saturday Fund, OCT. 8, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Hungary :—
Throne :—
Charles, ex-King — attempt to regain, OCT. 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 9*d*
Hunting season, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Ideals, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; British and German compared, Nov, 2, 11*b*
Imperial relations :—
India, OCT. 26, 13*a*
India :—
Administration (I.N.), Nov. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 23, 9*b*
Non-cooperation movement, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; DEC. 14, 11*c* ; 27, 9*c*
Gandhi, Mr., Nov. 16, 11*c*
Reforms—working, Nov. 16, 11*b* ; (I.N.), Nov. 17, 5*a*
Army :—
Officers—language test, Nov. 28, 11*c* ;
Reduction — officers : position, OCT. 24, 11*c* ; Nov. 8, 13*d*
Time-expired men — re-engagement, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Crime and unrest :—
Riots—Bombay, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Foreign relations (I.N.), Nov. 17, 5*a*
Home Rule (Swaraj) agitation, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Moplahs—rising in Malabar, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Political situation, Nov, 17, 5*a*
Trade—foreign (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*a*
Indo-China—administration, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Industrial Fatigue Research Board—work, DEC. 13, 11*c*
Insanity :—
Treatment, Nov. 10, 11*d*
Asylum methods, OCT. 4, 11*c*
Conference, proposed, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Insects—time table, Nov. 4, 11*d*
Insurance Act, National :—
Medical benefit :—
Practitioners :—
Fees—reduction, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Panel system, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Treatment, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Unemployment benefit—position of sports servants, Nov. 23, 11*c*
International Chamber of Commerce—work (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*c*
International relations—suggested annual conference, Nov, 28, 11*b*
Investments abroad—protection (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*a*
Ionia :—
Administration, inter-Allied—suggested, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Ireland :—
Crime and unrest—truce, OCT. 27, 11*c*
George V. King : see under *George V., King*, above
Home Rule (Ireland) : see under *Home Rule (Ireland)*, above
Japan :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Trade :—
Mission to Great Britain : see under *Trade—Japan, with*, below
Policy, DEC. 21, 13*d*
United States, relations with—Yap-Guam cable question, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Kenya Colony :—
Development, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Finance—loan, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Uganda, fusion with — suggested (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*b*
Kings—exile, Nov. 5, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Labour :—
Clubs—women servants, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Coalmining—wage reductions (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*b*
Cost (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a*
Economics—ignorance (T.S.), DEC. 24, 290*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—wages : bonus ballot, OCT. 15, 90*b*
Fatigue—effect of monotony, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; research, DEC. 13, 11*c*
Output, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Trade unions—ballot : secrecy, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Unemployed :—
Cornwall tin miners — distress, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Relief (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*a*
Government policy (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 110*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. —conference with labour representatives, OCT. 12, 11*c*
National Fund, suggested, OCT. 13, 11*c*
Works—wages (T.S.), OCT. 22, 110*a*
Landru, Desiré : see under *France—Crime—Murder*, above
Language :—
Bulgarian, DEC. 29, 9*d*
English—education : report of Departmental Committee, Nov. 4, 11*c*
Slang : see *Slang*, below
Law :—
Courts—business, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; Michaelmas sittings : work, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Law cases — Thomas v. National Labour Press and others, DEC. 3, 11*c*
League of Nations :—
Achievements, OCT. 19, 11*c*
Assembly (second)—work, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Proceedings—publicity, OCT. 14, 11*d*
League of Nations Union—propaganda, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*d*
Lepers—Homes of St. Giles, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Liberalism, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Lindley, Lord—death, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Literature :—
Children (" What children read "), Nov. 26, 11*d*
English—education : report of Departmental Committee, Nov. 4, 11*c*
Scientific—catalogue, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Inverness, OCT. 5, 11*b*
Local taxation—rating of machinery : see under *Machinery*, below
London :—
Buildings, higher, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Diocese—division, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Greater—Authority suggested, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Rates—equalization, OCT. 29, 9*c*
London, City of — demolition of churches, DEC. 10, 11*d*
London Library, Nov. 29, 11*d*
London School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Ludendorff, Gen. (Germany)—" War Making and Policy," Nov. 2, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Lunacy : see *Insanity*, above
Machinery—rating (T.S.), DEC. 10, 250*b*
Malaria, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Malta :—
Constitution, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Parliament—inauguration, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Man :—
Prehistoric—periods, NOV. 23, 11*d*
Maps—aerial survey, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Mary, Princess—betrothal, NOV. 23, 11*d*
Medical :—
Local services, NOV. 15, 11*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; DEC. 19, 11*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; Willesden scheme : practitioners' attitude, NOV. 19, 9*c* ; DEC. 28, 9*d*
Profession :—
Insurance Act, National : see under *Insurance Act, National —Medical benefit*, above
School officers : see under *Children—Medical service, school*, above
Mesopotamia :—
Great Britain—policy, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Situation, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George : Coalition) :—
Administration, OCT. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; NOV. 11, 11*c*
Irish policy—censure debate, NOV. 1, 11*c*
Policy, lack of, OCT. 11, 11*b*
Monte Carlo—pigeon shooting : see under *Pigeon shooting*, below
Motors :—
Exhibition (Olympia), OCT. 15, 11*d* ; NOV. 4, 11*c*
Licences — regulations, DEC. 31, 9*c*
Lights—dazzling head lights, OCT. 27, 11*d*
National Council of Women — conference (Sheffield), OCT. 1, 11*d*
Nationalism, OCT. 10, 11*d*
National Liberal Federation — meeting (Newcastle), NOV. 26, 11*c*
Navies :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Great Britain, United States, and Japan — proposals, NOV. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Agreement (" Five, five, three standard "), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
United States — Senate rights, DEC. 9, 11*b*
France—proposals, DEC. 19, 11*c* ; 21, 13*b*
Submarines — abolition question, DEC. 21, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; use ; restrictions, 31, 9*b*
Netherlands, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; (N.N.), 6, 5*a*
New Metropole Hotel—licence, NOV. 24, 11*d*
New Zealand—sheep industry : decline (T.S.), OCT. 8, 70*c*
Norway—relations with Great Britain : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Old Vic : see *Royal Victoria Hall*, below
Opera—Gilbert and Sullivan, OCT. 4, 11*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Pacific Islands, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Integrity, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Japan—Lord Northcliffe : interview with journalists, OCT. 25, 11*b*
Quadruple Treaty, DEC. 12, 11*b*
United States—fortifications, NOV. 15, 11*b* ; DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Parliament :—
Prorogation, NOV. 11, 11*c*
Session, Autumn—meeting, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Session, special (Irish Agreement)—meeting, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—relations with Communists, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Unionist Party—Irish policy, NOV. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b*
Peace, DEC. 24, 11*d*
World—Mr. W. Harding : speech at Yorktown, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Pearls—value, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Peerage, The Complete, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Peru—Chile, relations with : see under *Chile*, above
Pigeon shooting—Monte Carlo, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 27, 9*d*
Platypus, OCT. 5, 11*d*
" Poetic justice," DEC. 15, 13*d*
Politics :—
Anthropomorphism, OCT. 22, 9*d*
National spirit, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Portugal :—
Finance—administration, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Political situation, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Revolution, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Post Office :—
Administration, DEC. 9, 11*c* ; 31, 9*d*
Services—Sunday, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Press—criticism, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Prices — retail (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*c*
Profits :—
Excess duty—spread-over concession (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*a* ; incidence (T.S.), 24, 290*a*
Public men—duties, OCT. 11, 11*b*
Railways :—
London Underground—extension : scheme, OCT. 31, 11*d* ; monopoly, 31, 11*d*
Rates—reduction, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Reticence (" The decay of reticence "), OCT. 4, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Southern — constitution, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Rhodes scholars : see under *Education —Oxford University*, above
Richardson, Mr. A. E.—design for Bank of England, DEC. 5, 11*d*
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons—supplemental charter, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Royal Society, NOV. 30, 11*d*
Royal Victoria Hall—appeal for funds, NOV. 11, 10*d*
Russia :—
Bolshevists—economic policy, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 3, 11*b*
Famine—International Commission : resolutions, OCT. 11, 11*d*
Finance :—
Debts, foreign—recognition, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 3, 11*b*
Refugees—in Constantinople : care, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Trade—with Great Britain, OCT. 14, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Service men, ex :—
Wounded—" poppy day " : appeal, NOV. 11, 11*b*
Shangtung—China and Japan : dispute, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; NOV. 17, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* ; 29, 9*b*
Sheffield :—
Iron and steel trades :—
United States tariff—effect : mission to Washington (T.S.), OCT. 8, 70*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Bills of lading : see *Bills of lading*, above
Conference, International, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Life saving, NOV. 29, 11*b*
Rates—freight : rebate system (T.S.) DEC. 3, 230*b*
Trade—depression (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*b*
Siberia—Japan : rights, NOV. 17, 11*b*
Silesia, Upper :—
Frontier—League of Nations : decision, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; Germany : attitude, 27, 11*b*
Sinha, Lord, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Slang—use in the Great War, NOV. 1, 11*d*
Smoke—abatement : committee's report, DEC. 12, 11*d*
Spain—Foreign Legion : treatment of British ex-Service men, DEC. 17, 11*d*
Squirrels, DEC. 20, 11*c*
Sulgrave Institution—fund : appeal, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Sweden, Prince William of—African expedition, NOV. 19, 9*d*
Tacna and Arica dispute : see under *Chile—Peru, relations with*, above
Tariffs :—
Foreign—effect on British trade : see under *Trade—Exports*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephones :—
Administration, DEC. 12, 11*d*
Inquiry—delay, NOV. 28, 11*d*
Charges—high, NOV. 28, 11*d* ; DEC. 9, 11*c*
The Times :—
Netherlands Supplement, DEC. 6, 11*d*
War memorial : see under *War, The Great—Memorials*, below
The Times Atlas and Gazetteer of the World, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—libel action against *Communist*, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Thomson, Sir Basil—memoirs, NOV. 12, 11*d*
Tires, pneumatic—invention, OCT. 25, 11*d*
" Toe H." (Talbot House), OCT. 27, 11*d*
Trade :—
Canada, with (T.S.), OCT. 8, 70*c*
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*a*
Credits, OCT. 5, 11*b*
Banks—position (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a*
Bill (Facilities), OCT. 28, 11*d*
Exports — scheme : extension (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a*
Government scheme, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Exports :—
Outlook (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*b*
Tariffs, foreign—effect, OCT. 1, 11*b*
Government policy, DEC. 20, 11*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for September, OCT. 11, 11*b* ; for October, NOV. 10, 11*d*
LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
India, with (T.S.), NOV. 26, 210*a*
Industries — German reparations goods : effect, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Japan, with — mission to Great Britain, NOV. 12, 17*d* ; DEC. 21, 13*d*
Names — registration, NOV. 25, 11*d*
Taxation, effect of, DEC. 10, 11*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; 24, 290*a*
Year 1921—reviewed (T.S.), DEC. 31, 310*d*
Trafalgar Day, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Tropical disease and medicine, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Turkey :—
Allied Powers—policy, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Bolshevism (" The Green Apple "), DEC. 8, 11*d*
France, relations with — agreement with Nationalists, NOV. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*b*
Nationalists—relations with Bolshevists, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Uganda—fusion with Kenya : see under *Kenya* Colony, above
Uganda Railway — administration (T.S.), NOV. 26, 210*b*
United States :—
Chemicals, synthetic, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Finance :—
Exchange—on London (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*b*
War, The Great :—
Loans to Allied Powers—funding, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; method of payment (T.S.), NOV. 15, 150*a* ; 19, 190*a*
Universe :—
Aether — physical properties, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Venereal disease — clinics, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; treatment, 16, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d*
Veterinary surgeons—training, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Wales :—
Trade — industries, OCT. 28, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 29, 130*a*
Wales, Prince of :—
India, visit to, OCT. 26, 13*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; (I.N.), NOV. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 14, 11*b* ; 27, 9*c*
Allahabad incident, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Calcutta—reception, DEC. 27, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Austria :—
Indemnities and reparations — liens : suspension, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Finance :—
Debts :—
Allied :—
Great Britain, to — cancellation question (T.S.), NOV. 5, 150*a*
United States, to : see under *United States—Finance*, above
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payments :—
France—claims, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Reconstruction materials : see under *France—Reconstruction — Devastated districts*, above

Leading articles :—
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payments (continued) :—
Great Britain — position, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Methods, Nov. 17, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 230*a*; 10, 250*a*
Next — prospects, Nov. 8, 136; 30, 11*c*; Dec. 2, 11*c*; 10, 11*b*; Reparations Commission : note, 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 13, 11*b*; German reply, 16, 13*b*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*
Loans : see under *Germany —Finance*, above
Trade, effect on (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*a*
United States Chambers of Commeree — report of Committee, Oct. 5, 11*c*
Revenge, Oct. 12, 11*b*
Treaty :—
Exeeution — Allied poliey, Dec. 21, 13*c*
Graves — British : age reeords, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Great Britain — intelligenee serviee, Nov. 16, 11*c*
Memorials :—
The Times, Nov. 23, 11*d*
37th Division — at Monchy le Preux, Oct. 8, 9*d*
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior—bestowal of United States eongressional medal upon, Oct. 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*
Peaee :—
Turkey — neeessity, Nov. 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 16, 11*b*
Prisoners :—
British — in Turkey : release, Oct. 6, 11*c*
Turkish — in Malta : release, Oct. 6, 11*c*
Slang : see *Slang*, above
Water-power — British Empire resourees, Nov. 9, 13*d*; Committee's reports, Dec. 16, 13*c*
Weather :—
Rain making, Oct. 20, 11*d*
Sunshine, Oct. 6, 11*c*
Westminster School—Latin play : see under *Drama—Latin*, above
Willesden — medieal serviee : see under *Medical—Local serviees*, above
Women :—
National Council of Women — eongress (Sheffield), Oct. 1, 11*d*
World Court of Nations, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Year, 1921—reviewed, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Youth—training, Oct. 14, 11*d*
Ypres League, Oct. 10, 11*d*
Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt) — arrest, Dec. 29, 9*c*
Leadmining :—
Copartnership—first annual report of Derbyshire seheme, Oct. 24, 18*c*
Wales :—
Artiele ("Metalliferous mines : dividends instead of reserves," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 18*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 18*a*
League of Arts :—
Coneerts at Guildhouse—given, Oct. 17, 8*d*; Dec. 13, 8*b*
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 30, 7*g*
League of Empire—danee : arrangements, Oct. 21, 7*g*
League of Free Nations—Mr. M. Collins (int.), Dec. 8, 12*a*
League of Merey :—
Alice, Princess (s.), Dec. 20, 7*a*
Brighton — entertainment in aid given, Oct. 13, 7*c*
Cave, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 7*a*
Coneert in aid at Lincoln's Inn Hall—arrangements, Dec. 22, 13*e*; postponed, 31, 11*c*
George V., King (message), Dec. 20, 7*a*
Meeting of presidents—arrangements, Dec. 5, 13*b*; held, 20, 7*a*
North Paddington branch—meeting, Dec. 14, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of (message), Dec. 20, 7*a*
League of Nations :—
Armaments — limitation : see under Armaments
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 12*d*
Assembly :—
Meeting (Geneva)—held, Oct. 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*d*; closed, 6, 9*d* (l.e.); M. van Karnebeek (s.), 6, 9*d* (l.e.); our speeial eorrespondent's eomments, 7, 9*d*; leading artiele, 8, 9*c*
Personalities — our speeial eorrespondent's message, Oct. 7, 9*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Burney, Adm. Sir C. (s.), Nov. 11, 14*g* (l.e.)
Ceeil, Lord R. (l.), Nov. 4, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Charnwood, Lord (lect.), Oct. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
Churches—part : Bp. Gore (s.), Nov. 15, 10*f*
Congregational Union Assembly—resolution passed, Oct. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Counell :—
Meeting (Geneva)—held, Oct. 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 10, 9*b*
Meeting, extraordinary (Paris)—Serbia and Albania invited to appoint representatives, Nov. 11, 9*g*; held, 18, 9*c*
Meeting (16th)—convoked, Dec. 12, 9*g*; agenda, 23, 7*c*
President — M. Hymans aeeepts office, Nov. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Cowdray, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 12*b*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 10*g*
Disarmament test—Lord R. Ceeil (s.), Nov. 15, 5*b*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Epidemies Commission — eontributions, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Finanee—first franc coined in gold struck in Geneva, Dec. 16, 11*d*
Budget—estimates, Oct. 4, 9*d*; passed by Assembly, 4, 9*d*; eorrection, 5, 9*c*
Expenditure :—
Alloeation of expenses—report, Oct. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Noblemaire, M. (s.), Oct. 3, 9*a*
Report of Commission IV.—published, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Germany—admission : Lord R. Ceeil (s.), Oct. 22, 5*d*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Hungary—admission : alleged intrigues of Czecho-Slovakia against : Dr. Benes (statement), OCT. 26, 12*c*
Charles, ex-King—attempt to regain throne : see under HUNGARY—Throne
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors'—passes resolution, DEC. 19, 7*e*
Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 5*a*
Lyceum Club — dinner given, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Mandates Commission — first report to Council, OCT. 24, 9*d*
Nansen, Dr. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 19, 5*e*
Organization, internal — Assembly accepts proposal, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Policy—Viscount Grey (s.), OCT. 19, 5*a*
Pretoria — meeting to support : held, NOV. 14, 9*d*
Proceedings — publicity : leading article, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Scottish Liberal Federation — passes resolution, NOV. 22, 12*c*
Seat (Geneva) — cost of living : investigation by Salaries' Adjustment Committee announced, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Secretariat :—
Female staff — clothing : recommendation of Commission IV., OCT. 4, 9*d*
Work — Commission IV. (report), OCT. 4, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), NOV. 14, 9*d*
Switzerland — contribution reduced, NOV 25, 9*g*
The Times special supplement (" Foreign affairs : the League of Nations," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 3*b*
United States — attitude :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Colby, Mr. B. (int.), DEC. 27, 7*d*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 13, 10*b*
Harding, Mr. W.—alternative proposals : see WORLD Court of Nations
Wilson, Mr. W. — work : demonstration before residence in Washington, NOV. 14, 9*d* ; attitude : Mr. Colby (int.), DEC. 27, 7*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), NOV. 14, 10*g*
Women, representation of :—
Conference at Central Hall, Westminster — held, OCT. 19, 7*e*
Gordon, Mrs. O. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*e*
Royden, Miss M. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*e*
Work :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 19, 5*a* ; NOV. 3, 12*c*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d*
Leading article, OCT. 19, 11*c*
LEAGUE of Nations Association :—
Zurich — branch formed, NOV. 29, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Chelsea Branch — dance arrangements, NOV. 21, 13*c*
Chiswick Empire — meeting : arrangements, NOV. 9, 9*g* ; disturbed by Communists, 14, 10*g*
Committee, Executive — meeting held, NOV. 18, 9*f*
Coventry — meeting held, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Funds :—
Appeal — Viscount Grey (and others, l.), OCT. 24, 6*b* ; leading article, 25, 11*d*
Contributions, OCT. 19, 5*a*
Garnett, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*b*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Funds (continued) :—
Meeting of business men in support (Mansion House) — arrangements, OCT 13, 10*d* ; held ; passes resolution, 19, 5*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 19, 5*a*
Information, Director of — Capt. R. Berkeley resigns post, OCT. 21, 9*f*
Kensington — meeting : disturbance by Communists, NOV. 15, 10*f*
Labour Advisory Committee — constitution : nominations, DEC. 2, 5*c*
Lloyds — donation to funds, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Work :—
Leading article, OCT. 19, 11*c*
League of Nations Assembly — testimony to value by speakers, OCT. 13, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Remembrance :—
Adoption of devastated villages by British towns — offers of help : Mrs. E. H. Gibson (l.), OCT. 25, 6*e*
Christmas party for wounded soldiers —given, DEC. 23, 5*b*
Meetings held, NOV. 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
LEAGUE of Youth :—
Wales, Prince of (message), OCT. 31, 5*b*
LEAKE, Mr. Billyard — makes joint gift of obelisk for Australian war memorial in Harefield Cemetery, NOV. 12, 6*a*
LEAKE, Rear-Adm. Francis M. — biographical, OCT. 7, 12*e* ; promoted Rear-Admiral, 7, 10*g* ; placed on retired list, DEC. 1, 12*d*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
" Commercial Goodwill "—reviewed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 51*d*
LEAKE, S. Martin :—
" Principles of the Law of Contracts " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
LEAL, Capt. Cunha (Portugal)—biographical, DEC. 21, 11*f* ; appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, 19, 9*c* on Ministerial programme (int.), DEC. 21, 11*f*
LEAMINGTON :—
Warneford Hospital—new wing opened, OCT. 27, 7*d*
LEAN, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth E.—death, NOV. 16, 12*e*
LEARY, A. J.—false representation as solicitor charge, DEC. 23, 5*f*
LEARY, Mrs. Mary—motor-car accident in Paris (fatal), DEC. 12, 9*g*
LEATHER :—
Goods :—
National Leather Goods Association —design : particulars, OCT. 7, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 8, 75*c*
Trade :—
Conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 1, 53*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; (T.S.), 8, 75*b*, *c* ; 15, 93*d* ; 22, 114*b* ; 29, 134*c* ; NOV. 5, 10*g* ; (T.S.), 5, 154*b* ; 12, 10*g* ; (T.S.), 12, 173*c* ; 19, 193*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; (T.S.), 26, 213*b* ; DEC. 3, 233*b* ; 10, 253*e* ; 17, 276*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 293*b* ; 31, 316*b*
Fair (Royal Agricultural Hall)—held, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; 8, 5*f* ; (T.S.), 8, 75*a*
LEATHES, Sir Stanley :—
on Cambridge University — admission of women (l.), OCT. 18, 6*b*
LEAVER, Henry A.—fraud charge, NOV. 16, 7*e*
LE BAS, Sir Hedley :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Ministry, NOV. 24, 5*e*

Leblanc, M. Alfred (France)—death, Nov. 23, 9*d*, *g*
Le Blond, Mr. E. :—
on Reims Cathedral preservation work (l.), Dec. 7, 7*c*
Le Bris, Vice-Adm. Pierre (France) :—
on navy (art., "The Navy : big ships or—— ?" Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 14*f*
Lecointe, M. Sadi (France)—aeronautics : crashes in Deutsch de la Meurthe competition, Oct. 3, 9*e*
Le Couteur, Mr. John :—
on Henry VI., King—paintings (l.), Dec. 21, 8*c*
Lederer, M. (Austria) :—
on International Labour Office—suggested establishment of offices in Vienna (statement), Nov. 24, 9*g*
Ledger, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Lediard, Mr. H. A. :—
on school clinics—operations (l.), Oct. 18, 6*d*
Lee :—
Conservancy Board—flood prevention scheme under consideration, Oct. 28, 7*g*
Lee, Mr. Augustus C. — will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Lee, Mr. Charles H.—adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for Broxtowe division, Oct. 27, 7*g*
Lee, Dr. D. Campbell—lecture : arrangements, Dec. 15, 9*g*
Lee, Mr. E. P. (New Zealand) :—
Samoa—administration : complaints : answers, Oct. 18, 9*c*
Lee, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 1, 13*c*
Lee, Mr. Godfrey R.—will, Dec. 31, 11*c*
Lee, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Lee, Mr. John :—
"Attitude of the Press to the Civil Service, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial cable traffic, Dec. 16, 21*e*
at London School of Economics, on attitude of Press to Civil Service, Oct. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Lee, Sir Sidney :—
"Year's Work in English Studies, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*c*
on Shakespeare for school children—need for additional powers (l.), Nov. 15, 11*c*
Lee of Fareham, Lord—resumes duties at Admiralty, Oct. 5, 13*b* ; birthday, Nov. 8, 15*b* ; health, 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Armaments conference (Washington)—appointed member of British legation, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; departure from England : arrangements, 13, 10*c* ; sails from Southampton (statement), 27, 10*c* ; arrives at New York, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Admiralty House, on Theodore Roosevelt, Oct. 21, 7*b*
at Armaments conference, on British case in favour of abolition of submarines, Dec. 24, 9*d*
at King's College, London, on Naval history ; "The Fighting at Jutland," Oct. 12, 7*c*
Leeches :—
Article ("The leech again popular : animated plaster and surgical knife"), Dec. 28, 5*c*
Leeds :—
Corporation :—
Expenditure—excess over estimates : particulars, Dec. 1, 5*d*
Leeds (continued) :—
South-Eastern Division—prospective Coalition candidate adopted, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Temple Newsam—purchase under consideration, Nov. 28, 4*g*
Town Hall—design for panel by Mr. A. Rutherston : noticed, Nov. 8, 10*c*
Leeds, Duke of—to present village reading room to Wexham, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Leeds, Mrs. Mashiter—law case, Dec. 6, 4*c*
Leeds, Mr. William :—
Marriage : see under Marriages celebrated
Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society :—
Museum—handed over to Leeds Corporation, Nov. 9, 9*b*
Leeds University :—
Appointments, Oct. 22, 10*d*
Brotherton, Sir E. A.—gift of £20,000, Oct. 7, 10*f*
Education department — building opened, Nov. 5, 7*g*
Physics — demonstrator appointed, Dec. 23, 17*g*
Teale, Mr. T. P.—portrait presented, Dec. 23, 17*g*
Yale University Press—gifts presented, Dec. 23, 17*g*
Lee-on-Solent Light Railway :—
Order (1921)—confirmed, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Lees, Miss Beatrice A.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Lees, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp. of Melbourne — consecrated, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; received by King, 5, 13*a*
Cambridge University — honorary degree of D.D. to be conferred, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; conferred, 29, 10*a*
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on Christian relations of capital and labour, Oct. 15, 12*c*
Lees, Mr. T. R. (New Zealand)—mission to London on marketing of New Zealand produce, Nov. 16, 9*g* (l.e.)
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. — lectures : arrangements, Oct. 20, 13*c*
Leete (J.) and Son—law case, Dec. 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 16, 4*c*
Leeward Islands :—
Governor—new appointment (Sir E. Fiennes), Oct. 17, 10*f*
Lefebure, Maj. Victor :—
"Riddle of the Rhine, The" — reviewed, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; (T.S.), 15, 88*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 20, 682*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), Oct. 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lefèvre, M. André (France) :—
on German army — strength (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 9*b*
Lefevre, Mr. L. A. :—
"Garden by the Sea and other Poems, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b*
Le Fleming, Rev. John—death, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*
Durand, Sir M. (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 9*c*
Legal and General Assurance Society :—
Articles of Association—Bill deposited, Dec. 23, 13*f*
Legerton, Rev. Walter—fifty years' service at Brentwood, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Legg, Dr. J. Wickham—death, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; funeral, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Leggett, Mr. A. E.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*e*
Legion of Honour : see under Orders (foreign)—France
Le Gros, Rev. A. J. T. — appointed Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Torquay, Dec. 31, 10*a*
le Gros, Mr. Gervaise—death, Nov. 22, 7*g*

LE GROVE, Lieut. J. D. — court-martial held, OCT. 15, 4*d*
LEHAR, Col. (Hungary)—arrest: our Vienna correspondent's comments, OCT. 1, 10*b*; 26, 12*c*
LEHIGH and Wilkesbarre Coal Company :—
Jersey Central Railroad Company's holdings—sold, NOV. 19, 14*c*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company — dividend, DEC. 8, 16*d*
LEICESTER :—
Deputy Lieutenants — resign commissions, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Diocese, new—Rt. Rev. F. T. Woods (statement), NOV. 7, 12*b*
Recorder — appointed, OCT. 24, 4*d*
Royal Infirmary — new wing : foundation stone laid by Duke of York, NOV. 25, 13*f*
Trade — revival : article ("Hosiery trade revival : busy Leicester"), DEC. 9, 12*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE :—
Loughborough Division — Maj. O. Guest announces intention not to seek re-election, DEC. 12, 7*e*
Police : see under POLICE
LEICESTERSHIRE Farmers' Association — contribution to help reconstruction of workmen's houses at Quesnoy, NOV. 30, 9*g*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner given, NOV. 17, 13*a*
LEIGH (Lancashire) :—
Education — party of school children to pay educational visit to London, DEC. 1, 6*c*
Electoral — prospective Coalition Conservative candidate adopted, OCT. 10, 7*g*; prospective Liberal candidate recommended for adoption, DEC. 24, 7*g*
LEIGH, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
LEIGH, Dr. J. W. :—
"Other Days" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 746*d*
LEIGH, Sir John :—
Pall Mall Gazette and Globe — purchase announced, NOV. 19, 11*b*
LEIGH, Mr. William A.—death, NOV. 30, 12*a*
LEIGHTON, Mr. Robert — will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
LEITCH, Miss Cecil — presentation made by members of Carlisle and Silloth Golf Club, DEC. 27, 13*g*
LEITCH, Miss May — marriage : see MARRIAGES celebrated — Millar
LEITER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) — £75,000 worth of wines stolen, OCT. 11, 9*f*
LEITH :—
Earl Haig Gardens for Disabled — opened at Mayfield, OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.c.)
LEITH, C. K. :—
"Economic Aspects of Geology, The" noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord — operation : health, OCT. 27, 13*b*; 29, 11*a*; NOV. 3, 13*a*; 12, 13*b*
LE LACHEUR (Wm.) and Son :—
Gilliat (John K.) and Co., amalgamation with — details, DEC. 16, 18*b*
LELIEVRE, Mr. D. G. — lottery promotion charge, DEC. 22, 7*e*
LELY, Dr. C. (Netherlands) :—
on Zuider Zee — reclamation scheme (art. "The Zuider Zee : dyking-in and drainage," D.N.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
LEMAIRE, Auguste — information wanted, NOV. 11, 1*c*
LEMAN, Lake — water level to be raised (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
LEMBERG :—
Fair : see under POLAND—Trade
LE MEISTRE, Mr. C.—to give address at London Iron and Steel Exchange, DEC. 29, 12*g* (e.e.)
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) — message to Mr. King accepting him as leader of Liberal Party, DEC. 3, 12*d*; name suggested to lead Upper Chamber, 15, 12*e*
Railway question — attitude : Mr. M. King (s.), OCT. 18, 9*f*
on United States and Canada — reciprocity treaty of 1911 (statement), OCT. 13, 9*b*
LEMPRIERE, Dr. :—
at Medical Officers of Schools' Association, on drill instructors in public schools, NOV. 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
LE NEVEU, Mr. C. A. :—
on German indemnities — payment (l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
LENEY, Mr. Frederick B.—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
LENGGENG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*e*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
on armaments — limitation : Washington conference : Parliamentary discussion (l.), NOV. 5, 6*d*
LENIN, M. (Russia) — re-elected to presidium of All-Russian Communist Conference, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Services — Soviet Government proposes changing name of Petrograd to Leninburg in acknowledgment, DEC. 10, 9*g*
at Soviet Congress, on Anti-Bolshevist movement; preservation of peace : economic relations with foreign countries, DEC. 29, 8*b*
on revolution — fourth anniversary : message to Press, OCT. 30, 9*b*
LENNARD, Dame Edith G.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
LENNARD, Rev. Vivian R. :—
"Voices of the Year" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*e*
LEOMINSTER :—
Town Hall, former : see under PROPERTY market — Estate sales—Grange Court
LÉON :—
Article ("A rare feast : in the pine forests of the Landes"), OCT. 25, 13*f*
LEONARD, Mr. B.—law case, NOV. 1, 7*e*
LEONARD, Charles H. B.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
LEONARDO da Vinci — manuscripts : discovery by Prof. de Toni, OCT. 29, 7*f*
LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke — canvassing for advertisements in Vienna, DEC. 2, 9*e*
LEOPOLD II., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company — dividend : preference : announcement (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*b*
LEPERS :—
Homes of St. Giles :—
Article ("Our last leper colony : love's labour and its needs"), OCT. 28, 11*e*
Christian, Princess (s.), NOV. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 28, 11*d*
Meeting (52, Portland-place) in aid —arrangements, OCT. 29, 11*e*; held, NOV. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Morris, Sir M. (l.), NOV. 5, 11*e*; (s.), 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
LEPPER, Mr. Alfred—drowned, OCT. 8, 5*c* (l.e.)

Lepsius, Dr. :—
on Armenians — massacres by Turks (evid.), Dec. 22, 6*a*
Le Puy—illustration (Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
Leredu, M. (France)—robbed in train, Dec. 14, 10*a*
Le Rond, Gen.—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 31, 7*c*
Le Rossignol, Mr. James E. :—
"What is Socialism?" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
Leslie, Charles — housebreaking charge, Dec. 31, 5*f*
Leslie, Henrietta :—
"Belsavage"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
Leslie, Mr. James—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Leslie, Mr. W. H. :—
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Lesser, Mr. H. :—
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance through individual firms, Dec. 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
on unemployment—relief by trades (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
Letchworth :—
Hospital, new — opened, Oct. 17, 7*d*
Letchworth, Dame Mary C.—will, Oct. 17, 13*e*
Le Telier, M. (Belgium) — appointed secretary to Belgian delegation at limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 11, 9*g*
Lethbridge, Mr. Alan :—
"West Africa the Elusive" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 710*c*
Le Trocquer, M. (France) — to inspect Dutch harbours, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Letters :—
Autographs : see Autographs
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
Letts, Mr. W. M. :—
on Bugatti cars — British rights acquired by Crossley Motors, Ltd. (statement), Nov. 11, 5*d*
Levant :—
France :—
Mandates :—
Progress in territories — Gen. Gouraud (int.), Dec. 14, 9*c*
Levenberg, Isaac—perjury charge : acquitted, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Lever, Mr. E. A. :—
on economies — instruction in schools (l.), Oct. 3, 6*b*
Lever Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 29, 13*b*; (F.N.), 29, 12*b*
Leverhulme, Lord :—
"Costing for Manufacturers" — contributes foreword (T.S.), Dec. 3, 232*d*
at London Commercial Club, on labour : output restriction, Oct. 20, 12*b*
on world peace — prospects (message), Dec. 24, 12*a*
Leversha, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
Leveson-Gower, Lady :—
on Russian refugees in Constantinople —proposed exhibition of Rembrandt portraits in aid (l.), Oct. 21, 13*d*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. Arthur F. G. :—
on war graves—age records on inscriptions (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
Levett, Mr. William—will, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Levey, Mr. Haydn H.—will, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Levey, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—house burgled : medals returned, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Levi, Mr. Abramo E.—will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Levi, Miss Kathleen — pianoforte recital, Oct. 29, 6*a* (e.e.)
Levick, Dr. G. Murray — lecture : arrangements, Dec. 17, 7*g*
Levine, Philip—exhumation order made, Nov. 26, 7*b*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B. :—
on new Metropole Hotel—Midnight Follies : licence (l.), Dec. 1, 6*d*
Levy, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns Speakership, Dec. 9, 9*f*
Levy, Mr. E. Lawrence—presentation made, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Levy, Mr. Lazare — pianoforte recital, Nov. 4, 8*a*
Levy, Dr. Oscar :—
Deportation order—authors' appeal to government, Oct. 7, 12*b*; names added, 8, 5*g*; given safe refuge in France, 24, 7*c*; denial of connexion with spies or secret service, 24, 7*c*; farewell letter, 24, 7*c*; Italian authorities prepared to grant *visa*, 25, 7*d*; leaves London for France (int.), 26, 9*c*
Marriott, Mr. H. P. F. (l.), Oct. 21, 6*e*
Parliament—question, Oct. 21, 14*c*
Rose, Mr. A. (statement), Oct. 3, 12*b* (l.e.); 11, 10*e*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
"Selected Letters of Friedrich Nietzsche" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a*
Levy, Robert—betting charge, Nov. 29, 12*d*
Lewandowsky, Prof. (Switzerland) — death, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Lewin, Dr. Octavia :—
on speech organs in children (l.), Nov. 5, 6*e*
Lewis, Mr.—suicide, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Lewis, Mr. David—law case, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Lewis, Sir F. W. :—
at Danube Navigation Company meeting, on Danube : arbitrator's award of flotilla; credits for Austria, Dec. 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
at Furness House, on Prince Line, Ltd., Nov. 10, 18*b*
on Egyptian cotton freights (s., T.S.), Nov. 12, 177*b*
Lewis, Mr. George — will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Lewis, Sir George :—
on Public Trustee's Department (l.), Dec. 6, 6*c*
Lewis, Rev. Gerrard—death, Dec. 24, 7*e*
Lewis, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Lewis, Mr. Herbert O.—freedom of City of London conferred on, Nov. 19, 14*e*
at Nottingham, on physical education; work of school medical service, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Lewis, Mr. Hugh—will, Oct. 13, 13*c*
Lewis, Mr. James G.—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
Lewis, Col. P. E.—appointed secretary of National Layman's Missionary Movement, Nov. 5, 7*g*
Lewis, Rev. Thomas—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Lewis, Mr. William — appointed general manager of Pacific Steam Navigation Company, Nov. 22, 16*f*
Lewis, Ltd. :—
Manchester University—gift of £1,000 annually for three years, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Lewis and Burrows, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 17*f*

LEWISHAM :—
Bath, open air—to be constructed, OCT. 10, 7*g*; 28, 7*g*
Board of guardians :—
Food supply store—to unemployed on out-relief list: to continue, NOV. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
LEWISHAM Borough Council :—
By-election—result, DEC. 19, 7*g*
"LEX"—on income-tax evasion: method of dealing with defaulters (l.), OCT. 28, 6*b*
LEY, Bertram C. W.—Leicester riots: charged, OCT. 6, 7*b*
LEY, Surgeon-Capt. George—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
LEYCESTER, Mr. :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on rates and unemployment, OCT. 26, 9*g*
LEYDEN, John :—
"Memoirs of Zehir-ed-Din Muhammed Bābur" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 868*b*
LEYEL, Mrs. C. F.—summoned under Betting Act, DEC. 19, 18*g*
LEYLAND, Mrs. John—death, NOV. 8, 15*b*
LEYS School, Cambridge :—
Governors' meeting—held, NOV. 3, 7*c*
War, The Great—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
LEYTON :—
Charter of incorporation—decision deferred, OCT. 17, 7*g*
LIANG, Mr. Lone :—
on Shantung—relations between China and Japan (l.), OCT. 17, 6*e*
LIANG Shih-yi (China)—appointment as Prime Minister: prospects, DEC. 20, 9*e*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 22, 10*f*; appointed Prime Minister, 27, 7*c*
Financial policy—outlined, DEC. 20, 9*e*
LIAS, Father Joseph (Italy)—death, DEC. 27, 7*g*
LIBEL :—
Criminal :—
Prosecutions, DEC. 1, 7*c*; 10, 7*a*
Wireless, messages by—Gray's Inn Debating Society discussion, NOV. 22, 8*c*
LIBERAL Christian League—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 19, 12*e*
LIBERALISM—leading article, NOV. 26, 11*c*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA :—
Loan (1913)—default: bondholders' meeting held (F.N.), OCT. 18, 16*c*
LIBERTY, Sir Arthur—bequest to Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, NOV. 16, 7*g*
LIBRARIANSHIP, School of: see SCHOOL of Librarianship
LIBRARIES :—
Children's—at Charles Dickens' house, 15, Johnson-street, Somers Town :—
Devonshire House performance in aid: see under DRAMA—*Not So Bad as we Seem*
Sales: see under BOOK sales
Library, The—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*d*
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—festival held, NOV. 18, 7*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League — council: meeting, OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
LICENSED Victuallers' Protection Society :—
London Central Board—dinner given, OCT. 20, 7*d* (l.e.); meeting held, 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
LICENSED Victuallers' School, Slough—opened, OCT. 27, 8*a*
LICHFIELD :—
Diocesan conference — arrangements, OCT. 27, 12*a*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LIDDLE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott :—
"Sonship and Salvation"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
at London County Council, on Greater London scheme, NOV. 30, 7*a*
LIENART, M. (France)—death, NOV. 28, 14*c*
LIERHAMMER, Dr.—law case, OCT. 18, 4*g*
LIFEBOATS: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Association
LIFE GUARDS, 1st :—
Old Comrades' Association — dinner given, OCT. 4, 13*f*
LIGGETT, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.) :—
Assets placed in hands of trustees—prepared to meet all obligations with interest, NOV. 12, 16*d*
LIGHT Castings, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 24, 15*e*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
West Hinder lightship—driven from moorings, DEC. 30, 5*g* (and 7*g*, l.e.)
LIGHTING Trades, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 16*c*
LILLE—textile strike: see under FRANCE—Labour
LILLIE, Miss Beatrice—to join east of *Now and Then* at Vaudeville Theatre, OCT. 24, 8*a*
LIMAN von Sanders, Marshal—lecture at meeting arranged at Jena postponed, OCT. 26, 11*b*; lectures at Berne on Dardanelles expedition, NOV. 23, 9*e*
LIMA Railways Company—report, OCT. 14, 17*a*
LIMAY, M. Ratouis de :—
"Artistes Ecrivains, Les"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*c*
LIMBURG Stirum, Count van (Netherlands) :—
on Japan, relations with (int.), OCT. 8, 7*b*
LIMERICK, Bp. of: see WHITE, Rt. Rev. Harry V.
LINCOLN :—
Diocesan conference held, OCT. 20, 14*g*; 21, 12*b*
Library, public—Hogarth engravings presented by Mr. A. Shuttleworth, DEC. 9, 4*g*
Town Clerk—appointed, DEC. 8, 7*g*
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Statue, St. Gaudens—in Parliament-square: set up on permanent pedestal, OCT. 4, 13*e*
LINCOLN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Tower, North-west — fissure: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (statement), DEC. 2, 5*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointment, DEC. 21, 15*a*; resignation, 24, 13*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—dinner given, NOV. 23, 13*c*
LINDEN, Baroness de—funeral, NOV. 19, 11*b*
LINDENFELD (U.S.A.)—arrested in Warsaw in connexion with plot to blow up Wall-street area, DEC. 19, 10*b*
LINDERS, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
LINDLEY, Lord—birthday, NOV. 28, 13*b*; death, DEC. 12, 10*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 12, 13*b*; tribute from Bench and Bar, 13, 4*f*; memorial service held, 14, 13*f*; funeral, 14, 13*f*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 11*c*
Memoir, DEC. 12, 14*d*

Lindley, Mr. Francis O.—appointed Minister at Athens, Oct. 11, 10*c*; presents letter of recall to President Hainisch, Nov. 26, 9*g*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Dec. 3, 13*a*; assumption of duties: statement, 9, 11*e*; leaves Vienna for Athens, 24, 9*g*

Lindley Jones and Brothers, Ltd.:—
on telephones—rates (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*

Lindo, Miss Judith H.—will, Oct. 15, 13*b*

Lindow, M.—report on Rasmussen Arctic expedition, Nov. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)

Lindquist, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Social Affairs, Oct. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)

Lindsay, Mr. Benjamin—appointed Judge of High Court, Allahabad, Nov. 28, 4*c*

Lindsay, Frank — assault charge: acquitted, Dec. 9, 7*d*

Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F.:—
on Indian trade—review for 1920-1921 quoted (T.S.), Dec. 17, 264*d*

Lindsay, Mr. Hugh—will, Oct. 3, 13*c*

Lindsay, Sir John:—
"History of Glasgow" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 780*b*

Lindsey, Judge Ben (U.S.A.):—
at Denver, on drink, Oct. 10, 9*c*

Linfield, Albert—freedom of Plumbers' Company conferred, Nov. 26, 7*g*

Linlithgow:—
Electoral—prospective Liberal candidate adopted, Dec. 28, 11*c*

Linthault—arrested at Paris in connexion with bomb outrage, Oct. 24, 9*c*

Linton, Arthur:—
"Twenty-Five Consecration Prayers"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c*

Lippard, Charles—theft charge, Oct. 29, 5*c* (e.e.)

Lippincott, Prof. Isaac:—
"Economic Development of the United States"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*

Lipton, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 31, 12*g*

Lisbon—revolt: see under Portugal—Revolution

Lister, Edward:—
"Rhineland in Verse and Story"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b*

Lister-Kaye, Sir J.—gives luncheon party, Dec. 17, 13*b*

Listowel, Lord—awarded compensation for destruction of mansion in Ireland, Oct. 29, 10*c*

Litchfield, Mr. F.:—
on telephones—rates: first quarterly accounts (l.), Dec. 10, 12*d*

Literature:—
Children—leading article, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Deane, Canon A. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*f*
Drama, relation to: see under Drama
Dutch—article ("Literature: a renaissance," N.N.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
Fiction—Mr. S. Leacock (lect.), Oct. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
French:—
Article ("Literature: recent work in France," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 13*g*
Prix Goncourt — awarded, Dec. 16, 12*g*
Nobel prize — award, Nov. 11, 10*f*
Novels:—
Femina-Vie Heureuse prize — British Committee to select works for French decision, Oct. 28, 7*e*: titles of works selected, Nov. 2, 13*d*
Parallelisms — Mr. A. J. Butler (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*
Public taste, modern—Lord Shaw of Dunfermline (lect.), Dec. 16, 9*b*
Russian — Mr. C. E. Bechhofer (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 661*a*
Scientific:—
Catalogue—British Museum scheme: leading article, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Lithgow, Mr. J. T.:—
on rainmaking—Mr. Hatfield's experiences in Yukon territory (l.), Oct. 31, 6*e*

Lithuania:—
Bank, State — proposed establishment, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Finance—currency: proposed establishment of new, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Independence — recognition *de jure*: by Norway, Oct. 1, 9*g*; by Denmark, 3, 9*g*; by Netherlands, 10, 9*g*
Poland, relations with:—
Vilna: see under Vilna
Switzerland, relations with — chargé d'Affaires in Berne appointed, Dec. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Trade — exports: restrictions imposed, Oct. 1, 57*c*

Li Ting-hsin (China) — appointed Naval Minister, Dec. 27, 7*c*

Little, Mr. David:—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 7, 7*c*

Little, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Oct. 17, 13*c*

Little, Florence: see under Murder

Little Theatre, Oct. 6, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*

Littlewood, Mr. Harry — death, Dec. 21, 14*a*; funeral, 24, 13*b*

Littlewood, Mr. S. R.:—
"Elizabeth Inchbald and her Circle"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 639*c*

Litvinoff, M. (Russia)—at Stockholm, Nov. 12, 12*d*; to be invited by Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand to visit London, Dec. 27, 8*c*
on Anti-British propaganda—reply to British note, Oct. 8, 7*c*
on debts — payment (statement), Nov. 12, 12*d*
on Sweden — commercial relations (statement), Nov. 12, 12*d*

Liveing, Dr. George D.—birthday, Dec. 21, 6*e*

"Liverpolitan"—on Sun Hall, Liverpool (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*b*

Liverpool:—
Armistice Day: see under Armistice Day
Belvedere School — headmistress appointed, Nov. 2, 7*g*
Corporation — law case, Nov. 9, 4*f*; 18, 4*c*
Givenchy — adopts, Nov. 4, 7*b*
Lord Mayor — elected, Oct. 5, 8*d*
Sun Hall — correspondence, Nov. 17, 12*b*

Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company:—
Premiums for non-bonus life policies—reductions in rates, Oct. 27, 17*f* (e.e.)

Liverpool and North Wales Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Liverpool Chamber of Commerce — Mr. G. Harvey entertained at dinner, Nov. 4, 12*d*

Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 12, 18*e*; —report (F.N.), Nov. 28, 17*d*

Liverpool Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 17*f*

Liverpool Savings Bank — report, Dec. 31, 12*g*

Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner: given, Nov. 28, 7*f*

LIVERPOOL University :—
Braithwaite, late Mr. — bequeathes £20,000, OCT. 18, 10*c*
Council — members appointed, DEC. 15, 4*c*
Pro-chancellor—elected, DEC. 6, 5*c*
Tropical medicine — diploma examination : results, DEC. 17, 16*g*
LIVESEY, Mr. W. :—
"Mining Crisis, The : Its History and Meaning to All Workers"— reviewed, DEC. 2, 7*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 8, 831*c*
LIVING :—
Cost :—
Index figures — for September, OCT. 18, 10*c* ; fluctuations since December, 1920 : table, 19, 7*c* ; for November, NOV. 17, 10*b* ; for December, DEC. 17, 10*b*
Prices : see PRICES
Reductions — particulars, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 28, 7*f* ; NOV. 4, 7*f* ; 21, 7*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; DEC. 2, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c*
British Engineers' Society — clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Luxurious — Mr. H. Fyfe (l.), DEC. 3, 6*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. W. P. :—
"Laws of Livingstonia"— noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 753*a*
LLANELLY :—
Article ("Llanelly : promising preparations," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 24*c*
Development — note (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 17*a*
LLANELLY and District Electric Lighting and Traction Company — share issue : underwriting arrangements, DEC. 8, 16*e* ; ; prospectus, 13, 16*a*, *d* ; oversubscribed, 14, 17*b*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R. :—
Maindy fleet of cargo steamers — purchases for £290,000, DEC. 9, 10*f*
LLEWELLYN, William H.—embezzlement charge, NOV. 23, 7*g*
LLOYD, Archdeacon A. B. :—
"Dayspring in Uganda" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*b*
LLOYD, Mr. C. E.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Dudley, DEC. 3, 7*g*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E.—biographical ; elected Bp. of Saskatchewan, DEC. 2, 5*c*
LLOYD, Rev. Llewelyn W.—death, DEC. 9, 7*g*
LLOYD, Col. Robert O.—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas F.—death, NOV. 11, 12*f*
LLOYD George, Mr. David — leaves Inverness, OCT. 5, 10*a* (l.e.) ; returns to London, 6, 10*c* ; meets daughter, Mrs. Carey Evans, on her arrival from India, 10, 10*g* ; rifle incident at 10, Downing-street with Mr. Michael Collins, 15, 12*f* ; entertains M. and Mme. Venizelos at luncheon, 15, 13*e* ; hands wedding gift subscribed for by members of Parliament to Sir W. Sutherland, NOV. 3, 7*e* (l.c.) ; leaves for Bournemouth, 17, 10*b* ; at Bournemouth, 17, 10*f* ; returns to London, 18, 10*b* ; receives copy of Economy (Geddes) Committee interim report, DEC. 21, 12*d* ; to spend Christmas at Criccieth, 21, 12*d* ; to forgo visit to Criccieth ; leaving for Cannes, 22, 10*a* ;
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :— leaving for Grasse, 23, 10*b* ; to be guest at City of London Solicitors' Society dinner, 27, 5*g* ; passes through Paris on way to Cannes : meets M. Briand at Gare de Lyon ; at Amiens : reply to greeting of Prefect ; to stay at Villa Valetta, 27, 7*a* ; gives children's Christmas party, 27, 11*c* ; leaves London for Cannes, 27, 7*a* (e.e.) ; arrives at Cannes, 28, 8*b* ; at Cannes : plays golf ; attends performance at Municipal Casino, 30, 8*d* (l.e.) ; visits Grasse ; visits Fragonard Museum, 31, 8*d*
Armaments — limitation conference : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Article ("Neapolitans : a Southern temperament"), OCT. 12, 8*a*
Audiences of King, OCT. 13, 13*b* ; NOV. 4, 13*a* ; DEC. 6, 13*b*
Crookhill homes — proposed performance of opening ceremony : resolution of protest passed at meeting of Durham Aged Mineworkers' Association, OCT. 31, 7*e*
European financial conference — visit to Washington in connexion : prospects, DEC. 14, 10*e* ; 16, 12*a* ; economic reconstruction : conference with business men at Downing-street, 24, 30*f*
German reparations — conversations with M. Loucheur at Chequers, DEC. 10, 10*e* ; M. Briand invited to conference at Chequers, 10, 10*e* ; accepts, 12, 10*a* ; arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; article ("M. Briand's visit"), 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; arrives in London, 19, 10*e* ; meets M. Briand and others at Downing-street, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement negotiations : see under HOME RULE (IRELAND) — Settlement — Dominion status
Inverness—to receive freedom, OCT. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; conferred, 5, 10*a*, 12*d*
Jacobsen, Mr. T. O. — letter on candidature for South East Southwark, DEC. 9, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Maj. G.—adoption as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for Pembrokeshire : congratulatory telegram, NOV. 17, 7*g*
Lloyd George Society of Seattle, Washington—sends cake, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F.—tribute (s.), OCT. 7, 9*f*
Neapolitan citizenship — desire for : Signor Bonomi (statement), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; article ("Neapolitans : a Southern temperament"), 12, 8*a*
New Year message to Highlands, DEC. 29, 11*b* (l.c.)
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 2*d*
Russia — interview with M. Krassin announced, NOV. 3, 9*f* ; 4, 10*b* ; postponed, 5, 9*g* ; receives, 17, 9*b* (l.e.)
Socialists, women — deputation received by Mr. Shakespeare on behalf, NOV. 3, 7*d*
Stinnes, Herr Hugo — meeting arranged with, NOV. 24, 10*b* ; report denied, 25, 10*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. David (continued) :—
Tonge, Mr. J.—message on candidature for West Houghton, Oct. 1, 10*f*
Unemployment — receives Labour deputation : reply, Dec. 16, 14*c*
United States — visit : reply to telegram addressed by United Press, America, Dec. 8, 10*d*
Wales, Prince of — takes farewell, Oct. 25, 9*a*
War, The Great :—
Services—Lord Derby (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* (l.c.)
Welsh National School of Medicine—supports appeal, Dec. 6, 7*d*
at Downing-street, on Welsh language and music, Dec. 20, 12*e*
at Guildhall banquet, on reconstruction ; trade ; future war ; limitation of armaments conference ; Anglo-American relations ; Irish conference, Nov. 10, 10*a*, 15*b* ; Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, 10, 15*e*
at House of Commons, on good will and friendship among Members of Parliament ; good politicians rare birds, Nov. 3, 7*e* (l.c.) ; on unemployment ; German reparations : claims of France ; Allies' war debts ; trade with Russia, Dec. 16, 14*c*
at Inverness, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement : forthcoming conference ; exchanges : fluctuations and stabilization ; European reconstruction ; unemployment, relief, Oct. 5, 12*d* ; leading article, 5, 11*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on American tribute to British Unknown Warrior, Oct. 18, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation : Washington conference : British delegation, Oct. 19, 14*b*
Charles, ex-Emperor — attempt to restore to Throne of Hungary, Oct. 25, 14*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) — conference : Unionist motion of censure, Oct. 28, 14*e* ; settlement offer : conference : Government policy ; Ulster : transfer of powers, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 11, 14*d* ; Dominion status agreement : ratification, Dec. 15, 6*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 20, 14*a*
on armaments — limitation conference : message read at dinner given at New York to British delegation, Dec. 6, 10*c* (l.c.)
on currency — proposed new committee : correspondence with president of Federation of British Industries (T.S.), Oct. 1, 41*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—peace agreement (message), Dec. 29, 8*e*
on League of Nations Union—funds : appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
on Manchester Reform Club (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 7*c* (l.c.)
on Staniforth, Mr. J. M.—cartoons : tribute (statement), Dec. 19, 8*c* (l.c.)
on unemployment—relief work : wages (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mrs. David—health, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym—to be approached for candidature for Pembrokeshire in Liberal interest, Oct. 31, 7*b* ; adopted ; congratulatory telegram from Mr. D. Lloyd George, 17, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Miss Megan— opens bazaar at Walthamstow, Oct. 7, 7*g* ; opens bazaar in aid of George-street Congregational Church, Croydon, Dec. 10, 7*g*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip—dinner given at Hendon, Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.c.)
Photograph (T.S.), Oct. 15, 81*b*
at Carlton Hotel, on Japanese trade mission, Dec. 21, 14*c*
at China Association's dinner, on China : trade, Nov. 10, 9*g* (l.c.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement : Dominion status agreement, Dec. 9, 7*e*
at Queen Anne's Gate, on British Industries Fair (T.S.), Dec. 10, 248*e*
at Sheffield, on exports credit scheme, Oct. 22, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Russia—trade credits ; famine relief : Government policy, Oct. 19, 14*a*
Trade Facilities Bill, Nov. 3, 14*d*
on trade—exports credit scheme (int.), Dec. 9, 12*e*
Lloyd Memorial Home, Deal :—
Fryotype (Fry's Metal Foundry)—cot : unveiled, Nov. 1, 7*d*
Matinée at Daly's Theatre in aid—arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*c*
Lloyd-Payne, Maj.-Gen. Richard—death, Dec. 22, 12*a*
Lloyd's :—
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Dec. 22, 16*d*
Christmas holidays—arrangements, Dec. 1, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Committee—election to vacancies, Dec. 15, 18*c*
Heath, Mr. Cuthbert—work for : dinner given by members ; portrait presented, Nov. 18, 16*b*
Insurance—part played in history of : Mr. S. Boulton (add.), Nov. 22, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*c*
League of Nations Union—donation to funds, Dec. 15, 13*f*
Meeting—held, Dec. 15, 17*e*
Secretary—Sir E. F. Inglefield resigns, Oct. 25, 16*c*
Silver medal : see under Medals—Life saving
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—new, Oct. 18, 16*g*
Bristol University—gift of £1,000, Dec. 2, 5*a*
Hereford branch—old timber house (photo.), Oct. 7, 13*c* ; to be handed to City as free gift, 8, 11*d*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping :—
Casualties—statistical list for 1920 issued, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Engineer Surveyor, Chief — Dr. J. T. Milton : retirement : presentation made, Nov. 7, 19*c*
Japan — exclusive surveyors working in : Sir J. Luscombe (s.), Dec. 22, 12*d*
Report for 1920-21 — issued, Nov. 2, 10*g*
Returns — for September quarter, Oct. 12, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*
Lloyd's Underwriters' Association :—
Committee — elected, Dec. 19, 18*g*
Lloyd Triestino Shipping Company :—
Turkish ports — entry of vessels without payment of dues : agreement arranged with Angora Government, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*d*

LOCAL authorities :—
Precepts :—
Levying Bill — provisions, OCT. 19, 10*a* ; introduced in Commons, 21,14*d* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; committee stage, Nov. 3, 14*d*
LOCAL Government :—
Congress and exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, Nov. 17, 5*c*
Article (" Public works exhibition : transport and road construction," T.S.), Nov. 26, 215*a*
Exhibits described (T.S.), Nov. 26, 215*a*
Finance :—
Loans—interest reduced, OCT. 17, 7*g*
LOCAL Loans Stock—new issue, OCT. 29, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*a* ; prospectus, 31, 17*a*, *d* ; success, Nov. 2, 16*c* ; allotment, 3, 18*b* ; further issues, 9, 18*f* ; DEC. 28, 13*b*
" LOCAL Representative, A " — on Ministry of Pensions : staff (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
LOCAL taxation :—
Assessments :—
Post-war houses, on — irregular : Property Owners' Protection Association to bring test law case, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Railway companies — basis : agreement, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Rates :—
Barking — reduced, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Durham — increased, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Farmers — refusal to pay : Mr. F. R. Nilson summoned, OCT. 7, 7*b* ; Ministry of Agriculture statement, 14, 7*e*
Folkestone — collecting by instalment : results of six-months' working, OCT. 17, 7*b* ;
Kingsbury, Middlesex — increased, OCT. 13, 7*g*
Machinery : see under MACHINERY
Milton Bryan — none : balance in hand, OCT. 22, 5*g*
Neath — increased, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Non-payment :—
Marylebone—Mr. Leycester (statement), OCT. 26, 9*g*
Prosecutions, DEC. 9, 7*g*
West Hartlepool — 8,000 summonses issued, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; special sittings by magistrates to deal with, commenced, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Paddington—correction, OCT, 14, 4*d*
Payment, willing :—
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 13*d*
Stepney : see under STEPNEY
Swansea — arrears : Government auditors' finding, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Wales, South — increased : table, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Wolverhampton—amount, Nov. 4, 7*b*
LOCHEAD, Mr. Arthur W. :—
on China — British influence (l.), DEC. 9, 6*d*
LO CHEN-YU, Mr. (China) — elected correspondent of French Academy, DEC. 20, 9*g*
LOCK, Rev. John B.—will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
LOCK, Mr. Sidney W.—death, Nov. 9, 9*e* (l.e.) ; will, DEC. 31, 11*e*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—accepts invitation to become prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Handsworth division of Birmingham, DEC. 30, 5*f*
LOCKET, Mr. F. :—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 3, 12*c*
LOCKET, Mr. G. C. — appointed member of Railway Rates Advisory Committee, DEC. 13, 7*g*
LOCKETT, Mr. W. G. :—
on " wild men " — in Davos mountains (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c*
LOCKWOOD, Ephraim—death, DEC. 21, 16*g*
LOCKWOOD, Kemp — false use of medical title charge, Nov. 26, 7*b*
LOCKYER, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
LOCOCK, Mr. Guy :—
on British business methods — criticism by *Popolo Romano* (l.), OCT. 10, 6*e*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Electric—article (" Electrification of railways : goods and passenger locomotives," T.S.), DEC. 24, 297*a*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
at armaments conference, on Pacific four-Power agreement, DEC. 12, 10*a*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Glasgow Society for Psychical Research, on mind without matter, OCT. 4, 8*e*
on daylight saving — summer time (l.), OCT. 15, 6*d*
on relativity — ether (l.), Nov. 26, 11*e* ; DEC. 10, 6*a*
LOEW, Dr. — proceedings against abandoned, OCT. 14, 9*g*
LOFTHOUSE (John) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*b*
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (int.), DEC. 12, 12*b*
LOHAZIO, Edouard (France) — arrested, OCT. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
LOHR, Miss Marie — season in New York : arrangements, DEC. 12, 8*c*
LOISY, M. Alfred :—
" Quatrième Évangile, Le " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 874*a*
LOMAX, Dr. :—
at House of Commons, on conditions of ex-service men in lunatic asylums, Nov. 11, 8*c*
LOMAX, Miss — murderer caught and sentenced, Nov. 25, 9*c*
LONDON :—
Buildings :—
Higher :—
Articles (" Higher London stores : problem of rapid expansion "), DEC. 2, 7*a* ; (" Skyscraper Bank of England : Professor Richardson's fantasy "), 5, 5*c* ; (" A higher London : ' sky-scrapers' not asked for "), 24, 7*e*
Bosanquet, Dr. B. (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
Butler, Mr. C. Mc. A. (int.), DEC. 7, 6*f*
Caroe, Mr. W. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
Chambers, Mr. R. W. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*b*
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
James, Mr. S. L. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*f*
Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 22, 6*b*
Kingsway — examples quoted, DEC. 16, 4*g*
Leading article, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association—decision, DEC. 10, 7*c*
Parker, Prof. R. (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
Pite, Prof. B. (l.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
Richardson, Prof. (sketch and int.), DEC. 5, 5*c*

LONDON :—
Buildings :—
Higher (continued) :—
Royal Institute of British Architects — committee : adverse minority report : secretary (statement), DEC. 9, 7*f* ; (views), 27, 5*c*
Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 8, 6*e*
Diocese :—
Conference — held, NOV. 29, 15*b*
Division—leading article, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Finance :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (int.), NOV. 29, 11*e* ; (s.), 29, 15*b* ; (l.), 30, 6*a*
Fund :—
Bankes, Lord Justice (s.), DEC. 13, 7*e*
Meeting of West-end Church officials — held, DEC. 13, 7*e*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), DEC. 13, 7*e*
Drainage :—
Schemes — report of London County Council Main Drainage Committee, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Electricity — power supply :—
Authority—joint-plan approved by electricity commissioners : article (" Electricity for London "), DEC. 15, 4*e*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 6*d*
Greater :—
Administration :—
Authority, new central :—
Article (" Future of the L.C.C. : local government reform : central authority for Greater London "), NOV. 28, 7*b*
County Councils of Middlesex, Kent, Essex, and Surrey—private conference of representatives held, DEC. 2, 4*c*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 11*c*
London County Council — Local Government Records and Museums Committee (No. 2) ; report, NOV. 28, 7*b* ; discussed and adopted, NOV. 30, 7*a* ; members' views, 29, 15*f* ; opposition resolution passed at conference of Surrey local authorities, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Benn, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
Carter, Sir W. (statement), DEC. 27, 5*f*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
Lidgett, Dr. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
London Labour Party — passes resolution, DEC. 12, 5*d*
London Municipal Society—attitude, NOV. 29, 15*f*
Norman, Mr. R. C. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
Rawkins, Councillor R. G. (statement), DEC. 27, 5*f*
Shipley, Ald. Sir W. (statement), DEC. 27, 5*f*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (views), DEC. 27, 5*f*
Taylor, Mr. A. T. (s.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
Windsor and Eton — attitude, DEC. 27, 5*f*

LONDON :—
Greater :—
Administration (continued) :—
Commission, Royal — appointed ; terms of reference, OCT. 12, 10*e* ; Labour representative appointed, 19, 7*g* ; private conference held, NOV. 10, 7*b*
Article (" London government anomalies : inquiry to open to-day "), DEC. 6, 7*c*
Parliament — question, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Sittings — arrangements, DEC. 3, 10*b* ; held, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 14*d*
Corporation — position : Mr. J. R. Pakeman (statement), DEC. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Gwyer, Mr. M. L. (evid.), DEC. 7. 5*a*
Holland, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 15, 4*d*
Humphreys, Mr. G. W. (evid.). DEC. 15, 4*d*
Metropolitan Water Board — to place evidence before Commission, DEC. 17, 5*b*
Norman, Mr. R. C. (evid.), DEC. 8, 5*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 4*d*
Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 12*e*
Markets, wholesale food :—
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), NOV. 29, 7*e*
London County Council Public Control Committee—report, DEC. 19, 5*e*
Police : see under POLICE—Metropolitan
Poor :—
East-end :—
Dinner—given by Lord Mayor and Sheriffs at Great Assembly Hall, NOV. 10, 15*f*
Relief—recipients : statistics, NOV. 7, 7*g* ; DEC. 13, 15*c*
Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS
Rates :—
Equalization :—
Bill—provisions, OCT. 19, 10*a* ; introduction : note, 20, 10*d* (l.e.) ; issued : White Paper, 28, 12*d* ; in Commons, 21, 14*d* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; NOV. 3, 14*d*
London Municipal Society—opinion, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Property owners, effect on—our Estate Market correspondent's comments, OCT. 31, 7*f*
Conference—between Health Ministry and local authorities : arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*a* ; held : particulars, 18, 7*d* ; further conference between Boroughs Committee and Health Ministry arranged, 18, 7*d* ; 19, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*d*
London County Council—possibility of reduction : Mr. J. Salmon (statement), DEC. 31, 5*b*
Reforms :—
London Society—" London of the Future " : see under LONDON Society
Streets :—
St. Helen's Place—alterations : particulars, DEC. 29, 11*f*

LONDON (continued) :—
Tower : see TOWER of London
Traffic :—
Regulation :—
Trawmay stopping places, at—Highways Committee report, DEC. 12, 7d
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Aldersgate-West India Docks—service to commence, DEC. 1, 7g
Fares :—
Children's tickets — Highways Committee decision, NOV. 23, 7b
Highways Committee—report, DEC. 19, 5e
Penny — reinstatement : Highways Committee's report, NOV. 14, 7e ; agreed at London County Council meeting : to operate on December 1, 16, 7a ; in operation, DEC. 2, 5d
Reduction — Tramways Committee : recommendation, NOV. 11, 10c ; revision : Highways Committee's report, 14, 7c ; agreed to, 16, 7a ; in operation, DEC. 2, 5d
Report, OCT. 12, 7e
Services :—
Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 14, 7c (l.e.) ; 22, 7c
Delays :—
Devices, &c., likely to minimise — award of prizes to operating staff for suggestions, DEC. 19, 5e
Newspaper workers — special car for : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7g
Traffic—receipts, OCT. 29. 5g ; NOV. 5, 4c ; 26, 7g ; DEC. 31, 5g
Railless :—
South London—London County Council scheme : Highways Committee report, NOV. 14, 7b ; amended scheme agreed at London County Council meeting, 16, 7a
Transport :—
Facilities :—
Underground Electric Railways Company extension scheme : see under RAILWAYS—London
Water supply :—
Conservation :—
Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 11, 7f
Buckell, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 11, 7f
Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 7c
Elliott, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 11, 7f
Control :—
Authority, Central — proposed : Metropolitan Water Board passes resolution, DEC. 17, 5b
Fund — deficiency : amount demanded by Water Board, NOV. 30, 7g
LONDON, Mrs. Jack :—
"Jack London" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 709c
LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company :—
Bill — deposited in Parliament (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16a
LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company (continued) :—
Electrification — extension scheme : particulars, OCT. 29, 5a ; plans outlined, 18, 7a ; map, 18, 7c
Parliament — question : notice given, OCT. 29, 5a ; question, NOV. 1, 14b
Paris — cheap excursions : particulars, OCT. 24, 5d
Pullman cars, third class — times of services, OCT. 5, 8c
Season tickets — available from any day of month, OCT. 27, 7g
Services — revision : announcement, NOV. 28, 12c
Christmas holidays — announcements, DEC. 7, 12b ; 21, 9g
London Bridge to Bognor — train discontinued, OCT. 25, 7g
LONDON, City of :—
Bill (various powers) — provisions, NOV. 18, 19a
Churches :—
Demolition :—
Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), DEC. 17, 6b
Crick, Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 10e
Duleep Singh, Prince F. (l.), DEC. 10, 6b
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), DEC. 22, 6c
Image, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 21, 13e
Knutsford, Lord (l.), DEC. 24, 11e
Leading article, DEC. 10, 11d
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), DEC. 13, 6e
Shaw, Rev. W. H. (l.), DEC. 19, 6c
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—secretary (l.), DEC. 13, 6e
Walters, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 10, 6b
West, Rev. A. G. (l.), DEC. 20, 7d
Distress Committee — members co-opted, DEC. 16, 9g
Freedom — conferred on Sir W. J. Noble, OCT. 19, 7g ; on Miss G. M. Wilson, 22, 5g ; on Sir W. J. Noble, 27, 16g ; on Mr. J. G. Adami, NOV. 19, 5g ; on Mr. H. O. Lewis, 19, 14e
Fees — increased, OCT. 19, 7g ; NOV. 2, 7g
Freemen's Guild — annual dinner given, DEC. 14, 7d (l.e.)
Husting, Court of — held, NOV. 16, 12c
Insanitary areas — medical officer's report, DEC. 1, 7g
Land — smallest freehold : Broderers' Company celebrate tercentenary of their possession, OCT. 12, 15d (e.e.)
Navy, association with : see under NAVY
Rates — details for current half year, NOV. 2, 7g
Pakeman, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 21, 7e
Rats—extermination : see under RATS
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Common Council, Court of — Sir J. Baddeley takes seat, NOV. 18, 7g ;
Election — candidates : selection : closing date, DEC. 7, 7g ; woman candidate withdraws, 9, 7g ; candidates, 19, 7g ; results, 22, 12d
Farringdon Without — member elected, NOV. 23, 7g
Vacancies — particulars, NOV. 15, 7g
Wardmote—service at St. Stephen's, Walbrook : arrangements, DEC. 20, 19g

LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Finance — accounts for 1920-21 : issued, OCT. 17, 7*d*
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens — elected, NOV. 7, 12*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; 28, 7*g* ; DEC. 5, 5*c*
Roll, Lord Mayor (s.), OCT. 22, 5*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Housing scheme : see under HOUSING
Kenley Common — exchange of land for land at Coulsdon : negotiations with Air Council, NOV. 16, 7*g*
Lord Mayoralty :—
Baddeley, Sir J. — elected : see BADDELEY, Sir John
Banquet — not definitely planned, OCT. 19, 10*e* ; arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; given, 10, 15*a*, *e*
Election — Lord Mayor Roll (s.), OCT. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Office — Dr. T. Dan (s.), DEC. 29, 10*a*
Show — arrangements, OCT. 29, 5*e* ; route, NOV. 5, 12*e* ; programme, 9, 14*c* ; described, 10, 12*b* ; coach (photo), 10, 9*c*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), NOV. 10, 15*a*
Plow Monday dinner — arrangements, DEC. 20, 8*d*
Sheriffs—candidates, NOV. 21, 5*e* ; DEC. 2, 7*g*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Antwerp—party of officials to visit, OCT. 5, 9*g* ; officials arrive to study plans for extension of maritime installations, 7, 9*g*
General manager — appointed, DEC. 9, 10*d*
Stock—issue (F.N.), NOV. 15, 16*b* prospectus, 16, 6*a*, *c* ; success, 17, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
Cold storage accommodation :—
Shortage — representations to Authority (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*c*
Docks :—
Charges (F.N.), DEC. 17, 17*b*
Customs delays : see under CUSTOMS
Timber storage charges : see under TIMBER
Wagons — demurrage : new arrangements (T.S.), NOV. 12, 177*b*
Ship repairing works — taking over by Messrs. Harland and Wolff : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.
Vessels — discharge : delays : complaints (T.S.), NOV. 12, 173*c*
LONDON Amateurs' Orchestra—concert, DEC. 6, 13*b*
LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*a*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank — chairman appointed, DEC. 9, 18*f*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 18*b*
LONDON and District Society of Corporate Accountants — dinner : arrangements, DEC. 15, 9*g*
LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd. — particulars, DEC. 19, 17*c*
Majestic Insurance Company, Ltd.— acquires controlling interest in, DEC. 19, 17*c*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Holyhead Harbour — deepening : see under HOLYHEAD
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, amalgamation with—proprietors and debenture stockholders : meeting at Euston station : approve preliminary scheme (F.N.), NOV. 18, 16*a* ; formally approved by Railways Amalgamation Tribunal, DEC. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Law case, OCT. 12, 4*g* ; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*d*
Organization — new scheme details : *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*f*
Restaurant cars — price of luncheons reduced, NOV. 3, 8*d*
Secretary—change, DEC. 16, 6*g*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company—report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a* ;—meeting, DEC. 21, 19*b* ;—report, DEC. 14, 18*d*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 17*f*
LONDON and South Western Railway Company :—
German floating dock in Southampton Water—offer to purchase, DEC. 12, 7*e*
Services—Surbiton : early train instituted, NOV. 16, 7*g*
LONDON Association of Slate Merchants, Master Slaters, and Tilers :—
on tiles—foreign roofing (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
LONDON Association of Voluntary Care Committee Workers—presentation of service medals at Lambeth Baths : arrangements, NOV. 1, 12*c*
LONDON Bridge :—
Old—preservation of arch recently excavated : Bridge House Estates Committee : chairman's statement, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Caröe, Mr. W. D. (lect.), NOV. 12, 7*b* ; (l.), 15, 12*c*
Davis, Miss E. J. (lect.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
Lovell, Mr. P. W. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 8, 16*c*
LONDON Canadian Corporation — registered, NOV. 22, 16*f*
LONDON Chamber Concert Society—concerts given, NOV. 9, 10*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; DEC. 2, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—bills of lading : The Hague Rules : see under BILLS of lading
LONDON Church Choir Association—St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; held, NOV. 11, 7*g*
LONDON City Swiss Club—dinner given, NOV. 28, 8*c*
LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 25, 8*c* ; NOV. 1, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; DEC. 6, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d*
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner given, NOV. 19, 6*c*
LONDON Congregational Union :—
Chairman — induction arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*g*
LONDON Cooperative Society—exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 4, 7*g*
LONDON Cornish Association—social meeting held, NOV. 7, 7*d*
LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank—new branches, DEC. 10. 16*d* ; 14, 16*e*

LONDON County Council :—
Administration :—
Hayashi, Baron (s.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Nakashima, Baron (s.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Coal—contracts placed at reduced prices : Stores and Contracts Committee report, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Contracts—placing abroad : Sir J. Remnant (s.), NOV. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Education committee : see under EDUCATION
Elections—date : decision at meeting, DEC. 7, 7*e*
London Labour Party—to contest seats : resolution passed, NOV. 28, 5*c* ; vigorous campaign planned, DEC. 2, 7*d* ; Mr. H. Morrison (statement), 3, 7*b* ; Dr. Salter (s.), 12, 5*d* ; programme, 19, 7*c*
Truce—agreed between Progressive and Municipal Reform Parties, DEC. 2, 7*e* ; denial : Lord Hill (statement), 3, 7*b*
Women—Municipal Reform candidates : list, DEC. 10, 7*d*
Finance :—
Economies : —
Salmon, Mr. I. (statement), DEC. 31, 5*b*
Future—article (" Future of the L.C.C."), NOV. 28, 7*b*
Gilbert, Mr. J. W.—portrait : presentation arrangements, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Law case, OCT. 28, 4*c* ; NOV. 5, 4*a*
Meetings—held, NOV. 2, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*a* ; DEC. 14, 7*c* (l.c.) ; 21, 9*a* (and l.e.)
Theatres and Music Halls Committee —report, NOV. 21, 7*b* ; resolutions, DEC. 19, 5*c*
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON County Hall :—
Expenditure—amount needed : particulars, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Extension :—
Greenwood, Mr. H. J. (statement), OCT. 13, 7*e* ; DEC. 21, 9*a*
LONDONDERRY, Lord — health, DEC. 31, 11*a*
Photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*d*
in Northern Parliament, on Tyrone : Emergency Bill ; Lord Birkenhead's references, DEC. 9, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*a*
" LONDONER "—on foreign travel : cost (l.), OCT. 4, 11*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
Appointments and promotions — to be discussed by arbitration, NOV. 7, 7*c*
Horses—last pair handed to Our Dumb Friends League : official farewell, NOV. 25, 7*c*
LONDON Fur Trade Association—meeting, OCT. 7, 8*b* (e.c.)
London Gazette :—
Superintendent—office : new address, DEC. 24, 12*e*
LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd. :—
" B " type omnibuses—waterproof aprons to be supplied for outside seats : particulars, NOV. 23, 7*g*
Competition with—safeguards against Government attitude : see under RAILWAYS—London — Underground—Extension scheme
LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
Fares — reductions : penny stage restored, NOV. 23, 7*b* ; to be extended in New Year, 24, 7*c* ; penny fare : reinstated, DEC. 2, 5*d* ; traffic increase, 3, 7*g* ; result of first week, 13, 7*g*
Children—cheap tickets : scheme to operate in New Year : particulars, NOV. 23, 7*b* ; DEC. 31, 5*e*
Passengers :—
Standing—permission for 5 secured, DEC. 1, 12*b*
Services—changes, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Christmas—arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*c* ; correspondence, 28, 4*d*
Late—withdrawals, DEC. 2, 5*g*
Rush hours—facilities improved : particulars, NOV. 29, 7*g*
Theatre buses—parking scheme : particulars and diagram, NOV. 18, 7*d* ; postponed pending police approval, 19, 5*a* ; under consideration, 29, 7*f* ; approved ; inaugural experiment : arrangements, DEC. 29, 8*c* ; inaugurated, 30, 5*d*
LONDON Hampshire Society :—
Dinner—given, NOV. 7, 13*e*
Northbrook, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 13*e*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association — conversazione held, DEC. 19, 5*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — Pound Day held, NOV. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
LONDON Hospital :—
Alhambra Theatre—concert in aid : given, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; financial result, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Concert at Lansdowne House in aid — arrangements, NOV. 25, 13*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 8, 13*e* ; 14, 7*a*
Governors—court held, DEC. 8, 12*c*
Knutsford, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve Sports Association — whist drive : arrangements, NOV. 16, 7*c*
Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
Patients :—
Whitechapel Infirmary, use of beds in—article (" Poor law beds for hospital patients "), DEC. 14, 7*c* ; Mr. E. W. Morris (l.), 15, 8*c*
Winton House School—exposition of physical training by girls in aid : arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*g*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange, Ltd.—meetings : held, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; arrangements, DEC. 21, 17*e*
" LONDON J.P., A."—on drink : London licensing hours (l.), NOV. 2, 6*c*
LONDON Jewish Hospital, Stepney Green :—
Hertz, Very Rev. Dr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 12, 7*c*
In-patients' department—opened, DEC. 12, 7*c*
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank :—
Branches, new, OCT. 4, 17*d* ; 21, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; NOV. 8, 18*e* ; DEC. 19, 17*d*
Manager—retiring, NOV. 24, 15*c*
LONDON Labour Party :—
Chairman—elected, NOV. 28, 5*c*
Communist Party, affiliation of — acceptance : resolution passed, NOV. 28, 5*c*
Conferences—held, NOV. 28, 5*c* ; DEC. 12, 5*d*
Fair (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*g* ; held, DEC. 3, 7*e*

London Labour Party (continued) :—
London County Council elections : see under London County Council
Organization—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Dec. 3, 7e
Secretary—elected, Nov. 28, 5c
London Library :—
Article (" London Library extension : room for 200,000 more books : help from war-time savings "), Nov. 29, 15g
Leading article, Nov. 29, 11d
Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), Nov. 30, 11e
London Magazine — Christmas number noticed, Nov. 15, 7e
London Manx Society :—
Raglan, Lord—death : resolution of condolence passed, Oct. 27, 13b
London Maritime Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 11, 18b ;—report, Nov. 1, 17a
London Mercury — December number noticed, Dec. 3, 8c
London Montessori Society :—
Meeting — held ; winding up committee appointed ; message to Dr. Montessori, Dec. 5, 7c ; new committee elected, 27, 5e
London Municipal Society—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 30, 5g
London Museum :—
Royal toys, loan of—article (" Royal toys : the Queen's dolls at London Museum "), Dec. 14, 7d
London Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 16c
London Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan School) :—
Festival, 1922—arrangements, Nov. 14, 13c
London Palladium, Nov. 15, 8c
London Pavilion, Oct. 14, 7d ; 18, 8c
London Playing Fields Society—address, Dec. 24, 7g
London Police Court Mission :—
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—sends 300 garments for distribution, Nov. 28, 7g
Sale of work in aid—at Kensington Town Hall : arrangements, Dec. 2, 13b ; 8, 13b
London Press Club :—
Children's Party : see under Children
Dinner—given, Dec. 20, 8d
London Regiment :—
9th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—re-union dinner : arrangements, Oct. 26, 8d ; given, 31, 13c
13th Battalion (Princess Louise's, Kensington)—Church parade at St. Mary Abbot's : held ; colours deposited, Oct. 31, 7c
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—Church parade at St. Columba's : held ; colours deposited, Oct. 31, 7e ; dinner given, Nov. 5, 7f
16th Battalion (Queen's Westminsters) :—
War trophies — presentation to Church Lads Brigade : see under Church Lads Brigade—London Division
Westminster, City of—parochial representation in companies : particulars, Nov. 15, 7d
19th Battalion (St. Pancras)—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 30, 7g
23rd Battalion — Cadet battalion : recognition announced, Dec. 19, 19d
London Regiment (continued) :—
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles)—re-union dinner : arrangements, Oct. 12, 7g ; given, 22, 11f
29th Battalion — re-union dinner : arrangements, Nov. 26, 7g
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Dinner—given, Dec. 3, 8b
Serbian scholarships — bazaar at 1, Carlton-gardens in aid : arrangements, Oct. 11, 13e ; held, 27, 8b
Session—opened, Oct. 4, 7e
London " Safety First " Council—essay competition : prize distribution : arrangements, Nov. 15, 14f
London Savings Bank :—
Branch, new (Brixton) — inauguration arrangements, Nov. 1, 7b ; 8, 5c
London School of Economics :—
Lecture—arrangements, Nov. 24, 7b
London School of Tropical Medicine :—
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Dinner—given, Nov. 10, 8b
Examination—results, Dec. 17, 5d
Leading article, Nov. 12, 11d
London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—director appointed, Oct. 21, 16b ; —meeting, Dec. 16, 20f ; —report, Dec. 8, 17f
London Sketch Club—exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions
London Society :—
Dinner — arrangements, Nov. 29, 7g ; given, Dec. 10, 12c
" London of the Future "—reviewed, Oct. 5, 11f
London Society of Compositors :—
Secretaryship—Mr. T. E. Naylor : resignation (statement), Dec. 31, 5b
London Society of East Anglians—president elected, Dec. 1, 13b
London Symphony Orchestra—concerts : arrangements, Oct. 17, 8d
London Trio—concert, Nov. 19, 6b
London United Tramways Company—fares ; reduction announced, Oct. 7, 7g ; 26, 9g
London University :—
Appointments, Oct. 24, 18f ; Dec. 15, 4c ; 23, 17g
Article (" The academic year : London University development "), Oct. 7, 6g
Commercial degrees :—
B. Com.—examination results, Oct. 22, 10d
Scholarships — candidates invited : particulars, Dec. 6, 7e ; award 23, 17g
D.D.—degrees conferred, Dec. 15, 4c
Degrees—conferred, Oct. 22, 10d ; Dec. 15, 4c
Drapers' Company—grant for applied statistics and eugenics : renewed, Oct. 24, 18f
Electoral—Sir P. Magnus not to seek re-election (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 7b
LL.B. examination—honours list, Oct. 19, 12a
Lectures, public—on present day problems : arrangements, Oct. 10, 14d
Poincaré, M.—reception to : arrangements, Oct. 21, 13d ; entertained, Nov. 1, 9f
Reay, Lord : see under University College, London
Scholarships — particulars, Nov. 28, 12b

LONDON University (continued) :—
Sir John William Lubbock Memorial Prize—award, DEC. 3, 7*e*
Site, new :—
Holland Park estate—letter from L.C.C. : particulars, OCT. 12, 7*b* ; Senate's reply, 20, 7*c*
Teachers' diploma — examination results, DEC. 27, 14*e*
LONDON University Union Society — dance : arrangements, NOV. 17, 13*a*
LONDON Woollen Company, Ltd. — report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 3, 18*d*
LONG (of Wraxall), Lord—health, OCT. 12, 8*d* ; takes seat in Lords, NOV 3, 14*a* ; leaves for Malta, DEC. 10, 13*a*
on Bolshevism — preachers of treason : rigorous measures needed (l.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
on seditious speech (l.), OCT. 15, 6*a*
LONG, Mr. B. K. — guest of Sir R. Jones at luncheon, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; guest of Empire Press Union at luncheon, 13, 12*d* ; at Cape Town ; civic luncheon given, NOV. 17, 9*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 12*d*
Jones, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
at Claridges' Hotel, on *The Times* ; appointment as editor of *Cape Times*, OCT. 12, 12*c*
at Empire Press Union, on his post as editor of *Cape Times*, OCT. 13, 12*d*
LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. :—
on exports — credit scheme (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*b*
LONG Eaton :—
Municipal house-holders — no rent strike, NOV. 21, 7*g*
LONGEVITY — instances, NOV. 9, 10*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; DEC. 10, 7*c*, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 7*d*
LONGHURST, Mr. James S. — will, OCT. 26, 15*c*
LONGLANDS Cattle and Tobacco Farms Syndicate, Ltd. — law case, DEC. 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c*
LONGMAN, Mr. George — lecture : arrangements, NOV. 3, 7*g*
LONSDALE — electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
LOOKER, Mr. Herbert W. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Central Hull, OCT. 8, 11*f*
Looking Forward — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*a*
LOOSMORE, W. Charles :—
" Gain of Personality, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
LORAINE, Sir Percy — audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; leaving Marseilles for Teheran, 11, 9*g* ; arrives in Teheran, DEC. 23, 7*g*
LORD, Mr. F. A. B. — elected Master of Playing Cards Company, OCT. 12, 7*g* ; DEC. 5, 5*c*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on design of back of playing cards : suggested commemoration of peace in Ireland, DEC. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
LORD, Mr. Lawrence — will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
LORDEN, Mr. J. W. :—
on building materials — prices : sub-committee findings (l.), DEC. 19, 12*c*
LORD Kitchener Scholarship Association, proposed—particulars, DEC. 3, 7*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton :—
Alexandra Day — grant made, OCT. 19, 7*g*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops :—
Appeal, OCT. 8, 11*e* ; NOV. 15, 12*a*
Argentina — contribution from British Colony in Buenos Ayres, NOV. 14, 5*a*
Concert in aid — arrangements, NOV. 8, 15*e* ; 22, 13*c*
Surrey branch — four closed, NOV. 15, 12*a*
LORIN, M. Henri (France) :—
on railways (art., " Railways : a national policy," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
LORING, Mr. F. H. :—
" Atomic Theories "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
LORRAINE, Mme. Alys — in London, DEC. 24, 13*a*
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
at House of Commons, on condition of ex-service men in lunatic asylums, NOV. 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — Unemployed Workers' Dependents' (Temporary Provision) Bill, NOV. 2, 14*c*
on Irish settlement — lesson from South Africa (l.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
on service men, ex — in lunatic asylums (l.), NOV. 9, 8*b*
LOSOWSKY, Mr.—recital given, OCT. 28, 8*c*
LOTI, Mr. William (France)—awarded prize for invention of electro-magnetic cable-guides to take ships in and out of harbour, OCT. 14, 9*g*
LOTHIAN, Oswald :—
" Little Mediator, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" LOTI, Pierre " : see VIAUD, Capt. J.
LOTTERIES :—
" Golden Ballot "—prosecution, DEC. 19, 18*g*
Promotion—prosecution, DEC. 1, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France) :—
Germany—reparations : signs four complementary agreements with Herr Rathenau at Wiesbaden, OCT. 8, 7*d* ; invited by British Government to confer with Sir R. Horne, DEC. 8, 9*e* ; at Treasury : interview with Sir R. Horne and Sir J. Bradbury, 9, 9*a* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Chequers, 9, 9*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; French opinion, 9, 9*a* ; returns to London, 10, 10*c* ; receives Herr Rathenau, 10, 10*c* ; arrives in London, 19, 10*c* ; at Downing-street (photograph), 20, 9*c* ; meets Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 10*d* ; interview with Sir R. Horne, 20, 10*d* ; leaves London, 23, 8*c*
on devastated districts—reconstitution : letter of thanks to British League of Help, DEC. 7, 7*c* (l.e.
on unemployment in England (statement), DEC. 20, 10*d*
LOUDOUN, Lady — claims to Baronies, OCT. 19, 11*e*
LOUDOUN Castle—furniture sale held, NOV. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
LOUGHBOROUGH :—
Electoral : see under LEICESTERSHIRE
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LOUGHNARE, Mr. Farquhar G.—injuries in motor accident : compensation awarded, DEC. 13, 7*d*
LOUGHRAN, Patrick—conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 9, 14*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; sentenced, DEC. 20, 5*g*

LOUISE, Dowager Queen of Denmark—70th birthday, NOV. 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to London from Scotland, OCT. 7, 13*a*; engagements, NOV. 4 13*b*; opens War Memorial Cottage Hospital for Rye and Winchelsea district, 16, 12*a*; leaves London for continent, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Ada Leigh Homes in Paris—attends concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—appeal, DEC. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lancaster-road School for Mothers—opens bazaar in aid, NOV. 18, 13*a*
London Amateurs' Orchestra—attends concert, DEC. 6, 13*b*
London Regiment, 13th Battalion (Kensington) — attends parade service at St. Mary Abbot's Church, OCT. 31, 7*c*
Royal Northern Hospital — opens bazaar and pound day in aid, DEC. 2, 5*a*
St. Clement's Schoolroom, Notting Hill—attends sale of work in aid, DEC. 10, 13*a*
LOUISHAKOFF, Prof. (Russia)—opens congress of Russian scientists at Prague, OCT. 11, 9*g*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—bonds: granted authority to issue, DEC. 21, 17*d*; offered, 23, 13*e*; —dividend, DEC. 16, 18*b*
LOUVAIN:—
Crayer, De—painting "St. Charles of Borromeo": French artist to make copy to present to, DEC. 13, 9*g*
Houses—seven hundred out of 1,200 set on fire by Germans in August, 1914, rebuilt, DEC. 7, 9*g*
St. Peter, Church of—triptych of Thierry Bouts: wings restored by Germany; replaced, NOV. 11, 9*g*
LOUVAIN University:—
Library:—
France—over 100,000 volumes presented, NOV. 30, 9*g*
LOVAT, Lord—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, NOV. 9, 10*b*; birthday, 25, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on Empire forestry policy, NOV. 17, 7*a*
on forestry — appeal to woodland owners (l.), NOV. 10, 11*e*; prices of transplants (l.), DEC. 8, 6*d*
LOVE, James—found dead, DEC. 19, 7*b*
LOVE, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.):—
on Egyptian cotton tonnage controversy (statement), OCT. 10, 10*c*
LOVEDAY, Principal Thomas—biographical; appointed vice-chancellor of Bristol University, NOV. 19, 10*c*
LOVELL, Hubert—assault charge, DEC. 16, 9*d*
LOVETT, Sir Verney:—
on India — social amenities (art., "Anglo-Indian life," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*b*
LOVINK, Dr. H. J. (Netherlands):—
on fishing (art., "The fisheries: North Sea herring fleet," N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
LOW, Lady—death, NOV. 14, 13*b*
LOW, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—appointed Minister without Portfolio, DEC. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
LOW, Mr. W. H.:—
"Man, the Lord of Creation" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*
LOWE, Mr. C. N.—photograph, OCT. 17, 14*c*
LOWE, Mrs. Gertrude — will, OCT. 27, 13*c*
LOWE, John E.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, NOV. 10, 7*g*
LOWELL, Mrs. Amy:—
"Tendencies in Modern American Poetry" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc:—
"What Jimmy Did" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
LOWNDES, Miss Maria — will, DEC. 9, 13*e*
LOWTHER, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil — leaving for Algiers, NOV. 26, 13*a*
LOWTHER, Mrs. Lancelot — death, NOV. 5, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 7, 13*c*; memorial service held, 10, 13*b*
LOYD, Lady Mary:—
"Danton" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 744*d*
LUBBOCK, Maj. M. G.—awarded D.S.O., NOV. 26, 12*c*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Maurice — coming of age celebrations: arrangements, OCT. 17, 13*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy:—
"Craft of Fiction, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 705*b*
LUBY, Henry—fraud charge, DEC. 22, 7*e*
LUCAN, Lord — unveils war memorial at Foundation Boys School, Cowper-street, NOV. 16, 12*a*; birthday, DEC. 13, 13*b*
LUCAS, Lady — inquest, DEC. 27, 5*c*
LUCAS, Sir Charles:—
"Empire at War, The" — reviewed, DEC. 6, 13*f*; (L.S.), 22, 851*a*
at Royal Colouial Institute, on Empire balance of power: effect of new Irish status, DEC. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
LUCAS, Charles—false pretences charge: acquitted, NOV. 25, 7*g*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.:—
"Edwin Austin Abbey, Royal Academician" — reviewed, NOV. 14, 13*e*; (L.S.), 17, 749*a*
"Urbanities: Essays New and Old"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
LUCAS, Mr. Edward (South Australia):—
on State representation in London — encroachment by Commonwealth (iut.), NOV. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
LUCAS, Mrs. F. G.—daughter born, DEC. 27, 11*a*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
on Mulberry Garden of James I. (l.), DEC. 12, 6*c*
LUCAS, Mr. S. B.:—
on teachers—salaries (l.), DEC. 10, 6*b*
LUCAS, Mrs. Seymour — death, NOV. 28, 12*d*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 18*b*
LUCASIEWICZ, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Public Works, DEC. 20, 9*c*
LUCE, Rear.-Adm. John — appointed to command Malta Dockyard, OCT. 31, 4*g*; appointed member of nominated Council of Malta, DEC. 10, 9*g*
LUCE, Mr. Morton — testimonial fund: appeal, NOV. 4, 7*g*
LUCKING, Mr. A. J.:—
at Colchester, on employment and oyster feast, OCT. 21, 7*a*
LUCKNOW:—
Fort — photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 11*d*

LUCOQUE, Mr. Horace L.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*c*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. Erich (Germany) :—
Kapp Putsch of March, 1920 — gives evidence in trial of Herr von Jagow and others, DEC. 10, 10*c*
"Kriegführung und Politik"—our Berlin correspondent's review, OCT. 29, 8*d*; 31, 11*f*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 722*d*; interpretation of word "Kriegsführung": correspondence, NOV. 2, 6*c*
Leading article, NOV. 2, 11*b*
LUDLOW, Mr. Godfrey—violin recital, NOV. 7, 12*c*
LUDOVICI, Mr. Anthony M. :—
"False Assumptions of 'Democracy,' The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
LUDWIG III., ex-King of Bavaria—health, OCT. 17, 10*b*; death; memoir, 19, 9*a*; Republican tribute, 22, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*e*; body brought to Royal Chapel of Château Wildenwartz; monarchist rally, NOV. 2, 9*b*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick — appointed member of Dominions and Colonies Section, Royal Society of Arts, NOV. 15, 7*g*
LUGG, Mr. Alfred :—
on National Theatre—scheme for employment of out-of-work actors (l.), OCT. 21, 8*d*
LUGT, Mr. Frits (Netherlands) :—
"Marques de Collections de Dessins et d'Estampes, Les"—reviewed, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Article ("Collectors' marks," L.S.), NOV. 10, 740*a*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — report, NOV. 22, 17*b*
LUISCUIS, Mr. G. J. V. S. (Newfoundland)—nominated Government representative on Holland-South Africa Shipping Line, OCT. 8, 13*e*
LUMB, Lieut. J. — awarded Order of Aviz, NOV. 5, 7*g*
LUMLEY, Councillor—fined for contravention of Shop Hours Act, OCT. 8, 5*e*
LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm. Walter :—
on telephones — service : Pitcaple exchange (l.), DEC. 13, 10*g*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 18*f*
LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia) — to be expelled from Communist Party, NOV. 2, 9*g*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUND, Fredrik M. :—
"Ad Quadratum" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*b*
LUNDY Island :—
Incumbency — vacant : particulars, NOV. 24, 5*d*
LUNN, Mr. Arnold :—
"Alpine Ski-ing" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*c*
LUNN, Mr. W. :—
at Cairo, on Egyptian Nationalist movement, OCT. 1, 9*c*; 8, 7*f*
LUNT, Mr. Theodore R. W. :—
"Quest of Nations, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Debentures — outstanding : to be redeemed, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Dividend, DEC. 12, 19*d*
LURCOTT, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
LUSCOMBE, Sir John :—
at Fenchurch-street, on Lloyd's Register : exclusive surveyors working in Japan; Japanese naval services in the Great War, DEC. 22, 12*d*
LUSH, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, OCT. 12, 13*d*
LUTON—electoral : see under BEDFORDSHIRE
LUTOSLAWSKI, Mr. W. :—
on Poland — composition of Diet (l., L.S.), DEC. 29, 876*c*
LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cooperative society ("Sacha") — formed; objects (T.S.), DEC. 31, 316*d*
Iron and steel — production : statistics for October (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 31, 316*d*
LYALL, Sir Alfred :—
"Life of Sir Alfred Lyall" (Durand)—quoted : (art. "Anglo-Indian life : social amenities," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*b*
LYALL, Mr. David :—
"Love is of the Valley" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
LYALL, Mrs. Hudson—elected president of London Diocese of Mothers' Union, DEC. 16, 9*g*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) :—
at Tangier, on Spanish zone : insurrection of Riffs, NOV. 22, 9*f*
LYCEUM Club :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
League of Nations dinner—given, DEC. 9, 7*d*
Navy dinner — arrangements, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Poetry Circle—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*g*
Prison Reform dinner — arrangements, NOV. 10, 7*g*
United Empire Circle — dinner : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*g*; given, NOV. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Washington Conference — dinner : arrangements, OCT. 12, 7*c*
LYCEUM Theatre, OCT. 20, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 10*c*; DEC. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Law case, NOV. 26, 4*d*
LYLE, Mr. C. E. L. :—
in Parliament on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
LYLE, Dr. H. Willoughby :—
at Denmark Hill, on King's College Hospital; financial report, OCT. 1, 7*c*
LYLE, James—inciting to crime charge, NOV. 25, 7*a*; DEC. 2, 7*e*
LYLE, Miss Margaret Y.—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
LYLE, Sir Robert P.—health, OCT. 28, 13*a*
LYME Regis :—
Library, public—Council's conditional agreement to house Carnegie Trust Library, DEC. 13, 7*g*
LYMINGTON—postal-telegraphic and telephonic facilities : correspondence, DEC. 19, 5*b*
LYNCH, Col. Arthur—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Central Hackney, DEC. 10, 12*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Bohun :—
"Max Beerbohm in Perspective"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 766*d*
Article ("Yet again : Mr. Bohun Lynch on Max : difficult writing"), NOV. 23, 8*b*

Lynch, Mr. Diarmuid :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 9, 9*e*
Lynch, Mr. F.—appointed secretary to Sinn Fein plenipotentiaries to peace conference in London, Oct. 4, 10*g*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 17*a*
Lynch, Thomas—theft of guns from Chelsea Barracks : arrested, Nov. 24, 10*d* ; charged, 25, 10*g* ; Dec. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d*
Lyne, Miss Felice—singing noticed, Oct. 17 , 8*c*
Lynn, Miss Olga—song recital, Dec. 16, 10*b*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. :—
in Northern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland), Nov. 30, 12*f*
Lyon (Ernest) Ltd.—winding up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*
Lyons, Col. Henry G.—awarded Symons memorial gold medal, Nov. 23, 10*e* (l.e.)
Lyons (J.), Ltd :—
Dividend, Nov. 15, 18*c*
Theft from—prosecution, Oct. 17, 7*g*
Lyric Opera House, Hammersmith, Oct. 6, 8*a*
Lysaght Mr. Gerald—extracts from diary on *Quest*, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Lythall, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 30, 11*f*
Lyttelton, Rev. E.—lectures : arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Lyttelton, Gen. Sir Neville G.—birthday, Oct. 27, 13*b*
on Eton—Wall Game (l.), Dec. 7, 14*d*
Lyttle, Constable—murder of : see under Ireland — Crime — Prisoners — Londonderry gaol
Lytton, Lord :—
Bengal—appointed Governor, Dec. 31, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
India—munitions : fraud charges, Nov. 3, 14*a*
on Indian student inquiry—veto : correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Oct. 8, 7*f*

M

" M.A."—on Cambridge University : attitude of sexes (l.), Oct. 25, 10*g*
" M. D."—on foreign travel : hotel charges (l.); Oct. 1, 11*e*
" M. D."—on domestic servants : inefficiency (l.), Dec. 2, 11*e* ; 10, 6*f*
" M.D.'s wife "—on domestic servants : efficiency (l.), Dec. 16, 8*e*
" M. D. C."—on betting by cheque : legislation (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
" M. H."—on childhood in poetry (l., L.S.), Oct. 20, 680*d*
Mabbott, Mr. H. E. D. :—
on Trade Facilities Bill (views), Oct. 24, 12*c*
MacAlister, Sir Donald :—
at General Medical Council, on training of medical officers, Nov. 23, 12*c*
McAlister, George (alias Johnson and Thompson)—blackmail charge, Oct. 8, 4*c* ; 26, 9*c*
Macalister, R. A. Stewart :—
" Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c*
" Text Book of European Archæology, A " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
McAlmon, Mr. Robert :—
" Explorations " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
Macao :—
Defences—Canton Government demand removal, Oct. 12, 9*g* ; Government reply, 19, 9*g* ; documents collected for submission to Washington conference, 22, 7*g*
Macara, Sir Charles W. :—
" Recollections " — reviewed, Oct. 6, 13*e* ; noticed (T.S.), 8, 71*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 670*b*
on coalmining trade—Government interference (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
Macara-Meredith, Mr. E. M. :—
on taxation of house property (l.), Dec. 19, 6*d*
McArthur, Mr. J. H. S. :—
on Leys School War Memorial—distribution of funds (l.), Dec. 20, 7*c*
Macartney, Capt. W. F. R. :—
on Spanish Foreign Legion—sufferings of British ex-service men in Morocco (int.), Nov. 26, 11*f*
Macaulay, J. H. Chambers :—
" Reality of Jesus, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*b*
McAvity, Mrs.—completes portrait of Prince of Wales for Nova Scotia, Oct. 17, 13*b*
Macbeth, Rev. R. G. :—
" Policing the Plains "—reviewed, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 24, 765*c*
McBride, Dr. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 20, 5*d*
McBride, Mr. James F. — will, Oct. 24, 15*b*
MacCabe, Lieut.-Col. F. F. :—
" Living Machine, A "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
McCabe, Mr. Joseph :—
" Evolution of Civilization, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*c*
" Rudolf Eucken " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
MacCallum, Dr. Alexander J.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
McCallum, Peter—illegal operation charge, Oct. 12, 7*d*
McCance, Capt. H. M. :—
on Grenade, Lord—identity (l., L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*d*
McCardie Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Glamorganshire Assizes, on crime : First Offenders' Act : efficacy in prevention Nov. 15, 7*d*
McCartan, Dr. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*d*
McCarthy, Police-constable—shot, Nov. 1, 10*b*
McCarthy, James T.—libel charge : sentence, Oct. 1, 7*b*
McCarthy, Mr. M. D. :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on trade unions : political levies, Nov. 19, 10*d*

McCARTHY, Mr. R. H. :—
at Winchester House, on Salvador Government bonds, Nov. 11, 18*c*
McCARTHY, Mrs. Robert—libel action against J. T. McCarthy. OCT. 1, 7*b*
MACCAS, M. Leon :—
"Question Greco-Albanaise, La"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
McCAUSLAND, Ernest and Charles—blackmail charge, OCT. 8, 4*c*; 26, 9*c*
McCHEANE, Rev. A. H. O.—appointed sub-dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 25, 5*b*
McCLYMONT, Rev. Dr. :—
at Durham Cathedral, on unity of churches, DEC. 5, 7*c*
McCONECHY, Mr. J. S. :—
at Sheffield, on bills of lading: Hague rules (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*c*
McCONNELL, Mr. :—
on tobacco and matches—prices: reduction (statement), DEC. 13, 7*c*
McCONVEY, Neal, wife, and niece—death through piercing of gas pipe by sniper's bullet in Belfast riots, Nov. 23, 10*c*
McCORKINDALE, Mr. Duncan—struck by lightning, DEC. 23, 5*g*
McCORMACK, Florence—receiving charge, DEC. 3, 7*b*
McCORMICK, Rev. G. H.—appointed Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Bombay, DEC. 31, 10*a*
McCORMICK, Mr. and Mrs. Harold (U.S.A.)—alleged differences, OCT. 5, 9*d*; divorced, DEC. 29, 8*b*
McCORMICK, Capt. J.—awarded silver cup by King of Norway, DEC. 22, 13*b*
McCORMICK, Mr. Medill (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Bill exempting American coastwise vessels from payment of Panama Canal tolls, OCT. 12, 9*a*
McCOY, Capt. Robert—death, DEC. 13, 7*d* (l.c.)
McCRAE, Col. John :—
Leacock, Mr. S.—article ("In Flanders' fields: Col. McCrae's vision of the poppies"), Nov. 11, 13*d*
McCUDDEN, Mrs. Julia—arrives at Montreal; presented with bouquet, Nov. 8, 11*g*; lays British flowers on coffin of American Unknown Warrior in Arlington Cemetery, 12, 10*c*; at Philadelphia: tribute by Gen. Pershing, 17, 9*g*; reception given at Toronto City Hall, DEC. 3, 9*a*; tour in Eastern States as guest of American war mothers; sails for England, 17, 9*c*
McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland): position of Ulster, Nov. 17, 12*c*
McCULLUM, Peter—discharged, OCT. 20, 7*d*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—entertained at luncheon by Eastern Counties Coalition Liberals, OCT. 31, 14*b*; entertained by Lancashire and Cheshire Coalition Liberals, DEC. 9, 10*c*
at Cambridge, on Coalition Liberal Party; Ministry (Coalition): policy, OCT. 31, 14*b*
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Liberal Party, Nov. 28, 5*c*
MACDONAGH, Alderman J. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 21, 7*c*
MACDONAGH, Mr. Thomas :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—death, OCT. 19, 13*f*
McDONALD, Dr. Bouverie—not to seek re-election for Wallasey, DEC. 15, 9*g*
McDONALD, Mr. D. J. :—
on Trade Facilities Bill (views), OCT. 24, 12*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—represents Great Britain at Second International meeting at Brussels, Nov. 24, 9*c* (l.c.)
"J. Keir Hardie: A Biography"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Nov. 3, 708*d*
at Glasgow, on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, OCT. 3, 12*c*
at London Labour Fair, on Labour Party policy; Home Rule (Ireland): attitude of Unionists to Ulster claims, DEC. 5, 12*b*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour Party: policy, DEC. 9, 5*c*
McDONALD, Percy A. — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 14, 7*b*; 29, 7*c*
MACDONALD, William :—
"New Constitution for a New America, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
MACDONNELL, Miss Marjorie—asked to be honorary president of Avernay branch of Société des Mobilisés de la Grande Guerre, DEC. 6, 7*b*
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. W. :—
at Woolwich, on Military Intelligence Service: war activities (lect.), Nov. 16, 7*c*
McDOUGAL, Mrs. T.—daughter born, DEC. 19, 13*b*
McDOUGALL, Sir Arthur—elected chairman of provisional committee of proposed Institution of Chemical Engineers, DEC. 20, 4*e*
McDOUGALL, Mr. John B. :—
"How to become an Efficient Athlete"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
McDOUGALL, Mr. Morris :—
"Child of Eden, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
McDOUGALL, Prof. William :—
"National Welfare and National Decay"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 796*c*
MACDOWALL, Mr. H.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, DEC. 31, 11*f*
McDOWELL, P. C. John—retirement as Hackney Coroner's officer announced, Nov. 25, 7*g*
MACEDONIA :—
Emigrants—congress at Sofia: adopt policy for formation of autonomous State, DEC. 30, 8*d*
MACELLIGET, Michael — escapes from Mountjoy prison, OCT. 17, 10*f*; surrenders, DEC. 2, 10*e*
McENTEE, Mr. T. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 15, 14*b*; 23, 3*d*
MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald :—
on armaments—limitation conference (l.), OCT. 18, 6*e*; Nov. 8, 8*c*
MACFARLANE, Mrs. :—
on *Rowan*, loss of (story), OCT. 10, 10*d*
MACFIE, McLaren P. :—
"From Heaven to Earth"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
MACGILL, Mr. George—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
McGILL, Miss Ida—motor-car accident at Edmonton, Alberta (fatal), OCT. 17, 10*e*
MACGILL, Mrs. Patrick :—
"Flame of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*

MacGillivray, E. J. :—
"Copyright Cases, 1920"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*
McGill University (Montreal) :—
Byng of Vimy, Lord—unveils memorial tablet to students killed in the war; receives degree (s.), Oct. 15, 9*e*
Centenary of foundation—to be celebrated, Oct. 13, 9*a*
Degrees—to be conferred, Oct. 13, 9*f* (l.e.); conferred, 15, 9*g*
Chancellor—appointed, Oct. 5, 9*c*
McGovern, Dr. William M. :—
"Introduction to Mahāyāna Buddhism, An"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
McGowan, George D.—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 20, 7*e*
McGrane, Miss Eileen—released from Mountjoy gaol, Dec. 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
McGrath, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes)—presented with Royal Geographical Society's medal, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Kufra—Hassanein Bey's claim to be originator of journey (statement), Dec. 7, 6*d*
Gleichen, Lord E. (l.), Dec. 20, 11*e*; 26, 6*b*
Hogarth, Dr. D. (l.), Dec. 9, 6*a*
Pearson, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 6, 6*e*
Savage, Capt. R. (l.), Dec. 7, 6*d*
Macgregor, Miss Linda L.—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
McGuffin, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on armaments conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*c*
McGuiness, Joseph—murder charge: see under Ireland—Crime—Prisoners—Londonderry gaol
McGuinness, Stephen—law case, Nov. 22, 7*e*; Dec. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Machados, Senhor (Portugal)—killed in Lisbon revolt, Oct. 21, 10*f*
McHardy, Mary: see Burnett, Joan
Machen, Dr. J. Gresham :—
"Origin of Paul's Religion, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*a*
McHenry, Constable—shot in Belfast, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Machin, Mr. Stanley—declines to become Unionist candidate for Chertsey, Oct. 17, 7*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, Nov. 15, 14*f*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on bills of lading: The Hague Rules, Oct. 8, 15*d*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Japanese trade relations, Dec. 29, 10*b*
at Sheffield, on Trade Facilities Bill; production costs; output restriction; national expenditure, Oct. 22, 10*b*, *c*; on unemployment (T.S.), 29, 123*b*
Machine Gun Corps —
Roll of service—published, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Machinery :—
Rating :—
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 10, 250*b*
Mond, Sir A.—receives deputation introduced by Lord Southwark; particulars, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Tools :—
Government sales — questions in Parliament, Nov. 8, 16*c*
MacInnes, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem :—
at Church House, Westminster, on Jerusalem and the East Mission, Oct. 5, 12*a*
McIntyre, Clara F. :—
"Ann Radcliffe in Relation to her Time"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
McIntyre, John T. :—
"Secret Agent Ashton Kirk"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
McIvor, James—shot in Belfast, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Mackail, Mr. Denis :—
"Romance to the Rescue" — review (L.S.), Oct. 6, 642*c*
Mackail, Mr. J. W.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*g*
McKay, Dr. Allister F.—death presumed by Edinburgh Court of Session, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Mackay, Baron Eric—death, Nov. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
McKay, Mr. G. Mills :—
at Guildhall banquet, proposes toast of Judges and Bar of England, Nov. 10, 15*c*
Mackay, Ven. Malcolm—appointed Vicar-General of Zanzibar, Nov. 24, 5*d*
McKay, Mr. Skene—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Hitchin Division, Dec. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
McKechnie, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 29, 13*e*
McKechnie, Sir James—leaving for New-York, Dec. 10, 13*a*
McKegney, Henry—death from accident, Nov. 9, 9*g*
McKenna, Mr. Reginald — arrives in United States, Oct. 13, 9*g*; Parliament: question, 22, 114*d*; returns to England, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Photograph (T.S.), Nov. 12, 16*b*
at Chicago, on German indemnities; cancellation of international debts, Oct. 27, 10*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 10*c*
on United States—trade (int.), Nov. 1, 10*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), Nov. 5, 14, 7*b*; unemployment; trade (int.), 11, 10*e*
on War, The Great — allied debts (statement), Nov. 1, 10*d* (l.e.); 3, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*
McKenna, Mr. Stephen :—
"Secret Victory, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 642*b*
"While I Remember" — reviewed, Oct. 25, 13*c*; noticed (L.S.), 27, 701*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 760*c*
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander :—
at Royal Philharmonic Society, on Sir H. Wood, Oct. 31, 12*c*
Mackenzie, Mr. Clutha (New Zealand)—elected to Parliament for Auckland East, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Mackenzie, Mr. Compton :
on Herm Island (art.), Dec. 27, 9*f*
McKenzie, Mr. D. D. (Canada)—appointed Solicitor-General, Dec. 30, 8*c* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
Mackenzie, Mr. K. J. J.—lecture arrangements, Oct. 18, 5*g*
Mackenzie, Sir Muir :—
on Halsbury, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 6*d*
Mackenzie, Lady Stephanie C.—death, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Mackenzie-Ashton, Mr. Arundell—will, Dec. 23, 11*c*
McKeon, Mrs. — awarded compensation for burning of cottage at Longford, Oct. 28, 10*b*
McKergen, Col. Robert W.—compensation claim against: award, Dec. 13, 7*d*
Mackie, Mr. W. B. — retirement as second coxswain of Margate lifeboat, Dec. 12, 7*g*

MACKINDER, Sir H. :—
at London School of Economics, on new methods of long-distance communication, OCT. 7, 8*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean Sterling — gives recital in aid of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Nov. 10, 7*c* (l.e.); folksong and nursery rhymes matinées: given, DEC. 22, 7*a*
MCKINNON, Mr. John (Australia) :—
on land settlement (int.), OCT. 7, 9*c*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Alexander :—
"From Gladstone to Lloyd George" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
MACKINTOSH, Prof. H. R. :—
"Divine Initiative, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Employees — profit sharing and insurance schemes: particulars, DEC. 16, 14*b*
Meeting, DEC. 13, 18*e*
Report, DEC. 5, 17*e*
MACKLIN, Judge Albert R.—will, OCT. 12, 13*e*
MACLACHLAN, Rear-Adm. Crawford — appointed Senior Naval Officer in the Yangtse, OCT. 17, 12*c*
MACLACHLAN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas R. — death, Nov. 4, 7*g*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric :—
at art congress (Paris), on French sculpture in England during 17th century, OCT. 3, 9*e*
MCLAREN, Mrs. Eva M.—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 1, 13*e*
MACLAY, Sir Joseph :—
on Christmas and world peace (message), DEC. 27, 10*b*
MACLEAN, Mr. A. E. J. — appointed principal of European High School, Maymyo, DEC. 23, 7*f*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at Aberdeen, on Independent Liberal Party: policy, Nov. 22, 12*c*
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on future of Liberal Party, Nov. 25, 5*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, Nov. 3, 6*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation: conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Emigration—within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Finance—Budget, Nov. 10, 14*f*
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*a*
Session—business, OCT. 19, 14*d*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*d*; Nov. 2, 14*c*
MACLEAN, Scoutmaster Ernest — awarded Gilt Cross of Boy Scouts Association, DEC. 10, 7*g*
MACLEAN, Dr. Ewen J. — appointed professor of obstetrics and gynæcology at University of Wales, DEC. 13, 12*a*
MACLEAN, J. Kennedy :—
"Charles M. Alexander" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
MCLEAN, Col. Rev. James R. — will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
MCLEAN, Mr. Neil :—
in Parliament, on :—
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*c*
Unemployment—relief, OCT. 19, 14*d*
MCLEAN, Tillie :—
"Magic Power, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
MACLEAN (William) Sons and Company—law case, Nov. 9, 4*f*; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 248*d*
MACLEOD, Lady Agnes — death, OCT. 28, 13*c*; funeral, 31, 13*c*; will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
MACLEOD, Mr. John W. :—
"Nor'land Songs and Poems" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald :—
on unemployment—relief work wages (l.), OCT. 13, 6*a*
MCLEOD, Russell and Co., Ltd. — claim against German Government: hearing by Anglo-German mixed tribunal, DEC. 1, 7*c*
MCMAHON, Mr.—released from prison, DEC. 9, 10*b* (e.c.)
MACMAHON, Mr. James — appointed member of Civil Service committee in Ireland, DEC. 8, 12*b*
MACMAHON, Maj. P. A. :—
"New Mathematical Pastimes" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
MCMILLAN, John — bigamy charge, OCT. 25, 7*e*
MCMILLAN (Alexander), Ltd.—winding up order made, DEC. 14, 4*c*
MCMORDIE, Mr.—killed in Belfast riots, Nov. 23, 10*c*
MACMORRAN, Mr. Alexander — appointed Commissioner of Assize, Nov. 2, 7*d* (l.c.)
MACMURRAY, Mr. John V. A. :—
"Treaties and Agreements with and concerning China: 1894-1919" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 779*c*
MCNAB, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
MCNAIR, Mrs. William :—
on *Rowan*, loss of (story), OCT. 10, 10*d*
MCNAMARA, Mrs.—wounded by bomb in Belfast, DEC. 1, 10*c*
MACNAMARA, Mr. Brinsley :—
"Mirror in the Dusk, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—visits Government Instructional Factory, Preston, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Servicemen, ex — receives deputation from British Legion on employment questions, OCT. 18, 10*b*
at Preston, on servicemen, ex: training and employment, Nov. 7, 16*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — shipping: Genoa conventions: ratification, Nov. 9, 16*f*
Trade—credit grants, DEC. 20, 14*b*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*g*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; Nov. 2, 14*c*
Unemployment — statistics to October 7, OCT. 19, 14*a*; agricultural workers, Nov. 3, 14*b*; relief: estimates, 8, 16*e*; Government policy, 11, 14*e*; DEC. 20, 14*b*
on British Empire Exhibition — appeal to members of Parliament (l. quoted), OCT. 11, 12*b*
on unemployed building operatives—statistics to Oct. 7 (statement), OCT. 26, 9*d*
MCNAUGHT, Dr. D. :—
"Truth about Burns, The" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 809*a*

McNeil, Mr. T.—appointed Liverpool general agent of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 25, 16*f*
McNeill, Licut.-Col. A. H.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Wigtown, Nov. 16, 12*c*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
on Ireland — status (l.), Oct. 13, 6*b*; Nov. 5, 6*d*; Dec. 28, 4*d*
on Irish Parliament (l.), Dec. 16, 8*c*
on Members of Parliament — references to in debate (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a*
MacNeill, Mr. John :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 23, 3*c*
McNeill, Mr. Ronald :—
Coalition — announces intention to sever from at next election : vote of confidence passed by Canterbury Conservative Association, Nov. 14, 12*d*
at National Unionist Association's conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : position of Ulster, Nov. 18, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — Dominion status agreement : ratification, Dec. 16, 7*b*
McNeill, Mr. T.—killed by Arabs in Darfur, Oct. 1, 9*c*; 28, 9*e*
McPhail, Miss (Canada)—to sit in Parliament without a hat (statement), Dec. 13, 10*f*
General election — returned at South Grey constituency, Dec. 8, 10*g*
on Parliament — procedure in (statement), Dec. 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
Macphail, Sir Andrew (Canada) — biographical, Nov. 16, 9*b* (l.e.); attempt to shoot, 16, 10*g*
McPhail, Mr. Angus :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire development, Oct. 15, 11*e*
McPherson, Mr. Duncan M.—will, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Macpherson, Mr. Ian J.—receives deputation from Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Pensions, war — appointed chairman of Central Advisory Committee, Dec. 16, 12*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Servicemen, ex—lunatic asylum patients, Nov. 10, 14*b*
Macpherson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. :—
"History of the Great War : Medical Services, Vol. I." — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*d*
McPherson, Mr. W. M. (Victoria) :—
on finance—loans from United States (statement), Oct. 20, 15*b*
Macquarie, Governor Lachlan :—
"Life and Times of Governor Lachlan Macquarie" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*d*
McQuiggan, Thomas — Liverpool riots : charged, Oct. 3, 7*c*
McQuitty, Miss Kathleen — pianoforte recital, Oct. 28, 8*b*
McRaigh, George — assault charge, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Macready, Maj. Gordon — infant son christened, Oct. 1, 13*b*
Macready, Gen. Sir N.—visits Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street, Nov. 23, 10*c*
MacRory, Rt. Rev. J., R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—at St. Patrick's Church, Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 28, 10*d*
McRow, Mr. Thomas—receives presentation, Oct. 29, 5*g*
McShine, Mr. A. H.—appointed Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 31, 7*g*
McSweeney, Mr. Sean :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 20, 5*f*
MacSwiney, Miss :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 22, 5*d*
M'Whae, Mr. J. (Victoria)—leaving for England, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Madagascar :—
Army — 60 soldiers confirmed at Fréjus, Nov. 26, 9*g*
Maddew, George—theft charge, Dec. 20, 7*g*
Madeleine and Madeleine—display of fashions at Prince's Hotel : particulars, Oct. 31, 7*d*
Madelin, M. Louis :—
"Danton"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 744*d*
Madras :—
College of Civil Engineering—professors appointed, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 18*b*; —report, Nov. 30, 18*a*
Madras University :—
Catholic College—Father Bertrand directed by Pope to found, Dec. 29, 7*e*
Madrid :—
Captain-General—relieved of command, Nov. 28, 9*c*
Madsen, Dr. T. (Denmark) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on standardized disease tests, Dec. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Maeterlinck, M. Maurice :—
Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The — performed, Oct. 28, 8*d*
Magalhaes, Gen. Pinto de (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 17, 9*c*
Magallon, Xavier de (France) :—
"Ombre, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*
Magallon, M. Xavier de (France) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Magdalen College Mission :—
Meeting—held, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Missioner—appointed, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Magistracy —
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
Kent—appointments, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Metropolitan — appointments, Nov. 19, 8*f*; Dec. 9, 7*e*
Magistrates' Association — meeting : arrangements, Oct. 20, 12*b*; held, 29, 5*c*
Magnus, Mr. L. A. :—
"Heroic Ballads of Russia, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 677*a*
Magnus, Sir Philip—not to seek re-election for London University (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 7*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Ulster's position : attitude of Unionist Party (l.), Nov. 17, 6*b*
Mahains, Prof. (Belgium) — appointed temporary Minister of Industry, Labour and Food, Oct. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Maharg, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 6, 9*d*
Maher, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Ballybunion, Dec. 15, 12*c*
Maher, James—attempt to buy arms in Clare charge, Nov. 30, 10*b*

MAHLER, Mr. John :—
" Be Still and Know "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
MAHMUD Kiamil Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—escapes from Malta, OCT. 4, 10*b*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey :—
Angora Assembly—considering proposal to invite to take up residence in Angora, NOV. 22, 9*g*
Harem—Italian girl supposed to be prisoner : details, DEC. 19, 9*c*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliphate :—
Arab — article (" Mesopotamian mystery : question of the Caliphate "), DEC. 27, 3*d*
India—agitation :—
Calcutta—meeting : broken up, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Conference, All-India (Ahmedabad)—held, DEC. 28, 7*b* ; subjects committee attempt to move resolution ruled out, 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Madras—agitator Yakub Hasan: arrested, OCT. 24, 10*c* ; sentenced, NOV. 11, 9*g*
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. R. H. :—
" Life of General James Murray "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 852*b*
MAHONY, Frank — escapes from Cork military hospital, OCT. 18, 10*f* (l.e.)
MAHONY, John F. — attempted murder charge, DEC. 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
MAILEY, Bernard — dead body found : Republican inquest held, OCT. 21, 14*g*
MAILLET, Desiré A. (France) — condemned to death in 1915 for deserting to enemy : body found on battlefield, DEC. 9, 9*b*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
MAIN, Mr. Archibald :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Australia : immigration, OCT. 8, 7*e*
MAINDY Shipping Company :—
Financial position — overdraft : bankers' attitude, OCT. 19, 10*f* ; *The Times* report corrected, 22, 8*e*
Fleet — ten cargo ships to be offered at auction, NOV. 12, 16*b* ; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*d* ; offered ; sold to Mr. D. R. Llewellyn for £290,000, 9, 10*f*
New company, suggested — circular sent by directors to shareholders, OCT. 19, 10*f*
MAINWARING, Lieut.-Col. W. R. K. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Flint, DEC. 31, 11*f*
MAIR, Mr. G. H. — awarded Crown of Rumania, DEC. 8, 13*b*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 16*g* ; —share issue, NOV. 10, 16*e*
MAJESTIC Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
London and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd. — acquires controlling interest in, DEC. 19, 17*c*
MAJOR, Mr. Henry D. A. :—
" Memorials of Copgrove " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
MAJOR, Dr. Herbert C. — will, NOV. 19, 11*f*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on German reparations — method of payment (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249*b* ; 24, 289*a*
MAJOR, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 100th birthday, OCT. 1, 7*g*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend — announcement, DEC. 23, 13*f*
MAKHNO, Gen. (Russia) — seeking aid from Ukrainians against Bolshevists, DEC. 30, 7*g*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
MALABAR :—
Revolt : see under INDIA — Moplahs
MALAN, Mr. Edward C. — death, NOV. 22, 7*g*
MALANDRINOS, Mr. B. A. — death, DEC. 6, 7*g*
MALARIA :—
Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Ross, Sir R. — work : article (" The war on malaria : how the parasite was tracked "), DEC. 29, 9*f*
MALAYA :—
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), DEC. 1, 10*f*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Western Australia :—
Trade — mission to Singapore, Federated Malay States and Java : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*b*
Statistics — for 1920 (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*b*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. — report, DEC. 9, 16*c*
MALCOLM, Sir Ian — accident, NOV. 5, 13*b* ; health, 11, 13*b*
on Anglo-French relations (l.), OCT. 12, 6*d*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. N. — appointed General Officer Commanding Straits Settlements, OCT. 19, 10*f*
MALCOLM, Rev. Napier — death, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; will, NOV. 25, 13*e*
MALDIVE Islands — industries : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*a*
MALIK, Mr. H. S. — returns to India, DEC. 30, 4*f*
MALIK Zadeh, Col. (Persia) — arrests Kurdish chiefs, NOV. 11, 9*f*
MALIM, Mr. F. B. — receives presentation from boys of Haileybury College, NOV. 19, 11*c*
MALLALIEU, Mr. T. — acceptance of invitation to join British Empire Exhibition Committee sanctioned by General Federation of Trades Unions, NOV. 16, 12*b*
MALLESON, Mr. William S. — will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
MALLET, Mr. Frederick R. — will, NOV. 29, 13*e*
MALLEY, Thomas — scuttling *Spathari* charge : dismissed, NOV. 3, 7*g*
MALLORY, Mr. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, DEC. 21, 7*e*
MALLOWES, Angela :—
" Foolish Sex, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*b*
MALPASS, Albert J. — wounding charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
MALTA :—
Accidents :—
Drowning — two sailors, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Constitution — leading article, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Council, nominated — appointments, DEC. 10, 9*g*
General election — results, OCT. 24, 5*c*
Ministry (Howard)—Mr. J. Howard accepts invitation to form, OCT. 24, 5*c* ; composition, 25, 9*g*

Malta (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Article (" The Parliament of Malta : a Mediterranean nation : new page in Empire history "), Nov. 1, 11*e*
George, King, and Prince of Wales—joint sitting passes address of loyalty to, Nov. 3, 10*f*
Inauguration — by Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association—representatives, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Leading article, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Senators—elected, Oct. 10, 9*g*
Religion :—
Freedom—Mr. E. Wood receives deputation from World's Evangelical Alliance at Colonial Office, Nov. 2, 10*d*
Roman Catholic :—
Parliament—passes resolution, Nov. 4, 9*g*
Trade—foreign : German competition (T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*d*
Turkish prisoners : see under War, The Great—Prisoners of War
Maltzahn, Freiherr von (Germany)—succeeds Herr Behrend as head of Eastern Department of Foreign Office, Nov. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
Malvy, Amedée—jewelry robbery : see under France—Crime—Jewelry
Malye, M. Jean—lecture arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*b*
Mambau (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 18*f*
Man :—
Ages, difficult—magisterial comment, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Prehistoric—periods : leading article, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Man, Isle of :—
Education :—
Housekeeping—gift of £32,000 received from Henry Bloom Noble Trustees, Oct. 31, 7*g*
Law—deemster and second deemster : appointed, Oct. 31, 7*c*
Roads :—
Governor's Bridge hairpin bend — alteration : sum voted, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Manacorda, Giuseppe :—
" Studi Foscoliani "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 714*d*
Manaos Harbour, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 19*a*
Manaos Improvements, Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 17*f*
Manbre Sugar and Malt, Ltd —meeting, Dec. 16, 20*d* ;—report, Dec. 12, 19*d*
Manchester :—
City Council :—
Finance—question referred back to committee, Oct. 6, 7*d*
Diocese :—
Conference—arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; held, 3, 19*c*
Lancaster, creation of new See : see under Lancaster
Sub-division — discussed, Dec. 3, 19*c*
John Rylands Library :—
The Times—folio volumes covering period of the Great War presented by Sir L. Knowles, Nov. 10, 10*e*
Motor omnibuses—Corporation Tramways committee : experiment, Oct. 13, 6*f*
Manchester (continued) :—
Roberts, Dr. Lloyd—art bequest : handed to Lord Mayor by executors, Oct. 14, 13*f*
Royal Exchange—opening by King and Queen : arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; particulars (T.S.), 8, 61*d* ; photographs, 10, 7*b* ; ceremony described ; address presented ; King's reply, 10, 10*f*
Town Clerk—appointment : candidate recommended, Dec. 2, 7*g*
Water supply :—
Steel piping—£500,000 contract let by municipality to South Wales firm, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; 27, 15*d*
Withington Aerodrome : see under Aeronautics—Great Britain—Stations—Aerodromes
Manchester, Bp. of : see Temple, Rt. Rev. William
Manchester and District Radium Institute—opened, Oct. 8, 5*a*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — council : meeting held (T.S.), Nov. 26, 203*b*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting—held, Nov. 15, 10*f* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—tour in India (message), Oct. 26, 14*b*
Manchester Cotton Association—meeting, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Manchester Liners, Ltd.—shares : division : announcement, Dec. 17, 17*b*
Manchester Reform Club :—
Dinner, presidential—given, Dec. 14, 10*g*
Jubilee—dinner to commemorate given, Oct. 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
Manchester Ship Canal Company—director elected, Oct. 6, 16*c* (e.e.)
Manchester University :—
Appointments, Oct. 20, 13*c* ; Nov. 15, 13*d* ; Dec. 14, 15*f*
Chemistry—Sir Samuel Hall Chair : Prof. Dixon retires, Dec. 13, 12*a*
Deans of Faculties—elected, Dec. 14, 15*f*
Deputy treasurer — appointed, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finance—position : particulars, Nov. 3, 12*c*
Bazaar in aid—held, Nov. 3, 12*c* : thanks of Council to promoters, 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
Lewis, Ltd. — give £1,000 a year for three years : particulars, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Modern language studentship—to be renewed, Nov. 1, 18*f*
Political Economy—Stanley Jevons professor and Cobden lecturer appointed. Dec. 9, 13*d*
Pro-vice-chancellor—appointed, Nov. 1, 18*f*
Resignations, Oct. 20, 13*c*
Scholarships—awards, Oct. 10, 14*d* ; 20, 13*c*
Treasurer—appointed, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Manchuria :—
Agriculture—machinery and implements : demand in south (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Bandits—attack on party of Japanese officers and others, Dec. 24, 9*g*
China—claim to full sovereignty : Mr. Wellington Koo (s.), Dec. 9, 9*b*
Fur industry—statistics (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*

MANCHURIA (continued) :—
Japan :—
Police—statistics, DEC. 1, 9*e* ; Mr. Hanihara (statement), 2, 9*d*
Policy—statement, NOV. 17, 10*d*
Troops—maintenance : Mr. Hanihara (statement), DEC. 2, 9*d*
Needles—demand : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 168*c*
Rice—cultivation in South : prospects (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Soya beans—crop prospects (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Trade :—
Conditions in south (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d* ; DEC. 17, 266*d*
MANDALAY :—
Queen's Golden Kyoung—photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
MANDEL, M. (France)—struck in face by Deputy in Chamber, OCT. 21, 9*d*
in Chamber, on Ministerial policy, OCT. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d*
MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—death, OCT. 18, 7*g* ; funeral, Nov. 1, 13*c*
MANDER, Col. Alfred T.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
MANGIN, Gen. (France)—invests President of Uruguay with Legion of Honour, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; returns to Paris, DEC. 5, 9*g* (and 9*e*, e.e.)
America, South—special mission on behalf of French Government : arrives at Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 12, 9*g* ; leaves Rio de Janeiro for visit to interior of State of Sao Paulo, 20, 9*g* ; references to Great Britain : British thanks to, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Sao Paulo—reception, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Uruguay—reviews troops at Montevideo ; army presents sword of honour, OCT. 4, 9*g* ; appointed honorary general in army, 5, 9*g* ; leaves for Rio de Janeiro, 10, 9*g*
Coronel, battle of—commemoration : homage to British forces : British thanks : reply, DEC. 10, 9*c*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation—name changed, DEC. 19, 17*f* ;—dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c*
MANILA Railway Company—electrification scheme : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*d*
MANITOBA :—
Drink — prohibition : see under CANADA — Drink
Finance—budget : deficit, DEC. 23, 13*b*
Lieutenant-Governor — Sir J. Aikins reappointed, OCT. 20, 9*g*
MANN, Dr. Arthur H.—elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 12*b*
MANN, Harold H. :—
"Land and Labour in a Deccan Village"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
MANN, Mr. James S. :—
"Administrator in the Making, An"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
MANN, Mr. Thomas :—
"Tristan"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*c*
MANN and Cook, Messrs.—failure, DEC. 10, 4*b*
MANNERS :—
London—Mr. W. Pett Ridge (lect.), Nov. 28, 7*c*
MANNING, Charlotte—theft charge, OCT. 27, 5*e*
MANNING, Rt. Rev. W. T., Bp. of New York—proposed presentation of pastoral staff by London churchpeople : particulars, Nov. 7, 12*b*
MANOEL, King—in Paris, OCT. 26, 11*g* ; in London, Nov. 11, 13*b* ; lunches with Marquis de Soveral, 14, 13*b* ; birthday, 15, 13*b* ; health, 22, 13*b* ; dines with Lord and Lady Farquhar, DEC. 22, 13*a* ; lunches with Marquis de Soveral, 23, 11*a*
MANOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Railways, Nov. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert :—
at University College, London, on training for emigrants, DEC. 31, 5*f*
MANSEL, Dr. Edward L.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
MANSER, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Phineas—will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
MANSFIELD, Thomas H.—failing to notify sale of motor car charge, Nov. 8, 5*d*
MANSFIELD, Violet : see under MURDER
MANSHOLT, Mr. Th. J. (Netherlands) :—
on agriculture (art., "Agriculture : great variety of products," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*a*
MANSION House — renovations : particulars, OCT. 22, 5*g*
MANTZIUS, Dr. Karl :—
"History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times : Vol VI."—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 659*a*
MANUELLE, Miss Doris—song recitals, OCT. 28, 8*b* ; Nov. 4, 8*c*
MANUFACTURA de Tabacos Piccardo — dividend, OCT. 24, 16*d*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Commercial Travellers' Association — dinner given : telegram from Princess Mary auctioned, DEC. 13, 7*g*
MANUKHIN, Dr. (Russia) — work on tuberculosis : publication : Maxim Gorki (int.), Nov. 5, 9*f*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Italian documents in writing of Giulio Pallavicino—Mr. T. B. Rudmose-Brown (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
Jacobean, 1605 :—
Corner, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*c*
Granger, Prof. F. (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*b*
Sales : see under BOOKSALES
MANVILLE, Mr. Edward — elected director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, DEC. 8, 16*e*
MANWARING, Mr. G. E. :—
on Ralegh, Sir W. — contemporary verses on death (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 860*b*
MAORIES : see under NEW ZEALAND
MAPLES, Cdr. William — appointed to command Mersey Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, DEC. 6, 12*a*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 18*c* ;—report, OCT. 27, 18*d*
MAPS (*Personal photographs : see under respective names*) :—
Aeronautical survey :—
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 6*a*
Jones, Prof. B. M. (l.), DEC. 13, 11*e*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 11*d*
London-Paris route — prepared : particulars, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
West Indies—Mr. D. G. H. Gordon (l.), DEC. 5, 6*d*
Afghan frontier, DEC. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Africa, Central, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Astronomy—star charts, OCT. 1, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 15*c*

MAPS (continued) :—
Australia—portions suitable for purposes of white settlement, OCT. 29, 7*b*
Western Australia— resources (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*b*
British Empire — metal sources (Philip) : noticed (T.S.), DEC. 17, 276*b*
Canada—area of flood in Vancouver, OCT. 31, 9*c*
China—rival Governments, NOV. 19, 7*c*,
Congo, Belgian, DEC. 31, 9*f*
East, Near, DEC. 3, 9*a*
East Indies, Dutch (N.N.), DEC. 6, 8*b*
Everest, Mount—route to, OCT. 11, 10*a* ; NOV. 3, 11*f*
Greco-Turkish war—battle of Sakaria, OCT. 14, 11*f* ; 24, 5*b*
Hungary — ex-King Charles's advance into, OCT. 24, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 10*a*
India—North-West Frontier, DEC. 1, 10*a* ; Moplah raid in Nilgiris district, DEC. 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Indo-China, French, DEC. 22, 10*c*
Industrial—preparation and reading (article, "Industrial maps : the use of symbols," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 12*d*
Labour :—
Fatigue — metal polishing (diag., T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*a*
London—prepared by Automobile Association : noticed, OCT. 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
Marseilles-Rhone Canal (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*c*
Morocco—Spanish operations against Riffs, OCT. 7, 9*a*
New Zealand, OCT. 25, 11*e*
Nyasaland—new railway : route, OCT. 11, 9*c*
Railways :—
Wales, South-East (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 14*a*
Rhone—development schemes (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*b*, *c*
Rove Tunnel (diagram, Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*e*
Siberia, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Silesia, Upper—frontier : boundary of plebiscite area, OCT. 14, 9*b* ; territory assigned by League of Nations Council to Germany and Poland, 21, 9*c*
Sudan—Masalat rising, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Surrey—production by photo-lithographic processes : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen receives deputation, NOV. 26, 7*a*
Tacna and Arica, DEC. 14, 10*f*
Transcaucasia, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Turkey—Franco-Turkish agreement of Angora : new frontier, DEC. 13, 9*c*
United States—wall atlas (Philip) : noticed (T.S.), DEC. 17, 276*b*
Wales—industries (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 13*a*
West Indies, Dutch (N.N.), DEC. 6, 8*b*
World—being prepared by Belgian Colonial Ministry : new sheet, NOV. 12, 9*g*
Zuider Zee—reclamation scheme (N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
MARAN, M. René — awarded Prix Goncourt, DEC. 16, 12*g*
MARCH, Lord—law case, OCT. 14, 4*a*
MARCH, Annie M. :—
"Wheat and Tares"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
MARCH, Mr. Frederick—appeal allowed, NOV. 16, 4*c*
MARCH, George W.—theft charge, NOV. 24, 7*g*
MARCHANT, Mrs.—death, NOV. 1, 7*g*
MARCHMENT, Mr. Wallace—design accepted for new Watford hospital, DEC. 10, 7*g*
MARCONI, Signor (Italy) :—
Schoolboy's apparatus, Rome — acquires, OCT. 29, 7*a*
at Ritz Hotel, on aeronautics : wireless telephony : use, NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17*c*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 18*f*
Telephony, wireless — demonstration between England and Netherlands : particulars, DEC. 19, 10*g*
MARCOSSAN, Mr. Isaac F. :—
"African Adventure, An"—reviewed, NOV. 11, 13*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 17, 755*c*
MARCOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 29, 7*f*
MARDEN, Mr. Orison S. :—
"How to get What you Want"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
MARGARET Club and Day Nursery for Fatherless Children—matinée in aid ; arrangements, DEC. 1, 13*b*
MARGATE :—
Lifeboat—second coxswain retires, DEC. 12, 7*g*
Mayor—elected, OCT. 17, 7*g*
MARGETSON, Mary A.—death, NOV. 28, 7*g*
MARGHERITA, Queen Mother of Italy—receives Mrs. W. Tibbits, OCT. 22, 11*a* ; arrives at Trent, NOV. 12, 9*g* ; in Rome, DEC. 28, 11*a*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—appointed to deliver Schweich lectures, NOV. 19, 5*g*
"Eclipse of the Abbasid Caliphate, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
MARGUERITTE, M. Victor :—
"Cœur Farouche, Un" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*b*
MARGUTTI, Lieut.-Gen. Baron von :—
"Emperor Francis Joseph and His Times, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 867*a*
MARIA Falls Spinning Company (Australia) —first weaving plant (F.N.), NOV. 28, 17*c*
MARIA Josepha, Archduchess—in Switzerland, DEC. 2, 9*g*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania :—
Iron Duke—visits at Constanza, OCT. 6, 9*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—attends exhibition of *The Three Musketeers* film, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, DEC. 3, 13*e*
Manchester University—opens bazaar in aid, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Princess Working Girls' Club—attends ball at Kent House in aid, DEC. 8, 13*d*
Stockton—opens Y.M.C.A. premises, OCT. 29, 11*a*
Young Men's Christian Association—opens bazaar in Durham, OCT. 26, 15*b*
MARIN, Henry : see under MURDER—Coates
MARINE Biological Association :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 15*g*

MARINE Society (*Warspite*) :—
George V.—annual subscription forwarded, Nov. 18, 7*g*
MARINETTI, Signor (Italy) :—
Surprise (opera)—produced at Naples, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; performed in Rome ; disturbance, 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Article (" A.E.I.O.U. : Marinetti's new drama "), Oct. 18, 8*c*
MARINKOVITCH — alleged attempt to assassinate King Alexander of Serbia : arrested, Nov. 1, 9*g*
MARINKOVITCH, M. Bojo (Serbia) — appointed Minister of Interior, Dec. 28, 7*b*
MARITIME Insurance Company—secretary appointed, Nov. 2, 16*g*
MARITIME Salvors, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 4*d*
MARIVAUX, Pierre C. de C. de :—
" Spectateur Français, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 694*b*
MARJORIBANKS, Dame Charlotte A. M.—will, Nov. 19, 11*f*
MARKETS :—
Movements — weekly records : diagrams (T.S.), Oct. 1, 58*a* ; 8, 79*a* ; 15, 98*a* ; 22, 118*a* ; 29, 138*a* ; Nov. 5, 158*a* ; 12, 178*a* ; 19, 198*a* ; 26, 218*a* ; Dec. 3, 238*a* ; 10, 258*a* ; 17, 278*a* ; 24, 298*a* ; 31, 318*a*
Street :—
Brixton — Atlantic-road : Metropolitan Police Commissioner issues order prohibiting use, Nov. 14, 16*g* ; police remove barrows of traders contravening ; prosecution, 15, 7*e* ; deputation of street traders to be received by Commissioner of Police, Nov. 26, 7*g* ; received by Sir W. Horwood ; Mr. F. Briant (statement), Dec. 2, 7*c*
World's — articles (" Needs of the world's markets," T.S.), XLII. (" Rubber goods "), Oct. 1, 48*d* ; 8, 69*a* ; 22, 108*c* ; XLIII. (" Motor services for Colombo "), Nov. 5, 143*c* ; XLIV. (" Miscellaneous "), 12, 168*c* ; XLV. (" Miscellaneous "), Dec. 31, 316*d*
MARKHAM, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 12, 13*a*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet :—
at National Liberal Federation, on limitation of armaments, Nov. 25, 5*c*
MARKS, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary to Prime Minister, Dec. 22, 9*a*
MARKS, Frederick — disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 27, 5*e*
MARKS, Sir G. C. :—
in Parliament, on armaments conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—birthday, Nov. 12, 13*b* ; elected president of Oxford County Cricket Club, Dec. 9, 13*b*
MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships : awards, Dec. 13, 7*c*
MARLING, Sir C. M. — appointed Minister at The Hague, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, Dec. 1, 13*b* ; gazetted, 7, 15*b* ; calls on M. Ruys de Beerenbrouck, 12, 9*g* ; received by Queen Wilhelmina, 13, 9*g* ; received by Prince Henry of the Netherlands, 24, 9*e*
MARLOWE, Mary :—
" Ghost Girl, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas :—
at Crystal Palace, on fruit growing, Oct. 29, 10*b*
MARMONTEL :—
Memoirs — comparison with Mr. J. H. Thomas's speech on unemployment agitation : correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*e*
MARNE, battle of :—
German plans — Capt. E. W. Sheppard (lect.), Dec. 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
MARQUIS, Don :—
" Carter and Other People "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
MARQUIS, Mr. Edward — joins head office board of Standard Marine Insurance Company, Oct. 21, 15*g*
MARR, Rev. J. F. :—
on Holy Trinity Church, Minories—use as Sunday school (l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
MARRACK, Mr. John R. — will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
MARRIAGES :—
Article (" A new bride : some post-war possibilities "), Nov. 7, 13*e*
Deathbed — instance at Versailles, Dec. 28, 8*c*
Fremington, North Devon — bride and bridegroom walk under fusillade of gun firing, Oct. 27, 7*g*
French — article (" French weddings : etiquette for bride and groom "), Oct. 14, 13*e*
Prisoners — leave granted by magistrate, Nov. 1, 7*d*
Sentence, undergoing — Borstal case : Parliament question, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; release granted, Def. 5, 7*c*
Royal — article (" The Royal Marriage Act "), Dec. 5, 4*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Alexander-Sinclair, Lieut. Mervyn B., and Miss Avril Fergusson-Buchanan, Oct. 19, 13*c*
Balfour, Flight-Lieut. H. Harington, and Miss Diana Harvey, Dec. 16, 15*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. Harry R. C., and Miss Dorothy Chetwynd, Oct. 21, 13*b* ; —Beaufort, M. Alexandre de, and Mlle. Mathilde de Sybourg, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; —Bell, Rev. H. Lowthian, and Miss Frances H. Morkill, Nov. 25, 13*b* ; —Bianchi, Senhor João A. de, and Mrs. Hamilton Gordon, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; —Biega, M. Boleslaw, and Miss Marjorie Thomas, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Blyth, Mr. Thomas, and Miss Anita Whitaker, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; —Browne, Mr. W. Graham, and Miss Marie Tempest (Mrs. C. Gordon-Lennox), Oct. 5, 8*e* ; —Bruce, Mr. W. F., and Mrs. Chenevix-Trench, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —Bywater, Mr. John S., and Miss Annette Illingworth, Oct. 12, 13*c*
Carthew, Mr. Alexander, and Miss Gordon Shaw, Dec. 10, 13*b* ; —Caw, Mr. R. C., and Mrs. Nolan, Dec. 24, 13*b* ; —Cholmondeley, Lord George, and Mrs. Christopher Lowther, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —Clark, Mr. Andrew E. J., and Miss Taylor, Oct. 18, 13*c* ; —Codrington, Capt. Christopher, and Miss Joan Hague-Cook, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; —Commeline, Col. C. E., and Miss Ethel Clayton, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —Crosfield, Mr. Eric, and Miss Joan de Winton, Oct. 28, 13*b* ; —Crussol, Duc de, and Miss Evelyn Gordon : arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*d* ; ceremony described, 11, 13*b*

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
Dawnay, Capt. Cuthbert, and Miss Marjorie Hall, Nov. 11, 13c
Diamond weddings — Adams, Mr. and Mrs. W., Dec. 10, 12e ; —Bacchus, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin, Nov. 4, 7g ; — Crouch, Mr. and Mrs., Nov. 9, 9g
Dollfus, M. Maurice, and Miss Julia James, Nov. 2, 7c ; —Doyle, Mr. J. O., and Miss Jean Ritchie, Oct. 3, 13c ;— Dugdale, Mr. B. J., and Miss Ursula Chamberlain, Dec. 15, 15c
Eadie, Mr. Peter, and Miss Gertrude M. Powell, Dec. 21, 15b ; — Erskine, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, and Miss Rosemary Baird, Nov. 29, 13c
Farquhar, Lieut. Malcolm, and Miss Agnes M. Forbes, Dec. 30, 11b ; — Fraser, Maj. Forbes, and Mme. Waddington, Nov. 26, 13c
Golden weddings — Keyser, Mr. C. E. and Mrs., Nov. 28, 7b ;—Leith of Fyvie, Lord and Lady, Oct. 15, 13c ; 20, 13b ;— Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. R. Blakeway, Oct. 22, 5g ;— Shelton, Mr. and Mrs. L. H., Nov. 21, 7g ;— Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, Nov. 5, 7g ;— Zetland, Lord and Lady : tenantry entertained, Nov. 3, 13a ; presentations from Old Raby and Zetland Hunts made, 24, 13b
Gosling, Mr. Cecil, and Baroness Christine de Linden, Nov. 26, 13c ;— Graham, Mr. Preston, and Miss Audrey Vivian, Dec. 8, 13c
Harrison, Mr. Cecil A., and Miss Norah Bentley, Dec. 21, 15b ;—Hay, Capt. Ivan, and Miss Pamela Burroughes, Nov. 9, 15c ;—Hearn, Capt. G. W. R., and Miss Jean W. Eadie, Nov. 10, 13c ;—Henderson, Capt. G. D., and Miss Hilda M. Robertson, Oct. 24, 13c ;—Hill, Maj. G. C., and Miss Patricia Tufton, Dec. 15, 15c ;— Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prince Egon of, and Señorita de Yturbe, Oct. 14, 13c ;—Howard, Maj. Algar, and Mrs. Vandeleur, Oct. 12, 13c ;—Hubbard, Mr. T., and Miss L. Bertie, Oct. 1, 13c
Kinnaird, Mr. Patrick C., and Miss Margaret Wright, Nov. 5, 13b ;— Knight, Maj. Cecil D., and Miss Violet Campbell, Oct. 14, 13c ;— Komai, Mr. Gonuaske, and Miss Nora H. Morgan, Dec. 28, 5d
Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey, and Miss Marjorie Robinson, Dec. 23, 11b ; —Leeds, Mr. William, and Princess Xenia of Russia : arrangements, Oct. 8, 8d ; civil and religious ceremonies described, 10, 13c ;—Lindsay, Mr. Lionel, and Miss Yone Kennedy, Oct. 26, 15c ;—Lucey, Mr. Herbert C., and Miss Gladys M. Walters, Nov. 3, 13b
McGrath, Lieut.-Col. A. T., and Mrs. Rosita Forbes, Oct. 24, 13c ;—MacNamara, Cdr. Patrick, and Miss Ellaina Nickerson, Dec. 23, 11b ;— McRae, Capt. John, and Lady Phyllis Hervey, Nov. 10, 13c ; Maule, Sir Robert M., and Mrs. Fyfe, Nov. 30, 13c ; —Middleton, Capt. Alexander A., and Miss Winifred Salvesen, Oct. 29, 11b ; —Millar, Capt. R. Mac G., and Miss May Leitch, Dec. 15, 16e ;—Molyneux, Capt. Edwin, and Miss Muriel Dunsmuir, Oct. 24, 13c ;—Monte, Duca del, and Miss Ballard Smith, Nov. 24, 13c ;—Munro, Mr. Robert, and Miss Olga Grumler, Oct. 31, 13c
Marriages celebrated (continued) :—
Newbolt, Capt. Francis, and Miss Nancy Triffitt, Dec. 23, 11b ;— Northampton, Lord, and Lady Emma Thynne, Oct. 17, 13c ;—Northcote, Capt. O. S. Irwin, and Miss Betty Cunliffe, Oct. 6, 13c
O'Brien, Mr. Donough, and Miss Anne Thesiger, Dec. 14, 13c ;— Octogenarians : Woollis, G., and Sarah Horn, Dec. 6, 7g ;—Oldham, Mr. Gerard, and Mrs. F. Weldon, Dec. 6, 13c
Palmer, Cdr. Laurence R., and Miss Alwida Lobnity, Dec. 7, 13c ;— Papalexopoulo, Capt., and Miss Dorothy Elliadi, Oct. 7, 13c ;—Pearce, Mr. Vyvyan W., and Miss Madeleine Wolfe Barry, Nov. 10, 13c ;—Pilling, Mr. Walter B., and Miss Given Simon, Nov. 3, 13b ;—Pipon, Capt. James M., and Miss Bertha L. Lopes, Dec. 31, 11b ;—Pitcher, Air Commodore D., and Miss F. E. Barnes, Oct. 17, 13c ; —Pollock, Mr. Dighton, and Miss Margaret Buckmaster, Dec. 23, 11b ;— Pryde, Mr. J. Richmond N., and Miss Katharine McNeil, Dec. 30, 11b
Reynolds, Mr. John F. R., and Miss Milicent Orr-Ewing, Nov. 23, 13c ; —Robinson, Capt. C. Varyl, and Miss Marguerite Latreille, Nov. 11, 13c ; —Rooney, Mr. Gerard O., and Baronne I. de Veyrac, Dec. 5, 13c ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. V. D'A., and Miss Nancy E. Winterbottom, Oct. 14, 13c
Sassoon, Mr. Hector W., and Baroness Giulia Coletti, Oct. 21, 13b ; —Scarisbrick, Mr. Charles E. and Miss Evelyn D. Aird, Nov. 18, 13b ; —Scott, Maj. Eric I., and Miss Dulcie Clowes, Nov. 11, 13c
Silver Weddings—Burbidge, Sir Woodman and Lady, Oct. 6, 13c
Stevenson, Mr. Ralph, and Mlle. Boreel, Oct. 28, 13b ; —Stock, Mr. Cyril R., and Miss Dorothy E. Cairnes, Oct. 26, 15c ; —Stourton, Mr. William M., and Miss Sheila Gully, Dec. 7, 13c
Tarleton, Maj. Francis H., and Miss Jeanette A. Schiff, Oct. 24, 13c ; —Thompson, Maj. Gerald L., and Miss Mignon Lund, Oct. 26, 15c ; —Thorne, Mr. C., and Miss Nancy Ogilvie, Dec. 15, 15c ; —Thuillier, Capt. Henry S., and Miss Beatrice Walter, Dec. 21, 15b ; —Turner, Maj. R. H. T., and Miss Elsie Holden, Oct. 20, 13b
Woodroffe, Brig.-Gen. C. R., and Miss Islay Macdonald Moreton, Oct. 28, 13b
Yerburgh, Capt. Richard G., and Miss Hilda V. de Bunsen, Oct. 28, 13b
Marriott, Brig.-Gen. — unveils war memorial at Stowmarket, Dec. 12, 7d
Marriott, Mr. H. P. F. :—
on Levy, Dr. Oscar (l.), Oct. 21, 6e
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. :—
on Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy : party principles (l.), Oct. 18, 11e
Marsden (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 23, 16f
Marseilles :—
Article ("Marseilles : France's greatest port," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 12a
Bomb outrage : see under France—Bomb outrages
Fire : see under Fire
Port :—
Seamen's strike : see under France Labour—Shipping

MARSH, Gilbert—warned off by Jockey Club, DEC. 2, 4*a*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col Lockwood :—
on aeronautics—proposed England-Australia airship service: Mr. W.M. Hughes's suggestion (views), OCT. 7, 12*a*
MARSHALL, Lord—presides at City Corporation meeting, OCT. 21, 7*g*; coopted as member of City of London Territorial Association, 27, 7*g*; elected President of Alleyn Club, DEC. 20, 7*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. H. J. :—
on unemployment—relief (l.), OCT. 13, 6*a*
on trade—export credits (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*b*
MARSHALL, Rear-Adm. Herbert J. T.—promoted Rear-Admiral, DEC. 1, 12*d*; placed on Retired List, 2, 12*b*
MARSHALL, Councillor James—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. John W. A.—death, NOV. 16, 12*f*
MARSHAM, Maj. H. S.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Norfolk, DEC. 31, 11*f*
MARSON, George :—
Flood, Mr. W. H. G. (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*b*
MARSTON, Mr. George :—
"Shanties"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on Jordan—British trout for (l.), DEC. 21, 7*g* (c.e.)
MARSTON, Mr. T. H. :—
on currency—depreciated (l.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
MART, The—article ("The new Mart"), DEC. 24, 17*g*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 17*a*
MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K. —
"Groundwork of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
MARTENS, M. (Norway) :—
on drink — prohibition: charges against members of Storting, OCT. 1, 9*g*
MARTIN, Lady—death, OCT. 4, 13*b*
MARTIN, Mr. (Saskatchewan) :—
on financial situation—moratorium (s.), NOV. 17, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mrs. Cornelia S.—will, NOV. 2, 13*e*
MARTIN, Mr. E. Le Breton :—
on squirrels—American grey (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
MARTIN, Frederick—death, DEC. 14, 14*e*
MARTIN, Rev. George :—
on diaconate—proposed permament in Church of England (l.), DEC. 14, 6*c*
on Education Act, 1921—amendment Bill (l.), NOV. 5, 4*g*
MARTIN, Mr. George S.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mrs. Hannah L.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
MARTIN, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Mederic (Canada)—re-elected mayor of Montreal, OCT. 20, 9*g*
MARTIN, Percy F. :—
"Sudan in Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 759*d*
MARTINANGE, M. (France)—acquitted of charge of supplying Germans with wool and cloth during war, OCT. 31, 9*g*
MARTINDALE, Rev. C. C. :—
"Mr. Francis Newnes" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
"Richard Philip Garrold, S. J."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
MARTINDALE, Miss Louisa :—
at Royal Free Hospital, on women doctors, OCT. 4, 7*e*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Alfred E.—appointed Puisne Judge of Madras High Court. OCT. 13, 9*g*
MARTINEAU, Mrs. P. :—
on Greece and Rumania—planting Royal gardens (int.), NOV. 5, 13*d*
MARTINO, Madame de (Italy)—received by Queen, OCT. 13, 13*b*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—received by Lord Curzon, NOV. 9, 15*b*; reception to Italian Colony: arrangements, 10, 13*b*; leaves London for Rome, 25, 13*b*; returns to London, DEC. 20, 13*b*
MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy)—death, NOV. 24, 9*c*
MARTINS, Senhor Mariano (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 19, 9*c*
MARTOFF, M. (Russia)—called to Moscow to discuss Bolshevist-Menshevist co-operation, OCT. 27, 9*g*
MARTY (France)—elected municipal councillor for Charonne, OCT. 4, 9*b*; election annulled, 27, 9*g*
Black Sea mutiny—release: questions in Chamber, NOV. 23, 9*f*; Council-General of Seine passes resolution, 25, 9*g*
MARY, Queen :—
OCT.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; at Sandringham, 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
NOV. — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 13*b*; at Sandringham, 12, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*b*; at Harewood, 17, 10*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*
Ardnamurchan — receives petition from crofters' wives for road: practical sympathy, NOV. 2, 7*d*
Armistice Day—wreath placed before Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 5*a*
Brownies' depot—visits, DEC. 10, 13*a*
Cambridge, visit to—inspects National Institute of Agricultural Botany and houses of Officers' Families' Association, OCT. 15, 10*d*; letter to Mrs. Brinton, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Chelsea Hospital for Women—gift of fruit, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Chesterfield House—lunches at, NOV. 25, 11*f*; visits, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Christmas :—
Card—noticed, DEC. 14, 7*d*
Charities — contributions, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Cornish Miners Relief Fund—sends contribution, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Deptford — visits Rachel McMillan Nursery School, NOV. 23, 7*d*
Dresses—orders from Messrs. Drecoll of Berlin: report denied, NOV. 29, 10*b*; Messrs. Ch. Drecoll of Paris (statement), DEC. 2, 7*c*
Girls' Friendly Society—sends gifts to Chelsea branch sale, DEC. 5, 13*b*

Mary, Queen (continued) :—
Harewood, visit to — arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*e* ; arrives : public enthusiasm, 16, 14*d* ; motors to Goldsborough Hall, 17, 10*d* ; plants tree ; drives in open car to Leeds ; leaves for London, 19, 7*e*
Housing Association for Officers' Families — inspects houses at Cambridge, Oct. 15, 10*d* ; letter to Mrs. Brinton, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Invalid Children's Aid Association—sends gift of chocolates, Nov. 24, 13*b*
Invercauld — revisits industries ; purchases blighty tweeds, Oct. 4, 13*b*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses — attends matinée in aid at Palace Theatre, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Manchester Royal Exchange — accompanies King at opening (photo), Oct. 10, 7*b*, 10*f*
Middlesex Hospital — visit described, Dec. 12, 7*b*
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic — sends articles for bazaar, Nov. 2, 13*b*
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge — visits, Oct. 15, 10*d*
Parliament — accompanies King at State opening (photo), Dec. 15, 5*b*, 6*b*, 14*d*
Photographs (I.N.), Nov. 17, 6*c* ; 25, 9*c*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild — visits Imperial Institute, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead — foundation stone laying : arrangements, Oct. 10, 13*c* ; ceremony described, 13, 7*b*
Roberson's Galleries—visits, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—sends bag of silks to patients, Nov. 10, 13*e*
Royal School of Art Needlework — visits, Nov. 9, 15*b*
Russian Ballet — attends performance at Alhambra Theatre, Dec. 13, 8*d*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields — attends bi-centenary service (photo), Nov. 7, 7*a*, *c*
Sandhurst, Lord — represented at funeral, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Society for Poor Ladies — gift of shawls, Nov. 12, 13*b*
South London Hospital for Women, Clapham Common — gift of fruit, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Sulgrave Institution — accepts gift of lavender from Manor House Garden, Nov. 3, 13*a*
Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—attends special performance at London Hippodrome in aid, Nov. 26, 10*f*
Village Clubs Association — gives patronage to ball in aid, Nov. 2, 13*b*
War Service Legion — inspects exhibition of work by Guild of Soldier and Sailor Broderers at Londonderry House, Dec. 1, 13*b*
Wyndham's Theatre — attends performance, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Mary, Princess — biographical, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; appointed Lady of Justice of Order of St. John, Nov. 5, 10*f* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 7, 13*b* ; attends violoncello and pianoforte recital at Wigmore Hall, Dec. 9, 7*e*

Mary, Princess (continued) :—
Betrothal : see under Marriage, below
Brighton, visit to — inspects St. Mary's Hall schools, Kemp Town, and Girl Guides at Royal Pavilion ; lunches with Lord and Lady Chichester ; visits Royal Sussex County Hospital ; opens Nurses' Home ; receives purses in aid of G.F.S. Sussex Hostels Purchase Fund, Nov. 23, 7*c*
British Legion — becomes patroness of Women's section, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Chatsworth — arrives as guest of Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, Oct. 28, 13*a* ; at Buxton : lays commemoration stone of new wing of Devonshire Hospital, 31, 13*b* ; at Haddon Hall ; visits Bakewell Knitting Factory, Nov. 1, 10*d* ; visits Castleton ; Speedwell Mine and Peak Cavern, 2, 12*c* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 4, 7*a*
Coronation dress — on view at London Museum, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Engagements — no further public appearances until marriage : announcement, Nov. 28, 10*e*
Harewood, visit to — arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*e* ; arrives ; public enthusiasm, 16, 14*d* ; motors to Goldsborough Hall, 17, 10*d* ; plants tree : drives in open car to Leeds : leaves for London, 19, 7*e*
Hunting — attends meet of West Norfolk Hunt (photograph), Nov. 15, 5*c* ; attends meet of West Norfolk Hounds (photograph), Dec. 27, 12*c*
Invalid Children's Aid Association — attends matinée in aid at Hackney Empire, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Leicester Galleries—visits, Nov. 3, 13*a*
London School Care Committee—presents medals to voluntary workers, Nov. 4, 7*a*
Marriage — engagement to Viscount Lascelles announced, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; leading article, 23, 11*d* ; ("The Royal romance : short courtship : early marriage probable"), 24, 11*f* ; receives messages of congratulation, 25, 12*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; drive through West End described, 25, 11*f* ; King's consent gazetted, 26, 10*f* ; date : announcement, Dec. 20, 10*f*
Adelaide—women's gift fund : organized, Dec. 20, 10*f* (l.e.)
Army officers' gift — particulars, Dec. 30, 9*d*
Battersea children—gift of own making : presented, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), Nov. 24, 12*a*
Canada—message : King's reply, Nov. 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Cooptimists concert party—to contribute proceeds of entertainment to *Daily Mirror* fund, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Daily Mirror Wedding Gift Fund—Gaekwar of Baroda contributes £2,000, Dec. 3, 10*b*
Durant, Mr. E. L. J. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Freemasons—wedding gift fund : particulars, Dec. 9, 13*d* ; letter to Lord Ampthill, 31, 5*c*
Ireland—women's gift : Lady FitzAlan (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 12*d*

MARY, Princess :—
Marriage (continued) :—
Liverpool Lord Mayor's Shilling Gift Fund—choice, DEC. 29, 8*a*
London, City of—wedding gift fund opened : particulars, DEC. 9, 7*e* ; 30, 9*d*
Marys—wedding gift fund : committee formed, DEC. 10, 7*e* ; county organizations formed, 14, 8*e* ; list, 27, 11*d*
Melbourne—cable of congratulation : reply, NOV. 25, 12*a*
New South Wales—meeting of women in Sydney : resolve to cooperate in providing gift, DEC. 15, 11*b* (l.c.)
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce —offer examples from lace and hosiery trades for trousseau, DEC. 16, 12*b*
" Old Contemptibles " — proposed wedding gift from survivors : correspondence, NOV. 30, 6*e*
Oxford University—address of congratulation proposed in convocation, DEC. 14, 15*g*
Police Reserve, City of London— to present badge set in jewels, DEC. 7, 7*g*
Trousseau — Goodwill, Ltd. : orders given, DEC. 21, 9*e*
Westminster Abbey :—
Tickets of admission—Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle (statement), DEC. 24, 10*g*
Yorkshire—County gift proposed : meeting held, DEC. 10, 12*d*
" Not Forgotten Association "—attends *matinée* in aid at Savoy Theatre, NOV. 30, 7*e* ; entertains wounded men at tea in Buckingham Palace Riding School, DEC. 21, 9*e*
Photographs, OCT. 10, 7*d*, 13*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; NOV. 23, 9*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; DEC. 21, 9*e*
Police Reserve (City of London)— presentation of medals : arrangements, OCT. 8, 8*g* ; ceremony described, 10, 7*f* ; letter of thanks, 13, 7*d*
Portrait—borrowed by Royal Society of Portrait Painters exhibition, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Royal Free Hospital—attends Toy and Crafts Fair in aid, NOV. 12, 13*a*, *g*
Telegram—replying to message of congratulation : amount realized at sale, DEC. 13, 7*g*
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund— attends performance at London Hippodrome in aid, NOV. 26, 10*f*
Wesleyan East End Mission Cinema— visits, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; described, 14, 7*f* ; photograph, 14, 5*e*
West End Hospital for Nervous Disorders—cake sold by auction presented by purchaser, NOV. 24, 12*a* (l.c.)
MARYLEBONE :—
Borough Council :—
Portman Ward—by-election result, OCT. 14, 7*g*
Sailly-Saillisel—adopted, OCT. 28, 12*a* ; Mayor and party to visit, NOV. 18, 7*g*
Town Hall, old—acquired as book centre by Messrs. J. and E. Bumpus, DEC. 1, 13*b*
MARYLEBONE County Court :—
Roberts, Judge Sir W.—retirement announced : successor, NOV. 16, 5*e*
MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—meeting with President Hainisch : our Vienna correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 9*e*
Republic—third anniversary : receives diplomatic corps and ministers, OCT. 31, 9*f*
on Hungary—mobilization of Czecho-Slovakian troops (statement), OCT. 31, 9*f*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)— appointed to London Legation, NOV. 29, 9*g*
MASCAGNI, Signor :—
Parisina (drama)—Signor d'Annunzio's : performance : attitude, DEC. 19, 9*e*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—to read selections of poetry at League of Arts meeting, NOV. 30, 7*g*
MASERAS, Alfons :—
" Llibre de les Hores Cruentes, El "— noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*c*
MASHONALAND Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*c*
MASLEN, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
MASON, Mrs.—suicide, OCT. 8, 5*g*
MASON, Dr. A. J. :—
" Fifty Spiritual Homilies of St. Macarius the Egyptian "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
MASON, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 20, 12*e*
MASON, Mr. David M.—adopted as prospective Free Liberal candidate for Chislehurst division, OCT. 12, 7*g*
on Europe—restoration ; international monetary conference (l.), DEC. 1, 6*c*
MASON, H. C. :—
" Devil's Christmas Box, The "— noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
MASON, Mr. J. C. B.—returning to England from Madeira, OCT. 17, 10*c* ; arrives at Southampton (int.), 24, 10*f*
MASON, Joseph—theft charge : acquitted, NOV. 22, 7*e*
MASON, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
MASSAGE :—
City clinic—established by St. Dunstan's authorities : particulars, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Establishments :—
By-laws—contravention : prosecution, NOV. 17, 7*c*
London County Council licences :—
Revocation — Miss L. Hichens : appeal dismissed, OCT. 15, 7*c*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 17, 15*b*
MASSEY, Arthur A.—forgery charge, OCT. 26, 14*c*
MASSEY, Mrs. Stocks—bequest to Burnley : particulars, OCT. 7, 13*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—returns from London, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; to visit Samoa, 13, 10*d* (l.c.)
Meat—export : grant of licence to : receives deputation, DEC. 3, 9*e*
at Auckland, on results of Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Washington conference on limitation of armaments, OCT. 1, 9*b*
at Wellington, on unity of British Empire, OCT. 6, 9*b* ; on new customs tariff, 28, 16*d* ; 29, 7*a* (l.c.)

Massey, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) continued) :—
in Parliament, on his mission to Empire Peace Cabinet, Oct. 7, 9*f*; on representation at armaments limitation conference at Washington, 7, 10*a*; on Imperial Peace Cabinet; Anglo-Japanese Alliance; local navy impossible, 14, 9*f*; on New Zealand's share in naval defence; loyalty to Throne, 21, 10*d*; on new markets for New Zealand meat, 22, 7*d*; on budget, Nov. 4, 9*e* (l.e.); on meat trade: Messrs. Vesty's export trade; Meat Trust control of retail trade in Great Britain, 5, 9*c* (l.c.); on finance, 21, 17*d*; on Australia: tariff relations, 25, 9*e*; on Home Rule (Ireland) agreement, Dec. 8, 9*b*; on financial policy, 15, 17*e*; on meat pool, 22, 16*b*
on finance—additional loan in London (statement), Oct. 13, 15*f*
on German indemnities—payment of first instalment (statement), Oct. 3, 9*g*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (message), Dec. 13, 11*d*
on railways—revenue shrinkage (statement), Nov. 22, 9*e*
on tariff—extended preference to British goods (statement), Nov. 11, 9*e*
on trade overseas—marketing scheme (statement, T.S.), Dec. 24, 285*c*; 296*b*
Massey, Harris Implements Company of Canada—to establish manufactory in Australia, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Masson, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Justice, Dec. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Massy, Col. P. H. H. :—
on foreign travel (l.), Oct. 5, 6*d*
Massy-Beresford, Alice E. :—
"Invasion of Fairyland An"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. :—
at National Liberal Federation, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Masterson, Very Rev. Joseph—will, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Masterton-Smith, Sir James—appoints private secretary, Oct. 27, 11*e*
Matches :—
Prices — reduction: Mr. McConnell (statement), Dec. 13, 7*c*
Mather, Lady—death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
Mather, Mr. James—appointed Assistant Chief Valuer for Scotland under Board of Inland Revenue, Dec. 31, 15*c*
Mathews, Mr. C. Elkin—death, Nov. 11, 12*f*
on Donne, John—elegiac lines (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*
Mathewson, Mr. George—will, Dec. 31, 11*e*
Mathias (Lewis) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Mati, Ahmed Bey (Albania)—appointed Minister of Interior, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Matsukata, Mr. K. (Japan)—European art collection: particulars, Nov. 2, 9*e* (l.e.); gives dinner party, 3, 13*a*
Matsumara, Koss (Japan) — smuggling charge, Dec. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Matthews, E. C. :—
"With the Cornwall Territorials on the Western Front" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*d*
Matthews, Col. Valentine—death, Oct. 10, 12*c*; will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Mattos, Mr. A. Teixeira de—death, Dec. 7, 13*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 10, 13*b*; held, 15, 15*c*
Memoir—article ("A great translator: death of Mr. Teixeira de Mattos"), Dec. 7, 13*e*
Matts, Mr. P. C.—elected director of Commercial Bank of Spanish America, Oct. 27, 16*g*
Matz, B. W. :—
"Inns and Taverns of Pickwick, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*d*
Mauclair, M. Camille :—
"Venise"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
Maud, Queen of Norway :—
Birthday, Nov. 28, 13*b*
England, visit to—announced, Oct. 4, 13*b*; arrival at Appleton House: announced, 10, 13*c*: arrives; visits Queen Alexandra, 11, 13*b*; attends special performance at London Hippodrome, Nov. 26, 10*f*; present at Russian Ballet at Alhambra Theatre, Dec. 13, 8*d*; attends bazaar in aid of Welsh Church Million Fund, 15, 15*b*
Jensen, Mr. Georg—visits exhibition of silver ware, Dec. 6, 13*b*
Norwegian Seamen's Mission—opens bazaar at Norway House, Dec. 2, 13*c*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—attends matinée in aid at Palace Theatre, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Maude, Mr. Aylmer :—
on North Russian expedition (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*
Maude, Mr. Cyril :—
on venereal disease (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
Maudslay Motor Company, Ltd.—general licence: test summons dismissed, Dec. 20, 4*f*
Maugham, Mr. Somerset :—
"Trembling of a Leaf, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 663*a*
Maura, Señor (Spain)—health, Nov. 10, 9*g*
in Cortes, on Ministerial policy: administration in Morocco, Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.); Nov. 12, 9*c*; 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
at Working Men's College, on teaching of College founders applied to present problems, Nov. 14, 7*e*
on officers, ex—employment on land (l.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Mauritius :—
Agriculture—tractors: large orders placed in America (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Currency — fluctuation: memorial to Mr. Churchill: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 19, 183*c*
Governor—salary raised, Oct. 17, 9*g*
Public works—improvements: delay (T.S.), Dec. 24, 284*b*
Sugar industry — progress (T.S.), Nov. 26, 204*c*
Crop—surplus: disposal: prospects (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Syndicate — incorporated: particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
Telephone system — improvement: particulars (T.S.), Oct. 15, 84*c*
Maurras, M. Charles :—
"Inscriptions" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*
Maw, Mr. George :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*

MAWSON, Mr. Charles — will, NOV. 1, 13*d*
MAXIM Lamp Works, Ltd.—winding-up order made, OCT. 19, 4*e*
MAX-MULLER, Mr.—entertained at banquet by British residents in Warsaw, DEC. 19, 9*g*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. A.—to distribute prizes at City of London College, DEC. 19, 7*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. Donald :—
" Unknown Kent "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*c*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on domestic servants — efficiency (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. M. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—opens new bridge on London-Chelmsford road at Widbury, OCT. 24, 7*b*
at Institute of Transport, on town planning ; roads : new main ; receipts from motor taxation, OCT. 18, 7*d*
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on supply of cheap coal, OCT. 12, 7*c*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington, on unemployment : relief schemes ; London arterial road schemes, NOV. 22, 12*d*
on roads—construction and maintenance (add., T.S.), OCT. 8, 77*a*
MAYEUX, Mme. (France) :—
at Marseilles, urges attendance of women delegates at Communist party meetings, DEC. 27, 7*g*
MAYER, Mr. Henry—bequeathes £1,000 to Royal Northern Hospital, OCT. 31, 7*g*
MAYER, Mr. Max—will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
MAYER, Mr. Percy—infant daughter christened, OCT. 25, 13*b*
MAYFAIR Flower Makers : see under FLOWERS, artificial
MAYFAIR Union :—
Bazaar in aid—arrangements, NOV. 7, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; held, 17, 13*b*
MAYHEW, Mr. J. Z.—retires after 28 years' service with Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, OCT. 4, 7*g*
MAYMAN, Miss Ann—will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. Frederic P.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
MAYNARDS, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 16*f*
MAYNE, Col. C. R. G.—biographical ; appointed A.D.C. to King, DEC. 1, 7*d*
MAYNE, William—suicide, DEC. 28, 5*b*
MAYO College :—
Wales, Prince of—visit (s.), NOV. 29, 9*c*
MAYO (Rhodesian) Development Company (1908), Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 18*f*
MAYORS :—
New-elected, OCT. 1, 7*g* : 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 12, 7*g* ; 17, 7*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 28, 7*g* ; NOV. 10, 12*c*
MAZADE, M. Fernand :—
" Ardent Voyage, L' " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 800*b*
MEADE, Mr. Patrick H.—shot in Cork, DEC. 13, 12*d*
MEAGHER, Very Rev. Canon John—will, OCT. 13, 13*e*
MEARES, Mr. Clive H. :—
on rubber—suggested increased shipping freight charges (l.), NOV. 1, 16*b*
MEARS, Col. E. Lennox—art collection : sale announced, OCT. 24, 12*e*
MEAT :—
Imported :—
Australian :—
Consumption — Sir J. Cook receives deputation from Australian meat trade, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.c.)
Navy and army, supply to — conference of State Premiers : decision, NOV. 5, 9*a* ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), 10, 9*e* ; 23, 9*b*
Contract — law case, OCT. 20, 4*f*
London — supplies at Smithfield market : statistics, NOV. 14, 10*f*
Prices — particulars, NOV. 11, 7*a*
Cardiff — instance, OCT. 7, 7*c*
Imported :—
Excessive — article (" Food prices : imported meat too dear "), DEC. 24, 10*g*
Reduction — particulars, OCT. 14, 7*a* ; NOV. 4, 7*f*
September — *Labour Gazette* (statement), OCT. 19, 7*e*
Retail — wholesale compared : Ashby-de-la-Zouch branch of National Farmers' Union passes resolution, OCT. 6, 7*a* butchers' attitude, 7, 7*a*
Sausages :—
Boric acid, containing — prosecution, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Trade :—
Trust :—
Control of retail trade — Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), NOV. 5, 9*c* (l.c.)
MECHANICS' Institution (Stratford) — prizes distributed, DEC. 7, 7*d* (l.c.)
MEDA, Signor (Italy) — appointed delegate to limitation of armaments conference, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
MEDALS (British) :—
African General Service — with " Somaliland " clasp : Admiralty announcement, OCT. 27, 6*d*
Distinguished Flying Cross — awards, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Bar — awards, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Bar, second — awards, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Distinguished Flying Medal—awards, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Imperial Service Medal — awards, DEC. 14, 7*g* ; 29, 5*g*
Civil servants — *Gazette* notice, NOV. 12, 7*g*
Indian General Service :—
Royal Air Force — awards : announcement, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Investiture — at Moot Hall, Colchester : arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*b*
Life-saving :—
Bronze — awards (with particulars), OCT. 29, 10*a* ; DEC. 17, 7*d*
Edward medal—awards (with particulars), OCT. 26, 9*d* ; DEC. 22, 7*a*
Lloyd's — awards, OCT. 8, 5*g*
Silver — awards (with particulars), OCT. 29, 10*a* ; NOV. 5, 7*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 3, 7*b*
London County Council — silver medal for bravery : awards, NOV. 14, 7*g*
Meritorious service medal :—
Award, NOV. 21, 5*a*
Gazette notice, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Military Cross :—
Awards, NOV. 26, 12*b*
Cancellation, OCT. 4, 13*d*
Bar :—
Cancellation, OCT. 4, 13*d*
Unclaimed—War Office statements NOV. 28, 4*f* ; DEC. 23, 17*g*

Medals (British) (continued) :—
Sales :—
Irish Volunteer — held, Dec. 6, 12*d*
Territorial Efficiency Medal — name adopted, Dec. 9, 12*a* ; physical fitness for overseas service condition cancelled, Dec. 17, 16*b*
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal —title changed : see *Territorial Efficiency Medal*, above
War, The Great :—
Armistice Day — plight of non-recipients : correspondence, Nov. 11, 12*a* ; leading article, 9, 13*d*
Coldstream Guards — unclaimed : announcement, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Distribution — number unissued : particulars, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Grenadier Guards — awaiting distribution : announcement, Dec. 3, 13*d*
Home-service :—
Bruce-Porter, Sir B. (l.), Nov. 7, 6*e*
Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. B. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
Lancashire Fusiliers, 3/6 Battn.— presented, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Metropolitan Police Force — presentations to 488 members made by Gen. Sir W. Horwood, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Navy — issue : announcement, Oct. 22, 11*d*
1914-15 :—
Navy — applications, Nov. 9. 14*a* ; available for issue : Admiralty notification, 28, 4*f*
Wearing — regulations :—
Nicholson, Brig.-Gen. G. H. (l.), Nov. 19, 4*g*
Wearing, unauthorized — prosecutions, Dec. 22,7*g*
Medals (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Reine Elisabeth — award, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Roi Albert — award, Dec. 7, 7*g*
France :—
Reconnaissance Française—awards, Nov. 22, 9*c*
United States of America :—
Congressional—laid on tomb of British Unknown Warrior : see under War, the Great—Memorials—Westminster Abbey
Medem, Freiherr :—
on Courland—Von der Goltz's plan (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
Medical :—
Council : see General Medical Council
Edueation :—
Post graduate studies — Bristol University : see under Bristol University
Schools, small—Mr. A. Abrahams (s.), Oct. 1, 7*c*
Indian deplomas : see under India—Medical
Local services :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), Nov. 14, 6*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 19, 11*d*
Maternity and child welfare centres :—
British Medical Association—conference held : resolution passed, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Medical :—
Local services (continued) :—
Willesden — meeting : our medical correspondent's article (" Family doctors and ratepayers "), Nov. 15, 7*e* ; Society of Medical Offieers ban, 16, 10*e* ; our medical correspondent's articles (" Doctors and ratepayers : the banned meeting ; doetors' protests "), 19, 8*b* ; scale of charges : our medical correspondent's artiele (" A local medical service : municipal socialism "), Nov. 26, 10*g* ; eriticism from within ; *British Medical Journal* eomments, 28, 10*d* ; meeting of three ratepayers' associations : held, Dec. 8, 7*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; Dec. 28, 9*d*
Nervous system—article (" Sensation controlled by the brain : Dr. Henry Head's researches "), Oct. 25, 8*b*
Praetitioners :—
Hospital appointments — whole-time : article (" Professors in private practice "), Dec. 15, 7*e*
Panel : see under Insurance Act, National—Medieal benefit
School officers : see under Children—Medical service, sehool
State control—eorrespondenee, Oct. 5, 6*c*
Preventive medicine — Sir N. Burnett (s.), Nov. 25, 7*a*
Profession :—
Licentiate, false claim to—prosecution, Nov. 26, 7*b*
Register—name erased, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Researeh :—
Beit Memorial Fellowships : see that title
Sera and serologieal tests, standardization of :—
Conference, International—delegates to be entertained at luncheon by Government, Dec. 10, 7*g* ; arrangements, 12, 7*c*
Women :—
Gorell, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 7*c*
Marriage, resignation of official positions on : see under Women—Officials
Martindale, Miss L. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*e*
" Medical Officer of the Speech Clinic, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases " :—
on sehool clinics—operations (l.), Oct. 17, 6*c*
Medical Officers of Sehools Assoeiation—meetings held, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; Nov. 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Medical Practitioners' Union :—
Dinner given, Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Gregg, Dr. E. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Stancomb, Dr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Medioal Women's Federation :—
Married practitioners — compulsory resignation : see under Medical —Women
Medicine :—
Modern :—
New methods—our medical correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
Medico-Legal Society — dinner given, Dec. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)

MEDWAY (river)—high tide, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Upper—cleansing : scheme submitted, OCT. 25, 7*g*
MEE, Mr. Arthur :—
"Hero Book"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 823*b*
MEE, Rev. John R.—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*d*
MEGGITT, Robert—selling sausages containing boric acid charge, DEC. 21, 9*g*
MEGSON, Mr. Alfred B.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) :—
Armaments — limitation conference : prevented from attending, OCT. 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
Conservative Party—desires to retire temporarily from leadership, DEC. 10, 9*a* ; remaining leader, 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
General election—issues manifesto, OCT. 6, 9*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's message, NOV. 22, 9*a* ; defeated in Portage la Prairie constituency, DEC. 8, 10*g* ; results (statement), 8 10*g*
Riding of Grenville (Ontario) by-election — to contest, DEC. 29, 7*b*
at Montreal, on protection ; unity ; railways, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; on his position at Imperial Peace Cabinet ; world policy ; railways : return to private ownership, 7, 9*d*
on armaments — limitation conference (message), NOV. 7, 9*d*
on grain board — proposed constitution (statement, T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*b*
on Liberal Party leadership — resignation in favour of Sir L. Gouin (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 9*d*
on policy — future (manifesto), OCT. 6, 9*b*
on railways — national (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 9*d*
on status in Empire — reply to question, NOV. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
MELBOURNE :—
Hospitals, local — collection in aid, OCT. 24, 9*g*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d*
MELBOURNE University :—
Wool-sorting and classing laboratory—Sir J. Higgins contributes towards equipment, OCT. 13, 9*g*
MELDRUM, Harriet — death, NOV. 21, 7*g*
MELLANBY, Prof.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 7, 7*g*
MELLER, Mr. R. J. :—
on hospitals — finance : approved societies' proposals (l.), DEC. 2, 5*a*
MELLISH, Rev. Noel—unveils war memorial at Brixton, DEC. 12, 7*g*
MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) — resigning as Secretary of Treasury, DEC. 13, 16*d* (e.e.)
at House of Representatives, on funding of Allied debts, OCT. 8, 8*f*
MELLOR, Mr. Stanley A. :—
"Who was Jesus Christ ?" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
MELVILLE, Mr. Peter—death, DEC. 28, 5*g*
MELVIN, Mr. John — son killed in motor accident : message of sympathy from King, OCT. 6, 12*d*
"MEMBER R.A.C., A"—on lark-hawking (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Good will and friendship among :—Lloyd George, NOV. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Privilege :—
Drunkenness — allegation against landlord members : question raised in Commons, NOV. 8, 16*e* ; motion withdrawn on apology, 9, 16*d*
References to—in debate : Speaker's ruling in case of Mr. de Valera, OCT. 19, 14*c* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 26, 8*a*
Women :—
Astor, Lady (s.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
National Unionist Association's conference — passes resolution, NOV. 19, 10*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
MEMORY, loss of :—
Wealdstone police court — instance, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Weybridge police court — instance, NOV. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L. :—
"Prejudices" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 659*c*
MENDELSSOHN and Co. — amalgamation with Messrs. Kleinwort and Company in establishing new private bank in Vienna, OCT. 28, 16*a*
MENDONÇA, Senhor Lopes de :—
"Lancas L' Africa" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*d*
MENELAWS, Robert B.—found dead, NOV. 28, 7*c*
MENGELBERG, Dr. C. Rudolf (Netherlands) :—
on music (art. "Music : position of Dutch folk-song," N.N.), DEC. 6, 14*c*
MENOCAL, Gen. M. G. (Cuba) — heads mission to England, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; arriving in London, 22, 7*g* ; Lord Mayor Roll to give luncheon at Mansion House, 29, 10*e* ; arrives in London, NOV. 3, 9*d* ; at Buckingham Palace : presents address to King George, 4, 9*c* : message to Press on departure of mission, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Lancaster House, on trade with England, NOV. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
on trade with Great Britain ; sugar production (int.), NOV. 5, 12*c*
Men of the Day—law case, NOV. 29, 4*c* ; 30, 4*e*
MENTAL defectives : see under INSANITY
MENTONE—season : reports, DEC. 20, 13*c* ; 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
MENTZ, Col. H. (South Africa)—leaving Berlin, NOV. 28, 9*d* (e.e.) ; in London, 30, 10*f*
on Germany—cash payments for South African products (statement), NOV. 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; trade with (int.), 30, 10*f*
MERBAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 15*f*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—fund for unemployed : donation, DEC. 22, 6*f*
MERCER, Dr. J. E. :—
"Alchemy : Its Science and Romance"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d*
MERCER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
MERCER, Sir William H.—retirement from post of Senior Crown Agent for Colonies, DEC. 1, 12*b*
"MERCHANT"—on development of Gold Coast Colony (l.), NOV. 14, 6*d*

"Merchant and manufacturer"—on stock-taking values (l., T.S.), Nov. 26, 208*a*
Merchants' Bank of Canada :—
Bank of Montreal, amalgamation with : see under Bank of Montreal
Dividend, Oct. 19, 16*c*
Merchant Taylors Company :—
"Doctors' Day"—celebrated, Dec. 21, 9*e* (l.c.)
Freedom—to be conferred on Duke of York, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; conferred, 17, 13*g*
Merchant Taylors' School :—
Club dinner—given, Dec. 20, 5*g*
Scholarships—awards, Dec. 24, 8*d*
Meredith, Mrs. Margaret—applies for eviction orders against her ex-service men tenants, Nov. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
Merejkovsky, Dmitri :—
"Quatorze Décembre" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 859*a*
Merewether, Sir Edward—retires as Governor of Leeward Islands, Oct. 17, 10*f* ; audience of King, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Mergui Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 15*f*
Merit, Order of : see under Orders, British
Meritorious Service Medal : see under Medals (British)
Merliman Rubber Company :—
Excess Profits Duty—claim : decision (F.N.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Merrel, Concordia :—
"Love and Diana"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
Merry del Val, Señor (Spain)—returning to London from San Sebastian, Oct. 6, 13*d*
at Guildhall banquet, on Diplomatic Corps ; Corporation of London, Nov. 10, 15*a*
on army, Spanish—references in *The Times* article on return of British legionaries from Morocco (l.), Nov. 29, 11*c*
Mersey :—
Dock gates at Birkenhead—damaged by negligent navigation of ship : law case, Dec. 21, 4*a*
Tunnel—between Liverpool and Birkenhead : scheme : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*b*
Article ("Mersey bridge or tunnel : £2,000,000 project." T.S.), Dec. 24, 296*d*
Mersey Power Company, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, Oct. 6, 15*e* ; result, 13, 15*d* ; letters of acceptance posted, 13, 15*e*
Mersivan :—
Massacre of Armenians and Greeks : see under Turkey — Christians —Anatolia
Merton, Mr. Emile R.—will, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Merwin, Mr. Samuel :—
"Passionate Pilgrim, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
Meryon, Charles :—
Articles ("Charles Meryon," L.S.), Nov. 24, 768*b*, 776*b*
Mesnil, Mme. (France)—bravery at Bele Medik : French prisoners' of war tribute, Nov. 5, 9*e*
Mesopotamia :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery—tractors : trials held (T.S.), Oct. 15, 86*e*
Arab rebellion—honours list, Oct. 29, 11*d*
Mesopotamia (continued) :—
Armenian refugees—10,000 to return to Erivan, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Camp at Mindan (Mosul)—closed ; amount spent by British Government on dispersal, Nov. 4, 9*b*
Correspondence, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; 8, 4*b*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e*
Rice, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 13, 6*b*
Army :—
Arab levies — Parliament : question, Oct. 19, 14*a*
Education—progress : report, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Fighting :—
Deiz-ez-for district — Arab rising suppressed by French, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Mafiriyeb area—further aeroplane tack carried out, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Great Britain :—
Expenditure — reported intention to reduce by £20,000,000 : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 10*f*
Garrison—reduction :—
Parliament — question, Oct. 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (statement), Oct. 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Articles ("Mesopotamian mystery"), I. ("Pan - Arab schemes : conflicting British promises"), Dec. 27, 3*a* ; II. ("Victory of the Pan-Arabs : the throne of Irak"), 28, 3*a* ; III. ("Anglo-French relations : economy of evacuation"), 29, 7*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 11, 5*b*
Leading article, Dec. 30, 9*b*
Treaty with King Feisal, proposed —Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c*
King : see Feisal
Ministry (Nakib of Baghdad)—formed ; composition, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Situation—leading article, Dec. 30, 9*b*
Throne — article ("Mesopotamian mystery") II. ("The throne of Irak"), Dec. 28, 3*a*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
Turkey—effect of French agreement with Nationalists : assurances given by Comte de Sainte-Aulaire with regard to safety, Nov. 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Messageries Maritime Company :—
Services — Marseilles to Naples, Constantinople and Levant ports : resumption, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Messervy, Mr. George P. :—
"Quick Step of an Emperor : Maximilian of Mexico, The"—reviewed, Dec. 1, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), 8, 828*c*
Messimy, Gen. (France)—leaving to examine irrigation works in valley of French Niger, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Metals :—
British Empire :—
Sources, chief — map : particulars, Oct. 22, 15*e*
Exports :—
Wales, South, from—of manufactures : article ("Large metal exports"), Oct. 11, 10*f*
Trade :—
Depression — article ("Metal trade depression"), Oct. 24, 16*e*

METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios — biographical, DEC. 9, 9*b* (l.e.); appointed Œcumenical Patriarch of Constantinople, 9, 9*b* (l.c.); Greek cabinet refuses recognition, 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*a*; Greek press controversy, 15, 11*e*; Sublime Porte refuses recognition, 16, 11*d*; majority members of Holy Synod of Constantinople (l. quoted), 19, 9*b*; Mgr. Chryssanthos to lay Greek Government's views before Archbishop of Canterbury, 30, 7*g*
METCALFE, Sir Charles H. T.—appointed member of Dominions and Colonies section, Royal Society of Arts, Nov. 15, 7*g*
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 19*a*
METGE, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
METHUEN, Field Marshal Lord—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Wiltshire, Nov. 10, 13*b*; hands King's Colours of 1st Scots Guards into keeping of St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, 25, 12*d*; unveils memorial to Capt. G. B. Balfour, 25, 12*d*
METHVIN, Mr. David—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company — managing director resigns, DEC. 1, 17*c*
METROPOLITAN Dairymen's Benevolent Institution — dinner given, DEC. 9, 7*e*
METROPOLITAN District Railway :—
Eight car trains, new — particulars, OCT. 10, 7*g*
Indians — fraudulent travelling: prosecution, NOV. 8, 4*f*
Services — accelerated: particulars, OCT. 3, 12*e*
Train derailed — near Stepney Green, OCT. 31, 7*g*
METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers' and Oilmen's Association — dinner given, NOV. 4, 7*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Saturday Fund—leading article OCT. 8, 9*d*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund — meeting: arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*; held, 20, 13*c*;—report, DEC. 20, 13*c*
METROPOLITAN Police Courts — poor boxes: contributions, DEC. 20, 7*g*
METROPOLITAN Police Courts Officials' Benevolent Society—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*g*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Bill, forthcoming Parliamentary — provisions, NOV. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Extensions :—
Watford—plans, NOV. 10, 7*c*; (T.S.), 12, 176*c*
Services—improvements, OCT. 4, 12*d*; time-table for New Year announced, DEC. 31, 6*b*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Finance :—
Deficit — finance committee's report, OCT. 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
Lea floods — law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*
London, valuation of — effect on revenue, DEC. 3, 7*g*
METTERNICH, Princess Pauline :—
"Days that are No More, The" — reviewed, OCT. 21, 13*e*; (L.S.), 27, 693*b*
METTRIE, Julien Offray de la :—
"Homme Machine, suivi de l'Art de Jouir, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 640*b*
METZ :—
Governor, military — change, DEC. 17, 16*g*
MEUGENS, Miss Maud G. :—
on squirrels — American grey (l.), DEC. 21, 11*e*
MEUSE (river) — lack of water-power through ice, DEC. 3, 9*g*
MEWBURN, Mr. William R. — will, OCT. 5, 13*e*
MEXBOROUGH, Anne Lady — law case, DEC. 3, 4*b*
MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd. :—
Fresnillo Company — new working agreement with Mexican subsidiary, OCT. 20, 15*b*
Share issue, DEC. 16, 7*d*; prospectus; 16, 17*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, DEC. 17, 18*f*
Financial position (F.N.), OCT. 31, 17*c*
Property — embargo placed by Government of Vera Cruz: raised, OCT. 17, 17*a*; DEC. 8, 16*b*
Shares — options on offered by firm of stock and share brokers (F.N.), OCT. 20, 15*b*
Report, DEC. 17, 18*f*; (F.N.), 17, 17*a*; (T.S.), 24, 283*b*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company — dividend, NOV. 28, 18*a*; 30, 18*a*
MEXICAN Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, DEC. 22, 18*g*, 29, 14*e*
Report, DEC. 20, 19*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
Scheme of arrangement with debenture-holders — provisions, NOV. 17, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*; DEC. 8, 16*a*; 12, 17*c*; 16, 17*c*; modification secured, 22, 18*g*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
MEXICAN Southern Railway, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 18*d*; —report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
MEXICO :—
Banking :—
Committee, international — members elected, DEC. 2, 16*d*
Crime — train held up and passengers, robbed by armed men under Capt. Castilla, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Finance :—
Debt, foreign — adjustment: Mr. T. W. Lamont (statement), OCT. 26, 17*d*
Loan :—
United States, from — negotiations, OCT. 12, 16*d*; Mr. T. W. Lamont (statement) 28 16*b*
Gold — exports: restrictions (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Oil :—
Article ("Outlook for oil: the Mexican position") DEC. 20, 14*f*
Chapala district — deposits discovered, DEC. 10, 16*e*
Exploration — development (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Taxes — patent and other: refusal of companies to pay: embargo placed on properties of Aguila Oil Company, OCT. 11, 15*c*; Mexican Supreme Court decision, 21, 15*d*; Mexican Eagle Oil Company: raised, 17, 17*a*; removed, DEC. 8, 16*b*; American Companies: respite granted for payment, 21, 17*e*
Texas Oil Company — law case (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b*
Press :—
La Raza — publication announced, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Railways — services: improvements (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Republic Soviet — Puebla labourers declare, DEC. 22, 9*g* (l.e.)

MEXICO (continued) :—
Resources, natural — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*b*
Revolution — fight at Mexicali : rebels killed, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff — changes (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d* ; 15, 97*c* ; 22, 117*c* ; DEC. 24, 296*a*
Note (T.S.), DEC. 31, 308*d*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*b*
Conditions — (F.N.), DEC. 29, 12*b*
Yorke, Mr. V. W. (s.), DEC. 29, 14*e*
Exhibitions — permament : proposed (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Revival (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*b*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro—dividend, OCT. 8, 13*g*
MEYBOOM, Miss F. (Netherlands) :—
on children—welfare : (art., "Child welfare : the care of the infant," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
MEYER, Dr.—injured in railway accident, DEC. 23, 7*b* (l.c.)
MEYER, Prof. Richard M. :—
"Deutsche Literatur des 19 und 20 Jahrhunderts, Die" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*a*
MEYER, Mr. Siegfried—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 19*b*
MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W. :—
"Wade's Boat"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 677*b*
MEYNELL, Alice :—
"Second Person Singular and Other Essays, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. Edgar—appointed Recorder of Doncaster, OCT. 4, 12*b*
MEYRICK, Canon—offers prayer at opening of new cinema house at Norwich, DEC. 17, 7*c*
MEYRICK, Sir Thomas C.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
MEYSTOWICZ, M. Alexander — supreme power in Vilna handed over to, DEC. 3, 9*c*
MIALL-SMITH, Dr. Gladys—resignation as assistant medical officer for St. Pancras : see under ST. PANCRAS
MICHALSKI, M. (Poland) :—
on finance — measures for reconstruction : details, OCT. 12, 9*d*
MICHANT, M. G. :—
"Sainte-Beuve" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 713*a*
MICHELIN, M. (France)—reported resignation as President of Aero Club de France, DEC. 12, 9*g*
MICHELLI, Señor J. (Colombia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 2, 9*g*
MICHELSON, Prof. Albert (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on stars, Nov. 16, 9*d*
MICHELSON, Truman :—
"Owl Sacred Pack of the Fox Indians, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
MICHIE, Eliza A. L.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
MICHOACAN Power Company, Ltd. — coupon : payment, announcement, DEC. 29, 12*c*
MIDDELBURG—Stadhuis (illus., N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*c*
MIDDLE Classes' Union : see NATIONAL Citizens' Union
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Ball : see under BALLS
Bland Sutton, Sir J.—bust : photograph, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Mary, Queen—visit described, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Report of chairman of Board of Governors, Nov. 26, 8*c* (c.c.)
MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School :—
Scholarships—award, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Session—opened, OCT. 5, 7*f*
Students—dinner given, OCT. 5, 7*c* (l.c.)
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
Douai, ladies of—to present flag to, DEC. 22, 9*g*
MIDDLE Temple :—
Benchers—elected, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Grand Day—dinner given, Nov. 19, 11*b*
Honorary member—appointed ; precedent, DEC. 20, 4*c*
Librarian—resignation and new appointment, DEC. 20, 4*c*
Treasurer—elected, Nov. 26, 7*c*
MIDHAT PASHA (Turkey)—Nationalists to intern at Sivas, DEC. 24, 9*g*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 24, 15*a* ; prospectus, 29, 16*a*, *d*
MIDLAND Counties Shipping Company, Ltd.—financial position : Mr. W. Hepburn (circular), DEC. 13, 10*b* ; voluntary winding-up : resolution adopted, 20, 16*d*
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—vacancy : 4,000 applicants, Nov. 8, 9*g*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Fares :—
Market tickets—issue : announcement, DEC. 10, 8*b*
Week-end tickets—issue : particulars, OCT. 13, 7*a*
War, The Great—memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 17*f*
MIDLANDS :—
East :—
Electricity—joint authority scheme : approved by Nottingham corporation, DEC. 6, 10*f*
MIDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; conference with Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street (photograph), Nov. 16, 7*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*d* ; to address meeting of 1900 Club, 17, 7*g*
at Farnham, on Ireland : Home Rule conference ; breaches of truce DEC. 2, 10*c*
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference (speech interrupted), Nov. 18, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 16, 6*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—position of southern unionists : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 12, 12*c*
on iron and steel trade — revival (l.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
MIFSUD, Dr. Carmelo (Malta)—appointed Minister of Charitable Institutions and Public Health, OCT. 25, 9*g*
MIFSUD, Dr. Hugh (Malta)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 25, 9*g*
MIKULEC, Joseph—autograph album signed by Premier and Cabinet Ministers, OCT. 8, 5*g*
MILAN :—
Scala Theatre—reopening; DEC. 27, 7*c*
MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
on War, The Great—shell shortage in 1915 (l.), DEC. 17, 6*c*

MILES, Lady :—
" Red, White, and Grey "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
MILES, E. Napier :—
" Poems written in Sun and Shade " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
MILES, Sir John — elected master of Weavers' Company, NOV. 7, 12*d*
at Vintners' Hall, on London markets, NOV. 29, 7*e*
MILFORD—described (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 4*d*
MILFORD Haven, late Adm. Lord—will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
" Naval Medals of France, the Netherlands, Spain, and Portugal "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 634*c*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, NOV. 2, 13*b*
MILFORD Haven, Lord—visits King, OCT. 12, 13*b*
MILFORD Haven—described (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 21*d*
MILGROM, Mr. A. E.—song recital, OCT. 31, 8*b*
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITIA and Special Reserve Club—dinner given, NOV. 1, 18*f* ; —meeting held, NOV. 1, 18*f*
MILK :—
Children :—
Municipal supply—local authorities asked to assess cost of scheme : Ministry of Health circular, DEC. 15, 12*f*
West Ham Corporation—fraud upon : prosecution, NOV. 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
Condensed :—
Europe, North-Western — demand (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*a*
Prices — reduction announced by Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company, OCT. 19, 7*c*
Fats, deficient of—sales : prosecution, NOV. 16, 7*g*
Imported—Mr. R. Butler (s.), NOV. 12, 7*c*
Prices :—
District reports, OCT. 4, 7*g* ; 7, 7*g*
Farmers' — correspondence, OCT. 11, 6*e*
Hopkins, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 12, 7*c*
Quality :—
Impure—Dr. S. G. Moore (l.), NOV. 11, 6*c*
Infected :—
Medical Officer of Health for City —report, NOV. 26, 7*g*
Records—British Friesian milch-cow yields 2,004 gallons in 254 days DEC. 23, 5*g*
Separated :—
Sale—prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*g*
" MILK Producer "—on milk : prices paid to farmers (l.), OCT. 11, 6*e*
MILLAR, James :—
" Etincelles "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
MILLAR, Thomas—theft from Messrs. John Orr and Co. ; sentenced, NOV. 7, 9*c*
MILLEN, Senator (Australia)—appointed Minister for Repatriation, DEC. 22, 9*c*
in Senate, on immigration policy, NOV. 11, 9*d*
on immigration (views), OCT. 4, 10*d*
MILLER, David—death from burning, NOV. 5, 7*g*
MILLER, Sir Douglas (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on immigration, DEC. 21, 11*b* (l.c.)
MILLER, Dr. H. Crichton :—
" New Psychology and the Teacher, The " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*a*
MILLER, Mr. J. O. :—
on exchange—fluctuation (l., T.S.), OCT. 29, 129*c* ; NOV. 12, 169*c*
MILLER, Mr. John—death, OCT. 4, 13*b*
MILLER, Mr. William :—
" Essays on the Latin Orient "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 778*a*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—visits Monpelier ; inaugurates memorial to Rabelais, NOV. 7, 9*b* ; to preside at first meeting of International Aeronautical Conference at Paris, 12, 7*a* ; proposes to visit Algeria, 15, 9*g*
at International Air Navigation Conference (Paris), on aeronautics : France, NOV. 17, 9*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—telegram to King George, DEC. 9, 10*b*
MILLET, M. (France) :—
on armaments—limitation conference (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 10*b*
MILL Hill School :—
Old Millhillians Club—dinner given, OCT. 29, 5*e*
MILLICAN, Lieut.-Col. H. Cyril—admitted liveryman of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 28, 7*g*
MILLIN, Miss Sarah G. :—
" Middle-Class "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 843*b*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 16*g* ; —report, DEC. 13, 19*a*
MILLS, Lady—health, DEC. 21, 15*a*
MILLS, Mr. Clifford :—
Virginia—produced at Palace Theatre for charity, NOV. 16, 8*b*
MILLS, Sir Frederick—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*b*
MILLS, Mrs. Henry—appointed magistrate for Kent, DEC. 30, 5*g*
MILLS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Sir B. Thomson : resignation, NOV. 4, 14*f*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
" Sir Edward Cook, a Biography "—reviewed, OCT. 12, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 13, 650*d*
MILLS, Mr. John :—
" Life of a Fox-Hound, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*c*
MILLS, Josiah—inquest, NOV. 22, 7*e*
MILLS, Mr. William H. :—
" Manchester Guardian, The : A Century of History "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 652*b*
MILNE, A. A. :—
" Sunny Side, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
Truth about Blayds, The—produced at Globe Theatre, DEC. 22, 12*b*
MILNE, Miss Isabella—will, DEC. 21, 15*c*
MILNE, Mr. James :—
" Black Colonel, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
MILNER, Lady—opens Christmas Fair at Mortimer Hall, DEC. 14, 13*c*
MILNER, Lord—leaves for Spain, NOV. 30, 13*b* ; returns to London, DEC. 20, 13*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on income-tax—super-tax on war orphans' allowances (l.), DEC. 1, 6*e*
MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17*c*
MILNES, Dr. Alfred—death, NOV. 5, 13*d*

Milroy, Mr. Sean—leaves Dublin for London, Oct. 17, 10*f*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*b*
Milsum, Mr. Stanley T.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Milton, Mr. J. T. :—
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—retirement as Chief Engineer Surveyor ; Mr. A. Scott (s.), Nov. 7, 19*c*
Milton Mount College, Gravesend—used as venereal disease hospital during the war : compensation claim heard. Nov. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 7*f* ; Dec. 21, 9*e*
Mind : see under Psychology
Minerals Separation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 23, 16*c* ;—report, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Miners' Federation :—
Birchgrove Lodge—secession, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Executive—meeting held, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Finance—reorganization : to be discussed at meeting of Executive, Dec. 9, 7*c*
National Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen—secession : ballot decision confirmed, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; application for working agreement : decision postponed, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Secessions :—
Western Miners' Association—protest at meeting, Oct. 7, 7*e*
Mines, floating :—
Bouley Bay—coastguards destroy, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Cape Spartivento, off—mine explodes ; sailing vessel blown up, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Clyde—presence : discussed by Clyde Pilotage Authority, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Finland, Gulf of—clearance : contract signed (T.S.), Dec. 31, 306*d*
Start Point—caught in trawl of fishing smack, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Weymouth and Cherbourg—encountered between, Oct. 6, 9*g*
Minette Steamship Company—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 3, 237*d*
Mingoon Ming (Burma)—death, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Mining :—
Dangers :—
Research Board—members appointed, Nov. 18, 14*e* (e.e.)
Metalliferous :—
Committee, advisory — additional members appointed, Nov. 3, 7*f*
Wales—article ("Metalliferous mines : dividends instead of reserves," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 18*a*
Mining Association of Great Britain :—
Railways—cheaper transport of coal : deputation to Railway Clearing House, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 5*c*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*e*
Cabinet—meetings held, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; Dec. 6, 10*a* ; (I.P.S.), 7, 3*d*
Cabinet Councils—held, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 11, 12*e* ; Dec. 8, 10*b* ; 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Campaign in provinces, autumn — list of speakers and fixtures, Oct. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
Conservative Party—secession :—
Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), Nov. 15, 6*e*
Continuance :—
Unionist Party—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 10*a*
Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) (continued) :—
Cowdray (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Fisheries, Deputy Minister of—appointed, Oct. 29, 8*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 3, 14*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*f*.
Irish policy—censure debate, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; leading article, 1, 11*c*
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*e*
National Unionist Association conference—Mr. H. C. Batchelor's motion not moved : Sir A. S. Benn (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*e*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.), Nov. 7, 7*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 14*c*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), Nov. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Cambridge Union Society—debate, Nov. 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 6*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Collins, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 18, 14*f* (e.e.)
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Nov. 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 5*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
Leading article, Oct. 11, 11*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), Oct. 31, 14*b*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), Oct. 18, 11*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 10, 7*e*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Principles :—
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 5, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 3, 6*c*
Riddell, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 14*c*
Transport, Minister of — appointment (unpaid), Nov. 8, 12*g*
Unionist Party — attitude : report of council of National Unionist Association, Nov. 10, 14*g* (e.e.)
Ireland — position of Ulster : see under Home Rule (Ireland) — Settlement
Secession, suggested :—
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (s.), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 31, 14*a*
Ministry, future Conservative :—
Le Bas, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 24, 5*c*
Minney, Mr. R. J. :—
"Across India by Air"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 648*a*
Minoque, Edward — theft of guns from Windsor barracks : arrested, Nov. 24, 10*d*
Minstrels of 1922 — first performance at Philharmonic Hall : noticed, Dec. 14, 8*b*
Mint, Birmingham—dividend, Dec. 3, 17*f*
Minto, Mary Lady :—
on War graves — addition of age on inscriptions (l.), Oct. 31, 11*e*
Mironescu, M. (Roumania) — appointed Minister of Education, Dec. 20, 9*c*

MISCHA-LEON, M. — song recital, OCT. 14, 8*b*
MISIANO, Signor (Italy) — desertion in time of war : sentence confirmed, Nov. 30, 9*g* (l.e.) ; leaves Italy for Germany, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Chamber of Deputies — boycotted, DEC. 5, 9*e* ; prevented from taking seat, 16, 11*c* ; Parliamentary Commission decide to propose nullification of election, 17, 9*g* ; seat declared vacant, 21, 11*c* (l.c.)
MISSIONARIES :—
French — party sent to West Africa, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Missions, The International Review of — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
London Ladies' Association—bazaar : date changed, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; held, 15, 15*b*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company, Ltd.— dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company :—
Reorganization plan, Nov. 23, 15*e* ; details, DEC. 9, 16*b*
MISTLETOE — article ("Wild mistletoe : gathering the crop for Christmas"), DEC. 20, 7*f*
MISTRAL (France) — home at Meillanc : demand for preservation as national property, DEC. 16, 11*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Alexander D. — will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
MITCHELL, Maj. Charles — appointed director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., OCT. 25, 16*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade, international — remedies for restoration (views), OCT. 13, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Edward — Scriabin recitals : given, Nov. 26, 8*c*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia) :—
on immigration (statement), DEC. 23, 7*g*
MITCHELL, Leslie — inquest, Nov. 15, 7*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Roderick — will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
MITCHELL, Col. Thomas—will, OCT. 10, 12*d*
MITCHELL-INNES, Maj. Edward A. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Hertfordshire, DEC. 21, 15*a*
MITROPA Sleeping and Dining Car Company — British syndicate secures holding in, OCT. 6, 9*g*
MITROWAN, Ivan (Russia) — arrested near Belgrade, OCT. 5, 9*g*
MITSUBISHI Bank — report, Nov. 30, 18*b* ; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 142*d*
MJELDE, Mr. M. M. :—
on German payments to Norway (l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend : announcement, DEC. 23, 13*f*
MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 22, 19*b*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 12, 19*d* ; 14, 18*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. H. V. :—
at Bulawayo, on future of Rhodesia, DEC. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
MOFFATT, Dr. James :—
"Approach to the New Testament, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
MOGFORD, Frederick — begging charge, DEC. 28, 6*c*
MOGRIDGE, Rev. Henry S.—death, Nov. 24, 7*g*
MOHAMED Taghi Khan, Col. — killed by Persian troops, OCT. 7, 9*g*
MOIR, Mr. William — appointed director of Lochnagar (Ceylon) Produce Company, Nov. 9, 18*f*
MOIRA, Lord — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
MOIRA, Prof. Gerald E.—portraits of English Churchmen : placed in chancel of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, OCT. 24, 13*d*
MOISEIWITSCH, Mrs. Benno — daughter born, OCT. 21, 13*b*
MOISEIWITSCH, M. Benno — pianoforte recital, DEC. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
MOISSONNET, Charles — taxicab accident in Paris (fatal), DEC. 3, 9*f*
MOLES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 17, 16*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : position of Ulster (statement), Nov. 10, 10*b*
MOLIÈRE (France) :—
Tercentenary — celebrations :—
British Academy — lecture arrangements, Nov. 22, 7*d*
France — Government Bill providing for expenditure, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.c.) ; Dr. Cabanès (statement) ; Chamber of Deputies vote sum, DEC. 16, 11*b* ; programme, 30, 7*g*
London Education Committee — arrangements, DEC. 15, 9*g*
MOLLOY, Henry J.—robbery with violence charge : acquitted, OCT. 28, 7*b*
MOLONEY, Mr. P. J. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 23, 3*e*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal — dividend, DEC. 8, 17*f*
MOLTENO, Adm. Vincent B.—joins board of B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company, DEC. 5, 18*d*
MOLTENO Institute for Research in Parasitology — opened : particulars, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; and 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Article ("Research in parasitology : the Molteno Institute at Cambridge"), DEC. 13, 8*b*
MOLYNEAUX, Mrs. Mary — death from burning, Nov. 15, 7*g*
MOLYNEUX, Taylor and Co., Ltd. — partnership change, OCT. 3, 17*e*
MONACO, Prince of—birthday, Nov. 12, 13*a*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium) — reception to Belgian Colony : arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; given, 16, 13*c*
MONCHEUR, Baroness—returns to London from Belgium, OCT. 25, 13*b*
MONCHY-LE-PREUX :—
Wight, Isle of — adoption : see under WIGHT, Isle of
MONCRIEFF, A. R. Hope :—
"New World of To-day, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d*
MOND, Sir Alfred—health, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; received by King, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Electrical industry — receives deputation on development scheme, Nov. 4, 17*e* ; (T.S.), 5, 155*b*
Insurance Act, National — capitation fee : reduction ; receives doctors' deputation, OCT. 12, 10*g*.
Machinery, rating of—receives deputation : particulars, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Unemployment—receives deputation from National Administrative Council for Unemployed, OCT. 14, 10*a*

Mond, Sir Alfred (continued) :—
at Balham, on infant welfare, Nov. 17, 6*d*
at Carlton Hotel, on standardized disease tests, Dec. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on National Insurance Act ; hospitals, Nov. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Prolongation of Insurance Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*d*
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*a* : Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 21, 14*e*
Unemployment — relief : estimates, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; wages, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*c* ; Cornish tin miners : distress, 9, 16*e*
on Health Ministry — attitude to hospitals (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 11*e*
on housing — progress of schemes ; operatives employed : statistics ; slum area demolition schemes (statement), Oct. 28, 7*b*
Monetary conference, international : see under Finance
Money-Coutts, Mr. Hugh :—
"Ballad of Corfe and other Poems, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
Moneylenders :—
Interest — statement in law case at Central Criminal Court, Nov. 19, 5*e*
Darling, Sir C. (statement), Oct. 19, 4*b*
Monfries, Maj. Charles B. S.—death, Nov. 18, 9*c*
Mongolia :—
Russia—Soviet influence :—
Tibet—attitude, Oct. 31, 10*f*
Monk, Mr. H. H. de B.—photograph, Oct. 17, 14*c*
Monmouth :—
Diocese, formation of — meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 1, 4*c* : formed : particulars, 19, 12*d*
Bishop—consecrated, Dec. 22, 13*b*
Chancellor — appointed, Dec. 17, 16*f*
Monmouth, Bp. of : see Green, Rt. Rev. Charles A.
Monmouthshire :—
Roads : see under Roads
Monmouthshire Regiment :—
Roll of Honour, official—available, Dec. 2, 12*b*
Monro, Mr. James M.—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Monroe, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Mons :—
Anglo-Belgian Union—formed ; objects, Nov. 16 9*g*
Montafoff, M. (Bulgaria) — arrives in London, Nov. 26, 9*g*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—audience of King : received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 26, 15*b* ; health, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b*
Liberal Party, Coalition — Eastern Counties Council : elected President, Oct. 31, 14*b*
in Parliament, on India—administration : publicity, Oct. 26, 16*d*
on India student inquiry—veto : correspondence with Lord Lytton, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth :—
Memoirs—Mr. R. Blunt (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 5, 13*b*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord — infant daughter : christening arrangements, Nov. 5, 13*a*
at Kensington, on aeronautics : commercial development ; Egypt ; importance, Nov. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on aeronautics—cross channel services : subsidy scheme, Oct. 28, 14*a*
on railways—road traffic competition : article ("Railroads and roads : the struggle for traffic : new uses for the motor-coach"), Oct. 8, 9*f*
Monteagle, Lord :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (l.), Dec. 19, 6*c*
on Ireland—suggested disbandment of Black-and-Tans ; release of internees (l.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Monte Carlo :—
Church of England services — arranged at Villa Bijou, Dec. 2, 9*g*
Hotels and pensions—charges : special meeting of proprietors held : decision, Nov. 3, 10*b*
Pigeon shooting : see under Pigeon shooting
Season—reports, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; 28, 11*g* ; 30, 11*g*
Montelius, Prof. O. (Sweden)—death, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Montespieu, Mme. François de J.—son born, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Comte Robert de (France)—death, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Montevideo—fire : see under Uruguay
Montevideo Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 16*c*
Montevideo Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d* ;—report, Nov. 2, 16*f*
Montfort, M. Eugene :—
"Chanson de Naples, La"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*a*
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A.—appointed to command 53rd Welsh Division (T.F.), Nov. 30, 18*f*
Montgomery, L. M. :—
"Rilla of Ingleside"—noticed (L.S.) Nov. 24, 773*b*
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Northumberland, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Montigny, M. :—
"En Voyageant avec Madame de Sévigné"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 870*b*
Montizambert, Rev. Eric :—
"Faith Triumphant"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*c*
Montmartre—article ("A counter-revolution"), Oct. 31, 9*d* : old Moulin Rouge reopened, Dec. 19, 9*d*
Montpellier, Bp. of : see Cabrières, Cardinal de
Montpellier University—seventh centenary : celebration arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*
Montreal :—
Mayor—re-elected, Oct. 20, 9*g*
Port—grain trade : statistics (T.S.), Dec. 24, 285*d*
Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company—dividend, Oct. 25, 18*f*
Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 18*f*
Montreal Water and Power Company—dividend, Nov. 26, 18*b*
Montreux — season reports, Nov. 30, 14*g* ; Dec. 21, 15*e*

MONTRIOU, Frank E.—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 7*e*
MONT Saint-Michel—menaced as result of landslide, NOV. 29, 9*d*
Abbey—not affected by recent subsidence, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Bay—erection of safety posts suggested, DEC. 20, 9*g*
MOODY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John M.—will, NOV. 25, 13*e*
MOODY, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, DEC. 1, 7*g*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
MOON, Parker T. :—
"Labour Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in France, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*c*
MOONEY, Boy Scout—health ; to return to England from Lisbon, OCT. 6, 11*e* ; to continue voyage to Madeira, 10, 10*e* : health, 11, 10*c* ; arrives at Southampton (int.), 24, 10*f*
MOOR, Edgar J.—theft charge, DEC. 27, 12*g*
MOOR, Mr. Emmanuel :—
Article ("An instrument for artists : Mr. Moor's piano : some impressions"), DEC. 3, 8*a*
Oxford University — demonstration given at Balliol College, DEC. 6, 8*c*
MOORE, Mr. :—
at Sheffield, on trade : production costs, OCT. 22, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. :—
on railway employees—objection to rostered overtime (statement), NOV. 29, 7*d*
MOORE, Dr. :—
on prisoners in Ballykinlar internment camp—treatment (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 10*d*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred :—
on All Hallows' Church, Lombard-street — proposed removal (l.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
MOORE, Adm. Sir Archibald G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Southampton, DEC. 8, 13*b*
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin :—
on summer time and health—article ("Can we have too much sunshine ? a lesson from 1921"), OCT. 3, 10*d* ; (l.), 18, 11*e*
MOORE, Charles H.—receiving charge : acquitted, DEC. 16, 9*e*
MOORE, Miss Decima :—
on waiters—employment of foreigners (l.), NOV. 16, 11*e*
MOORE, Ven. Archdeacon Edward M.—will, OCT. 19, 13*d*
MOORE, Mr. F. :—
on gloves, fabric — dumping (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271*b*
MOORE, Mr. Frederick :—
"Samovar Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
on Trade Facilities Bill (views), OCT. 24, 12*c*
MOORE, Mrs. George—funeral, OCT. 20, 13*b*
MOORE, Alderman H. J. de C. :—
at Guildhall banquet, on Imperial forces, NOV. 10, 15*c*
MOORE, Cdr. Henry R.—biographical, OCT. 13, 12*b*
MOORE, Herbert :—
"Dialogue of Palladius concerning the Life of Chrysostom, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
MOORE, Howard—death from accident, OCT. 17, 7*b*
MOORE, Dr. Irwin :—
on school clinics—operations (l.), OCT. 17, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e*
MOORE, John W.—repays in full long standing debt, DEC. 10, 7*g*
MOORE, Maud—death in police cell, NOV. 7, 7*g*
MOORE, Mr. Maxwell S.—kidnapped in Ireland ; awarded £6,000 for injury to health, OCT. 20, 10*f*
MOORE, May I.—see under MURDER
MOORE, Sir Newton :—
in Parliament, on emigration within the Empire, NOV. 4, 14*d*
MOORE, Col. Richard St. L.—death, OCT. 19, 15*a* ; 24, 12*d*
MOORE, Dr. S. G. :—
on milk—impurities : methods of cleansing (l.), NOV. 11, 6*c*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge :—
on Flaubert, Gustave (l., L.S.), DEC. 29, 876*a*
MOORE, Mr. William (Mr. Justice) — appointed Lord Justice of Appeal in Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, OCT. 8, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
on golf—balls (l.), NOV. 5, 5*g*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
MOOR Line :—
New—Messrs. W. Runciman and Co. purchase four large cargo steamers for, DEC. 21, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 24, 296*c*
MOORSOM, Lieut.-Col. Henry M.—death, DEC. 30, 11*a*
MORALS—article ("Moral perfection : the law of consistency"), OCT. 22, 11*d*
MORATIN, Leandro F. de :—
"Comedia Nueva, La" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*d*
MORE, Mr. Paul E. :—
"Religion of Plato, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
MORELAND, Mr. W. H. :—
on India—agriculture (art., "Agriculture : features of the system," I.N.), NOV. 17, 9*g*
"MORETON Magna" — on increase of Diocesan Episcopate (l.), NOV. 7, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H. :—
at Toronto, on trade with Great Britain ; chilled meat trade ; fiscal policy (T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*b*
on Canada—British goods for (int.), OCT. 5, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mr. G. Hay— adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for Jarrow, DEC. 9, 7*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 16, 13*c*
MORGAN, Mr. John H. — awarded medals from French Red Cross, OCT. 10, 13*b*
MORGAN, Lionel—false pretences charge, OCT. 28, 7*g*
MORGAN, Dr. Lloyd—presented with portrait by friends at Bristol University, DEC. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on alcohol—taxation (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. William—law case, NOV. 12, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
MORGAN'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 18*b*
MORIN, Prof. J. L. (Canada)—attempted poisoning charge, DEC. 15, 12*g* (l.e.)

Morison, Eng.-Capt. R. B.—appointed to command Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Dec. 1, 12*d*
Morison, Dr. Samuel E.—biographical; appointed first Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth professor of American History, Nov. 5, 10*b*
"Maritime History of Massachusetts: 1783-1860, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 765*b*
Morison, Sir Theodore:—
on Turkey—peace with (l.), Nov. 28, 6*c*
Morlacchi, Cesare:—
on Volta, Alexander—publication of complete works: appeal for documents (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*b*
Morley, Lord—birthday, Dec. 23, 11*a*
British Museum—resigns trusteeship, Dec. 12, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Dominion status agreement, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Morocco:—
French zone:—
Administration—article ("Morocco: a record of great progress," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 15*b*
Agriculture—cultivation by tractor: bonus to be extended (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Army—proposed incorporation of auxiliary troops in regular, Dec. 9, 9*g*
Candles — demand (T.S.), Oct. 8, 75*b*
Cycles — demand (T.S.), Oct. 22, 106*d*
Railways—first section transformed from narrow to standard gauge inaugurated, Nov. 25, 9*g*
Sewing machines—demand (T.S.), Oct. 22, 107*d*
Toys—demand (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Great Britain:—
Minister at Tangier retiring, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Mehedyu Bar—silted up by gale, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Spanish zone:—
Administration:—
Officers in charge—conduct: charges: Señor Lazaga (s.); Señor Solano (s.), Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Policy:—
Cortes—debate, Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.); Nov. 12, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 26, 9*d* (l.c.); Dec. 10, 9*e*
Maura, Señor (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*; 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Romanones, Count (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Army, Spanish—reinforcements, Oct. 7, 9*a*; 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Foreign Legion:—
British ex-service men—treatment: see under Spain—Army—Foreign Legion
Medical service—deficiency of stores, Oct. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Officers—general and two colonels relieved of their commands: attitude of Juntas, Oct. 22, 8*d*
Sickness among troops, Nov. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Supply—system: our Madrid correspondent's message, Oct. 7, 9*a*
Morocco:—
Spanish zone:—
Army, Spanish (continued):—
Withdrawal, suggested—Marques d'Estella (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Fighting—Spanish advance against Riffs: action being fought in Melilla region, Oct. 1, 9*e*; effort of Moors to surround post of Tizza defeated; Gen. Cavalcanti leads infantry charge into Moorish trenches, 1, 9*d* (l.e.); Spanish attack on Moors on eastern slope of Gurugu, 4, 9*c* (l.e.); advance continued; success, 6, 9*b* (l.e.); Atlaten occupied, 6, 9*b* (l.e.); organization of expeditionary force at Melilla: our Madrid correspondent's messages, 7, 9*a*; particulars, 7, 9*a* (and 9*e*, l.e.); Mount Gurugu occupied, 11, 9*f* (and 11, 10*f*, l.e.); particulars of fighting, 13, 9*e*; military correspondent's article ("Holding Mount Gurugu"), 13, 9*c*; correspondence, 15, 6*c*; leader of rebels: particulars, 12, 9*d* (l.e.); Beni Sicar tribe submits, 13, 9*c*; Spanish occupy Zeluan, 15, 9*b* (and l.e.); bodies of Spanish soldiers killed in July found, 17, 9*g*; mountain tribesmen under leaders sent from the Riff to attack Sheshawan, 24, 9*e*; Mount Arruit: Spanish forces occupy, 25, 9*c* (l.e.); evacuation owing to stench, 26, 9*d*; more than 2,000 Spanish soldiers unburied, 28, 9*c*; war spreading westward; fighting 30 miles southeast of Tetuan: Ghomara tribesmen using Spanish artillery, 28, 9*c*; Raisuli reported implicated, 28, 9*c*; Moors attacking Spanish force at Tetuan driven off, 31, 10*b*; besieged Spanish post at Magan relieved, 31, 10*b*; Spanish occupy Taxuda: domination of Gurugu region completed, Nov. 4, 9*g*; force rebels to retreat in West, 4, 9*g* (l.e.); resume advance from Melilla towards Wady Kert, 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 5, 9*b*; progress, 14, 9*c* (l.e.); Dec. 6, 9*c* (l.e.); immediate advance in western part expected, 19, 9*e*; Spanish capture Raz Medua, 22, 9*f*; Gen. Berenguer (int.), 23, 9*a* (l.e.); Spanish troops starting from Tetuan and Ceuta and acting in combination occupy various positions, 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Spanish column occupies position of Atdelut, 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Beni Aros tribe suffer heavy losses, 21, 11*d*; another Spanish offensive launched on Wady Kert, near Melilla, 23, 7*g*
Censorship of Press—complaint of Madrid newspapers, Oct. 1, 9*d* (l.e.); raised, 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Lyautey, Marshal (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f*
Melilla disaster—debate in Cortes, Dec. 10, 9*e*
Ministerial policy — Señor Maura (s.), Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Prisoners—in hands of Moors : plight, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; ransom urged, DEC. 6, 10*c* ; request to British Government to intervene, 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; no confirmation : Foreign Office statement, 10, 9*b* ; Moors grant permission to Spanish Red Cross nurses and doctors to tend, 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Raisuli—adherents capture Wazir Sid Ali Slawi and family from house outside walls of Tetuan, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; 16, 9*g*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 29, 126*c* ; British opportunities (T.S.), 29, 126*d*
Sultan—receives King and Queen of Belgians at Rabat, OCT. 12, 9*f*
on Spanish zone—references to Riffs in insurrection, Nov. 22, 9*f*
Weather—heavy falls of snow in region of Atlas mountains, DEC. 10, 9*g*
MORPHINE—possession : prosecution, Nov. 30, 7*b*
MORRIS, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British Trade Ship, OCT. 20, 7*f* ; on cycle trade, Nov. 26, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 233*c*
at Mansion House, on Prince of Wales and British Empire Exhibition, OCT. 13, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 17, 15*a*
on British Empire exhibition—guarantees (with others, l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mrs.—death, DEC. 31, 11*a*
MORRIS, Mr. :—
on telephones — service : administration (l.), DEC. 13, 10*g*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W. :—
at London Hospital, on financial position, DEC. 8, 12*c*
on hospital patients — use of beds in poor law institutions (l.), DEC. 15, 8*c*
on London Hospital—financial position (l.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Edgar F.—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on trade — Government policy : unemployment (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*b* ; note (T.S.), 8, 61*b* ; (l., T.S.), 22, 109*a*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Grant :—
on Cambridge University — admission of women (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mrs. Gertrude—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
MORRIS, Mr. H. M. :—
on telephones — services : administration (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
on telephones — rates (l.), Nov. 26, 11*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—
"Dictionary of Practical Medicine"—noticed, OCT. 27, 12*b* (c.e.) ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 798*c*
at Portland Place, on leprosy, Nov. 11, 7*e*
on Lepers colony of St. Giles — appeal (l.), Nov. 5, 11*e*
MORRIS, Rowland — fraud charge, OCT. 13, 7*b*
MORRIS, William :—
Works, collected edition of — omission of "The Willow" :—
Correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 10, 734*d*
France, Mr. C. R. (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*a*
Prefaces by Miss Morris — proposed reprint in one volume : correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 10, 734*d*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd. — report, OCT. 20, 15*g*
MORRIS-MOORE, Mr. John — received by King : presents Diploma and Medal of Royal Raphael Academy of Urbino, DEC. 3, 13*a*
MORRISON, David — shot dead in Belfast, DEC. 28, 10*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert — re-elected secretary of London Labour Party, Nov. 28, 5*c*
on London County Council election : Labour Party campaign (statement), DEC. 3, 7*g*
MORRISON, Mr. Hugh :—
London house — occupation by Office of Works : compensation claim, DEC. 13, 7*e*
MORRISON, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 20, 12*d*
Archæology, gifts to — Sir F. G. Kenyon (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
Hare, Sir L. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
Leeds University — resolution of sympathy passed, DEC. 23, 17*g*
Memoir — article ("Wealth and high ideals : a life of benefaction"), DEC. 20, 12*d*
MORRISS and Tingey, Ltd. — winding-up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
MORROW, Mr. George :—
"More Morrow" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
MORSE, Mr. W. E. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Bridgwater division, OCT. 5, 7*g*
MORSZTYN, Princess Helena — pianoforte recital, DEC. 2, 8*a*
MORTIMER, Col. Sir William H. — death, OCT. 25, 7*c* (l.e.) ; will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
MORTLOCK, Rev. C. F. — death, DEC. 14, 7*f*
MORTON, Miss Elsie :—
at Women's Freedom League, on women's recreation, OCT. 19, 7*c*
MORTON, J. B. :—
"Penny Royal" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
MORTON, Dr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
MORTON, William — rabbit coursing : prosecuted under Animals Protection Act, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b*
MORTON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c*
MORUMS Oriental Stores, Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 5, 18*g* ; —report, OCT. 28, 16*c*
MOSCA, Signor (Italy) :—
in Senate, on failure of England to cede Jubaland to Italy, DEC. 14, 9*d*
MOSCARDI, Mr. Alexander F.—death, DEC. 16, 14*e*
MOSDELL-SMITH, Mrs. L.—law-ease, DEC. 10, 4*d*
MOSELEY, Mr. Sydney A. :—
"Singular People, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
MOSHAR-EL-MULK (Persia) — convicted of plot to assassinate Ministers ; deported, OCT. 10, 10*c*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald — sale of champagnes and cigars : arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g*
MOSS, Ald. Fred — death, Nov. 18, 7*g*

Moss (James) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*f*

MOSZKOWSKI, M. — concert given at Carnegie Hall, New York, in aid, DEC. 23, 7*c*

MOTHERCRAFT Training Society — pound day: arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*b*

"MOTHER of an Undergraduate"—on conflict of sexes at Cambridge University (l.), OCT. 25, 10*g*

MOTHERS:—
Meals:—
Municipal — expenditure 1922-23: Ministry of Health circular, DEC. 15, 12*f*

MOTHERS' Union:—
London Diocese — president elected, DEC. 16, 9*g*
Memorial to foundress — Mary Sumner House: proposal, OCT. 1, 6*d*

MOTHERWELL, Mr. W. R. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*

MOTHERWELL Bridge Building Company, Ltd.:—
Rangoon oil-storage tanks—Admiralty contract for erection: secured, NOV. 17, 10*c*

MOTOR-COACHES:—
Fares — article ("Lower motor-coach fares: railway competition not feared"), DEC. 2, 7*e*
Largesse to children — Automobile Association: notices placed in seats, NOV. 7, 7*g*
Roads — restrictions (art., "Motor industry: restrictions on use of motor-coaches," T.S.), NOV. 26, 203*c*
Traffic — article ("Railways and roads: new uses for the motor coach"), OCT. 8, 9*f*

MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Accidents: see under MOTORS
Dispatch riders—fined for exceeding speed limit, OCT. 11, 7*c*
Exhibition (Olympia) — arrangements, OCT. 10, 10*c*; NOV. 5, 12*d*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 5*e*; opened, 29, 6*e*
Articles ("The motor cycle show: lower prices and wide choice: a great display"), NOV. 26, 8*a*; ("The big passenger machines"), 28, 5*e*; ("The runabouts: three wheelers of many types"), NOV. 29, 6*c*; ("The light-weights: new designs and value for money"), 30, 6*e*; ("Visit of the Duke of York: some new ideas"), DEC. 1, 8*d*; ("General utility machines: for solo or side-car work"), 2, 8*d*; ("Industry revival: a great display of accessories"), 3, 8*c*
Racing:—
British Motor-Cycle Racing Club—last meeting held, NOV. 7, 16*e*
Brooklands — meeting held, DEC. 1, 5*b*
Records — new: established at Brooklands, DEC. 1, 5*b*
Tourist trophy — arrangements, DEC. 16, 9*b*
Man, Isle of—decision of Auto-Cycle Union, OCT. 5, 7*b*; Governors Bridge hairpin bend to be altered, NOV. 25, 7*g*
Trade:—
Bowden, Sir H. (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 233*c*
Morris, Lord (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 233*c*

MOTOR OMNIBUSES:—
Routes — changes, OCT. 6, 7*g*; 7, 7*g*; 25, 7*g*; DEC. 10, 6*c*
"T. B. R." guide—October issue: noticed, OCT. 3, 12*b*
Theatres—parking scheme: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
Wimbledon-Shepherd's Bush — service proposed, OCT. 4, 7*g*

MOTORS:—
Accessories — articles ("Aids to motor driving: accessories for the car"), DEC. 13, 8*c*; ("Motor aids: devices for safety and comfort"), 27, 4*e*
Accidents:—
Acton — Gunnersbury-lane (fatal), OCT. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Acton-hill, NOV. 23, 7*g*
Aldershot — collision with lamp standard, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Ashby-de-la-Zouch — Parliament: questions, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Ballantrae (fatal), OCT. 15, 7*c*
Brackenfield (fatal), NOV. 15, 7*c*
Braemar (fatal), OCT. 6, 12*d*
Brompton-road, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Camden Town (fatal)—witnesses wanted, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Carmarthen—Pontyberem, NOV. 22, 7*g*
Chislehurst—car on fire, DEC. 31, 5*e*
Chiswick (fatal), OCT. 13, 7*e*
Compensation claim—award, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Cowling (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*d*
Cross-roads—Lord Knutsford (l.), NOV. 3, 6*b*
Doncaster (fatal), OCT. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dunstable Chalk Hill Cutting (fatal)—inquest, OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Ealing (fatal), OCT. 15, 7*e*
Eaton-square—collision, OCT. 28, 7*d*; correspondence, 31, 6*c*
Faversham (fatal), DEC. 10, 7*g*
Finedon (fatal), OCT. 25, 7*b*
Four Crosses, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Glasgow—destroyed by fire, OCT. 20, 7*e*; (fatal), DEC. 29, 5*e*
Golders Green (fatal), DEC. 5, 7*g*
Halifax (fatal), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Holborn—collision (fatal), DEC. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Hounslow, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Hovingham (fatal), OCT. 20, 7*e*
Ilford (fatal), OCT. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Irthlingborough Hill (fatal), OCT. 13, 7*e*
Junction-road, Holloway—police application for witnesses, DEC. 10, 4*g*
Kingsway—police inquiries for illegally marked lorry, DEC. 22, 7*b*
Kirkham (fatal), OCT. 26, 12*b*
Lostock (fatal), NOV. 22, 7*g*
Ludgate-circus, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Motor-cycling:—
Ackham (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*c*
Cheltenham-road (fatal), NOV. 19, 5*c*
Colt, kick by—law case, DEC. 4, 14*d*
Coventry (fatal), NOV. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Hog's Back (fatal), DEC. 6, 7*g*
Keston Church (fatal), DEC. 29, 5*e*
Leek (fatal), OCT. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Marton (fatal), DEC. 31, 5*e*
Mildenhall (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*d*

MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Motor-cycling (continued) :—
South Mimms (fatal), DEC. 16, 9*g*
Stirling, DEC. 31, 5*e*
Yeovil (fatal), NOV. 28, 7*g*
Neath (fatal), DEC. 27, 5*g*
Norbury—incident, DEC. 19, 7*b*
Oekham (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*c*
Ongar—collision with motor-cycle, OCT. 18, 14*e* (l.e.)
Perry Barr—collision with tramcar, NOV. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Portsmouth (fatal), NOV. 1, 12*c*
Potter's Bar — policeman knocked down : information wanted, OCT. 24, 7*g*
Putney Vale—four cars in collision at junction of Alton-road with main Portsmouth road, OCT. 21, 7*b*
Rumney (fatal)—widow of policeman awarded damages, NOV. 12, 4*d*
Sandycroft (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*d* ; inquest, 7, 12*b*
Shepherd's Bush-road—police inquiries for friends of victim, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Sittingbourne (fatal), DEC. 31, 5*e*
Streatham High-road, DEC. 30, 8*f*
Threadneedle-street (fatal), DEC. 24, 7*g* ; inquest, 29, 5*c*
Whitehaven, near (fatal), OCT. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
Worcester (fatal), OCT. 24, 7*g*
Commercial :—
Exhibition : see *Exhibition*, below
Insurance, compulsory — article (" Rates for road transport : compulsory insurance proposals," T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*b*
Loading and unloading devices—Mr. Williamson (p., T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*c*
Weight—Mr. A. E. Brookes (p.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
Companies :—
Finance—article (" Motor industry finance : recent lessons," T.S.), DEC. 31, 303*a*
Designs :—
Articles (" The Charron "), OCT. 10, 8*c* ; (" The Belsize "), NOV. 2, 6*d* ; (" Curtis coupé and voisin chassis "), 15, 14*b* ; (" The 5-H.P. Citroën "), 22, 5*c* ; (" The Essex "), DEC. 6, 5*f* ; (" The Rolls-Royce "), 20, 15*g*
Bugatti cars—to be manufactured by Crossley Motors, Ltd., NOV. 11, 5*d*
Light cars—articles : I. (" Cars of to-morrow : the intermediate light type "), OCT. 24, 18*a* ; II. (" British lead in light vehicles "), 26, 8*e* ; III. (" The light vehicle "), 27, 6*e* ; IV. (" Simpler transmission "),29, 4*f*
Driving, dangerous :—
Belgrave-square—questions in Parliament, NOV. 11, 14*c*
Electric :—
Trade—organization : notes (T.S.), DEC. 17, 276*a*
Exhibitions :—
Commercial vehicles, international (Olympia)—arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; held, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 114*d*
MOTORS :—
Exhibitions :—
Commercial vehicles, international (Olympia) (continued) :—
Articles (" Wheels of trade : utility motor vehicles : Olympia display "), OCT. 13, 6*d* ; (" The motor coach : new designs at Olympia : provision for winter travel "), 14, 5*c* ; (" Commercial cars : municipal motor appliances "), 15, 8*a* ; (" Commercial motor show : features of the exhibition : tendencies in manufacture and design," T.S.), 15, 95*a* ; (" Goods by road : business motors at Olympia : a car for every trade "), 17, 5*e* ; (" Faster vans and lorries : new devices at Olympia : larger loading area "), 18, 5*a* ; (" Motor tractors : improved models at Olympia : the farmer's friend "), 19, 8*c* ; (" Road transport : how to reduce costs : trailers at Olympia "), 20, 8*d* ; (" Commercial motors : accessories and tires at Olympia : a wide selection "), 21, 12*c* ; (" Commercial motor show : progress in road transport "), 22, 6*b* ; (" Road vehicles : trend of development," T.S.), 22, 117*a* ; (" Commercial motor show : results of the exhibition," T.S.), 29, 134*b* ; (" New motor era : lessons of this year's show," T.S.), NOV. 6, 153*a*
Churchill, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
Conference—held, OCT. 20, 7*d*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 11*d* ; NOV. 4, 11*c*
Luncheon, inaugural—given, OCT. 15, 8*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
Cycles : see under MOTOR-CYCLES
London Motor Show—at Olympia and White City : arrangements, NOV. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 15*c* ; held, 5, 6*a* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e*, 12*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; closed, 14, 14*a*
Articles (" The motor show : car students and buyers : busy week for hotels and theatres"), NOV. 2, 5*g* ; (" Record number of exhibits "), 3, 5*a* ; (" Light cars at Olympia : two seaters for under £200 "), 4, 15*c* ; (" Great variety of choice : cars in miniature at Olympia "), 5, 6 ; (" New models at Olympia ; smaller cars with bigger bodies "), 7, 5*c* ; (" Motor industry reviving : success of the great show "), 7, 10*f* ; (" Fine cars for the owner-driver "), 8, 5*c* ; (" Family cars at Olympia : foreign models "), 9, 6*c* ; (" Super-cars at Olympia : British designs "), 10, 5*a* ; (" The great motor week : brisk business at the show "), 10, 10*f* ; (" Foreign designs "), 11, 5*a* ; (" Coachwork and accessories : progress of com-

Motors :—
Exhibitions :—
London Motor Show :—
Articles (continued) :—
fort "), 12, 14*a* ; ("Motor show and after : some outstanding features : a brighter future "), 14, 14*a*
Citroen—car to be brought by air, Nov. 4, 10*d*
The Times special supplement—published, Nov. 4
White City section—exhibits described, Nov. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a*
Identification :—
Index letters :—
Royal Automobile Club—revised list : announcement, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Numbers :—
Radiators, painted on—prosecution, Dec. 1, 8*d* (e.c.)
Licences :—
Leading article, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Prosecution, Nov. 9, 14*b*
Renewal—reminder to car-owners, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; applications : Ministry of Transport (statement), 9, 7*e*
Restrictions, new :—
Cooke, Maj. S. (statement), Dec. 31, 8*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 30, 10*a*
Transport, Ministry of (official statement), Dec. 31, 8*g*
Lights :—
Coroner's comments, Oct. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dazzle—prevention :—
Anti-dazzle lamp — design by Messrs. Allen - Liversidge : tests made, Dec. 13, 8*c*
Committee (Maybury)—third interim report issued, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; leading article, 27, 11*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 1, 6*c*
Fox, Sir J. C. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs—committee passes resolution, Nov. 19, 8*c*
Standing, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*
Parks, Royal—speed in : Royal Automobile Club warning, Oct. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Petrol-electric vehicles—Mr. P. F. Smith (s.), Oct. 18, 7*c*
Prosecutions :—
Cars, unattended, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Drivers, drunken, Nov. 5, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 15, 4*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; Dec. 27, 5*b*
Driving, dangerous, Nov. 17, 7*g* ; 30, 4*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*c* ; 15, 9*g* ; 22, 4*d* ; Dec. 23, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c*
Registration : see *Registration*, below
Thefts : see *Thefts*, below
Pullinger, Mr. T. C. (lect.), Nov. 10, 7*d*
Racing :—
Biarritz—Côte du Phare hill climb : result, Oct. 10, 14*d*
Brooklands—arrangements, Oct. 21, 7*g* ; held, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c*
Junior Car Club — competitions, Oct. 24, 15*d*
France :—
Grand Prix (1922) — arrangements, Dec. 17, 16*g*
Rally—Messrs. Arrol-Johnston at Hotel Great Central : held ; prizes given, Nov 10, 7*d*

Motors (continued) :—
Registration—failing to register : prosecution, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Roads—conditions : reports, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 3, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 17, 14*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; Dec. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* (and e.e.) ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 14*f* ; 30, 15*d*
Rules of the road :—
Correspondence, Nov. 5, 6*e*
Cross-roads :—
Hazell, Mr. W. E. (l.), Nov. 8, 8*c*
Law, Col. (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*f*
Sales :—
at Messrs. Beaufort's—announcement, Nov. 10, 6*g*
Shows : see *Exhibitions*, above
Silencers :—
Noisy—prosecution, Oct. 13, 6*b*
Taxation :—
Articles ("Motor taxation : rating formula evils "), Nov. 25, 5*g* ; ("Road problems : taxation and expenditure : ton mile taxation system," T.S.), Dec. 17, 277*b*
Churchill, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b*
Hall, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
Receipts—Sir H. Maybury (add.), Oct. 18, 7*d*
Thefts :—
Prevention device—patented by Mr. A. J. Barnes, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Prosecutions, Oct. 19, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Nov. 10, 4*g* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*c* ; Dec. 9, 7*g* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 7*g* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Tires :—
Cablé—article ("A motor-tire test : power gain from new model "), Oct. 8, 6*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("Motor Show results : signs of reviving demand," T.S.), Nov. 12, 173*a* ; ("Motor trade : value of exhibitions," T.S.), 12, 193*a*
Conditions, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 1, 53*b* ; 22, 114*c* ; Dec. 3, 233*c* ; 10, 253*b* ; 17, 276*a* ; 24, 293*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 316*a*
East, Far—effect of high prices (art., "Motor vehicles for Far East : question of price," T.S.), Dec. 31, 308*c*
Organization—article ("Organization of motor industry : present position," T.S.), Oct. 8, 76*b*
Transport :—
Articles—list from January, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; ("A six-cylinder engine : trial of the Halley "), 3, 4*d* ; ("The Seldon 30cwt. van "), 12, 6*c* ; ("Saving petrol costs : an easy-starting device "), Nov. 17, 14*a* ; ("A new corporation vehicle : economy and speed "), 18, 8*c* ; ("25cwt. Albion van "), 24, 5*f* ; ("40 h.p. Dennis : the saloon omnibus "), Dec. 1, 5*d* ; ("Initial and annual costs : British v. foreign vehicles "), 8, 8*c* ; ("Six-wheeled units : reducing the cost of haulage "), 22, 14*g* ; ("A six-wheeled Ford : the Carriemore "), 30, 6*a*
County Council costs — article ("Haulage costs : some County Council figures "), Dec. 15, 16*f*

MOTORS :—
Transport (continued) :—
Leighton Buzzard—service to and from London instituted by tradesmen, Nov. 22, 5e
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—article ("Railways and roads: the struggle for traffic"), Oct. 8, 9f
Trials :—
Christmas — London to Exeter: held, Dec. 27, 4f; report, 28, 5c
Ner-a-Car—completed by Messrs. Janson, Nov. 7, 15f
Thornycroft two-ton lorry—awarded Dewar Trophy, Oct. 22, 6a
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 17a
MOTT, Miss Agnes :—
at Catholic Confederation conference, on questions filed by health visitors, Oct. 4, 18c
MOULE, Ven. W. S. :—
on China—language: new standard script (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 9f
MOULT, Mr. Thomas :—
"Down Here the Hawthorn" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 810d
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, Nov. 12, 7c (l.e.)
MOULTON Paddocks—to be sold, Oct. 31, 15a
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on export trade: causes for decline, Oct. 25, 7d
on trade—credit scheme (l., T.S.), Oct. 1, 49b; 5, 6d
on Trade Facilities Bill (statement), Oct. 21, 10b
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Pizzo del Gallo (fatal), Oct. 8, 7g
Simplon Pass (fatal), Nov. 29, 9f
Tresch, guide—disappearance 18 years ago: skeleton found at bottom of precipice, Oct. 22, 7d
Alps :—
"Wild men"—in Davos mountains: Mr. W. G. Lockett (l.), Nov. 11, 6c
Article ("The mountaineering season: honours of 1921"), Oct. 31, 5d
Dent du Midi—first ascent by northern ridge from Verossaz, Oct. 11, 9g
Everest, Mount: see EVEREST, Mount
Kilimanjaro—Mr. C. Gillman: ascent to summit: details, Dec. 6, 9f
Snowmen, alleged—statement by members of Mount Everest exploration expedition, Oct. 21, 11c; Tibetan tales, 31, 10f; Sir Joseph Hooker's "Himalayan Journals," 1854, quoted, Nov. 2, 6b
Elwes, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 3, 11e
Freshfield, Dr. D. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 6b
Hartz Mountains—Mr. C. A. Oliver (l.), Nov. 16, 11c
Knight, Mr. W. H. (statement), Nov. 3, 11e
Simmonds, Mr. C. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 11c
Trevor-Battye, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 5, 11e
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold — leaves London for Paris, Dec. 19, 13b
MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19a
MOUNT Lyell Mines—report (T.S.), Oct. 22, 105d
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 16c; 17, 18e
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company—labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—death, Dec. 1, 10a; flags flown at half-mast on Canadian Pacific Railway, 2, 9g; memorial service in Chapel Royal: held; funeral, 5, 13d
King Edward's Hospital Fund — bequeaths residue of fortune: Lady Mount Stephen (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 4a
Memoir — article ("A maker of modern Canada: Lord Mount Stephen's career"), Dec. 1, 12c
MOUSA Kasim Pasha (Palestine) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Palestine: Arab cause, Nov. 16, 12a
MOWBRAY, Mrs. Ann B. de—will, Oct. 8, 11c
MOXON—motor accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 25, 7b (l.e.)
MOXON, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 3, 13g
MOYERSOON, M. (France) — appointed Minister of Industry and Labour, Dec. 15, 11d (l.e.)
MOYLAND, Mr. John :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 23, 3b
MOYSSET, M. Henri (France) — article ("France to-day: the secret of her strength," Fr. N), Oct. 4, 5c
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Transvaal—convention with: new agreement: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
MUHAMMAD Ali Effendi al Fathli, Saiyid (Mesopotamia) — appointed Wakfs Minister, Oct. 5, 9a
MUIR, Capt. — aeronautics: attempt on own record for London-Brussels flight, Dec. 30, 5b
MUIR, David—falls 51 feet, Nov. 1, 7g
MUIR, Mr. Ramsay :—
on India—administrators (art., "Proconsuls of India: leaders of men," I.N.), Nov. 17, 13b
MUIR, Sir Thomas—receives honorary degree from Cape Town University, Dec. 22, 9g
MUIR, Mr. Ward :—
"Crossing Piccadilly Circus" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789c
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Betting—by cheque, Oct. 28, 14a; Bill, Nov. 2, 14a; 3, 14a; 4, 12b; 5, 14a
MUKERJEE, Prof. Radhakamal :—
"Principles of Comparative Economics" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877d
MULBERRY trees :—
London, West-end of—planted by James I.: Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), Dec. 12, 6c
MULCAHY, Mr. R. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 23, 3b
MULES, Sir Charles :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 1, 7a
MULFORD, Clarence E. :—
"Bar 20 Three, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646a
MULLENEUX, Mr. Hugh—will, Nov. 7, 13c
MULLIN, Mr. James :—
"Story of a Toiler's Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664b
MULLINS, Mr. Claud :—
"Leipzig Trials, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 794c; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 844b
at Sylvan Debating Club, on education: co-education, Nov. 29, 7d

Mullins, Rev. J. D. :—
on Post Office—rates (l.), Dec. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Mumby, Mr. Frank A. :—
"Fall of Mary Stuart, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 763*a*
Mundy, Talbot :—
"Guns of the Gods"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
Municipal trading :—
Lewisham — Guardians open shop for unemployment relief, Oct. 25, 7*c*
Liverpool Corporation—right to trade : see under Liverpool — Corporation
Municipal Tramways Association :—
on London tube railways extension scheme (views), Nov. 9, 9*b*
Munnings, Mr. A. J. — equestrian statue (photo), Nov. 7, 13*c*
Munro, Sir Henry—death, Dec. 24, 4*c* ; inquest, 28, 5*c*
Munro, Mr. James Y. — appointed London manager of National Bank of India (T.S.), Oct. 1, 42*d*
Munro, Mr. Robert :—
at Edinburgh, on Sir John Struthers : retirement as Secretary of Scottish Education Department, Dec. 13, 7*c*
on Scottish Woollen Trade Mark Association's visit to America (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 5*c*
Munume, Wilhelm (Liberia) — defrauds German banks : arrested at Hanover, Nov. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Ackerman, Rosina (Bristol) — Frank Hepper commits suicide, Dec. 28, 5*c*
Black, Mrs. Edward (St. Austell) — particulars, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; inquest, 15, 7*d* ; warrant for arrest of Edward Black issued, 16, 7*b* ; police search, 17, 7*d* ; seen at Burnley, 18, 7*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; inquest postponed, 21, 14*b* ; letter from Black received at Tregonnisey, 22, 7*b* ; arrest at Liverpool with throat cut : taken to hospital, 23, 7*a* ; inquest postponed, Dec. 3, 7*g* ; date, 19, 6*d* ; Black brought to St. Austell, 31, 10*a*
Bolton, Dr. (infant daughter, Chipping Norton) — Otaki Sakabe found guilty but insane, Oct. 19, 7*c*
Coates, Marie (Streatham) — with Daisy Townsend and Henry Marin : Ernest Coates commits suicide, Nov. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 10*f* ; details of misappropriation charge, 3, 7*a* ; inquest : arrangements, 3, 7*a* ; inquest : verdict, 4, 17*a* ; funeral, 7, 7*c*
Davies, David (Stafford) — Richard Hambleton charged, Oct. 5, 7*g*
Dewberry, Mrs. Emily (Tottenham) — Frederick A. Keeling missing, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* (l.e.) ; charged, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; inquest, 17, 7*g*
Foster, Rosa M. (Leicester) — John Kesterton Boss sentenced to death, Oct. 28, 7*a* (l.e.) ; reprieve granted, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Gordon, John (Malvern) — Lawrence Purfield charged, Dec. 30, 5*c* (l.e.)
Hulse, Walter (Talke) — particulars, Dec. 3, 7*b* ; inquest, 5, 7*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 12*d* ; James E. Linney arrested, Dec. 5, 7*c* ; charged, 6, 12*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*d*
Murder (continued) :—
Johnson, Mrs. (Nottingham)—Henry F. Johnson found guilty of manslaughter, Nov. 7, 7*e*
King's College Cambridge mock trial : see under Cambridge University — King's College
Lang, Thomas E. (Penge) — Cicely Jennings charged, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; committed for trial for manslaughter, 19, 5*b* ; sentenced, 26, 7*g*
Lawn, Alice M. (Cambridge)—Thomas Clanwaring : trial : arrangements, Oct. 17, 7*b* ; held, 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; acquitted, 21, 7*c*
Little, Florence (Abertillery) — Harold Jones : date of trial, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; postponed, 19, 4*b* ; new date, 27, 7*c* ; held ; sentence, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; removed from Usk prison to Dartmoor, 19, 5*g*
Mansfield, Violet (Farnham) — particulars, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; inquest : arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; held, 2, 7*c* ; funeral, 4, 7*g*
Moore, May I. (Highgate)—Frederick Swain commits suicide, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; inquest, 21, 9*b*
O'Connor, infant (Stafford) — Edward O'Connor sentenced to death, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; reprieve : signatories to appeal : number, Dec. 10, 7*g* ; executed, 23, 5*g*
Taylor, Mrs. (Manchester) — John Taylor commits suicide : inquest, Dec. 28, 5*c*
Theeman, Stanley (Maddox-street) — shot by Theodore Papadopoulos, Dec. 23, 8*d* ; death, 24, 7*a* ; inquest : verdict of murder and felo de se, 28, 3*f*
Thomas, Mrs. Margaret (Pontypool)—particulars, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; inquest, 29, 5*b* ; John Caughlin charged, 31, 7*c* ; discharged, Nov. 1, 7*g* ; strange man chased through woods, 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; inquest resumed, 11, 7*d* (l.e.) ; William Sullivan charged, 19, 5*d*
Ward, Thomas (Derby) — Richard Williamson acquitted, Nov. 12, 7*g*
Wilkins, Miss I. M. (Bournemouth)—particulars, Dec. 24, 7*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; man detained and released ; inquest, 28, 8*e* ; police activities ; body brought to London, 29, 8*f* (and 8*e*, e.e.) ; clues : discussed, 30, 8*f* ; 31, 8*f*
Article by Sir B. Thomson ("Crime and motive : the Bournemouth mystery"), Dec. 30, 9*f*
Wolfe children (Scunthorpe)—Charles H. Wolfe charged, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; committed for trial, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Murdock, Mr. James (Canada) — appointed Labour Minister, Dec. 30, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
Murison, Mr. John — death, Dec. 6, 12*d*
Murmansk :—
Expedition :—
Article ("Murmansk force : story of an audacious expedition"), Dec. 19, 14*d*
Dinner, reunion — arrangements, Dec 19, 14*d*
Murphy, Drill-sergeant — death, Nov. 25, 7*g*
Murphy, Lieut.-Col. C. C. R. :—
"Soldiers of the Prophet"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*

MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada) — appointed Postmaster-General, DEC. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
MURPHY, Daniel (U.S.A.) — oldest inmate of Greenville Prison: refuses to accept pardon, DEC. 17, 10*d*
MURPHY, James and Timothy — drunk and disorderly charge, DEC. 2, 7*g*
MURPHY, John — shot in Ireland: widow awarded compensation, OCT. 29, 10*c*
MURPHY, Canon Thomas R. — will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
MURRAY, Mr. C. D.:—
in Parliament, on Poor Law Emergency Relief Provisions (Scotland) Bill, OCT. 28, 14*f*
MURRAY, Charles H.:—
Article ("A stage centenary: Mrs. Siddons's father"), NOV. 8, 9*c*; comments, 11, 8*b*
MURRAY, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on emigration within the Empire, NOV. 4, 14*d*
MURRAY, Sir George:—
on Public Trustee Office — deficit (and others, l.), NOV. 23, 6*c*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—
"Essays and Addresses" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 785*a*
at Caxton Hall, on limitation of armaments, OCT. 14, 12*d*
MURRAY, John — assault charge, DEC. 28, 5*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John:—
on Hospital for Sick Children—appeal (l.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
MURRAY, Miss Margaret A.:—
"Witch-Cult in Western Europe, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 762*b*
MURRAY, Rev. Robert H.:—
"Dublin University and the New World" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Messrs. — dividend, OCT. 11. 17*g*;—report, NOV. 3, 19*c*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lady:—
"Seedlings of War Years"—reviewed, DEC. 19, 13*c*; noticed (L.S.), 29, 878*a*
MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton:—
"Poems: 1916-1920" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 658*d*
MUSEUMS:—
Overcrowded:—
Article ("Crowded museums: treasures that might go to country towns"), DEC. 6, 8*c*
Kenyon, Sir F. (add. quoted), DEC. 6, 8*c*
Mascums Joarnal—noticed, DEC. 6, 8*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles E.:—
on consular services (statement), DEC. 29, 9*e*
MUSIC:—
Armistice Day — "Commemoration": publication announced, NOV. 2, 8*c*
Article ("The year's music: some recollections: things new and old"), DEC. 31, 6*a*
Belgium:—
Wagner—first act of *Tristan and Isolde* given at Monnaie Theatre, Brussels, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Blind composers—National Institute for the Blind: edition noticed, NOV. 15, 8*c*
Bowen, York — violoncello and piano sonata: first performance, DEC. 12, 8*b* (e.e.)
MUSIC (continued):—
Concerts—announcements, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 24, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*; NOV. 7, 8*b*; 14, 13*f*; 21, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*; DEC. 5, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*
Aeolian Hall—given, OCT. 4, 8*b* (c.e.); 28, 8*b*, *c*; 31, 8*b*; NOV. 4, 8*e*; 7, 8*b*; 12, 8*b* (e.c.); 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; DEC. 2, 8*a*; 3, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*
Mortimer Hall—given, NOV. 7, 8*b*; 18, 8*a*
Promenade—at Queen's Hall; given, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b* (e.e.); 19, 7*c* (l.e.); 24, 8*b*
Queen's Hall—given, NOV. 4, 8*d*; DEC. 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*
Royal Albert Hall—given, DEC. 12, 12*a*
Steinway Hall—given, OCT. 28, 8*c*; NOV. 14, 13*f*; 25, 8*a*; DEC. 2, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*; 16, 10*b*
Sunday:—
People's Palace—British Symphony Orchestra series: arrangements, OCT. 10, 8*d*; new series: arrangements, DEC. 23, 6*b*
Symphony:—
London Symphony Orchestra—given, OCT. 25, 14*f*; NOV. 8, 5*c*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 15*c*; DEC. 6, 8*d*; 7, 12*b* (c.e.)
Queen's Hall—given, OCT. 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*; NOV. 7, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*
Wigmore Hall—given, OCT. 7, 8*b*; 12, 8*c* (e.e.); 24, 8*a*, *d*; 28, 8*b*, *c*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 8*b*, *c*; NOV. 1, 12*c* (l.e.); 4, 8*a*, *c*; 14, 13*f*; 18, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; DEC. 2, 8*a*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 7*d* (l.e.); 9, 8*a*; 16, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*; 23, 5*b*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
D'Erlanger, Frederic — "Concerto Symphonique" performed, NOV. 22, 8*c*
Dunhill, Mr. T. (lect.), NOV. 3, 8*b*
Elgar, Sir E.—"Falstaff" performed, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Fayrfax, Robert—article ("Robert Fayrfax: early English composer commemorated"), NOV. 2, 8*b*
Festivals:—
London—syllabus issued, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Three Choirs (Gloucester)—arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Welsh—at Mountain Ash: arrangements, OCT. 15, 7*g*
France:—
Article ("Music: the young French school," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 13*d*
Paris—article ("Music in Paris: many new operas"), OCT. 4, 8*d*
Golden Legend, The—performed by Royal Choral Society, NOV. 28, 8*b*
Harmony—article ("The limits of harmony: barriers from chaos: a present problem"), OCT. 15, 8*c*
Holst—Ballet Music from *The Perfect Fool*: performed, DEC. 2, 8*b*
Honegger—"Horace": first performance, DEC. 17, 8*c*
Hymns:—
"Jerusalem my happy home"—origin of tune: correspondence (L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*c*; DEC. 1, 788*a*
Rollins, Mr. H. E. (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 860*d*
Terry, Dr. R. R. (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*b*

Music (continued) :—
India—article (" Music of India : some difficulties of interpretation," I.N.), Nov. 17, 14*f*
Judith — performed by Alexandra Palace Choral Society, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Morgan, F. J.—pianoforte sonata : performed, Oct. 28, 8*c*
Mozart—" Les Petits Riens " : revived at Kingsway Theatre, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; *Un Enlèvement au Sérail* : performed in Paris, Nov. 10, 8*b*
Municipal :—
Battersea Chamber concerts — abandoned, Dec. 20, 5*g*
Netherlands—article (" Music : position of Dutch folk-song," N.N.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
Opera : see Opera
Organ—article (" Bach's organ music : the English organist : some City recitals "), Oct. 1, 8*a*
Pianola :—
Evans, Mr. E. (lect.), Oct. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
Progress—article (" Progress in music : experience of everyday : the modern spirit "), Oct. 8, 6*a*
Santoliquido, Francesco—symphonic sketch : performed, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Schönberg — " Five Orchestral Pieces " : article (" The return of Schönberg : the snare of self-expression "), Nov. 12, 8*a*
Somervell, Dr. A.—piano concerto performed at Guildford, Nov. 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
Stabat Mater—performed by Westminster Choral Society, Nov. 30, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Street musicians—East Ham : banned by police, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Tudor—Carnegie Trust reprints : particulars, Dec. 17, 7*e*
United States :—
Caruso Memorial Foundation—organization formed to raise £250,000 for establishing, Dec. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed—special supplement (Y.R.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Musical instruments :—
Sale—at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's : held, Nov. 4, 7*e*
Music and Letters—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*d*
Music Club—aims outlined, Dec. 6, 8*b*
Musicians' Company—dinner given, Oct. 26, 9*e* (l.e.) ; master elected, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Music Society—concerts given, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; Dec. 16, 10*b*
Muspratt, Col. S. F.—appointed A.D.C. to King, Dec. 20, 10*f*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—accepts Signor Ciccotti's challenge to duel, Oct. 15, 9*g* ; police instructed to prevent, 21, 9*c* ; receives three more challenges, 28, 9*e* ; fights duel with Signor Ciccotti, 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; receives challenge from one of Signor Ciccotti's seconds, Nov. 4, 9*f*
Mustafa, " Agent " (Turkey)—escape from Malta : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 10*b*
Mustapha, Bey el Nahas (Egypt)—ordered to leave Cairo, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; sent to Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha (Turkey) :—
in National Assembly (Angora), on Bill to establish Parliamentary government, Dec. 8, 9*f* ; on Enver Pasha and his Bolshevist supporters, 15, 11*c*
Musy, M. (Switzerland) :—
on finance—exchange and inflation (report), Dec. 15, 17*f*
Mwene, Native (Bulawayo)—awarded Edward Medal : particulars, Oct. 26, 9*d*
Mycroft, Arthur C.—theft charge, Oct. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Myers, Alexander N.—inquest, Oct. 26, 8*b*
Myers, Mr. Ernest—death, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Myers, F. W. H. :—
" Essays Classical and Modern "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 658*b*
Myers, Mr. L. M.—death, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Myers, Robert—arson charge, Nov. 1, 7*g* ; acquitted, 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Myers, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation : conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*g*
Myladinovitch, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Post and Telegraphs, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Myletitch, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Agrarian Reform, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Mylne, Rt. Rev. Dr. L. G.—will, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Mysore :—
Finance—bond issue, Dec. 30, 12*b*
Mysore, Maharajah of—biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*b* ; photograph (I.N.), 17, 8*c*

N

" N. W. M." — on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), Dec. 2, 11*c*
Nabi Bey (Turkey) :—
on Greco-Turkish war—mediation : French Foreign Office views (statement), Oct. 10, 9*f*
Nabokoff, Mr. C. :—
on Russia—letters from British relatives and friends of inhabitants (l.), Oct. 27, 6*a*
Naggiar, M. (France)—appointed Consul-General at Montreal, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Nagolle (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 21*g*
Naib-es-Saltaneh (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, Oct. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Nairne, Sir P. A.—death, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Nairobi :—
Article (" The heart of Africa : busy Nairobi "), Nov. 19, 9*f*
Nairobi Electric Power and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 18*b*
Naish, Miss G.—song recital, Nov. 14, 13*f*
Naish, Reginald T. :—
" Spiritual Arithmetic "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
Nakama, N.—wounding charge, Oct. 19, 7*b*

NAKANOMIKADO, Marquis (Japan)—dinner party, OCT. 19, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*a*
NAKAOKA, Konichi (Japan) — murders Mr. Hara at Tokyo central railway station, NOV. 4, 10*a* (and l.e.); 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 11*b*
NAKASHIMA, Baron (Japan):—
at Claridge's Hotel, on work of London County Council; Tokyo: drainage and sewerage, DEC. 31, 5*a*
NAKASTAKON ("Dancing Girl"), Indian squaw—death at age of 114, DEC. 3, 9*d*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 16*d*
NALTY, Mr. T. E.:—
on National Guard — veteran volunteer (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 12*a*
NAMAQUALAND:—
Gold — discovery: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
NAMARA, Mme.—vocal recital, OCT. 14, 8*a*
NAMES:—
Change:—
Chamberlin, Sir G. Moore: to Sir George Chamberlin, OCT. 14, 1*f*
Davies, Mr. Henry G.: to Scourfield, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Mullaney O'Donovon, Ernest H.: to O'Donoven, DEC. 20, 20*b*
O'Flaherty, Alexander: to Clark, OCT. 17, 1*c*
Wingate, Mr. and Mrs. W. W.: to Pemberton, NOV. 12, 13*a*
Foreign Royalties — use of English form: correspondence, OCT. 31, 6*e*; NOV. 2, 6*a*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 8*e*
"Germany" and "England" — statement at Wandsworth County Court, DEC. 6, 7*g*
NANKES, M. (Russia)—leaving for Peking, DEC. 17, 9*g*
NANSEN, Dr.—leaving Geneva for Moscow, NOV. 14, 9*g*
Russian famine relief: see under RUSSIA—Famine—Relief
at Mansion House, on League of Nations, OCT. 19, 5*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Russian Famine, OCT. 8, 6*d*
at Ritz Hotel, on League of Nations; mandates; Vilna dispute; disarmament; famine in Russia, OCT. 6, 12*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Russia — famine relief, OCT. 13, 9*d*
NANTUA—illustration (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 7*c*
NAPIER, Mr. A. S.:—
on heraldic bookplates (l., L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*d*
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), DEC. 16, 17*d*; — meeting, DEC. 23, 15*g*; —report, DEC. 16, 20*f*; (T.S.), 31, 303*a*
NAPIER of Magdala, Lord—death, DEC. 14, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 15*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 15, 15*c*; held, 17, 13*f*
NAPOLEON, Prince and Princess — arrive at Château de Ronchinne, OCT. 6, 13*b*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 16*c*; —report, DEC. 22, 19*b*
NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 16*g*
NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd. — fraud: appeals against sentences dismissed, OCT. 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*d*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed — meetings held, NOV. 12, 7*b*; DEC. 20, 7*d*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d*; — meeting, OCT. 13, 17*d*; —report, OCT. 8, 13*g*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—appointments, NOV. 23, 15*f* (e.e.); —director coopted (T.S.), DEC. 3, 222*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia:—
Bank of Queensland—amalgamation: see under BANK of Queensland
Dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium — returns, DEC. 6, 15*f*
NATIONAL Bank of India:—
General manager — Mr. C. Nicoll appointed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
London branch—manager appointed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Rumania—note circulation: increase authorized, NOV. 19, 14*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 15*c*; —report, DEC. 15, 19*d*; (F.N.), 15. 17*d*; (T.S.), 24, 282*d*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, OCT. 13, 15*a*, *e*; letters of allotment, 22, 13*g*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—appeal to dog owners, NOV. 11, 7*g*
NATIONAL characteristics:—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Page, Mr. W. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*f*
NATIONAL Children Adoption Society — matinée in aid at Aldwych Theatre: arrangements, DEC. 12, 8*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home—Christmas carnival at Queen's Hall held, DEC. 20, 13*e*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society — shows: see under HORTICULTURE
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—title changed, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Askwith, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 17*d* (l.e.); DEC. 19, 7*c*
Campaign, new—objects, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Dinner given, NOV. 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society—appeal, DEC. 17, 5*c*
NATIONAL Constitutional Association — meeting (Queen's Hall) held, NOV. 22, 12*e*
NATIONAL Cooperative Bank — operations suspended, OCT. 26, 12*d*; Mr. F. Temple (statement), 28, 7*a*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases:—
Meeting, NOV. 15, 14*c*
Surrey branch — meeting held for forming: Dr. W. McD. Ellis (l.), NOV. 28, 6*d*
NATIONAL Council of Women:—
Appeal—issued, DEC. 14, 7*c*
Conference (Sheffield) — leading article, OCT. 1, 11*d*
NATIONAL Debt:—
Composition at September 30 last—return (white paper), DEC. 3, 17*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*
London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank review (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 12*c*
NATIONAL Discount Bank of Geneva — amalgamation of Berthoud and Co. concluded, OCT. 22, 13*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Boilermen and Firemen—relations with Miners' Federation: see under MINERS' Federation

National Federation of Merchant Tailors —London branches: meeting, Oct. 21, 7*d*
National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers :—
Affiliations, proposed — particulars, Oct. 15, 7*c*
Parliamentary candidates — progress in constituencies reported, Oct. 15, 7*c*
National Gallery :—
Perroneau, J. B.—picture presented by Sir J. Duveen, Oct. 15, 10*g*
Rooms — rearrangement: particulars, Nov. 26, 8*c* (e.e.); 29, 15*d*
Venetian rooms—closed for redecoration, Nov. 2, 8*d*
National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) :—
Innes, Mr. J. D.—loan collection of paintings on view, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Turner—exhibition of Liber Studiorum: drawings, etchings and engravings, Nov. 24, 13*d*
National Hardware Association, Ltd.—London Centre: inaugural dinner given, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Oct. 20, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 13*c*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—committee of inquiry to be formed, Dec. 6, 7*b*
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge—aims outlined, Oct. 8, 5*c*
King and Queen, visit of—arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*e*; (photo.), 15, 7*c*, 10*d*
Photograph, Oct. 12, 15*c*
National Institution for the Blind :—
Music published — noticed, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Organ recital—announcement, Dec. 6, 7*g*
Pearson, Sir N. A. (l.), Dec. 10, 6*c*
Nationalism :—
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
Leading article, Oct. 10, 11*d*
Prescott, Mr. C. W. B. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
Nationality :—
Englishwoman married to German—law case, Nov. 10, 4*c*; 25, 4*b*
National Labour Press, Ltd.—libel action brought by Mr. J. H. Thomas, Nov. 30, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*
National Layman's Missionary Movement —secretary appointed, Nov. 5, 7*g*
National Liberal Club—luncheons given, Oct. 8, 6*d*; 13, 7*a*
National Liberal Federation :—
Meeting (Newcastle-on-Tyne) — agenda, Oct. 31, 14*c*; Nov. 17, 9*b* (l.e.); held, 25, 5*c*; 26, 12*d*
Leading article, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Report—issued, Oct. 31, 14*c*
National Loan Collection Trust—meeting, Nov. 9, 10*b*
National Maritime Club—Drake's quadrant (photo.), Oct. 21, 13*d*
National Museum of Wales—report, Dec. 23, 6*d*
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia—business, new: statistics for year, Nov. 11, 16*f*;—report, Dec. 17, 18*f*
National Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 19*d*
National Organization of Girls' Clubs :—
Children's party in aid—arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*e*; given, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Dance in aid: see under Balls
National Orthopædic Hospital: see Royal National Orthopædic Hospital
National Peace Council—general secretary appointed, Dec. 19, 7*g*
National Physical Laboratory—Aerodynamics Department: danger of closure discussed, Oct. 19, 10*g*
National Pony Society—council meeting held, Dec. 15, 10*e*
National Portland Cement, Ltd.—report (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*b*
National Portrait Gallery—additions described, Dec. 22, 8*c*
National Potato Society—exhibition and conference: see under Potatoes
National Provincial and Union Bank of England—branches, new, Oct. 4, 16*g*; 20, 15*b*; — Porthcawl branch: manager and accountant prosecuted for fraud, Dec. 30, 5*c*
National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—name changed, Dec. 16, 18*c*
National Rifle Association—*Journal* to be restarted, Dec. 3, 15*b*
National Road Transport Clearing House, Ltd.—appeal to business men, Oct. 8, 10*a*; official's statement, 13, 6*f*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Bristol—secession of 300 members, Oct. 8, 5*a*
Cooks and stewards section—proposed strengthening: resolutions prepared, Oct. 18, 14*f*; decision at delegate meeting, 20, 6*f*; ballot in favour at Swansea meeting, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Swansea — meeting held: disorder, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Transport Workers' Federation—secession: resolution to reconsider defeated, Oct. 1, 7*d*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Consultant, honorary medical — appointed, Oct. 13, 7*g*
Windsor branch—bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*b*
National Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents :—
Dinner given, Nov. 17, 12*b*
Meeting, Nov. 17, 10*a*, 12*b*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 17, 12*b*
National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants—ballot secrecy: law case, Dec. 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*
National Unionist Association :—
Conference (Liverpool)—arrangements, Oct. 10, 7*g*; agenda, Nov. 10, 14*g* (e.e.); 15, 5*a*; arrangements: our special correspondent's message, 17, 10*a*; held, 18, 14*a*; 19, 10*d*
Ireland, Southern — position of loyalist population: deputation on behalf, Nov. 18, 14*a*
Council—report, Nov. 10, 14*g* (e.e.)
Labour committee :—
Summer schools of political study—Sir P. S. Stott (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
Local associations—establishment and maintenance :—
Woolacott, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*a*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 18, 14*a*
Metropolitan Division—council meeting held, Oct. 26, 14*e*
Offices—new address, Dec. 16, 6*f*
Women's Parliamentary Committee:—
Southern Area Branch—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 26, 7*g*

NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—
London and Southern section: conference held, OCT. 31, 7*d*
NATIONAL Union of Dock, Riverside and General Workers—embezzlement by secretary of Garston branch: prosecution, OCT. 17, 7*g*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists:—
Institute of Journalists, fusion with—joint meetings of executives held: joint drafting committee appointed to prepare scheme, NOV. 14, 7*e*
Springfield, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers:—
Banquet—arrangements, NOV. 11, 7*g*; given, DEC. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Conference (Sheffield)—arrangements, OCT. 22, 5*g*
Parliamentary Committee—chairman appointed, NOV. 10, 13*b*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen:—
Finance—Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Transport Federation, proposed formation of: see TRANSPORT Federation
NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers:—
Dinner—given, NOV. 14, 6*e*
Meeting, NOV. 14, 6*e*
President—elected, NOV. 14, 6*e*
NATIONAL Union of Ships' Stewards, Cooks, Butchers, and Bakers:—
Amalgamation: see AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union
NATIONAL University of Ireland:—
Chancellor—Mr. de Valera installed, DEC. 20, 5*g*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATIONS, World Court of: see WORLD Court of Nations
NATURALIZATION:—
British children in foreign countries—position: Parliament: question, OCT. 27, 14*a*
Certificates — granted during November: analysis, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Revocation:—
Speyer, Sir Edgar: see SPEYER, Sir Edgar
NATURE — articles ("Nature's revelation: the significance of beauty"), OCT. 1, 13*d*; ("A woodland ride in winter"), DEC. 27, 11*f*
NAUGHTON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
NAURU:—
Mandate — effect of Pacific Quadruple Treaty: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), DEC. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne — staff appointments, NOV. 14, 7*g*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company—report, OCT. 31, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 17*c*
NAUWELAERTS, M. Antoine — plays opening carillon at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh, NOV. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Society—sale of work: arrangements, OCT. 13, 13*b*
Naval and Shipping Annual—new issue: noticed, OCT. 10, 7*a*; 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
NAVARASTH, Phya Buri (Siam)—dinner party, NOV. 8, 15*b*
NAVIES:—
Battleships:—
Size—limitation:—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), NOV. 24, 11*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 23, 11*e*
Haldane, Lord (l.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), NOV. 25, 11*e*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (s.), NOV. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
NAVIES (continued):—
Strength—official statistics, OCT. 24, 9*a*
Reduction — our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 24, 9*a*; Mr. Hughes's plan: speech at opening of Washington conference, NOV. 14, 10*a*, *b*; (full text), 18, 9*a*; American opinion, 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*a*; 17, 10*c* (l.c.); (F.N.), 17, 16*b*
Aeroplane carriers — limitation: agreement reached, DEC. 31, 7*a* (l.e.)
Africa, South — *Cape Times* comments, NOV. 16, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 16, 5*d*
Australian press comments, NOV. 15, 9*b*
Auxiliary craft — proposal for limitation to maximum of 10,000 tons displacement agreed upon, DEC. 31, 7*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*a* (and 10*a*, l.c.)
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), NOV. 16, 11*e*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 10*b*; DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.c.); (int.), 10, 10*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*b*; NOV. 17, 11*e*
Capital ships — Mr. Hughes's plan (s.), NOV. 14, 10*a*, *b*; (full text), 18, 9*a*; agreement (5-5-3 ratio) reached between Great Britain, United States and Japan, DEC. 9, 10*d*; conference between Mr. Balfour, Mr. Hughes and Adm. Baron Kato held, 16, 12*e*; terms, 16, 12*e*; official statement issued at Washington, 17, 9*a*; our special correspondent's message, 17, 10*e*
France — press comments, NOV. 17, 12*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, 17, 12*d*; *Corriere della Sera*: special correspondent at Washington: comments, DEC. 16, 11*e*; Adm. de Bon's demand for capital ships: our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*; Italian attitude, 19, 10*b*; accepts ratio, 19, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; confirmed in Paris, 20, 10*e*; 21, 12*g*; notes from American administration handed to M. Briand, 20, 10*e*; interview between Mr. Hughes and chief members of French delegation, 21, 12*g*; correspondence between Mr. C. E. Hughes and M. Briand (text), 22, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 16, 12*c* (l.e.); (statement), DEC. 20, 10*c*; (int.), 21, 14*e*
Leading articles, DEC. 19, 11*c*; 21, 13*b*
The Times special correspondent at Washington: comments, NOV. 29, 10*c*; DEC. 16, 12*e*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*
France and Italy — ratio between: our special correspondent's message, DEC. 16, 12*e*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Capital ships (continued) :—
Great Britain — attitude, Nov. 15, 10*a*, *b*
Leading articles, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b*
Italy — attitude : Signor Schanzer (statement), Nov. 16, 12*c* (l.e.) ; *Popolo Romano* comments, 17, 12*d* (l.e.) ; *Il Pacse* (art. quoted), 25, 9*b* ; accepts ratio of capital ships, DEC. 23, 10*b*
Japan—attitude : Adm. Baron Kato (s.), Nov. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* (and 12*c*, l.e.) ; (statement), 19, 8*e* ; press comments, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; Foreign Office statement, 18, 12*b* ; president of Tokyo Bankers' Association statement, 18, 12*b* ; effect on naval shipbuilding yards, 18, 12*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; newspaper correspondent's plan : reported treatment by Adm. Baron Kato : our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*e* ; Adm. Ide (int.), 28, 10*c* ; Vice-Adm. Kanji Kato (statement), 30, 10*d* ; Prince Tokugawa (statement), DEC. 1, 10*d*
Battleships—quota desired, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 10*c* ; DEC. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e*
Leading article, Nov. 15, 11*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Committee of fifteen—meetings, DEC. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; 30, 8*g* ; 31, 7*a*, *b*
Ford, Mr. H.—offers to buy warships : reported, Nov. 17, 10*g* (l.c.)
Guns—size : definite agreement reached by naval committee, DEC. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
League of Nations Union—executive committee passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Navy League (mem.), OCT. 14, 6*a*
Prothero, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 21, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 20, 6*c*
Shipbuilding and armament firms, effect upon—(F.N.), Nov. 21, 17*c*
Bell, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 19, 5*d*
Campbell, Adm. H. (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249*a*
Submarines :—
Abolition — Great Britain to propose, DEC. 17, 10*e* ; Lord Lee's statement to naval committee at Washington conference, 24, 9*d* ;
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Submarines :—
Abolition (continued) :—
views of other Powers, 24, 9*d* ; opposed by representatives of France, Italy, and Japan : our special correspondent's message, 24, 10*a* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 27, 8*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 7*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 21, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 9*b*
Conference, separate international—Italian suggestion, DEC. 24, 9*c* ; 27, 7*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 10*e*
France—tonnage claim, DEC. 24, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 7*e* ; to be considered, by Cabinet, 27, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*g* ; 31, 7*a* ; French press comments, 29, 7*c* ; claim presented at meeting of naval committee, 29, 7*c* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 31, 7*b* (l.e.)
American and Canadian opinion—our special correspondent lately at Washington : message, DEC. 31, 8*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 30, 8*g*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 31, 7*b* (l.e.)
Hervé, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 29, 7*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 30, 8*g*
Leading articles, DEC. 29, 9*a* ; 31, 9*b*
Sarraut, M. (statement), DEC. 30, 8*g*, 10*c*
Schanzer, Signor (s.), DEC. 30, 8*g*
Tonnage—existing : statistics, DEC. 24, 9*d* ; proposed ratio : American proposals, 24, 9*d* ; 27, 7*f*, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*f* : rejected, 29, 8*a*
Warfare, use in—our special correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 10*a* ; 9, 10*d*
American advisory committee (report), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b* ; (and 10*a*, l.e.) ; DEC. 27, 7*e*
Bon, Adm. de (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*
France—attitude, DEC. 20, 10*e* ; 21, 12*g* ; 23, 8*c*
Great Britain, use against —Capt. Castex (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*a* (l.e.)
Sarraut, M. (s.), DEC. 31, 7*a*
Great Britain — attitude : DEC. 21, 12*g* ; Lord Lee (statement), 24, 9*b*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Reduction :—
Submarines :—
Warfare, use in (continued) :—
Hanihara, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Rules—Mr. Root's resolutions presented at meeting of naval committee of armaments conference (text); discussion, DEC. 30, 10*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 31, 7*a*
Sarraut, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 9*d*; 27, 7*c*
Schanzer, Signor (s.), DEC. 24, 9*d*
Takahashi, Viscount (statement), NOV. 16, 10*b*
The Times special correspondent's messages, NOV. 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a* (and l.e.); 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*e*; 24, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 12*g*; 22, 10*b*; 31, 8*a*
Thursfield, Sir J. R. (l.), NOV. 24, 11*e*
United States :—
Building programme — report from Naval Secretary to be considered by armaments conference, OCT. 22, 8*b*; Mr. G. Harvey (s.), NOV. 1, 12*c*
Submarines :—
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), DEC. 20, 6*c*
Washington conference proposals : see under *Strength—Reduction*, above

NAVIGATION :—
Congress, International (1923) — arrangements (T.S.), DEC. 31, 310*c*

NAVY :—
Aden—reliefs : arrangements, NOV. 7, 4*e*
Admirals — Flag changes, OCT. 4, 14*d*; 7, 10*g*, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 15*c*; 7, 15*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 15*e*; 21, 14*d*; 23, 17*g*
Admiralty :—
Dockyard Expense Accounts, Director of — appointment, NOV. 22, 7*g*; 30, 18*f*
Patent, new — issued, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Staff — appointments, OCT. 6, 12*c*; 22, 16*c*; 26, 5*g*; NOV. 1, 18*f*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*d*; 15, 5*f*; 17, 14*e*; DEC. 30, 14*f*
Chief, Deputy — appointed, OCT. 24, 18*c*
Training and Staff Duties Division —work : note, NOV. 12, 4*d*
African Station — South African nationals : special arrangements for leave approved, OCT. 4, 14*d*
Agincourt — ordered to recommission, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Aides-de-Camp — appointments, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Anti-gas School — command : change, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Atlantic Fleet — concentrated at Scapa Flow, OCT. 19, 14*e*; flotillas to assemble in Moray Firth, 29, 12*f*
Command—change, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Destroyer Base (Port Edgar) — command : change, NOV. 19, 12*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Baltic — 2nd Cruiser Squadron's cruise ended, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Bandsmen — new uniform : particulars, OCT. 29, 12*f*
Battleships : see *Warships*, below
Beaufort — arrives at Devonport to lay up for winter, NOV. 1, 18*f*; canteen fund : surplus allocated' DEC. 10, 15*e*
Bellerophon — removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Bermuda — civil staff : service after July 1 to count as time-and-a-half, NOV. 28, 4*d*
Berrice (hospital ship) — ordered back to Mediterranean, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Birkenhead — removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Birmingham — becomes flagship in Nore Reserve Fleet, OCT. 25, 4*d*
Bombay — Wesleyan Minister appointed, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Boys :—
Training — revised regulations published, NOV. 2, 5*c*
Portland — *Cotlosus* and *Coltingwood* leave Plymouth, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Brightlingsea Base—closed, OCT. 31, 4*g*
Burney, Adm. Sir C. (s.), NOV. 11, 14*g* (l.e.)
Cadets :—
Special entry — changes in training routine : particulars, NOV. 8, 14*c*; passing out list, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Thunderer — training system : modifications, OCT. 24, 18*c*; autumn cruise arrangements, 24, 18*c*; due to return, DEC. 7, 15*a*; passing-out list, 31, 15*c*
Cairo — recommissioning announced, OCT. 29, 12*f*; NOV. 23, 17*g*
Calcutta — Pacific cruise : arrangements, DEC. 6, 12*a*; programme, 24, 4*a*
Calypso — revolution in Portugal : dispatched to Lisbon, OCT. 22, 8*c*; arrives, 24, 9*d*; proceeding to Gibraltar as escort to Prince of Wales, 25, 9*g*
Canbrian — duties : programme, NOV. 19, 12*g*; relief : announcement, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Canteens — changes and grants, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Capetown — commissioning for trials ordered, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Cardiff — returns to Gibraltar, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Caroline — to be withdrawn from China Station, NOV. 1, 18*f*; to leave Colombo for Portsmouth, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Carysfort—arrives at Lisbon, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Casualties :—
Prince George—stranded, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Submarines :—
C.3—ashore off Scarborough, DEC. 3, 7*g*; ashore off Filey, 27, 14*c*
Vengeance—adrift in Channel, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Centaur—at Malta, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Centurion—ordered to Port Said, OCT. 17, 12*c*
China Squadron—to visit Japanese ports, OCT. 6, 12*c*; staff appointment, NOV. 2, 5*c*; relief crews : announcement, 3, 16*f*; five vessels to recommission for further service, DEC. 22, 6*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Clematis—canteen fund : surplus allocated, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Coastal Motor Boat Flotilla, Haslar—command : change, NOV. 15, 5*f*
Coastguard :—
Badges — new designs approved, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Commands—changes, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Cottages — improvements : Admiralty reply to Welfare Committee requests, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Ireland, service in—Admiralty replies to Welfare Committee requests, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Officers—allowances : revised rates, OCT. 17, 12*e*
Colombo—due at Colombo, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Commonwealth—removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Comus—due at Aden, NOV. 7, 4*e*
Conqueror—to replace *Victory* as saluting ship at Portsmouth, DEC. 15, 12*e*
Conquest — recommissioning ordered, NOV. 15, 5*f*
Constance—cruise : programme, DEC. 1, 12*d* ; relief : announcement, 7, 15*a*
Constantinople — Transport Officer appointed, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Cordelia—to recommission, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Courts-martial :—
Giles, Leading-Victualling-Assistant J. G., OCT. 18, 7*g*
Gyles, Lieut. D. A., DEC. 9, 7*d*
Crescent—towed to Germany to be broken up : career, OCT. 28, 12*b*
Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—Baltic cruise ended, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Curlew—to relieve *Constance* on North America Station, DEC. 7, 15*a* ; 12, 4*e*
Denmark—visit of 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron : see under *Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd*, below
Despatch—to relieve *Curlew* on North America Station, DEC. 7, 15*a* ; 12, 4*e*
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—visit to Dutch ports : satisfactory report on men's behaviour, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—service in : to count as sea-going service, NOV. 30, 18*f*
Disability allowances — no further grants to be made, NOV. 19, 12*g*
Dockyards :—
Devonport—command : change, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Future :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 7*c*
Gibraltar—command change, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Malta—command change, OCT. 31, 4*g*
Plymouth—command change, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Doctors, civilian—official scale of charges, OCT. 20, 6*f*
Dominion and Colonial contributions :—
Australia — attitude : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 19, 10*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ; 14, 9*f* ; press comments, 17, 9*b* (e.c.) ; support in House of Representatives : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 21, 10*d*
NAVY (continued) :—
Dublin—new crew : arrangements, NOV. 24, 12*b*
Durban—to be commissioned for China station, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; NOV. 1, 18*f* ; voyage out : programme, 16, 14*a* ; due at Hong Kong, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Dwarf—cruise : arrangements, DEC. 9, 12*a*
Eagle—canteen fund surplus : allocation, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Earl of Peterborough—removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
East Indies Station—command : appointment, NOV. 14, 4*f*
Eclipse—to be placed on sale list, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Education :—
Cambridge University—examinations : full lists published in admiralty orders, OCT. 21, 12*d* ; new course announced, NOV. 22, 14*d*
Examining officers—fees : rates approved, OCT. 4, 14*d*
Schools—courses : announcement, NOV. 22, 14*d*
Egerton Memorial Prize—award, OCT. 12, 12*d*
Engineering :—
Officers, civil—remuneration : committee of inquiry appointed, NOV. 24, 12*b*
Erin—resumes duty at Sheerness, DEC. 22, 6*g*
Espiegle—East African cruise : particulars, OCT. 24, 18*c*
Esquimault—Wesleyan Minister appointed, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Essex—removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Finance :—
Estimates, Supplementary — agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, NOV. 8, 16*f*
Expenditure — Economy Committee : visit to warships at Portsmouth, NOV. 16, 10*c*
Food allowances—reductions, NOV. 1, 18*f*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Article (" Oil power : Admiralty claim "), NOV. 5, 11*f*
Rangoon—erection of 10 storage tanks : contract secured by Motherwell Bridge Building Company, NOV. 17, 10*c*
Tanks—prevention of flotation : Admiralty order, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla—cruise concluded, DEC. 16, 4*f*
Greek saluting stations—list, NOV. 14, 4*f*
Grog money—regulations amended, OCT. 28, 12*b* (e.e.)
Gunnery—director layers course : announcement, DEC. 16, 4*f*
Hampshire—article (" How Kitchener was avenged : a tell-tale buoy "), DEC. 23, 9*f*
Harebell—cruise : conclusion announced, OCT. 24, 18*c*
Hermione—removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
History :—
Study—Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), OCT. 12, 7*c*
Howden Air Station—taking over : Parliament : question, NOV. 3, 7*c* (l.c.)

NAVY (continued) :—
Iron Duke—at Constanza : Queen of Rumania visits, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Kent—souvenirs presented to Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, OCT. 3, 7*g*
King George V.—at Malta, Nov. 25, 6*b*
King George V. prize scholarships—award : conditions altered, NOV. 2, 5*c*
Kingston, Jamaica—squadron arrives, Nov. 17, 9*g* ; leaves, 22, 9*g* (l.c.)
Laburnum — commissioned for service on New Zealand Station, Nov. 1, 18*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; programme, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Leave :—
Atlantic Fleet—winter leave : arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*e* ; Christmas leave : arrangements, DEC. 8, 18*f* ; particulars, 22, 6*g*
Chatham—Christmas leave : particulars, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—Christmas leave : arrangements, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Nore Command—Christmas leave : arrangements, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Libraries — composition : modifications : particulars, DEC. 21, 14*b*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—command : change, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—at Copenhagen : officers entertained by Sir C. Marling, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; arrives at Gothenburg, 5, 9*g* ; due at Christiania, 8, 12*g* ; at Christiania : 500 officers and men entertained by Anglo-Norse Society, 10, 9*g* : leaves, 14, 9*g* (l.c.)
London, City of—association with : Vice-Adm. Sir H. Oliver (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Lowestoft—cruise : programme, DEC. 19, 19*d*
Marlborough—refit almost complete, Nov. 23, 17*g*
Medical stores—equipment of auxiliary ships : announcement, DEC. 30, 14*f*
Mediterranean Station — command : change, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Mining School, Portsmouth—command change, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Mistley—canteen fund surplus : allocation, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Monitors—removals from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Moorish saluting station — announced, Nov. 14, 4*f*
Mount Pleasant Hospital, Chepstow — Baptist Minister appointed, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
Navy League—policy : see under NAVY LEAGUE
Neptune—to be paid off, OCT. 20, 6*f*
Netherlands—visit of destroyers to ports : satisfactory report on men's behaviour, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Newman Memorial Prize—award, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Night-firing—warnings : Admiralty order, OCT. 24, 18*c*
North American and West Indies Squadron — at Kingston, Jamaica, Nov. 17, 9*b* ; reliefs arranged ; particulars, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Officers :—
Air observers — Admiralty decide to make specialist branch, OCT. 31, 4*g*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Allowances — payment : Admiralty announcement, DEC. 8, 18*f*
Appointments — applications to decline : Admiralty announcement, Nov. 21, 4*e*
Dental — pay : announcement, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Destroyers and torpedo boats — command : qualifications, DEC. 1, 12*d*
Engineer Captains — promotion on retirement : regulations issued, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; Admiralty announcement, DEC. 5, 14*e*
Engineers :—
Examinations — announcement, DEC. 19, 19*d*
Promotion — Admiralty announcement, OCT. 11, 5*c*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) —course ended, OCT. 18, 5*c*
Store allowance — announcement, Nov. 7, 4*e*
Watch-keeping certificates — grant to sub-lieutenants : Admiralty notification, Nov. 14, 4*f*
Lieutenant — examinations for promotion to : Admiralty decision, OCT. 25, 4*d*
Midshipmen — one nomination to be granted to Thames Nautical Training College (*Worcester*), OCT. 13, 12*b* ; examination of failures in seamanship : announcement, Nov. 14, 4*f*
Thunderer — passing out lists, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Navigating allowance — abolished : particulars, DEC. 2, 12*b* ; payment to King's Harbour Masters and Assistant Masters announced, 31, 10*a*
Ordnance-lieutenant — grade instituted, Nov. 18, 9*f*
Pay :—
Marriage allowance — rumoured payment : Admiralty statement, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Physical and Recreational Training —course announced, Nov. 14, 4*f*
Provision allowance — reduced, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Ranks, new — use of titles extended : particulars, Nov. 3, 16*f*
Royal Yacht commanders — promotion upon relinquishment of command, Nov. 4, 17*e* ; correspondence, 7, 6*c*
Senior — course at Army School : vacancies allotted, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; DEC. 7, 15*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; new technical course announced, OCT. 17, 12*c* ; DEC. 10, 15*e*
Uniform—regulations : Admiralty announcements, Nov. 28, 4*f*
War course — announcement, OCT. 3, 4*f*
Oleander—nearing completion, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Orion — gunnery practice, Nov. 9, 9*d*
Pacific — base : decision reached at Imperial Peace Cabinet : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), OCT. 20, 9*d*
Pay :—
Allotments and allowances—arrangements at foreign stations : announcement, Nov. 12, 4*d*
Fortnightly system — Admiralty order, Nov. 4, 17*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Paymaster Cadetships — examination : list of successful candidates, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Pensioners :—
Employed — return to be made by all fleet establishments, NOV. 28, 4*f*
Pensions — commutation : scales, NOV. 9, 14*a* ; amplified statement, 29, 12*c*
Portland — Nonconformist Minister appointed, NOV. 9, 14*a*
Portsmouth — Presbyterian Minister appointed, NOV. 9, 14*a*
Postal addresses — General Post Office announcement, NOV. 24, 12*b*
Prince George — casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Prize bounty :—
Caspian Sea action (1919)—awards, NOV. 29, 12*c* ; DEC. 12, 4*c*
Submarines, destroyed German—awards ready for allocation : particulars, OCT. 27, 6*d* ; awards, NOV. 14, 4*f* ; 23, 17*g*
Railway travelling :—
Levees, to — use of warrants : Admiralty statement, OCT. 14, 5*e*
Raleigh — at St. John's (N.F.), DEC. 1, 9*f* (l.c.) ; programme, 1, 12*d* ; due at Esquimalt, 14, 15*f* ; to leave for Vancouver, 27, 14*c*
Ratings :—
Australian Navy — 140 return from service : to revert to British Navy, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Mechanician — course announced, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Mining course — announced, DEC. 10, 15*e*
Petty officers — "Forc-an'-aft rig" authorized for men of four years standing, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Physical and recreational training—course announced, DEC. 10, 15*c*
Stokers—re-entry as seamen : Admiralty announcement, NOV. 17, 14*e* ; instruction in motor-boat driving : arrangements completed, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Telegraphist, warrant — examinations : alterations, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Warrant officers — examinations : order : particulars, NOV. 9, 14*a*
Recruiting — ordinary seamen : suspended, NOV. 22, 10*a* ; explanation, 24, 12*b*
Reduction, proposed : see under NAVIES
Renown—trials concluded : returns to Portsmouth, OCT. 7, 10*b* ; cruise : programme, DEC. 16, 4*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit to India : see under WALES, Prince of—India
Reserve—conditions : announcement, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Emigration—grant of discharge for : Admiralty announcement, NOV. 23, 17*g*
Reserve Fleet :—
Nore—re-grouping completed, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; flagship : change, 25, 4*d*
Sacrifices—Adm. Lord Beatty (s.), NOV. 29, 9*d* (e.e.)
Sale list—additions, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Salvage award — distribution announced, OCT. 22, 5*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Scotland :—
Engineer Overseer—change, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Seaford and Newhaven—Wesleyan Minister appointed, OCT. 11, 5*f* (c.e.)
Secretaries—course : announcement ; superintendent appointed, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Shanghai—Church of England Minister appointed, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Sir John Moore — removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Sir Thomas Picton—removed from effective list, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Storekeepers—allowance : continuance pending decision on central storekeeping announced, OCT. 7, 12*c* ; reduction announced, 29, 12*f* ; Admiralty announcement, NOV. 16, 14*a*
Strength :—
Building programme — four new capital ships : our naval correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10*e* (and 10*e*, l.e.) ; three contracts secured by Clyde yards : particulars, 25, 10*g* ; remaining contract secured by Tyneside firm, 26, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*d* ; Mr. B. M. Eyres-Monsell (statement), NOV. 3, 14*b* ; work suspended : Admiralty order issued, 19, 8*d* ; effect on Clyde, 19, 8*d* ; effect on Tyne, 19, 8*d* ; a trade correspondent's comments, 19, 8*d* ; Barrow Council General Purposes Committee passes resolution, DEC. 6, 10*d* ; attitude at Glasgow, 7, 7*f* ; contracts for two new vessels : Parliament : questions, 20, 14*c*
Capital ships :—
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), NOV. 18, 6*b*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), NOV. 14, 11*c* (s.) ; 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
Contracts — supposed novel clauses : our naval correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10*d* (and 10*e*, l.c.)
Parliament—questions, OCT. 21, 14*c* ; NOV. 3, 14*b* ; DEC. 17, 15*e* ; 20, 14*c*
Reduction : see under NAVIES
Submarine service :—
Coxswains — re-qualification : announcement, DEC. 23, 17*g*
Fitness, physical—certificates : revised conditions, NOV. 5, 4*f*
Ratings—promotion : particulars, DEC. 21, 14*b*
Stokers—service : announcement, DEC. 19, 19*d*
Submarines :—
Casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Future :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. (l.), DEC. 27, 4*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Surveying service—close of operations : particulars, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Operators — volunteers required for service in aircraft : particulars, OCT. 14, 5*e*
Torpedo School, Devonport—command : change, OCT. 26, 5*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Torquay — Wesleyan Minister appointed, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Trades—issue of certificates : scheme, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Training—new committee : chairman appointed, DEC. 9, 12*a*
Typewriters — and accessories : stringent order on economy issued, NOV. 5, 4*f*
Valhalla—canteen fund : surplus allocated, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Vega—to refit, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Vengeance—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Verbena—departure for Africa station announced, DEC. 30, 14*f*
Veronica—ordered to return to Auckland *via* Suva, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Victory—survey : borings being made in walls (photograph), NOV. 15, 14*c* ; permanent dry-docking scheme : possibility of official sanction, 21, 10*d* ; to be dry docked ; proposed reconstruction fund : Mr. W. L. Wyllie (l.), DEC. 10, 12*c* ; to be replaced as Portsmouth saluting ship by *Conqueror*, 15, 12*c* ; replaced : removed to Tidal Basin, 17, 7*c* ; position : correspondence, 21, 8*a*
Walpole—to refit, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Warships :—
Badges—provision : revised procedure announced, NOV. 10, 12*a* ; exhibition arranged ; particulars, DEC. 15, 10*c* ; description, 23, 17*g*
Effective list—ships removed, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Obsolete—offer of vessels for breaking up as unemployment relief : particulars, OCT. 10, 12*e* ; Royal Fleet Reserve Association deputation received at Admiralty : particulars of offers made, NOV. 3, 10*b* ; Parliament : question, 3, 14*b* ; four ships to be broken up at Portheawl, 28, 7*g*
Germany—breaking up in German yards : opinion in shipping circles, NOV. 16, 10*c* ; Parliament : question, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 3, 14*b* ; DEC. 17, 15*f* ; 20, 7*g*
Size—Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (l.), OCT. 31, 6*b*
Welfare :—
Committee—meetings under new system arranged : particulars, NOV. 7, 4*b*
Inter-port meetings — procedure : revised arrangements, NOV. 11, 14*g* ; 17, 14*c*
Wessex—to refit, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Westminster—recommissioning announced, OCT. 3, 4*g*
Weymouth — Nonconformist Minister appointed, NOV. 9, 14*a*
Windsor—recommissioning announced, OCT. 3, 4*g*
Yangtse—Senior Naval Officer appointed, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Yarmouth—to leave for Mediterranean Station with relief crews, NOV. 5, 4*f* ; return from Malta announced, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Zeebrugge—block ships : efforts to be made to raise *Thetis*, *Iphigenia*, and *Intrepid*, OCT. 6, 9*g*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Naval members :—
Meeting held, NOV. 25, 6*b*
Pay — arrangements : announcement, NOV. 25, 6*b*
NAVY League :—
Alhambra Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, NOV. 17, 7*g*
Flag Day—arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*g*
Ladies' Club—members entertained at luncheon by, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Policy—Executive to be asked to convene Grand Council meeting to formulate, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Work—Duke of Somerset (and another, l.), DEC. 31, 4*a*
on navies — future : memorandum, OCT. 14, 6*a* ; Capt. C. A. Dewar (l.), 27, 6*a* ; Rear-Adm. S. R. Drury-Lowe (l.), 31, 6*c* ; Cdr. W. P. Koe (l.), NOV. 7, 6*c*
NAWANAGAR, Maharaja Jam Sahib of (Prince Ranjitsinhji)—presents two pairs of lions to Zoological Society, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; elected pro-Chancellor of Chamber of Princes, 14, 9*g*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—re-elected chairman of London Labour Party, NOV. 28, 5*c* ; returned for South-East Southwark, DEC. 15, 12*f* ; takes seat in Commons, 16, 6*d*
London Society of Compositors — resignation as secretary (statement), DEC. 31, 5*a*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur—name mentioned as Minister of Transport : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 4, 10*d*
Railways—rolling stock for new groups : receives deputation, NOV. 11, 5*d*
at Sheffield : prevented from speaking by Communist clement, OCT. 31, 10*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Roads — construction and maintenance : unemployment relief schemes, NOV. 9, 16*e*
NEAL, Mr. Henderson :—
on Post Office—services : administration (l.), DEC. 27, 10*e*
NEAL (Daniel) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Telephones — calls : registration : correspondence with postal authorities quoted, DEC. 5, 5*b*
NEATH :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
NEAVE, Mr. John E.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 16*g*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 16*d* ; DEC. 8, 17*f*
NEED, Mr. L. O.—appointed Town Clerk of Lincoln, DEC. 8, 7*g*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—liverymen admitted, OCT. 28, 7*g*
NEEDLES :—
Exports—foreign competition : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 16*8c*
NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark) :—
on finance—loan : English stamp duty (statement), DEC. 21, 17*a*
NEGUS, Mr. W.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Surrey, NOV. 16, 12*c*
NEHRU, Motilal (India)—arrest, DEC. 8, 10*f* ; sentenced, 10, 9*a* ; Mr. Gandhi (statement), 14, 9*c*
NEIGHBORS, Mrs. Minnie (U.S.A.) — perjury in connexion with Arbuckle case : arrested, DEC. 1, 10*f*

Neilson, Mr. Harold V.—law case, Nov. 1, 4e
Neilson, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 6, 13e
Nejd :—
Emir—particulars, Dec. 27, 3c
Hejaz, reported operations against : see under Yemen—Fighting
Nelson, Adm. Lord :—
Trafalgar, battle of—anniversary : column in Trafalgar-square decorated, Oct. 22, 11g ; photograph, 22, 7c
Article (" Trafalgar day : a new account of the battle : Nelson's signal "), Oct. 21, 11f
Nelson, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 10, 12c ; funeral arrangements, 12, 13b ; funeral, 14, 13b
Nelson Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 16b ;—meeting, Nov. 16, 18e
Nelson Hippodrome, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 8, 4f
Nemcova, Bozena :—
" Disobedient Kids, The " — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877b
" Nemo "—on hotel servants : employment of aliens (l.), Nov. 15, 6e
Nepean, Miss Edith :—
" Jewels in the Dust "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737a
Nepean, Mrs. Evan :—
" Day of Small Things, The "—noticed (L.S.) Nov. 24, 774a
Nernst, Prof. Walter (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 11, 10f ; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry (1920), 11, 10f
Nesbit, Mr. J. :—
on domestic servants—inefficiency (l.), Dec. 23, 4b
Nesbitt, Mr. Wallace (Canada) :—
at Canadian Club of Toronto, on admission of Japanese ; operation of Government railways, Dec. 9, 9d
Nessim Pasha (Egypt)—expected to become Prime Minister, Dec. 14, 9g
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company — factories : number closed, Nov. 3, 18b ; Dec. 23, 7g ;— shares : fall (F.N.), Dec. 2, 16d
" Nestor "—on Coalition principles (l.), Dec. 5, 11e
Nethercoat, Mr. E. T. :—
at Pharmaceutical Society's Examination Hall, on Col. Edward Harrison : invention of gas-mask, Nov. 3, 9d
Netherlands :—
Agriculture — article (" Agriculture : great variety of products "), Dec. 6, 11a
Army :—
Article (" Problems of defence : army and navy," N.N.), Dec. 6, 5c
Bill—new : passed by Second Chamber, Dec. 15, 12g
Art : see under Art
Banking—article (" Banking : vital changes : position in Holland since the war," N.N.), Dec. 6, 9a
Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium
Birds—article (" Wild life : a bird lover's paradise," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12d
Butter—article (" Butter : modern methods," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16c
Canals and waterways—article (" The dykes : Polder Boards and the Waterstaat : the canals," N.N.), Dec. 6, 6d
Illustrations (N.N.), Dec. 6, 5c, 9d, 13d
Netherlands (continued) :—
Cattle—illustration (N.N.), Dec. 6, 10c
Cheese — article (" Dutch cheese : Gouda and Edam products," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16b
Children—article (" Child welfare : the care of the infant," N.N.), Dec. 6, 10g
Cinematograph :—
Red Russia — film exhibited in Amsterdam : broken up by Communists, Nov. 23, 9g
Clubs—article (" Club life : the Dutch point of view," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13g
Coal and coalmining — article (" Mining : the coalfields of Limburg," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16f
Colonies :—
Article (" Holland's colonial empire : wealth of Netherlands East Indies," T.S.), Oct. 15, 86d (" The colonies : their value to Holland," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8b
Communists :—
Groenendaal — court-martial held ; sentenced, Nov. 11, 9g
Constitution :—
Article (" Constitution of Holland : roots in the past," N.N.), Dec. 6, 5c
Revision — debate in Parliament, Nov. 16, 9d (l.e.) ; 17, 9g
Consular service — appointment, Nov. 25, 9g
Costume : see under Costume
Crown revenue — Government proposal for raising : Second Chamber agrees to, Nov. 11, 9g
Cycling—article (" Cycling : for business and pleasure," N.N.), Dec. 6, 15e
Defence, National—article (" Problems of defence : army and navy," N.N.), Dec. 6, 5c
Diamond industry—article (" The diamond industry," N.N.), Dec. 6, 10c
Drink :—
Brewing—article (" Brewing," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13g . .
Liqueurs — article (" Liqueurs : renowned old Dutch brands," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16g
Dykes—article (" The dykes : Polder Boards and the Waterstaat," N.N.), Dec. 6, 6b
Education :—
Article (" Education : elementary and secondary," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13b
Universities—article (" Universities : the student's life," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13d
Finance :—
Article (" War finance : tiding over the crisis," N.N.), Dec. 6, 9g
Exchange—effect of depreciation of mark, Oct. 19, 10c ; (F.N.), 19, 16b
Loan—issue : arrangements, Oct. 11, 15c (e.e.)
United States, in—behalf of East Indies : negotiations, Dec. 15, 17e ; (F.N.), 16, 17c ; 17, 17b ; Bill : report of Second Chamber Committee, 22, 16b ; carried in Second Chamber, 24, 12d, 15e ; in First Chamber, 30, 12b
Position — unsatisfactory (F.N.), Dec. 16, 17c

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Fish and fishing—article (" The fisheries : North Sea herring fleet," N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
Foreign policy :—
Constitution — revision : amendment moved by Social Democratics accepted by Second Chamber, NOV. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Horticulture :—
Article (" The garden of Europe : a great industry," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*d*
Bulb industry — article (" The garden of Europe : a great industry : famous Dutch bulbs," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*d*
Housing—article (" Housing : state assistance for building," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10*f*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour—conditions : our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, OCT. 19, 16*c*
Amsterdam—port workers : strike, OCT. 4, 9*g*
Article (" Labour : new outlook of the worker : wages and production," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
Coalmining — wages : Limburg mines : settlement (T.S.), OCT. 15, 93*b*
Metal workers—wages : resolution announced (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d* ; strike threatened, 31, 9*g*
Unemployment :—
Article (" Labour : new outlook of the worker ; care of the unemployed," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
Diamond industry — statistics (T.S.), OCT. 15, 96*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; (N.N.), 6, 5*a*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Margarine — article (" Margarine : a leading Dutch industry," N.N.), DEC. 6, 16*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Articles (" Problems of defence : army and navy," N.N.), DEC. 6, 5*e* ; (" The navy : problems at home and in the colonies," N.N.), 6, 6*a*
Building programme — details, NOV. 7, 9*c* (e.c.)
Bill—introduced, NOV. 5, 9*g*
Submarine—in tow by *Donau* : loss reported DEC. 21, 9*g*
Oil :—
Export duties—new : Sir H. Deterding (s.), DEC. 1, 16*d*
Djambi—oilfields : see under SUMATRA—Oilfields
Pawnbroking — article (" The municipal pawnshop : an ancient system," N.N.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
Peat industry—article (" Peat moors : importance of the industry," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
Press—article (" The press : independence and prestige," N.N.), DEC. 6, 15*f*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railway accidents :—
Flushing-Berlin express — mail destroyed, DEC. 20, 18*g*
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Article (" Shipping : past and present growth," N.N.), DEC. 6, 7*c*
Congress (Rotterdam) — held (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*c*
Skating—in progress, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Article (" Skating : a typical Dutch pastime," N.N.), DEC. 6, 15*c*
Sport : see under SPORT
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar (beet)—cargo arrives at Halfweg (T.S.), OCT. 15, 82*c*
Tobacco—article (" Tobacco : the chief market of Europe," N.N.), DEC. 6, 8*g*
Trade :—
Article (" Trade : factors in Dutch commerce," N.N.), DEC. 6, 9*e*
Chambers of Commerce — article (" The Chambers of Commerce : recent reforms," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
Exhibitions :—
Utrecht fair—arrangements (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d* ; DEC. 30, 7*g*
Article (" The Industries Fair : a Dutch enterprise," N.N.), DEC. 6, 11*g*
Imports — suggested temporary prohibition of certain products, NOV. 29, 9*g*
Industries — handbook : announcement (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*b*
Transport :—
Canals and inland waterways, on—article (" The skipper : life on the canals," N.N.), DEC. 6, 7*f*
Travel—article (" A holiday in Holland : by moor and dune," N.N.), DEC. 6, 12*a*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
War—declaration by Government : in future to receive ratification by States-General, NOV. 16, 9*d* (l.c.)
Wool trade—article (" Wool : Amsterdam as a market," N.N.), DEC. 6, 16*e*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—visits Verdun and Reims, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; Cross of Merit of Japanese Red Cross presented, 24, 9*e*
NETHERLANDS Commercial University, Rotterdam — article (" The Rotterdam Institute : a new University : advanced commercial education," N.N.), DEC. 6, 13*a*
NETHERLAND Steamship Company — contracts for two liners placed with continental firms, NOV. 19, 8*f*
NEUJEAN, M. (Belgium) — appointed Minister of Railways, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.c.)
NEUMANN, Herr (Germany)—arrested at Marseilles, DEC. 31, 7*f* (and 7*b*, l.c.)
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany) — arrives in Rome, DEC. 17, 9*g*
NEUVILLE-SAINT-VAAST — " adopted " by Newport (Mon.), NOV. 14, 7*g* ; 30, 9*g*
NEVANAS, Sidney V.—fraud charge, NOV. 18, 5*c* ; DEC. 2, 5*g* ; 7, 7*c* ; 16 9*g*
NEVILE, Herbert — carries baby to top of Hinckley church, DEC. 6, 7*g*
NEVINSON, Mr.—article (" A war artist in peace time : the work of Mr. Nevinson "), OCT. 1, 8*b*
NEWARK :—
Sugar, beet — factory : see under SUGAR (beet)—Home-grown

Newark, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Newberry, Mr. Percy E.—lecture arrangements, Oct. 17, 7*g*
Newbolt, Sir Henry :—
"Book of the Grenvilles, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 823*b*
"English Anthology of Prose and Poetry, An" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 793*b*
Newbolt, Canon W. C. E. :—
"Christian Marriage: At the Cross Roads" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c*
Newbould, Mr. A. E. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on value of cinematograph as recreation, Oct. 13, 5*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Newboult, Mr. T. J. :—
on Post Office — rates: increased: evasion by postage abroad (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
New Brunswick :—
By-election — Northumberland: result, Oct. 6, 9*d*
Drink: see under Canada — Drink — Prohibition
Newcastle (New South Wales) :—
Electricity service — boilers: Lancashire firm secures order, Oct. 15, 9*d*
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), Dec. 3, 16*a*;—report, Dec. 24, 16*e*
Newcastle Cathedral — Canon appointed, Dec. 14, 12*e*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—
Royal Grammar School — headmaster appointed, Dec. 2, 10*f*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Dec. 1, 16*c*; prospectus, 12, 17*a*, 18*e*; oversubscribed, 13, 16*g*
Newcomb, Miss Ethel :—
"Leschetizky as I knew him" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 763*b*
Newcomen, Mrs. Gertrude P.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd. — dividend: passing (F.N.), Nov. 22, 16*b*;—report, Nov. 22, 16*c*
New Cross Hands Colliery — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 5*a*
Newdigate, Sir Francis — makes joint gift of obelisk for Australian war memorial in Harefield Cemetery, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A. :—
"Your Signature" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
Newell, Richard — fraud charge, Dec. 31, 5*e*
New English Art Club — exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions
Newey, Alfred E.—fraud charge: dismissed, Oct. 1, 7*e*
New Forest and Christchurch Division—electoral: see under Hampshire
Newfoundland :—
Fish and fishing—effect of American tariff bill: article ("Newfoundland's fear of U.S. tariff: threat to fishing trade"), Oct. 7, 9*e*
Weather :—
Gales and storms: see under Gales and storms
Newfoundland Fish Products, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18*g*
New Guinea :—
Administration — Federal Government's: Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 22, 10*f*
German plantations, appropriated—Australian Government to sell, Nov. 23, 9*g*; returned soldiers to have preference in purchasing, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Natives :—
Education—scheme prepared, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Flogging—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c*; 22, 10*f*
Oil prospecting: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement, T.S.), Dec. 10, 245*d*
New Hebrides :—
Annexation—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), Nov. 14, 9*g*
Sale, proposed—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
Société Française Nouvelles Hebrides—offer to sell its holdings: Federal Government decision, Dec. 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
New Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—liquidation: second distribution announced, Nov. 10, 16*e*
New Kleinfontein Company—dividend, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Newland, Mr. Cressy B.—will, Dec. 1, 13*c*
New Limited Liability Company—circular issued by chairman of Western Counties Shipping Company to shareholders, Oct. 14, 10*d*; (F.N.), 17, 16*d*
Newman, Mr. Alderman—to be candidate for City Shrievalty at next election, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Newman, Miss Alice E.—will, Nov. 9, 15*c*
Newman, Sir George :—
Board of Education—report for 1920, Nov. 2, 7*a*
at St. Helen's-place, on plumbing, Nov. 28, 7*d*
Newman, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
Newman, Mr. Robert—benefit concert at Queen's Hall given, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Newman, Sir Robert :—
at Church Congress, on church administration, Oct. 14, 15*a*
New Metropole Hotel :—
Midnight Follies, The—licence :—
Dawnay, Mr. G. P. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*e*
Glenister, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*b*
Leading article, Nov. 24, 11*d*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (l.), Dec. 1, 6*d*
London County Council—meeting held, Nov. 5, 7*d*; decision, 26, 7*c*; question, 30, 7*a*
Towle, Sir F. (statement), Nov. 28, 8*d*
New Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*; —meeting, Dec. 12, 18*f*
Newnes (George), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*
New Orleans :—
Port—labour: see under United States—Labour
New Pegamoid, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 20*g*
Newport (Mon.) :—
Arabs' street fight—particulars, Oct. 7, 7*b*
Article ("Newport: the port of enterprise," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Coal hoists—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 4*a*
Corporation—fraud on: prosecution, Oct. 25, 12*d*

NEWPORT (Mon.) (continued) :—
Development — particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 24*b*
Docks—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 16*a*
Neuville-Saint-Vaast — adopted, NOV. 14, 7*g* ; 30, 9*g*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*b*
NEW Rhodesia Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 18*b*
NEWSHAM, J. C. :—
"Fruit Growing for Profit"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur :—
"Prohibition in America"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
NEWSON, Sir Percy—adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Chertsey Division recommended, NOV. 12, 7*g* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Tamworth Division, DEC. 10, 12*c*
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, OCT. 26, 11*g*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Banking :—
Government Savings Bank—jubilee (F.N.), NOV. 9, 18*c* (e.e.)
Elections, municipal :—
Sydney—results, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Electricity :—
Newcastle : see under NEWCASTLE
Finance :—
Loans—issue in London : prospects (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*a* ; issue, 7, 14*b* ; details, 8, 13*a* ; prospectus, 10, 17*a*, *c* ; over-subscribed, 12, 16*a* ; Mr. Lang (statement), 13, 15*f* ; allotment (F.N.), 14, 16*a*
United States—banks pressing Government to open negotiations, OCT. 12, 16*b* ; 13, 15*f*
Revenue—returns for September, OCT. 3, 16*e*
Fires :—
Bush—in West, NOV. 5, 9*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; 29, 9*d*
Kirribirri—wool warehouse : damage estimated at £800,000, DEC. 14, 9*g* (and 10*b*, l.e.)
Fishing—State trawling : additional trawlers required, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Fruit—export : trial shipments : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*b*
Gold :—
Export—consignment leaves for San Francisco, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Output—statistics : for September, OCT. 14, 16*f* ; for October, NOV. 12, 18*d*
Housing—rents of four-roomed houses, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Iron and steel : see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—White
Ministry (Doolcy)—Mr. J. Dooley commissioned to form, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Ministry (Fuller) :—
Crisis—our Melbourne correspondent's comments, DEC. 9, 9*f* ; resignation, 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Motherhood—Endowment Bill : passed, NOV. 24, 9*g*
Oil :—
Shale—dry distillation process being applied : yield results, DEC. 17, 9*g* ; article ("Australian oil shales : novel method of extraction," T.S.), 31, 305*d*
Parliament :—
Speaker—Mr. Levy resigns, DEC. 9, 9*f*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party—conference held, OCT. 21, 10*d*
Political deadlock—our Melbourne correspondent's message, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Progress — under Labour administration : Mr. Dooley (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f*
Railways :—
Materials—expenditure : sum allocated (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*b*
Sydney — underground : work resumed, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Bills of lading—owners responsibility : Bill introduced ; opposition (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*a*
Trade :—
Exports—statistics : for September, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Industries—State : profits : statistics for 1920, DEC. 2, 16*g*
Wheat :—
Pool : see under AUSTRALIA—Wheat
Prices, DEC. 2, 16*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*e*
NEWSPAPERS : see under PRESS
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—festival dinner ; given, OCT. 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
NEW Tabernacle Provident Society—share-out : particulars, DEC. 12, 4*a*
NEW Theatre, NOV. 10, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 8*a* ; 15, 10*d*
NEWTON, Lord—leaves Budapest, OCT. 19, 9*g*
in Parliament, on war indemnities, NOV. 2, 14*a*
on Hungary—attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne : attitude of Government (l.), OCT. 29, 4*f*
NEWTON, Mr. A. Edward :—
"Magnificent Farce, A" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 784*d*
NEWTON, Sir D. :—
at Westminster, on State aid for farmers, OCT. 5, 8*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—
on building trade (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
on smoke abatement—fogs (l.), DEC. 2, 6*a*
NEWTON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carpentaria—to be translated to New Guinea, DEC. 27, 14*d*
NEWTON, Mr. John :—
"Sixty-Five Don'ts for Organists"—noticed (L.S.) DEC. 15, 846*c*
NEWTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
NEWTON, Mr. William I.—will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
NEWTON Mining Company—Furness iron-ore pits restarted, OCT. 18, 7*g*
NEW Town Trust, Ltd :—
Welwyn Garden City : see under WELWYN Garden City
NEW Unified Main Reef Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*b*
NEW University Club — reopening announced : particulars, NOV. 21, 7*b* ; dinner given, DEC. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
NEW Year :—
Article ("Redeeming the time : New Year thoughts"), DEC. 31, 11*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), DEC. 31, 10*d*
NEW York (City) :—
Bonds—issue : over-subscribed, DEC. 17, 17*d*
Freedom—to be conferred on Lord Beatty, Marshal Foch, and Gen. Diaz, OCT. 19, 10*c* (l.e.) ; conferred on Gen. Diaz, 20, 9*g* (l.e.) ; conferred on Lord Beatty, 22, 8*e*

New York (City) (continued) :—
Housing : see under United States—Housing
Mayoralty—election : names of candidates, Nov. 9, 12*c* ; Maj. H. Curran delivers final address to audience of 50,000 persons by aid of wireless telephony, 9, 12*c*
Police : see under United States—Police
St. Nicholas Greek Orthodox Church—fight in (fatal), Oct. 4, 9*g*
Tramways—finance : investigation : State Transit Commission : recommendation, Oct. 1, 14*c*
New York, Bp. of : see Manning, Rt. Rev. W. T.
New York Associated Banks—returns, Oct. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 17, 17*b* ; 24, 16*c* ; 31, 17*e* ; Nov. 7, 17*f* ; 14, 17*f* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; Dec. 5, 17*f* ; 12, 17*f* ; 19, 17*d* ; 27, 15*c*
New York Cathedral—choristers send wreath to St. Paul's Cathedral Choir War Memorial, Nov. 14, 13*c*
New York Central Railroad Company—capital stock : proposed issue, Dec. 22, 16*d* ;—dividend, Oct. 27, 16*f* ; Dec. 15, 18*b*
New York Edison Company—bond issue : oversubscribed, Dec. 1, 17*c*
New York Mutual Life Assurance Society—African business bought on behalf of African Life Assurance Society, Oct. 12, 16*e*
New York Telephone Company—stock issue : announced, Nov. 15, 16*c* ; oversubscribed, 17, 16*c*
New Zealand :—
Armistice Day : see under Armistice Day
Blasphemy—prosecution, Dec. 8, 9*c*
Crime—First Offenders Probation Act : report of Chief Probation Officer, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Dairying—article ("The other England : farming and dairying"), Oct. 25, 12*c*
Divorce law—article ("Divorce too easy"), Dec. 19, 9*c*
Drapery trade—article ("Drapery and clothing : shrinkage in New Zealand's imports," T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*c*
Electricity — hydro-electric plant : British tenders accepted, Dec. 30, 12*b*
Finance —
Budget—presented to Parliament, Nov. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Loans :—
London, in—Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), Oct. 13, 15*f* ; Bill introduced, Dec. 12, 17*d* ; passed in House of Representatives, 15, 17*e*
Moratorium — proclaimed : Mr. E. W. Parker (s.), Nov. 18, 18*c*
Policy—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), Nov. 15, 17*c* ; 21, 17*d*
Immigration :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The other England : settlers' chances"), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Iron and steel :—
Development — article ("New Zealand's iron resources : development efforts," T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*a*
Onakaka works—construction : progress (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
New Zealand (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalminers—ballot in favour of separate local agreements, Oct. 11, 9*g*
Loyalty to Throne—debate in House of Representatives ; Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
Maoris —
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The other England : the Maoris"), Oct. 25, 12*c*
Meat trade :—
Article ("New Zealand frozen meat trade : producers and market prices," T.S.), Dec. 10, 245*b*
Exports :—
Armour Company—agitation for grant of licence to : Mr. Massey receives deputation, Dec. 3, 9*e* ; Government action (T.S.), 10, 245*b*
Statistics, Nov. 30, 15*d* ; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 225*d*
Vesty's, Messrs.—meat-producers urging Government to prohibit continuance of licence : Mr. Massey (statement), Nov. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
London market—three million carcases originally sold to America reshipped to in deteriorated condition : Mr. Massey (statement), Oct. 22, 7*d*
Pool scheme—particulars, Dec. 24, 10*g* ,15*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.) Dec. 22, 16*b*
New Zealand and Australian Agents' Association—meeting of Council (statement), Dec. 31, 5*a* (l.e.)
Traders — oppose, Dec. 30, 5*a* (l.e.)
Stocks—statistics, Nov. 30, 15*d*
Motors :—
Article ("Position in New Zealand : high duties on car bodies sought," T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*b*
Imports—statistics for seven months (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*a*
Taxation—particulars (T.S.), Dec. 24, 285*c*
Navy, Imperial—contribution to : see under Navy—Dominions and Colonies
Navy, local—Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 14, 9*f*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("The other England : some inquiries in New Zealand : wanted— young men of energy"), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Paints and varnishes—import duty : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 22, 10 5*c*
Ports — charges (F.N.), Dec. 7, 16*e*
Press :—
Auckland newspapers—Lord Northcliffe : article ("The other England : Auckland newspapers"), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Produce—marketing in Great Britain : mission to investigate, Nov. 16, 9*g* (l.e.) ; proposed legislation : Mr. Massey (statement), Dec. 19, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 285*c*
Railways :—
State—revenue shrinkage : Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), Nov. 22, 9*e*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Service men, cx :—
Article (" New Zealand and her soldiers : successful repatriation "), OCT. 18, 14*f*
Settlement — statistics (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Sheep :—
Decline—leading article (T.S.), OCT. 8, 70*c*
Shipping :—
Rates, freight—on homeward cargoes : reduction, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Tar—Kauri waste : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Tariff, new—introduced in Parliament ; provisions (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*d* ; discussed (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b* ; progress, 10, 257*d* ; passed, 17, 277*b* ; particulars, 17, 277*c*
Articles (" Drapery and clothing : tariff revision," T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*c* ; (" Revised tariff in New Zealand : increased preference to British goods "), DEC. 10, 16*b* ; (" Revised New Zealand tariff : British goods benefit," T.S.), 24, 285*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statements), OCT. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 7*a* (l.e.) ; NOV. 11, 9*e*
Trade :—
Imports — restrictions removed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*c*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), NOV. 19, 184*d*
Exhibition (Wellington)—held, OCT. 28, 16*d*
Markets — new : Mr. Massey : advice to exporters, OCT. 22, 7*d*
United States tariff—effect : our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*b*
Wool—sales : held, OCT. 15, 14*b* ; suspended, NOV. 16, 16*f* (e.e.) ; DEC. 15, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 265*d* ; 19, 17*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 285*c*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d* ;—report, NOV. 22, 16*e*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company—report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 17*f* ; DEC. 16, 20*f* ;—report, NOV. 30, 18*a*
NEXT of kin wanted :—
Brown, Henry C., OCT. 19, 1*c*
Browne, Robert A., DEC. 31, 1*c*
Burlinson, George, NOV. 26, 1*c*
Christopher, Anna (*née* Spiegel), OCT. 4, 1*c*
Cousen, John, OCT. 21, 1*c*
Dixon, William, OCT. 11, 1*c*
Doran, Catherine, NOV. 4, 1*c*
Ellendi, Ellen, NOV. 19, 1*c*
Grebel, Magdalena, OCT. 3, 1*c*
Greey, William W., NOV. 28, 1*c*
Hodgson, Winefred P., NOV. 28, 1*c*
Iles, Alma S., NOV. 26, 1*c*
Longson, John A., OCT. 13, 1*c*
Matthews, James, OCT. 13, 1*c*
Mostyn, Blanche, OCT. 4, 1*c*
Ralph, Annie, OCT. 11, 1*c*
Ravenhill, Alfred J. J., OCT. 29, 1*d*
Relf, Thomas, DEC. 27, 1*c*
Russell, Harriette, OCT. 11, 1*c*
Russell, William A., OCT. 8, 1*c*
Soldiers—*Gazette* notices, OCT. 1, 7*g* ; 29, 5*g* ; NOV. 30, 7*f* ; DEC. 31, 5*g*
Thomas, Arthur, NOV. 4, 1*c*
Wood, Richard F., NOV. 9, 1*c*
NEY, Mr. Fred. J. :—
on war graves in France (l.), OCT. 5, 13*c*
NIBEL, Miss Anna (U.S.A.)—claim for breach of promise, NOV. 18, 10*f*
NICARAGUA :—
Finance — debt : instalment received, NOV. 18, 16*f* (e.e.)
NICE—season reports, DEC. 16, 15*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 27 10*a*
NICHOLAS, Tsar—murder : *Krasnaya Gazeta* comments, NOV. 5, 9*b*
NICHOLL, Sir E. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment : Cornish tin miners : distress, NOV. 9, 16*d*
NICHOLLS, Senator Frederic (Canada) — death, OCT. 26, 12*g*
NICHOLLS, Mr. George J. — elected member of City Corporation, NOV. 23, 7*g*
NICHOLS, Mr. Beverley :—
" Patchwork " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 678*b*
NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas — received by King, OCT. 15, 13*a*
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H. :—
on War, The Great — regulations for wearing of medals (l.), NOV. 19, 4*g*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold :—
" Sweet Waters " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. J. S. — takes seat in Commons, OCT. 19, 14*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Nathaniel—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
NICKAWA, Miss Frances (Canada) — recitations at Canadian Club of Great Britain ; biographical, DEC. 13, 5*b*
NICKEL :—
Wales — article (" Clydach nickel works : refining processes," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
NICKOLS, Mrs. Harold — operation : health, NOV. 15, 13*b*
NICKSON (George and John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 7, 16*g*
NICOL, Mr. E. W. L. :—
on gas coke — *The Times* article on hot water (l.), OCT. 24, 6*a*
NICOLL, Mr. Charles — appointed general manager of National Bank of India (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
NICOLL, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 28, 13*c*
NICOLL, Sir William R. — birthday, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; guest of Sir E. and Lady Hodder-Williams at dinner and reception, 11, 8*d*
Article (" Literature for the people : Sir W. Robertson Nicoll's 70th birthday "), OCT. 11, 8*d*
" Princes of the Church "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 725*b*
on *Westminster Gazette* — issue as morning paper (note), OCT. 6, 10*d*
NICOLOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)— arrest : our Sofia correspondent's message, OCT. 10, 9*d* ; placed in solitary confinement ; opinion in British Colony in Sofia, 13, 9*b* ; charged with common law offence, NOV. 21, 9*g* ; statement by Bulgarian authorities, DEC. 27, 7*g*
NICOLSON, Robert — Mr. G. Smith (l., L.S.), NOV. 10, 734*d*
NIELD, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Thomson, Sir B. — resignation, NOV. 4, 14*e*
on Houses of Parliament War memorial in Westminster Hall — request for names (l.), OCT. 5, 7*c*

Nielsen, Mr. Harald (Denmark) — coal carbonization invention described (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*c*

Niermeyer, Prof. J. F. (Netherlands) :—
on Netherlands — colonial possessions (art., "The colonies: their value to Holland," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*b*

Niger Company, Ltd. — half-yearly dividend passed (F.N.), Nov. 1, 16*a*

Nigeria :—
Agricultural Department — superintendents appointed, Dec. 7, 9*g*
Article ("Empire assets: opening up of West Africa"), Nov. 14, 5*d*
Finance :—
Loan — issue (F.N.), Oct. 15, 14*a*; prospectus, 17, 16*f*; 17*a*; subscribed, 20, 15*a*
Revenue and expenditure (F.N.), Oct. 18, 16*d*
Railways :—
Eastern — extension from Port Harcourt: particulars, Oct. 25, 9*e*; note (T.S.), 29, 121*d*; bridge over Kaduna: photographs, 25, 9*c*
Locomotives — shortage: particulars (T.S.), Oct. 22, 115*c*
Report — for 1920 (T.S.), Oct. 22, 115*c*
Workshops — new, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), Oct. 22, 117*c*
Trade (F.N.), Oct. 18, 16*d*

Nigerian Dinner Club — dinner given, Dec. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)

Nilgiri Plantations Company, Ltd. — report, Oct. 29, 16*a*

Nilsson, Mme. Christine — death, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Memoir — article ("Death of Christine Nilsson: the great days of opera"), Nov. 23, 13*d*

Nimmo, James — death from injuries received in explosion, Dec. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)

Nimmo (James) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 18*e*

1900 Club :—
Junior Imperial League — to be entertained at reception: arrangements, Dec. 12, 8*c*
Meeting — arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*g*
New premises — opening: arrangements, Nov. 24, 12*a*

Niox, Gen. (France) — death, Oct. 27, 9*g*

Nippon Yusen Kaisha :—
Fleet—new liners: particulars, Dec. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Meeting, Dec. 2, 16*d*

Nissim Signor L. :—
"Gli 'Scapigliati' della Letteratura Italiana del Cinquecento" — noticed (L.S.) Dec. 29 877*a*

Nitrate :—
Companies— results for year ended June 30, Dec. 2, 17*a*

Nitti, Signor (Italy) — Fascisti throw stones at window of house in Naples, Dec. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
"Europe Without Peace" — publication announced, Oct. 26, 11*f*; noticed, Nov. 2, 9*c* (l.e.); reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 850*b*

Nivelle, Gen. (France) — placed on retired list, Oct. 12, 9*g*

Nivison, Sir Robert — contributes £2,000 to Ken Wood Preservation Fund, Oct. 25, 14*f*

Nixon, Mr. Henry—appointed member of committee for metalliferous mining, Nov. 3, 7*f*

Nixon, Gen. Sir John E.—death, Dec. 16, 12*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b* (l.e.); 23, 11*d*
Memoir, Dec, 16. 11*b* (l.e.)

Noailles, Comtesse de :—
"Pléiade, La" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*

Noakes and Company—report, Nov. 24, 18*g*

Nobel Industries, Ltd.—director elected, Oct. 28, 16*f*

Nobel prizes :—
Chemistry (1920) — awarded, Nov. 11, 10*f*; (1921): reserved, 11, 10*f*
Literature—value, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Peace — awarded to M. Branting and M. Large, Dec. 10, 9*c*; presented, 12, 9*c*
Physics (1921)—reserved, Nov. 12, 10*f*

Noble, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*

Noble, Mr. J. H.—resigns post of station-master at Reading, Dec. 28, 11*a*

Noble, Leopold—murder charge: arrested, Nov. 2, 9*g*

Noble, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Oct. 29, 11*d*

Noble, Sir W. J.—admitted to freedom of City of London. Oct. 27, 16*g*; presents chapel to Westminster College, Cambridge, in memory of son, 27, 12*a*; dedication ceremony: guest of college at luncheon, 28, 12*e*
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, presidential address, Oct. 15, 7*b*

Noblemaire, M. Georges (France) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on cost of living in Geneva; disarmament: France's view, Oct. 3, 9*a*

Noce, Baron Gastone Della (Italy)—killed while flying, Nov. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)

Noel-Bell, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*

Noguchi, Yone :—
"Selected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*

Noli, Mgr. Fan (Albania) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dec. 29, 7*f*; freed from acceptance, 31, 7*e*

Nollet, Gen. (France)—appointed member of Supreme War Council, Oct. 12, 9*g*

"Nomenclator" — on ex-Emperor Charles: name: use of "Karl" (l.), Nov. 2, 6*a*

Noon, Miss Charlotte — pianoforte recital, Dec. 16, 10*b*

Norddeutscher Lloyd: see North-German Lloyd

Nordenskiöld, Erland :—
"Copper and Bronze Ages in South America, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*b*

Nordstjern Shipping Company (Stockholm)—sale of vessels to Herr Hugo Stinnes, Oct. 26, 11*c*; (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*c*

Norfolk :—
Southern division — prospective Conservative candidate adopted, Nov. 28, 7*g*

Norfolk and Western Railway Company —dividend. Oct. 27, 16*f*

Norman, Mr. Montagu C.—re-election as Governor of Bank of England for third time recommended, Nov. 11, 16*b*

Norman, Mr. Norman J.—acquires rights of two plays, Oct. 6, 8*a*

Norman, Mr. R. C. :—
at London County Council, on Greater London scheme, Nov. 30, 7*a*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Greater London: administration, Dec. 8, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 4*d*

NORMAN-LEE, Rev. Frederick B.—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
NORMINGTON, Mr. David — will, OCT. 20, 13*b*
NORRIS, Dr. Arthur H. :—
at Kensington, on Reformatory and Industrial Schools, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
NORRIS, Mrs. Kathleen :—
" Beloved Woman, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
NORRIS, ox-Colour-Sgt. P.—funeral, DEC. 23, 5*g*
NORRIS, Mr. Rupert L.—elected Master of Wheelwrights' Company, NOV. 14, 7*g*
NORSK Investment Company — to take over Foreningsbank, OCT. 13, 15*f*
NORTH, Lord—birthday, OCT. 5, 13*b*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Electoral — Mr. H. Vivian invited to contest seat as Independent Liberal, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Housing : see under HOUSING
NORTHAMPTON, Lord — tenants of Clerkenwell estate to present wedding gift, OCT. 4, 7*g* ; presentation, 8, 11*c*
NORTHAMPTON, R.C. Bp. of : see ELWES, Rt. Rev. Dudley C.
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
NORTH and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, NOV. 23, 4*b*
NORTH Berwick Castle — sale announced, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; literary association, 5, 14*e*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 7, 18*b* —shares, ordinary : subdivision : resolution authorizing confirmed, NOV. 23, 15*f* (e.e.)
NORTH British Power Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, DEC. 14, 4*e*
NORTH British Railway Company :—
Compensation claim against Treasury and Ministry of Transport — judgment of First Division of Court of Session, NOV. 10, 7*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; (T.S.), 12, 177*b* ; suggested settlement by mutual agreement (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Dividends — statement issued to shareholders, NOV. 23, 4*e*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 15*d* , NOV. 16, 18*b*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—birthday, DEC. 6, 13*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on London Hampshire Society, NOV. 7, 13*e*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910)—report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
Armaments — limitation conference at Washington : speech at Manila, OCT. 24, 10*d* ; leading article, 24, 11*e* ; Chinese representation (tel.), 29, 8*f* ; Japanese influence over Chinese delegation : our special correspondent in Far East : message, NOV. 14, 9*e* ; (tel.), 14, 10*d*
Chang Tso-lin — interview with at Mukden : our special correspondent in Far East : message, NOV. 14, 9*e* ; (tel.), 14, 10*d*
China :—
Armaments limitation conference : see under *Armaments*, above
Visit to : see under *Tour, world*, below
Empire Press Union — services to : Mr. Donald (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; re-elected honorary treasurer, 26, 9*b*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
Germany — suggested creation of Ministry of Propaganda to counteract continued activities of : question in Prussian Diet, NOV. 12, 10*b*
Journalists, working—services to : Sir R. Bruce (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*
King, Mr. Mackenzie — congratulations to on his success in Canadian election, DEC. 16, 12*f*
Korea — Japanese : administration (views), NOV. 14, 9*e*
Pacific — Quadruple Agreement (int.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Platypus — inspects living specimens at Sydney, OCT. 4, 10*c*
Riddell, Lord (s.), NOV. 3, 14*e*
Tour — desires to return home in March, DEC. 23, 8*d* ; in Honolulu : describes conditions, OCT. 17, 11*f* ; at Sandakan, 19, 10*g* ; present at inauguration of sawmill erected by British Borneo Timber Company ; banquet given, 20, 10*d* ; at Suva : describes conditions, 22, 9*e* ; at Manila : welcomed ; guest of Governor-General ; entertained at luncheon by leading citizens ; visits University of Philippines, 24, 10*d* ; grants interview to Japanese newspaper men (statement), 25, 10*e* ; banquet given at Malacañan Palace ; guest of honour of Manila Club ; sails for Hong-kong, 25, 10*e* ; at Hong-kong, 27, 10*f* ; interviews officials of Republican Government of South China, 29, 8*f* ; trip through Japan, Korea and Manchuria ; journey to Peking ; our special correspondent in Far East : message, NOV. 14, 9*e* ; future arrangements, 14, 9*e* ; alteration of plan : leaves Hong-kong for Singapore to meet Marshal Joffre, 28, 10*g* ; arrival at Colombo : date, 28, 10*g* ; at Singapore, DEC. 1, 10*f* ; dines at Government House ; leaves for Batavia, 3, 10*b* ; arrives in Java : at Batavia : inspects new town, 5, 10*d* ; appreciation ; promises to make another visit ; leaves for Singapore, 8, 10*f* ; at Singapore ; leaves for Saigon and Bangkok ; to make tour of Malaya, 12, 10*f* ; in Indo-China : reception on arrival at Saigon, 15, 12*e* ; to visit ruins of Angkor, 15, 12*e* ; to be guest of King of Siam at Bangkok, 17, 10*b* ; in Indo-China : journey (tel.), 20, 10*f* ; accompanies Governor-General through Cochin-China (tel.), 21, 12*d* ; reaches Cambodia frontier, 21, 12*d* ; present at ceremonies at Angkor in honour of Marshal Joffre, 21, 12*d* ; (l.e.) ; at Bangkok, 23, 8*d* (e.e.) ; visits old palace and temple of Emerald Buddha ; conference with Mr. Eldon James ; lunches at British Legation ; banquet given by British Club, 27, 9*e* ; leaves on four days' rail journey to Kuala Lumpur, 27, 9*e* ; at Penang, 30, 8*e*
Angkor — visits ruins, DEC. 15, 12*e* ; present at ceremonies in honour of Marshal Joffre, 21, 12*d* (l.e.) ; (tel.), 22, 10*e* ; 23, 8*d*

Northcliffe, Lord :—
Tour (continued) :—
Australia — visit : at Sydney : plays golf, Oct. 1, 10*g* ; leaves for East, 3, 10*a* ; Melbourne *Argus* comments, 3, 10*b* ; at Brisbane : entertained at luncheon by Press Institute, 4, 10*c*;
Land settlement — plans : Labour members of Parliament : attitude, Oct. 21, 10*d*
China — visit : at Peking : visits Summer Palace and Jade Fountain, Nov. 14, 9*e* (l.e.) ; lunches at Chinese Bankers' Association with prominent Chinese ; visits Rockefeller Institute ; conversation with Dr. Yen, 16, 10*f* ; Chinese banquet in honour : receives message from Emperor ; Chinese vernacular press accounts of reason for visit ; invited to aviation camp at Nanyuan ; visits Lama Temple, Temple of Confucius ; dines at American Legation, 17, 10*f* ; interviews and obtains personal statements on present position of China from Shu Chi-chang and Chin Yung-peng, 19, 7*b* ; attends State luncheon given by Minister for Foreign Affairs, 21, 10*g* ; views on Peking : our correspondent's message, 21, 10*g* ; at Shanghai : visits newspaper offices : expresses commendation of equipment ; reception by Chinese : our correspondent's comments, 24, 10*b* ; at Tientsin : banquet given in honour by ex-President Li-Yuan-Hung : reply to toast of welcome, 24, 10*b* ; sails for Hong-kong, 24, 10*b* ; returns to Hong-kong from Macao ; leaves, 28, 10*g*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 26, 9*a*
Hong Kong—arrives, Oct. 27, 10*f* ; interviews officials of Republican Government of South China, 29, 8*f* ; leaves for Singapore, Nov. 28, 10*g* ; a special correspondent's notes (T.S.), Dec. 31, 307*d*
India—second visit : duration (int.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
Indo-China — arrives at Saigon, Dec. 15, 12*e* ; (tel.), 20, 10*f* ; 21, 12*d*
Japan — visit to : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; arrives at Tokyo : representative of Mayor extends official welcome ; unable to accept entertainments offered by British Association at Yokohama or British Society in Tokyo ; present at large gathering of European and Japanese journalists, Nov. 5, 10*f* ; Count Chinda entertains at luncheon in gardens of Mr. Yamamoto ; interested in tea ceremonial performed by Mrs. Yamamoto ; Baron Goto entertains ; visits Imperial Theatre ; leaves for Kyoto, 7, 9*b* (and 7*b*, e.e.) ; at Kyoto : impressions of city ; visits silk-weaving factory, Nijo Palace and Hangwan-ji, 8, 12*f* ; visits offices of *Asahi Shimbun*, 8, 12*f* ; receptions arranged in

Northcliffe, Lord :—
Tour :—
Japan (continued) :—
honour cancelled on account of Mr. Hara's assassination, 8, 12*f* ; leaves for Nara, 8, 12*f* ; at Osaka : visits ancient temple and Imperial collection of Japanese art ; visits Shinto shrine at Kasuga, 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; embarks for trip through Inland Sea, 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; tour : our special correspondent in Far East : message, 14, 9*c*
Malaya — makes tour in private train, Dec. 30, 8*e*
Manchuria — visits Chang Tso-lin at Mukden, Nov. 14, 9*e*, 10*d*
Sandakan — arrives, Oct. 19, 10*g* ; present at inauguration of sawmill erected by British Borneo Timber Company ; banquet given, 20, 10*d* ; (tel.), Nov. 2, 17*g*
Siam—to be guest of King at Bangkok, Dec. 17, 10*b* ; arrives at Bangkok ; leaves for King's Palace at Samsen ; arrangements, 23, 8*d* (and e.e.) ; at Bangkok : visits old palace and temple of Emerald Buddha ; conference with Mr. Eldon James ; lunches at British Legation ; banquet given by British Club, 27, 9*e*
at Bangkok, on Siam ; British consular service, Dec. 27, 9*c*
at Manila, on limitation of armaments conference at Washington ; American administration of Philippine Islands ; relations between United States and Japan ; unity of English-speaking peoples, Oct. 24, 10*d* ; Anglo-Japanese alliance ; relations between United States and Japan, 25, 10*e*
Leading article, Oct. 24, 11*c*
at Peking, addresses Anglo-American Association on Anglo-Japanese alliance ; relations between Japan and United States, Nov. 21, 10*g*
on Australia — impressions ; future ; need for larger population ; Asian peril (statement), Oct. 3, 10*a*
Immigration (int.), Oct. 4, 10*c* ; (message), 5, 10*d* ; autograph letter to party of boys from Barnado Homes arriving at Sydney, 21, 10*d* ; (tel.), Nov. 28, 10*g* ; articles ("The empty continent"), I. ("Australia and its need : a promising home for Britons"), Dec. 20, 11*f* ; II. ("Soldiers' prior claim : views of a Labour leader"), 21, 11*a* ; III. ("Guiding principles in immigration"), 22, 9*a* ; IV. ("Where to go and what to do"), 23, 7*a* ; V. ("Great scope for dairying : rapid growth of fruit farms"), 24, 9*a*
on China—control : interview with Reuter's correspondent at Hong Kong, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; Tokyo *Asahi* comments, 31, 10*d* ; *North China Daily News* comments, 31, 10*d*
on East Indies, Dutch — administrative methods (views), Dec. 12, 10*f*
on Fiji—article ("Green Fiji : a Pacific land of promise"), Oct. 22, 9*e*
on Hawaiian Islands—article ("Honolulu the dazzling : paradise of the Pacific"), Oct. 17, 11*f*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
on Indo-China — French administrative methods : tribute, DEC. 23, 8*d*
on Japan—alliance with Great Britain : renewal : interview at Hong Kong, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; Tokyo *Asahi* comments, 31, 10*d* ; Japanese press comments, NOV. 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; reply to questions at Tokyo, 5, 10*f* ; people : expresses hope that Washington conference would ensure their peaceful development, 9, 12*c* (l.e.) ; development (views) : our special correspondent in Far East : message, 14, 9*e* ; (tel.), 14, 10*d*
on Malaya — development (int.), DEC. 1, 10*f*
on New Zealand — article (" The other England : some inquiries in New Zealand : wanted — young men of energy "), OCT. 25, 11*e*
on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's vessels—letter to Lord Inchcape quoted, DEC. 8, 18*d*
on Philippine Islands—American administration (s.), OCT. 24, 10*d* ; (comments), 25, 10*e*
on rubber—position in Malaya (statement), DEC. 30, 8*e*
on telegraphs—cable and wireless rates (int.), DEC. 1, 10*f*
on Wood, Gen. L.—tribute, OCT. 25, 10*e*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. Amyas :—
" In Ghostly Company " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*b*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, OCT. 15, 7*b*
NORTH-Eastern Railway Company :—
General manager—retirement of Sir A. K. Butterworth announced, NOV. 14, 7*e*
Locomotives, electric—design : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 297*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 16*a* ; DEC. 9, 16*c*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 17*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 102*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 9, 16*e*
NORTHESK, Lord—death, DEC. 7, 13*e*
Family history—correspondence, DEC. 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
NORTHEY, Sir Edward :—
Kenya Colony—status of Indians in : proposals for settlement of disputes, OCT. 7, 9*f* ; discussions with leaders of Europeans and Indians, NOV. 11, 9*b*
in Kenya Legislative Council, on Indian question, OCT. 13, 9*g* ; on financial position, NOV. 14, 17*d*
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—capital : increase contemplated, NOV. 15, 16*f* ; agreed to by shareholders, DEC. 22, 16*e* ;—meeting : date, DEC. 1, 17*c*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 3, 18*d*
NORTH London Police Court—new magistrate appointed, NOV. 21, 16*g*
NORTH London Sportsman's Benevolent Club — Christmas entertainment to orphan children : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*g*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. — acquisition of Whitehaven Hematite Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. : proposals made, NOV. 17, 16*f*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 15*g* : (T.S.), 29, 122*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Black Dyke : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Deputy-lieutenants — appointed, NOV. 16, 12*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—gives billiard table to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, NOV. 14, 7*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Libel action—brought by W. F. Watson, NOV. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b*
National Unionist Association conference — motion on Coalition policy not proceeded with, NOV. 18, 14*e*
Scotland Yard—access to documents : Parliament : question, DEC. 20, 14*b*
at Northumberland and Newcastle Conservative Association, on Ministerial policy ; Unionist Party : suggested secession from Coalition, OCT. 31, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Newcastle Conservative Association — council meeting held, OCT. 31, 14*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association — meeting held, OCT. 19, 10*e*
NORTH Wales Development Company, Ltd. —winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d* ;—report, NOV. 14, 17*f*
NORTHWOOD, John H.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*d*
NORTON, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
NORTON, Rev. Francis C.—will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
NORWAY :—
Building materials—demand (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Communist Party — growth : our Christiania correspondent's comments, OCT. 28, 9*c* ; instructed by Moscow Soviet to start vigorous agitation among agricultural labourers, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Crown Prince—photograph, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Diplomatic Service — appointments, DEC. 24, 7*a*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Article (" Drink problem in Norway : main issue at elections "), OCT. 21, 9*a*
Storting — charges against members : M. Martens (statement), OCT. 1, 9*g*
Smuggling — Danish smuggler arrested outside three-mile limit, NOV. 8, 11*g*
Economic situation—Sir K. Knudsen (s.), NOV. 19, 7*f* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), NOV. 12, 16*a* ; 15, 16*b*
Loan—arranged, OCT. 11, 15*f* ; particulars, 29, 14*d*
Fires :—
Christiania — electrical works, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Herring catch—markets in Russia and Central Europe : prospects, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS

Norway (continued) :—
General election—held ; results, Oct. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*g* ; Nov. 1, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Norway
Insurance—companies : losses, Dec. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Sawmills — wages : reduction accepted, Oct. 19, 9*g*
Wages—agreements and awards of 1920 : denounced by employers, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Latvia, relations with : see under Latvia
Mica industry — conditions (T.S.), Dec. 24, 299*c*
Paper—newsprint : large orders from French and American firms, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Parliament (Storting) — dissolved, Oct. 3, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Parliament — strength : general election results, Oct. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 7*g* ; Nov. 1, 9*g*
Post office—services with England : Christiania Chamber of Commerce decision, Dec. 2, 10*g*
Queen : see Maud
Railways :—
Electric — Christiania to Ostensjo : concession granted (T.S.), Oct. 22, 107*d*
State :—
Coal—orders placed in Newcastle, Dec. 23, 13*f*
Rates — reduction : details, Dec. 17, 9*g*
Resources—development : Government assistance : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Russia, relations with : see under Russia
Seal fishing—catch in White Sea : value, Nov. 17, 9*g*
Telegraphs — wires damaged by gale, Dec. 21, 11*d*
Trusts—commission : recommendations (T.S.), Oct. 8, 67*d*
United States, relations with :—
Minister to Norway appointed, Oct. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
Shipping—tonnage requisitioned by United States : owners' claim for new construction : particulars, Oct. 3, 16*e*
Trade—increase (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Wine — monopoly : Bill passed (T.S.), Dec. 24, 296*a*
Winter sports at Bergen—large influx of visitors anticipated, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Norway House—particulars, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; opening arrangements, 7, 13*b* ; 10, 9*f* ; 28, 11*a* ; opened : ceremony described, 30, 11*d*
Norwegian Seamen's Mission—bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 30, 7*g* ; held, Dec. 2, 13*c*
Norwich :—
Cinema—new house opened, Dec. 17, 7*e*
Deputy lieutenants—resign, Dec. 31, 11*f*
Norwich, Bp. of : see Pollock, Rt. Rev. Bertram
Norwich Players :—
Nativity plays—performance : arrangements, Oct. 20, 8*a*
She Stoops to Conquer—performance announced, Nov. 21, 8*c*
Norwood, Dr. Cyril—appointed chairman of Secondary School Examinations Council, Oct. 26, 9*g*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on need for new public schools, Dec. 28, 5*f*
Norwood, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Euripides and Bernard Shaw"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 765*a*
"Not an investor"—on *Sunday Publications*, Ltd. : debenture offer (l.), Dec. 20, 18*c*
Notes and Queries—announcements, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; Nov. 11, 8*b* ; 18, 5*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; Dec. 9, 13*a* ; 23, 5*g*
Notestein, Prof. Wallace :—
"Commons Debates for 1629"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 688*b*
Not Forgotten Association :—
Christmas party — in Buckingham Palace Riding School : arrangements, Dec. 16, 9*g* ; described (photo), 21, 9*c*
Langham Choral-Orchestral Society—concert in aid given, Nov. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Report, Nov. 17, 5*g*
Savoy Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; given, 30, 7*c*
Nothim, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister without portfolio, Oct. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Nottingham :—
Lace trade : see under Lace
Small-pox : see under Small-pox
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce :—
Mary, Princess—offer of lace and hosiery articles for trousseau : accepted, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Meeting, Oct. 5, 7*b*
Nottinghamshire :—
Bassetlaw Division — prospective Labour candidate adopted, Dec. 7, 7*g*
Broxtowe Division—Coalition Liberal candidate adopted, Oct. 27, 7*g*
Nourse Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*
Novak, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
in Parliament, on budget estimates, Oct. 20, 9*c*
Novar, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on objects of Empire Forestry Association, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Nova Scotia :—
Apples—crop : estimate (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Labour : see under Canada—Labour
Novello Choir—gives recital at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Nov. 7, 8*c*
Nugent, Hon. Gertrude M.—will, Oct. 12, 13*c*
Nuisances :—
Musicians' claim to injunction—law case, Nov. 5, 4*b*
Numismatic Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*c*
Nunan, Dr.—appointed member of subcommittee of Reparations Commission to examine division of Austrian pre-war public debt, Oct. 21, 9*c*
Nundy, Mr. Alfred :—
"Indian Unrest : 1919-20"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b*
Nunes, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister for Colonies, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Nuñez, Señor (Argentina)—nominated candidate for office of Vice-President, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Nungesser, M. (France)—opens flying school, Oct. 29, 7*b*
Nunspeet—article ("A holiday in Holland : by moor and dune," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12*a*

NUR-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey)—Nationalists to intern at Sivas, DEC. 24, 9*g*
NURSES and nursing :—
Council, general—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; NOV. 15, 7*g* ; resignation of chairman and number of members : particulars, DEC. 9, 10*c*
Disabled — training : particulars, OCT. 1, 7*c*
Queen's—appointment, NOV. 7, 5*d*
Registration — committee meeting to consider report held in camera, OCT. 8, 5*c*
Shortage — article (" Shortage of nurses : hospital vacancies unfilled "), DEC. 31, 5*c*
Territorial force, London—committee meeting (Mansion House) : held, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 22, 11*d*
NUTHALL'S Restaurant, Kingston—licence to serve intoxicants with suppers granted, DEC. 6, 7*c*
NUTTRIDGE, William—begging charge, DEC. 24, 7*a*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
NYASALAND :—
Agriculture — senior district officer appointed, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Railways :—
Extension—of Shiré Highlands Railway to Lake Nyasa : article (" New railway in Nyasaland "), OCT. 1, 9*c*
Trans-Zambesia Railway : see that title
Tariff—changes (T.S.), OCT. 22, 117*c* ; DEC. 3, 236*b*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation — Nyasaland Planters' Associations (circular), OCT. 25, 18*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Report of Customs department (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*

O

" O.B.E."—on hotels : foreign servants (l.), NOV. 30, 6*d*
O.P. Club :—
Coming of Age dinner—arrangements, OCT. 14, 13*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; given, 31, 7*e*
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company —to be entertained at dinner, NOV. 26, 7*g* ; DEC. 6, 7*g* ; dinner given, 19, 12*b*
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*b*
OAKEY, Francis :—
" Principles of Government Accounting and Reporting, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 709*d*
OATES, Mr. Alfred H.—awarded first prize in *Bankers' Magazine* essay competition, OCT. 3, 17*e*
OATES, John W.—bigamy charge, DEC. 6, 12*g*
OBACH, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 24, 4*e*
OBAN :—
Sheriff Substitute—appointed, OCT. 14, 7*g*
OBEID, Makram (Egypt)—ordered to leave Cairo, DEC. 23, 8*a* ; sent to Ceylon, 31, 7*d*
OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play — performance dates, OCT. 4, 9*d* (l.e.) ; chief characters : election result, NOV. 9, 11*g*
OBOLENSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — returns to London, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; song recitals, 10, 13*c* ; NOV. 18, 8*a*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Art :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 12*c*
O'BRIEN, Dr. George :—
" Economic History of Ireland from the Union to the Famine, The " —reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 675*a*
O'BRIEN, James — coining charge, DEC. 20, 7*g*
O'BRIEN, Mr. John J.—will, NOV. 23, 13*c*
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Marion J.—will, OCT. 6, 13*b* ; correction, 11, 7*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 10*d*
O'BYRNE, Señor Gabriel (Colombia)—death, NOV. 23, 9*g*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mrs. :—
in Dail Eircann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 21, 7*a*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. (White Star Line) :—
Commodore — first appointment, DEC. 30, 5*f*
Homeric : see under SHIPPING
Law case, NOV. 22, 7*e* ; DEC. 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Southampton-Cherbourg service — vessels to be employed, DEC. 13, 5*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY :—
Deep sea deposits—Sir John Murray's collection exhibited at British Natural History Museum, NOV. 16, 7*b*
O'CONNOR, Maj.—shot dead in Ireland : widow awarded compensation, OCT. 17, 4*f*
O'CONNOR, Mary—inquest, DEC. 31, 5*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), NOV. 30, 12*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
on East, Near — protection of Christian subjects (l.), NOV. 7, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d*
O'CONNOR, " Lucky Tom " : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
OCTOPUS—hooked at Hastings, OCT. 1, 7*g*
ODDIE, Mr. Inglcby :—
at South Western Coroner's Court, on refusal to provide Army medical records, DEC. 6, 7*c*
on coroners' juries (l.), NOV. 12, 6*f*
ODELL, Mr. H. J.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Bassetlaw Division, DEC. 7, 7*g*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f* ; —law case, NOV. 23, 4*a* ; —share issue : prospectus, OCT. 17, 16*a*, 17*a* ; oversubscribed, 28, 16*f*
ODLUM, Brig.-Gen. V. W. (Canada) — nominated candidate in general election, OCT. 8, 7*e*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald :—
" Conquest " — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*c*
" Vocations " — reviewed, OCT. 20, 8*c* ; (L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*b*

O'Donovan, Mr. James — death, Oct. 3, 10*e*; funeral, 5, 13*c*; correction, 13, 13*b*; will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael :—
at Victoria League, on Indian reform, Oct. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Oedenburg — plebiscite : see under Burgenland
Oehlke, Dr. Waldemar :—
"Deutsche Literatur seit Goethes tode und ihre Grundlagen, Die"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
Oerne, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister of Communications, Oct. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Offenbach, Jacques :—
Goldsmith of Toledo, The—posthumous work : production announced, Dec. 7, 8*e*
Officers' Training Corps :—
Capitation grant — for efficient cadets : particulars, Nov. 16, 14*a*
Officers — outfit grants : particulars, Nov. 11, 14*g*
Training — courses : announcement, Nov. 29, 12*e*
"Officer's Widow"—on income-tax : super tax on war orphans' pensions (l.), Nov. 30, 7*f*
Off-Licence Holders' Association—dinner given, Nov. 15, 15*f* (l.e.)
Ogburn, Flight-Sergeant E. A.—death, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Ogg, Mr. David — elected fellow of New College, Oxford, Oct. 17, 7*g*
Ogilvie, Sir Andrew :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*
Ogilvie, Major D. D. :—
"Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*b*
Oglesby, Mr. R. P. :—
at Carlton-gardens, on early English Renaissance Architecture, Nov. 11, 7*b*
O'Grady, Mr. James—health, Dec. 28, 4*e*
Russia — famine relief : invited to administrate funds collected by International Federation of Trade Unions, Oct. 28, 7*d*
O'Hagan, Dgr. Lady — death, Nov. 21, 14*d*; funeral, 24, 13*e*
O'Higgins, Mr. Kevin :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 20, 5*e*
Oil :—
Article ("Outlook for oil"), Dec. 20, 14*f*
British policy :—
Article ("Oil power : British and U.S. interests : Admiralty claim : policy of open door"), Nov. 5, 11*f*
Greenway, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*a*
Hearst press campaign, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Samuel, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*f*
Fuel —:
Article ("Use of oil fuel : experience of British manufacturers," T.S.), Oct. 29, 131*c*
Prices—reductions (F.N.), Dec. 2, 16*d*
Home production :—
West Calder, Mid Lothian—boring experiment : abandoned, Oct. 25, 12*e*
Output—Mr. A. B. Thompson (add.), Oct. 18, 7*c*
Shales :—
Article ("Oil shale resources : review of world-wide activity," T.S.), Dec. 31, 311*a*
Europe — article ("Oil shale resources : Europe," T.S.), Dec. 31, 311*a*
Waste—Mr. A. B. Thompson (p.), Nov. 9, 9*c*
Oilfields Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 30, 14*e*;—report, Dec. 23, 17*a*
Okamoto, Mr. (Japan) :—
on Shantung (l.), Oct. 10, 9*e*
O'Kane, Rev. James—will, Dec. 3, 13*g*
O'Kane, William—murder charge : see under Ireland—Crime—Prisoners—Derry gaol
O'Kelly, Mgr. :—
at Sheffield, on Socialism, Oct. 4, 18*e*
O'Kelly, Mr. J. J. :—
"Ireland"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 23, 3*a*
O'Kelly, Mr. Sean T. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 21, 7*b*
O'Kelly, Mr. Seumas :—
"Hillsiders"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*c*
Okey, Prof. Thomas—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 9, 10*b*
on Dante sex-centenary celebrations—restorations at Ravenna (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*b*
Old-age pensions : see under Pensions
Old Beaconians—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*b*
"Old Blue, An"—on emigration : training of public school boys for Dominions (l.), Oct. 5, 10*d* (l.e.); 10, 6*e*
"Old Caian, An"—on Cambridge University : conflict of sexes (l.), Oct. 27, 11*c*
Oldershaw, Col. (Australia)—leaving for England on trade mission, Dec. 22, 7*f*
"Old Girtonian"—on Cambridge University : conflict of sexes (l.), Oct. 27, 11*e*
Oldham :—
Electoral, Oct. 14, 13*f*
Oldham, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
"Old Navy"—on *Victory* : position at Portsmouth (l.), Dec. 21, 8*a*
Olds, Marshall :—
"High Cost of Strikes, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
Old Stortfordians Club—dinner given, Dec. 22, 5*e*
"Old Subscriber, An"—on domestic servants : inefficiency (l.), Dec. 13, 6*c*
"Old Vic" : see Royal Victoria Hall
O'Leary, Dr. De Lacy :—
"Arabic Thought and its Place in History"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*c*
O'Leary, James—habitual criminal charge : acquitted, Nov. 23, 4*f*
Oles, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — elected Mayor of Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 11, 10*f*
Olga, Queen Mother of Greece—arrives in Paris, Nov. 4, 13*a*; returns to Athens, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Oliver, Mr. C. A. :—
on Hartz Mountains—wild men legend (l.), Nov. 16, 11*e*
Oliver, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry :—
at Guildhall banquet, on association of City of London with Navy, Nov. 10, 15*c*
Oliver, Mr. J. P.—death, Dec. 20, 5*g*
Oliver, John—theft charge : acquitted, Dec. 16, 9*e*
Olley, Mr.—aeronautics : completes 3,000 hours of actual flying, Oct. 25, 7*g*
Ollohan, Matthew—cruelty to child charge, Oct. 13, 4*e*
Olsen, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Public Worship and Education, Oct. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

OLTMANNS, Richard—smuggling charge, DEC. 14, 4*d*
OLYMPIA :—
Circus : see under CIRCUSES
OLYMPIA Agricultural Company — Research Department : report, NOV. 30, 5*c*
OLYMPIC Games (1922) :—
Paris — Boulogne-sur-Seine ground recommended as venue, DEC. 19, 16*b*
OMAGH :—
County Council — transfer to Northern Ireland : see under IRELAND — Northern
O'MAHONEY, Timothy :—
"Conduct of the Understanding in Philosophy and Physiology" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
O'MALLEY, Mr. Patrick :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 23, 3*b*
O'MEARA, Mr. Frank (South Africa) — absent from his home for ten years : found, DEC. 7, 9*g*
O'MEARA, Lieut.-Col. W. A. J. :—
on telephones — service : administration : new rates (l., int.), DEC. 12, 5*c*
O'NEIL, Edward — theft charge, OCT. 14, 4*e*
O'NEIL, Edward — drunk while driving charge, DEC. 24, 14*g*
O'NEIL, Henry — conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 16, 10*d*
O'NEIL, Miss Peggy — opens bazaar in aid of St. Patrick's Church, Soho-square, DEC. 17, 7*g*
O'NEILL, Mr. David R. :—
"Hidden Whirlpool, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene :—
Different — produced at Everyman Theatre, OCT. 5, 8*c*
O'NEILL, Maj. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation : conference (Washington), NOV. 5, 14*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*g*
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
ONIONS, Mr. Oliver :—
"Tower of Oblivion, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 715*b*
ONO, Dr. Yeijiro (Japan) :—
on China — future (int., T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*a*
ONSLOW, Lord — received by King, DEC. 14, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Easter : fixed date, NOV. 10, 14*b*
on hospital grants — procedure (l.), OCT. 8, 4*a*
ONSLOW, Capt. Guy C. :—
on Rawlinson, Col. — Turkish treatment : Capt. Campbell : captivity in Turkey (l.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
ONTARIO :—
By-elections — North Oxford : result, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Canals :—
Chippawa Power Canal — particulars, DEC. 22, 9*c*; 28, 7*e*; opening announced, 28, 7*e*; (T.S.), 31, 301*c*
Electricity supply — Queenstown Power Station : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 22, 9*c*; 28, 7*e*; 31, 301*c*
ONTARIO (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans — new : details, OCT. 3 16*f*
Political situation — our Toronto correspondent's message, DEC. 22, 9*c*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d*
OPENSHAW, Harry :—
"Wet Highway, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
OPENSHAW, Col. T. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Bristol University, NOV. 2, 12*c* (l.c.)
OPERA :—
Articles ("The return of opera : standard works : creative melody"), OCT. 22, 6*a*; ("Opera in England : old standards and new : a hitch somewhere"), DEC. 10, 8*a*
Boris Godounov — performance in Brussels announced, DEC. 9, 9*g*; performed, 14, 9*g*
British National Opera Company — provincial tour : arrangements, NOV. 7, 12*c*; DEC. 5, 8*b*
British standards — Mr. H. Klein (l.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at Covent Garden Theatre : list of patrons, OCT. 6, 8*d*; closed, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Aida—performed, OCT. 24, 8*c*
Angelus, The — revived, DEC. 2, 8*b*
Carmen — performed, OCT. 22, 5*b* (l.c.)
Cavalleria Rusticana — performed, NOV. 19, 6*c*
Chant Fatal, Le — produced, DEC. 8, 8*d*
Lohengrin — performed, OCT. 20, 8*b*; NOV. 12, 8*c*
Madame Butterfly — performed, OCT. 19, 8*b*
Mastersingers, The — performed, NOV. 1, 8*d*
Mignon — performed, NOV. 7, 8*c*
Pagliacci — performed, NOV. 19, 6*c*
Rheingold — performed, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Rigoletto — performed, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Samson and Delilah — performed, OCT. 18, 8*b*
Siegfried — performance, NOV. 26, 8*c*
Tales of Hoffman — performed, OCT. 26, 16*c*; 27, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tannhauser — performed, OCT. 29, 6*c*
Thais and Talmaae — produced, NOV. 9, 10*c*
Tosca, La — performed, OCT. 28, 14*f*; 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Tristan and Isolde — performed, NOV. 12, 8*c*
Trovatore, Il — performed, NOV. 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
Valkyric, The — performed, OCT. 25, 8*c*
Don Giovanni — performed at Royal Victoria Hall, NOV. 25, 8*d*; article ("*Don Giovanni* : the Old Vic's production"), 26, 8*b*
Enlèvement au Sérail, Un — performed in Paris, NOV. 10, 8*b*
Gilbert and Sullivan — season at Princes Theatre : to be extended to April, OCT. 6, 8*a*
Cox and Box — performed, NOV. 29, 7*c*
Gondoliers, The — performed, OCT. 4, 8*c*
Leading article, OCT. 4, 11*d*

OPERA :—
Gilbert and Sullivan (continued) :—
Mikado, The — performed, DEC. 20, 8*d*
Patience — performed, NOV. 15, 8*d* (l.e.)
Pirates of Penzance — performed, OCT. 18, 8*b*
Ruddigore — revival announced : cast, OCT. 20, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; revived, 25, 8*c*
Sorcerer, The — performed, NOV. 29, 7*c*
Trial by Jury — performed, OCT. 18, 8*b*
Yeomen of the Guard—performed, DEC. 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
Pagliacci — condensed version performed at London Palladium, OCT. 4, 8*c*
Puppet-show of Mr. Peter, The—production announced, NOV. 3, 8*c*
Surprise — produced at Naples, OCT. 3, 9*c*
OPERATIONS :—
Appendicitis, for—performed on board *Euripides*, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Illegal — prosecutions, OCT. 12, 7*d* ; NOV. 7, 12*e*
School clinics : see CHILDREN — Medical service, school
OPIUM :—
British Columbia — use of aeroplanes in smuggling (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
China — cultivation : Sir B. Alston's dispatch (blue-book), NOV. 19, 7*d*
Traffic :—
Convention, international — white paper issued, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Egypt :—
Hayes, Rev. H. E. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*
League of Nations Assembly — discussion, resolutions accepted, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Liverpool — prosecutions, NOV. 22, 7*g* ; 23, 7*g*
Toulon — seizure : our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 28, 7*e*
Unauthorized possession — prosecution, OCT. 1, 7*g*
OPORTO :—
Crime : see under PORTUGAL—Crime
OPORTO, Duke of—body : to be transferred to Pantheon Real ; detained at Naples, NOV. 1, 9*g* ; Portuguese destroyer to take body from Naples to Lisbon, 24, 9*f*
OPPENHEIM, Dr. A. S. (Netherlands) :—
on universities (art., "Universities : the student's life," N.N.), DEC. 6, 13*d*
OPPENHEIM, Frederick A.—bribery charge, DEC. 17, 5*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Adolphe — will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
O'RAHILLY, Prof. :—
"Case for the Treaty, The" (pamphlet)—men of I.R.A. remove from printing office in Cork, DEC. 31, 10*c*
ORANGE Free State :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of — concludes tour, OCT. 29, 7*b*
ORANMORE AND BROWNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) question : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 16, 6*c*
on Ireland—suggested Representative Assembly ; revision of 'Act of Union' (l.), NOV. 3, 6*b*
ORANTES, Don Eduardo E. (Guatemala)—appointed Minister of Finance, DEC. 8, 9*e*
ORCHARD, Mr. Henry—awarded Imperial Service Medal, DEC. 29, 5*g*
ORCZY, Baroness :—
"Castles in the Air"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
ORDE, Sir Julian—world tour : arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Royal Automobile Club, 9, 10*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—appointments and promotions, DEC. 17, 10*b*
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, OCT. 22, 11*e* ; NOV. 26, 12*c*, 13*c* ; 30, 7*e*
Investiture—at Colchester : held, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Medals—awards to firemen, NOV. 12, 7*c*
Officers—notice to, OCT. 5, 10*f*
Recipients—notice to, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, NOV. 26, 12*c*
Indian Empire :—
Ayyangar, Mr. S. — relinquishes C.I.E., DEC. 19, 9*d*
Order of Merit—correspondence, OCT. 13, 11*e*
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, NOV. 5, 10*f* ; 9, 9*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 7, 7*a*
St. Michael and St. George—appointments and promotions, DEC. 24, 13*f*
Star of India—appointments and promotions, NOV. 24, 10*g*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, OCT. 6, 9*g* ; 19, 12*c* ; NOV. 16, 14*d* ; DEC. 16, 15*b*
Leopold—awards, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; NOV. 16, 14*d*
Leopold II.—awards, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; NOV. 16, 14*d*
China :—
Excellent Crop—awards, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; 22, 16*d*
Striped Tiger—award, OCT. 12, 12*a*
Denmark :—
Dannebrog—award, OCT. 12, 12*a*
Egypt :—
Mehemet Ali—conferred, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Nile—awards, OCT. 12, 12*a*
Finland :—
White Rose—award, OCT. 12, 12*a*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, OCT. 3, 9*g* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 12*b* ; NOV. 26, 6*c* ; DEC. 24, 13*a* ; 31, 7*c*
Golden Fleece—treasure and insignia : arbitrators' award : Belgian protest to Reparation Commission, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Greece :—
George I.—award, OCT. 19, 12*c*
Italy :—
Crown—awards, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; NOV. 16, 14*d*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; NOV. 16, 14*d*
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, NOV. 2, 10*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
Sacred Treasure—awards, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; NOV. 16, 14*d*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Portugal :—
Aviz—award, Nov. 5, 7*g*
Christ—awards, Oct. 19, 12*c*
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, Oct. 19, 12*c*; Nov. 26, 13*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Saint Sava—awards, Oct. 19, 12*c*; Nov. 16, 14*d*
White Eagle—awards, Oct. 19, 12*c*
Siam :—
White Elephant—awards, Oct. 19, 12*c*
ORELLANA, Gen. José M. (Guatemala)—elected President, Dec. 14, 9*g*
ORGANS :—
St. John's Church, Frome—antiquity : Preb. Randolph (statement), Dec. 13, 7*g*
ORIANA Society—concert, Dec. 16, 10*d*
ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18*g*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 17*g*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 14, 18*g*;—report, Dec. 7, 16*g*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal :—
"Adam of Dublin"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*c*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
at Kingston, on administration of Jamaica, Dec. 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 14*d*
Session—business, Oct. 19, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 20, 14*g*
on Jamaica—need of transport facilities (statement), Dec. 24, 9*b*
OROMOLU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Industry, Dec. 20, 9*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 16*c*
ORPEN, Sir William :—
McCormick, Sir W.—portrait purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Nov. 21, 10*d*; 25, 10*f*: (photo.), 25, 13*d*
ORPHAN Home for Girls, Ham—closed : girls transferred to Beddington, Oct. 12, 7*g*
"ORPHAN'S Mother"—on income-tax : war orphans and super-tax (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage — festival : arrangements, Oct. 12, 7*g*; Nov. 5, 13*e*; held, Dec. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
ORR, Mr. John — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Linlithgow, Dec. 28, 11*c*
ORR, Mr. Lewis P.—
at Faculty of Actuaries, on life assurance, Nov. 15, 7*e*
ORR (John) and Co. (Kimberley)—theft from : chief book-keeper prosecuted, Nov. 7, 9*c*
ORR-LEWIS, Sir Frederick — death, Nov. 21, 14*d*
ORSK Goldfields, Ltd.—property (Eastern Siberia) destroyed by Bolshevists, Nov. 15, 16*f*
ORSZÁGH, Pavol — Mr. P. Selver (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*c*
"ORTH, Johann": see SALVATOR, ex-Archduke John N.
ORTIZ, Señor B. (Colombia)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 2, 9*g*
ORTON, Mr. William A. :—
"Labour in Transition" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
ORTON, Mr. William J. — will, Oct. 28, 13*e*
ORWIN, C. S. :—
"Farming Costs" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
OSBORN, Mr. E. B. :—
"Literature and Life" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 784*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. David M. :—
"Happy Hills, and Other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
OSBORNE, J.—sale of milk deficient in fats charge, Nov. 16, 7*g*
OSBORNE House — closing of State apartments : notice, Oct. 20, 7*c* (and 13*e*, l.e.); to be reopened, Dec. 30, 5*g*
OSCAR, Prince (Prussia)—health, Nov. 24, 9*g*; 25, 9*b*
OSCULATION :—
Submarine, in — instance, Dec. 9, 7*d*
OSMAN AGHA — looting by irregulars employed by in Greek and Armenian villages, Oct. 18, 9*d*; 26, 11*b*
OSSULSTON, Lord — infant son's christening : arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*e*
OSTEOPATHY :—
Treatment — recovery of fees : law case, Oct. 26, 5*e*
OSTERER, Mr. J. :—
on currency — international (art., "Stabilization of exchanges : new international currency proposed," T.S.), Oct. 15, 91*a*; (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 149*a*; 19, 188*a*
OSTRANDER, Miss Isabelle :—
"Crimson Blotter, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
OSTROFF, Abraham — blackmail charge, Nov. 18, 7*b*
OSWESTRY :—
Water supply—scheme for Weston Rhyn and St. Martins : inquiry held, Nov. 9, 9*g*
OSWESTRY Cottage Hospital—bazaar in aid : held, Dec. 3, 13*a*
OSZTENBURG, Col. (Hungary)—our special correspondent's message, Oct. 11, 9*c*; reported suicide, 26, 12*c*
OTIRA (New Zealand) :—
Tunnel — progress (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
OTTER, Mr. Robert E.—appointed prosecuting counsel for Crown at South London Sessions, Nov. 3, 7*g*
OTTLEY, Rev. F. H. Bickersteth — receives presentation from Torquay parishioners, Oct. 10, 4*c*
OTTOMAN, Smyrna, and Cassaba Extension Railway Company — bonds and coupons : proposed payment in Paris only (F.N.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
OUR Dumb Friends Leaue :—
Animal hospital — Christmas holidays : announcement, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Fair in aid — at Royal Horticultural Hall : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Jack — sale in aid of maintenance at Wimbledon : amount realized, Nov. 19, 5*g*
Matinée in aid — arrangements, Oct. 5, 7*g*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*e*
"OVERSEAS" — on Gold Coast Colony : transport development (l.), Oct. 25, 6*e*

OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Charter of Incorporation — petition for, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Headquarters, new — Vernon House, St. James's : acquired, Nov. 25, 17*g* ; official opening : arrangements, DEC. 17, 10*c* ; 29, 8*f*
Meeting — held : members elected, Nov. 28, 8*a*
OVERSEA Settlement Committee : see under EMIGRATION
" OVERSEAS trade "—on currency : gold standard (l., T.S.), Nov. 19, 188*c*
OWEN, Mr. David J. — biographical ; appointed general manager of Port of London Authority, DEC. 9, 10*e*
OWEN, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 27, 13*c*
OWEN, Sir Isambard — appointed first honorary fellow of Bristol University, Nov. 26, 14*a*
OWEN, Reginald V.—theft charge : acquitted, Nov. 18, 4*g*
OWEN, Robert—funeral, OCT. 10, 7*g*
OWEN, Sir Thomas D.—will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
OWEN, Rev. William—will, OCT. 3, 13*c*
OWENS, Sir Charles :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
OWEN-TAYLOR, Dr. Leonard—appointed police surgeon for Nottingham, Nov. 19, 5*g*
OWLES, Mr. E. G. :—
at Council of Agriculture, on importation of store cattle, Nov. 23, 5*f*
OXFORD :—
Diocese — finance : augmentation fund : scheme, Nov. 15, 12*e*
OXFORD, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORD Cathedral :—
Canon—installed, OCT. 22, 10*e*
OXFORD-HARROVIAN Dramatic Society — performance announced, DEC. 5, 13*j*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—article (" Oxford House : the burden of debt : Church problems in poorer London "), OCT. 19, 12*d*
" OXFORDSHIRE "—on telephones : rates (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
OXFORD-STREET :—
Illuminated advertisement signs — offer rejected by Marylebone Council, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Lighting — improvements : experiments being carried out, DEC. 22, 7*g*
OXFORD Union Society—election of officers : list, Nov. 30, 12*b*
OXFORD University :—
All Souls' College—fellows elected, Nov. 4, 17*f*
Appointments, Nov. 1, 18*f*
Architecture, effect of creepers on : see under ARCHITECTURE — Creepers
Article (" Oxford's new year : reduced numbers : more oversea students "), OCT. 10, 14*d*
Ashmolean Museum — coin room to be arranged, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Balliol College—fellow elected, OCT. 7, 6*g* ; appointments, 14, 15*d*
Beit prize for Colonial History — award, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Celtic — Jesus professor appointed, OCT. 13, 7*c*
Christopher Welch lecturer in clinical physiology—appointment, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Colonial, Indian, and foreign students, affiliated—new features in statute : particulars, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Congregation—statutes passed, Nov. 5, 4*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Corpus Christi College—grants for common dinner table : statute, DEC. 3, 7*e*
Dante sex-centenary — delegate's report of visit to Bologna, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Degrees—conferred, Nov. 4, 17*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; DEC. 2, 5*a* ; 19, 19*e*
Diplomas — conditions of award : statute discussed, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Divinity—lecturer in pastoral theology : appointed, Nov. 9, 10*b*
Education, theory, history and practice—of examination results, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Eldon Law scholarships — awards, Nov. 14, 8*c*
Examinations—reforms : discussed in Congregation, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Expulsion of undergraduates :—
Free Oxford : see under *Free Oxford*
Finance—Government grant : particulars, OCT. 28, 13*c* ; allocation, Nov. 9, 10*b*
Francis Gotch Memorial Prize—award, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Harmsworth (Harold Vyvyan) Professorship of American History — first appointed, Nov. 5, 10*b*
Hebdominal Council—election, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Herbert prize—no award, DEC. 20, 19*g*
History, modern—lecturer appointed, OCT. 24, 18*f*
John Locke scholarship in Mental Philosophy — divided award, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Legal studies scholarship — award, OCT. 28, 13*c*
Mary, Princess—address of congratulation on betrothal proposed, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Merton College—new statutes gazetted, OCT. 22, 5*g*
Musical festival — preliminary announcement, OCT. 10, 14*d*
New College—fellow elected, OCT. 17, 7*g*
Preachers, select—nominated, DEC. 7, 12*b*
Press delegates—appointed, Nov. 25, 12*c*
Pro-Proctor—admitted to office, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital—ball in aid : see under BALLS
Rhodes scholarships :—
Leading article, OCT. 24, 11*a*
Report, OCT. 24, 7*d*
Winners — from United States : names, DEC. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
Russian — Reader constituted Professor, Nov. 2, 12*b*
St. Hugh's College — appointments, DEC. 7, 12*b*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions — awards, OCT. 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; Nov. 11, 14*g* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; DEC. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*f* ; 19, 19*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; correction, 22, 7*g*
Senior demyships — conferred, DEC. 16, 14*d*
Simon, Sir J. — endows scholarship in memory of late wife, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Slade professor — appointed, OCT. 25, 7*g*
South-Western University — board of five visitors to be appointed, Nov. 2, 12*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Students — number in residence: table, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Taylorian Institution — Dante collection bequeathed to library by Dr. C. L. Shadwell, OCT. 7, 6*g*
Teachers' Training Syndicate — post graduate internal diploma recommendation, NOV. 9, 10*b*
Trinity College — fellow elected, OCT. 7, 6*g*; 8, 12*f*
Vice Chancellor — reappointed, OCT. 13, 7*c*
Warner, Rev. W.—bequest, NOV. 9, 10*b*
Wilde lecturer—appointed, NOV. 7, 16*f*
Women — jurisdiction extended to Chancellor's Court: statute promulgated, NOV. 16, 12*b*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Zaharoff travelling scholarships — awards, OCT. 18, 12*c*
OXLEY, Mr. L. Rice :—
"In a Mantle Blue" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
"OXON, M.B." :—
"Cosmic Anatomy and the Structure of the Ego" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
"OXONIENSIS" — on foreign travel: hotel charges (l.), OCT. 1, 11*c*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester feast — invitation accepted, OCT. 10, 7*b*; held, 21, 7*a*
OZAKI, M. (Japan) :—
on over-population — outlet for (int.), OCT. 8, 7*b*

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
PACE, Rev. E. G. — biographical; appointed Reader in Divinity and Hebrew at Durham University, NOV. 30, 12*b*
"PACHABO" :—
"Twelve Keys to Auction Bridge Play" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company — bond issue, NOV. 23, 15*f*; over subscribed, 24, 15*c*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Administration :—
Mandated territories :—
Federal Government administration — Mr. L. Walker: condemns, NOV. 14, 9*b*
Quadruple Treaty — effect: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), DEC. 16, 11*e* (l.c.)
Articles ("Problems of the Pacific") I. ("New world forces"), NOV. 9, 13*f*; II. ("Expansion of Japan"), 10, 11*f*
Developments — Sir G. Parkin (s.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
Future — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 1, 9*a*
Great Britain and Japan — Alliance: see under FOREIGN Relations — Japan
Integrity — leading article, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Japan :—
Northcliffe, Lord — interview with journalists, OCT. 25, 10*e*
Leading article, OCT. 25, 11*b*
Leading article, OCT. 22, 9*d*
Naval base, British: see under NAVY —Pacific
North :—
German colonies, former :—
Administration, Japanese — report sent to League of Nations, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Quadruple treaty — (United States, British Empire, Japan, and France) — memorandum signed, DEC. 3, 10*a*; our special correspondent at armaments conference: comments, 8, 9*c*; draft (text), 12, 9*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*e*; signing arrangements, 13, 9*e* (l.e.); signed, 14, 10*e*; facsimile of signatures, 29, 7*e*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Quadruple treaty (continued) :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*; 30, 7*f*
Canada — press comments, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 17, 12*b*
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*d*
Dawson, Sir A. T. (s.), DEC. 22, 12*b* (l.c.)
East, Far—views: Lord Northcliffe (int.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
Grey, Viscount (s.), DEC. 14, 10*g*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 9, 10*d*
"Insular Dominions," phrase—alleged divergence of views with United States delegation: see under *United States*, below
Hayashi, Baron (statement), DEC. 13, 9*e*; (s.), 29, 10*a*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), DEC. 13, 9*e*
Inukai, Mr. (views), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Japan—opinion, DEC. 16, 11*e*; attitude: our Washington correspondent's message, 30, 10*c*
Kadono, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 23, 5*f* (l.c.)
Kato, Viscount (views), DEC. 16, 11*c*
Leading article, DEC. 12, 11*b*
Lodge, Senator H. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), DEC. 15, 11*b* (l.c.)
New Zealand—opinion, DEC. 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ratification :—
United States—opposition group: Senator La Follette joins, DEC. 15, 11*a*; Senator Reed (s.), 23, 7*d*
Senate—discussion, DEC. 14, 10*f*; attitude, 16, 12*e*
Tokugawa, Prince (s.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
United States :—
"Insular Dominions," phrase—alleged divergence of views between Mr. Harding and delegation: our special correspondent's messages, DEC. 22, 10*b*; 23, 7*d*; Mr. Harding's definition, 24, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*d*
Reservations (text), DEC. 14, 10*e*
Viviani, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 10*a*

Pacific Islands (continued) :—
Washington Conference :—
The Times special correspondent's messages, Nov. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 9*a* (l.e.); 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a* (and l.e.); 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*a* (and l.e.); 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*f*; 23, 7*d*
Western — fortification question : leading articles, Nov. 15, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*
Pacific Steam Navigation Company—general manager appointed, Nov. 22, 16*f*
"Pacificus"—on conference on limitation of armaments (l.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Packer, Mr. E. W.—elected director of Spillers Grain Company, Dec. 20, 17*a*
Packing Materials Association—dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Paddington :—
Baths and washhouses, new—erection scheme approved by Borough Council, Dec. 21, 9*a*
Borough Council—by-election in Church Ward; result, Dec. 20, 12*e*
Health, medical officer of—annual report, Oct. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
South division — prospective Conservative candidate adopted, Nov. 16, 7*g*
Padmore, George — window breaking charge, Dec. 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Paes, Senhor Sidonio (Portugal)—murderer liberated by new Government, Oct. 22, 8*c* (l.e.); our Lisbon correspondent's message, 24, 9*d*
Page, Mr. Alfred S.—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Page, Mr. Edward H.—death, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Page, Jessie :—
"Schwartz of Tanjore"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*b*
Page, late Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain—tribute : unpublished letters printed, Oct. 13, 11*f*
on War, The Great—selections from letters written during years 1914 to 1918, Oct. 13, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*; Nov. 30, 9*a*; Dec. 29, 7*d*
Page and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 17*g*
Pageants :—
Dress—at Devonshire House : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*
St. Martin—given in hall of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Nov. 8, 9*c*
Paget, Maj. G. H.—killed in fighting on North-West Frontier of India, Dec. 15, 12*f* (l.e.)
Paget, J. Otho :—
"Long Odds"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
Paget, Lady Muriel—health, Oct. 13, 13*b*
Paget, Mr. Stephen :—
"Have Reason to Believe"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 8, 812*d*
Pahang Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 16*g*
Pahang Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 18*f*
Paine, Mr. C. A. :—
"Commemoration" — writes words of song, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Paine, Mr. W. W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Nov. 15, 14*f*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Oct. 8, 15*d*
on Bills of Lading—received for shipment form (quoted, T.S.), Oct. 15, 96*b*; The Hague rules : meeting of National Federation of Corn Trade Associations (and another, l.), Nov. 7, 6*d*; (F.N.), 7, 17*c*
Painlevé, M. Paul (France) :—
on War, The Great—memoirs (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 7*e*
Paish, Sir George :—
on Russian famine (and another, l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Paiva, Dr. Felix (Paraguay)—Señor Gondra resigns Presidency in favour, Nov. 1, 9*c*; resigns Presidency, 7, 9*g*
Pakeman, Mr. J. R. :—
at Guildhall, on administration of Greater London : interests of City, Dec. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Pakenham-Walsh, W. S. :—
"Anne Boleyn"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*
Palace Theatre, Dec. 8, 8*a*; 16, 10*c*
Palæologus, Ferdinando :—
Tomb, locality of—Mr. T. H. Bindley (l., L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*; Mr. F. E. Carter (l., L.S.), 13, 662*d*
Palat, Gen. (France) :—
"Grande Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La : La Course à la Mer (14 Septembre-15 Octobre, 1914)"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 834*c*
Palencia, Señora de (Spain) :—
at Leighton House, on Spanish costume, Dec. 2, 7*d*
Palestine :—
Administration :—
British mandate :—
Parliament—opportunity for discussion : question, Nov. 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*
Sutherland, Duke of (statement), Nov. 11, 14*b*
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with :—
Riot : see under *Riots*, below
Rights :—
British Government pledge :—
Bower, Sir G. (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*
Delegation—to lay case before British public : luncheon given at Hotel Cecil, Nov. 16, 12*a*; issue statement, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); send telegram to King and members of Cabinet, Dec. 10, 9*b*
Mousa Pasha Kazim el Husseini (s.), Nov. 16, 12*a*; (and another, l.), Dec. 19, 6*a*
Stein, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 28, 7*f*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 12*a*
Army—command : vacated by Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Palin, Oct. 6, 12*c*
Cereals—export : prohibition : Colonial Office statement, Nov. 17, 9*c*
Immigration :—
Rothschild, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Statistics—for six weeks ending September 13, Oct. 11, 9*g*
Jews :—
Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above

PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
National Home :—
Balfour declaration in favour—fourth anniversary, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Haifa, Moslem and Christian committee of — message, NOV. 4, 9*g*
Fund :—
Zionist conference (New York) —appeal, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Sidebotham, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 22, 6*c*; "An Arab": reply (l.), DEC. 5, 6*e*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 12*a*
Tax, voluntary—Jews throughout world invited to pay, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), NOV. 29, 9*c* (c.c.)
Zionist policy :—
Arab case—Mousa Pasha Kazim el Husseini and Shibly Jamal (l.), DEC. 19, 6*a*
Museums—to be opened throughout, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Antiquities Museum (Jerusalem)—opened, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Oranges :—
Export—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Packing — lumber shortage (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Patriarchate, Orthodox: see under GREECE—Church
Rachel, Tomb of—ownership: dispute, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Riots :—
Jaffa—report, NOV. 8, 11*c*; Arab villages fined, 30, 9*b*
Parliament—question, NOV. 3, 14*a*
Sidebotham, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 22, 6*c*; "An Arab": reply (l.), DEC. 5, 6*c*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Jerusalem — between Arabs and Jews (fatal), NOV. 4, 10*e*; Jews demand removal of Mr. R. Storrs as Governor, 10, 9*d*; two Arabs sentenced, 15, 9*g*; victim's account, 21, 9*e*; three Jews sentenced, 30, 9*b*
Stoves, oil-burning—demand (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Syria, relations with :—
Customs line between—erection: Haifa merchants' protest, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Trade :—
British: see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics for eight months (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
PALGRAVE, Mrs. Mary A.—death from wounds: inquest, DEC. 5, 7*c*
PALGRAVE, Sir R. H. Inglis :—
"Collected Historical Works of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip—arrives at Plymouth, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Pall Mall Gazette and Globe—purchased by Sir J. Leigh: announcement, NOV. 19, 11*b*
PALMAREJO and Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd.—claim against Mexican Government: particulars, DEC. 22, 16*e*
PALMER, Second-Aircraftsman—injured in aeroplane accident, DEC. 5, 7*c*
PALMER, Sir Ernest—elected first F.R.C.M., NOV. 18, 5*d*
PALMER, Maj. G. M.—announces intention not to seek re-election for Jarrow Division, DEC. 9, 7*d*
PALMER, Mr. Harold E.—appointed linguistic adviser to Japanese Department of Education, DEC. 31, 5*a*
PALMER, Mrs. Horsley—funeral, OCT. 27, 13*b*
PALMER, Miss Mary I. — will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
PALMER, Phillip—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Samborne—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, DEC. 19, 13*b*
PALMER, William H.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*d*
PALMER Tyre, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 16*e*
PANAMA :—
Costa Rica, relations with: see under COSTA RICA
Independence—18th anniversary of declaration, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Municipalities :—
Finance — control: centralization proposal, OCT. 18, 9*c*
Shipping :—
Spain — ships owned by Messrs. Sota y Aznar of Bilbao: admitted to registry, OCT. 14, 16*c*
PANAMA Canal :—
Finance :—
Revenue — statistics for year ended June 30 last (F.N.), NOV. 11, 16*b*
Quarantine regulations — being strictly enforced, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Tolls :—
United States — exemption of coasting vessels: Bill: our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 10*b*; expected passage, 10, 9*e* (l.e.); passed by Senate, 11, 10*f* (l.e.); 12, 9*a*; (T.S.), 15, 97*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 9*a*; postponed, 15, 9*e*
McCormick, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*a*
Tonnage — passing through: statistics for September, OCT. 5, 9*g*; for October, NOV. 4, 18*g*
British — decline (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b*
PAN American Petroleum and Transport Company—dividend, NOV. 30, 18*a*
PANANDIKAR, Prof. S. G. :—
"Some Aspects of the Economic Consequences of the War for India" —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*c*
"PANEL Doctor" — on medical profession: panel practitioner's work (l.), OCT. 18, 6*e*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
International, Fourth — announces adherence of *Workers' Dreadnought* to, OCT. 6, 10*c*
PANNEKOEK, Jnr., Mr. G. H. (Netherlands) :—
on skating (art. "Skating: a typical Dutch pastime," N.N.), DEC. 6, 15*c*
PANNELL, Mr. Charles C.—will, OCT. 17, 13*c*
PANTAZZI, Ethel G. :—
"Roumania in Light and Shadow"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 744*b*
PANTER, George—death, DEC. 16, 9*g*
PANTOMIMES :—
Aladdin (Palladium)—produced, DEC. 27, 6*c*
Aladdin (Wimbledon Theatre) — produced, DEC. 27, 6*a*
Babes in the Wood, The (New Oxford Theatre) — production announced, NOV. 21, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; DEC. 19, 8*c*; produced, 22, 8*c*

PANTOMIMES (continued) :—
Cinderella (Lyceum Theatre) — produced, DEC. 27, 6*a*
Jack and the Beanstalk (London Hippodrome) — production announced, OCT. 22, 11*f*; produced, DEC. 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*c* (e.c.)
PANTON, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
PAO KWEI-CHING (China) — appointed Minister of War, DEC. 27, 7*c*
PAPADOPOULOS, Theodore: see under MURDER—Theeman
PAPER :—
Article ("Empire paper making: use of elephant grass in Uganda"), NOV. 15, 5*c*
Durability — article ("The paper of scientific books: impermanence of our records"), NOV. 22, 8*a*
Trade :—
Becker, Mr. F. E. R. (s.), DEC. 31, 5*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), DEC. 31, 5*b*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Streatfeild, late Rev. G. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 12*a*
on War graves—age record on inscriptions (l.), NOV. 7, 6*d*
PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—arriving in Smyrna, OCT. 14, 9*c*
PAPUA :—
Natives—head tax imposed, OCT. 31, 12*c*
Oil—prospects (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*d*
Exploration — Imperial Government's interest: Federal Government agrees to purchase, NOV. 17, 16*f*
British and Australian Governments and Anglo-Persian Oil Company—agreement :—
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 16*c*
Results — disappointing: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), NOV. 18, 9*c*
PAQUIN, Ltd. — capital: proposed reduction, NOV. 18, 16*b*;—meeting, NOV. 19, 16*a*
PARADISE, Frank S. :—
"Abraham Lincoln: Democrat"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*a*
PARAGUAY :—
Exploration expedition—Mr. A. H. Gosling: disappearance in virgin forest, OCT. 1, 10*e*; details, 19, 9*b*; body discovered, DEC. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Ayala)—formed, NOV. 12, 7*d*
President — Señor Gondra: resigns in favour of Dr. Paiva, NOV. 1, 9*c*; 7, 9*g*; to be invited to resume office: prospects, 19, 7*g*; Señor E. Ayala nominated by Revolutionary Party, 9, 11*g*
Revolution — bloodless, NOV. 1, 9*c*; order restored, 19, 7*g*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company, Ltd. —report, NOV. 14, 17*f*
PARAHYBA (State) :—
Platinum mine—discovered, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*d*
PARASITOLOGY :—
Molteno Institute: see that title
PARBURY, Miss Florence—to carry out wireless telephony experiments at The Hague; gives luncheon before departure, NOV. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Ritz Hotel, on aeronautics: wireless telephony: use, NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
PARENTON, Mme.—taxicab accident in Paris, DEC. 3, 9*f*
PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd.—dividends, OCT. 7, 14*d*;—report, DEC. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
PARER, Lieut. (Australia) :—
on aeronautics—proposed trans-Pacific flight (statement), NOV. 25, 10*g*
PARES, Sir Bernard—lecture arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*g*
PARFITT, Judge—appointed to Clerkenwell circuit, NOV. 12, 13*c*
PARGITER, John J.—fraud charge: dismissed, OCT. 1, 7*d* (e.c.)
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Company—report, DEC. 23, 17*a*
PARIS :—
Ada Leigh Homes—concert in aid: held, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Art—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tuck present collection to city, OCT. 24, 9*a*
Article ("The true life of Paris: a city of work," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 6*b*
Cemeteries—proposal by Dr. Roux for creation: approved by commission, NOV. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Fair, New Year :—
Baraques problem — our correspondent's message ("Paris 'Foire aux étrennes': diminished glories"), DEC. 20, 9*c*
Fires: see under FRANCE—Fires
Forts :—
Aubervilliers Fort—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour
Motor accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
Municipal Council :—
Badina, M.—election to: void, NOV. 22, 9*g*
Birmingham — eight members and chief engineer inspect salvage system, OCT. 21, 7*g*
Marty, Communist — election annulled, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Munitions—storage: Ministry of War decision, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Notre Dame—visitor imprisoned in tower, NOV. 25, 10*d*
Planning schemes—proposed new avenue on south of Seine: details, NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.c.)
Police-stations — motor-cars part of equipment, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Public buildings—cleaning and redecoration provided for, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Rats: see under RATS
Taxicabs—new: 3,200 to be placed on streets, NOV. 10, 9*g*
Theatres :—
Comédie Française—accepted plays to be returned to authors, OCT. 17, 9*c*
Holiday, weekly—Gymnase and Antoine theatres to close on Mondays, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Odéon—director resigns, NOV. 4, 9*d*; new: appointed, 30, 9*d* (l.e.); DEC. 1, 9*g*
Traffic :—
Central boulevards — proposed moving subways, OCT. 26, 9*a*; competitive scheme being organized, NOV. 17, 9*d*
Congestion — our correspondent's message, NOV. 4, 9*d*
Control—suggested adoption of regulation towers employed in Fifth Avenue, New York, NOV. 29, 9*e*

PARIS :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Motor-omnibus and tramways — development in suburbs : loan to be issued, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Motor-omnibuses—after-theatre service inaugurated, OCT. 11, 9*a*
Perils of streets — our correspondent's messages ("Perils of Paris streets : grave and gay side of public scandal"), DEC. 3, 9*f*; ("The perils of Paris : running down the dead"), 13, 10*f*
University, residential—outside walls of : particulars of scheme ; meeting of Consultative Committee held, OCT. 27, 9*c*
Zoological gardens—New York Zoological Park presenting number of reptiles, OCT. 11, 9*g*
PARIS, Marquise de—will, NOV. 21, 13*c*
PARISH, Maj. Francis W.—health, OCT. 7, 13*b*; death, 15, 13*f*; appreciation : correspondence, 19, 13*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; held, 20, 13*a* ; funeral, NOV. 9, 15*b*
PARISH, Mrs. Francis W.—return from Canada announced, NOV. 4, 13*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, 14, 13*b*
PARISH, Leonard :—
"Dusk of Avon"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
PARIS Rotary Club — members entertain Paris school-children, DEC. 27, 7*g*
PARIS University :—
Degrees—awarded to Mr. Rudyard Kipling and Sir J. G. Frazer, NOV. 15, 10*d*; 21, 14*b*; DEC. 2, 9*g*
PARIVATRA, Luang Bhasa (Siam) — arrives in London, NOV. 12, 13*b*
PARK, Robert E. :—
"Introduction to the Science of Sociology, An" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
PARK, Mr. William S. — wounded : health, DEC. 5, 7*d*
PARKE, Rev. Alfred W.—will, NOV. 16, 13*c*
PARKER, Miss Ada — disappearance, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
PARKER, Mr. Charles — death, DEC. 5, 9*g* (e.e.)
PARKER, Mr. E. W. :—
at Finsbury-circus, on Dalgety and Co. ; New Zealand finance : proclamation of moratorium, NOV. 18, 18*c*
on New Zealand — moratorium (l.), NOV. 24, 15*d*
PARKER, Rev. Fredcrick P.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert :—
at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on Mr. Stephen Leacock, DEC. 13, 5*b*
PARKER, Capt. Henry W.—appointed Director of Naval Operations, DEC. 30, 14*f*
PARKER, Joseph —dynamiting salmon charge, OCT. 13, 7*g*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N. :—
Minuet, The — produced at charity matinée, DEC. 10, 8*b*
PARKER, Prof. Rushton :—
on buildings, higher — for London (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
PARKER, Thomas W.—theft charge, OCT. 7, 5*b*
PARKER, Rev. Walter M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
PARKER, Mr. William B. :—
"Paraguayans of To-day" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*d*
PARKES, Mr. F. J.—appointed inspector of factories for City of London, OCT. 20, 7*g*
PARKES, Mr. Henry R.—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 18*g*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 28, 16*c*
PARKHURST Prison — entertainment given by children, DEC. 23, 5*b* ; Christmas entertainment : particulars, 31, 5*g*
PARKINS, Mr. and Mrs. H.—burnt to death, DEC. 5, 7*g*
PARKINSON, Mr. James — will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
PARKINSON, Miss Maude :—
"Twenty Years in Roumania" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 744*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Government buildings in—L.C.C. Parks Committee's report, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; *see also under* GOVERNMENT buildings
London — article ("A nature-ramble in the fog : wild life of the parks"), NOV. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
London County Council — to spend £70,780 during winter, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Plants, surplus bedding — distribution arrangements, OCT. 10, 7*g*
Royal — depleted deer herds : gifts of venison reduced by one half, DEC. 27, 5*g*
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, private members' — arrangements for next Session, DEC. 3, 7*e* ; final list issued, 20, 7*e*
Business :—
Debates — held, OCT. 19, 14*b*, 14*d*
Divisions — details, NOV. 12, 7*g*
Government — questions, OCT. 21, 14*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; NOV. 3, 14*c*
Article ("Parliament to-morrow : the premier's task"), OCT. 17, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 19, 14*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*d*
Dissolution — rates of insurance covering risk, OCT. 29, 8*g* ; prospects, DEC. 3, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* ; discussed, 8, 10*a,d*
Proceedings — reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; 25, 10*d*, *f* ; 26, 12*a* ; 10*a*, *e* ; 28, 10*c*, *f*, *g* ; 29, 8*c* ; NOV. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*a,b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*g* ; 10, 10*d* ; DEC. 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 10*a*
Processions — in vicinity of during session : notice of prohibition given by Commissioner of Police, OCT. 19, 7*b*
Scenes, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Session — length : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 15, 10*b* ; opening described, 19, 14*a*
Article ("Parliament to-morrow : the Premier's task"), OCT. 17, 10*a*
Leading article, OCT. 15, 11*b*

Parliament :—
Session (continued) :—
Prorogation — arrangements : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; prorogued : King George's speech read in Lords, 11, 14*b* ; in Commons, 11, 14*f* ; text, 11, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*b*
Leading article, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 10, 14*b*, *c*
Special — to ratify Irish agreement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 10 *d* ; King George issues proclamation, 8, 10*a* ; text, 8, 10*b* ; opening : notices issued from Speaker's office and Lord Great Chamberlain, 8, 10*b* ; arrangements, 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 14, 10*a*, 15*e* ; opening by King : described, 15, 14*d*, 6*b* ; King's speech, 15, 12*b* ; read in Lords, 15, 5*b* ; in Commons, 15, 6*b* ; addresses in reply : motions, 15, 5*b*, 6*b* ; debates continued, 16, 6*a*, *d* ; 17, 15*a*, *g* ; divisions, 17, 15*d*, 16*a* ; reply : read in Lords, 17, 15*e* ; 20, 14*a* ; in Commons, 20, 14*a*
Article ("Parliament and the agreement"), Dec. 8, 10*d*
Business — particulars, Dec. 3, 7*e* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, Dec. 15, 6*c*
Prorogation — delayed, Dec. 16, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 17, 15*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 10*d* ; discussed in Lords, 20, 14*a* ; in Commons, 20, 14*a* ; prorogued, 20, 14*a*, *d* (and 10*b*, l.e.)
The Times special supplement ("In Parliament," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 4*c*
Unparliamentary language :—
"Damn" — use : instance, Nov. 8, 16*d*
Whips, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a*
Parliamentary speeches :—
Time-recorders, automatic — Lord Crawford to receive deputation of members : particulars, Oct. 6, 10*f* ; Parliamentary Committee's decision, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; proposal to be submitted to vote in Commons, 5, 11*c* ; procedure : question, 9, 16*b*
Parmoor, Lord :—
Silesia, Upper — protest against arrangement for partitioning Dec. 10, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on religion and world unity, Oct. 12, 7*c*
at National Assembly, on finance, Nov. 25, 5*f*
in Parliament, on war indemnities, Nov. 2, 14*a*
on Russian famine (and another, l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Parratt, Sir Walter — dances to music of Bach fugue, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Parrish, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Parriss, Mr. Harold—found dead, Dec 30, 5*g*
Parry, Alfred I.—fraud charge, Nov. 21 7*c*
Parry, Dr. C. Hubert H. :—
"Johann Sebastian Bach"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 804*c*
Parry, Sir Hubert — memorial tablet : faculty granted for erection in Highnam Church, Dec. 6, 7*g*
Parry, Rt. Rev. O. H., Bp. of Guiana—leaves for West Indies ; consecration arrangements, Oct. 14, 15*f*
Parsonage Depôt—Queen Mary becomes patron, Dec. 13, 12*b*
Parsons, Maj. E. H. T.—resignation as Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police : Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 14*d*
Parsons, Capt. Ernest — obstruction charge, Nov. 5, 4*f*
Parsons, James W. — manslaughter charge : dismissed, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; 21, 7*b*
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 16*g*
Parties, political :—
Coalition :—
Birmingham Unionist Association—passes resolution, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Derby — meeting postponed, Dec. 5, 7*d*
McNeill, Mr. R.—announces intention to sever from at next general election, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Rural voters — attitude : Lord Bledisloe (l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
Women's Parliamentary Committee for Southern Area—conference held, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Labour Party :—
Agricultural policy : see under *Policy*, below
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 15, 5*b*
Communists, relations with — leading article, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Council, National Joint — manifesto issued, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; meeting : arrangements, 30, 7*c* ; held, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; scheme endorsed by general council of Trades Union Congress, 15, 6*a*
Edinburgh — conference held, Oct. 17, 7*c*
Executive, National — conference arranged with International Working Union of Socialist Parties, Oct. 15, 7*b* ; *Labour Press* (art. quoted), 15, 7*b* ; failure of negotiations, 22, 10*d*
Ideals :—
Forum Club (Manchester) — debate held, Nov. 9, 9*f*
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f*
Parliamentary —officers elected by ballot, Oct. 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
Plymouth — conference held, Dec. 12, 5*c*
Policy :—
Agricultural — pamphlet issued, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Council, National Joint — conference : decision, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; Sir B. Thomson (l.), Dec. 10, 11*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 10*c*
Macdonald, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 9, 5*c*
Shinwell, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*d*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*c*
Labour Party, Independent — appeal for funds issued, Oct. 17, 13*d*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Liberal Party :—
Bedford—local association formed, DEC. 10, 12*c*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.), NOV. 7, 7*c*
Coalition Group :—
Conference (London) — arrangements, DEC. 20, 10*f* (l.c.)
Eastern Counties Council — formed : President elected, OCT. 31, 14*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*b*
Northern Counties Council — meeting held, NOV. 28, 5*c*
Future :—
Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), NOV. 25, 5*c*
Labour Party, relations with :—
Denman, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 5*c*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b* ; 29, 10*e* ; NOV. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 12*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 22, 12*e*
Nottingham programme :—
National Liberal Federation meeting (Newcastle) — official resolution to confirm discussed and carried, NOV. 26, 12*d*
Sheffield — meeting held, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Opposition — suggested coalition :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 13, 6*g* ; NOV. 15, 5*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 11, 5*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Principles — Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (l.), OCT. 18, 11*e*
Unionist Party :—
Agents — services :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 12*b*
Younger, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 17, 12*b*
Croft, Lieut.-Col. P. (s.), NOV. 22, 12*e*
Future :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
Independent Group — formation considered definite : policy discussed, NOV. 5, 10*f*
Ireland — vote of censure : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Government offer — Conference
Manchester — mass meeting : arrangements, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Policy :—
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ; NOV. 18, 14*f* (e.e.)
Tunbridge Wells — demonstration : arrangements, NOV. 16, 7*g*
Unity :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV 18, 14*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 14*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 17, 12*b*
Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*c*
Unreality — Lord R. Cecil (s.), NOV. 15, 5*b*

PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, OCT. 1, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 3, 17*e* ; 4, 16*c* (l.c.)
Dissolved, OCT. 1, 15*g* ; 5, 18*a* ; 8, 15*g* ; 12, 18*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 19, 17*g* ; 22, 15*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; NOV. 5, 18*c* ; 9, 20*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 16, 18*f* ; 19, 16*d* ; 23, 17*d* ; 26, 18*c* ; 30, 18*b* ; DEC. 3, 18*c* ; 7, 19*c* ; 10, 18*d* ; 14, 20*c* ; 17, 19*d* ; 21, 21*c* ; 24, 17*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; 31, 13*e*
PARTRIDGE, Canon F. :—
on National Assembly (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
PARTRIDGES :—
St. Paul's Churchyard — bird seen in : incident, DEC. 14, 7*g*
PASCALL, Mr. C. :—
at Guildhall, on Central (Unemployed) Body for London, DEC. 17, 7*e*
PASCALL (James), Ltd. — dividend : postponement, DEC. 17, 17*b*
PASH, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 29, 13*e*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia)—leaves for Paris, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; arrives in Paris, 10, 9*g* ; invited to reconstruct Ministry, DEC. 6, 9*g* ; forms Coalition Ministry, 28, 7*b* ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 29, 7*f*
PASSODORO, Mr. Howard—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
PASSPORTS :—
Forging application for—prosecution, OCT. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
France — attitude to shipwrecked travellers : correspondence, OCT. 3, 11*e*
Italy—*visa* charge : Sir M. Conway (l.), OCT. 27, 6*c*
Jamaica — winter visitors : regulations suspended, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Netherlands — negotiations with British Government for abolition of *visa* : progress, NOV. 28, 9*g* ; DEC. 7, 6*c*
Sweden and Switzerland between—all *visas* to be abolished DEC. 27, 7*g*
Switzerland—continuance of *visa* on : Association des Intérets de Genève complaint, OCT. 26, 11*g* ; Federal Council asked to abolish *visas* for British subjects, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Netherlands and Luxemburg, between—proposed abolition of *visa*, DEC. 17, 9*g*
PASVOLSKY, Leo :—
"Economics of Communism, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
PATAGONIA :—
Labour—strike : sailors of *Almirante Brown* use machine-guns against strikers, NOV. 28, 9*f* (e.e.) ; police fire (fatal), 29, 9*g*
Railways, light—proposed : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 207*b*
PATENTS :—
Lamp, "half watt"—law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
Restoration—applications made, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; of letters patent No. 3777 of 1908 and No. 5964 of 1908, DEC. 28, 5*g*
PATERSON Mr. D. W.—joins London board of Bank of Adelaide, OCT. 17, 17*a*
PATERSON, James A. — alleged supertax frauds charge, NOV. 5, 7*a* (l.e.)
PATERSON, Rev. Thomas M.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
PATERSON Engineering Company—Vaal River scheme : contract awarded (T.S.), NOV. 26, 205*c*
PATESHALL, Mr. Sidney H.—will, NOV. 1, 13*d*

PATIALA, Maharaja of—biographieal (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8c; leaves Lueerne, Oct. 15, 9g; King Albert reeeives in Brussels, 21, 9g
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8d
at Brighton, on Indian war memorial gates to Royal Pavilion; Anglo-Indian friendship, Oct. 27, 7c
PATO Mines (Columbia), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 16c
PATTERSON, Sir James B. (Australia)—memorial near Alnwick: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 25 7c
PATTERSON, Mr. R. A. —
at London Chamber of Commeree meeting, on bills of lading: The Hague rules, Oct. 8, 15d
PATTERSON, Rev. Robert—will, Dec. 21, 15c
PATTIST, Mr. J. M. (Netherlands) :—
on pawnbroking (art., "The munieipal pawnshop: an aneient system," N.N.), Dec. 6, 10d
PATTULO, James D.—defrauding inland revenue eharge, Nov. 15, 14d; 22, 7c; Dec. 13, 4b
PAUL, Miss Cedar—folk music reital, Nov. 18, 8a
PAUL, E. and C. :—
"Proletcult"—notieed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 645b
PAUL, Eng. Rear-Adm. Oliver—retirement as Engineer Rear-Admiral, Oct. 4, 14d
PAUL (H. and W.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4d; (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228d
PAULO, Lieut. (Franee) :—
War—shooting of six soldiers in 1914: alleged false evidenee at conrt-martial: trial held; aequitted, Oct. 8, 7c
PAULTON, Mr. J. M. :—
on Byron, Lord—relie of entry in Sevillian guide's book (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752c
PAVENSI, Frank—false pretenees charge, Oct. 14, 7b; 28, 7a
PAVIORS' Company—dinner given, Dec. 3, 8b
PAVLOVA, Mme.—leaves Liverpool for Canada, Oct. 7, 7g
PAWSON, Rev. Franeis W.—will, Oct. 6, 13b
PAXTON, Mr. J. T. T. :—
on eoal—supplies: diffieulty in obtaining (l.), Dec. 7, 10g
PAYER, Lieut. de (France)—injured in helieopter aeeident, Oct. 8, 7g (l.e.)
PAYLING, Mme. Lily—eonecrt, Dec. 5, 8b
PAYNE, Miss Frances A.—will, Oct. 15, 13b
PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. R. Lloyd—funeral, Dec. 24, 13b
PAYNE, Mr. Riehard—will, Oct. 19, 13b
PAYNES Ship and Timber Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, Oct. 19, 4c
PAYNTER, Mr. F. G.—
"Pigs or Poultry for Disabled Soldiers"—pamphlet reviewed, Oct. 31, 4c
PAYTON, Mr. J. :—
on Spain—tariff (l., T.S.), Nov. 26, 208b
PEACE :—
Leading artiele, Dec. 24, 11d
Baring, Capt. H. (l.), Dec. 28, 9d
World :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 7c (l.e.)
Conferenee, international (Caxton Hall)—held, Oct. 12, 7c; 13, 9d; 14, 12d
Curzon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 15a; 25, 5a
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 20, 6d
Harding, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 9a; 4, 10f; (s.), 20, 9a; 28, 9d (l.e.)
Leading article, Oct. 20, 11c
PEACE :—
World (continned) :—
Japan—attitnde :—
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), Dec. 21, 14d
Noblemaire, M. (s.), Oct. 3, 9a
Religion—neeessity for international organization: Lord Parmoor (s.), Oct. 12, 7c
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 27, 14b
PEACH, Maj. Edwin W.—manslaughter charge: aequitted, Nov. 9, 9c
PEACHY Proeess Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 20c
PEACOCK, Mr. Speneer—will, Oct. 1, 13c
PEAKE, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 1, 13c
PEARCE, Rev. E. C.—admitted viee-ehanellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 3, 4c
at Cambridge, on Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, Nov. 29, 7c
PEARCE, E. K. :—
"Typical Flies"—notieed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738c
PEARCE, Senator George F. (Australia)—appointed Privy Counеillor, Dec. 14, 11d; appointed Minister for Home and Territories, 22, 9c
Armaments — limitation conferenee (Washington): appointment as representative: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Conferenee—Australia
PEARCE, Mr. J.—fonnd dead, Oct. 8, 5g
PEARCE, Thomas—loitering eharge, Oct. 18, 4g
PEARCE, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finaneial position, Oct. 19, 14d
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12b
PEARL, Bertha :—
"Sarah and her Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737b
PEARLS :—
Cultured :—
Demonstration—at Harrods, Ltd.: arrangements, Dec. 5, 7c
French Aeademy of Seienee decision—attitude of Amerieau jewelry trade: Mr. P. C. Cartier (statement), Nov. 28, 9c (e.e.)
Proseeutions, Nov. 12, 7b; 29, 7b; Dec. 10, 7e
Sale—traders' statement (T.S.), Dec. 17, 276b
Leading article, Dec. 1, 11d
Lost—reeovery: instance at Birmingham, Dec. 1, 7c
PEARSON, Lady—aeeepts presidency of St. Dunstan's Hostels, Dec. 14, 11c
on Sir Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund (l.), Dec. 14, 6d; 20, 6d
PEARSON, Lieut.-Col.—to eommand mission to delimit Franeo-Anglo-Egyptian frontier in Africa, Oct. 12, 9c
PEARSON, Mr. A. A.—folk song reeital, Dec. 9, 8a
PEARSON, Mr. Alfred C.—eleeted Regius professor of Greek at Cambridge University, Nov. 16, 12b
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—opens Hoole Bank, Chester, as guest house for blind, Nov. 5, 7e (l.e.); death, Dec. 10, 10e; inquest, 12, 7d; memorial service and funeral arrangements, 12, 13b; 13, 12b; Royal messages of sympathy, 13, 12b; funeral, 14, 5d; memorial serviee held, 14, 5c; St. Dunstan's wreath (photo.), 14, 5d; note (T.S.), 17, 261d; memorial service at St. James's, Paddington: held, 19, 13c

PEARSON, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 9*c*
Memoir, DEC. 10, 6*d*
Memorial Fund : see SIR Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund
Newspaper Proprietors' Association—Council passes resolution, DEC. 15, 9*c*
Photograph, DEC. 10, 6*d*
Work—Sir N. A. Pearson (l.), DEC. 10, 6*e*
PEARSON, Mr. C. H. :—
at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway Company, OCT. 28, 18*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh :—
"Modern Men and Mummers"—reviewed, OCT. 11, 13*f*; (L.S.), 20, 675*b*
PEARSON, John C.—escape from custody, DEC. 7, 7*g*
PEARSON, Sir Neville—elected vice-president of St. Dunstan's Hostel, DEC. 16, 14*e*
on Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey to Kufra (l.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
on Pearson, Sir Arthur—work for blind : continuance by public (l.), DEC. 10, 6*c*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 14*a*; prospectus, 26, 17*a*; (F.N.), 26, 17*c*; result (F.N.), NOV. 1, 16*a*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—resigns directorship of Bank of British West Africa, OCT. 24, 16*f*
at Princes-street, on London and River Plate Bank; South American trade conditions, DEC. 21, 19*b*
PEASE, Mrs. Joseph—son born, DEC. 27, 11*a*
PEASE, Phyllis E. :—
"Legend of Paradise and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
PEAT, David A. — indecent behaviour charge : dismissed, OCT. 18, 7*d*
PEÇANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil)—banquet given, OCT. 22, 7*c*
Presidency—candidature : see under BRAZIL—Presidency
PECKHAM :—
Paradise-place—residents : incident at Lambeth Police-court, DEC. 30, 5*g*
PECO, Ltd.—incorporated, DEC. 16, 17*d*, 18*a*
PEDERSEN, Capt.—
on Eskimos—of Hudson Bay (statement), DEC. 8, 9*b*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Championships—Amateur Athletic Association seven miles : decided, OCT. 3, 14*g*; photograph, 3, 7*b*
London to Brighton—Surrey Walking Club Victory Cup : result, OCT. 10, 16*g*
Manchester to Blackpool—race decided, OCT. 4, 4*g*
Powderhall — professional Christmas sports, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Stock Exchange Walk—decided, NOV. 2, 15*e*
Surrey Walking Club—annual race decided, DEC. 27, 13*e*
"PEDESTRIAN Journalist, A"—on London General Omnibus Company : services : Christmas suspensions (l.), DEC. 28, 4*d*
PEDLER, Mr. George Q.—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
PEDLER, Margaret :—
"Moon out of Reach, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 15*b*, 16*c*
PEEK, Frean, and Co., Ltd.—shares : holding company formed to acquire : see ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.
PEEL, Lord—appointed Minister of Transport, NOV. 8, 12*g*; audience of King, 10, 13*b*
in Parliament, on scientific and industrial research : effect of Safeguarding of Industries Act, NOV. 11, 14*a*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S. :—
"Tony Sant"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
PEEL, Mrs. D. M. G. :—
on ex-officers—employment on land (l.), NOV. 3, 11*c*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEGASUS Club—meeting held, DEC. 21, 16*b*
PEILE, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
PELLETIER, Mrs.—accidentally shot dead, NOV. 18, 9*d*
PELMAN Institute, Ltd.—winding up order : petition presented, OCT. 8, 8*g*; application, 19, 4*c*; made, 26, 5*f*; Mr. W. J. Ennever resumes control (statement), DEC. 29, 4*f*
PELOTAS :—
Municipality—bonds : offer, OCT. 12, 16*c*
PELTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 5, 4*d*
PEMBER and Boyle, Messrs.—partnership change, DEC. 8, 16*d*
PEMBERTON, Rev. Charles L.—death, DEC. 27, 5*g*
PEMBROKESHIRE :—
Deputy lieutenant—resigns, OCT. 29, 11*b*; new appointed, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Electoral — member not to seek re-election; prospective Liberal candidate, OCT. 31, 7*b*
PENANG—particulars, DEC. 30, 8*e*
PENARTH—development : particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 24*b*
PENFOLD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 1, 13*c*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 18*b*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation — London staff : dinner given, NOV. 15, 16*f* (c.e.)
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company :—
Dividend, NOV. 3, 18*d*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*
Indian mails — to collect at Marseilles instead of at Brindisi, DEC. 1, 17*c* Italian League for the Defence of National Interests : attitude, 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
Law cases, NOV. 12, 4*b*; (T.S.), 19, 188*c*; DEC. 10, 248*d*
Meeting, DEC. 8, 18*d*
Report, NOV. 28, 18*f*; (F.N.), 28, 17*c*; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 243*a*
Services :—
Marseilles — departure time altered, OCT. 7, 7*g*; special express train : particulars, 13, 12*e*; first departure : list of travellers, 28, 13*a*
Vessels — new : construction progress, NOV. 28, 18*b*
PENN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F. :—
on German exchange (l.), OCT. 24, 6*c*
on unemployment — relief : trade revival (l.), OCT. 3, 6*e*

Pennell, Mr. and Mrs. :—
"Whistler Journal, The" — reviewed, Dec. 21, 15*d*; noticed (L.S.), 22, 862*a*
Pennell, Mr. Joseph :—
"Pen Drawings and Pen Draughtsmen" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
Pennington, Mr. J. B. :—
on agricultural land — peasant proprietorship : security of tenure (l.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
Pennington and Owen, Ltd.—winding up order made, Oct. 26, 5*e*
Pennoyer, Mr. Richard E.—infant son : christening arrangements, Dec. 24, 13*a*
Pennoyer, Lady Winifred — son born, Nov. 4, 13*a*
Pennsylvania Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 27, 16*f*
Penny, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
Penny, Mrs. F. :—
"Rajah's Daughter, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 663*b*
Penryn and Falmouth Division — electoral : see under Cornwall
Pensions :—
Drink, spent on — Mr. Cairns (statement), Oct. 7, 7*a*
Finance accounts — for 1920-21 : issued, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Increase Act (1920) — additional regulations issued, Dec. 7, 7*g*
Marine Pay and Pensions Act — granted under rules : law case, Dec. 21, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 308*d*
Old-age—fraud : prosecutions, Nov. 25, 5*b*
War, The Great (Naval and Military):—
Committee, Central Advisory — appointed ; composition, Dec. 16, 12*f*
East Ham Local Committee — administrator : change, Oct. 29, 10*b*
Poplar Local Committee :—
Accounts — responsibility of members : Mrs. Lansbury (views) : Ministry of Pensions (statement), Oct. 1, 10*b*
Report — fourth : for 1920-21, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Revision — by Royal Warrant : particulars, Oct. 29, 12*g*
Sons, unmarried — grants for :—
White, Rev. C. E. (l.), Dec. 27, 4*c*
Pensions, Ministry of :—
Frauds — prosecutions, Oct. 1, 7*c*; Nov. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
Officers' Branch — removal : announcement, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Report — fourth : for 1920-21 ; issued, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Staff :—
Strength, Nov. 11, 7*a*
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 4*c*
Women — discharges : statistics, Nov. 11, 7*a*
Penson, Sir T. H. :—
"Economics of Everyday Life, The" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
on trade—depression (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
People's League of Health :—
Devonshire House—ball, fête and pageant in aid : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; 22, 8*b*; given, 26, 13*b*; secretary's statement, 28, 13*b*
Peppercorn, Miss Gertrude — pianoforte recital, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Percival, Rt. Rev. John :—
"Life of Bishop Percival" (Temple) —reviewed, Nov. 18, 13*e*; (L.S.), Dec. 1, 780*d*
Memorial—Rt. Rev. A. E. David (and others, l.), Nov. 22, 6*d*
Percivall, Mr. Alfred :—
"Somerset Neighbours" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 875*c*
Percy, Lord Algernon — birthday, Oct. 3, 13*b*; appointed vice-lieutenant of Warwick, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Percy, Lord Eustace :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 25, 14*d*; Nov. 2, 14*c*
on Silesia, Upper — partition (l.), Oct. 13, 6*b*
Percy, Mr. William A. :—
"In April Once"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*d*
Perez, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 5, 9*d*; resigns, 17, 9*c*
Perfumes—article ("Preserving summer perfumes"), Nov. 4, 13*d*
Perjury :—
Darling, Sir C. (views), Oct. 8, 4*c*
Prosecutions, Dec. 31, 5*b*
Evidence in — Foreign Embassies' privileges : law case, Nov. 1, 4*d*
Perkins, Mr. Felix E.—will, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Perkins, Rev. G. B.—appointed honorary canon of Bristol Cathedral, Oct. 10, 14*c*
Perley, Sir George (Canada) — biographical, Dec. 21, 12*f*; to resign High Commissionership in London, 21, 12*f*; to be guest at dinner of Canada Club, 30, 8*f*
at Canada Club diuner, on Mr. J. G. Colmer, Dec. 14, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 263*b*
at English-speaking Union dinner, on Anglo-American relations : limitation of armaments conference ; aeronautics : Empire communication, Nov. 12, 12*f*
at Guildhall, on Empire forestry policy, Nov. 17, 7*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on development of Empire, Oct. 15, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on departure of Prince of Wales for India ; Duke of Devonshire's work for Canada, Oct. 27, 12*d*
Pernambuco (City) :—
Loan — coupon payment : announcement, Nov. 18, 16*c*
Pernotte, M. (France)—proceedings to be taken against in connexion with suspension of Banque Industrielle de Chine, Oct. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Perrin, Maj. Eugene C.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Perring, Mr. W. G. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, Oct. 29, 12*c*
Perris, Florence M.—steam-wagon accident (fatal), Oct. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Perris, Mr. H. S. :—
on armaments—limitation : Washington conference (l.), Oct. 8, 9*c*
on Sulgrave Institution—appeal ; address (l.), Oct. 17, 6*e*
Perron, M. (France)—shot dead by his wife, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Perry, Prof. Bliss :—
"Study of Poetry, A"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 808*b*

PERRY, Frances—theft charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
PERSE School, Cambridge—speech day, DEC 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—guest of Duke of Connaught at luncheon, OCT. 18, 14*e*; guest of British Government at dinner, 18, 14*e*; leaves England, 18, 14*e* (l.e.); in Paris: guest of municipality: luncheon given in honour by members of French Naval and Colonial League, 20, 9*f*; sails from Cherbourg, 21, 9*e*; appointed member of advisory committee of American delegation to armaments committee, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.); tribute to Mrs. McCudden at Philadelphia, 17, 9*g*
Evans. Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*e*
War, The Great—
Cenotaph (British)—places wreath on (photo), OCT. 18, 5*c*, 14*c*
France—Unknown Warrior: lays Congressional Medal upon tomb, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Westminster Abbey — Unknown Warrior: proposal to lay Congressional Medal upon tomb: abandons: our New York correspondent's message, OCT. 11, 10*b*; official statement; date fixed, 12, 10*c*; arrangements, 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*g*; 15, 10*e*; arrives in London, 17, 10*d*; ceremony: photograph, 18, 5*b*; (int), 22, 9*e*
at Westminster Abbey, on British Unknown Warrior, OCT. 18, 14*b*
PERSIA:—
Afghanistan, treaty with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Army—
Gendarmerie—formed 10 years ago under Swedish officers: taken over by War Minister, DEC. 10, 9*e*
South Persian Rifles—disbandment: new force to be created to take place, OCT. 20, 10*d*; British decline to hand over arms, 21, 9*c*; Persian Government consents to retention of 700 men in vicinity of Shiraz, Nov. 1, 10*f*
Great Britain:—
Families in Shiraz — evacuation ordered, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Kurds—Chief Simko: raid on Suj Bulak; 500 Persian gendarmes massacred, Nov. 11, 9*g*; our special correspondent in Middle East: account, DEC. 3, 10*e*; defeated by Persian troops, 5, 9*f*
Ministry (Kavarn-es-Saltanch):—
Moshar-el-Mulk — convicted of plot to assassinate Prime Minister and Minister of War; deported, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Reconstruction — composition, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Oil:—
Exploration:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — work, Nov. 1, 10*c*
Concession — in North: grant: statement issued by London Legation, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Greenway, Sir C. (statement), DEC. 16, 17*d*
Standard Oil Company of America —grant to, Nov. 28, 9*c*; statement from authoritative source, DEC. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
PERSIA (continued):—
Press:—
Star of Persia — joke about titles conferred on victors in battle in Khorassan: editor punished by Minister of War, OCT. 17, 10*c*
Railways — extensions: particulars, DEC. 12, 17*e*
Rebellion:—
Khorassan — Col. Mohamed Taghi Khan killed and followers captured, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Kutchik Khan — Persian Cossack force despatched against, OCT. 10, 10*c*; occupy Resht, 17, 10*c*; counter-attacks on Resht: repulsed, 26, 11*e*; women and forest stronghold captured, 26, 11*e*; flight to Talish, 26, 11*e*; details, Nov. 5, 9*b*; captured; beheaded, DEC. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Russia, relations with:—
Agreement — of February last: ratified by Mejliss, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Turkey — delegation leaves Teheran for National Assembly, OCT. 19, 9*g*; agreement with Nationalists reached, Nov. 2, 10*e*
United States, relations with:—
Minister to Persia appointed, OCT. 31, 9*g*
PERTE du Rhône, La — illustration (F.N.), OCT. 4, 13*d*
"PERTINAX":—
on armaments conference (Washington) — French delegation (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 10*e*; 10, 10*b*
PERU:—
Banking:—
Gold—transfer to New York as guarantee for note issues: agreement reached between Government and banks, DEC. 14, 17*b*
State bank — establishment: Bill before Congress, OCT. 13, 15*f*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Customs — administrator appointed (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d*
Finance:—
Loan — issue authorized, Nov. 14, 8*a*
United States, in — to be issued (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d*
Programme — United States mission to devise, Nov. 12, 16*b*; (T.S.), 19, 186*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Independence centenary:—
Trujillo—monument to "Liberty": prize offered for design, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Land — concessions to British-Canadian interests: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*a*
Railways:—
Concessions — granted to British Canadian interests: negotiations, Nov. 24, 15*b*; particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 267*c*
Construction — contracts placed: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*a*
Tariffs — adjustment: Government considering, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Revolution in Iquitos — political exiles associated with: authorized to settle at Manaos, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Tariff — changes, OCT. 4, 9*g*; (T.S.), 8, 7*d*; 22, 117*c*; new: proposed (T.S.), Nov. 19, 188*d*

Peruvian Corporation — director elected, Oct. 21, 15*g*;—dividend (F.N.), Dec. 2, 16*c*;—railways operated by: reduction of rates announced, Nov. 18, 16*b*;—report, Dec. 2, 17*c*; (F.N.), 6, 15*d*
Peruvian Navigation Company — three former German steamers bought from Peruvian Government, Dec. 3, 9*g*
Pétain, Marshal (France) — presented with ancient Javan dagger, Oct. 20, 9*g*
Peterborough :—
British Legion Club — opened, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Diocesan Conference — jubilee meeting: arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Peterborough Cathedral — organist appointed, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Peters, Mr. William G. — law case, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Peters (G. D.) and Co., Ltd. — director elected, Dec. 30, 12*f*;—dividend, Dec. 8, 17*f*
Petersen, Lieut. Heinrich (Germany) :—
Submarine *U.C.*26—cruise from May 1 to May 7, 1917: diary quoted, Dec. 23, 10*a*
Petersen, Marie B :—
"Dusk" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
Petersen, M. Maurice—appointed private secretary to Mr. Balfour during limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Petlura, Ataman :—
Ukraine—Anti-Soviet rising : see under Ukraine — Anti-Soviet rising
Petrograd—Soviet Government proposing changing name to Leninburg, Dec. 10, 9*g*
Buildings—condition : report of Committee on State Buildings, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Election, Soviet : see under Russia—Elections
Petrol :—
Supplies—control by combines : Capt. F. W. Cable (l.), Nov. 17, 6*e*
Pezard, M.—archæological discoveries at Kadesh, Syria, Oct. 12, 9*g*
Pfalzische Bank, Ludwigshafen—losses : details, Dec. 7, 16*e*
Pfeiffer, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister in Vienna, Dec. 28,7*g*
Pfister, Dr. Oscar :—
"Psycho-Analysis in the Service of Education" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*c*
Phamotse, Basuto Chief :—
on Native Courts—allegation against administration of justice in (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 9*c*
Pharmacy :—
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. (s.), Oct. 6, 7*c*
Philharmonic String Quartet—concerts given, Oct. 8, 6*d*
Philip, Mr. Alexander :—
"Calendar, The: Its History, Structure, and Improvement"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
Philip, Dr. J. Allan—25 years' service in Boulogne : appointed officer of French Academy in recognition, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Philip, M. Jean (France) :—
in Senate, on scenes in court during trial of Landru, Dec. 24, 9*f*
Philip (George) and Son—maps : noticed (T.S.), Dec. 17, 276*b*
Philippines :—
Administration :—
Independence — granting : our Manila correspondent's message, Oct. 3, 9*b*
America's pledge—Mr. C. E. Yeater (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*; (comments), 25, 10*e*
Wood, Gen. L. (s.), Oct. 17, 9*f*; report of mission, Dec. 1, 9*f*
Education—university visited by Lord Northcliffe and Governor-General, Oct. 24, 10*d*
Governor-General — Gen. Wood : inauguration arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; inaugurated (s.), 17, 9*f*
Philipps, Capt. — administration at Kabalc : Prince William of Sweden : tribute, Nov. 19, 10*a*
Philipps, Cdr. Griffith G. :—
on Rodney, late Capt. J.—naval career (l.), Nov. 15, 6*e*
Philipps, Capt. J. E. T.—appointed Red Cross Commissioner in Southern Russia, Nov. 14, 4*f*; arrives in Constantinople, Dec. 2, 9*b*
Philipps, Sir Owen—photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2*d*; (T.S.), Dec. 10, 241*b*; elected chairman of Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council, 9, 12*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on shipping : international conference of owners; surplus tonnage, Nov. 24, 12*c*; on shipping : life-saving appliances and wireless telegraphy, 26, 12*c*; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 3, 236*c*
at Liverpool, on West African trade, Nov. 16, 5*f*
at Winchester House, on London Maritime Investment Company; trade depression, Nov. 11, 18*b*
Phillimore, Lord—presides at meeting of St. Andrew's Home and Club for Working Boys, Nov. 29, 7*g*; awarded Order of Crown (Belgium), Dec. 16, 15*b*
at Kensington, on League of Nations : protest against interruptions by Communists, Nov. 15, 10*f*
at National Assembly, on Parochial Council (Further Powers) Measure, Nov. 23, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement: Dominion status agreement: ratification, Dec. 16, 6*c*
Phillips, Bertie—killed in Belfast riots, Nov. 23,10*c*
Phillips, D. Rhys :—
"Lady Charlotte Guest's The Mabinogion"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
Phillips, Brig.-Gen. George F.—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*
Phillips, Sir Lionel—sails from Cape Town, Dec. 27, 7*g*
on Witwatersrand mining situation (int.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
Phillips, R. Randal :—
"Furnishing the House"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*a*
Phillips, Mr. S. M.—article ("Fifty years ago : from bushrangers to Bohemia : memories of a mental specialist"), Dec. 21, 10*c*
Phillips, Rev. Thomas—will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Phillips, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 25, 13*b*

PHILLIPS, William J.—law case, DEC. 13, 5c
PHILLIPS, Mr. William J. :—
" Carols "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829b
PHILLIPS, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 27, 11b
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
" Dish of Apples, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702d ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 821b
" Told at ' The Plume ' "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 663b
" PHILODITES "—on cost of foreign travel (l.), OCT. 4, 11e
PHIPPS, Canon Constantine O.—will, DEC. 16, 15d
PHIPPS (P.) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 18d
PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 15f
PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 14f
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Colour—article (" Major Klein's spectroscopie proeess "), DEC. 27, 3g
PHYSICAL and Optical Society—annual exhibition : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5g
PHYSICAL training :—
Elmslie, Mr. R. C. (add.), NOV. 1, 7a (l.e.)
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7e
PIANOFORTES :—
Moor, Mr. E.—article (" An instrument for artists : Mr. Moor's piano : some impressions "), DEC. 3, 8a ; demonstration given, 6, 8c
Playing :—
Schumann's " Davidsbundler March " —played by 15 pianists at same time, DEC. 23, 7c
Shipping freights—to South Africa : reduced, DEC. 14, 10f
PICCADILLY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 16a ; —report, OCT. 28, 16c
PICCADILLY (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate—report, NOV. 15, 18c
PICK, Mr. George—death, OCT. 24, 7g
PICKERING, Prof. William (U.S.A.) :—
on moon—vegetation (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 9e
PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Fairbanks)—arrives in Paris ; future plans, OCT. 3, 9e ; arrives in London, NOV. 17, 7b ; leaves for Holland, 28, 7g
PICKLES, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 8, 15c
PICKTHORN, Capt. John—will, NOV. 28, 13c
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss Edith :—
" Christ and International Life "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791b
PIDDINGTON, Mr. A. B. :—
" Next Step, The "—notieed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774a
PIERSON, Col. James F.—will, NOV. 15, 13c
PIGEONS :—
" King of Rome "—death, DEC. 29, 10e
Shooting :—
Monte Carlo—resumption on new Cap Fleuri ground in French territory announced, DEC. 5, 11e ; particulars, 22, 10f ; Prix de Monaco shoot described, 28, 8f ; birds : origin, 29, 7g
Article (" Pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo : *The Times* campaign "), DEC. 5, 11e
Assinder, Dr. G. F. (l.), DEC. 29, 10c
Bolton, Mr. H. E. L. (l.), DEC. 7, 6d
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 11e
Leading articles, DEC. 5, 11c ; 27, 9d
Prosecutions, DEC. 22, 5f
PIGGOTT, Lieut.-Col. F. S. G.—received by King, OCT. 12, 13b
PIGGOTT, Sir F. T. :—
on Shantung—Japan's offer to China (l.), OCT. 3, 6b
PIGGOTT, Sir George :—
at London County Council, on London shops : Christmas arrangements, DEC. 14, 7c (l.e.)
PIGGOTT, Mr. Harold—will, NOV. 29, 13e
PIGG's Peak Development Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 15a
PIGS : see SWINE
PIP, Prof. (Esthonia)—visits London, OCT. 10, 9c
on Russia—trade prospects (int.), OCT. 10, 9c
on trade—prospects (int.), OCT. 10, 9c
PIKE, Capt. Oliver G. :—
" Birdland Stories " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 817a
PILBARA Copper Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 18f
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. T. D. :—
" East is East " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845b
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—
on building materials—prices (l.), DEC. 15, 8b
Pilgrim, The — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646d
PILGRIM Fathers' Association, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 12, 7c
PILGRIMS Society—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 10, 13c
PILKINGTON, Lawrence :—
" Thoughts in Hospital " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791a
PILLEY, Mr. W. Charles — appointed editor of *John Bull*, DEC. 28, 5b
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 17b ; 19, 18c
PILOTAGE :—
Earnings — abstract of returns for 1920 (White Paper), OCT. 17, 8b
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) :—
Vilna Assembly — representation of Lida area of Lithuania : attitude : our Warsaw correspondent's message, NOV. 16, 9e ; DEC. 3, 9c
PIM (W. H.) Junior and Company, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 4d ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228d
PINARD, Prof. (France) :—
on children — welfare (art. " Child welfare : what France is doing," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 16a
PINCH, Mr. Herbert—death, OCT. 18, 7g
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company — dividend, DEC. 1, 20a
PINCOTT, Tom and Charles H.—false pretences charge, DEC. 23, 12f
PINERO, Señor (Argentina)—nominated opposition candidate for Presidency, NOV. 23, 9g
PINERO, Sir Arthur—new play : production announced, DEC. 9, 13e ; 16, 10c ; 29, 6c
PINETTI, Signor Angelo :—
" Bergamo e le sue Valli "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735b
PINKERTON, Kathrene and Robert :—
" Penitentiary Post " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754b
PINKHAM, Mr. W. :—
on gloves, fabric — dumping (evid., T.S.), DEC. 17, 271b
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 18f
PINOT, M. Robert (France) :—
on iron and steel industry (art. " Iron and steel : the industry since the war," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 9b

Pinto, Senhor Macedo (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Marine, Oct. 21, 10*f*

Pinto, Senhor Maia (Portugal) — appointed Minister for Colonies, Oct. 21, 10*f*; appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, Nov. 5, 9*e*

Pinturicchio :—
"Apollo and Marsyas" — discussion at Art congress (Paris), Oct. 3, 9*e*

Pipe, Mr. John C.—will, Oct. 10, 12*d*

Piper, Mr. A. Cecil — appointed librarian of Richmond Corporation, Oct. 12, 7*g*

Pipkin, Mr. Charles W. (U.S.A.) — wins Rhodes scholarship, Dec. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)

Pirrie, Lord — sails from New York for England, Oct. 5, 9*e*; wins own cup at Guildford Fat Stock Show, Dec. 13, 7*g*
on shipping — oil fuel for liners (statement), Oct. 5, 9*e*

Pite, Prof. Beresford :—
on London buildings—higher (l.), Dec. 12, 11*e*

Pitkin, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) :—
on armaments — limitation conference; China; relations between United States and Japan (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 12*d*

Pitman, Mr. C. H. :—
on entertainments tax — exaction from amateur athletic clubs (statement), Nov. 22, 7*d*

Pitman, Mr. F. I. :—
on Henley Regatta — exaction of entertainments tax (l.), Nov. 18, 11*e*

Pitman, Mr. R. O. — appointed director of London Scottish American Trust, Oct. 21, 16*b*

Pitman, Mr. W. J. A. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards, Dec. 7, 7*c*

Pitman House, Kingsway—floors to be let: particulars, Dec. 15, 21*f*; 16, 4*g*

Pitt Club — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*c*; given, 30, 12*b*

Pla, Lluis G. :—
"Carba: Antologia de les Lettres Catalanes"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*c*

Plague :—
Panama canal zone — ships discharging cargo or passengers to be fumigated, Oct. 24, 9*g*
Queensland—cases, Oct. 7, 9*g*; 26, 11*e*; increasing, Nov. 22, 9*e*
Sydney—case, Dec. 2, 9*g*

Planches, Baron Edmondo M. Des—will, Dec. 5, 13*e*

Planters' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 18*f*

Platinum :—
Parahyba—mine discovered, Nov. 9, 11*g*

Platt, Mr. Fred—will, Dec. 1, 13*e*

Platt, James—theft charge, Dec. 17, 7*g*

Platypus — particulars, Oct. 4, 10*c*; Lord Northcliffe inspects living specimens at Sydney, 4, 10*c*; leading article, 5, 11*d*

Playfair, Mr. Nigel :—
at Architectural Association, on scenery, Nov. 30, 8*d*

Playing Card Makers' Company — dinner given, Dec. 16, 9*c* (l.e.);—master elected, Oct. 12, 7*g*; Dec. 5, 5*c*

Playing cards :—
Design on back — suggested commemoration of peace in Ireland: Mr. F. A. B. Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Duty on — Sir J. Baddeley (s.), Dec. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)

Plender, Sir William :—
on Public Trustee Office — deficit (and others, l.), Nov. 23. 6*c*

Plesman, Mr. A. (Netherlands) :—
on aeronautics (art. "Air services: Dutch enterprise," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*a*

Plimmer, Dr. R. H. A.—biographical, Dec. 23, 5*f* (l.e.), appointed professor of medical chemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital School, 23, 5*f* (l.e.)

Plowman, Lottie — inquest, Nov. 5, 7*g*

Plucknett, Mr. T. F. T.—awarded Choate Memorial Fellowship, Oct. 8, 12*f*

Plukinski, M. (Poland) :—
Silesia, Upper — proposed economic agreements with Germany: appointed representative to negotiate, Oct. 26, 11*a*

Plumbers' Company :—
Banquet—held, Nov. 28, 7*d*
Freedom — conferred, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Master — elected, Oct. 10, 7*g*

Plumbing :—
Newman, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*d*

Plummer, Second Air Craftsman — killed in flying accident, Oct. 8, 7*f*

Plummer, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 16, 5*e*

Plunkett, Count :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, Dec. 20, 9*d*

Plunkett, Mr. George N. :—
"Arrows: Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 694*d*

Plunkett, Sir Horace — armed thieves seize wages of farm workers at estate office near Dublin, Dec. 19, 10*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: negotiations in London: Ulster's part (l.), Oct. 31, 10*b*

Plus, Raoul :—
"Ideal of Reparation, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*

Plymouth :—
Bishopric, proposed — ruridecanal chapters: recommendation, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Education — wireless lecturers dismissed, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Playing centres — gift of money to provide from Lord and Lady Astor, Dec. 23, 5*g*

Plymouth, Lady — presides at Pound Day at London Homœopathic Hospital, Nov. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)

Plymouth, Lord :—
at Chelsea House, on Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council, Dec. 9, 12*d*

Poaching :—
Gamekeepers, attacks on :—
Orwell Park — five arrests, Dec. 14, 7*b*
Prosecutions, Dec 31, 5*d*

Pocock, Mr. Henry — death, Nov. 2, 16*g* (e.e.)

Poe, Adm. Sir Edmund S.—will, Dec. 6, 13*c*

"Poetic Justice"—leading article, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Poetry :—
Anthologies :—
Eliot, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 771*a*
Gowans, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), Dec. 8, 827*c*
Graves, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*a*
Haines, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), Dec. 15, 844*d*
Bulgaria — Slaveïkoff and Todoroff: D. L. Doganova (l., L.S.), Oct. 13, 662*b*

POETRY (continued) :—
Childhood :—
Article (" On childhood in poetry," L.S.), OCT. 6, 633*b*
Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*
Burke, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*
Hogben, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*d*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R.A.—" The Master-Shipwright " (poem), OCT. 21, 13*c*
Metaphysical :—
Correspondence (L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*b*
Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 698*b* ; NOV. 10, 734*b*
Study :—
Aldington, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*d* ; 29, 876*d*
Correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 22, 860*d*
Verse, free—Mr. L. Woods (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*d*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—formation of Ministry : name mentioned, DEC. 5, 10*b*
London, visit to — arrangements, OCT. 21, 13*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; arrives, 31, 10*b* ; guest of University of London at Imperial Institute ; private luncheon given by members of Bureau Britannique de l'Office National des Universités, NOV. 1, 9*f* (l.e.) ; lunches with King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, 2, 12*d*, 13*b* ; reception at Institut Français, 2, 12*d* ; (photo), 2, 5*c* ; reception at Claridge's Hotel, 2, 12*d* ; dinner given by Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique, 2, 12*d* ; receives member of central executive of British League of Help at Claridge's Hotel ; at Mansion House ; attends meeting of Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, 3, 12*b* ; leaves for Paris, 4, 11*e* ; reviews (art. quoted), 8, 11*d*
Article (" M. Poincaré's visit : statesman and scholar : an intellectual entente "), OCT. 29, 9*f*
Verdun — receives cheque for 750,000 francs from League of Help Fund for (s.), NOV. 3, 12*b* ; (photograph), 3, 5*c*
at Bordeaux, on Anglo-French relations ; German reparations : our Paris correspondent's comments, NOV. 29, 10*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on restoration of devastated areas : tribute to British League of Help, NOV. 3, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique ; Anglo-French Entente, NOV. 2, 12*d*
at Imperial Institute, on Anglo-French relations : national interchange of thought, NOV. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on restoration of devastated areas : help of Society of Civil Engineers, NOV. 3, 12*b*
at Paris, on women suffrage, DEC. 5, 9*g*
on Europe — economic situation : Cannes conference (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 7*a*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
on German reparations (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 10*b* ; projected meeting between M. Briand and Mr. Lloyd George (art. quoted), 12, 10*c*
on Great Britain and France (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 10*b*
on Turkey—agreement with Nationalists (art. quoted), NOV. 28, 9*c*
POINCARE, Mme. Raymond (France) — accompanies M. Poincaré on visit to London, NOV. 1, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*b*
POISONING :—
Berries in public park—death of child from eating : law case, NOV. 19, 4*a*
Celtic — poisoned water : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation
Ptomaine — instance at Aberdeen, NOV. 7, 7*c*
Rabbit, after eating — instance at Oxted, OCT. 11, 7*g*
POLAND :—
Academy of Science and Letters — member elected, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Banking :—
Notes — withdrawal of certain Polish Country Loan Bank from public circulation : details, NOV. 18, 16*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG
Economic troubles — our Warsaw correspondent's message, NOV. 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Budget — levy to equalize : Bill passed by Diet, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Exchange — rate (F.N.), OCT. 13, 15*c* ; 31, 17*b*
Position — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Reconstruction :—
Michalski, M. — measures for : details, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; accepted, 19, 9*g*
Raisin, Dr. — accepts invitation to organize, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Poland
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Ministry :—
Programme — progress : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, DEC. 13, 9*c*
Navy :—
Torpedo-boats (ex-German) — at Danzig, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Population—census statistics, NOV. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 29, 9*g*
Railways—fares to be reduced, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper
Sugar—monopoly abolished (T.S.), OCT. 8, 79*d*
Tariff—changes, OCT. 15, 7*c*
Textile trade :—
Lodz—revival (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*c*
Exports—restrictions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c* ; 15, 97*c* ; DEC. 3, 236*b*
Fair (Lemberg)—our Warsaw correspondent's message, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; particulars (T.S.), 15, 86*c*

POLAND (continued) :—
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Ukraine, trade with—article (" Falling prices in Poland : contraband with Ukraine," T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*c*
Vilna : see under VILNA
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on impeachment—anomalies in procedure (l.), DEC. 27, 4*d*
on juries, grand (l.), OCT. 26, 8*a*
POLICE :—
Assaults on—prosecutions, NOV. 21, 7*b* ; DEC. 13, 7*b* ; 21, 9*c*
Bravery—awards, OCT. 31, 7*g* ; DEC. 24, 7*b*
Cardiganshire — resignation of officers, OCT. 14, 7*g* ; Chief Constable appointed, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Detention by — pending enquiries : magisterial comment at West London Police Court, DEC. 19, 7*g*
Disaffection — attempt to cause : pamphlet " Out of Work " : prosecutions, NOV. 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*b* ; DEC. 10, 7*c*
Dorset—offer to work extra duty without overtime pay accepted, NOV. 1, 10*d* ; Home Secretary sends official letter expressing appreciation, 4, 10*e*
Economy—Home Office request to local authorities, OCT. 4, 7*b*
Essex—Standing Joint Committee recommend pay reductions and economies in expenditure, DEC. 8, 7*g* ; deputy Chief Constable appointed, 10, 7*g*
Hampshire—two hampers of uniforms stolen, NOV. 15, 7*g*
Henley-on-Thames — children's soup kitchen organized, DEC. 7, 7*g*
Information notices—Mr. I. Oddie : criticism, NOV. 9, 14*b*
International Force—suggested formation :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), DEC. 3, 9*b*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), DEC. 3, 9*b*
British Labour Deputation — leaves London to interview M. Leon Bourgeois, DEC. 2, 9*b* ; received by M. Leon Bourgeois, 3, 9*b*
Leicestershire County — members to undertake extra hours of duty without overtime pay, NOV. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
London, City of :—
New York Police Reserves — gift of cup to, NOV. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Reserve—long service medals presented, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Metropolitan :—
Commissioner, Assistant — appointed, DEC. 5, 10*b*
New York Police reserves—gift of cup to, NOV. 3, 7*c*
Nottingham—surgeon appointed, NOV. 19, 5*g*
Pensions—law case, NOV. 3, 4*d*
Sevenoaks — entertained by magistracy, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Special Branch :—
Pay, allowances, and expenses — Parliament : question, NOV. 11, 14*d*
Special constabulary :—
Dover — presentation of medals : arrangements, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Essex — presentation of King's medals, DEC. 19, 7*g*
Juries : see under LAW—Juries
POLICE :—
Special constabulary (continued) :—
London, City of—Reserve : presentation of medals by Princess Mary in Inner Temple Gardens : held, OCT. 10, 7*f* ; letter of thanks, 13, 7*d*
Marlow—medals presented, OCT. 10, 7*g*
Metropolitan—review in Hyde Park : arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*e* ; held, 3. 7*a* (l.e.)
Slough—presentation of long service medals : held, OCT. 27, 7*f*
Uniform — unauthorized wearing : prosecution, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Violence :—
Hemmerde, Mr. E. G.—comment in Liverpool riot prosecutions, OCT. 3, 7*c*
POLICE Court Mission—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*g* ; held, 3, 7*e*
POLICE Courts—poor boxes : contributions, DEC. 6, 7*g* ; 28, 5*d*
POLITICAL Economy Club—centenary celebrated, NOV. 5, 15*d*
POLITICIANS :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
POLITICS :—
Anthropomorphism — leading article, OCT. 22, 9*d*
National spirit—leading article, OCT. 15, 11*b*
POLLACK, Martyn P. :—
" Reflections of an Unquiet Spirit, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at Royal Society, on expansion of England in Elizabeth's reign, NOV. 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
on Institute of Historical Research (l., L.S.), DEC. 8, 827*a*
POLLARD, Thomas—failing to notify lending revolver charge, DEC. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
POLLEN, Fr. J. H. :—
" Counter-Reformation in Scotland, The " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
POLLEY, Evelyn L.—fraud charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
POLLITT, Mr. J. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards, DEC. 8, 7*e*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure, NOV. 23, 5*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest :—
" Leipzig Trials, The "—contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 8, 794*c*
on Halsbury, Lord—tribute, DEC. 13, 4*f*
on Lindley, Lord—tribute, DEC. 13, 4*f*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
on Justice, Ministry of—proposal (l.), NOV. 7, 11*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—photograph (I.P.S.), DEC. 7, 3*e*
POLLOCK, Mrs. Hugh :—
on clairvoyance—discovery of second skeleton at Ventnor, I.W. (int.), OCT. 15, 10*b*
POLO :—
India—article (" Sport : racing and polo," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*f*
POMERANIA :—
Superstition—casting out devils : experiment on woman in Lauenburg, DEC. 6, 10*b*

PONSONBY, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
PONTEFRACT :—
Fires : see under FIRES
PONTIFEX, Mr. H. M. L. :—
on Post Office—abolition of Sunday services (l.), DEC. 5, 5*e*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G. :—
"Great White South, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*d*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 745*a*
PONTYPRIDD, Lord — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*b*
POOD, Mr. (China) :—
at Caxton Hall, on limitation of armaments conference, OCT. 14, 12*d*
POOLE, Mr. Donald L.—will, DEC. 17, 13*c*
POOLE, Capt. G. Evered :—
on whales—supposed battle with swordfish between Sierra Leone and Sekondi (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 6*e*
POOLE, Col. Gerald R.—appointed Marine A.D.C. to King, OCT. 5, 10*b*
POOLE, Mrs. M. J.—death, DEC. 9, 13*f*
POOLE, Mr. W. S. :—
at Winchester House, on Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), NOV. 16, 18*c*
POOLE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
POONA :—
Shivaji Memorial — Prince of Wales lays foundation-stone (s.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
POORER Children's Country Holidays Fund —ball in aid given at Edinburgh, DEC. 10, 13*a*
POOR LAW :—
Administration :—
Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), NOV. 25, 12*b*
White, Mr. (s.), NOV. 25, 12*b*
Article ("Our legal poor: highest relief on record: cost of public assistance"), DEC. 24, 5*a*
Relief :—
Expenditure — during 1919-20: white paper issued, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Frauds—prosecutions, Nov. 17, 7*g*; 22, 7*e*; DEC. 22, 7*d*; 29, 5*c*
Statistics, OCT. 5, 12*f*; NOV. 16, 7*a*; DEC. 23, 5*c*
Relief, outdoor :—
Administration—Mr. H. L. Woollcombe (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
Groceries — Hampstead Board of Guardians' decision, DEC. 31, 5*g*
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Ellen L.—fraud charge : acquitted, DEC. 17, 7*b*
POPE, Sir Joseph :—
"Correspondence of Sir John Macdonald"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
POPE, Mr. Samuel — appointed Metropolitan Police Magistrate, NOV. 19, 8*f*; appointment to North London Police Court announced, 21, 16*g*; sworn, 23, 4*b*; DEC. 9, 7*e*
POPE, Sir W. J. — lectures in Paris, OCT. 12, 9*g*
at Society of Chemical Industry dinner, on British chemistry in Canada, OCT. 8, 5*b* (l.e.)
on Cambridge University—admission of women (l.), OCT. 19, 6*a*
POPESCU, M. Stelvn (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 20, 9*c*
POPLAR :—
Borough Council — imprisonment of councillors for refusal to levy rates : appeal for release by Poplar clergymen, OCT. 1, 4*g*; Metropolitan Asylums Board decision, 3, 7*b*; legal aspect (l.), 4, 6*e*; application to be heard in King's Bench Division, 12, 7*d*; motion upheld, 13, 4*d*; released : welcome at Poplar Town Hall, 15, 7*a*; repayment by loan scheme : Finance Committee to submit report to London County Council, DEC. 5, 10*b*; loan sanctioned by London County Council, 7, 7*e*
Buxton, Lord—portrait by Herkomer : accepted by Borough Council, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Mayor—elected, OCT. 28, 7*g*
Wooden blocks stolen from road—prosecution, NOV. 2, 7*e*
POPLEY, Mr. H. A. :—
"Music of India, The" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 873*c*
POPULATION :—
Census — article ("Old census schemes: epidemic fears in 1753"), OCT. 15, 7*f*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
Drane collection — particulars : sold, DEC. 20, 12*b*
Urbino dish—realizes £90, DEC. 3, 7*e*
of Mr. J. Hutchinson's collection : held, NOV. 25, 8*d*
Worcester :—
Lloyd, Frank — collection : acquired by British Museum, DEC. 12, 7*f*
PORRITT, Mr. E.—drowned, OCT. 10, 12*f*
PORTA, Count della—in London, OCT. 15, 13*d*
PORT ARTHUR :—
Japan — claim : Mr. Hahihara (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 18*b*
PORTE, Mr. John F. :—
"Sir Charles V. Stanford"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
PORT Elizabeth :—
Mohair factory — loan : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
PORTER, Miss Jane :—
"Scottish Chiefs, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
PORTER, Mr. Richard—death, DEC. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
PORTER, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of — opens bazaar in aid of Oswestry Cottage Hospital, DEC. 3, 13*a*
PORTLAND, Duke of—birthday, DEC. 28, 11*a*
on Kitchener, Lord — cinematograph film (l.), NOV. 26, 11*e*
PORT Louis (Mauritius) :—
Harbour Commission, Royal—report (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Public works — improvements postponed (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*d*
Sanitation and public thoroughfare—control withdrawn from municipal council : new law suspended by Colonial Office, NOV. 23, 9*g*
PORT MADRYN (Argentina) Company, Ltd. —report, DEC. 10, 17*f*
PORT of London Authority Orchestral Society—concert, NOV. 18, 8*a*
PORT of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 18*c*

PORT of Spain—tramways extensions (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
PORTO Rica :—
Administration — independence : demonstration in New York, NOV. 22, 9*f*
PORTO Rose :—
Austrian Succession States — conference : see under AUSTRIA—Succession States
PORT Palos—Zeppelin Company negotiating for establishment of airship base, NOV. 2, 9*f*
PORTS and harbours :—
Bristol Channel — acquisition by Great Western Railway : Mr. F. W. Gilbertson (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c*
Charges (F.N.), DEC. 7, 16*e* ; reduction : prospects (F.N.), 13, 16*d* ; 29, 12*b*
Article (" Dock and harbour dues : burden on trade," T.S.), DEC. 24, 297*b*
Coal — Cardiff and other South Wales ports : reduced, OCT. 31, 5*d*
Railways — reducing, DEC. 24, 10*c*
Delays — article (" Dock delays : transport workers' hours and wages," T.S.), DEC. 10, 257*b*
Wales :—
Articles (" New era in inland transport : meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 15*a* ; (" Ports of the South-West Coast : coal and metallurgical centres," T.S., I.W.S.), 29, 15*a* ; (" South-Eastern ports," T.S., I.W.S.), 29, 24*a*
Delays—discussed at meeting of General Committee of Chambers of Commerce, Shipowners' Association, and Coalowners' Association : decision, DEC. 7, 5*d*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Dockyard :—
Guides, official—four ex-service men appointed, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Work—extension : Lieut.-Col. L. S. Amery (statement), OCT. 15, 12*e* (l.e.)
Dockyard and Naval Muscum—loan of old prints by Messrs. Parker : note, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Fair, old English—opened by Princess Beatrice, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Freedom—conferred on Duke of Connaught, OCT. 20, 13*e*
Mayoralty—banquet cancelled, OCT. 20, 4*d*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord — appointed vice-lieutenant for Devon, NOV. 30, 13*b* ; birthday, DEC. 27, 11*a*
PORT Talbot—development : note (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 16*a*
Article (" Port Talbot : young and progressive," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*d*
PORTUGAL :—
Administration—leading article, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Africa, South — Transvaal-Mozambique Convention : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal
Bolshevist agitation — Legation in London (statement), DEC. 1, 9*e*
Article (" Red menace in Portugal "), NOV. 30, 10*c*
Foreign warship—presence as protection : alleged request by Foreign Office : Lisbon Municipal Council motion on *The Times* correspondent's affirmation, DEC. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Bombs—explosion (fatal), DEC. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 7*e*
British Press—alleged campaign of calumny against : our special correspondent at Lisbon : message (" The Portuguese crisis : British attitude misunderstood "), DEC. 14, 9*f*
Coal — contract annulled, NOV. 18, 16*c* (e.e.)
Cork—export : decline (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*b*
Crime—man shot by divorced wife at Oporto, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Dictatorship — Oporto City Council protests against, DEC. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Almeida, Senhor (message), OCT. 7, 9*d*
Credits, foreign—Government policy, DEC. 1, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*
Debt—coupon payment : announcement, NOV. 21, 17*d*
Position—improved, NOV. 18, 16*c* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Trancoso, Senhor P. (statement), DEC. 2, 9*b*
Foreign intervention — considered, NOV. 30, 10*c* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, DEC. 2, 9*b* (l.e.) ; press protests, 5, 9*e*
Young, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 5, 6*d*
General election — date, NOV. 7, 9*g* ; three parties working together, 30, 9*b* ; combined programme issued, DEC. 1, 9*e* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 5, 9*e* ; postponed, 8, 9*g*
Royalist Party—position : our Madrid correspondent's message, NOV. 11, 9*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
Ministries—changes since establishment of Republic in 1910 : our special correspondent's comments DEC. 30, 7*a*
Ministry (Granjo)—overthrown : ministers reported killed, OCT. 21, 10*f* (and l.e.) ; our Lisbon correspondent's account, 22, 8*c*
Article (" Discontents in Portugal : problems awaiting solution "), OCT. 18, 9*a*
Finance, Minister of — Senhor Costa resigns ; Senhor Curson appointed, OCT. 13, 9*g*
Ministry (Coelho)—composition, OCT. 21, 10*f* ; changes, 24, 9*d* ; reported resignation denied, NOV. 3, 9*e*
Ministry (Pinto)—formed ; composition, NOV. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 9*g*
Programme :—
Parties, political—attitude, DEC. 3, 9*e*
Resignation, DEC. 15, 11*f* ; 16, 11*d*
War, Minister of—Gen. R. de Magalhaes replaces Senhor Perez, NOV. 17, 9*c*
Ministry (Leal)—formed ; composition, DEC. 19, 9*c*
Programme — Capt. C. Leal (int.), DEC. 21, 11*f*
Political situation—our special correspondent's comments, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*c* ; *Sculo* statement, 19, 10*g*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
President : see ALMEIDA, Senhor
Railway accident — train derailed South of Algarve, Nov. 11, 9*g*
Republic — anniversary of proclamation celebrated, OCT. 7, 9*d*
Revolution — movement suppressed, OCT. 3, 10*f*; article (" Discontents in Portugal : problems awaiting solution : revolution fiasco "), 18, 9*a*; military movement against Government : outbreak in Lisbon : troops seize strategic positions, 20, 10*d* (l.e.); *Coup d' Etat* successfully carried out in Lisbon, 21, 10*f*; Senhor Granjo and other ministers shot, 21, 10*f* (and l.e.); shooting described, 22, 8*c*; Coelho Government deny responsibility (statement), 24, 9*d*; travellers' account : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 24, 9*d*; our Lisbon correspondent's account of outbreak, 22, 8*c*; revolutionary *junta* : composition, 22, 8*c*; issue proclamation, 22, 8*c*; British warship sent, 22, 8*c*; arrives, 24,9*d*; murderer of Senhor Paes : liberated, 22, 8*c* (l.e.); 24, 9*d*; Gen Roxas marches on Lisbon, 22, 8*c* (l.e.); martial law declared in Lisbon, 24, 9*d*; Coelho Government issues statement, 24, 9*d*; French cruiser arrives at Lisbon, 24, 9*d*; article (" A night of murder : how Senhor Granjo died "), 30, 9*d*; martial law in Lisbon raised, Nov. 4, 9*g*; article (" Boycotted Government "), 5, 9*d*; investigations into murder of prominent men being continued, 18, 9*g*; new movement : report from Paris, DEC. 21, 11*f*; quashed : our special correspondent's message, 30, 8*b*
Leading article, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Parliamentary parties — understanding reached with Revolutionary Committee, Nov. 2, 9*g*
Royalist Party :—
General election : see under *General Election*, above
Shipping :—
Harbour dues — increase : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*d*
Spain, relations with — Minister to Madrid appointed, OCT. 13, 9*g*
Sugar trade — regulation : decree issued, Nov. 30, 9*b*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c*; 22, 117*c*
Revised — decree issued, Nov. 17, 9*c*; (T.S.), 19, 188*d*
Trade — profiteering : our special correspondent's article (" Portugal's fate : in the clutches of profiteers "), DEC. 30, 7*a*
Unity, need of — Senhor de Almeida (message), DEC. 2, 9*b*
Wine — retail sale : regulation : decree issued, Nov. 30, 9*b*
PORTUGUESE Mining Syndicate — law case, Nov. 16, 4*c*
PORTWAY, Mr. George R. — will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
POS, Mr. G. A. (Netherlands) :—
on cycling (art., " Cycling : for business and pleasure ", N.N.), DEC. 6, 15*e*
POSNER, Solomon — failing to register charge, Nov. 9, 9*d*
POSTAL Union, Universal :—
Agreement for exchange of insured letters and boxes — published (white paper), Nov. 17, 9*g*
Convention (Madrid) — published (white paper), Nov. 19, 7*g*; ratification by diplomatic representatives of signatories to, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Latvia — admitted, OCT. 27, 9*g*
POST OFFICE :—
Administration :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 8*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 9, 11*c*; 31, 9*d*
Deliveries, belated — packet of cigarettes posted from England during South African War received at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, OCT. 14, 9*g*; instance at Wimbledon : particulars, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Employees :—
Attitude — Mr. A. D. Charles (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
Clerks — modification of bonus : National Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks passes resolution, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Dismissals — Federation of Post Office Supervising Officers passes resolution, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Disputes — strike fund suspended, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Servicemen, ex — particulars (art., " Post Office and ex servicemen : 90,000 now employed "), OCT. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Thefts by — prosecutions, Nov. 23, 7*c*; DEC. 3, 7*e*
Wages — withdrawal of bonus : Union of Post Office Workers' letter to branches, DEC. 2, 7*c*; branches passing resolutions of alarm, 12, 4*b*
Mails :—
America, South — delays : Lady N. Griffiths (l.), Nov. 29, 6*d*; DEC. 2, 6*b*; General Post Office statement, 30, 7*a*
Belfast — Canadian and United States mails to be forwarded from Liverpool on Sunday (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
Christmas : see under *Services*, below
Foreign — inaccuracy of notices of arrival : correspondence, DEC. 19, 5*b*
India and Far East — delays : correspondence (T.S.), DEC. 17, 269*b*
Indian — Peninsular and Oriental Company to collect at Marseilles instead of at Brindisi, DEC. 1, 17*c*
Thefts of bags — prosecution, DEC. 1, 7*g*
Money order service :—
Dominions and Colonies — extended, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Official facilities—abuse : Lord Sheffield (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
Parcels post :—
Damage — Mr. J. L. Bonhote (l.), DEC. 22, 5*g*
Paris, to :—
Correspondence, DEC. 7, 6*d*; 12, 11*e*
Direct Transport and Shipping, Company, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
Williams, Mrs. F. (l.), DEC. 5, 6*e*

Post Office :—
Parcels post (continued) :—
Poland, to — dispatch of uninsured parcels to be commenced, Nov. 16, 7*b*
Weekly average — census concluded, Nov. 15, 7*g*
Postal orders :—
Tanganyika Territory — payable : notice, Oct. 26, 9*g*
Prosecuting counsel — on Northern Circuit : appointment, Nov. 22, 4*d*
Rates :—
Increased — loss incurred through forfeiting Christmas trade, Dec. 6, 10*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolutions on agenda, Oct. 12, 7*c* ; official reply to representations, Dec. 1, 10*f*
Association of British Motor Manufacturers — hindrance in publishing catalogue : Mr. H. Wyatt (l.), Dec. 13, 5*e*
Association of Trade Protection Societies (l.), Dec. 5, 5*e*
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*
Blyth, Lord (l.), Oct. 7, 11*e* ; copies of letter sent to Members of Parliament, 17, 7*b* ; (l.), 19, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 11*e* ; 23, 6*d*
Burchell, Mr. W. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*
Correspondence, Dec. 1, 6*c* ; 14, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 9*a*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*b*
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce —makes representation to Postmaster-General, Oct. 17, 7*b*
Evasion by postage abroad — instances, Dec. 6, 10*f* ; 8, 7*a*
Butterworth's, Ltd.—circulars printed and posted on Continent ; manager's statement, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Conway, Sir M. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 19, 11*e*
Hungary — Budapest firm's canvassing circular : Mr. W. R. Silk (l.), Dec. 13, 5*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), Oct. 21, 14*c*
Larder, Mr. F. T. (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Newboult, Mr. F. J. (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 21, 14*c* ; 26, 16*d*
Rigg, Mr. H. A. (l.), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Young, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 25, 6*d*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors — secretary's statement, Dec. 10, 12*d*
India, to — correspondence, Dec. 7, 12*d* ; Messrs. King Brothers (l.), 28, 10*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; reply to Leicester Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 6, 10*f* ; public criticism, 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Mullins, Rev. J. W. (l.), Dec. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Paper patterns :—
Steele, Mr. J. T. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
Paper samples :—
Spicer Brothers, Ltd.—secretary's letter, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Post Office :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, Oct. 21, 14*c* ; Nov. 10, 14*a*
Postcard industry — effect on :—
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*b*
Parliament—question, Oct. 26, 16*d*
Tuck, Sir A. (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 7*b* ; (l.), 25, 6*d* ; Nov. 9, 8*c*
Printed matter :—
Burchell, Mr. W. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 7*d*
Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council—deputation received by Mr. F. G. Kellaway : particulars, Nov. 3, 12*a*
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Dec. 5, 5*e*
Russell, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 2, 6*b*
Southwark, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*
Tuck, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 25, 6*d*
Sample post :—
East, Far, to—regulations : note (T.S.), Dec. 31, 301*d*
Savings banks : see Savings banks
Self-support—Mr. W. M. Acworth (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
Services :—
Administration :—
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 31, 10*b*
Gurney, Mr. B. (l.), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*d*
Neal, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
Robins (E.), and Sons, Ltd. (l.), Dec. 28, 10*b*
Shanks and Company, Messrs. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*d*
Timmis (J.A.) and Son (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Birmingham-London — extension of facilities announced, Nov. 29, 16*b*
Christmas — arrangements, Oct. 17, 7*b* ; latest dates for dispatch, 24, 5*d* ; arrangemeuts, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 13, 7*c* ; 22, 5*f*
Article ("Scenes at the G.P.O. : Christmas card decline"), Dec. 24, 8*b*
Delays — complaints, Dec. 31, 10*b*
Express delivery — arrangements, Dec. 24, 10*c*
Parliament — question, Oct. 28, 14*c*
Delays :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussed, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 123*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 30, 6*a*
Foreign — new conditions : Postmaster-General issues particulars, Dec. 31, 9*d*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), Dec. 2, 11*c*
Italy, to — correspondence, Dec. 28, 10*b*
Liverpool—4 p.m. closure of mail for West of England : Mr. Broomhall (l. quoted) ; Mr. L. Scott (l.), Nov. 5, 10*f* ; Parliament : question, 9, 16*a*
Lymington — facilities : correspondence, Nov. 19, 5*b*

POST OFFICE :—
Services (continued) :—
Sunday — abolition :—
Articles (" Postal drag on trade : week-end delays "), DEC. 1, 10*f*; (" Business days lost : postal delays "), 2, 12*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolutions on agenda, OCT. 12, 7*c*; passed at meeting, 22, 10*c*; official reply, DEC. 1, 10*f*
Association of Trade Protection Societies (l.), DEC. 5, 5*e*
Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
Johnson, Mr. A. L. (l.), DEC. 7, 12*d*
Leading article, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — recommendation of General Purposes Committee adopted, NOV. 15, 10*f* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, OCT. 21, 14*c*
Pontifex, Mr. H. M. L. (l.), DEC. 5, 5*e*
Raleigh Cycle Company, Ltd. (s.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
Rochdale Town Council — passes resolution, DEC. 2, 12*d*
Spicer, Mr. H. G. (l.), OCT. 10, 11*e*
Three deliveries a week — statement at Dulverton farmers' meeting, NOV. 29, 12*d*
Winchester — correspondence, DEC. 5, 5*e*
Site, old (St. Martins-le-Grand) :—
Sale — Parliament : questions, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Tube Railway—stoppage of work upon completion of tunnels : discussed, NOV. 9, 9*b*; work not to be resumed until costs decrease, 11, 7*e*
POTASH, permanganate of :—
Supply — claim against Government : law case, OCT. 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*; 17, 4*e*
POTATOES :—
Article (" The potato crop : its advantages and risks : transport drawbacks "), DEC. 19, 4*c*
Conference, International — delegates to be entertained at dinner by Government, NOV. 1, 12*e*; dinner given, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); conference held, 17, 8*d*
Crop (1921) — yield : statistics, DEC. 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Cultivation :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Chittenden, Mr. F. J. (s.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Experiments at Lancashire County Council horticultural station — article (" New potatoes for old "), OCT. 3, 4*c* (e.e.)
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 4, 16*e*; 17, 8*d*
Stuart, Mr. W. (p.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Disease—wart : amended regulations, OCT. 29, 5*b*; article (" Wart disease in potatoes : drought as a preventive : the Ormskirk trials "), 31, 4*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Halesowen allotment—one weighing 31lbs. lifted, NOV. 7, 7*g*
Importation from Germany—Parliament : question, NOV. 9, 16*a*
POTATOES (continued) :—
Shows :—
Holland (Lincolnshire) — arrangements, OCT. 21, 7*g*; held, NOV. 4, 16*e*
National Potato Society—at Royal Horticultural Hall : held, NOV. 18, 7*e*
POTTER, Mr. W. C.—elected president of Guaranty Trust Company, OCT. 6, 16*c*
POTTERY :—
Chinese, early—exhibit on loan at Victoria and Albert Museum : particulars, NOV. 19, 10*e*
Exhibition (Hanley) — arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 29, 133*b*; opened (T.S.), NOV. 5, 154*a*
Prices—reductions : particulars, DEC. 22, 5*a*
Trade—conditions, OCT. 1, 4*b*; (T.S.), 1, 53*c*; 8, 12*g*; (T.S.), 8, 73*c*; 15, 7*a*; (T.S.), 15, 93*b*; 22, 8*d*; (T.S.), 22, 112*d*; 29, 133*b*; NOV. 5, 153*a*; 12, 10*g*; (T.S.), 12, 173*a*; 19, 194*d*; 26, 10*e*; (T.S.), 26, 214*a*; DEC. 3, 12*b*; (T.S.), 3, 234*b*; 10, 6*g*; (T.S.), 10, 253*a*; 17, 274*d*; 24, 12*e*; (T.S.), 24, 293*a*; 31, 8*c*; (T.S.), 31, 316*a*
Wales, North—article (" North Wales pottery : labour supply problem," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 18*d*
POTTINGER, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
POTTS, Harold E. :—
" Patents and Chemical Research "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
POULTRY :—
Article (" Poultry profits : £200 a year on a capital of £500 "), OCT. 31, 4*c*
Breeding and keeping—articles (" Pure poultry pens : the secret of success "), OCT. 3, 4*c*; (" Poultry incubators and brooders : problems of artificial hatching "), 10, 4*e*
Chickens, Spring—article (" Spring chickens : hints on rearing "), DEC. 12, 4*c*
Christmas—prices and supplies : discussed, DEC. 5, 7*b*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, NOV. 3, 7*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 5, 7*d*
Dinner—given, OCT. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Egg-laying :—
Article (" Laggard layers : faults in poultry feeding "), NOV. 28, 4*d*
Collecting societies—organization :—
British Egg Producers, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 4*b*
Great Eastern Railway Company's farm at Bentley—article (" Two years' egg laying course : the *Daily Mail* test "), DEC. 27, 14*b*
Foods—articles ("Feeding laying fowls : winter egg-producing rations "), OCT. 24, 4*c*; (" Poultry foods : the sale of unsuitable materials "), DEC. 19, 4*d*
Foxes, depredations by—25 hens killed at Trenholme Bar, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Hen—crowing : instance, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Home producers :—
State aid—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), OCT. 19, 7*a* (l.e.); Sir F. Floud (s.), 21, 8*b*
Leghorns — article (" Leghorns as layers : lesson of recent tests "), NOV. 7, 16*c*
Prices, NOV. 11, 7*a*

POULTRY (continued) :—
Research—article (" The Poultry Institute : a new scheme "), Nov. 21, 4*c*
Shows :—
International Poultry and Pigeons (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; held, 16, 7*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; awards, 17, 7*c*
Article (" 10,000 birds at the poultry show : more space next year "), Nov. 16, 7*d*
False pretences—prosecution of four men, Nov. 18, 7*b*
National utility (Royal Horticultural Hall) — arrangements, DEC. 5, 4*b* ; held, 7, 5*d* ; 9, 7*e*
POUND and Co., Ltd—chairman elected, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—report, NOV. 28, 18*f*
POUTZEL, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 29, 7*f*
POWELL, Rev. Frederick G. M.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
POWELL, Mr. H. J. :—
on Henry VI.—paintings of (l.), DEC. 13, 6*e*
POWELL, Flying-Officer R. A. W.—court-martial held, DEC. 17, 16*f*
POWELL, William—receiving charge, NOV. 30, 7*e*
POWER, John—abduction charge, OCT. 18, 4*f*
POWER Gas Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 16*c* ; — report, DEC. 5, 17*e*
POWERS, Mr. George W.—appointed Recorder of Leicester, OCT. 24, 4*d*
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on London, City of—churches (l.), DEC. 13, 6*e*
POYNTON, Mr. (Australia)—appointed Postmaster-General, DEC. 22, 9*c*
on shipbuilding — continuation ; workers' hours (statement), OCT. 3, 9*d*
PRAIN, Mr. D.—appointed senior agricultural officer in Tanganyika Territory, OCT. 3, 9*g*
PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David :—
at School of Pharmacy, on training, OCT. 6, 7*c*
PRATT, Edward—law case, OCT. 27, 7*d*
PRATT, Edwin A. :—
" British Railways and the Great War "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 778*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 827*a*
PRATT, Mr. J. W.—receives deputation from Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants, NOV. 25, 7*b*
PRATT, Mr. Tom—celebrates eightieth birthday, DEC. 16, 9*g*
PRAYER :—
Intercession—article (" The prayer of hope "), NOV. 5, 13*c*
PREECE, James—receiving charge, DEC. 23, 5*d*
PREM, Señor Marcial (Guatemala)—candidate for election to Federal Council of Central American Republic, OCT. 24, 9*g*
PREMIER Blouse Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, NOV. 23, 4*b*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 16*e* ; 20, 15*d*
PREMIER Hydraulic Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 14*d*
PREMIER Oil Company—report, DEC. 1, 20*a*
PREMIER Paper Mills, Ltd.—operations commenced (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
PREMIER Portland Cement (Rhodesia)—dividend, NOV. 22, 16*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Moderator appointed, OCT. 28, 13*b*
PRESCOTT, Mr. C. W. B. :—
on nationalism (l.), OCT. 14, 6*d*
PRESS :—
Conference, Anglo-American—Mr. R. Donald (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*
Congress, world (Honolulu) :—
Harding, Mr. W.—letter to, OCT. 13, 10*e*
Criticism—leading article, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Duke, Sir H. E. (s.), DEC. 19, 14*d*
Journalism :—
Sensational—Canon A. Deane (s.), OCT. 13, 5*f*
Steed, Mr. W. (lect.), OCT. 18, 7*b*
Newspapers :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
" Late City "—right to use words : law case, OCT. 15, 4*a*
Mercurius Domesticus, 1679—Mr. J. C. Burch (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 661*c*
Staffs — suggested interchange : Lord Apsley (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*
Steed, Mr. W. (lect.), OCT. 18, 7*b*
PRESS Club—children's party : arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*
PRESTON :—
Water supply—new reservoir to be constructed at Alston, OCT. 28, 7*a*
PRESTON, John W.—struck off Solicitors' Roll, DEC. 9, 5*e*
PRETORIA :—
Theatre—missiles thrown from gallery : Princess Arthur of Connaught nearly hit, DEC. 5, 10*f*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. :—
Land taxation—remission in rural and agricultural areas : interviews Sir R. Horne, NOV. 29, 10*e*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Education, DEC. 29, 7*f*
PRICE, Allan—rabbit-coursing : prosecuted under Animals Protection Act, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr. David W.—will, OCT. 8, 11*c*
PRICE, Rev. J.—appointed Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Seaford and Newhaven, OCT. 11, 5*f* (e.e.)
PRICE, Joseph B.—false pretences charge, NOV. 5, 4*f* ; DEC. 16, 9*c*
PRICE, Mr. Llewellyn F.—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
PRICE, Sydney—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 8, 8*b*
PRICE, Rev. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
PRICES :—
Bell, Sir H. (and others, l.), DEC. 15, 8*a*
Borrowing, increased—result : Mr. E. S. Grogan (l.), NOV. 8, 8*b*
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), OCT. 1, 58*a* ; 8, 78*a* ; 15, 98*a* ; 22, 118*a* ; 29, 138*a* ; NOV. 5, 158*a* ; 12, 178*a* ; 19, 198*a* ; 26, 218*a* ; DEC. 3, 238*a* ; 10, 258*a* ; 17, 278*a* ; 24, 298*a* ; 31, 318*a*
Addis, Sir C. (add.), NOV. 9, 7*c*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*f* (l.c.)
Control (F.N.), OCT. 19, 16*b*
Statistical Bulletin — issued by League of Nations, NOV. 5, 15*b*
Goods—excessive : Mr. C. Craies (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
Import and export—narrowing margin, NOV. 8, 18*b*

PRICES (continued) :—
Retail :—
Extravagant :—
London, Corporation of—motion, NOV. 16, 10*c* ; 18, 7*b*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*c*
Reduction—particulars, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; NOV. 4, 7*f* ; 21, 7*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; DEC. 2, 7*c* ; 17, 7*e*
Government inquiry—note, OCT. 12, 10*b* ; Parliament : question, 21, 14*c*
Roe, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 5, 7*b*
Wholesale :—
Index number—for September, OCT. 1, 14*c* ; (T.S.), 8, 63*a* ; for October, NOV. 1, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 149*b* ; Board of Trade figures, 10, 16*e* ; fall for November 1, 17, 10*b* ; for November, DEC. 1, 19*c* ; (T.S.), 3, 223*a* ; 15, 18*c*
Reduction—particulars, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 7*a*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. Arthur R. :—
on St. Mary's Hospital—financial position (l.), DEC. 5, 6*b*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C.—resigns chairmanship of General Nursing Council, DEC. 9, 10*e*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. J. G.—appointed Christopher Welch Lecturer in clinical physiology at Oxford University, NOV. 2, 12*b*
PRIESTLEY, R. E. :—
"Signal Service in the European War of 1914 to 1918 (France), The."—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
PRIMROSE League :—
Imperial Chapter and Ladies' Grand Council—annual dinner : arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Junior branches — conference : arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), NOV. 15, 5*c*
Woking Habitation—meeting, NOV. 15, 5*c*
PRINCE, Sir Alexander W.—appointed Honorary Adviser, War Office Institutes, DEC. 8, 7*b*
PRINCE Line, Ltd. — meeting, NOV. 10, 18*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, OCT. 3, 4*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; DEC. 22, 8*c*
PRINCESS Christian's Fund for the Deaf and Dumb—exhibition and sale : arrangements, NOV. 22, 13*c* ; 30, 13*b*
PRINCESS Club for Working Girls—ball in aid : see under BALLS
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — proposed voluntary liquidation, DEC. 10, 16*e*
PRINCESS Royal—returns to London from Mar Lodge, NOV. 16, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 22, 13*b* ; leaving London for Sandringham, DEC. 20, 13*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 13*a*
Church Army — opens sale of work in aid, NOV. 23, 13*c*
Theatrical Ladies' Guild—to attend meeting, DEC. 9, 8*a*
PRINCE'S Theatre, OCT. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; NOV. 15, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 7*c* ; DEC. 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* (l.c.) ; 20, 8*d*
PRINGLE, Capt. E. Victor—missing : information required, NOV. 19, 1*c*, 5*e* ; request for letters by strange man, DEC. 2, 7*f*
Print-Collector's Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d* ; DEC. 29, 878*c*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation :—
Christmas festival — held, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Dinner—arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; given, NOV. 3, 14*e* ; letter from the Prince of Wales read, 3, 14*e*
Funds—concert on behalf (Shoreditch Town Hall) : given, OCT. 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Waterlow, Sir W. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 6*e* ; (s.), NOV. 3, 14*c*
PRINTING :—
Exhibitions :—
Chiswick Press—books produced : arrangements, DEC. 12, 5*e*
Design and Industries Association—held, OCT. 12, 7*e*
Trade :—
Costs—reduction : London Master Printers' Association (circular), OCT. 12, 6*d*
Whittingham, Charles : see *Exhibitions—Chiswick Press*, above
PRINTING and Allied Trades' Charity Sports Association (Miniature Rifle Section)—concert in aid held ; donations, NOV. 14, 7*g*
PRIOR, Mr. Stanley :—
on amusements tax—demand on Catford Cricket, Lawn Tennis, and Hockey Club (statement), NOV. 15, 7*f*
PRIOR, Mrs. V. L.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer : admitted, OCT. 21, 10*g*
PRISHTINA, Hussan (Albania) — biographical, DEC. 16, 11*a* ; appointed Prime Minister, 12, 9*g*
PRISONS :—
Report. Commissioners' — for year ending March 31, last : issued, NOV. 5, 7*a*
PRITCHARD, Maj. E. M. — killed in R. 38 disaster : money found on body sent to R. 38 Memorial Fund, OCT. 4, 10*e*
PRITCHARD, Prof. H. A. — lecture arrangements, DEC. 21, 14*a*
PRITCHARD, Mr. John—will, NOV. 7, 13*c*
PRIVY Council :—
Appointment, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Speyer, Sir Edgar — removal : see under SPEYER, Sir Edgar
PRODUCE Brokers, Ltd. — law case (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228*d*
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty :—
Arrears :—
Articles ("E.P.D. payments concession : divergent views of business men"), DEC. 13, 11*e* ; ("Trade and taxation : the Chancellor's new concession," T.S.), 17, 271*c*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270*a*
Payment — new scheme : Sir R. Horne (s.), DEC. 12, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*
Evasion (F.N.), DEC. 6, 15*e* (e.e.)
Interest allowed on deposits with Inland Revenue — rate, DEC. 24, 15*e*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 24, 290*a*

PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—
Receipts — statistics : for half-year, OCT. 1, 10*g* ; for six days, 1, 14*b* ; eight days, 12, 10*b* ; weekly, 19, 16*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 16*b* ; DEC. 7, 16*e* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 13*e*
Repayment — Sir E. Stockton : letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; note (T.S.), 12, 16*1b* ; deputation of National Union of Manufacturers to be received by Sir R. Horne, 26, 7*g* ; received, DEC. 2, 7*a*
Revenue derived — Sir R. Horne (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*d*
Rubber companies — decision (F.N.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Stocktaking valucs — correspondence (T.S.), Nov. 26, 208*a*
Terrell, Mr. G. (statement), DEC. 13, 11*e*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd. — report, OCT. 26, 17*f*
PRONAY, Col. — headquarters among Burgenland insurgents visited by *The Times* special correspondent, OCT. 14, 9*e*
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on poor law : administration, Nov. 25, 12*b*
PROPERTY :—
Bill — Sir C. Schuster (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Reversionary interest sold for 3s. a week — law case, OCT. 19, 4*c*
Rights and responsibilities :—
Cheshire, Rev. C. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*d*
Raven, Rev. C. E. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*d*
Slesser, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*d*
Taxation :—
Macara-Meredith, Mr. E. M. (l.), DEC. 19, 6*d*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate salcs, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*g* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 4*g* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 17*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 12*g* ; 30, 4*d* ; Nov. 1, 18*g* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 20*f* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; 16, 18*g* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 16*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 17*g* ; 26, 6*e* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 19*d* ; 30, 18*g* ; DEC. 1, 20*d* ; 2, 19*c* ; 3, 19*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 18*g* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 19*d* ; 14, 15*g* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 4*g* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 19*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 3*g* ; 24, 17*g* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 4*d*
Amport House, Andover — announced, Nov. 21, 4*d*
Article ("Turnover in 1921 : £15,000,000 salcs"), DEC. 31, 4*d*
Aswardby Hall (Mr. H. Cyril Grant) —sold, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Auchinellan — announced, OCT. 7, 5*e* ; sold, DEC. 1, 20*d*
Auction buying—Mr. A. J. Burrows (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 10*c*
Barton Manor, Cowes — announced, DEC. 2, 10*f*
Beaurepaire Park — announced, DEC. 12, 4*e*
Bibury Court (Lord Sherborne) — announced, DEC. 6, 18*e*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Bramall Hall — announced, OCT. 28, 8*a* ; Nov. 16, 18*g* ; 30, 18*g*
Brandon Park — sold, DEC. 15, 21*f*
Bretby (Lord Carnarvon) — concluded, Nov. 1, 18*g*
Bridge House, Weybridge — sold, DEC. 9, 18*g*
Buxted — St. Margaret's Rectory : announced, Nov. 5, 4*e*
Byram Hall — announced, Nov. 30, 18*g*
Cantorist House, Childrey — announced, OCT. 3, 4*e*
Cassiobury — announced, OCT. 18, 12*e*
Chalcombe House — sold, Nov. 26, 6*c*
Chastleton House — announced, Nov. 25, 17*g*
Cheltenham (Lord Ellenborough)— announced, DEC. 7, 5*f* ; 14, 15*g*
Clochfaen—announced, OCT. 13, 8*d*
Columbia Market—announced, Nov. 16, 10*e*
Cornhill, No. 38 — announced, Nov. 29, 19*d*
Coventry diocese—glebe : acres sold, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Doughty—announced, OCT. 28, 8*a* ; held, 29, 12*g*
Eastwell Park (Lord Gerard)—remaining acres sold, Nov. 5, 4*f*
Eastwick Park — announced, Nov. 16, 18*g*
First Avenue Hotel, High Holborn— announced, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Fort Halstead — announced, OCT. 11, 4*g* ; 26, 7*g*
Furneaux Pelham Hall—announced, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Glenbranter (Sir H. Lauder)—sold, DEC. 8, 13*e* ; 15, 21*f*
Grange Court (rebuilt former Town Hall at Leominster) — announced, OCT. 13, 8*d*
Grey Towers, Hornchurch — announced, Nov. 11, 5*c*
Grosvenor-street, No. 60 — announced, Nov. 29, 19*d*
Hannington Hall—sold, Nov. 16 18*g*
Hartham Park (Lord Islington)— sold, OCT. 8, 8*f*
Hattingley—bought in, OCT. 7, 5*e*
Henley Park — announced : particulars, Nov. 1, 18*g*
Hertford Golf Course — announced, OCT. 24, 7*f*
Hill House, Lansdown, Bath — announced, DEC. 8, 18*g*
Holly Lodge, Highgate—announced, Nov. 10, 5*e* ; 16, 18*g*
Hunstanton Lighthouse — announced, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Investments, long — particulars, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Keythorpe Grange — sold, DEC. 17, 4*g*
London, City of — leaseholds : announced, Nov. 9, 20*e*
Ludgate Circus — King Lud reversion : announced, OCT. 1, 12*d*
Lydd Brewery — announced, OCT. 18, 12*e*
Madeley — announced, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; DEC. 6, 18*c*
Manor House, King's Sutton—sold, Nov. 28, 4*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Middleton, Hackney (Lady de Saumarez) — announced, OCT. 20, 12*c* ; 24, 17*c* ; held, 25, 5*c* ; 29, 12*g* ; NOV. 12, 14*d*
Milborne Port—cottages sold, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Moulton Paddocks (late Sir E. Cassel) — announced, OCT. 31, 4*d*, 15*a* ; NOV. 21, 4*d*
Moxhull Park—held, OCT. 24, 17*e*
New Bond-street — premises sold, DEC. 30, 15*c*
North Berwick — announced, OCT. 4, 7*c* ; 5, 14*c*
Oakley Park, Diss—sold, OCT. 5, 10*f*,
Overstone Park—sold in lots, OCT. 11, 8*c* ; prices realized, Nov. 5, 4*e* ; mansion offered, 28, 4*g*
Park Hill, Streatham (Sir H. Tate)—announced, NOV. 4, 20*f*
Pishiobury Park—sold, DEC. 19, 19*c*
Poles, Ware—announced, DEC. 9, 8*d*
Racmuir, Banchory—sold, OCT. 5, 7*g*
Ratton, Eastbourne—sold NOV. 11, 5*e*
Red Rice (Lord Grantley)—sold, OCT. 12, 8*b*
Reigate : sec REIGATE
Rushbrooke Hall — announced, OCT. 8, 4*g*
Sabin, Mr. J. H. (lect.), Nov. 15, 7*d*
St. Ermin's Hotel — announced, NOV. 26, 6*e*
Sevenoaks — Coombe Bank in lots : sold. OCT. 25, 7*c*
Shenley Hill (Mr. S. A. De La Rue) —sold, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Shernfold Park, Frant — announced, Nov. 7, 5*e*
Spitalfields Market area — land : announced, Nov. 17, 5*d*
Spring Hill — announced, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Stonerwood Park, Petersfield — announced, OCT. 7, 5*e*
Streatlam Castle — announced, Nov. 30, 18*g*
Stubble Grove, Denham — sold, OCT. 24, 17*e*
Sunderland House (Madame Balsan, Duchess of Marlborough) — announced, OCT. 31, 4*d*
Teigngrace — announced, OCT. 4, 14*c*
Thickthorn, Kenilworth — announced, DEC. 5, 4*d*
Tring Post Office — sold, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Westminster — road frontages : announced, DEC. 3, 19*c*
Woodcote Manor, Alresford — announced, OCT. 7, 5*e*
York — nurseries : announced, Nov. 9, 20*e*
PROTHERO, Sir George W. :—
on armaments — limitation conference ; proposed reduction of navies (l.). Nov. 21, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b*
PROTHEROE-SMITH, Col. H. B. :—
on Cornish tin miners relief fund (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd. —managing director appointed, DEC. 31, 12*g*
PROVIDENT Surgical Appliance Society—festival dinner : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*g*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Company, Ltd. —fusion with Drapers and General Insurance Company. Ltd. : sec under DRAPERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.
PROWSE, Mr. Richard T. — death, DEC. 27, 10*f*
PRUNIERES, M. Henry (France) :—
on music (art., "Music : the young French school," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 13*d*
PRUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Budget (1921) — to be taken concurrently with that of 1922, Nov. 3, 10*e*
Ministry (Stegerwald) — resignation, Nov. 3, 10*e*
Ministry (Braun) — formed, Nov. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
Propaganda, Ministry of — suggested establishment : question in Diet, Nov, 12, 10*b*
PRYKE, Sir William — knighthood conferred, Nov. 3, 13*a*
PSYCHICAL :—
Mental activity — Sir O. Lodge (lect.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Mind—Sir J. Frazer (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*b*
PSYCHO-THERAPY :—
Auto-suggestion — M. Emil Coué (lect.), Nov. 22, 7*a*
PUBLICATIONS. Government :—
Trade returns — cost of production : Parliament : question, OCT. 26, 12*e* ; price increased, NOV. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abbasid Caliphate. The Eclipse of the" (Amedroz and Margoliouth ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
"Abbey, Edwin Austin" (Lucas), Nov. 14, 13*c* ; (L.S.), 17, 749*a*
"Accipitres, A Synopsis of the" (Swann ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*c*
"Accounting and Reporting, The Principles of Government" (Oakey; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
"Acqua Passata" (Fucini ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 859*c*
"Adam of Dublin" (O'Riordan ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*c*
"Administrator in the Making, An : James Saumarez Mann, 1893-1920" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a* ; 24, 761*c*
"Adrian Grey" (Sutherland ; L.S), OCT. 20, 682*a*
"Adrienne Toner" (Sedgwick ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 693*c*
"Advertising, Effective Direct" (Ramsey ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
"Advertising, What I know about" (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
"Advocates and Their Speeches, Famous" (Kelley ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 744*c*
"Aesthetic, The Essence of" (Croce ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
"Aesthetics. A System of" (Jacques ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
"Africa, Lanças N'" (Mendonça ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*d*
"Africa, Studies in North" (Grant ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
"Africa, The Rift Valleys and Geology of East" (Gregory ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 636*b*
"Africa, Twenty-Five Years in East" (Roscoe ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 635*b*
"African Adventure, An" (Marcosson), Nov. 11, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 17, 755*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Africa the Elusive, West " (Lethbridge ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 710*c*
" Age of Whitewash, The " (Cearnach ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
" Agricultural Products, Marketing " (Hibbard ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
" Aisne, Le Passage de l' " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Albanaise, La Question Greco-" (Maccas ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
" Alchemy " (Mercer ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*d*
Aldrich, Mrs. T. Bailey : see *Crowding Memories*, below
" Alexander, Charles M." (Alexander and Maclean ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*
" Alexandra, Queen : A Study of Royalty " (Trowbridge), Oct. 5, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*c*
" Algeria, Among the Hill-Folk of " (Hilton-Simpson ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 655*c*
" Allée des Glaïeuls, L' " (Fontainas ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*
" All is One " (Holmes ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*b*
" Alone " (Douglas), Nov. 10, 13*f* ; (L.S.), Dec. 8, 801*b*
" America, A Briton in " (Spender ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a* ; Nov. 10, 724*c*
" America, A New Constitution for a New " (Macdonald ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*a*
" America, The Copper and Bronze Ages in South " (Nordenskiöld ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*b*
" American Corps in the Somme Offensive, Operations of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" American History, The Study of " (Bryce ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
" American Literature, A History of " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 806*b*
" American Novel, The " (Van Doren ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*d*
" American Poetry, Modern " (Untermeyer ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 746*b*
" American Poetry, Tendencies in Modern " (Lowell ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
" American Revolution, Young People's History of the " (Tomlinson ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" American Samplers " (Bolton and Coe ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*b*
" Amour, Un " (Gille ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 856*b*
" Analysis, Organic : Qualitative and Quantitative " (Barnett , and Thorne ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*b*
" Anglicanism, The Claims of Liberal " (" Catholicus " ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
" Angling, Modern Sea " (Holcombe ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*d* ; Dec. 15, 838*c*
" Anglo-Catholic Priests' Convention, Report of the First " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
" Animal World, Marvels of the " (Berridge ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*b*
" Anita " (Scudder ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Anna : Ein Ländliches Liebesgedicht " (Hauptmann ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 872*d*
Annuals—article (" Annuals," L.S.), Dec. 8, 824*b*
" Anthology of Prose and Poetry, An English " (Newbolt ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c* ; Dec. 8, 793*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Anthony Lyveden " (Yates ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*
" Antiques for Pleasure and Profit, Collecting " (Gade ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
" Apollodorus : The Library " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 809*b*
" Arabic Thought and its Place in History " (O'Leary ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*c*
" Araminta " (Snaith ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
" Archæology, A Text Book of European " (Macalister ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
" Ardent Voyage, L' " (Mazade L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*
" Aristophanes, The Clouds of " (Bailey ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*c*
" Army, The Soul and Body of an " (Hamilton), Oct. 12, 11*f* (L.S.), 13, 666*c* ; 20, 671*a*
" Arrows : Poems " (Plunkett ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 694*d*
" Art, Masterpieces of Modern " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 839*b*
" Artist, Once an Artist, Always an " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 671*b*
" Artistes Ecrivains, Les " (de Limay ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
" Arts, The Madness of the " (Titterton ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
" Art Sales from Early in the Eighteenth Century to Early in the Twentieth Century " (Graves ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 832*b*
" Ashes of Achievement, The " (Russell ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 678*b*
" Athens, Annual of the British School at " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*a*
" Atherton, Ancient Days in " (Gordon ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*a*
" Athletic, How to Become an Efficient " (McDougall ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
" Atlas, Cassell's New " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*a*
Atlases :—
" Pacific Ocean, The " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*
" Atlas of the World, Philip's Pictorial Pocket " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*a*
" Atomic Theories " (Loring ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" At the Kraal of the King " (Birch ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
" Auction Bridge Made Clear " (Foster ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a*
" Auction Bridge Play, Twelve Keys to " (" Pachabo " ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
" Azrael " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Bābur, Memoirs of Zehīr-ed-Din Muhammed " (L.S.), Dec. 29, 868*b*
" Bach, Johann Sebastian " (Parry ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 804*c*
" Bach's Chorals " (Terry ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
" Baily's Hunting Directory for 1921-22," Nov. 10, 6*f*
" Balkan Log, My " (Abraham ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 798*b*
" Ballad of Corfe and other Poems, A " (Money-Coutts ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
Ballin, Herr —" Memoirs and Letters " (Huldermann), Dec. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*f*
" Baltic, New Masters of the " (Ruhl ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 867*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Balzac : Five Short Stories " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
" Banerjee, Sir Gooroodass " (Bose ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*c*
" Bankers and Borrowers " (Brunton ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
" Barbary : The Romance of the Nearest East " (Scott), Nov. 3, 13*c* ; (L.S.), 8, 794*d*
" Barclay, The Life of Florence L." (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*b*
" Barnett, Canon : His Life, Work and Friends " (Barnett ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*a*
" Bar 20 Three, The " (Mulford ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
" Battersea, Old " (Woolmer ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 648*a*
" Battlefields of the World War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Beale, Dr. " (" E. M. S. " ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
" Beasts, The Wisdom of the " (Strong ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*d*
" Beautiful Years, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 769*b*
" Beauty " (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
" Beerbohm in Perspective, Max " (Lynch), Nov. 23, 8*b* ; (L.S.), 24, 766*d*
" Beethoven " (Bekker ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 783*c*
" Beethoven, The Life of Ludwig von " (Thayer ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*a*
" Behind my Library Door " (Williamson ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
" Belgians, Our Friends the " (Radford ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
" Beloved Woman, The " (Norris ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
" Below the Surface " (King ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
" Belsavage " (Leslie ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
" Berakoth, Iractate " (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*c*
" Bergamo e le sue Valli " (Pinetti ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
" Be Still and Know " (Mahler ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
" Best Lover, The " (Rita ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
" Bethlehem : A Choral Drama " (Boughton ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 825*a*
" Bethlehem, From Isles of the West to " (Warrack ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*c*
" Bhreasail, The " (Corkery ; L.S.) Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Bible, The Shorter : The Old Testament " (Kent ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
" Bibliographies of Modern Authors " (Danielson ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*
" Biography, Modern English " (Boase ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*
" Birdland Stories " (Pike ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 817*a*
" Birds One Should Know : Beneficial and Mischievous " (Wood ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*b* ; Dec. 8, 817*a*
" Black and Tans, The Trail of the " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Black Colonel, The " (Milne ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
" Black Friday, The Lesson of " (Gould ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c* ; 20, 683*b*
" Blake, The Poems of William " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 777*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Blue Ribbon, The " (Gould ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
" Bohemian, Days and Ways of an Old " (Gardner ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 692*c*
" Boleyn, Anne " (Pakenham-Walsh ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*
" Bonnie Joan and Other Poems " (Jacob ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Bookplate Annual for 1921, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 691*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*d*
" Books, Essays on " (Clutton-Brock ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 872*b*
Books, illustrated — article (" Illustrated books," L.S.), Dec. 8, 805*a*
" Books, More Essays on " (Clutton-Brock ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 872*b*
" Books, The English Catalogue of " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
" Booty " (Grant ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
" Born Selfish, and Other Plays " (Court ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*d*
" Bose, Sir Jagadish Chander " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*c*
" Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne : A Study " (Sanders ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 837*c*
" Botany for Students of Medicine " (Fritch and Salisbury ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
Boys books for — article (" Boys' books," L.S.), Dec. 8, 816*b*
" Branded " (Biss ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
" Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 851*c*
" Breakers on the Sand " (Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
" Breguet (1747-1823) " (Salomons ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
" Bridge Across, The " (Harker ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 769*a*
" Bridgettine Order, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
" Bright Messenger, The " (Blackwood ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 715*a*
" Briony " (Yorke ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
" Britain, Ancient : The Cradle of Civilization " (Cooper ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*b*
" British Dominions, War Government of the " (Keith ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 670*c*
" British School at Athens, Annual of the " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*a*
" Brotherhood and Civilization " (Harlan ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Bruno e il Pensiero del Rinascimento, Giordano " (Gentile ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 637*a*
" Bry of Hag Fell " (Chater ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
" Buddhism, An Introduction to Mahāyāna " (McGovern ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
" Buddhist Psalms " (Shōnin ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*b*
" Buff : A Collie, and Other Dog Stories " (Terhune ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Building, The Romance of " (Walker; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
" Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain," Nov. 1, 13*f*
" Burns, The Poems of Robert " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Burns, The Truth about " (McNaught ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a* ; Dec. 8, 809*a*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Business Costs " (Eggleston and Robinson ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
" Business Prospects Year Book " (T.S.), Dec. 17, 274*d*
" Butler, Samuel " (Larbaud ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
" Butler, Samuel : A Sketch " (Jones ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
" Cachet d'Onyx, Le : Léa : Fragment " (Barbey ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*b*
" Caird, Life and Philosophy of Edward " (Jones), Dec. 10, 13*d*
" Cairo Mosques and their Founders, Some " (Devonshire ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
" Calculus, Applied " (Bisacre ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
" Calendar, The : Its History, Structure, and Improvement " (Philip ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" Cambridge, 1574-1788, Old Plans of " (Clark and Gray ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b* ; 17, 748*d*
" Cambridge, 1914-1918, The War List of the University of " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Cambridge University Press, 1521-1921, A History of the " (Roberts : L.S.), Oct. 27, 691*a*
" Campoamor : Poesias " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 786*b*
" Canada, The Conservation of the Wild Life of " (Hewitt ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 839*c*
" Cancer, The Prevention of " (Bell ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
" Cantegril " (Escholier ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 856*b*
" Captain of the ' Phantom,' The " (Chesterton ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
" Captives, The ; or The Lost Recovered " (Heywood ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*b* ; Nov. 3, 713*c*
" Carba : Antologia de les Lettres Catalanes " (Pla ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*c*
" Card Games for Two, The Ten Best " (Dalton ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*c*
" Carelia and Kola Lapmark, East " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*d*
" Carnations and Cloves, Border " (Douglas ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Carols " (Phillips ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
" Carter and Other People " (Marquis ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
" Castagnol " (Lamandé ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 856*b*
" Casting Tackle and Methods " (Smith ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*c*
" Castles in the Air " (Orczy ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
" Cathay, Ruins of Desert " (Stein), Dec. 27, 11*c*
" Cathedrals of England and Wales, The " (Bumpus ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
" Catherine : A Romantic Poem " (Ensor ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
" Catherine of Siena " (Allen ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*c*
" Catholic Evidence Movement, The " (Browne ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Catholic Faith, The Comfort of the " (Clendenin ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
" Catholic History of Great Britain, A " (Wilmot-Buxton ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Celia " (Trent ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
" Ceremonial, A Directory of " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*c*
" Chanson de Naples, La " (Montfort ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*a*
" Chant des Veuves, Le " (Glesener ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*a*
" Chaplin, Charlie " (Delluc ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*b*
" Charterhouse in London " (Davies ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
" Chelsea Reach, By " (Blunt), Nov. 17, 13*e* ; (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
" Chemical Dictionary, The Popular " (Kingzett ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*c*
" Chenar Leaves " (Brown ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Chess, The Game of " (Vida ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 643*a*
" Chess Fundamentals " (Capablanca), Nov. 29, 15*c*
" Childhood, Chapters from " (Soskice ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 747*b*
" Child of Eden, A " (McDougall ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
Children, books for — articles (" Picture books and stories," L.S.), Dec. 8, 822*b* ; (" Real people and pets," L.S.), 8, 823*a*
" Children's Garland of Verse, The " (Rhys ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 794*b*
" China, 1894-1919, Treaties and Agreements with and concerning " (MacMurray ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 779*c*
" China, The Crescent in North-West " (Andrew ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
" China after the War " (Shih-Chang ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
" China and Japan, Letters from " (Dewey ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 707*a*
" China and Japan, The Truth about " (Weale ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b* ; Nov. 3, 707*a*
" Chinese Mettle " (Kemp), Nov. 28, 13*c* ; (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*d*
" Cholmeley, Sir Roger " (Douton ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*c*
" Chords of Creation, The " (Tollemache ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
" Christ ? Who was Jesus " (Mellor ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*b*
" Christabel " (Fowler ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
" Christ and International Life " (Picton-Turbervill ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*b*
" Christian Apologetics of the Second Century " (Carrington ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*b*
" Christian Belief, Progress and " (Gordon ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*a*
" Christianity, Creative " (Wace and others ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
" Christianity, Substitutes for " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
" Christianity, The Mysteries of " (Glasse ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
" Christian Philosophy " (Gurnhill ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Christmas : Pictures by Children " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a* ; 22, 858*d*
Christmas books — announcements, Dec. 12,13*e* ; 13,13*f* ; 14,12*e* ; 15,15*d*
" Christ of Faith and the Jesus of History, The " (Ross ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Christ's Challenge to Cæsar " (Souper ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Chronicles of Dawnhope, The " (Bradby ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 663*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Chrysostom, The Dialogue of Palladius concerning the Life of " (Moore ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
" Church, Princes of the " (Nicoll ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b* ; NOV. 10, 725*b*
" Church, The Teaching of the " (Daniels ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
" Church ? Who are Members of the " (Stone and Puller ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
" Ciaran, The Latin and Irish Lives of " (Macalister ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*c*
" Cinque Piaghe " (Rosmini ; L.S.), OCT. 27. 699*c*
" Civil Service, The Attitude of the Press to the " (Lee ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
" Circle of Gold, The " (Horn ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*b*
" City in the Clouds, The " (Gull ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Civilisation, The Evolution of " (McCabe ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*c*
" Clergy, A Book of Courtesy for the " (Hulton ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b*
" Clipper Ship ' Sheila,' The " (Angel ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*d*
" Coal, South Wales " (Davies ; T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
" Cockpit, The " (Zangwill ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*b* ; DEC. 22, 856*d*
" Cœur Farouche, Un " (Margueritte ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 82*b*
" Collected Papers " (Ward ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 799*a*
" Collections de Dessins et d' Estampes, Les Marques de " (Lugt), DEC. 28, 11*d*
" Colour, The Oracle of " (Kiddier ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c*
" Colour, The Symbolism of " (Conroy ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
" Columns " (Salmon ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
Colvin, Sir Sidney : see *Memories and Notes*, below
" Comedia Nueva, La " (Moratin ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 736*d*
" Commemoration and Other Verses " (Goodell ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*a*
" Commerce, Theory and Practice, International " (Wolfe ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
" Commercial Factors, Robertson's " (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*b*
" Commercial Goodwill " Leake ; T.S.), OCT. 1, 51*d*
" Common Law, Cases on the " (Cockle and Hibbert ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
" Commons Debates for 1629 " (Notestein and Relf ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 688*b*
" Communism, The Economics of " (Pasvolsky ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
" Compensation " (Head ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
" Comus " (Rackham), DEC. 12, 13*e*
" Conducting, A Handbook on the Technique of " (Boult ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
" Confectioners' Raw Materials " (Grant ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
" Congo Life and Jungle Stories " (Weeks ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
" Conquest " (O'Donovan ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*c*
" Contracts, Principles of the Law of " (Leake ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Cooch Behar, Maharani of : see *Indian Princess, A Pioneer*, below
" Cook, Sir Edward : A Biography " (Mills), OCT. 12, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 13, 650*d*
" Cooperative Movement, The Consumers' " (Webb ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
" Co-Partnership, Progressive " (Walls ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*d*
" Copgrove, Memorials of (Major ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
" Copyright Cases " (Macgillivray ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Cornwall Territorials on the Western Front, With the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Cosmic Anatomy and the Structure of the Ego " (Oxon ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
" Costing for Manufacturers " (Hazell ; T.S.), DEC. 3, 232*d*
" Cotton Fabrics, Encyclopædia of " (Haugh ; T.S.), DEC. 17, 274*c*
" Council in the North, The King's " (Reid ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 724*b*
" Countryman's Log-book, The " (Wolseley), OCT. 28, 13*d* ; correspondence, NOV. 1, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 10, 730*d*
" Courage " (Rhodes ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*b*
" Cow Country " (Bower ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Cowper, The Life of William " (Wright ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*a*
" Cricket and Cricketers " (Trevor ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*c*
" *Cricketer* Winter Annual, The," DEC. 28, 12*g*
" Criminology, Last Studies in " (Irving ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 655*a*
" Crimson Blotter, The " (Ostrander ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
" Croekford's Clerical Directory," DEC. 27, 14*d*
" Crome Yellow " (Huxley ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 733*a*
" Cromwell, Oliver : A Play " (Drinkwater), NOV. 23, 13*f* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 785*c*
" Croquet in the Sixties " (Longman ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*d*
" Crossing Piccadilly Circus " (Muir ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*c*
" Crowding Memories " (Aldrich), OCT. 13, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 20, 677*c*
" Crown (1216-1377), Proceedings against the " (Ehrlich ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Cruise of the Dream Ship, The " (Stock), DEC. 9, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 22, 855*c*
" Cruising Sails and Yachting Tales " (Cowper ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*d*
" Crystal Coffin, The " (Rostand ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
" Currents, Alternating " (Lamb ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
" Curthose, Robert : Duke of Normandy " (David ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
" *Daily Mail* Year Book, The," NOV. 24, 7*c* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
" Danelaw, Documents Illustrative of the Social and Economic History of the " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
" Dante " (Gardner ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
" Danteschi, Nuovo Studi " (Torraca ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 810*b*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Dante su Citta Italiane, Giudici di " (Tuccio ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
" Danton " (Madelin ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 744*d*
" Daughter of Martha, A " (Stirling ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" David the Son of Jesse " (Strachey ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 642*d*
" Davies, The Plays of Hubert Henry " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*b*
" Davies and the Manor of Ebury, Mary " (Gatty ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 641*a*
" ' Dawn ' Songs and Other Poems " (Bennett ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
" Day of Small Things, The " (Nepean ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
" Dayspring, The " (Sparrow ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*d*
" Days That Are No More, The " (Metternich), Oct. 21, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 27, 693*b*
" Death of Eli, and Other Poems, The " (Young ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
" Death of Summer and Other Verses, The " (Butler ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1922," Dec. 16, 15*c* ; (L.S.), 22, 854*c* ; correspondence, 20, 14*d*
" Debt, The " (Robinson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 715*b*
" Decean Village, Land and Labour in a " (Mann and Kanitkar ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*c*
" ' Democracy,' The False Assumptions of " (Ludovici ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b*
" Democracy, The Moral Basis of " (Hadley ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Democracy and the Dog-Collar " (Kennedy ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
" Democracy and the Will to Power " (Wood ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
" Dental Registration : a Practical Guide to the New Dentist Act " (Wood), Nov. 12, 7*d*
" Detective's Memoirs, A " (Sturt ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" Deutsche Literatur des 19 und 20 Jahrhunderts, Die" (Meyer ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 535*a*
" Deutsche Literatur seit Goethes tode und ihre Grundlagen, Die " (Oehlke ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
" Devil's Christmas Box, The " (Mason ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Dietz erzählt sein Leben, Meister " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 656*b*
" Diplomacy, 1813-1815, British " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 686*b*
" Diplomacy and the War " (Andrassy ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a* ; Dec. 29, 867*a*
" Disabled Soldiers, Pigs or Poultry for " (Paynter), Oct. 31, 4*c*
" Disease, Organic Dependence and " (Clarke ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 648*b*
" Dish of Apples, A " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*d* ; Dec. 8, 821*b*
" Disinfection and Sterilization, Chemical " (Rideal ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*
" Disobedient Kids and Other Czecho-Slovak Fairy Tales, The " (Nemcova ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*b*
" Divine Initiative, The " (Mackintosh ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Divorce (To-day and To-morrow) " (Hartley ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
" Dorset Yeomanry, Records of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Douglas Family of Morton (Dumfriesshire) and their Descendants, A History of the " (Adams ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 874*d*
" Down Here the Hawthorn " (Moult ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b* ; Dec. 8, 810*d*
" Drama, Modern English " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*c*
" Dramatic Technique " (Baker ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
" Dramatic Theory and Practice in France : 1690-1808 " (Jourdain ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
" Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen, Pen " (Pennell ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
" Drawing for Art Students " (Seaby ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
" Drawing in Lead Pencil, The Art of " (Salwey ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
" Drawings, A Book of " (Bateman ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*
" Dreams and the Unconscious " (Valentine ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" Dublin Days " (Strong ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Dublin University and the New World " (Murray ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*d*
" Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire, On some Antiquities in the Neighbourhood of " (Browne ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a* ; Dec. 1, 782*b*
" Dusk " (Petersen ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
" Dusk of Avon " (Parish ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
" Dutch Language, A Manual of the " (Downs and Jackson ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
" Dyetskiy Ostrov " (Chorny ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*c*
" Eagle Life, The " (Jowett ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" East, The Revolt of the " (Houghton ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" East is East " (Pilcher ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
' Eat and Grow Thin " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
" Ebury, Mary Davies and the Manor of " (Gatty ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 641*a*
Eckhardstein, Baron von : see *Ten Years at the Court of St. James's*, below
" Economies, Physical " (Southerns ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*c*
" Economics, Principles of Comparative " (Mukerjee ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*d*
" Economics of Everyday Life, The " (Penson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
" Education, The Principles of " (Ruediger ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*
" Egypt, Studies in the Palæopathology of " (Ruffer ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*b*
" Egyptian Official, The Leisure of an " (Cecil), Oct. 14, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 20, 671*c*
" Eighteenth Amendment, The " (Stout ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
" Eisen, Charles " (Salomons ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
" Electrical Equipment, The Book of the Ford " (Nicolson ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Electrical Machines, The Diagnosing of Trouble in " (Walker ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Electricity, Fifty Years of " (Fleming ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
" Electric Lighting in Factories and Workshops " (Gaster and Dow ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Elinor Colhouse " (Hudson ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
" Elizabeth, The Private Character of Queen " (Chamberlin ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b* ; NOV. 3, 710*b*
" Embroidery, A Book of " (Kendrick ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 804*b*
" Emerson, A Biography of Ralph Waldo " (Snider ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
" Emperor, The Quick-Step of an " (Messervy ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*c*
" Empire at War, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Empty Sack, The " (King ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*b*
" Enchanted Forest, The " (Outhwaite), DEC. 13, 13*f*
" England, Old " (Gilbert ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 807*a*
" England and Old England, Ireland, and Scotland, Towns of New " (Forbes ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*d* ; 29, 869*c*
" England in the Eighteenth Century " (Christie ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a*
" England under the Lancastrians " (Flemming ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
" Englische Literatur der Neuesten Zeit, Die : Von Dickens zu Shaw " (Kellner ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*b*
" English, The Teaching of," NOV. 4, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 10, 721*b*
Leading article, NOV. 4, 11*c*
" English Association Bulletin, The " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c*
" English Catalogue of Books, The " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*b*
" English Freedom, A History of the Last Hundred Days of " (Cobbett ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*c*
" English Homes : Period V., Vol. I." (Tipping ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
" English Studies, 1919-20, The Year's Work in " (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
" Epitaphs " (Sackville ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
" Epithalame, L' " (Chardonne ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 856*b*
" Erik Dorn " (Hecht ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
" Eryx and Other Diversions of Travel, Mount " (Jones), NOV. 29, 13*c* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d*
" Eskimo Folk-Tales " (Rasmussen ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c* ; DEC. 8, 821*a*
" Espejo Ironico, El " (Flórez ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*c*
" Essays, Collected " (Woodberry ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Essays, Outspoken " (Inge ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
" Essays and Addresses " (Murray ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 785*a*
" Essays Classical and Modern " (Myers ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 658*b*
" Estabelle and Other Verse " (Thomson ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
" Eternal Helen " (Sturm ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
" Etincelles " (Millar ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Etiquette, Cassell's Book of " (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*c*
" Eton Fables " (Alington ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
" Etruria and Latium in the VI. and V. Centuries B.C., Figurative Terra-cotta Revelments in " (van Buren ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 674*d*
" Eucken, Rudolf " (Eucken ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
" Euripides and Bernard Shaw " (Norwood ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 765*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*c* ; 8, 827*a*
" Europa senza Pace, L' " (Nitti ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 850*b*
" Europe : 1789-1920 " (Turner ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
" Europe, 1917-1921, The Struggle for Power in " (Guest ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 795*a*
" Europe, The Hope of " (Gibbs ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 778*b*
" Europe — Whither Bound ? " (Graham), NOV. 3, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 3, 707*c*
" Europe Without Peace " (Nitti), NOV. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
" Evangile, Le Quatrième : Les Epitres dites de Jean " (Loisy ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 874*a*
" Evolution, Organic " (Darwin ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a*
" Evolution of the Human Race, Origin and " (Churchward ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 726*d*
" Evolution Psychologique et la Littérature en Angleterre : 1660-1914, L' " (Cazamian ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 676*b*
" Exchange, A Study of " (Hare ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
" Exchange, The Principles and Arithmetic of Foreign " (Thomas ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
" Exchanges, Foreign, and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice " —new edition (Spalding), OCT. 4, 18*c*
" Exchequer, The " (Hawtrey ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 753*b*
" Explorations " (McAlmon ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
" Explosives Supply, Technical Records of " (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
" Ex-Service Man, The Position of the " (George ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
" Ex-Service Man and Woman, The Rights of the " (Sherren), NOV. 18, 7*e*
" Extendency " (Fletcher ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
" Factory Administration and Practice " (Hiscox ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*c*
" Fairy Book, The English " (Rhys L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*a*
" Fairy Flute, The " (Fyleman ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
" Faith, The Foundations of " (Kelman ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" Faith of a Man To-day, The " (Russell ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
" Faith Triumphant " (Montizambert ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*
" Falkland Islands, Illustrations of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the " (Vallentin ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Family Life on the Moderate Income, Successful " (Abel ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
" Farewell to Poesy and Other Pieces " (Davies ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Farming Costs " (Orwin ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
" Fatal Number, The " (Wilmer ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*a*
" Fayolle " (Bordeaux ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 636*d*
" Fede e Avvenire " (Mazzini ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
" Fenella's Fetters " (Hope ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
" Fiction, The Craft of " (Lubbock ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 705*b*
" Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" 51st (Highland) Division, The History of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Film, The : Its Use in Education " (Wrigley ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
" Finance, War and National " (Brand ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 722*b*
" Finding of Shiloh, The " (Fox ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
" Find the Woman " (Roche ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Fire Tongue " (Rohmer ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Fisher, The Life of " (Bayne ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*c*
" Fisheries, Ocean Research and the Great " (Howell ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
" Fishing from the Earliest Times " (Radcliffe ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*d* ; Nov. 24, 761*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 8, 827*c* ; 22, 860*b*
" Fittest Place, The " (Sheehan-Dare ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
" Flag of the Adventurer, The " (Grier ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
" Flame of Life, The " (Macgill ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" Flies, Typical " (Pearce ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
" Flight, In Full " (Hall ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
" Fly Fishing for Trout, A History of " (Hills ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 729*b*
" Foolish Sex, The " (Mallowes ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
" Football Up-to-date, Rugby " (Sewell), OCT. 14, 14*g*
" Formacion de si Mismo, La " (Alomar ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 727*a*
" For Me Alone "(Corthis ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
" Fortune, Turns of " (Holmes ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
" Foryd House, The " (Wallace ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Foscoliani, Studi " (Manacorda ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 714*d*
" Fossil Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), Catalogue of the " (Lang ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 852*d*
" Foucauld, Charles de " (Bazin ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 766*b*
" Fox-Hound, The Life of a " (Mills ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*c*
" Fox Indians, The Owl Sacred Pack of the " (Michelson ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Français en Hollande dans la Première Moitié du XVIIe Siècle, Ecrivains " (Cohen ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 728*b*
" France, The Child's Book of " (Dark ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*b*
" France, The Labour Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in " (Moon ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*c*
" France and Flanders, ' Happy Days ' in " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" France Contemporaine, Histoire de " (Seignobos ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*c*
" Francis Joseph and His Times, The Emperor " (Margutte ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 867*a*
" Franco-Prussian War, British Policy and Opinion during the " (Raymond ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Freethought, A Grammar of " (Cohen ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
" Fremantle, Recollections of Dean " (L.S.), OCT. 20, 672*c*
" French History, Stories from " (Price ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*b*
" Friend on the Road, The " (Jowett ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
" From Heaven to Earth " (Macfie ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
" Fruit Growing for Profit " (Newsham ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
" Fruitless Orchard, The " (Webling ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
" Fruit of the Tree, The " (Fyfe ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 715*a*
" Fry, G. C. B., A Memoir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward " (Fry) OCT. 13, 8*b* ; (L.S.), 20, 670*d*
" Fuchs, The Work of Emil " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*
" Fugitive, The " (Tagore ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
" Fun, Fact and Extract " (Knowles ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
" Furias, Las " (Baroja ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*d*
" Furnishing and Arrangements, Simple " (Gloag ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
" Furnishing the House " (Phillips and Woolrich ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
" Furniture, The Present State of Old English " (Symonds ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 693*a*
" Gaelic Outpost, From a " (de Blacam ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c* ; 22, 853*b*
" Gambetta and the Founding of the Third Republic " (Stannard ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 724*d*
" Gandhi in the Light of Truth, Mr." (Agnihotri ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
" Garden, Come into the " (Tabor ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Garden by the Sea and Other Poems, A " (Lefevre ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" Garden of Experience, The " (Cran ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" Garden of Memories, The " (Cooper ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" Garrold, ' S.J., Richard Philip " (Martindale ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
" Gay Cockade, The " (Bailey ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
" Geology, A Text-Book of " (Grabau ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Geology, The Economic Aspects of " (Leith ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
" Georgia : A Social Democratic Peasant Republic " (Kautsky ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 634*d*
" German Naval Staff History " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Germany's Resurrection, 1934—" (Solf), Nov. 29, 11*f*
" Gesange und Inschriften " (Whitman ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*c*
" Gessner, Der Meister der Idylle " (L.S.), DEC, 22, 861*d*
" Ghost Girl, The " (Marlowe ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Gift of Paul Clermont, The " (Dawson ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*b*
" Gilbert, Sir Humphrey " (Samson ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*c*
" Gilbert and Sullivan Opera " (Walbrook ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
" Gilgamesh Epic, An old Babylonian Version of the " (Jastrow and Clay ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
" Girl of the Pampas, A " (Marchant), DEC. 13, 13*f*
Girls, books for—article (" Books for girls," L.S.), DEC. 8, 820*b*
" Gladstone to Lloyd George, From " (Mackintosh ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Glands Regulating Personality, The " (Herman ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Glasgow, History of " (Renwick and Lindsay ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*b*
" Globe Playhouse, Southwark, The Site of the " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
" Glory, The Ineffable " (Bounds ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
" Goats, Modern Milk " (Richards ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
" God, Our Real Relationship to " (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
" God, The Persistent Word of " (Hutton ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
" God, The Victory of " (Reid ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
" Gods " (Desmond ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
" Gods, Gingering up the " (Wood ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
" God that Jesus Saw, The " (Horder ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" Good News, The : What is it ? " (Jameson ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
" Gordon, The Chronicles of a Gay " (Gordon), OCT. 22, 11*f* ; (L.S.) 27, 691*c*
" Gospel, The New Structural " (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
" Gospel and the Plow, The " (Higginbottom ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Gospel of Galilee, The Proletarian " (Stead ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" Government, Popular " (Hall ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
" Governments at Work, Foreign " (Finer ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Grampian Diary, A " (Landreth ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
" Grass Eater, The " (Austin ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
" Great Adventure, The " (Proctor ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*
" Great Image, The " (" Pan " ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
" Great Men and Great Days " (Lauzanne ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" Great Mistake, A " (Romanes ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Greca, Il Libro della Poesia " (Romagnoli ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 696*b*
" Greco-Albanaise, La Question " (Maccas ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
" Greece, The Legacy of," DEC. 20, 13*d*
" Greek Art, The Esthetic Basis of " (Carpenter ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
" Greek Atrocities in Turkey " (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" Greek Drama, The Genius of the " (Robinson ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*b*
" Greek Hero Cults and Ideas of Immortality " (Farnell ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
" Greek Mathematics, A History of " (Heath ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*d*
" Greek Renaissance, The " (Ure ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*d*
" Greenaway's Pictures, Kate," DEC. 13, 13*c*
" Greenland by the Polar Sea " (Rasmussen ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d* ; 22, 853*a*
" Grenvilles, The Book of the " (Newbolt ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c* ; DEC. 8, 823*b*
" Greyhound and Coursing, The " (Dcighton ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 711*b*
" Groundwork of the War, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Gruach and Britain's Daughter " (Bottomley ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 812*b*
" Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La Grande " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Guinea Girl " (Davey ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 733*a*
" Guns and Shooting, Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that Relates to " (Hawker ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 819*a*
" Guns of the Gods " (Mundy ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
" Habana, San Cristobal de la " (Hergesheimer ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; 10, 725*c*
" Hague Rules, The, 1921 " (Harris), Nov. 22, 16*f*
" Hague Rules Affect Merchants, How the " (Johnson), DEC. 28, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 316*c*
" Happy Hills and Other Poems, The " (Osborne ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
" Hardie, J. Keir : A Biography " (Stewart ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 708*d*
" Hass " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*c*
" Hastings " (Salzman ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*
" Haunting, The " (Dawson-Scott ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*d*
" Haunts of Life, The " (Thomson ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
" Health, A Spiritual Basis of " (Hooker ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
" Heart of the Desert, The " (Willsie ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" Helen of the Old House " (Wright ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*
" Hellenic Heritage, Our " (James ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*d*
" Hellenism and Christianity " (Bevan ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 711*a*
" Hero Book " (Mee ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 823*b*
" Hidden Self, The " (Hunt ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
" Hidden Whirlpool, The " (O'Neill ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
" Highland Host, The " (Fetterless ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Highland Light Infantry in the War, The Fifth Battalion " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Hillsiders " (O'Kelly ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
" Hills of Ruel and Other Stories, The " (Macleod ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*a*
" Hill Tops " (Binns ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 676*d*
" Hinduism and Buddhism " (Eliot ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*d*
" Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914, Comparative " (Ex-Kaiser William), DEC. 10, 9*g*
" History, An Outline of Modern " (Earle ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" History of the Great War, A " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Hodgkin, George Lloyd " (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
" Holbein to Whistler, From " (Brooks ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
" Hölderlin : Szenen aus Einem Schicksal " (Eidlitz ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
" Holy Land, The " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
" Holy Romans " (de Blacam ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*b*
" Holy Women and Other Poems " (Sainsbury ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
" Holzschnittbuch, Das " (Westheim ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*b*
" Home-made Car, The " (Robinson ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
" Home of Fadeless Splendour, The " (Whittingham), Nov. 4, 13*c*
" Home of the Echoes, The " (Borcham ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
" Homme Machine, suivi de l'Art de Jouir, L' " (Mettrie ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 640*b*
" Hope, A Doctrine of " (Bonomelli ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*
" Hope, An Answer of the " (Thomas ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Hosts of Darkness " (Williams), DEC. 2, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 8, 829*a* ; 15, 843*a*
" Hounds of Banba, The " (Corkery ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*b*
" House of Adventure, The " (Deeping ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
" House of the Falcon, The " (Lamb ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
" House Property and its Management " (Hill ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 674*b*
" How to get what you Want " (Marden ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
" How we came out of the War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Human Engineering " (Wera ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
" Human Touch, The " (Compton-Rickett ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*d*
" Humbug " (Delafield ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 857*c*
" Humours of the Street " (Stampa ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a* ; DEC. 8, 813*a*
" Hunter, D. D., John : A Life " (Hunter ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
" Huntsman, Extracts from the Diary of a " (Smith ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*c*
" Hydro-Electric Development " (Gibson ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
" Hymen " (" H. D." ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Hymns, The Story of our " (Gillman ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
" Ibsen and his Creation : a Psycho-Critical Study " (Lavrin ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 729*a*
" Idol of Paris, The " (Bernhardt ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" If " (Dunsany ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*d*
" I Have only Myself to Blame " (Bibesco), DEC. 22, 13*c*
" I Have Reason to Believe " (Paget ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c* ; 8, 812*d*
" Illustration, The Art of " (Sullivan ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
" In a Mantle Blue " (Oxley ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
" In April Once " (Percy ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
" In Blessed Cyrus " (Richards ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
" Inchbald and her Circle, Elizabeth " (Littlewood ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 639*c*
" Included in the Trip " (Cleaver ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
" India, Agricultural Progress in Western " (Keatinge ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b* ; 22. 850*d*
" India, Greater " (Tagore ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" India, Some Aspects of the Economic Consequences of the War for " (Panandikar ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*c*
" India, The Civilian's South " (Civilian ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 688*d*
" India, The Music of " (Popley ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 873*c*
" India and her Muhammadan Invaders, South " (Aiyangar ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 706*c*
" India by Air, Across " (Minney ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 648*a*
" Indian Policy (1818-1858), The Development of an " (Anderson and Subedar ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b* ; 20, 672*b*
" Indian Polity, Aspects of Ancient " (Law ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
" Indian Princess, A Pioneer " (Cooch Behar ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
" Indian Unrest, 1919-20 " (Nundy ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" India Old and New " (Chirol ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a* ; DEC. 8, 796*b*
" India United Church, Report of Joint Committee on Union of the Church of England in India and the South " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
" Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency " (Vernon ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
" Influenza, The Pathology of " (Winternitz and others ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
" In Ghostly Company " (Northcote ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*b*
" In Many Keys " (Wedmore ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" In Many Moods " (Purton ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Inns, Old (Aldin ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; DEC. 8, 800*d*
" Inns and Taverns of 'Pickwick,' The " (Matz ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; DEC. 8, 800*d*
" Inscriptions " (Maurras ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 800*b*
" Insect Transformation " (Carpenter ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 868*d*
" Inter-Communion, Steps towards," (Guy ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Interrupted Romance, An" (Hocking ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
"Invasion of Fairyland, An" (Massy-Beresford ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
"Investments, How to Buy and When to Sell," OCT. 6, 16*b* (e.e.)
"Iola" (Lewis ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
"Ireland : Elements of her Early Story from the Coming of Ceasair to the Anglo-Norman Invasion" (O'Kelly ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
"Ireland Arisen" (Watson ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
"Ireland from the Union to the Famine, The Economic History of" (O'Brien ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 675*a*
"Irische Helden und Koenigsage bis zum Siebzehnten Jahrhundert, Die" (Thurneysen ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 714*b*
"Isabelle la Grande : Reine de Castille, 1451-1504" (Dieulafoy ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 727*a*
"Islam, The New World of" (Stoddard ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a* ; Nov. 10, 723*a*
"Island of Youth, The" (Shanks ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 838*d*
"Isms, Four Modern" (Hindley ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
"Isms of Success, The" (Grey ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
"Italiana del Cinquecento, Gli 'Seapigliati' della Letteratura" (Nissim ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*a*
"Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century" (Crane ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*
"It is Written" (Bamburg ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
"Japan, Letters from China and" (Dewey ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 707*a*
"Japan, The Influence of the Sea on the Political History of" (Ballard ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 743*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 771*a* ; DEC. 1, 789*d*
"Japan, The Truth about China and" (Weale ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b* ; Nov. 3, 707*a*
"Japan Wants, What" (Kuno ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
"Jerusalem : 1918-1920" (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c* ; Nov. 3, 706*d*
"Jesus, The Reality of" (Macaulay ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
"Jewellery, English (Fifth Century, A.D. to 1800)" (Evans ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 801*a*
"Jewels in the Dust" (Nepean ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
"Joanna Builds a Nest" (Tompkins ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*a*
"Job, The Story of" (Devine ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
"John Rutland's Romance" (Bessell ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
"John Rylands Library, Manchester, The" (Guppy ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
"Jordans : A Quaker Shrine" (Warner ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d*
"Joseph and his Brothers" (Gairdner ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
"Journey Round the World in 1920, Record of a" (Crundall ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*d*
"Juive Errante, La" (Champly ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jurgen : A Comedy of Justice" (Cabell ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 767*c*
"Just Human" (Crane ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
"Jutland, The Fighting at" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Kain : Ein Drama" (Koffka ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
"Kaukasus und Sinai, Zwischen" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Kent, Place Names in" (Horsley ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*d*
"Kent, Unknown" (Maxwell ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 803*c*
"King of Thule, The" (Gerard ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*c*
"Kingston, Upper Canada : 1785-1811, The Parish Register of" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
"King's Wife, The" (Cousins ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
"King Waits, The" (Gerard ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
"Kipling, Rudyard : A Character Study" (Hopkins ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
"Knight in Paris, A" (Tremlett ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
"Knitting Book, The Popular" (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
"Kriegführung und Politik" (Ludendorff ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 722*d*
"Kurdistan, Two Years in : Experiences of a Political Officer, 1918-1920" (Hay ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 689*c*
"Labour : The Giant with the Feet of Clay" (Desmond), Nov. 17, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 24, 775*a* ; DEC. 15, 835*a*
"Labour, A New Policy for" (Cousens ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
"Labour in Transition" (Orton ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
"Labour's Magna Charta" (Chisholm ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
"Lace and Embroidery Collector, The" (Head ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a* ; DEC. 8, 804*b*
"La Chance Mine Mystery, The" (Carleton ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
"Lalla Rookh, In the Land of" (Wadia ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a*
"Lancashire" (Bruton ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*d*
"Land Nationalization" (Davies and Evans ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
"Land of Summer, The" (Willis-Watson ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*
"Laramie Holds the Range" (Spearman ; L.S.). Nov. 3, 718*a*
"Last Dividend, The" (Wilson ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
"Latchkey Ladies" (Grant ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*a*
"Latina, Allitteratio" (Evans ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 804*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 861*b*
"Latin Orient, Essays on the" (Miller ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 778*a*
"Latin Studies, A Companion to" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
"Law, A Digest of English Civil" (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
"Law Inevitable, The" (Couperus ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 750*d*
"Law of Abuse of Legal Procedure, The Present" (Winfield ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
"Law of the Four Just Men, The" (Wallace ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Law of the Sea, The " (Canfield and Dalzell ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Leaders of the Blind " (Bannerman ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
" Leap through Space, A " (Bidston ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
" Leather Bottels, Black Jacks and " (Baker ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 639*a*
" Lecturing and Lecture Organization, On " (Codd ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*c*
" Legal History, A Concise " (Hammond ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
" Legend of Paradise, The " (Pease ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*c*
" Legends of Smokeover " (Jacks ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 840*d*
" Leggi, Le " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 696*b*
" Legislation, Delegated " (Carr ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
" Leipzig Trials, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Leofric Collectar, The " (Frere ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*d*
" Leschetizky as I Knew Him " (Newcomb ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 763*b*
" Lessons on the Way " (Dearmer ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Let 'Er Buck " (Furlong ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 732*d*
" Letters to my Grandson " (Coleridge ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*b*
" Liberty, The Disciplines of " (Sperry ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
" Life, The Stages of Human " (Tayler ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c* ; Nov. 17, 747*c*
" Life, The Tragic Sense of " (Unamuno ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*c*
" Life and Art " (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Light Articles Only " (Herbert ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*d* ; Dec. 8, 813*a*
" Light for Life " (Chandavarkar ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
" Limbless, Handbook for the," Dec. 29, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 29, 878*b*
" Lincoln, Abraham : Democrat " (Paradise : L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*a*
" Literary Life and Other Essays, The " (Sheehan ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*c*
" Literature and Life " (Osborn : L.S.), Dec. 1, 784*c*
" Lithuanian-Polish Dispute, The " (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
" Little Boy Lost, A " (Hudson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*b*
" Little Death, The " (Forbes-Mosse ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 678*c*
" Little Mediator and Other Stories, The " (Lothian ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" Little Red Speck, The " (Grimshaw ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
" Liverpool Streets and Buildings in 1921, Some " (Reilly ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*
" Living Machine, A " (MacCabe ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
" Livingstonia, Laws of " (Livingstone ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*a*
" Llibre de les Flores Cruentes, El " (Maseras ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*c*
" Lloyd George, From Gladstone to " (Mackintosh ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Lobstick Trail, The " (Durkin ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
" Local Government of the United Kingdom, The " (Clarke ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Loch and Stream, By " (Bridgett ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 653*c*
" Loin de la Rifflette " (Boissière ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 877*a*
" London, Jack " (London ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 709*c*
" London, One-Two-Three 'Bus, Tram and Tube Guide to " (Allen), Dec. 28, 11*f*
" London, The City of " (Ditchfield ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*d*
" London, The Lure of " (Cole ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 648*a*
" London Mosaic, A " (George ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
" London of the Future " (Webb), Oct. 5, 11*f*
" Lone Trail, The " (Allan ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
" Long Lone Trail, The " (Hales ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*c*
" Long Odds " (Ramsay and Paget ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
" Long Shot, A " (Gould ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
" Lotze's Theory of Reality " (Thomas; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
" Love and Diana " (Merrel ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
" Love and Unlove " (Child ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
" Love in a Mist " (Darling ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
" Love is of the Valley " (Lyall ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" Love's Heritage " (Goldney ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" Lowly Lover and Other Verses, The " (Knight ; L.S.), Dec. 9, 879*a*
" Loyalty " (Drummond ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
" Lucero " (De Campos ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*c*
Ludendorff, Gen. Erich : see under *Kriegführung und Politik*, above
" Luke, The Style and Literary Method of " (Cadbury ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
" Lyme Regis : A Retrospect " (Wanklyn ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 857*b*
" Lyrics, Twelve " (Kemp ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*a*
" Lyrics and Poems of the Seventeenth Century, Metaphysical " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 669*b*
" Mabinogion, Lady Charlotte Guest's The " (Phillips ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
Macara, Sir Charles : see *Recollections*, below
" Macdonald, Correspondence of Sir John " (L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*b*
" Mackintosh, John " (Crutchley ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a*
" Macquarie, The Life and Times of Governor Lachlan " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*d*
" Made to Measure " (Dudeney ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
" Madrigal Composers, The English " (Fellowes ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*d* ; Nov. 10, 726*b*
" Magallenes " (Bayle ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 777*d*
" Magician's Daughter, The " (Irwin ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
" Magic Power, The " (McLean ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
" Magnificent Farce, A " (Newton ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c* ; Dec. 1, 784*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Malta : A Sketch-book " (Home ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*
" Man, The Lord of Creation " (" Low " ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*
" Man and the Great War, The Isle of " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Manchester, The Ancient Collegiate Church of " (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" *Manchester Guardian, The* : A Century of History " (Mills ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 652*b*
" Man Four-Square, A " (Raine ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Man from the Wilds, The " (Bindloss ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Man in Grey, The " (Dixon ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
" Man in the Jury Box, The " (Chipperfield ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
Mann, James Saumarez : see *Administrator in the Making, An*, above
" Man they Hanged, The " (Aldis ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 863*c*
" Man to his Mate, A " (Dunn ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
" Manuscripts in the Old Royal and King's Collections in the British Museum, Catalogue of Western " (Warner and Gilson ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 836*b*
" Map of Central Europe, Phillips' New Contour " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
" Marc, Franz : Briefe, Aufzeichnungen und Aphorismen ; (L.S.), DEC 22, 861*c*
" Marcus Aurelius " (Sedgwick ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
" Margarets Mead " (Harding ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
" Marguerite " (France ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
" Marine Diesel Engine and Semi-Diesel Engine Operation and Management " (Atkinson ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
" Maris, Matthew " (Fridlander ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 841*a*
" Marjorie Conyers " (Whitman ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
" Markenmore Mystery, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*b*
" Marriage, Christian : At the Cross Roads " (Newbolt ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*c*
" Marriage, The History of Human " (Westermarck ; L.S.),DEC. 29, 879*c*
" Marsh, A Memoir of Howard " (L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*d*
" Martin Pippin in the Apple Orchard " (Farjeon ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*b*
" Mary Stuart, The Fall of " (Mumby ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 763*a*
" Märzoffensive, 1918, Die " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Massachusetts, 1783-1860, The Maritime History of " (Morison ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 765*b*
" Massachusetts before 1875, The Organization of the Boot and Shoe Industry in " (Hazard ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 868*c*
" Mathematical Pastimes, New " (Macmahon ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Mating of the Blades, The " (Abdullah ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
" Maximilian of Mexico : The Quick Step of an Emperor " (Messervy), DEC. 1, 13*e*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Medals of France, the Netherlands, Spain and Portugal, Naval " (Milford Haven ; L.S.),OCT. 6, 634*c*
" Medical History of the War, Official " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Medicine, The Dawn of Modern " (Buck ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*c*
" Medicine, The Dictionary of Practical " (Morris, Langmead and Holmes), OCT. 27, 12*b* (e.c.) ; (L.S.), DEC. 8, 798*c*
" Memories and Base Details " (Forbes ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*a*
" Memories and Notes " (Colvin), OCT. 26, 15*f* ; (L.S.), 27, 695*a*
" Men and Marvels " (Boyd ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" Mendoza and a Little Lady " (Caine ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
" Men I have Painted " (Hamilton ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
" Men of Mawm " (Riley ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
" Mental Science, The Edinburgh Lectures on " (Troward ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*d*
" Mérimée, Réflexions sur " (du Bos ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*b*
" Meryon, The Etchings of Charles " (Dodgson ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*
Metternich, Princess P. : see *Days that are No More, The*, above
" Mexico on the Verge " (Dillon ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b* ; 24, 760*b*
" Middle-Class " (Millin ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c* ; DEC. 15, 843*b*
" Midnight of the Ranges " (Gilbert ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
" Mikado, The Story of the " (Gilbert ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 811*b* ; 12, 13*c*
" Militarism after the War " (Rutherford ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b*
" Military Operations, Prints of " (Crookshank ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 852*c*
" Milk, The Marketing of Whole " (Erdman ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*a*
" Mining Crisis, The " (Livesey), DEC. 2, 7*c* ; (L.S.), 8, 831*c*
" Minnesota, Research Publications of the University of " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
" Minos, The Palace of : Vol. I. " (Evans ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 869*a*
" Mirror in the Dusk, The " (MacNamara ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
" Mirthful Nine, The " (Roberts ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
" Misconceptions " (" Saracen " ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
" Missionary, The Musings of a " (Sharrock ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
" Miss Lulu Bett " (Gale ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 753*b*
" Modern Men and Mummers " (Pearson), OCT. 11, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 20, 675*b*
" Mogreb-el-Acksa " (Cunninghame Graham ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 637*c*
" Monaghan for Two Hundred Years, History of " (Rushe ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
" Monetary Policy " (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*a*
" Monetary Problems, The World's " (Cassel ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
" Money Power, The Menace of " (Isaac ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*b*
" Money's the Thing, The " (Woden ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Mongolian Plains, Aeross" (Andrews ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; Dec. 1, 790*d*
"Months and Other Poems, The" (Benvenuta ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 694*d*
"Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, An Inventory of the Aneient : VI. County of Merioneth" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 689*a*
"Moon of Destiny" (Keith ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*
"Moon out of Reaeh, The" (Pedler ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*a*
"Moonshine" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
"Moral Emblems and Other Poems" (Stevenson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
"Morrow, More" (Morrow ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*
"Mortal Coils" (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
"Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malary, Le" (Seudder ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
"Mosaics" (Bramwell ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
"Moss from the Mill-Wheel" (Grey ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*b*
"Mother of All Living, The" (Keable ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 843*a*
"Motor Book, The : 1921" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*b*
"Motor Eleetrieal Manual, The" (Nicholson ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*d*
"Moule, Letters and Poems of Bishop" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*a*
"Moulted Feathers" (Cousins ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
"Mountaineering, 1921, Oxford and Cambridge" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
"Mount Eryx and Other Diversions of Travel" (Jones ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 840*b*
"Mr. Francis Newnes" (Martindale : L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
"Mr. Paul" (Bone ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 859*b*
"Mrs. Bindle" (Jenkins ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*c*
"Mucker, The" (Burroughs ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
"Munster" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*d*
"Muntaner, The Chroniele of" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*
"Murray, Life of General James" (Mahon ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 852*b*
"Musie : Lyrieal and Narrative Poems" (Freeman ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 784*b*
"Music, History of English" (Davey ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 638*b*
"Musie and Life" (Turner ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 751*c*
"Musieians, Faee to Face with Great" (Isaaeson ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*b*
"Musique et la Vie Intérieure, La" (Bourguès and Denéréaz ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 838*b*
"My Dear Wells" (Jones : L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
"My Philosophy and My Religion" (Trine ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
"Mysterious Mr. Pickering, The" (Curtiss ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
"Mystery, Mirage, and Miracle" (Raffin ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b*
"Mystery of the Scented Death, The" (Vickers ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
"Mysticism, Self-Training in" (Hubbard ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Napoleon the Third" (Geer), Dec. 1, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 8, 828*c*
"Narrow House, The" (Scott ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
"Nations, The Quest of" (Lunt ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
"Nature Cure, The Philosophy of" (Jaffery ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*b*
"Naval Operations" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Nazarene, The" (Brockington ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
"Neurotie Constitution, The" (Adler ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 692*b*
"New England, Literary Culture in Early, 1620-1730" (Wright ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*
"New England and Old England, Ireland and Seotland, Towns of" (Forbes ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*d* ; 29, 869*c*
"News Hunting on Three Continents" (Chambers), Nov. 8, 15*f* ; (L.S.), 17, 745*c*
"New Testament, The Approaeh to the" (Moffatt ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
"New Testament, The Evolution of the" (Symes ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
"*New York Times*, 1851-1921, History of the" (Davis ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 652*b*
"New Zealand, The Hotsprings of" (Herbert ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*
"Next Step, The" (Piddington ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
"Nietzsehe, Seleeted Letters of Friedrich" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*a*
"Nigeria, Out of the World North of" (Buchanan), Nov. 7, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 17, 755*c*
"Nightfall" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
"Nightshade" (Curtois ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
"Nilsson, Bibliothèque" (L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
"Nineteen - Twenty - One" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
"Non-Partisan League" (Bruce ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
"Nonsense Novels" (Leaeoek ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*
"Nor'land Songs and Poems" (Maeleod ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
"North Countrie Ballads, Songs, and Pipe Tunes" (L.S.), Oct. 20, 678*d*
"Northern Numbers" (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
"North Staffs. History of the 8th : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Note in Margine" (Rosadi ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*d*
"Novel, The Future of the" (Starr ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
"Novissima Verba : Last Words, 1920" (Harrison), Nov. 25, 13*d* ; (L.S.), Dec. 15, 835*c*
"Nursery Work, Market" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*a*
"Oecan Researeh and the Great Fisheries" (Howell ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
"Off the Map" (Devine ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
"Oils, Fats, and Fuels" (Hull ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*c*
"Old House, The" (Tormay ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Old Testament, Daily Readings from the " (Franklin and Montagu ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
" Old-Time Stories told by Master Charles Perrault " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*a*
" Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat of " (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*c*
" Ombre, L' " (Magallon ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 800*b*
" Once Upon Eternity " (Dennis ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
" One of Three " (Syrett ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
" On Hazardous Service " (Lamb ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" ' On my Keeping ' and in Theirs " (Walsh ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
" Opera, Gilbert and Sullivan " (Walbrook ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
" Oporto, H.R.H. The Duke of " (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*a*
" Orchard and Vineyard " (Sackville-West ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
" Oremus " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
" Organ-Cases, English " (Freeman ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
" Organs and Organists, Dictionary of " (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*a*
" Orientaliste, Petite Collection " (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*a*
" Orpheus — The Fisher " (Eisler ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
" Other Days " (Leigh ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b* ; NOV. 17, 746*d*
" Other People's Babies " (Wilson ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
" Out of Bondage " (Clyne ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
" Pace of the Ox, The " (Young ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 843*b*
" Palestine, The People of " (Grant ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
" Palestine during the War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Palestine of To-day, The Home of Fadeless Splendour or " (Whittingham ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 742*d*
" Palgrave, The Collected Historical Works of Sir Francis " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
" Pamela Pounce " (Castle ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
" Papacy, A Short History of the " (Bell ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*b*
" Paraguayans of To-day " (Parker ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*d*
" Paris, The Underworld of " (Greenall ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
" Paris et les Parisiens au Seizième Siècle " (Franklin ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 799*c*
" Parker (1863-1920), Horatio " (Chadwick ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
" Parodies Regained " (Knox ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a* ; DEC. 8, 813*a*
" Paroisse Galante " (Lapaire ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 826*b*
" Passing of the Great Race, The " (Grant ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*c*
" Passionate Pilgrim, The " (Merwin ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*a*
" Pastoral Epistles, The Problem of the " (Harrison ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" Patchwork " (Nichols ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 678*b*
" Patents and Chemical Research " (Potts ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
" Pathology, Developmental " (Talbot ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Patriotism, The Christian Vindication of " (Stevenson ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
" Paul's Religion, The Origin of " (Machen ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
" Peace, Hellenic Conceptions of " (Caldwell ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Pearl : An English Poem of the Fourteenth Century " (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
" Peerage, The Complete " (" G.E.C." ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 673*a* ; 20, 13*d* ; leading article, 20, 11*d*
" Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen " (Pennell ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
" Penitential Discipline of the Early Church, Some Account of the " (Haslehurst ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*b*
" Penitentiary Post " (Pinkerton ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*b*
" Penny, The History and Adventures of a " (Dane ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
" Penny Royal " (Morton ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
" Pensieri " (Leopardi ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
" Pepper and Salt " (Reed ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*c*
" Percival, Life of Bishop " (Temple), NOV. 18, 13*c* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*d*
" Perrault, Old-Time Stories told by Master Charles " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*a*
" Perse School, Cambridge, A History of the " (Gray ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a* ; DEC. 29, 870*d*
" Personality, The Gain of " (Loosmore ; L.S.), OCT 20, 682*c*
" Pessimismus ?" (Spengler ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*b*
" Petite Ville " (Anet ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*a*
" Petroleum " (Redwood ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*d*
" Phaedra and Other Poems " (Allen ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*a*
" Philips' New Contour Map of Central Europe " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
" Philosophies Pluralistes d'Angleterre et d'Amerique, Les " (Wahl ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*a*
" Philosophy, The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*d* ; DEC. 8, 803*a*
" Philosophy, The Spirit of the New " (Randall ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
" Philosophy and Physiology, Conduct of the Understanding in " (O'Mahoney ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
" Philosophy is, What " (Jones ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*c*
" Physic and Fiction " (Sprigge ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
" Pigs or Poultry for Disabled Soldiers " (Paynter), OCT. 31, 4*c*
" Pilgrim, The : Essays on Religion " (Glover ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b* ; DEC. 8, 802*c*
" Plainsong, Practical " (Croft ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*b*
" Plato, The Religion of " (More ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Plays, Six " (Darwin ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*b*
" Plays for Dancers, Four " (Yeats ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 840*c*
" Pléiade, La " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 800*b*
" Poems " (Abbott ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*a*
" Poems " (Ayling and Clift ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
" Poems " (Beers ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*d*
" Poems " (Bill ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 871*a*
" Poems " (Davies ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
" Poems " (MacDonagh ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 830*c*
" Poems " (Sheehan ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
" Poems : 1916-1920 " (Murry ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 658*d*
" Poems, Fairy " (Emmerson ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
" Poems, Selected " (Noguchi ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Poems of Home and Overseas," Dec. 23, 11*c*
" Poems of Peace " (Hill ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
" Poems Written in Sun and Shade " (Miles ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
" Poetry : The Poetic Procession " (Roxburgh ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
" Poetry, A Study of " (Perry ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c* ; Dec. 8, 808*b*
" Poetry, Oxford : 1921 " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a* ; Dec. 29, 871*a*
" Poetry, Peacock's Four Ages of : Shelley's Defence of Poetry : Browning's Essay on Shelley " (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b* ; 27, 685*b*
" Poets at School, Our " (Compton-Rickett ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*a*
" Poets of the Caroline Period, Minor " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 730*b*
" Policing the Plains " (Macbeth), Nov. 16, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 24, 765*c*
" Political Ideas and Persons, Some " (Bailey ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
" Political Science, Principles of " (Gilchrist ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b*
" Poppied Dream, The " (Gurney ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*a*
" Possession " (Housman ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 856*d*
" Post Annual, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*a*
" Posto nel Mondo, Il " (Brocchi ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*b*
" Potheen " (O'Fisha ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Prague, Visit to the City of " (Wakefield ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a*
" Prayers, A Book of " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*c*
" Prayers, Twenty-Five Consecration " (Linton ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*c*
" Prejudices " (Mencken ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 659*c*
" Prestamo de la Difunta, El " (Ibáñez ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 733*b*
" Priestcraft " (Stutfield ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
" Prince in New Zealand, With the " (Bolitho ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*d*
" Prison System, The English " (Ruggles-Brice ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 709*a*
" Private to Field-Marshal, From " (Robertson), Oct. 3, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*a*
" Prodigal Returns, The " (Watkins ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Producer's Place in Society, The " (Halstead ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
" Prohibition in America " (Newsholme ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*
" Proletcult " (Paul ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
" Prometheus Returns " (Jeffrey ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
" Property and Rights in Enemy Countries, Private " (Simonson ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*
" Proses Triades " (Rusiñol ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*d*
" Psycho-Analysis " (Hingley ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*b*
" Psycho-Analysis in the Service of Education " (Pfister ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 789*c*
" Psycho-Analytic Study of the Family, The " (Flügel ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" Psychology, A History of the Association " (Warren ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*d* ; 29, 870*c*
" Psychology, An Outline of " (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*d*
" Psychology and the Christian Life " (Pym ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
" Psychology and the Teacher, The New " (Miller ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
" Psychopathic Diseases, Symptomatology, Psychognosis, and Diagnosis of " (Sidis ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 692*b*
" Pulsation " (Sarvadhikari ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*
" Punch : The Immortal Liar " (Aiken ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
" ' Punch ' Drawings " (Townsend ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*a*
" Puppenbuch, Das " (L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*c*
" Purse and Politics " (Sencourt ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
" Quadratum, Ad " (Lund ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
" Quakerism, The Later Periods of " (Jones ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b* ; 13, 653*a*
" Qualified Adventurer, The " (Jepson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
" Quatorze Décembre " (Merejkowsky ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 859*a*
" Quietude " (Winn ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
" Quimby Manuscripts, The " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
" Quotations, Forty Thousand " (Douglas ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*c*
" R.P.A. Annual for 1922, The " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*d*
" Rabboni " (Deane ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Radcliffe in Relation to her Time, Ann " (McIntyre ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
" Radio-Orbicular (Spider Web) Process of Thought, The " (Braun ; L.S), Nov. 24, 774*d*
" Railways " (Dickson ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 825*b*
" Railways, The Romance of Modern " (Corbin ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 825*b*
" Railways and the Great War, British " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Rainbow Bridge, The " (Farrer ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*d* ; 10, 729*c*
" Rainfall of the British Isles, The " (Salter ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a* ; Nov. 24, 762*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Rajah's Daughter, The " (Penny ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 663*b*
" Raoul the Hunchback " (Somerville ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
" Read, Charles Hercules " (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*
" Reason of the Beginning, The " (Sawyer ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
" Recollections " (Macara), OCT. 6, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 8, 71*d* ; (L.S.), 20, 670*b*
" Red, White and Grey " (Miles ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Redemption " (Fleming ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
" Red Knight, The " (Young ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 642*b*
" Red Masquerade " (Vance ; L.S.), Nov. 3. 718*a*
" Reflections of an Unquiet Spirit, The " (Pollack ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
" Reincarnation " (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Relativity, An Introduction to the Theory of " (Bolton ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Relativity and Gravitation " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
" Religion, Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of " (Hugel ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*c* ; DEC. 15, 839*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 860*a*
" Religions, An Encyclopædia of " (Canney ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*d*
" Religions of the East, An Introduction to the Study of some Living " (Cave ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Reparation, The Ideal of " (Plus ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Restoration Comedies " (Summers ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 873*a*
" Resurrection of the Flesh, The " (Darragh ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" Return and Other Poems, The " (Woods ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 640*d*
Reviews and magazines—for October (" Washington the main topic : conference hopes and fears "), OCT. 1, 12*e* ; for November (" Far East problems : crux of the coming conference "), Nov. 1, 18*e* ; for December (" Washington and Ireland : conditions in Germany "), DEC. 1, 15*d*
Christmas numbers, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; DEC. 3, 8*c* ; 7, 7*d*
" Revolution and Democracy " (Howe ; L.S.), DEC. 1. 791*c*
" Revolution and the Empire, Recollections of the " (Tour du Pin ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*b* ; 22, 855*a*
" Rhine, The Riddle of the : Chemical Strategy in Peace and War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Rhineland in Verse and Story " (Lister ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
Rhondda, Lord : see *Thomas, D. A. : Viscount Rhondda*, below
" Rilla of Ingleside " (Montgomery ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
" Ripon, Life of the First Marquess of " (Wolf), Nov. 22, 11*f* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 779*a*
" Roadmender, The " (Fairless ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 807*b* ; 12, 13*e*
" Road to Romance, The " (Soutar ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Roamer and Other Poems, The " (Woodberry ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
Robertson, Field Marshal Sir William : see " *Private to Field-Marshal, From*," above
" Robertson's Commercial Factors " (T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*b*
" Roccoco " (Bowen ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
" Rolland, Romain : The Man and his Work " (Zweig ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*
" Rolls, Studies in the Hundred : Some Aspects of Thirteenth-Century Administration " (Cam ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
" Roman Anglais de Notre Temps, Le " (Chevalley ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 696*d*
" Romance to the Rescue " (Mackail ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 642*c*
" Roman Law from Augustus to Justinian, A Text-Book of " (Buckland ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 874*c*
" Roman Studies, The Journal of " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
" Romantic Lady, The " (Arlen ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
" Roumania, Twenty Years in " (Parkinson ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 744*b*
" Roumania in Light and Shadow " (Pantazzi ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d* ; Nov. 17, 744*b*
" Rovings : Sea Songs and Ballads " (Smith ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Royal Engineers in the European War, The Work of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Royal Warwickshire Regiment, The Story of the " (Kingsford ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
" Rubber Producing Companies," OCT. 8, 15*c*
" Rural Industries Round Oxford, The " (L.S.), DEC. 15, 837*a*
" Rural Organization " (Burr ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
" Russia, The Heroic Ballads of " (Magnus ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 677*a*
" Russia, Through Starving " (Bechhofer ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 760*d*
" Russian Army, With the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Russian Court, Thirteen Years at the " (Gilliard), DEC. 8, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 15, 847*a*
" Russian Revolution, Archives of the " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 722*c*
" Sacraments, The " (Hall ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" Sainte-Beuve " (Michael ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 713*a*
" Saint-Helene, Petite Ile " (Aldanov ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*b*
" St. Macarius the Egyptian, Fifty Spiritual Homilies of " (Mason ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*
" St. Paul's under Dean Church " (Russell ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*a*
" St. Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon, The Epistles of " (Firminger ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
" Saints, The Book of " (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b*
" Saint-Saëns " (Hervey ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 853*c*
" Salisbury, Life of Robert Marquis of " (Cecil ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 741*b* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*f*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Salonica, Stories of " (Tapp ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*c*
" Samovar Girl, The " (Moore ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
" Samplers, American " (Bolton and Coe ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*b* ; Dec. 29, 871*b*
" Sappho " (Carman ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*d*
" Sarah and her Daughter " (Pearl ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
" Scherz und Laure : Max Slevogt und Seine Gelegenheitsarbeiten " (Cuthmann ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*c*
" Scholarium, The Manuale " (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*c*
School stories — article (" School stories," L.S.), Dec. 8, 818*b*
" Schubert und Schwind : Ein Wiener Biedermeierbuch " (Kobald; L.S.), Dec. 8, 826*b*
" Schwartz of Tanjore " (Page ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*b*
" Science, The Outline of," Nov. 16, 7*e*
" Science, The Wonder Book of " (Fabre ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 817*a*
" Scientific and Technical Books, A Catalogue of British " (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
" Scotland, The Counter-Reformation in " (Pollen ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*b*
" Scotland, The Salmon Rivers and Lochs of " (Calderwood ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*c*
Scott, Maj. J. Robson : see *Soldier and Sportsman, My Life as*, below
" Scott, South With " (Evans ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 811*a*
" Scottish Chiefs, The " (Porter ; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*c*
Scouts, books for—article (" Books for scouts," L.S.), Dec. 8, 819*b*
" Sea Change " (Cousins ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 831*b*
" Sea Traders, The " (Hurd ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*d* ; Dec. 8, 802*b*
" Second Division,The History of the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Secondo il Cuor mio " (Brocchi ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 764*b*
" Second Person Singular and Other Essays " (Meynell ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*b*
" Secret Agent Ashton Kirk " (McIntyre ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
" Secret Stairs, The " (Deland ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
" Secret Victory, The " (McKenna ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 642*b*
" Sects, English " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
" Seedlings of War Years " (Murray ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*a*
" Seeds of Time " (Drinkwater ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 838*d*
" Self-Help, Common Sense " (Dane ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*
" Sennacherib, King of Assyria, B.C. 705-681, The First Campaign of " (Smith ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a* : 20, 674*d*
" Sentido do Atlantico " (de Barros ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*c*
" Service, The Dynamic of " (Wilkes ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
" Sévigné, En Voyageant avec Madame de " (Montigny ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 870*b*
" Sévigné, Madame de " (Hallays ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 870*b*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Sex and Common Sense " (Royden ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
" Shakespeare : Dargestellt in Vorträgen " (Landauer ; L.S.), Dec. 8, 808*d*
" Shakespeare, Will : An Invention in Four Acts " (Dane ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 841*c*
" Shakespeare's Mystery Play " (Still ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*b*
" Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage, and Other Essays " (Herford ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 649*b*
" Shanties " (Marston ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
" Shaw, Euripides and " (Norwood ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 765*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), Dec. 1, 788*c* ; 8, 827*a*
" Sheep and their Crosses, Primitive Breeds of " (Elwes ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*
" Shelley, Browning's Essay on " (L.S.), Oct. 27, 685*b*
" Shelley, Three Studies in " (Strong ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 731*a*
" Shield of Silence, The " (Comstock ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 642*c*
" Shikar, Days and Nights of " (Baillie), Nov. 2, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 10, 727*b*
" Ships, Fighting," Dec. 30, 11*e*
" Shires and Spires " (Bolus ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
" Shivaji and his Times " (Sarkar ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*
" Shooting Trips in Europe and Algeria " (Highton ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*c*
" Shy Man's Fantasies, A " (" Tonida " ; L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*a*
" Siberch, John " (Gray ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*c*
" Sidoni " (Coalfleet ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" Sight Unseen and the Confession " (Rinehart ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*a*
" Signal Service, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Signature, Your " (Newell ; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
" Silver, Pewter, and Sheffield Plate " (Burgess ; L.S.), Oct. 13, 654*d*
" Sinai, A History of " (Eckenstein ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
" Singing Captives, The " (Jones ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 641*b*
" Singular People, A " (Moseley ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*
" Sinn Fein Stands For, What " (de Blacam ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 696*c*
" Sir Patrick Spens " (L.S.), Dec. 22, 858*d*
" Sisters of the Spinning Wheel, The " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
" Sister's Quarters : Salonika " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Ski-ing, Alpine " (Lunn ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
" Social Freedom " (Rowntree ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" Socialism —An Analysis " (Eucken ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 835*a*
" Socialism ? What is " (Le Rossignol ; L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*a*
" Socialism and Personal Liberty " (Dell ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*b*
" Social Justice, The Elements of " (Hobhouse ; L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
" Société des Nations et France, La " (Brunet ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 758*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Sociology, An Introduction to the Science of " (Park and Burgess ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
" Sociology and Ethics " (Hayes ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
" Soldier and Sportsman, My Life as " (Scott ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
" Soldiers of the Prophet " (Murphy ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*
" Somerset Customs, Superstitions Weather-Lore, &c., Calendar of " (L.S.). OCT. 6, 638*c*
" Somerset Dialect, Selected Poems in " (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*
" Somerset Neighbours " (Percivall ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c* ; DEC. 29, 875*c*
" Somme to the Rhine, From the ": see under *War, The Great*, below
" Song of Araby, A " (Guisborough ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*a*
" Songs of Joy " (Davies ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
" Songs of the Open " (Hooley ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
" Sonnets, Ten " (Johnstone ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
" Son of Two Fathers " (England ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
" Sonship and Salvation " (Lidgett ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
" Soul, Concerning the " (Robertson ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
" Soul, The Depths of a " (Stekel ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
" Soul, The Survival of the "(Cornillier ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
" South " (Shackleton ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*d*
" South, The Great White " (Ponting ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*d* ; Nov. 17, 745*a*
" Southern Star, The " (Ritchie ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
" Spectateur Français, Le " (Marivaux ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 694*b*
" Spectra, Scries " (Campbell ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*c*
" Spengler und das Christentum, Oswald : Zwei Kritische Aufsätze " (Heim and Grützmacher ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*b*
" Spirit of Love, The " (Fausset ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
" Spiritual Arithmetic " (Naish ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
" Spiritual Teachings, Inspirational " (Hand ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Sport, Great Hours in " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 819*a*
" *Sporting Life* Companion," DEC. 23, 12*c*
" Sport of our Ancestors, The " (Willoughby de Broke), OCT. 6, 8*c* ; (L.S.), 20, 683*c* ; DEC. 29, 871*c*
" Stanford, Sir Charles V." (Porte ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
" State, Pillars of the " (Sidebotham ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 657*c*
" State and Government, The " (Dealey ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
" Stencil Craft " (Cadness ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
" Stolen Virtue " (Kingston ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
" Stone Age, Everyday Life in the Old " (Quennell ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Stones of Stumbling " (Tillyard ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b* ; DEC. 22, 854*b*
" Story of a Toiler's Life, The " (Mullin ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*b*
" Story of a Woman, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
" Stratford-upon-Avon and other Records, 1553-1620, Minutes and Accounts of the Corporation of " (Savage ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 732*b*
" Strike and its Lessons, The Great Steel " (Foster ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
" Strikes, The High Cost of " (Olds ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*b*
" Students, To the " (Andrews ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Stupors, Benign " (Hoch ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Success " (Beaverbrook ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*
" Sudan, Savage : Its Wild Tribes, Big Game, and Bird Life " (Chapman ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*d* ; DEC. 8, 796*d*
" Sudan in Evolution, The " (Martin ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c* ; 24, 759*c*
" Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion " (Baudouin ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 854*d*
" Sukkah, Tractate " (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
" Sulphuric Acid Concentration " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
" Sumner, Mary " (Porter ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
" Sunbeams " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*c*
" Sunny Side, The " (Milne ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c* ; DEC. 8, 813*a*
" Sunshine and Shadow " (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
" Super Graduate, The " (Griffiths ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
" Survey, A " (Beerbohm ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
" Surveying, Tutorial Land and Mine " (Bryson ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
" Swannington : Its Church, Rectors, and History " (Wortley ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*c*
" Swaraj, The Ideal of " (Banerji ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
" Swedish Church and Ours, The " (Swinstead ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
" Sweet Waters " (Nicolson ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
" Switzerland in Winter " (Cadby ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*d*
" Sword of the West, The " (Clarke ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
" Syrie, La " (Samné ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 867*c*
" Taboo and Genetics " (Knight and others ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 783*b*
" Tag Bricht An, Der " (L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
" Tagore, Rabindranath : His Life and Work " (Thompson ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*b*
" Take it from Me " (Collins ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
" Tales of the R.I.C." (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
" Talmūd, The Babylonian : Tractate Berākōt " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 654*b*
" Tansy " (Edwardes ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" Tariffs : A Study in Method " (Gregory ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tatlings" (Tremaine; L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
"Taxation: Yesterday and Tomorrow" (Jones; L.S.), Oct 20, 681*b*
"Teat and the Capillary Glass Tube, Technique of the" (Wright and Colebrook; L.S.), Dec. 1, 781*b*
"Tennyson's Style, The Formation of" (Pyre; L.S.), Nov. 17, 748*b*
"Ten Years at the Court of St. James's, 1895-1905" (Eckhardstein), Nov. 15, 13*c*
"Terrorism, The Defence of" (Trotsky; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*b*; 27, 687*a*
"Thames Street, Down" (Rogers; L.S.), Nov. 10, 730*c*
"Theatre, The World of the" (Grein; L.S.), Oct. 6, 645*a*
"Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, A History of" (Mantzius; L.S.), Oct. 13, 659*a*
"Theistic Discussion, Recent" (Davidson: L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
"Theological Education at the Universities" (Headlam; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
"Therapeutic Immunization" (Robertson; L.S.), Oct. 27, 692*b*
"Thereby Hangs a Tale" (Robey; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
"'There is a Tide'" (Gillmann; L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*a*
"These Young Rebels" (Sterrett; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
"Thing from the Lake, The" (Ingram; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*
"Things that Count, The" (Thomas; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
"Thirteen All Told" (Harraden; L.S.), Oct. 27, 697*a*
"Thirty-fourth Division, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Thirty-third Division in France and Flanders, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Thomas, D. A.: Viscount Rhondda," Oct. 27, 13*c*; (L.S.), 27, 686*d*; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 3, 716*c*
"Thought-Coin" (Kennedy; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*d*
"Thoughts in Hospital" (Pilkington; L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
"Thousand and One Nights, The" (L.S.), Dec. 8, 808*c*; 12, 13*c*
"Three Crosses" (Tozzi; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
"Three Tales of the Times" (Scot; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
"Thy Soul shall Bear Witness" (Lagerlof; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
"Tiger in the House, The" (Van Vechten; L.S.), Oct. 13, 657*a*
"Tile-Mosaics of the Lahore Fort" (Vogel; L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*
"Told at the 'Plume'" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Oct. 13, 663*b*
"To Let" (Galsworthy; L.S.), Oct. 6, 641*c*
"Tony Sant" (Peel; L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*c*
"Tools of Man, The" (Hill; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
"Topics, Timely" (Hunt; L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
"Torquil's Success" (Hine; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
"Tower of Oblivion, The" (Onions; L.S.), Nov. 3, 715*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Town Theory and Practice" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
"Tracks of the Trades, In the" (Freeman), Oct. 14, 8*c*; (L.S.), 20, 673*c*
"Trail of the Ragged Robin, The" (Klickmann: L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
"Training and How to Keep Always Fit" (Cathcart; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*d*
"Travel in the Two Last Centuries of Three Generations" (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*d*
"Trembling of a Leaf, The" (Maugham; L.S.), Oct. 13, 663*a*
"Tristan" (Mann; L.S.), Nov. 24, 772*c*
"Triumph of the Egg, The" (Anderson; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
"Trooper O'Neill" (Goodchild; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
Trotsky, L.: see *Terrorism, The Defence of*, above
"Truth and Beauty" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*b*
"Truths We Live By, The" (Hudson; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
"Tryst, The" (Hill; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
"Tudor Ideals" (Einstein: L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*: Dec. 1, 781*a*
"Turkana, In the Land of": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Turkey, Greek Atrocities in" (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*b*
"Tussaud's, The Romance of Madame" (Tussaud; L.S.), Dec. 9, 877*b*
"Twentieth (Light) Division, The History of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Two Friends and Other Stories, The" (Turgenev: L.S.), Dec. 8, 813*c*
"Tyltyl" (Mattos), Dec. 12, 13*c*
"Uganda, Dayspring in" (Lloyd; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
"Ulster" (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*d*
"Under New Management" (Vowles; L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*
"Undine: A Fantasy in Three Acts" (Purdon; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
"Unemployment, The Only Real and Effective Methods to Reduce the Cost of Living and Prevent" ("J. W."; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
"Unfolding of Life, The" (Brittain; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*b*
"United States, Economic Development of the" (Lippincott; L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
"United States, Local Government in the" (James; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
"Unity of the Spirit, The" (Barbour; L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*b*
"Universe, Accepting the," (Burroughs; L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*c*
"Untried Door, The" (Roberts; L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
"Urbanities: Essays New and Old" (Lucas; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*c*; Dec. 8, 813*a*
"Van Eycks and their Followers, The" (Conway; L.S.), Nov. 24, 773*a*
"Variety Story Book, The" (Ventris; L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*b*
"Various Quills" (Stewart; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*a*
"Vats of Tyre, The" (Bridges; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Veil and Other Poems, The" (Deal Mare ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 857*a*
"Veneta, La Gazzetta" (Gozzi ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
"Venetian Lovers" (Gibbs ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 697*b*
"Venice, Pageant of" (Hutton), DEC. 12, 13*c*
"Venise" (Mauclair ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*c*
"Venizelos" (Gibbons ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 687*c*
"Verona fra Letterati le Cortigiani a Ferrara, Guarino da" (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*d*
"Verse, A Book of Women's" (L.S.), NOV. 24, 767*a*
"Verse, An Anthology of Modern" (Methuen ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*b*
"Verse and Arabesques, Votarial" (Robson ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
"Verse on Infancy and Childhood, A Book of English" (L.S.), OCT. 6, 633*b*
"Verses of a House Mother" (Inchfawn ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
"Victorian Age, The" (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
"Viking Blood, The" (Wallace ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
"Violin, The True-Tone" (Farrell ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 68 *d*
"Virgin of Stamboul, The" (Mihr ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*b*
"Virtù Sconosciuta, La" (Alfieri ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
"Visions d'Orient, Suprèmes" (Loti and Viaud ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 712*d*
"Visions Old and New" (Kernahan)—correspondence (L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*c*
"Vocations" (O'Donovan ; L.S.), NOV. 17, 750*b*
"Voice of the Ocean, The" (Hodgson ; L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*a*
"Voices of the Year" (Lennard ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*c*
"Voyage Home, The" (Graham : L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*c*
"Wade's Boat" (Meyerstein ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 677*b*
"Wage Disputes, The Settlement of" (Feis ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*d*
"Walburga, The Life of Saint" (Steele ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*a*
"Wales, Wonder Tales of Ancient' (Henderson and Jones ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 821*a*
"Wales as the Chief Industrial Centre of the United Kingdom, South" (Dobbins ; T.S.), DEC. 14, 292*c*
"Wales Coal, South" (Davies ; T.S.), DEC. 10, 253*c*
"Wallace, The Speeches of the Hon. Hugh C." (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
"Wampum and Old Gold" (Allen ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
War, The Great :—
"Aisne, Le Passage de l'" (Clermont ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 766*b*
"American Corps in the Somme Offensive : August 8 to November 11, 1918, Operations of the II." (L.S.), NOV. 10, 723*c*
"Battlefields of the World War : Western and Southern Fronts" (Johnson ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 652*d* ;
"British Dominions, War Government of the" (Keith ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 670*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
"Cambridge, 1914-1918, The War List of the University of," NOV. 30, 13*c*
"Cornwall Territorials on the Western Front, With the" (Matthews ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
"Diplomacy and the War" (Andrassy ; L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a* ; DEC. 29, 867*a*
"Dorset Yeomanry, 1914-1919, Records of the" (Thompson ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*c*
"Empire at War, The" (Lucas), DEC. 6, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 22, 851*a*
"Europe Without Peace" (Nitti), NOV. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
"Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, 1914-1919, The" (Ogilvie ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*b*
"51st (Highland) Division, 1914-1918, The History of the" (Bewsher ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 688*c*
"France and Flanders, 'Happy Days' in" (Williamson ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
"German Naval Staff History : Vol. II." (Firle), OCT. 27, 11*f*
"Groundwork of the War, The" (Marten ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
"Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La Grande : Vol. VII. La Course à la Mer (14 Septembre-15 Octobre)" (Palat ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 834*c*
"Highland Light Infantry in the War (1914-1918), The Fifth Battalion" (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
"History of the Great War, A" (Buchan ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*c* ; DEC. 8, 795*c*
"History of the Great War : Medical Services. Vol. I." (Macpherson), DEC. 9, 7*g* ; (L.S.), 22, 862*d*
"How we came Out of the War" (Willis ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
"Jutland, The Fighting at"—Lord Lee of Fareham (s.), OCT. 12, 7*c*
"Kaukasus und Sinai, Zwischen" (L.S.), DEC. 15, 834*d*
"Leipzig Trials, The" (Mullins ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 794*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 844*b*
"Limbless, Handbook for the," DEC. 29, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 29, 878*b*
"Man and the Great War, The Isle of" (Sargeaunt ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
"Märzoffensive, 1918, Die" (Fehr ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 866*c*
"Medical History of the War, Official," Vol. I. (Macpherson), DEC. 9, 7*g* ; (L.S.), 22, 862*d*
"Naval Operations," Vol. II. (Corbett), OCT. 20, 12*d* ; (L.S.), 27, 702*b* ; NOV. 3, 708*b*
"North Staffords, History of the 8th" (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
"Palestine during the War" (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*d*
"Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the" (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b* ; 13, 651*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 699*a*
"Private to Field Marshal, From" (Robertson), OCT. 3, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*a*
"Railways and the Great War, British" (Pratt ; L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c* ; DEC. 1, 778*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 827*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
" Rhine, The Riddle of the : Chemical Strategy in Peace and War " (Lefebure), OCT. 13, 8*a* ; (T.S.), 5, 88*c* ; (L.S.), 20, 682*c*
" Royal Engineers in the European War, 1914-1919, The Work of the " (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
Russian Army, 1914-1917, With the " (Knox ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 759*a*
" Salonica, Stories of " (Tapp ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
" Second Division, 1914-1918, The History of the " (Wyrall ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Signal Service in the European War of 1914-1918 (France), The " (Priestley ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Sister's Quarters : Salonika " (Fedden ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
" Somme to the Rhine, From the " (Ashmead-Bartlett ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
" Thirty-Fourth Division, 1915-1919, The " (Shakespear ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
" Thirty-third Division in France and Flanders, The " (Hutchison ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
" Turkana, In the Land of " (Cambridge ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
' Twentieth (Light) Division, . The History of the " (Inglefield ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
' War Making and Policy " (Ludendorff), OCT. 29, 8*d* ; 31, 11*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; correspondence, 2, 6*c*
" War with Germany, The : A Statistical Summary " (Ayres ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 723*c*
" What the Enemy has done to Us," DEC. 3, 9*g*
" What we have lost," DEC. 3, 9*g*
" Wykehamists who died in the War, 1914-1918 " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
" Ypres to Verdun " (Kennedy ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*b*
" Zeebrugge, The Blocking of " (Carpenter), OCT. 6, 13*c* ; (L.S.), 13, 655*b*
" War and National Finance " (Brand ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
" War Costs and their Financing " (Bogart ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
Ward, Sir Adolphus W. : see *Collected Papers*, above
" War Making and Policy " (Ludendorff), OCT. 29, 8*d* ; 31, 11*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; correspondence, 2, 6*c*
" Washington, The Mirrors of," OCT. 19, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 27, 689*b*
" Wasps, More Hunting " (Fabre ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*d*
Watchers on Gallipoli, The " (Duggan ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
" Water-Colour Painting of To-day, British " (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b* ; 15, 839*b*
" Way, The " (Bradby ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
" Wayfarer's Cabin, The " (Alexander ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 748*c*
Way of Escape, The " (Bach ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*a*
Way of Revelation " (Ewart ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 769*a*
Wealden Iron Industry, The Historical Geography of the " (Delany ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Weaver, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
" Wedlock, Wise " (Beale ; L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*
" Weird Islands " (Bosschere ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a* ; DEC. 12, 13*e*
" Welfare and National Decay, (McDougall ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c* ; DEC. 8, 796*c*
" Weltfahrt : Ein Unempfindsames Reisetagebuch " (Hagemann ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
" Wesley and the Religious Societies, John " (Simon ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
" Wet Highway, The " (Openshaw ; L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
" Whale Fisheries, A History of the " (Jenkins ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*b* ; DEC. 1, 782*d*
" What Every Widow Knows " (Davenport ; L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
" What Timmy Did " (Lowndes ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 787*a*
" What we Want and Where we Are " (Appleton ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 743*c*
" Wheat and Tares " (March ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
" Wheatley Manuscript, The " (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
" Wheels, 1921 " (L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*a*
" Where the Rainbow Ends " (Mills), DEC. 12, 13*e*
" Whig Society, 1775-1818, In " (Airlie), Nov. 4, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 10, 725*a*
" While I Remember " (McKenna ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d* ; Nov. 24, 760*c*
" Whistler, The " (Hinton ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
" Whistler Journal, The " (Pennell), DEC. 21, 15*d* ; (L.S.), 22, 862*a*
" Whitehall " (Burns ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
" White Lilac " (Redpath ; L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
" White Riband, or a Young Female's Folly, The " (Jesse ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d* ; Nov. 3, 712*c*
"Wilderness, On the Edge of the " (Eaton ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 817*a*
" Wild Life in the Tree Tops " (Knight) ; Nov. 22, 13*b* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d* ; 8, 817*a*
" Winner Takes All " (Evans ; L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
" Witch-Cult in Western Europe, The " (Murray ; L.S.), Nov. 24, 762*b*
" Wit of the Wild, The " (Ingersole ; L.S.), OCT. 6, 639*b*
" Women in the Socialist State " (Swanwick ; L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
" Women Monkey-minded ?, Are " (Daniel ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
" Wooden Crosses " (Dorgetès ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
" Workshop of Marie-Claire, The " (Audoux ; L.S.), DEC. 1, 786*d*
" World, Our Heritage from the Old " (Greenwood ; L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*a*
" World as Power Reality, The " (Woodroffe ; L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
" World of To-Day, The New " (Moncrieff ; L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*d*
" Worship, The Order of Divine Service for Public " (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Wreyland, Small Talk at" (Torr; L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*; 17, 749*c*
"Wrinkle Book, The" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
"Wunderrabbiner von Barcelona, Der" (Lasker-Schüler; L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*b*
"Wunpost" (Coolidge; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*b*
"Wykehamists who died in the War": see under *War, The Great*, above
"Yachting Tales, Cruising Sails and" (Cowper; L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*d*
"Yorkshiremen of the Restoration" (Fletcher; L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*a*; Nov. 3, 711*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 752*c*; 24, 771*c*
"Young Enchanted, The" (Walpole; L.S.), Nov. 10, 731*c*
"Youth and the Bright Medusa" (Cather; L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*
"Youth Triumphant" (Gibbs; L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*b*
"Ypres to Verdun": see under *War, The Great*, above
"Zeebrugge, The Blocking of": see under *War, The Great*, above
"Zchir-ed-din Muhammed, Emperor of Hindustan, Memoirs of" (King), Dec. 16, 15*d*
"Zionism and Judaism, Ten Essays on" (Ginzburg; L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*a*
"Zionism and World Politics" (Kallen; L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
"Zoology for Medical Students" (Kerr; L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*d*; Dec. 15, 846*b*
PUBLIC houses: see under DRINK
PUBLICITY Club of London—meeting, Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
PUBLIC men :—
Duties—leading article, Oct. 11, 11*b*
PUBLIC schools: see under EDUCATION
PUBLIC Trustee :—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Dec. 3, 11*e*
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 6*b*
Deficits :—
Briggs, Mr. G. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 6*a*
Garrett, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 15, 6*e*
Murray, Sir G. (and others, l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
Garrett, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 29, 6*b*; Dec. 6, 6*c*
Lewis, Sir G. (l.), Dec. 6, 6*c*
PUBLIC Works, Roads and Transport Exhibition: see under LOCAL Government
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—jewelry stolen from flat in Park-lane, Oct. 18, 14*f* (l.e.); arrives in Paris, Nov. 11, 13*b*
PUECH, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Oct. 27, 9*b*
PUGH, Mr. Charles V.—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 18*b*
PULLER, F. W. :—
"Who are Members of the Church?" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
PULLEYN, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.)—in London, Oct. 7, 12*b*
PULLINGER, Mr. T. C. :—
at Hotel Great Central, on Arrol-Johnston motor-cars, Nov. 10, 7*d*
PUNCH, Samuel—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Punch's Almanac for 1922—noticed, Nov. 25, 8*d*
PURAN SINGH :—
"Sisters of the Spinning Wheel, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*a*
PURCAL, Samuel—obstruction charge, Nov. 21, 7*c*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
at Memorial Hall, on labour: guild schemes, Oct. 24, 18*b*
PURCELL, Richard J.—harbouring explosives charge, Oct. 25, 14*f*; Nov. 11, 7*c*
PURCHASE, Sir William :—
on Telephone Users' Association—proposed formation (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
PURDOM, C. B. :—
"Town Theory and Practice" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*c*
PURDON, Mrs. Lilian F. :—
"Undine: A fantasy in three Acts"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*d*
PURFIELD, Lawrence: see under MURDER—Gordon
PURKIS, Ada F.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 22, 4*e*; Nov. 10, 7*e*
PURSER, Mr. Benjamin I.—will, Dec. 2, 13*e*
PURTON, Dorothea R. :—
"In Many Moods"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
PURVES, John :—
on Dante—English references to (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 860*a*
PURVIS, Mr. Francis—presentation made at Harrogate, Dec. 22, 7*g*
"PUT and Take" ("Sanferian"): see under GAMING
PUTNAM, Joseph—theft charge, Nov. 10, 4*g*
PUTNEY :—
River pier—being demolished, Dec. 16, 9*g*
PUTTOCK, Hilda—assault charge, Oct. 15, 4*g*
PYM, Mr. T. W. :—
"Psychology and the Christian Life"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*b*
PYMAN, Mr. George—will, Oct. 14, 13*c*
PYRE, Prof. J. F. A. :—
"Formation of Tennyson's Style, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 748*b*

Q

QUADRUPLE treaty: see under PACIFIC
Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*d*
QUEBEC :—
Agriculture: see under CANADA—Agriculture
Article ("The Soul of Quebec: French ideals in Canada"), Oct. 4, 9*a*
QUEBEC (continued) :—
Chromite—output: statistics for 1920, Oct. 25, 9*g*; (T.S.), 29, 125*d*
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Ministry (Taschereau)—article ("The soul of Quebec: a conciliatory Premier"), Oct. 4, 9*a*
Paper and pulp industry—statistics (T.S.), Dec. 31, 316*d*

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—retired pay: announcement, DEC. 14, 15*f*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps:—
Dinner, reunion—arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*c*; given, 14, 16*g*
Medals — distribution arrangements, NOV. 8, 9*c*
Old Comrades' Association—bazaar: arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*e*; held, 5, 7*b*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End:—
Festival dinner—given, DEC. 21, 15*a* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
Stolen goods—sent by West Ham magistrates, DEC. 27, 12*g*
QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—foundation stone laying: arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*e*; laid, 13, 7*a*
QUEENSBERRY, Lord—return from South Ameriea announced, NOV. 5, 13*a*
QUEENSFERRY Faetory—fortheoming sale: partieulars, DEC. 23, 8*g*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Haekney-road:—
Balls in aid: see under BALLS
Christmas treat—Queen Alexandra's gifts, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Physicians, assistant—appointments, DEC. 12, 7*g*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Faeial Injuries (Frognal):—
Report, NOV. 5, 7*e*
Sale of work by patients — arrangements, OCT. 15, 7*g*
QUEENSLAND:—
Agrieulture:—
Pests — prickly pear: partieulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*e*
Cheese:—
Grading—arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*b*
Pool—Bill introduced; provisions (T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Finance:—
Loans:—
Loeal—issue, OCT. 1, 14*f*; resolution moved in Parliament, 5, 15*d*
London markct—breakdown of negotiations: note, OCT. 7, 14*e*; Sir A. Stanley (s.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
New York, in—bonds offered, OCT. 7, 14*e*; 8, 13*b*; Mr. Theodore issues denial, 8, 13*d*, 18*e*; (statement), 11, 15*e*; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 10, 17*d*; cost (F.N.), 11, 15*b*; Sir J. Cook (statement), 11, 15*e*; terms, 12, 16*b*; New South Wales Labour organizations pass resolution congratulating Government, 12, 16*b*; Inter-State Labour conferenec passes resolution, 17, 9*b*; Mr. Theodore (int.), NOV. 9, 11*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for first five months of financial year, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Taxation—direct: inereased: Melbourne *Argus* representative (statement), NOV. 9, 11*e*
QUEENSLAND (continued):—
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Legislative Council:—
Abolition—Bill: introduced by Government, OCT. 24, 9*g*; seeond reading, 26, 11*g*; third reading and passed, 27, 9*g*; our Melbourne eorrespondent's message, 28, 10*f*; Act reserved by Governor for eonsideration of Imperial Government, NOV. 3, 10*f*; Mr. Theodore (int.), 9, 11*e*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), NOV. 9, 8*a*
Observatory—ereetion by Harvard University: seleeting site, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Rats: see under RATS
Sugar—crop: revised estimates, DEC. 23, 13*f*
Trade:—
Industries—eonditions (T.S.), NOV. 5, 145*e*; DEC. 3, 225*e*; 24, 285*b*
State enterprises—report for finaneial year, DEC. 3, 16*b*
Weather—rainfall, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.); 29, 7*f*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 18*d*
QUEEN'S London Needlework Guild:—
Article ("Royal gifts for the poor: the Queen's needlework guild"), NOV. 21, 13*e*
London Poliee Court Mission—300 garments sent to, NOV. 28, 7*g*
QUEEN'S Theatre, NOV. 10, 8*e*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 28, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; 27, 6*b*
QUEENSTOWN:—
Port:—
Centennial State—to call, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Vessels carrying passengers eastward bound — order caneelled, DEC. 13, 12*d*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see LONDON Regiment, 16th Battalion
QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.:—
"Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age"—notieed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
on imagination in children (l., L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*e*
QUESNOY (Nord):—
Workmen's houses — reeonstruction: Leicestershire Farmers' Assoeiation send eontribution towards, NOV. 30, 9*g*
Quest, The — notieed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*e*
QUICK, Canon O. C.:—
at Birmingham, on grounds of Christian belief, OCT. 12, 15*b*
QUIGLEY, Marion J. — false pretenees eharge, DEC. 19, 8*e*; 27, 14*e*
QUIN and Axtens, Ltd.:—
Bon Marché, Ltd. — aequisition of business of, NOV. 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
"QUONDAM Miles" — on army: training: "open warfare" (l.), OCT. 25, 6*d*

R

"R." — on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: officers' gratuities (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
R.N.V.R. Club—dinner given, OCT. 21, 8*b*
"R. S."—on motor car headlights (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
"R. S."—on William Morris: proposed edition of Miss Morris's prefaces in single volume (l., L.S.), Nov. 10, 734*d*
RABBIDGE, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
RABBITS:—
Fur trade:—
Article ("The rabbit fur season: making up garments"), Nov. 14, 14*c*
Auction sale—at Laleham: prices realized, OCT. 10, 4*d*
Exhibition — at 53, London Wall: held, OCT. 20, 7*c*
Pests: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
RABELAIS—monument at Montpelier inaugurated by President Millerand, Nov. 7, 9*b*
RABOLD, Herr (Germany):—
in Prussian Landtag, on Security Police, DEC. 17, 9*c* (l.c.)
RABY, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday: message from King and Queen, OCT. 29, 5*a*
RACKETS:—
Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, Nov. 3, 15*f*; v. Wellington College, 11, 15*g*; v. Manchester Club, 28, 14*d*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 1, 14*b*; 3, 14*c*
Clifton College v. Marlborough College, Nov. 18, 15*a*; v. Cheltenham College, DEC. 6, 14*f*
Eton College v. Harrow School, Nov. 4, 6*c*; v. Charterhouse School, DEC. 8, 14*c*
Fixtures—arrangements for 1922, Nov. 16, 15*f*
Haileybury College v. Wellington College, Nov. 19, 13*e*; v. Manchester Club, 23, 14*c*; v. Old Haileyburians, 25, 14*c*; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 10, 14*g*
Article ("The Public Schools: the term at Haileybury"), DEC. 9, 15*a*
Hake, Mr. H. D., and G. Barnes v. Capt. T. O. Jameson and C. Lawrence, DEC. 3, 14*c*
Harrow School v. Haileybury College, Nov. 3, 15*f*; v. Old Etonians, 11, 15*g*; v. Wellington College, 14, 16*d*; v. Oxford University, 19, 13*e*; v. Rugby School, 22, 15*c*; v. Rev. A. S. Crawley and Mr. R. Aird, 26, 15*e*; v. Old Harrovians, 29, 14*b*
Article ("The Public Schools: some thoughts on Harrow: rackets"), DEC. 1, 15*b*
Malvern College v. Clifton College, Nov. 26, 15*e*
Marlborough College v. Wellington College, DEC. 2, 14*g*
Public Schools handicap, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Service—sub-committee of Rackets and Tennis Association formed to consider difficulties, Nov. 16, 15*f*
RACKETS (continued):—
Squash:—
Professional:—
Read, C. v. C. Arnold—match arrangements, Nov. 12, 15*g*; DEC. 7, 14*d*; played, 8, 14*c*
Wellington College v. Tonbridge School, Nov. 24, 14*c*; v. Eton College, DEC. 5, 16*g*
Winchester College v. Eton College, OCT. 28, 15*c*
RADBRUCH, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 27, 9*a* 5*a*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 27,
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William:—
"Fishing from the Earliest Times"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 761*a*; correspondenee (L.S.), DEC. 8, 827*c*; 22, 860*b*
RADFORD, M.:—
"Our Friends the Belgians"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
RADFORD (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—win prize for sewerage seheme for Chauny, Nov. 11, 9*g*
RADLEY, H. Cleighton—conspiracy eharge, OCT. 1, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*
RADOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Interior, Nov. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
RAEBURN, Sir Ernest—arrives in New York, OCT. 13, 10*f*; reaches agreement with United States Shipping Board on Egyptian cotton freights, Nov. 12, 12*d*
RAEBURN, Mr. Harold—return from Mount Everest exploration expedition, Nov. 28, 10*d*
RAEBURN, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Labour—shipping: Genoa conventions: ratification, Nov. 9, 16*f*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*f*
RAFAJLOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Mines and Forests, DEC. 29, 7*f*
RAFET BEY (Turkey)—retains portfolio of Home Defenee in Nationalist Ministry, OCT. 17, 9*d*; arrives at Marseilles *en route* for Paris, Nov. 3, 9*g*
RAFFALOVICH, M. Arthur (France)—death, DEC. 27, 7*b*
RAFFIN, Alain:—
"Mystery, Mirage, and Miracle" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*
RAGLAN, late Lord — death, OCT. 26, 14*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 27, 13*b*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
London Manx Society — resolution of condolence passed, OCT. 27, 13*b*
RAGLAN, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 9, 16*a*
RAH Lias Company, Ltd.—in negotiation for sale of Tobacco estates, OCT. 12, 16*e*
RAIKES, Mr. H. R.:—
on Oxford architeeture and creepers (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
RAIKES, Mr. Henry St. J. D.—resignation as Deputy Lieutenant for Flint, DEC. 14, 13*f*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Birmingham (New-street Station) — collision (fatal), Nov. 28, 7*c*; inquest, 30, 5*c*; inquiry, DEC. 2, 7*e*; 21, 9*e*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Bradford (Exchange Station) — train collides with hydraulic buffers, DEC. 23, 8*b*
Brymbo (fatal), NOV. 29, 7*g*
Carlisle-Edinburgh mail train — collides with fallen tree, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Carriages, uncoupled — instance at Lynton, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Dawlish — trucks derailed, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Dinas Station—collision, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Dover — shunter killed, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Eydon Halt (fatal), DEC. 23, 5*g*
Flushing boat train — runs into herd of cows at Ashford, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Leamside — collision, DEC. 20, 10*f* (l.e.)
Maryport—coach overturned, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Matlock — wagons derailed, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Middlesbrough — ironworks engine falls in river (fatal), DEC. 3, 7*g*
Pontypridd (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*g*
Reading (fatal), DEC. 10, 7*g*
Rhos—coal train derailed, OCT. 14, 7*g*
Scotch express — throws tire near Wolverton, OCT. 15, 7*b*
Stepney Green — District Railway train derailed, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Sydenham — goods train catches fire, DEC. 23, 5*g*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — New Year collection : arrangements, DEC. 31, 5*a*
RAILWAY Clearing House :—
General Managers' Conference for 1922—chairman elected, NOV. 9. 9*g*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, OCT. 13, 17*d*
Railway Gazette :—
Editor—on German reparation goods ; threat to British engineers (l.), NOV. 19, 4*g*
RAILWAY Hotels Conference—chairman re-elected, DEC. 5, 7*g*
" RAILWAY manager "—on railway rates and coal prices : comparative increases (l.), DEC. 8, 6*d*
RAILWAYS :—
Administration :—
Ford, Mr. H.—scheme (art., " New conception of railways : Mr. Henry Ford's methods," T.S.). DEC. 10, 251*c* ; note (T.S.), 10, 241*a*
Hines, Mr. W. D. (views, T.S.), DEC. 10, 251*d*
Thornton, Sir H. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
Amalgamation Tribunal : see under *Grouping*, below
Assaulting ticket inspector — prosecution, OCT. 15, 4*g*
Carriages, non-smoking—smoking in : prosecution, DEC. 5, 7*e*
Christmas holidays :—
Articles (" Busy railway stations : travellers bound for holiday resorts "), DEC. 23, 5*b* ; (" Extra holiday joys : heavy railway bookings "), 28, 5*a*
Excursions — particulars, NOV. 30, 7*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 14, 7*e*
Companies :—
Coal contracts : see under COAL—Trade
RAILWAYS :—
Companies (continued) :—
Compensation—allocation of first 24½ millions paid by Government (F.N.), NOV. 23, 15*b* ; amalgamation tribunal award, DEC. 14, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*
Dividends—outlook (F.N.), NOV. 23, 15*b*
Mortgages on locomotives in early days—Lord C. Hamilton (s.), DEC. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
Returns, statistical—for 1920 : issued as blue-book, NOV. 23, 15*f*
Demurrage rules—relaxed : article (" Railways and the trader : free periods for wagons "), DEC. 23, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 295*b*
Electrification :—
Articles (" Improving London railways : electrification schemes "), OCT. 29, 5*a* ; (" Electrification of railways : statistics from actual working," T.S.), DEC. 24, 297*a*
Railway Gazette comments, OCT. 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Raven, Sir V. (lect.), DEC. 17, 7*d*
Excursions :—
Article (" Railway excursion policy : business men and cheap fares "), DEC. 1, 7*c*
Christmas : see under *Christmas holidays*, above
Shopping (" Week-end tickets everywhere : shopping ' seasons ' "), NOV. 4, 7*c*
Fares :—
Evading payment — prosecution, NOV. 11, 12*c*
Football clubs—cheap : Mr. Fraser (statement), OCT. 4, 8*e* (e.e.)
London, fifteen miles radius of—single fare day-return tickets instituted : conditions, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Parties—reduction to : arrangements, OCT. 13, 7*a*
Return—reduction on first-class : correspondence, DEC 23, 4*c*
Tickets :—
" Passimeter "—experiments to be tried, NOV. 29, 7*b*
Tourist tickets—to be re-issued : particulars, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Week-end tickets—particulars, OCT. 13, 10*e*
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure—Lord Ashfield (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Grouping—progress of negotiations, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Aberdeen to Penzance—trial run, OCT. 3, 7*c*
Amalgamation tribunal—clerk appointed, NOV. 26, 7*g* ; meetings, DEC. 14, 7*b* ; 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Rolling stock—production : see *Materials*, below
Savings — article (" Savings on grouped railways : staff, yards, and repairs "), OCT. 25, 7*e*
London :—
Outer circle—article (" Outer Circle Railway : scheme which may be revived," T.S.), NOV. 26, 209*b*
Underground :—
Article (" 4,000,000 a day : passenger records on the Underground "), OCT. 14, 7*e*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (views), OCT. 28, 7*a*
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), DEC. 30, 5*e*

RAILWAYS :—
London :—
Underground (continued) :—
Extension scheme—proposals to Government : Lord Ashfield : outlines, OCT. 27, 7*a* ; Ministerial views, 27, 7*b* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 29, 136*c* ; Lord Ashfield replies to criticism, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; outside scope of Trade Facilities Bill ; Lord Ashfield proposing to raise capital in City, 4, 10*f* ; consideration of possible alternatives, 9, 9*b*
Articles (" £6,000,000 tube scheme : conflicting views : reply to ' monopoly ' critics "), OCT. 28, 7*a* ; (" Improving London railways : public interest in tube project "), 29, 5*a* ; (" Tube development scheme : no protection for omnibuses "), Nov. 8, 9*a* ; (" Tube railway plans : new scheme being considered," T.S.), 12, 176*c*
Ashfield, Lord (int.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*b* ; (statement), 8, 9*a*
Leading article, OCT. 31, 11*d*
London County Council — resolution : notice, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; rejected, Nov. 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
Metropolitan Municipal Tramways Council — London M.P.'s receive deputation from, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Municipal Tramways Association — secretary (int.), Nov. 9, 9*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 8, 16*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. P. (lect.), Nov. 19, 5*c*
Hayashi, Baron (s.), DEC. 30, 5*e*
Lifts — siren installed, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Monopoly — leading article, OCT. 31, 11*d*
Services — improvements : particulars, OCT. 4, 12*d*
Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*c*
Late trains — article (" Unpopular late trains : underground ' message ' new style "), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; announcement, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Luggage :—
Loss of — law case, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*d*
Violoncello : see under VIOLONCELLOS
Materials — manufacture by companies : Mr. A. Neal receives deputation of manufacturers, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 196*c* ; article (" Railway companies as manufacturers : outside firms' protest," T.S.), 19, 196*c*
Outrages — Victoria-Ramsgate train fired at between Shortlands and Bromley, OCT. 28, 7*g*
Pilfering : see under TRANSPORT — Goods
Rates :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE

RAILWAYS :—
Rates (continued) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Transport Sub-Committee passes resolution, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Christmas parcels — reduction announced, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Classification :—
Articles (" Goods in large consignments : railways classification," T.S.), OCT. 15, 97*a* ; (" Traders and railway rates : committee's adverse decision," T.S.), 29, 137*a* ; (" Cost of industrial coal : railways proposals withdrawn," T.S.), 29, 137*b* ; (" Railway rates : new classification," T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*a*
Railway companies — attitude (T.S.), OCT. 8, 77*d*
Revision — Ministry of Transport announcement, Nov. 30, 14*g* ; committee : meeting arrangements, 30, 14*g*
Committee, Advisory — constitution : change, DEC. 13, 7*g* ; meeting, 14, 5*e*
Conference (Cardiff) — held, OCT. 31, 5*d*
Cost per ton mile — comparison with United States : note (T.S.), DEC. 24, 289*b* ; Mr. W. M. Acworth (l., T.S.), 31, 309*a*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
Large quantities — lower :—
Meeting (Lincoln's Inn)—to discuss : arrangements, OCT. 13, 7*b*
Managers — meeting announced, DEC. 6, 10*d* ; held, 8, 12*e* ; 17, 5*b*
Reduction — conference between Railway Clearing House and important trading associations, OCT. 17, 10*a* ; opinion in large industrial centres, DEC. 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*d*
Articles (" Railway goods rates : the coming cut," T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*b* ; (" Railway rates : position of raw materials," T.S.), 22, 117*b* ; (" General goods rates : claims of many industries," T.S.), Nov, 12, 177*a* ; (" Burden of railway rates : expected concessions," T.S.), 19, 196*a* ; (" A percentage cut expected "), DEC. 10, 6*g* ; (" Lower railway rates : traders' expectations," T.S.), 10, 257*a* ; (" Railway rates : reductions in prospect," T.S.), 17, 277*a* ; (" Lower railway rates : disappointment of traders "), 22, 10*g* ; (" Reduction of railway rates : meagre concessions," T.S.), 24, 297*b* ; (" Traders and railway rates : probable cause of action," T.S.), 31, 317*b*
Concessions by English and Welsh companies — details, DEC. 21, 12*e*
Demurrage and shipment charges —article (" More concessions by railways : demurrage and shipment charges," T.S.), DEC. 31, 317*a*

Railways :—
Rates :—
Reduction (continued) :—
Dorrington, Mr. W. E. (l.), Dec. 24, 6*e*
Leading article, Dec. 22, 11*c*
Traders—meeting of representatives held : appeal for, Dec. 1, 7*d*
Articles (" Railway rates "), Dec. 8, 12*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — attitude, Dec. 8, 12*c*
General managers — meeting held, Dec. 8, 12*e*
Returned empties—discussed, Dec. 14, 5*e*
Tribunal — constitution, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 136*c*
Nominations — Association of Chambers of Commerce : selection (T.S.), Dec. 10, 259*c*
Proceedings before — temporary directions to be followed : issued, Dec. 24, 12*e*
Rating—assessment : standard revenue as basis proposed (T.S.), Oct. 8, 77*b* ; agreement : particulars, Dec. 19, 18*g*
Reorganization :—
Grouping : see *Grouping*, above
Road transport — effect : article (" Road competition with railways : diverted traffic," T.S.), Dec. 3, 237*a*
Rolling stock—manufacture by companies : see *Materials*, above
Sale of perishable goods—law cases, Oct. 12, 4*g* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 18, 4*e*
Season tickets :—
Refunds :—
Article (" A season ticket grievance : plea for pre-war treatment "), Dec. 24, 7*d*
Correspondence, Dec. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b*
Woolf, Mr. A. H. S. (l.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
Traders—restored by all companies, Nov. 16, 7*g*
Services :—
Christmas : see *Christmas holidays*, above
Improvements — particulars, Oct. 3, 12*b*
Liverpool to Brighton—through express trains : arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
Time tables—Mr. E. H. Dring (lect.), Oct. 18, 7*e*
Traffic :—
Goods :—
Conference (1922) — chairman elected, Dec. 16, 6*g*
Receipts — statistics for August, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Trains — alighting from whilst in motion : prosecution, Nov. 12, 7*g*
Wagons — large : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*c*
Wales—article (" New era in inland transport : meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 12*a*
Railway Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, Oct. 13, 17*d*
Raine, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 1, 13*c*
Raine, Mr. George R.—will, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Raine, William M. :—
" Man Four-Square, A " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*d*
Raisin, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—accepts invitation to organize finances of Poland, Dec. 2, 9*g* ; to visit Poland, 12, 9*g*
Rajawella Produce Company, Ltd. — report, Dec. 16, 20*f*
Rakovsky, M. de (Hungary)—appointed Prime Minister of Cabinet formed by ex-Emperor Charles, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; arrested, 26, 12*c* ; in prison at Budapest, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Raleigh, Sir Walter :—
Death — contemporary verses : Mr. G. E. Manwaring (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 860*b*
Raleigh Cycle Company, Ltd.—to reopen works on full time, Oct. 8, 8*c*
on Post Offices—Sunday services : abolition (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
Raley, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday, Oct. 24, 7*g*
Ram, Mr. Tohl R. G. :—
on India—industries : British cooperation (T.S.), Nov. 5, 149*c*
Ramage, Mr.—kidnapped in Donegal, Oct. 13, 10*g*
Rambonnet, Mr. J. J. (Netherlands) : —
on navy (art., " The navy : problems at home and in the Colonies," N.N.), Dec. 6, 6*a*
Ramos, Senhor J. de D. (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Instruction, Oct. 21, 10*f*
Ramsay, Mr. Charles M.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Forfarshire, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Ramsay, Prof. George G.—Memorial Fund : see under Glasgow University
Ramsay, Mr. J. Grant :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on recreative value of good cheer, Nov. 26, 7*a*
Ramsay, Mr. P. J.—death, Nov. 3, 7*g*
Ramsay, Rina :—
" Long Odds "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*b*
Ramsay, Sir W. M.—abandons remainder of lecture tour among universities of America, Dec. 14, 9*g*
Ramsey, Robert E. :—
" Effective Direct Advertising " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*a*
Ramsgate :—
Corporation—first municipal banquet : given, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Employees : see under Labour — Municipal workers
Freedom — first grant : Dame Janet S. Wills invited to become recipient, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Ramsgate General Hospital—Dame Janet Wills : gift of £7,000, Oct. 18, 7*g*
Randall, Mr. John H. :—
" Spirit of the New Philosophy, The " —noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 647*a*
Randall, Mr. W. J. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on betting by cheque : legalisation, Nov. 1, 10*f*
Randells (Maltsters), Ltd.—Thames flood (statement), Nov. 4, 7*g*
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company—share issue, Oct. 10, 17*f*
Rand Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*
Randolph, Preb. :—
on St. John's Church, Frome—organ : antiquity (statement), Dec. 13, 7*g*
Randolph, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Bp. of Guildford :—
at Birmingham, on family life and morality, Oct. 12, 15*d*
Rand Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 18*f*
Rangabe, M. Rizo (Greece) :—
on Turkish atrocities (l.), Oct. 6, 6*d*

RANGOON :—
Monks—riot : see under BURMA—Riots
Rank and File—first number noticed, OCT. 15, 7*a* (e.e.)
RANSDELL, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
at Advertising Club, on contracts between railways and foreign shipping interests, NOV. 4, 10*c*
RAPPE, Virginia — Roscoe Arbuckle charged with causing death : see under ARBUCKLE, Roscoe
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings :—
Cambridge Conferences of Liberal Churchmen—paper quoted : Rt. Rev. H. H. Williams' comments (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 8*a*
RASMUSSEN, Knud :—
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
"Eskimo Folk-Tales" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
"Greenland by the Polar Sea" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 853*a*
RASPUTIN (Russia) — assassination : Sir B. Thomson's account, DEC. 1, 12*a*
RATCLIFF :—
Elizabethan explorers — proposed memorial tablet : see under ELIZABETHAN explorers
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHDONNELL, Lord—birthday, NOV. 29, 13*b*
RATHENAU, Dr. (Germany) — Democratic Party agrees to retention of Ministry of Reconstruction, OCT. 27, 9*a*; reported appointment as Minister of Foreign Affairs semi-officially denied, DEC. 23, 10*b*; arrives in Paris, 30, 8*d*
Reparations — payment : visit to London, NOV. 29, 10*d*; interview with Sir R. Horne and others, 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*; continuing negotiations with bankers and others, DEC. 2, 10*a*; 3, 12*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*; disclaims press interviews, 5, 6*b*; visits M. Loucheur at Carlton Hotel, 9, 9*a*; interview with Dr. Fischer; leaves for Germany, 12, 10*c*; reports to Dr. Wirth, 13, 10*b* (l.e.); meeting of Cabinet to consider, 14, 9*b*; returns to London, 20, 10*d*; leaves London, 24, 10*f*; confers with Dr. Wirth, 27, 8*e*
France — signs four complementary agreements with M. Loucheur at Wiesbaden, OCT. 8, 7*d*; (int.), NOV. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Economic Council, on reparations : Wiesbaden agreement with France, NOV. 12, 9*f*
RATS :—
Catchers :—
Registration — proposal by Holborn Borough Council : support recommended by St. Pancras Council Health Committee, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Destruction :—
Bethnal Green — supply of poison for infested premises arranged by Borough Council, DEC. 30, 5*g*
London, City of — Board of Agriculture official (statement), NOV. 1, 7*d*
London, Port of — statistics for October, NOV. 14, 7*g*
National week—begins, NOV. 1, 7*d*
Paris — expenditure : statistics, DEC. 24, 9*f*
Reading Poor Law Institution — number destroyed in fourteen days, DEC. 5, 7*g*
RATS (continued) :—
London, City of — Medical officer (statement), OCT. 1, 7*g*
Neath — infested house : to be closed by Town Council, NOV. 4, 7*g* (l.c.)
Queensland — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, NOV. 22, 9*c*
RAVEN, Rev. C. E. :—
at Church Congress, on competition in industry, OCT. 13, 5*d*
RAVEN, Sir Vincent :—
at Newcastle, on electrification of railways, DEC. 17, 7*d*
RAVENNA :—
Dante celebration : see under DANTE
RAWKINS, Councillor R. G. :—
on London, Greater — administration : inclusion of Windsor (statement), DEC. 27, 5*f*
RAWLINS, Miss Bessie — violin recital, NOV. 4, 8*c*
RAWLINSON, Rev. A. E. :—
at Birmingham, on grounds of Christian belief, OCT. 12, 15*b*
RAWLINSON, Col. Alfred —. released by Turkish Nationalists, NOV. 1, 9*b*; treatment : details, 5, 9*e*; leaving Constantinople, 9, 13*c*; 17, 10*f*; dog *George* accompanies during imprisonment, 26, 10*c*; in London, 26, 10*c*; received by King; invested with insignia of C.B.E., DEC. 17, 10*b*, 13*b*
Onslow, Capt. G. C. (l.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Parliament—question, NOV. 10, 14*a*
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), NOV. 9, 13*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (statement), 10, 14*a*; Sir P. Scott's reply, 10, 10*c* (l.e.); (l.), 11, 11*e*
on Turkish outrages — treatment of Armenian prisoners from Kars and Greek prisoners (account), NOV. 23, 10*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*g*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.—memorial land at Friar's Crag to be conveyed to National Trust, OCT. 29, 5*b*
RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Cooper — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Brighton, OCT. 24, 7*g*
RAY, William — drunk and disorderly charge, DEC. 23, 5*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
on chemicals — supply : effect of import restrictions (l.), NOV. 17, 6*a*
RAYLEIGH, late Lord — memorial in Westminster Abbey : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 10, 7*c*; unveiled; photograph, DEC. 1, 9*c*, 13*b*
RAYMENT, Mr. Henry — death, OCT. 11, 13*e*; will, 31, 14*d*
RAYMOND, Charles — false pretences charge, DEC 9, 7*a*
RAYMOND, Dora N. :—
"British Policy and Opinion during the Franco-Prussian War" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
RAYNER, Staff-Sgt.-Clerk G. W. — awarded silver medal by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, DEC. 17, 7*g*
RAYNES, Mr. W. R.—elected mayor of Derby, NOV. 3, 7*g*
READ, Sir C. Hercules :—
at Burlington House, on management of British School of Archæology in Rome, DEC. 14, 8*b*
READ, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*

READ, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
READER, Mrs. Ellen—law case, OCT. 12, 4*g*; 18, 4*e*
READERS' Pensions Committee :—
Berry, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Dinner — arrangements, OCT. 6, 7*g*; given, 10, 7*c* (l.c.)
READING :—
Station master — resignation, DEC. 28, 11*a*
Tramways—time-limit for completion : extension, Nov. 19, 5*g*
READING, Lady :—
Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women — appeal, DEC. 19, 9*d*
READING, Lord — birthday, OCT. 10, 13*c*; leaves for Kashmir, 13, 9*g*; arrives at Calcutta, DEC. 6, 9*e*; declines to attend Bar dinner at Calcutta, 16, 11*e*; receives degree from Calcutta University, 19, 9*d*; leaves Calcutta for Delhi, 24, 10*e*
Greco-Turkish war — receives deputation of Delhi Mahomedans; reply, DEC. 2, 9*c*
India—crime and unrest : Government policy (statement), DEC. 17, 9*b*; round-table conference : to receive deputation, 20, 9*e* (l.e.); receives; reply, 23, 8*a*; non-cooperation movement (statement), 23, 8*a*
Mahomedans, Punjab — receives deputation; speech to on visit of Prince of Wales; Greco-Turkish war; Malabar; freedom in religious matters, OCT. 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 12*c*
Punjab Chamber of Commerce — speech to deputation from on preserving order in India, Nov. 30, 9*c*
Wales, Prince of — message of welcome, Nov. 15, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Turkish Peace Treaty — modification : reply to Bengal Mahomedans' deputation, DEC. 24, 10*e*
at Calcutta, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; Indian movement, DEC. 9, 9*e*
in Chamber of Princes (Delhi), on Prince of Wales's visit; fiscal commission; organization of State troops; Press Act, Nov. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
READING Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 12, 18*c*; prospectus, 12, 17*g*
READING Railway Company —dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
READING University, proposed : see under UNIVERSITY College (Reading)
REAY, Lord — final interment at Tongue, Sutherland, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
London University — resolution of appreciation passed : offer of portrait accepted, OCT. 24, 18*f*; unveiling : arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*a*; unveiled in University College, DEC. 7, 6*c*
RECIFE :—
Port—docks and wharves : construction proposed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*b*
World—Mr. W. Harding (message), DEC. 7, 9*d*
RECORDERS :—
Appointment—new, OCT. 22, 8*f*
REDFERN, Mr. E. Stanley—death, OCT. 11, 7*g*
RED International of Trade Unions—particulars, DEC. 9, 12*a*
REDKNAP, John W.—presentation made at Kingston Police Court, DEC. 16, 9*g*
REDMAN, Mr. B. J.—resigns as chairman of Rock Investment Company, OCT. 11, 15*f*
REDMOND, Sir Joseph—death, Nov. 26, 7*e*
REDPATH, Beatrice :—
" White Lilac "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
REDPATH, Brown, and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 19*d*
REECE, Mrs.—luncheon party, OCT. 5, 13*b*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Pacific : Quadruple treaty, DEC. 23, 7*d*
REED, Beatrice :—
" Pepper and Salt "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 774*c*
REED, Mr. Eugene E.—will, OCT. 12, 13*e*
REED, Mr. George—celebrates 103rd birthday, DEC. 22, 7*g*
REED, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 13*c*
REED, Sir Stanley :—
at Imperial Press Union, on wireless telegraphy : Imperial system, OCT. 26, 9*b*
REED (Austin) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b*
REEDHAM Orphanage—festival dinner : arrangements, OCT. 7, 13*a*; given, Nov. 17, 8*a*
REES, Judge Griffith C.—appointed Judge of County Courts, DEC. 27, 3*e*
REES, Sir J. D.—elected director of Telephone Manufacturing Company, Nov. 30, 15*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
India—Moplah rising, OCT. 19, 14*d*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
Turkey — Christians : protection, DEC. 20, 14*d*
REES, Mr. John :—
on Wales—industries (art., " Transformation : South Wales as an industrial unit," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 1*a*; ports (art., " Ports of the South-West Coast : coal and metallurgical centres," T.S., I.W.S.), 29, 16*a*
REES, Philip J.—death from accident, OCT. 26, 9*g*
REES, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 1, 13*c*
REESE, Capt. David W. — will, OCT. 5, 13*c*
REESE, Mr. Lloyd (U.S.A.)—killed while flying, OCT. 13, 6*g*
REEVES, Mr. James—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
REEVES, Mr. Pember :—
on Greco-Turkish war—case for Greece (l.), Nov. 4, 9*b*
REEVES, Air Mechanic R.—death in flying accident, OCT. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 7*c*; funeral, 8, 5*a*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
Baird, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Certificates—resigned, DEC. 14, 7*g*
Norris, Dr. A. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Troup, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
REGAL Fire and Accident Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
REGENT Palace Hotel—shooting incident : particulars, DEC. 5, 4*e*

REGENT'S Park :—
Hutments—removal: Office of Works: letter read at meeting of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, DEC. 10, 7*c*; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), 15, 6*c*
REGENT'S Park Chapel—last service: announcement, DEC. 22, 7*g*
REGENT-STREET :—
Lighting—improvement: experiments being carried out, DEC. 22, 7*g*
REICHEL, M. Frantz (France) :—
on sport (art., "Outdoor sports: physical culture and games," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 16*b*
REID, Alexander—shot dead in Belfast, DEC. 1, 10*c*
REID, Sir G. Archdall :—
on venereal disease (l.), NOV. 18, 6*c*; DEC. 10, 6*c*
REID, Miss R. R. :—
"King's Council in the North, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 724*b*
REIGATE :—
Sale—arrangements, OCT. 17, 5*d*; 22, 6*c*; held, 27, 5*f*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 10*d*, 12*g*
Articles ("The sale of Reigate: owner's offer to tenants"), OCT. 19, 7*e*; ("Reigate at auction: first day's total over £75,000"), 27, 7*f*
Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs. (statement), OCT. 7, 12*g*
REILLY, Prof. C. H. :—
"Some Liverpool Streets and Buildings in 1921"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*
REIMERSCH, Herr Fritz H. (Germany) :—
on United States—German Americans (art. quoted), NOV. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
REIMS :—
Church, new Protestant—first stone laid, OCT. 25, 9*g* (l.e.); Rev. H. B. Chapman (l.), 27, 6*c*
REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration :—
British fund—particulars, DEC. 3, 9*b*
Le Blond, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 7, 7*e*
London Underground Companies—donation sent, NOV. 12, 7*g*
Statues at portals of West façade (photograph), NOV. 28, 7*c*
REINE Elisabeth medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
REISS Brothers—cotton trade: circular issued (T.S.), DEC. 31, 313*b*
RELATIVITY: see UNIVERSE
RELF, Miss Frances H. :—
"Commons Debates for 1629"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27. 688*b*
RELIANCE Fuel Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 18*b*
RELPH, Darwen, and Pearce—law case, DEC. 3, 4*a*
REMBRANDT :—
"Night Watch, The" (picture)—cleaning finished, NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
REMER, Mr. John R.—funeral: arrangements, OCT. 25, 13*c*
REMNANT, Sir J. :—
at London Centre of National Hardware Association dinner, on hardware industry: unfair foreign competition, NOV. 16, 7*d* (l.c.)
REMORSE—article ("Remorse: its anti dote"), DEC. 10, 13*c*
RENFREWSHIRE :—
Deputy lieutenants — resign, DEC. 31, 11*f*
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
RENONDEAU, Cdt. G. (France)—returns to London, OCT. 3, 13*b*
RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 4, 18*g*
RENOULT, M. René (France) :—
in Senate, on resumption of diplomatic relations with Senate, DEC. 17, 10*d*
RENTON, Mr. Ernest H.—will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
RENWICK, Sir George :—
at Northumberland and Newcastle Conservative Association, on Unionist Party: suggested secession from Coalition, OCT. 31, 14*a*
at Sheffield, on coal: prices; coalminers' output, OCT. 22, 10*b*; on national expenditure: retrenchment, 22, 10*c*
RENWICK, Dr. Robert :—
"History of Glasgow"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*b*
RENZY, Mr. Annesley St. G. de—will, OCT. 15, 13*b*
REPARTEE :—
Competition: see under KENSINGTON
REPUBLICAN Iron and Steel Company—report, OCT. 20, 15*d*
RESEARCH :—
Scientific and industrial: see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
"RESIDENT in Smyrna for thirty years, A"—on Greeks in Smyrna (l.), DEC. 16, 8*d*
RETICENCE—leading article ("The decay of reticence"), OCT. 4, 11*d*
RÉUNION de Gastronomes — banquet: arrangements, DEC. 2, 13*f*
REUTERSWÄRD, M. (Sweden)—appointed first secretary to London Legation, OCT. 3, 9*g*
REVAL :—
Port—reported closing denied, NOV. 11, 9*g*
REVELL, Air Mechanic Albert—death in flying accident, OCT. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 7*c*; funeral, 8, 5*a*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, DEC. 17, 13*b*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*d*
Revenue—prospect of decrease in 1922: Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*f*
Statistics—for half-year, OCT. 1, 10*g*; for six days, 1, 14*b*; eight days, 12, 10*b*; weekly, 19, 16*c*; 26, 18*b*; NOV. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*d*; 16, 16*e*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 16*b*; DEC. 7, 16*c*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 13*e*
REVERENCE — article ("Reverence: its social worth"), DEC. 17, 13*d*
REVIEW of the Year (1921)—*The Times* special supplement, DEC. 31
REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
Revue Musicale, La—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22. 861*d*
REW, Sir R. Henry—appointed chairman of Inquiry Committee on glove (fabric) industry, NOV. 25, 7*b*
on Jones, Mr. Kennedy — work at Ministry of Food (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
REWCASTLE, Mrs. Annie C.—will, NOV. 3, 13*c*
REYNARD, Mr. John N.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
REYNOLDS, Arthur :—
"English Sects" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*b*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald — performance of pianola music, OCT. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 17*f*
RHINE :—
Improvements — deputation received at Board of Trade (T.S.), NOV. 5, 141*d*; 8, 11*g*
Switzerland's fleet — strength, DEC. 16, 11*e*
RHINELAND :—
Separatist plot — intention to proclaim Republic at Aix-la-Chapelle; M. Smeets arrested, DEC. 7, 9*e*; to be released, 9, 9*g*; released, 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
RHIN ET SARRE Company — formed; objects (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*a*
RHODES :—
Archbishop, Greek — non-attendance at reception of Italian Crown Prince; deported to Patmos, OCT. 19, 9*f*
RHODES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 13*e*
RHODES, Miss Kathlyn :—
"Courage" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*b*
RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton :—
on Shakespeare first folio — arrangement (art., L.S.), DEC. 29, 875*a*
RHODESIA :—
Union of South Africa — admission : terms : Mr. Churchill's decision to summon convention : our Bulawayo correspondent's message, NOV. 11, 9*b*; *Cape Times* comments, 11, 9*b*
Churchill, Mr. W.—proposals, NOV. 25, 9*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 6*d*; 31, 6*d*
Moffat, Mr. H. V. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Natives — Mr. Stirke (s.), OCT. 7, 9*g*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration :—
Self-government — delegation to Colonial Office : composition; arrives in London, OCT. 5, 9*e* (l.e.); Sir C. Coghlan (statement), 5, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. Churchill : receives, 8, 9*f*; 17, 9*e*; (mem.), NOV. 25, 9*e*; satisfactory interviews, DEC. 8, 10*e*; 9, 9*f*
Constitution—draft proposal for : agreement reached, NOV. 30, 10*g*; framed, DEC. 22, 10*e*
Coghlan, Sir C. (int.), DEC. 23, 7*f*
Leading article, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Cotton goods—manufacture : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
Gold—output : statistics for September, OCT. 27, 18*d*; for October, NOV. 29, 16*f*; for November, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Land :—
Unalienated — negotiations between delegation and Mr. Churchill, DEC. 8, 10*e*
Article ("Southern Rhodesian constitution : the unalienated lands"), DEC. 9, 9*f*
British South Africa Company — claims : discussed, DEC. 8, 10*e*; meetings of directors and delegation from at Colonial Office, 10, 10*d*; 13, 10*f*
Minerals — output : statistics for September, OCT. 27, 18*d*; for October, NOV. 29, 16*f*; for November, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Trade — imports : statistics for seven months (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
RHODESIA Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*e*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway Company—report, NOV. 26, 18*b*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation—report, NOV. 2, 16*e*
RHODES scholars : see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Lady — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 1*b*
"D. A. Thomas, Viscount Rhondda"—reviewed, OCT. 27, 13*e*; (L.S.), 27, 686*d*; correspondence (L.S.), NOV. 3, 716*c*
RHONDDA, Sibyl Lady — leaving for Canary Islands, DEC. 12, 13*b*
RHONE :—
Improvement scheme :—
Articles ("Marseilles : the Marseilles-Rhone Canal," Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 12*e*; ("Harnessing the Rhone : gigantic projects," Fr.N.), 4, 12*g*
Leman, Lake—level to be raised (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
Maps (Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 12*b*, *e*
Switzerland — approval (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
RHYS, Grace :—
"Children's Garland of Verse, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 794*b*
RIABOFF (Russian)—shooting outrage at Nice : see under FRANCE—Crime—Nice
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 28, 13*a*
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on German indemnities; restoration of Europe, DEC. 30, 7*f*
RICARD : see under FRANCE — Crime—Murder—Fargues
RICARD, Mr. J. H. (France) :—
on agriculture (art., "Agriculture : difficulties of recovery," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
RICARDO, Mrs. Adela L.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
RICARDO, Mr. Halsey :—
on higher buildings for London (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
RICCI, M. Seymour de (France) :—
at Art Congress (Paris), on editing of catalogues of works of art, OCT. 1, 9*d*
RICE, Mr. Stanley :—
on Armenian refugees (l.), OCT. 13, 6*b*
on music—India (art., "Music of India : some difficulties of interpretation," I.N.), NOV. 17, 14*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. E. Windsor—death, NOV. 14, 14*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. W.—funeral arrangements, NOV. 18, 7*g*
RICHARDS, Irmagarde :—
"Modern Milk Goats"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. John — law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
RICHARDS, Laura E. :—
"In Blessed Cyrus"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*b*
RICHARDS, Mrs. Mary—death, OCT. 21, 7*g*
RICHARDS, Rev. T. S. :—
at Bristol, on varied requirements of Ministers, OCT. 7, 7*b*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. :—
on Bank of England—proposed sky-scraper addition (views; sketch), DEC. 5, 5*c*; leading article, 5, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Ven. Edward S.—death, NOV. 16, 12*c*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Florence C. — conspiracy charge, OCT. 1, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; acquitted, NOV. 29, 7*d*

RICHARDSON, Mr. H. G. :—
on Norman-French dictionaries (l., L.S.), NOV. 17, 752*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. N.—death, OCT. 14, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Percy—appointed organist for Leeds Triennial Musical Festival, OCT. 21, 7*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert L. (Canada)—death, NOV. 8, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Yda—gives £2,000 to Bristol University, NOV. 16, 12*b*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Ferry, train : see under SOUTH-EASTERN and CHATHAM RAILWAY COMPANY—Continental service
RICHMOND :—
Bridge, new—scheme to be discussed by Middlesex County Council, OCT. 26, 14*d* ; referred to county engineer, 28, 7*g* ; Surrey County Council : discussion, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Librarian—appointed, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Mayoral banquet—cancelled, OCT. 17, 7*g*
RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. V. C. :—
at Glasgow, on aeronautics : Imperial airship services : cost, OCT. 18, 12*d*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—birthday, DEC. 27, 11*a* ; law case, NOV. 18, 4*c*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company, Warrington—extension opened, OCT. 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
RICKARDS, Commissioner—welcomed at meeting of Salvation Army in Melbourne, DEC. 10, 9*g*
RICKARDS, Rev. John W.—will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
RIDDELL, Lord—leaves for United States, NOV. 8, 11*g* ; leaving Washington for England, 26, 14*a* ; DEC. 14, 10*e* ; arriving in England, 30, 11*a*
Armaments Conference (Washington) —newspaper correspondents make presentation, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; reception in honour given by Press, 22, 12*c* (l.e.) ; services as representative of Newspaper Proprietors' Association : our special correspondent at Washington : message, 24, 12*e*
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—to be present at dinner, NOV. 21, 7*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry ; Lord Northcliffe, NOV. 3, 14*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on use of coal, OCT. 6, 7*c* (l.e.)
at London School of Economics, on attitude of Press to Civil Service, OCT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
RIDDLE, Station Officer G. B.—awarded London County Council silver medal for bravery, NOV. 14, 7*g* ; presentation made, 16, 7*e*
RIDDOCH, Mr. George—accepts position of honorary neurologist to Newspaper Press Fund, OCT. 20, 7*e*
RIDDOTT, Mrs. (Canada)—awarded Reconnaissance Française medal, NOV. 22, 9*c*
RIDEAL, S. and E. K. :—
"Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*c*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—lecture : arrangements, NOV. 23, 7*g* ; given, 28, 7*c* ; writes pamphlet for Home Workers' Aid Association, 24, 7*d*
at Working Men's College, on manners : London, NOV. 28, 7*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E.—memorials : particulars, OCT. 20, 14*g* ; DEC. 30, 5*g*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—proposed visit to Borneo, OCT. 20, 15*e* ; leaves England for North Borneo, NOV. 23, 13*b*
at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company ; condition of rubber industry, NOV. 2, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William — reappointed Brereton Reader in Classics at Cambridge University, OCT. 29, 10*a*
RIDGWAY, Mr. Edward A.—will, NOV. 25, 13*e*
RIDGWAY, Capt. William H.—will, NOV. 15, 13*c*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
RIDPATH Brothers :—
on telegraphs—delays (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
RIFLE Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—Roll of Honour issued, DEC. 15, 21*e*
RIFLE shooting :—
Bisley meeting—trophies handed into keeping of Lord Mayor for next competition ; Lieut.-Col. Sir P. Wigham-Richardson (statement), OCT. 24, 18*e*
Cadets — King's shield and silver badges : awards, NOV. 19, 12*g* ; presentation arrangements, DEC. 15, 10*d* (c.e.) ; presentation, 19, 13*e*
Imperial Challenge Shield—results for 1921, OCT. 31, 5*d*
Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports Association—trophies won by members : presentation arrangements, NOV. 2, 7*g*
RIGA University—English lecturer appointed, OCT. 5, 9*g*
RIGDEN, Mr. William G.—will, NOV. 9, 15*e*
RIGG, Mr. Herbert A. :—
on Post Office — rates : increase : evasion by postage abroad (l.), DEC. 8, 7*a*
RIGG, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 6, 13*b*
RIGOLA, Mr. Camillo—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
RILEY, W. :—
"Men of Mawm"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
RIMMER, Ald. W. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington, on unemployment : relief schemes, NOV. 22, 12*l*
RINEHART, Mary R. :—
"Sight Unseen and the Confession"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f* ;—report, DEC. 21, 21*g*
RIO de Janeiro (City) :—
Disturbances : see under BRAZIL—Disturbances
Finance—bonds : issue in New York, OCT. 8, 13*b*
Railways—electrification : plans (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*d*
RIO de Janeiro (State) :—
President—Senhor Raul Fernandes to succeed Senhor Raul Veiga, NOV. 8, 11*g*
RIO Grande do Sul (State) :—
Bonds—issue in New York (F.N.), NOV. 17, 16*b*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company :—
Bonds, eight per cent.—interest default, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Creditors—grant further extension, NOV. 19, 14*d*
Debts—payment proposal, OCT. 24, 16*c*

RIO TINTO Company: — dividend, interim; passed, OCT. 8, 13*b*
RIPLEY, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
RIPON, first Lord—biographical; photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—relations with: Mr. H. Knight (l.), NOV. 26, 6*d*
"Life of First Marquess of Ripon"—reviewed, NOV. 22, 11*f*; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 779*a*
RIPON Cathedral:—
Canons—appointed, DEC. 30, 11*a*
Memorial window to Rt. Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter — dedication arrangements, NOV. 30, 12*b*
RISING Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
"RITA":—
"Best Lover, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. (South Australia):—
in Parliament, on budget, OCT. 14, 9*e*
RITCHIE, Sir George—death, DEC. 5, 7*e*
RITCHIE, Moore:—
"Southern Star, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*a*
RITSON, Rev. William—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
RITTER, Dr. Paul (Switzerland)—promoted attaché at London Legation, OCT. 18, 10*g*
RIVEA, Gen. Primo de (Spain)—funeral at Melilla, OCT. 28, 9*c*
RIVERS:—
Pollution — Committee appointed; composition, DEC. 21, 9*a*
RIVETT, Mr. Louis — will, OCT. 10, 12*d*
RIVETT CARNAC, Col. J. H. — health, DEC. 20, 13*b*
"Many Memories" — quoted (art. "Anglo-Indian life: social amenities," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*b*
RIVIERE, Gerald—fraud charge, DEC. 9, 4*g*
RIZK, Capt. — defence of Nyala against attack by insurgents, OCT. 28, 9*e*
ROACH, Flight-Lieut.—injured in aeroplane accident, DEC. 5, 7*c*
ROADS:—
Arterial:—
London:—
Unemployment relief schemes (1920)—Sir H. Maybury (s.), NOV. 22, 12*d*
Brighton-London road — widening (T.S.), NOV. 12, 177*b*; scheme approved by Brighton Corporation, DEC. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Conference, international (Paris) — held; to appoint executive committee to carry out decisions, OCT. 10, 9*d*
Construction and maintenance:—
Articles ("Road maintenance and taxation," T.S.), OCT. 22, 117*a*; ("How motor transport is retarded: world road conditions," T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*b*; ("Road problems: taxation and expenditure," T.S.), 17, 277*b*
Brookes, Mr. A. E. (p.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
Institute of Transport — discussion, OCT. 18, 7*e*
Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
London County Council — proposed cooperation with Transport Ministry in Kent and Essex scheme: particulars discussed at meeting, OCT. 26, 9*e*; plans nearing completion, 29, 5*c*; (T.S.), 29, 137*e*; to be discussed by London County Council: Finance Committee's report, 31, 14*d*
ROADS:—
Construction and maintenance (continued):—
Maybury, Sir H. (add., T.S.), OCT. 8, 77*a*; 18, 7*d*
Unemployment relief schemes:—
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 16*e*
Ewell — inhabitants indicted for non-repair of Firtree-road, DEC. 6, 7*e*; decision, 7, 7*c*
Fund:—
Administration — report for year ending March 1921: issued by Minister of Transport, DEC. 22, 7*a*; (T.S.), 31, 317*b*
Balance-sheet and report of Comptroller and Auditor-General — issued (Parlt. paper), NOV. 5, 12*e*
Kent County Council — scheme, NOV. 21, 7*g*
Leigh — work sanctioned, DEC. 16, 10*c*
Liverpool-Manchester — new; proposed: particulars, OCT. 15, 7*g*; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 257*e*
London-Southend — Southend Corporation: conditional contribution to cost, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Monmouthshire — Newport-Tintern: construction particulars, OCT. 7, 7*g*
Ramsgate — arterial: fast sod cutting: arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*g*; cut, 13, 12*e*
Romford-Southend — Essex County Council contribution: amount (T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*b*
Rules — international: discussed (T.S.), OCT. 25, 97*d*
Signs:—
Latin characters, use of — international road conference passes resolution, OCT. 10, 9*d*
Standard — progress of distribution, OCT. 4, 10*e*
Surfaces — committee; reports, NOV. 11, 5*d*; DEC. 14, 7*c*
Tar-sprayed — farmers' complaints, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Transport: see under TRANSPORT
Underground — Lord Ashfield (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Wales — article ("New era in inland transport: meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 12*a*
Westmorland — proposal of County Council to close number to motor-coaches: article ("Lakeland roads: proposed ban on motor-coaches"), NOV. 30, 5*g*; meeting held: discussion, DEC. 3, 8*c*; Ministry of Transport: assurance to Royal Automobile Club, 10, 7*f*; inquiry held, 15, 9*c*
ROBB, Lieut. James — aeronautics: crashes off Folkestone, NOV. 21, 7*d*
ROBB, Mr. James (Canada) — appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, DEC. 30, 8*e* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
ROBBERIES:—
Heaton Parish Church — choirs' wallets and money stolen during service, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Highbury Vale — diamond broker waylaid, NOV. 19, 5*a*
Highgate — man attacked by footpads, DEC. 20, 7*e*; prosecution, 21, 9*b*
Oakwood Farm, OCT. 1, 7*d*; two men arrested and discharged, 3, 7*g*

ROBBERIES (continued) :—
Railway trains :—
Handsworth — passenger robbed by armed men : particulars, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Totteridge lane — attempted hold up, DEC. 9, 7*e*
Trade union official, on — incident, DEC. 14, 14*f*
ROBBERS, Mr. Herman (Netherlands) :—
on Netherlands — literature (art., "Literature : a renaissance," N.N.), DEC. 6, 14*e*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred :—
at Grand Lodge of England, on Grand Orient of Belgium Lodge, DEC. 8, 7*e*
ROBERT Browning Settlement — Warden : resignation, NOV. 16, 7*g*
ROBERTON, Rev. Ivor J. — appointed Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, OCT. 28, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Lord — tomb in St. Paul's Cathedral : inscription above completed ; memorial tablet being prepared to be placed on North side, DEC. 6, 10*d*
"Forty-one years in India" — quoted (art. "Anglo-Indian life : social amenities," I.N.), NOV. 17, 7*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Mansion House, on labour : co-operation of capitalists and workers ; industrial crisis : relief, OCT. 14, 15*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour — employment exchanges : abolition, NOV 11, 14*e*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Henry — appointed postmaster at Jersey, NOV. 8, 16*f*
ROBERTS, Major Herbert H.—will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Dr. Lloyd — art bequest to Manchester handed over, OCT. 14, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Capt. Marshall—wedding gift presented by South Notts Hunt (photo), DEC. 17, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Morley :—
"Mirthful Nine, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
ROBERTS, Richard :—
"Untried Door, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C. :—
"History of the Cambridge University Press : 1521-1921, A"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 691*a*
ROBERTS, Judge Sir Walworth H. — retirement announced, NOV. 12, 13*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; details of career (int.), DEC. 16, 14*b* ; dinner given, 17, 8*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — appointed famine commissioner for British Red Cross Society in Russia, DEC. 17, 10*e* ; leaving London, 21, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Bute, DEC. 31, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Capt. Charles—will, DEC. 10, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. — re-elected president of National Liberal Federation, NOV. 25, 5*c*
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Liberal Party, NOV. 25, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Prof. James A. :—
"Concerning the Soul" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Malcolm O. — appointed Consul-General at Tangier, DEC. 7, 15*b* ; takes up post, 17, 9*g*
ROBERTSON, Maud—theft charge, OCT. 26, 9*c*
ROBERTSON, Dr. W. Ford :—
"Therapeutic Immunization" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*b*
ROBERTSON, William E.—begging charge, DEC. 28, 6*c*
ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William R. :—
Barrow—unveils war memorial, NOV. 12, 6*e*
East Dulwich—unveils war memorial, DEC. 12, 7*g*
"From Private to Field-Marshal"—reviewed, OCT. 3, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*a*
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—to attend dinner, NOV. 21, 7*g*
Richmond—unveils war memorial, NOV. 24, 7*g*
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate — unveils war memorial, OCT. 28, 7*c*, *e*
at Connaught Rooms, on cost of army, DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Kitchener, Lord—protest against film (l.), NOV. 30, 10*f*
on war graves—age record on inscriptions (l.), NOV. 5, 11*e*
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIN Hood Rifles—founders : last survivor's death, DEC. 10, 7*g*
ROBINS, Mrs. Raymond—opens working women's congress at Geneva, OCT. 18, 8*b*
ROBINS and Sons, Ltd. :—
on telephones — services : administration ; postal services administration (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Albert V.—offence against girl charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. E. :—
"Genius of the Greek Drama, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*b*
ROBINSON, Derek—fraud charge, DEC. 21, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay :—
on India — wild life (art. "Indian wild life : beasts of prey : monkeys, deer, birds and snakes," I.N.), NOV. 17, 10*g*
ROBINSON, Frederick B. :—
"Business Costs"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. P. :—
"Debt, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 715*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Howard G.—death, NOV. 4, 4*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Laurence M. — appointed British Consul in Budapest, OCT. 4, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. Leonard F.—death, NOV. 4, 4*g*
ROBINSON, Miss Sarah—death, NOV. 29, 12*e* ; 30, 7*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. Heath :—
"Home-made Car, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*d*
ROBINSON, William — housebreaking charge, DEC. 15, 4*e* ; 27, 5*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Wright :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 23, 5*b*

Robinson (Peter), Ltd.—sale: particulars, Dec. 31, 5e
Robinson Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19b
Robotham, Mr. J. A.—appointed assistant agricultural superintendent, St. Kitts-Nevis, Oct. 3, 9g
Robson, Mr. J.:—
on coalminers' wages — Durham December rates (statement), Dec. 3, 12g
Robson, Mr. Philip:—
"Votarial Verse and Arabesques"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 830c
Rocco Prof. (Italy)—challenges Gen Bencivenga to duel, Oct. 13, 9c; fights duel, 28, 9e
Rochdale, Lord — health, Oct. 4, 13b; 6, 13b; 7, 13a
Rochdale and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 17a;—report, Nov. 2, 16e
Rochdale Textile Warehousemen — to withdraw from local Trades and Labour Council owing to presence of Communists, Nov. 4, 10e
Rochdale Trades and Labour Council—textile unions to withdraw from owing to presence of Communists, Nov. 4, 10c
Roche, Arthur S.:—
"Find the Woman" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646a
Roche, Mr. Louis — awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, Nov. 7, 13b
Roche, Mr. M.—law case, Oct. 19, 4e
Roche, Sgt. Michael — theft of guns from Chelsea barracks: arrested, Nov. 24, 10d; charged, 25, 10g; Dec. 3, 4g; 10, 4c; 17, 7e; 24, 7d
Rochette (France) — fraud charge: our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 7e
Rockefeller, jun., Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.) — gives funds for building of International House, in New York, Oct. 18, 9g
Rock Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 6, 15e
Rockliff, Mr. P.:—
on Insurance Act, National—proposed reduction of practitioners' fees (statement), Oct. 3, 7a
Rodd, Lady — guest at Friends of Italy At Home, Dec. 5, 7e
Rodgers, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Minister of Customs, Dec. 22, 9c
Rodgers, William — death from accident, Oct. 11, 7g
Rodman, Adm. Hugh (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on Adm. Lord Beatty: services in the Great War, Oct. 29, 8e
Rodney, Miss Augusta E.—death, Nov. 7, 12b
Rodney, late Capt. John:—
Naval career — Cdr. G. G. Philipps (l.), Nov. 15, 6c
Roe, Mr. Herbert:—
at Nottingham, on retailers' profits: unemployment, Oct. 5, 7b
Roe, Rev. Robert J.—will, Oct. 5, 13e
Roedean Mission — dance in aid: see under Balls
Rogers, Frederick H.— theft charge, Dec. 28, 5a
Rogers, Mr. Mark:—
"Down Thames Street"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 730e
Rogers, Patrick — prosecuted under Bankruptcy Act, Dec. 15, 9c
Rogers, Mr. W. Ivey:—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards, Nov. 24, 5b
Roget, Mr. S. R.:—
"Travel in the Two Last Centuries of Three Gencrations" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703d
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 23, 17a
Rohmer, Mr. Sax:—
"Fire Tongue" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646a
Rohnbeck, Dorothea — murder of: see under Germany — Crime — Murder
Roi Albert medal: see under Medals (foreign)—Belgium
Rokeby, Rcv. Henry R.—death, Nov. 9, 9e (l.e.)
Rolfe, Mr. C. Neville:—
on venereal disease — Glasgow meeting, Dec, 2, 6c
Rolfe, Mr. Henry — will, Nov. 11, 13b
Roll, Lady (Lady Mayoress) — final reception: arrangements, Oct. 15, 13b; held, Nov. 2, 13c
City Corporation— to present souvenir, Oct. 27, 7g
Roll, Sir James (Lord Mayor) — gives reception to members of Institute of Chartered Accountants, Oct. 12, 7a; guest of Society of Bristolians in London annual dinner, Nov. 2, 12c (l.e.)
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 10, 15e
at Carpenters' Hall, on City Guilds; alien workmen, Oct. 22, 5e (l.e.)
at Guildhall banquet, on Court of Aldermen, Nov. 10, 15e
at Hotel Cecil, on City of London: election of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, Oct. 26, 9e (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Prince of Wales and British Empire Exhibiton, Oct. 13, 5c
at Mansion House, on Royal Society of St. George, Oct. 13, 7b
at Vintners' Hall, on felt hat trade, Oct. 5, 7c (l.e.)
on Hospital Saturday Fund—appeal (l.), Oct. 7, 6b
Rollason, Mr. Arthur A.—will, Nov. 24, 13d
Rollason, William A. — false statement charge, Oct. 1, 7d; 27, 12b (e.e.)
Roll of Honour Hospital—dance in aid: see under Balls
Rolls, Mr. Ernest C.—bankruptcy: application for discharge made, Oct. 19, 4b
Rolls-Royce, Ltd.—director elected, Oct. 27, 16g
Romagnoli, Ettore:—
"Libro della Poesia Greca, Il"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 696b
Roman Catholic Church:—
Clergy—celibacy: Pope Benedict XV. (statement), Oct. 13, 9a
Romanes, Mrs. G. J.:—
"Great Mistake, A"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862c
Romanones, Count (Spain):—
"Ejercito y la Politica, El"—quoted, Oct. 15, 9a
in Parliament, on Morocco: Spanish policy, Nov. 17, 9d (l.e.)
Rome:—
British School:—
Meeting, Dec. 14, 8b
Read, Sir C. H. (s.), Dec. 14, 8b
Report, Dec. 14, 8b
Rome Scholarship in Engraving — award, Oct. 29, 11c
Fascisti—disturbances: see under Italy—Fascisti
German Archæological Institute—efforts in German circles to regain possession, Dec. 17, 9d

ROME (continued) :—
Housing : see under ITALY—Housing
Via della Croce—municipality to give name of Peter Paul Rubens, OCT. 1, 9*g*
ROMER, Maj.-Gen. C. F—appointed Director of Staff Duties at War Office, OCT. 19, 10*f*
ROMER, Mr. Edgar :—
at Winchester House, on Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Nov. 16, 18*c*
on Interoceanic Railway of Mexico—return by Mexican Government to owners (circular l.), Nov. 10, 16*b*
RONALD, Mark J.—theft charge, OCT. 10, 7*b*
RONALDS, Charlotte—address wanted, OCT. 1, 1*c*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—receives degree of Calcutta University, DEC. 19, 9*d*
in Bengal Council, on non-cooperators : intimidation and threats of boycott : round-table conference, DEC. 21, 11*e*
in Indian Legislative Council, on crime and unrest : suppression, Nov. 24, 9*e*
RONCARI, Emile—selling imitation champagne charge, OCT. 22, 5*d*
RONEO, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, OCT. 4, 15*a*, 16*c*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 16*g*
ROOKE, Col. Harry W.—death, DEC. 1, 12*a*
ROOME, John—hoisted Nelson's signal at battle of Trafalgar : account given, OCT. 21, 12*a*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—opens National conference at Cape Town, OCT. 4, 9*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore :—
Birthday—luncheon at Admiralty : arrangements, OCT. 17, 8*c* ; given, 21, 7*b*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 7*b*
Women's Roosevelt Memorial Association : see that title
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George—health, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; death, DEC. 12, 10*f* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 15*c* ; funeral, 17, 13*c*
Memoir, DEC. 12, 14*f*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
at armaments conference, on validity of Chinese treaties, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; on rules for submarine warfare, DEC. 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*b*
ROOTH, Mr. H. G.—appointed to Lambeth Police Court, DEC. 9, 7*e*
ROPER, Capt. Charles W.—funeral, Nov. 17, 7*g*
ROPER, Mr. Robert F.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
ROPNER, Lady—death, OCT. 22, 11*a*
RORKE, Mr. J. D. M. :—
"Musical Pilgrim's Progress, A"—article ("Musical pilgrims : a Christmas confession"), DEC. 24, 8*a*
ROSADI, Giovanni :—
"Note in Margine"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*d*
ROSARIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 14*b* ; —share issue : prospectus, OCT. 11, 15*a*, *d*
Rosarnach, An—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b*
ROSCOE, Rev. John :—
"Twenty-Five Years in East Africa"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 635*b*
ROSE, Mr. Alfred :—
on Levy, Dr.—deportation (statement), OCT. 7, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 10*e*
ROSE, John—burglary charge, DEC. 14, 7*d* ; 29, 5*c*
ROSE, Mr. P. J.—appointed Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland, OCT. 25, 10*f* (l.e.)
ROSE, Thomson, Young and Co.—address, DEC. 15, 17*f*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 19*b*
ROSENBERG, Dr. William (Austria)—appointed chief of Credits Department at Ministry of Finance, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.) ; leaving for London, DEC. 2, 12*c* ; in London, 14, 9*b* ; leaving London, 24, 15*a*
on economic position (statement), DEC. 19, 19*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Moritz—pianoforte recitals, OCT. 17, 8*c* ; 24, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; Nov. 14, 13*f* ; DEC. 5, 8*b*
Article ("Musical portraits : Mr. Rosenthal's Brahms : as others see us"), DEC. 17, 8*a*
on Brahms's Variations—comments on his playing (l.), DEC. 14, 6*e*
ROSING, Mr. Vladimir—song recitals, OCT. 17, 8*c* ; 31, 8*c*
ROSS, Canon A. Gordon—elected president of British Chess Federation, OCT. 17, 7*c*
ROSS, Mr. Conway :—
on telephones—rates (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
ROSS, Dr. D. M. :—
"Christ of Faith and the Jesus of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*b*
ROSS, Mr. J. Hamilton—biographical ; appointed cinematographer to Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic expedition, Nov. 22, 10*d*
ROSS, Rev. J. M.—presentation made at Golders Green, Nov. 23, 7*g*
ROSS, John K. : see under MURDER—Foster
ROSS, Sir Ronald—elected Foreign Associate of French Academy of Medicine, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.c.)
Malaria work—article ("The war on malaria : how the parasite was tracked : a story of 2,000 years"), DEC. 29, 9*f*
Ross and Cromarty—convener appointed, DEC. 21, 15*a*
ROSTAND, M. Maurice :—
"Crystal Coffin, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*b*
ROSYTH :—
Housing scheme—for Admiralty workmen : Sir J. Findlay (s.), DEC. 23, 3*e*
ROTARY Club of London :—
Dinners—given, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; 24, 7*e*
Luncheon—given, OCT. 20, 7*f*
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W. :—
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art in education, DEC. 5, 7*d*
ROTHERHAM, Lord—birthday, DEC. 15, 15*b*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—exhibits at Wessex British Friesian Breeders' Club Show, Nov. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
Beaucourt-sur-Ancre — Royal Naval Division obelisk : provides funds for erection, Nov. 14, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—opens in-patients' department of London Jewish Hospital, Stepney Green, DEC. 12, 7*c*
at Leeds, on help for Palestine settlers, Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.c.)
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Anthony de—German loan in New York : denies report, Nov. 17, 16*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de—to give weekly holiday to actors at Gymnase and Antoine theatres, Paris, OCT. 21, 9*f*
ROTHSCHILD (N. M.) and Sons, Messrs.—German loan : disclaims negotiations for raising, Nov. 26, 10*c*
ROTHWELL, Mr. Joseph—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*g*
ROTHWELL, Thomas—fraud charge, DEC. 2, 5*b*

ROTTBOLL, Mr. C. :—
Danish stoves—article ("Little coal and less smoke: Danish home in England"), OCT. 10, 13*e*
ROTTERDAM Institute: see NETHERLANDS Commercial University, Rotterdam
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging — accounts, OCT. 25, 18*a*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*; (T.S.), NOV. 5, 142*d*; —London office: new address, OCT. 4, 16*e*
ROUBAIX :—
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 18*b*; —report (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*c*
Round Table, The—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*b*
National prosperity and industrial peace—article reprinted as pamphlet, OCT. 21, 7*g*
ROURKE, Mr. Charles J.—will, NOV. 28, 13*c*
ROURKE, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—suicide, DEC. 12, 9*e*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
on Post Office—rates (l.), DEC. 5, 5*e*
ROUSIERS, M. Paul de (France) :—
on shipping (art., "Shipping: the necessity for expansion," F.N.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—books and other articles belonging to: acquired by Geneva Town Council, DEC. 27, 7*g*
ROUTH, Rev. Robert S.—will, DEC. 29, 11
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Scoresby—leave Tahiti, OCT. 11, 13*b*
ROUX, Dr. (France) — proposal for creation of cemeteries approved, NOV. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
at Académie des Sciences, on treatment of syphilis by bismuth salts, OCT. 19, 9*c*
ROVE Tunnel — article ("Marseilles: the Marseilles-Rhone canal," Fr. N.), OCT. 4, 12*c*; diagram (Fr. N.), 4, 12*e*
ROW, Mr. Charles — will, NOV. 19, 11*e*
ROWALLAN, Lord :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — allegiance to Crown (l.), DEC. 6, 11*d*
ROWELL, Sir Herbert B.—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
ROWING :—
Cambridge University — Boat Club meeting held: decisions, OCT. 13, 14*c*; Coxwainless Fours: draw, NOV. 1, 5*d*; races rowed, 3, 15*f*; 4, 6*d*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 15*f*; Colquhoun Sculls; draw, 15, 15*g*; races rowed, 16, 15*g*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 16*d*
London Fire Brigade v. London Division R.N.V.R. — race in whalers decided, NOV. 14, 15*c*
Oxford University — captains meeting held: decisions, OCT, 21, 4*f*; Coxwainless Fours: draw, NOV. 2, 15*f*; races rowed, 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 15*f*; Clinker Fours, NOV. 26, 14*f*; 28, 15*c*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*g*; 2, 14*g*
Article ("The Oxford Trial Eights"), DEC. 3, 14*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, NOV. 11, 15*g*; practice, OCT. 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 22, 12*g*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 13*b*; 31, 15*g*; NOV. 1, 5*d*; 2, 15*f*; 3, 15*f*; 8, 17*c*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 15*g*; 16, 15*g*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 16*d*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*g*; 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*g*; 5, 16*g*
ROWING (continued) :—
Regattas :—
Henley — admission to enclosure: Sir J. Edwards-Moss (l.), NOV. 30, 6*c*; stewards: meeting held, DEC. 16, 14*g*
London Club, OCT. 3, 14*e*
Thames Club, OCT. 3, 14*e*
ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund — meeting: arrangements, NOV. 9, 9*g*; held, 11, 7*d*
ROWNTREE, Maurice L. :—
"Social Freedom" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
ROXAS, Gen. Sousa (Portugal) — marching on Lisbon to restrain revolutionary movement, OCT. 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
ROXBURGH, J. F. :—
"Poetry: The Poetic Procession"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
ROY, Basante Kumar (India) :—
at New York, on recognition of Irish Republic, OCT. 4, 9*f*
ROYAL Academy :—
Exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
Memorial service for three academicians — held, NOV. 19, 11*b*
Reception — given, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Schools — prize distribution: arrangements, DEC. 7, 8*b*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—
Scholarships — awards, NOV. 16, 8*a*
Students' performance — given, DEC. 16, 10*c*
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Anniversary — celebration arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*e*
Concert, orchestral — at Queens' Hall: held, DEC. 8, 8*b*
Prizes—awards, NOV. 25, 8*b*: DEC. 6, 7*b*
Scholarships—award, DEC. 10, 7*b*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Debates — arrangements, NOV. 21, 5*b*
Lectures — given, NOV. 18, 5*e*; arrangements, 21, 5*b*: given, DEC. 16, 9*b*; programme, 24, 8*c*
Meeting, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Scottish Branch — lecture given, OCT. 18, 12*d*
Usborne Memorial Lecture — institution, NOV. 21, 5*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society :—
Council — meeting, NOV. 11, 6*a*
President (Duke of York) — elected, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Report, DEC. 8, 5*e*
York, Duke of (s.), DEC. 8, 5*e*
ROYAL Air Force :—
Aden — enforcement of discipline: powers: Army and Air Councils issue order, DEC. 17, 16*b*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (add.), OCT. 27, 7*d*
Coal Aston station — land and buildings for disposal, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Cost — Parliament: questions, OCT. 28, 14*b*
Courts-martial :—
Powell, Flying-Officer R. A. W., DEC. 17, 16*f*
Detonators — theft: prosecution, DEC. 3, 7*b*
Egypt, in—command: appointment, OCT. 27, 10*g*
Guest, Capt. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*d*
Health—first report issued: particulars, DEC. 23, 3*f*
Howden Airship Base — closure announced, OCT. 7, 12*a*
Indian group — reorganized, OCT. 19, 14*e*

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Kite balloon section—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Manston School of Technical Training —structural improvements : cost, OCT. 31, 7*e*
Mesopotamia — activities : Air-Commodore H. R. M. Brooke-Popham (lect.), OCT. 7, 7*e*
Pageant — result : particulars, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Preparedness :—
Air League of British Empire — members circularized : particulars, Nov. 2, 7*c*
Queensferry station — handed over for disposal, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Staff College (Andover)—command : appointment, Nov. 3, 10*d* ; establishment : particulars, 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
Supply and Research, Director-General of—appointment, OCT. 27, 10*g*
War, future — readiness ; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (lect.), OCT. 8, 10*b*
ROYAL Air Force, Territorial :—
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. (add.), Nov. 15, 10*g* ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 7*e* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (l.), 18, 6*b*
ROYAL Air Force College—cadets : passing out list, DEC. 21, 14*b*
ROYAL Albert Hall—concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
ROYAL Alexander Hospital for Children—boxing tournament in aid : see under BOXING
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — rehearsals : arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*g*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Musketry bounty — payment : official announcement, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Officers, reserve — age limits : particulars, DEC. 13, 12*a*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (T.F.)—bounty : payment : announcement, DEC. 20, 19*g*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
Cosham — Depôt, Record Office, and School of Instruction to be transferred, OCT. 17, 12*c*
Officers :—
Directing Staff — appointments : Army Order issued, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Promotion — Army Order issued, DEC. 13, 12*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
Officers :—
India — to pass colloquial test in Hindustani within 12 months of arrival, Nov. 22, 14*d*
Roll of Honour, official — issued, DEC. 17, 8*a*
ROYAL Artillery :—
Dinner — arrangements, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Service — alternative terms introduced, OCT. 13, 12*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*c*
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 4, 8*b*
President, acting — Sir R. Temple agrees to act, OCT. 21, 4*c*
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 16*c* ; —report, DEC. 7, 16*g* ; (T.S.), 17, 262*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 18*b*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland—report (T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland — accounts (F.N.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 222*d* ; —dividend, OCT. 27, 18*d* ; — London branch : manager retires, Nov. 18, 16*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 202*d* ;—meeting, DEC. 3, 18*c* ;—report, DEC. 3, 17*f*
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital — Messrs. Huntley and Palmer contribute £5,000, DEC. 3, 12*d*
ROYAL Botanic Society—president elected, DEC. 13, 13*b*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 17*f*
ROYAL Choral Society :—
Carols — rendered, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Golden Legend, The—performed, Nov. 28, 8*b*
ROYAL College of Art—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL College of Music :—
F.R.C.M. degree instituted — founder of Patron's Fund elected first recipient, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Patron's Fund — rehearsal held ; founder elected first F.R.C.M., Nov. 18, 5*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions —awards, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Students' concert—given, OCT. 29, 5*a*
ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Harveian Oration—delivered, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Licences to practise physic—granted OCT. 28, 12*d*
Meeting—held, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Members—elected, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Mitchell lecture — arrangements, OCT. 28, 12*d*
ROYAL College of Surgeons :—
Council — representation of members : Mr. F. W. Collingwood (l.), DEC. 14, 6*c*
Dental surgery—licences conferred, DEC. 9, 5*d*
Fellowships — examination results, Nov. 15, 5*d* ; fellows admitted, DEC. 9, 5*d*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons :—
Charter, supplemental — leading article, Nov. 22, 11*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Associates and fellows—elected, OCT. 19, 7*c* ; Nov. 17, 8*b* ; DEC. 24, 12*a*
Children's Christmas lecture—given, DEC. 31, 10*a*
Devonshire, Duke of—to be entertained at luncheon, DEC. 15, 13*f*
Essay competition—results, Nov. 17 8*d*
Meetings — arrangements, OCT. 8, 8*d* ; held, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*f* ; 15, 9*g*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—annual collection : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*g*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—dinner given, OCT. 26, 15*b*
ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 8*a* ; Nov. 17, 8*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d*
ROYAL Dutch Company :—
Dividends — proposed payment in shares, Nov. 16, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*a* ; Sir H. Deterding (s.), DEC. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 16*e* ; resolutions adopted, 15, 18*c*
Meeting, DEC. 1, 15*d*
ROYAL Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives — honorary consulting physician appointed, Nov. 12, 7*g*

ROYAL Engineers :—
40th Company (Hong-kong) — purchased discharge of non-European recruits : price, OCT. 8, 16*c*
ROYAL Exchange—new clock : particulars, NOV. 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation—director elected, DEC. 8, 16*c* ;—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—report, DEC. 8, 7*c*
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Fair (Toys and Crafts) in aid—arrangements, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; NOV. 3, 13*b* ; 8, 9*e* (l.e.) ; held, 12, 13*g* ; 14, 7*f*
Gynæcological unit—At Home at Chesterfield Lodge in aid, NOV. 11, 13*b*
Medical school : see LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women
Nurses—contribution as thankoffering for recovery of matron, OCT. 31, 7*g*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
Roll of Honour, official—issued, DEC. 9, 7*a*
University and Public Schools battalions — memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Royal Fusiliers
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—festival dinner given, OCT. 24, 13*c*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Gold medal — presented to Mrs. Rosita Forbes (Mrs. McGrath), NOV. 1, 12*e*
Meetings—arrangements, NOV. 5, 10*c* ; held, 8, 5*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; DEC. 6, 10*g*
ROYAL Gwent Hospital, Newport—Arthur Gould bed : endowment by Welsh Rugby Union : sum voted, DEC. 22, 14*c*
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Botanical Magazine : see *Botanical Magazine*
Meeting—held : exhibits described, DEC. 14, 13*f*
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney :—
Billiards—table presented by Duchess of Northumberland, NOV. 14, 7*g* ; snooker balls sent by anonymous donor, 22, 7*g*
Ladies' Association — meeting : arrangements, DEC. 9, 7*b*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 13, 7*b* ; 31, 7*g* ; NOV. 11, 7*g* ; DEC. 12, 7*g*
ROYAL Indian Marine :—
Flags—amendment in Admiralty Flag Book, NOV. 22, 14*d*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
American architecture — photographic exhibition : held, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Buildings, higher—views of Council, DEC. 27, 5*c*
Cairo Hospital designs — successful competitors, DEC. 21, 9*d*
Dawnay scholarships — particulars, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Examinations—copies of questions set : issued, DEC. 27, 3*g*
Lecture—arrangements, NOV. 28, 7*g*
Medal for best London building—particulars, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Article ("The best London building : stimulus to art in common life"), NOV. 18, 8*d*
Session—arrangements, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Staff—appointments, NOV. 14, 14*e*
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Member—elected, DEC. 5, 7*g*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Plymouth) : arrangements, DEC. 28, 5*d*
ROYAL Institution :—
Lectures—programme, DEC. 7, 15*c* ; given, 30, 5*f*
Manager—elected, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Meeting—held, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Members—elected, DEC. 7, 15*a*
ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 17*g*
ROYAL Irish Constabulary : see under IRELAND—Police
ROYAL Literary Fund—change of address, DEC. 6, 7*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company :—
Advertisement manager — retires, OCT. 4, 7*g*
Athletic Association—dinner given, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
Swimming Club—aquatic gala : held, OCT. 20, 7*g*
ROYAL Marines :—
Commissions—grant to rankers : Admiralty announcement to candidates, NOV. 4, 17*e* ; further announcement, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Medals — wearing : regulations, OCT. 4, 14*d* ; NOV. 12, 4*d*
Musketry—prize money : particulars, OCT. 3, 4*g*
Wardroom attendants—revised arrangements, OCT. 25, 4*d*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—Symons Memorial gold medal awarded, NOV. 23, 10*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Microscopical Society—conversazione held, OCT. 6, 13*d*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadets—passing out list, DEC. 21, 14*b*
Inspection, half-yearly — made by F.M. Sir H. Wilson, DEC. 21, 14*e*
Scholarships—awards, NOV. 16, 13*f*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadets—passing out list, DEC. 21, 14*b*
Inspection — carried out by F.M. Sir H. Wilson, DEC. 22, 12*d*
Scholarships—awards, NOV. 16, 13*f*
ROYAL Mint — Deputy Master and Comptroller appointed, DEC. 27, 8*d*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Awards, NOV. 21, 4*e*
Blyth — *Joseph Adlam* : leaves Cowes for, OCT. 6, 8*c*
Contributions, NOV. 3, 7*g*
Life Boat Day — arrangements, OCT. 13, 8*b*
Margate — additional reward granted, DEC. 19, 7*b*
Medals—awards, DEC. 7, 7*g*
North London districts — amount raised, NOV. 7, 7*g*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen — Prince of Wales sends donation, DEC. 31, 5*g*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital :—
Contributions, OCT. 5, 7*g*
Dinner — arrangements, NOV. 12, 13*a* ; DEC. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; given, 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Henry, Prince (s.), DEC. 8, 7*e* (l.e.) ; appeal result, 9, 8*c*
Maskelyne, Mr. N.—offers evening's proceeds, OCT. 3, 12*c*
Sale of work—arrangements, NOV. 18, 7*g*

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust :—
Donations, Nov. 28, 4*f*; DEC. 3, 15*c*; 9, 12*a*
Grants — committee's statement, DEC. 9, 12*a*
Naval Pageant (Portsmouth)—proceeds allocated, Nov. 30, 7*g*
Offices—change, OCT. 1, 8*c*
ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich)—navigation course : particulars, DEC. 2, 12*b*
ROYAL Naval Division Association :—
Asquith, Brig.-Gen. A. M. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Backhouse, Commodore O. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Beaucourt-sur-Ancre — memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
Edwards, Cdr. P. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Freyberg, Col. B. C. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*
Luncheon, reunion—given, Nov. 14, 5*c*
ROYAL Naval Engineering College (Keyham)—command : change, DEC. 1, 12*d*
ROYAL Naval Reserve —
Commissions, honorary—regulations amended, Nov. 3, 16*f*
Officers—status as "qualified officers" : Admiralty reply to Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Nov. 19, 12*g*
Commander, retired — promotion to : qualifications amplified, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Commodore — first appointment under revised regulations, OCT. 14, 5*c*
Training, obligatory — of captains and commanders : regulations changed, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Ratings :—
Kit—allowance : particulars, Nov. 16, 14*a*; supply : announcement, DEC. 20, 19*g*
Seamen—volunteering for special services : Admiralty Fleet Order announcement, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Training—exemptions : Admiralty decisions announced, OCT. 28, 12*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Naval Sailors' Home, Weybridge : see WHITE Ensign Club
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Browning, Rear-Adm. Sir D. (s.), OCT. 21, 8*b*
Dinner, reunion—given, Nov. 11, 14*g* (l.e.)
Mersey Division—command : change, DEC. 6, 12*a*
Officers :—
Aides-de-Camp — appointments limited to ranks of captains and above, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Captains—compulsory retirement : age limit revised, OCT. 3, 4*f*
Commodore — first appointment under revised regulations, OCT. 18, 5*e*
Gratuities :—
Brook, Maj. R. F. C. (l.), Nov. 7, 6*e*
Correspondence, Nov. 11, 6*d*
Ratings—issue of kit on enlistment : pair of boots added, DEC. 19, 9*d*
Sir Bevis—estimates for conversion to drill ship approved, OCT. 31, 4*g*
Training—exemptions : Admiralty decisions announced, OCT. 28, 12*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve Auxiliary Patrol Club—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 17 12*c*; Nov. 10, 9*d*
ROYAL Navy Club—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 14, 8*b*, 13*b*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—title changed, DEC. 2, 5*a*
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Bazaar and pound day in aid (Northern polytechnic)—opened, DEC. 2, 5*a*
Collection, house to house—arrangements, OCT. 26, 8*a*
Earl Roberts Rest House Bed—endowment : particulars, Nov. 19, 5*g*
Finance—Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.), DEC. 2, 5*a*
Mayer, late Mr. H.—bequest of £1,000, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Meeting at Mansion House—arrangements, OCT. 4, 7*g*; 13, 7*g*; held, 18, 7*e*
Pound Day—arrangements, OCT. 28, 13*a*; held, DEC. 2, 5*a*
ROYAL Philatelic Society—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concerts—given, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b* (e.e.); DEC. 2, 8*a*
Gold medal—to be presented to Sir H. Wood, OCT. 8, 12*f*
Women—eligible for membership : particulars, Nov. 29, 8*d*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress : presidency accepted, DEC. 23, 5*g*
ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters, Bath —prize distribution held, Nov. 8, 9*e*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*; 21, 13*e*; 28, 13*b*; held, 29, 13*e*
ROYAL Scots Greys : see DRAGOON Guards, 2nd
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—annual festival given, DEC. 1, 9*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society :—
Christmas lectures for children—arrangements, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Leading article, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Medals—awards, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Meeting, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Officers—elected, DEC. 1, 5*a*
Photograph portraits—members taken free : particulars, Nov. 4, 8*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—medals : awards, DEC. 5, 7*g*; 17, 7*g*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Dominions and Colonies Section—members appointed, Nov. 15, 7*g*; lecture : arrangements, 29, 7*g*; meeting : arrangements, 30, 12*e*
Session—arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*b*
"Trueman Wood" Lecture — arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g*
ROYAL Society of British Artists — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Founder (Mr. H. Ruff) — presentation made, OCT. 13, 7*b*
Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
Roll, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
Ruff, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
ROYAL Statistical Society — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 12, 7*g*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society — meeting : arrangements, DEC. 10, 7*g*; contributions, 14, 7*e*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital — Pound days : result, DEC. 30, 5*g*
ROYAL Sussex County Hospital :—
Boxing tournament in aid : see under BOXING
Mary, Princess — visit : arrangements, Nov. 14, 13*b*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ROYAL Tournament, 1922 — arrangements, Nov. 29, 12*c*
ROYAL Toxophilite Society — receives notice to quit Regent's Park, DEC. 16, 10*b*; particulars, 17, 7*b* (l.e.); Capt. H. L. Thomson (l.), 24, 6*e*; Cheltenham Archers (l.), 28, 4*d*
ROYALTY Theatre — Christmas entertainment: announced, OCT. 10, 8*b*
ROYAL United Services Institution:—
Additions to exhibits — described, OCT. 7, 8*b*
Journal — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
ROYAL Victoria Hall:—
Rebuilding scheme — appeal, Nov. 11, 8*b*
Articles ("Old Vic building alterations: appeal for £20,000"), Nov. 11, 8*b*; ("The Old Vic: disappointing response to appeal for funds"), 24, 8*c*
Leading article, Nov. 11, 10*d*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers:—
15th Battalion — London County Council accepts flag for deposit in new County Hall, OCT. 12, 7*e*; presentation ceremony (photo.), 26, 9*c*
ROYAL Welsh Miners' Choir — sings at Bow Church midday service, OCT. 28, 7*g*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital — contributions, Nov. 7, 7*g*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron — Prince of Wales elected honorary member, Nov. 21, 13*b*
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude:—
"Sex and Common Sense" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on representation of women on League of Nations, OCT. 19, 7*e*
ROZNIECKI, Dr. Stanislaw — death, DEC. 23, 7*g*
RUANDA (Belgian):—
Cattle — plague: proposed veterinary school for local natives, OCT. 7, 9*g*
RUAPEHU volcano — activity, OCT. 28, 9*g*
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
RUBBER:—
British Colonies and Protectorates—committee to investigate appointed; composition, OCT. 24, 10*c*
Ceylon:—
Exports — duty: committee appointed (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*d*; article ("Ceylon rubber: suggested new scale of export duty," T.S.), 26, 205*d*
Manufactures — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*c*
Research scheme — articles ("Rubber research: new Ceylon scheme at work," T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*c*; ("Ceylon rubber industry: scientific progress," T.S.), DEC. 24, 284*c*
Trade — prospects (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*d*
Crops — output: statistics, OCT. 6, 17*d*; 8, 15*c*; 11, 17*g*; 14, 17*f*; Nov. 7, 17*e*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 20*d*; 11, 17*f*; 21, 18*c*; DEC. 7, 19*c*; 9, 18*c*; 10, 18*d*; 20, 19*b*
Federated Malay States — exports: statistics for eight months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
RUBBER (continued):—
Industry:—
Adinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), OCT. 20, 17*a*
Clark, Mr. C. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 15*c*
Contracts — guarantees for (F.N.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Control scheme — abandoned: Council of Rubber Growers' Association: announcements, OCT. 7, 14*b*; DEC. 31, 12*b*; combined committee of representatives of Rubber Growers' Association and Shareholders' Association: decision, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Copeman, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 17*b*
Crisis — Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), Nov. 2, 17*d*; (F.N.), 2, 16*c*
Propaganda — article ("Rubber propaganda: main factors of the problem," T.S.), Nov. 19, 191*c*
Settlements of bargains, fortnightly—rules and contracts outlined; passed (F.N.), Nov. 1, 16*a*
Shipping companies—suggested increased freight charges: Mr. C. H. Meares (l.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
Malaya — position: Lord Northcliffe (statement), DEC. 30, 8*e*
Manufactures—articles ("Needs of the world's markets: LXII. "Rubber goods," T.S.), OCT. 1, 48*d*; 8, 62*d*; 22, 108*c*
Output — restriction scheme: renewal (F.N.), Nov. 30, 15*c*; Rubber Shareholders' Association Committee supporting, DEC. 2, 16*g*; meeting of directors of plantation companies held; approves, 17, 17*a*
Article ("Rubber position: using up invisible stocks," T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*a*
Kunhardt, Maj. (pamphlet, T.S.), OCT. 15, 83*c*
Singapore—trade commission report, Nov. 2, 16*d* (e.e.)
Paving—experiments in Ceylon: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 264*c*
Planting industry—meeting (Cannon-street Hotel): arrangements, OCT. 14, 16*f*
Prices—differentiation: note (T.S.), Nov. 12, 161*d*
Shipping rates—suggested increase: Mr. C. H. Meares (l.), Nov. 1, 16*b*
Uses, new—competition: Rubber Growers' Association (statement), OCT. 13, 16*a* (e.e.); result, 31, 7*c*
RUBBER Growers' Association:—
Council—meeting, Nov. 9, 18*f*
Prize competition—(statement), OCT. 13, 16*a* (e.e.); result, 31, 7*c*
RUBBER Plantations' Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 17*b*;—report, OCT. 3, 16*f*
RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 17*a*
RUBBER Shareholders' Association, Ltd.:—
Meetings—held, OCT. 4, 15*g*; (F.N.), 4, 15*f*; arrangements, 18, 16*g*; held, 27, 16*d*
Policy and programme—Mr. D. F. L. Zorn (s.), OCT. 27, 16*d*
RUBBER Trade Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 16*a*
RUBENS, Peter Paul—Rome Municipality to give name to Via della Croce, OCT. 1, 9*g*
"Franchissement de l'Escaut et l'Avenir du Port Belge"—collector offers to city of Antwerp, DEC. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)

RUBINSTEIN, H. F. :—
on Shakespeare as protagonist in plays (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
RUDGE, Miss Olga—violin recital, Nov. 19, 6*c*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 18*d*
RUDMOSE-BROWN, Dr. T. B. :—
at Dublin University, on Dante's literary position, OCT. 7, 6*g*
RUDOLF, Mr. James P. :—
on bills of lading—Hague rules (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*b*
on unemployment—credit facilities (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*c*
RUE, Mr. Larry (U.S.A.)—experiences in Russia, OCT. 15, 9*b*
RUEDIGER, Prof. William C. :—
"Principles of Education, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
RUFF, Mr. Howard—receives presentation from Royal Society of St. George, OCT. 13, 7*b*
at Mansion House, on Royal Society of St. George, OCT. 13, 7*b*
RUFF, Mr. J.—killed by motor-car, DEC. 24, 7*g*; 27, 5*g*
RUFFER, Sir Marc A. :—
"Studies in the Palæopathology of Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
RUGBY School—law case, OCT. 11, 4*e*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn :—
"English Prison System, The"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 709*a*
Post Office—leaflet written by sent officially through : Lord Sheffield (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
RUHL, Mr. Arthur :—
"New Masters of the Baltic"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 867*d*
RUMANIA :—
Accidents—explosion of munitions : at Fort Rudmei (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Cereals — shipments : statistics for three months (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*b*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cattle—exports : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*
Cloth trade — mill started at Bukarest : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 232*d*
Crown Prince—promoted brigadier-general, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Crown Princess—son born, OCT. 28, 9*f*; 31, 13*b*
Diplomatic service — appointment, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Finance :—
Bonds, Treasury — official statement, DEC. 10, 18*c*
Holders — suggested joint action :—
Devonshire, Monkland, and Co. (l.), DEC. 9, 16*b*
Debt — consolidation proposal ; particulars, NOV. 28, 17*d*
Exchange :—
Balances, foreign-owned — restriction on movement (F.N.), NOV. 15, 16*b*; 17, 16*b*; 19, 14*a*; Government manifesto, 26, 16*b*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*
Depreciation — conference : resolutions passed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*
Lei—rate : 895 to pound, NOV. 8, 12*e*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
RUMANIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
British syndicate — offer from, OCT. 20, 15*e*
Switzerland, in — proposed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*; agreement concluded (T.S.), 22, 106*d*; ratified (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*b*
Fires :—
Bukarest — Northern Railway Station : partly destroyed, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Gold — export : concession : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*; shipments : statistics (T.S.), NOV. 5, 155*a*
Grain :—
Export — Syndex formed : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*d*
Italy, to — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Rumania
Housing — Belgian tender for construction of 1,000 houses in suburb of Bukarest accepted, DEC. 20, 9*g*
King : see FERDINAND
Ministry (Averescu) :—
Resignation, DEC. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)
Ministry (Jonescu)—M. Jonescu forms new, DEC. 19, 9*c* (l.e.); composition, 20, 9*c*
Oil :—
Import duty — suggested (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*b*
Output — daily average (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*b*
Refinery — proposed inauguration at Ploeshti, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Parliament :—
Bomb outrage in Senate—arrest, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Session — opened ; Speech from Throne, DEC. 1, 9*a*
Petroleum — trade : increases : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*; 24, 286*c*
Railways :—
Rolling stock — return by Bulgaria and Germany under Peace Treaty : commenced (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Reforms — King Ferdinand (s.), DEC. 1, 9*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff — changes (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c*; 22, 117*d*; 29, 127*d*; NOV. 5, 157*c*; DEC. 31, 306*d*
Article ("Menace of foreign tariffs : duties in Italy and Rumania," T.S.), OCT. 29, 128*c*
Textile industry — conditions (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*c*
Prices — high (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (F.N.), NOV. 17, 16*b*
Debts—modality to be framed (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*d*
Exports — prohibitions (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Statistics for nine months (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*d*
Fair (Bukarest)—success (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Foreign — free zone to be created (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
Imports — prohibition (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d*; NOV. 12, 169*d*

Rumania :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—statistics for six months (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Wheat — stocks requisitioned by Government : price (T.S.), Dec. 17, 266*d*
Wine—export : free : permitted (T.S.), Dec. 24, 286*c*
Rumania, Prince Nicolas of — leaves for Norway and Sweden, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; arrives in Bergen, 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Rumbold, Lady :—
on Russian refugees in Constantinople (and others, appeal), Nov. 3, 9*e*
Rumens, Letitia — sentenced under Prevention of Crimes Act, Nov. 26, 4*e*
Rummel, Mr. Walter — pianoforte recital, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 8*a*
Runciman, Mr. Walter—to unveil memorial to Sir J. B. Patterson at Alnwick, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Grey, Viscount, Oct. 11, 5*b*
at British-Italian League, on secret diplomacy, Nov. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Islington Central Library, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : trade ; economic situation in Central Europe, Dec. 19, 4*d*
at National Liberal Federation meeting, on national finance : high taxation ; Government department staffs, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Runciman (W.) and Co., Ltd.—purchase of four large cargo steamers for Moor Line, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ; our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), 24, 296*c*
Runcorn :—
Electric power station — particulars (T.S.), Dec. 3, 237*d*
Rupai Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 1, 20*a*
Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince — receives messages of sympathy on death of King Ludwig, Oct. 22, 7*b*
Horthy, Adm.—alleged to have addressed as "His Majesty the King of Bavaria" : German Government makes diplomatic representations, Nov. 26, 9*g*
Ruse, Joseph — receiving charge : acquitted, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Rushden Liberal Association — meeting, Nov. 5, 8*b*
Rushdi Pasha (Egypt) — health ; returns to Cairo, Nov. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Rushe, Denis C. :—
"History of Monaghan for Two Hundred Years" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*b*
Rushton, Rev. A. G. M.— erection of crucifix at All Saints' Church, Hereford, without faculty : diocesan chancellor's rebuke, Oct. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rusiñol, Señor Santiago :—
"Proses Triades" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*d*
Ruskin, John — autograph letter sold, Nov. 23, 7*b*
Ruskin Museum, Coniston.—copy of "Don Quixote" once possessed by Ruskin's father presented, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Ruskin Park, Denmark Hill — restoration to public : question at London County Council, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Russell, Mr. Frank A. :—
"Ashes of Achievement, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 678*b*
Russell, Mr. G. Stanley :—
"Faith of a Man To-day, The" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*c*
Russell, Mr. George — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*g*
Russell, Mr. H. Bedford — accepts position of honorary throat specialist to Newspaper Press Fund, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; appointed assistant physician at Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road, Dec. 12, 7*g*
Russell, Mr. J. H. — testimonial from passengers at Dulwich Station, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Russell, Mr. Thomas :—
on Post Office — rates : reduction (l.), Dec. 2, 6*b*
Russell, Rev. William :—
"St. Paul's under Dean Church" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 847*a*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. :—
on agriculture — fall in values ; tithe (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
"Russell-square"—on Post Office : services : delays (l.), Nov. 30, 6*a*
Russia :—
Agriculture — article ("A Soviet 'model estate' : Communist ideas of husbandry"), Oct. 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
Allied Powers :—
Bolshevist leaders — MM. Tchitcherin and Litvinoff to be invited by Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand to visit London. Dec. 27, 8*c*
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Azerbaijan : see under Azerbaijan
Bessarabia — Russian note to Rumania charging Government with organizing, Dec. 7, 9*g*
Che-ka (Extraordinary commission for combating)—powers : Mr. L. Urquhart (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 9*d*
Karelia, Eastern — rising reported, Nov. 16, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*c* ; spreading, 21, 9*b* ; 24, 9*g* ; 25, 9*b* ; people of Kem join Karelians, 21, 9*b* ; Red garrison of Kem refuse to fight, 22, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Soviet authorities leave Petrosavodsk, 25, 9*c* ; Karelian forces occupy Repola, Dec. 15, 11*c*
Esthonia — neutrality, Dec. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
Finland — alleged responsibility for organization : Soviet note, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; Finnish reply, 21, 9*b* ; note dispatched to Geneva, 30, 9*g* ; Soviet note : threats to, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; appeal to League of Nations : Esthonia and Latvia support, 14, 9*g* ; M. Tchitcherin sends further note, 24, 9*g*
Kazan—among Cossacks, Khirgiz, and German Colonists, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Lenin, M. (s.), Dec. 29, 8*b*
Mails — use by Bolshevists for detecting plots : Mr. C. Nabokoff (l.), Oct. 27, 6*a*
Makhno, Gen — seeking aid from Ukrainians against Bolshevists, Dec. 30, 7*g*
North Russian expedition — Mr. A. Maude (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*
Odessa — 63 persons charged shot, Oct. 3, 9*g*

RUSSIA :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement (continued) :—
Siberia, Eastern—attaeks on "Red" forees by bands of "White" Russians: attributed to Japanese agents, DEC. 15, 11*g*; "White" Russians drive loeal Soviet forees out of Maritime Province, 28, 8*b*; rising spreading west into Amur Province, 28, 8*b*
Ukraine — rising : see under UKRAINE
Wrangel's former troops, Gen.—several trainloads pass Ragusa on way to Albanian frontier; railway accident (fatal), OCT. 3, 9*g*; Gen. Siastcheff appeals to soldiers and officers to return home, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Turkey—disbandment of refugees in : Gen. Wrangel issues farewell order, OCT. 19, 9*g*
Army, Red :—
Strength — reduction announeed, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Trotsky, M. (report), DEC. 21, 14*e* (e.c.)
Art : see under ART
Asbestos deposits—Alapejevka : concession to United States company : partieulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 209*d*
Baltie States, relations with :—
Eeonomie eonferences—(Riga) : held; agreements on questions of transport reached, NOV. 5, 9*g*; (Reval) : between Foreign Ministers of Finland, Latvia, Lithuania, and Esthonia : arrangements, DEC. 15, 11*g*; held, 19, 9*g*
Banking :—
Asia, Central—ereation of bank for : approved by People's Commissars, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Foreign operations—to be carried out by State Bank, DEC. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Loan — repayment : rate of exehange : law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*a*; NOV. 5, 4*e*; (F.N.), 5, 15*a*
State Bank—established to support industry and agriculture, OCT. 15, 9*b*; (T.S.), 29, 127*d*
German banks—appointed agents: partieulars, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Great Britain, seeking business in—*Novy Mir* statement, NOV. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Petrograd branches — deposits : statistics, DEC. 2, 16*g* (e.e.)
Transfer of money to Russia—agreement with number of foreign banks, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Bourgeoisie—gluttony : *Izvestia* statement, NOV. 15, 9*g*
Bulgaria, relations with—Bolshevist mission detained at Varna, OCT. 5, 9*g*; 18, 9*g*
Canada, relations with — Soviet Government seeking permission to send delegates to study agrieultural and mining conditions, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Children :—
Famine : see under *Famine*, below
Orphans—party to be adopted by Jewish families in Buenos Aires arrive at Paris, NOV. 3,
RUSSIA (eontinued) :—
China, relations with :—
Nankes, M.—to open negotiations with Chinese Government in Peking, DEC. 17, 9*g*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Clothing :—
Nightshirts — Bolshevist attitude : Mr. L. Riee (statement), OCT 15, 9*b*
Coinage—new : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 17, 279*e*
Communist Party—25,000 registered members senteneed by revolutionary tribunals from January 1 to May 1, OCT. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Conference, All-Russian :—
Presidium—Lenin, Trotsky, and others re-eleeted, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Expulsion of members, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Crime—murder of M. Frankiewiez in Moscow, OCT. 18, 9*e*
Denmark; relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Diseases :—
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
Eeonomie poliey :—
Artiele ("Changing Russia : capitalism again"), DEC. 2, 10*e*
Kameneff, M. (add.), DEC. 21, 11*e*
Leading artiele, NOV. 3, 11*b*
Edueation :—
Sehools, Soviet :—
Conditions—M. Amfiteatroff (leet.), OCT. 27, 9*f*
Petrograd—moral status of pupils (report), OCT. 27, 9*f*
Students in England—appeal on behalf, OCT. 27, 9*b*
Elections, Soviet :—
Petrograd—results, NOV. 4, 9*b*
Esthonia, relations with :—
Consular officials arrested in Crimea—sent to internment camp, OCT. 7, 9*g*; M. Hellat and six others eondemned to death, NOV. 4, 9*g*
Treaty of peaee and eommeree—terms : failure of Russia to observe : Prof. Piip (int.), OCT. 10, 9*e*
European financial eonferenee—partieipation : see under EUROPE—Finanee
Famine :—
Causes—Col. J. Ward (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14*d*
Nikolaievsk—raid on Government warehouses at : details, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Relief —
Australia—Government aid : Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), NOV. 25, 9*e* (l.e.); partieulars, DEC. 1, 9*e*
Benedict XV., Pope—contributes £20,000, OCT. 26, 11*g*; receives eolleetions for ehildren, NOV. 19, 7*g*
British Red Cross :—
Commissioner appointed, DEC. 17, 10*e*
Efforts—Sir A. Stanley (and another; l. quoted), DEC. 28, 7*g*
Bulgaria — subscriptions raised by Communist Party : statisties, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Children :—
Belgium — establishment in Colonies : meeting of committee, OCT. 26, 11*g*

Russia :—
Famine :—
Relief :—
Children (continued) :—
Friends' Relief Committee—feeding number in Samara and district, Oct. 28, 9*g*
Save the Children Fund—station in Saratoff opened, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Danish Red Cross—to collaborate, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Guy's Hospital, London — staff subscribe funds for kitchen, Dec. 22, 9*g*
Work—Dr. Nansen (tel.), Dec. 16, 11*b*
Commission, International — meetings (Brussels) held, Oct. 7, 9*b*; 8, 7*d*; 10, 10*c*; resolutions passed, 10, 10*c*; Soviet distortions, 13, 9*d*; Red press comments, 17, 9*g*
Leading article, Oct 11, 11*d*
Committee, All-Russia — imprisoned members released, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Committee, Russian Public (London) — contributions : statistics, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Credits :—
Agreement between Dr. Nansen and Soviet Government :—
League of Nations Assembly —discussion : adopt resolutions, Oct. 1, 9*d*
Nansen, Dr. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 1, 9*d*
Commission, International — meeting (Brussels) : adopts resolution, Oct. 10, 10*c*
Conference on economic recovery (Caxton Hall) — resolution passed, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Czecho-Slovakia—measures taken by Government : Dr. Benes (statement), Dec. 10, 9*d*
France—Senate votes grant, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Parliament — question, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Friends' Relief Committee—four motor-tractors for conveyance of food in Buzuluk district leave London, Dec. 23, 7*g*
Children : see under *Children*, above
Funds—contributions : statistics, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Great Britain—hands over surplus medical stores to British Red Cross, Oct. 5, 9*b*; handed over to Russian Relief Fund, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Policy :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*f*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*e*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), Oct. 19, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, Oct. 19, 14*a*; Nov. 4, 14*a*; Dec. 17, 15*f*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*f*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*e*

Russia :—
Famine :—
Relief (continued) :—
International Federation of Trade Unions — invite Mr. J. O'Grady to undertake administration of funds collected, Oct. 28, 7*d*
Italian Red Cross—to set up centres for distribution of supplies, Dec. 29, 7*g* (l.e.)
Italy — contributions, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Help—Marchese della Torretta (statement), Oct. 8, 7*d*
Nansen, Dr.—appeals to League of Nations Assembly, Oct. 1, 9*d*; in London; interviews people in connexion, 5, 9*b*; (s.), 6, 12*b*; 8, 6*d*; (statement), 13, 9*d*; in Rome : to thank Italian Government and Pope, Nov. 2, 9*g*; advocating scheme for sending motor-ploughs to famine area, 14, 9*g*; at Warsaw : interview with our correspondent, 21, 9*e*; concludes six weeks' tour of districts; returns to Christiania, Dec. 20, 9*g*
Netherlands — Chamber rejects Communist motion in favour of providing credit, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Paish, Sir G. (and another, l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Parmoor, Lord (and another, l.), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Poland—supply of rye : agreement reached, Dec. 14, 9*g* (l.e.); Government to send wheat and flour, 27, 7*g*
Supplies—truckloads of corn dispatched from Riga, Oct. 8, 7*d*; first consignment from International Red Cross arrives at Riga, 8, 7*d*
Bulgaria — cooperative society of Communist Party purchases cereals on account of Russian cooperative societies, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Sweden — aid : particulars, Dec. 8, 9*g*
Swedish Red Cross Commission—leaves for Samara, Nov. 4, 9*g*
Swiss Red Cross Mission—Federal Council contributes, Dec. 12, 9*g*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs : Russia," Y.R.), Dec. 31, 2*d*
United States :—
Appropriation — Mr. W. Harding (message), Dec. 7, 9*d*; Bill reported favourably by Foreign Affairs Committee of House of Representatives, 17, 9*g*; passes Senate, 22, 9*g*; Mr. Harding signs, 24, 12*c*
Commission — work : Maj. P. H. Carroll (statement), Nov. 7, 9*g*
Seed grain — Soviet Government sending £2,500,000 in gold for purchase in, Dec. 31, 7*g*
Samara — statistics of persons suffering, Dec. 12, 9*g*
Saratoff — statistics of persons suffering, Dec. 12, 9*g*

RUSSIA :—
Famine (continued) :—
Volga — anarchy on : fights between starving bands, OCT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.) ; thousands of Tartars from reach Gdoff after two months wanderings, 17, 9*g* ; speeial correspondent's article (" The iron broom : Volga horrors "), 25, 11*f*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes — fresh issue for 1922 : details, Nov. 30, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
Debt, foreign — statisties, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Rceognition — Soviet Govcrnment offer : note to British Government, OCT. 31, 9*b* ; (F.N.), NOV. 1, 16*a* ; Foreign Office reply, 3, 9*f* ; published as white paper, 5, 9*g* ; M. Litvinoff (statement), 12, 12*d*
Article (" The Russian factor "), DEC. 19, 10*e*
France — opinion in, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; note to British Government : text published, 17, 9*e*
Great Britain, to — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*
International Famine Relief Commission — resolution passed, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 3, 11*b*
Exchange — rates : offieial list compiled, OCT. 5, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 66*d* ; DEC. 12, 10*b* ; 500,000 roubles to $1 United States, 15, 11*g*
Loans — Soviet Government to appeal to workers of world, Nov. 21, 10*f*
British financial group — negotiations in London with representatives of Sovict Government, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Reeonstruction :—
Europe — confcrence : partieipation : see under EUROPE—Finance
Taxation :—
Collection — in kind : markets closed in protest (T.S.), DEC. 17, 266*d*
Workers and persons dependent for livelihood on capital — " education tax " imposed, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Finland, relations with :—
Communications between — agreement reached, DEC. 5, 9*g* (e.e.)
Karelian rising — alleged responsibility for organization : see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*, above
Peace treaty — alleged violations : Soviet note, NOV. 19, 7*e* ; Finnish Government reply, 21, 9*b* ; further Russian note, 21, 9*b*
Fish :—
Norway — Govcrnment's supply sold to, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Food :—
Ration cards — to be abolishcd, Nov. 7, 9*g*
State support — revised regulations, NOV. 7, 9*g*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Foreigners — entry : new regulations, Nov. 24, 9*e*
Franee, relations with :—
Debts : see under *Finance — Debts*, above
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Fuel—shortage : books burned, OCT. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Furs — large purehases by United States (T.S.), DEC. 17, 273*b*
German Volga colony — special correspondent's artiele (" The iron broom : German colony's dcath agony "), OCT. 25, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gold, Soviet—stock : amount, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Gold and platinum industry—concession : Messrs. G. Benenson and Co. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 13*g* (e.e.)
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Bourgeois principles — adopts : Finnish Minister at Moscow (statement), OCT. 15, 9*b*
Home Affairs, Vice-Commissar for—appointed, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Propaganda :—
Great Britain, in—Soviet reply to British note, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; further Foreign Office note, Nov. 17, 9*e* (*see also* under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement—Propaganda)
Recognition :—
Grcat Britain, by—Mr. Lloyd George (statemcnt), DEC. 16, 11*g*
United States—attitude : Mr. W. Harding (message), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Third International — relations : see under SOCIALISTS—International
Government (Kerensky) :—
Funds—claim to : law case, DEC. 17, 4*b*
Government departments :—
Staffs—statistics, OCT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.) ; reduction : committee begins deliberations, Nov. 2, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Debts : see under *Finance—Debts*, above
James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
Krassin, M.—interviews with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir R. Horne, DEC. 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*c*
Trade : see under *Trade*—Great Britain, below
Policy—Viscount Grey (s.), OCT. 11, 5*b*
Property—of British subjeets registration plan, Nov. 23, 12*a*
Russia trade delegation denies, 26, 9*g*
Trade : sce under *Trade*, below
Hides and skins—sale at Leipzig : prices (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*b*
Housing :—
Dwelling house administration—officials in central office arrested for embezzlement, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Immigration — Russians from abroad refused permission to enter unless supplied with food, OCT. 8, 9*g*
Imperial family—murder in 1918 : Bolshevist *Krasnaya Gazeta* comments, Nov. 5, 9*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Italy, relations with—resumption : Senate Foreign Affairs Committee : resolution, DEC. 19, 9*e*
Embassy (Rome)—occupation refused by Italian Government, NOV. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trade : see under *Trade, below*
Japan, relations with :—
Siberia—negotiations : see under SIBERIA
Labour :—
Compulsory — abolition : decree placed before Soviet executive for, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Sugar industry—workers to be paid in goods, NOV. 10, 9*b*
Latvia, relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Lettish refugees and prisoners—relief stores held up by Communist Secret Service, NOV. 5, 10*b*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Machinery industry — merger planned : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Marriage — polygamy : Kirghez Soviet Government decision, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Matches—import duty : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b*
Menshevist Party—imprisoned members released, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; co-operation with Bolshevists : M. Martoff called to Moscow to discuss, 27, 9*g*
Tchitcherin, M.—attempted assassination : 3,000 arrests, NOV. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Metal—scrap : sale to Germany : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*c*
Norway, relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Oil—in Baku district : output for November, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Parties, political—future : discussed, DEC. 2, 10*c*
Poland, relations with :—
Galicia, East—attitude towards Russians : see under GALICIA
Peace treaty (Riga)—execution : negotiations : our Warsaw correspondent's message, OCT. 12, 9*d* ; settlement reached, 15, 9*b* ; alleged violations : Polish notes to Soviet Government, NOV. 19, 7*g*
Payment of gold roubles under—Soviet Government begins, NOV. 22, 9*d*
Prisoners of war in Russia—detention : Polish notes, NOV. 22, 9*d*
Propaganda—expulsion of people from Poland nominated by M. Karachan : protest by Gen. Balahovitch, OCT. 22, 7*b* ; M. Savinkoff and entourage to leave, 31, 9*f* ; deported, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Refugees in Russia—plight, NOV. 22, 9*d*
Post Office :—
Rates—foreign letter and postcard, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Press :—
"Clarté"—weekly paper to be published in Petrograd in support, DEC. 12, 9*c* (and 9*g*. l.e.)
Izvestia—chief editor expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Advertisements — rate : 50,000 roubles a line, NOV. 26, 9*g*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Publishing enterprises — unrestricted private : details, DEC. 21, 11*e*
Railways :—
Administration — transfer to international consortium : negotiations, NOV. 25, 9*d*
Fuel — shortage (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*a*
Locomotives — repaired : contract for boilers awarded to Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., NOV. 18, 16*f*
Rolling stock — condition : reports from Moscow, OCT. 18, 9*g*
Foreign orders for — suspension advised by M. Krassin, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Traffic — Murman, Nicolai, and North-Western Railways expected to stop running, OCT. 24, 10*f*
Reconstruction — Dr. Benes (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*b*
Refugees :—
British—parties : at Viborg : names, OCT. 4, 9*g* ; arriving at Hull : names, 20, 9*g* ; NOV. 9, 11*g*
Repatriation cost — repayment : Foreign Office letter received by refugee, NOV. 25, 9*c*
Bulgaria — permission given for 7,000 to enter, NOV. 21, 9*d* ; number in, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Children — escape to London : article ("Smuggled out of Russia : child's story of escape"), NOV. 23, 11*f*
Constantinople, in :—
Appeals — by Lady Rumbold and others, NOV. 3, 9*c* ; Bp. of Bury (l. quoted), 28, 9*d* ; by Russian Refugees Relief Association, 28, 9*d*
Children — 200 to be brought to Antwerp, NOV. 15, 9*g*
Harington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. H. (l.), NOV. 4, 12*a*
Leading article, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Military — French Government to continue to support, NOV. 10, 4*g*
Egypt and Mesopotamia — "White" troops in : amnesty sought by British Government : M. Krassin (note), OCT. 28, 9*d* ; Foreign Office reply, NOV. 2, 9*c*
Europe, in :—
High Commissioner, Deputy — Col. Sir S. Hoare accepts post, NOV. 28, 9*d*
International Labour Office — note to Australia and other countries for aid, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Poland, in — American gives 100,000 dollars, OCT. 18, 8*a*
Siberia — conditions : correspondence, DEC. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Revolution :—
Anniversary, fourth — M. Lenin : message to press, OCT. 31, 9*b*
Rumania, relations with :—
Bessarabia — anti-Bolshevist movement in : see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*, above
Scientists :—
Congress (Prague) — held, OCT. 11, 9*g* ; decisions, 20, 9*g*
Distress — control and distribution of help entrusted to Finnish official representative, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Works — publication at Leipzig : Maxim Gorki (int.), NOV. 5, 9*f*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Icebreaker *Solovei* — Norwegian claims for expedition to rescue : settled, OCT. 4, 9*c*
Navigation :—
Petrograd, to — two ice-breakers to be used, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Services :—
Government — vessel loading goods at Christiania for Archangel, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Volunteer Fleet—seizure of vessels : law case, NOV. 9, 4*c* ; DEC. 8, 4*c*
Situation :—
Article (" Changing Russia "), DEC. 2, 10*c*
Smuggling — from Finland and Esthonia : Bolshevist submarines used for conveyance, OCT. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)
Soviet Congress, Provincial (Moscow) —held, DEC. 21, 11*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; presidential address, 21, 11*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with :—
Trade agreement : see under *Trade*, below
Tar industry — progress : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*d*
Telegraphy :—
Petrograd station — service to be restarted, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Textiles — production : statistics for 1920 and 1921 (T.S.), OCT. 22, 106*c*
Theatres — admission charge to be made, OCT. 22, 7*g* (l.e.)
Timber — exports (F.N.), NOV. 1, 16*a*
Archangel — distribution of stocks : lack of facilities (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Trade :—
Conditions — Finnish business man's report, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, with—statistics for four months (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*b*
Denmark, with :—
Agreement—negotiations broken off, NOV. 29, 9*c* ; DEC. 3, 227*c*
Rigsdag — discussion, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Scavenius, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*e*
Foreign — renewal : efforts (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*d*
Chamber of commerce — for regulating : to be opened in Petrograd, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Lenin, M. (s.), DEC. 29, 8*b*
Russian Export and Import Company—formed at Moscow to do business on behalf of Soviet Government, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Statistics — for July (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*d* ; nine months, NOV. 24, 10*b*
France, with :—
Commercial representative arrives at Odessa to negotiate sales, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Germany, with :—
Credit scheme — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*b*
Russian deputation in Berlin — suspends negotiations (circular), DEC. 31, 7*d*
Statistics, NOV. 24, 10*b*
Wiedenfeld, Dr. (report), OCT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
Wirth, Dr.—report of negotiations, OCT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 8, 66*b*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Agreement :—
Breaches — by Soviet authorities : Soviet reply to British note, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 25, 14*a*
Cancellation :—
Lloyd George, Mr. (statement), DEC. 16, 11*g*
Law case, OCT. 26, 5*a*
Parliament—questions, OCT. 21, 14*b* ; NOV. 4, 14*a*
Benenson (G.) and Co. (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 13*g* (c.e.)
Credits :—
Hardwicke, Lord (l.), DEC. 8, 6*e*
Lloyd Greame, Sir P. (statement), OCT. 19, 14*a*
Parliament — questions, OCT. 19, 14*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
Krassin, M. — action against by British firm : position in law case, DEC. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; DEC. 9, 4*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; Foreign Office (l. quoted), 9, 4*c*
Leading article, OCT. 14, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, NOV. 5, 9*c* ; (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*
Mission — members expected to leave Moscow, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Urquhart, Mr. L.—letter to M. Krassin, OCT. 14, 9*d*
Visit — Parliament : questions, OCT. 21, 14*b*
Industries :—
Control — private Industrial Union to be established in Moscow to take, OCT. 14, 9*g*
Italy, with :—
Agreement — to be signed ; terms, NOV. 2, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 157*d* ; postponed, 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; signed, DEC. 28, 8*a*
Government policy, Italian—debate in Chamber, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Russian mission in Rome — M. Worowski leaving for Russia, DEC. 19, 9*e*
Torretta, Marchese della (s.), DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Latvia, with — treaty ensuring transit of goods signed, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Markets — in 24 governments closed and trade forbidden, DEC. 12, 9*g*
Norway, with :—
Treaty — Storthing approves, OCT. 3, 9*a*
Orders placed abroad — with British Mannesmann Tube Company, DEC. 5, 12*a*
Poland, with — smuggling : our Warsaw correspondent's comments (T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*c*
Restoration :—
Article (" Changing Russia "), DEC. 2, 10*c*
Great Britain and Germany — cooperation : negotiations in London : Herr Stinnes attends, NOV. 23, 10*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 10*b*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Sweden, with :—
Credits — facilities offered by Swedish bank (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), NOV. 12, 12*d*
Treaty — negotiations begun, OCT. 28, 9*g*; proposed terms (T.S.), DEC. 10, 247*a*
United States, with—resumption prospects, DEC. 28, 8*a*; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 8*b*
Agreement—urged by American Commission for Near East Relief, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Contracts—reported large: New York *World* account, DEC. 20, 9*b*
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists—Commissar Chicherin appointed head of special mission to Angora, NOV. 7, 9*g*; Soviet Envoy appointed to Angora, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Leading article, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Treaty of friendship—Franco-Kemalist Convention: no infringement: Yusuf Kemal (tel.), DEC. 2, 9*a*
United States :—
Gorki, Maxim—to enter into negotiations with capitalists on behalf of Soviet Government, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Trade: see under *Trade*, above
Weather :—
Rainfall—deficiency, DEC. 2, 9*g*
Wine—containing up to 20 per cent. of alcohol: production allowed, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement ("Foreign affairs: Russia," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*d*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank—law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*; (T.S.), 29, 128*d*; NOV. 12, 168*d*
RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 19*b*
Russian Life—publication announced, NOV. 11, 9*g*
RUSSIAN War Orphans' Relief Fund—hands funds to Russian Red Cross Society, OCT. 29, 5*g*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Russian properties—failure of negotiations for resumption of work (F.N.), OCT. 13, 15*d*; Mr. L. Urquhart: letter to M. Krassin, 14, 9*d*; desire of Soviet Government to resume negotiations, DEC. 29, 8*b*; (F.N.), 29, 12*b*
RUTHVEN, Sir Charles :—
at Institution of Sanitary Engineers' dinner, on housing: work of Ministry of Health; high costs of building, NOV. 4, 16*e*
RUTHERFORD, Ald. Charles E.—elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, OCT. 5, 8*d*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H. :—
"Militarism after the War"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. William—joins board of G. D. Peters and Co., DEC. 30, 12*f*
RUTHERSTON, Mr. Albert — paintings noticed, NOV. 8, 10*c*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—health, NOV. 3, 13*a*
RUTLAND, Mr. Philip I.—elected Master of Butchers' Company, OCT. 10, 7*g*
RUTLANDSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant — resigns, DEC. 3, 13*b*
RUTLEY, Col. John L.—death, OCT. 28, 13*c*; will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—unveils London and Lancashire Insurance Company war memorial at Chancery-lane, DEC. 16, 14*e*; health, 30, 11*a*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. :—
in Dail Eirann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 22, 5*c*
RUVIGNY and Raineval, Marquis de—death, OCT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.); funeral, 12, 13*b*
RUZETTE, Baron (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, DEC. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—will, NOV. 16, 9*g*
RYAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
RYBERG, Mr. Hugo :—
on German reparations—method of payment (l., T.S.), DEC. 31, 309*b*
RYE Cottage Hospital—opening: arrangements, NOV. 14, 13*b*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—to be entertained at luncheon by Scottish manufacturers, OCT. 7, 10*c*
Federation of British Industries—retiring as president, OCT. 20, 15*b*
at Federation of British Industries, on German indemnities, NOV. 24, 5*a*; (l., T.S.), 26, 214*c*
at Glasgow, on trade policy, OCT. 12, 12*c*
at Warrington, on gas industry, OCT. 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
on currency—appointment of new committee: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 15, 14*c*; (F.N.), 17, 16*d*
on Trade Facilities Bill (statement), OCT. 21, 10*c*
on world peace—prospects (message), DEC. 24, 11*f*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on American tribute to British Unknown Warrior, OCT. 18, 14*b*
RYNIE, Sir Granville (Australia) — appointed Assistant Minister of Defence, DEC. 22, 9*c*

S

"S. E. C."—on ex-German Emperor and England (l.), OCT. 31, 6*d*
"S. G. S. S."—on peerage precedence (l.), DEC. 20, 14*d*
SAALFIELD, Miss Esther D.—will, NOV. 29, 13*e*
SABIN, Mr. Joseph H.—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 14, 4*e*
at Surveyors' Institution, on landed estates, NOV. 15, 7*d*
SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber Company, Ltd.—secretary to visit Borneo, OCT. 20, 15*e*
SACADURA-CRABAL, Cdr. (Portugal)—aeronautics: descends in sea off East Preston, NOV. 24, 7*c*
SACCHO, Niccola—murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Italians

SACKS, Mr. Joseph L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 9, 4*f*
SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret :—
" Epitaphs "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V. :—
" Orchard and Vineyard " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
SACONNEY, Col. (France)—arrives in Lausanne from Paris by aeroplane, Nov. 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADLER, Herbert—death, Nov. 16, 7*g*
SADLER-JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. :—
Arab levies, reported failure to raise—Parliament: question, OCT. 19, 14*a*
SAGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 18*d*
SAHARA :—
Motors—service between Tuggurt and Burrem: proposed, OCT. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
SAID, Dr. (Malta)—appointed Minister of Public Works, OCT. 25, 9*g*
SAID Halim Pasha, Prince—assassinated in Rome, DEC. 7, 9*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.); our Rome correspondent's message, 10, 9*b* (l.e.); body embalmed; to be taken by sea to Alexandria, 17, 9*g*
SAID Pasha (Turkey)—takes over Nur-ed-Din's command of central sector of Nationalist front, DEC. 24, 9*g*
SAINSBURY, Miss Hester :—
" Holy Women "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
ST. ALBANS, Miss Khyva—disappearance: particulars, Nov. 21, 7*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Church, North Kensington—Chapel: dedication arrangements, Nov. 14, 14*d*
ST. ANDREW'S Day—celebrated at Savoy Hotel; messages from Mr. Balfour and Sir Robert Horne read, DEC. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—anniversary celebrated, Nov. 29, 7*g*
ST. ANDREW'S University—mathematics professor appointed, OCT. 22, 10*d*
ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho—musical service: announcement, Nov. 23, 7*g*
SAINT AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—interviews with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, Nov. 5, 9*e* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.); 3, 9*a*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Aural surgeon—appointed, DEC. 6, 12*e*
Central Meat Market—auction sale in aid, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Collections in aid—statistics, NOV. 2, 4*e*
Concert in aid—at Royal Albert Hall: given, OCT. 26, 9*c*
Fleet-street week—in aid: arrangements, OCT. 8, 6*b*; 14, 8*a*; 22, 11*e*; held, 27, 8*d*; financial result, DEC. 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Article (" Saving ' Bart's '; Fleet-street week begun "), OCT. 25, 7*b*
Mansion House sale of work—arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*g*; DEC. 8, 13*b*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, OCT. 10, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 8*c*; held, 28, 12*d*
Queen Mary's Home for Nurses—concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Student—falls in front of train: inquest, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Treasurer—appointed, Nov. 8, 9*g*; 25, 7*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great :—
Lectern, new—as thank-offering from preservation from damage during air raids: bible presented by St. Bartholomew the Great, New York, DEC. 21, 9*d*
ST. BERNARD'S Home for Invalid Gentlewomen :—
Albany, Duchess of (s.), OCT. 7, 13*c*
Christmas Fair—in aid: arrangements, OCT. 5, 13*b*; NOV. 3, 13*a*; held, DEC. 7, 13*b*
ST. CATHERINE Coleman—last service before demolition: arrangements, OCT. 18, 8*b*; NOV. 12, 7*g*; 18, 14*g*; held, 21, 7*e*
ST. CATHERINE Cree, Leadenhall-street—lion sermon: arrangements, OCT. 15, 12*f*
ST. CLAIR, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, Nov. 28, 7*g*
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church :—
Musical services — arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*g*
Recitals by blind organist — arrangements, OCT. 29, 6*b*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont-street :—
Scottish Festival Service — arrangements, Nov. 26, 7*g*
ST. CUTHBERT'S Literary Society—debate on *The Times* leaders: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7*g*
ST. DAVIDS, Lady — claims to revived Baronies, OCT. 19, 11*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
at Winchester House, on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, OCT. 25, 18*e*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford — headmaster appointed, DEC. 20, 8*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers :—
Cigarettes—brand issued in aid of funds: particulars, NOV. 4, 8*e*
Contributions, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Lacrosse — match in aid: see under LACROSSE
Pantomime by children in aid — at Vaudeville Theatre: arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Pearson, Sir N. A. (l.), DEC. 10, 6*e*
President — Lady Pearson appointed, DEC. 14, 11*e*
Whist Championship, National: see under CARD playing
ST. DUNSTAN'S Massage Clinic—inspection held, DEC. 17, 7*f*; article (" Blind masseurs in the City: success of St. Dunstan's Clinic "), 17, 7*f*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
ST. EDWARD'S (King and Martyr) Church, Leeds — consecration, Nov. 23, 7*g*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall—Christmas programme, DEC. 15, 10*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid—arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*d*
Porters — collection raised, OCT. 26, 9*g*
Pound Day — arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*g*
Work Society — lecture in aid: given, Nov. 18, 13*b*
ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Southwark — organ recital; arrangements, OCT. 15, 7*g*; bazaar: arrangements, DEC. 3, 19*b*
ST. GERMANS, Lord — health, DEC. 3, 13*b*
ST. GOTHARDS Pass—violent snowstorms, Nov. 16, 9*g*
ST. HUBERT'S Day Mass—held, Nov. 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*
ST. IVES, Hunts.—Rural Dean appointed, OCT. 3, 4*a*

St. James's Palace—Chapel Royal: re-opening: notice, Oct. 1, 7*d*
St. James's Park:—
Huts — demolition: particulars, Oct. 10, 7*b*; Office of Works statement, Nov. 22, 7*f*; letter from Office of Works read at meeting of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Bird Cage House — Mr. H. G. Spicer (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), Oct. 15, 6*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; Dec. 15, 8*c*
St. James's Theatre, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 17, 8*a*; Dec. 1, 8*a*; 12, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*
St. James's Vestry Hall, Piccadilly — Westminster City Council recommendation, Oct. 14, 7*b*; site to be let to London Joint City and Midland Bank: recommendation, Dec. 14, 7*c*; Council approves scheme, 17, 6*c*
St. John, Mr. Henry P.—will, Nov. 9, 15*c*
St. John del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 16*c*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: see under Orders (British)
St. John's Church, Frome—organ: see under Organs
St. John's Wood Art Students Club — formation: particulars, Dec. 13, 7*e*
St. John the Evangelist — tomb: reported discovery, Oct. 12, 9*b*
St. Jude on the Hill, Hampstead—Parish Hall: opening arrangements, Oct. 31, 7*g*; opened, Nov. 11, 12*f*; Lady Chapel: re-opening arrangements, Dec. 16, 15*c*; memorial frescoes (photo), 21, 6*b*
St. Katharine Coleman: see St. Catherine Coleman
St. Lawrence River:—
Deepening — Deep Waterways and Power Association (statement, T.S.), Nov. 12, 16*4c*
St. Louis Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
St. Lucia:—
Administration:—
Self-government — Parliament: question, Oct. 26, 16*d*
Cinematograph:—
Sunday shows at Castries—Governor grants license: opposition, Oct. 4, 9*g*
Coconuts — cultivation: increase (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
St. Luke's, Hampstead—musical recitals: arrangements, Oct. 15, 8*c*
St. Magnus the Martyr Church, London Bridge — carol services: arrangements, Dec. 23, 5*g*; held, 24, 15*e*
St. Margaret Pattens Church, Rood-lane—carol recital: arrangements, Dec. 17, 7*g*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields:—
Bi-centenary — celebration: arrangements, Oct. 3, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; 31, 10*b*; King and Queen attend Sunday afternoon service (photo.), Nov. 7, 7*a*, *c*
Article ("Parish church of kings: royal visit to-morrow"), Nov. 5, 12*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Fund — contributions, Nov. 3, 10*f* (l.e.)
Pageant of St. Martin — given in Church Hall, Nov. 8, 9*c*
Tilden, Sir W. A. (l.), Nov. 10, 6*g*
Photograph, Nov. 5, 12*c*
St. Martin's Theatre, Oct. 17, 8*b*
St. Mary's Hospital:—
Children's fancy dress dance — in aid: arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*a*
Prideaux, Mr. A. R. — appeal (l.), Dec. 5, 6*b*
St. Maur, Lord Ernest—birthday, Nov. 11, 13*b*
St. Michael and All Angels Fellowship — appeal, Dec. 3, 7*c*
St. Michael and St. George, Order of: see under Orders (British)
St. Michael's Church, Cornhill—musical festival: arrangements, Nov. 11, 8*b*; held, 15,8*b*; article ("A city festival: the work of English organists: St. Michael's singers"), 19, 6*a*
St. Nicholas' Industrial School for Roman Catholic Boys, Manor Park — certificate resigned, Dec. 14, 7*g*
St. Olave's Church — lecture: arrangements, Oct. 12, 7*g*
St. Oreste:—
Church — crucifix and money stolen, Oct. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
St. Pancras:—
Board of Guardians — bonus to officers reduced, Oct. 4, 7*g*
Charity Fair — arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*g*; held, Nov. 2, 14*d*
Children — gift of sardines, Dec. 20, 7*g*
Library, new free — opening: arrangements, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Mayor — elected, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Medical officer, woman—dismissed on marriage: Dr. Miall-Smith (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*e*; Council: decision, 20, 7*d* (l.e.); committee: discussion, 25, 7*d*: decision, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 28, 4*c*
Medical Women's Federation — views: Dr. M. D. Sturge (and others, l.), Dec. 6, 6*d*
St. Pancras Garage, Ltd. — winding-up order made, Nov. 2, 4*d*
St. Patrick's Church, Soho-square — bazaar in aid held, Dec. 17, 7*g*
St. Paul's Bridge — article ("St. Paul's Bridge: hopes for starting work soon: much-needed traffic artery"), Nov. 16, 14*a*
St. Paul's Cathedral:—
Advent music — cancelled owing to illness in choir school, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Church Lads' Brigade — service held, Oct. 26, 10*d*
Prebendary — appointed, Dec. 15, 7*c*
Preservation fund — Canon Alexander (statement), Nov. 17, 13*d*
Seafarers' service — arrangements, Oct. 11, 5*f*; held, 20, 7*f*
Sub-dean — appointed, Nov. 25, 5*b*
St. Paul's School—scholarships awarded, Nov. 28, 6*d*
St. Peter's Hospital, Covent Garden:—
Freyer, Sir P.—proposed memorial: Lord Dunraven (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*
St. Raphael — season reports, Dec. 24, 13*c*
Saint-Saëns, M. Camille (France) — 86th birthday: celebration arrangements, Nov. 10, 9*c*; death, Dec. 17, 10*d* (and l.e.); state funeral to be given, 22, 9*f* (l.e.); funeral, 27, 7*b*
Memoir — article ("M. Saint-Saëns: death of famous composer: seventy years of music writing"), Dec. 19, 14*b*
St. Sava, Order of: see under Orders (foreign) — Serb-Croat-Slovene State

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
" Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, Vol. III." — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 730*b*
on metaphysical poetry (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 698*b* ; Nov. 10, 734*d*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Coleman-street — harvest festival service : held, OCT. 6, 7*g*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Wallbrook—reopened, DEC. 12, 7*g*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School :—
Medical chemistry — professor appointed, DEC. 23, 5*f* (l.e.)
Scholarships — awards, OCT. 15, 12*e*
ST. Vincent :—
Finance :—
Loan — suggested, Nov. 23, 17*g*
Foreigners — expulsion of undesirable persons : Bill to provide for, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Sugar industry—factory to be erected : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 205*c*
Tariff — increase : Bill introduced (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—name mentioned as new Prime Minister, Nov. 7, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 9, 12*c*
SAIT, Mr. Edmund F.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
SAKABE, Otaki : see under MURDER—Bolton
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g*
SALDANHA, Martin S.—appeal against sentence dismissed, Nov. 1, 4*d*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*e*
on daylight saving (l.), OCT. 5, 11*e*
SALEEBY, Mrs. Frances M.—will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
SALFORD :—
Electricity Generating Station — construction : expenditure on scheme approved, DEC. 8, 7*g*
SALISBURY :—
Diocesan Conference — arrangements, OCT. 12, 7*d* ; held, 20, 14*g*
SALISBURY, Lady — opens Wellington Court Maternity and Infant Welfare Centre, St. Albans, DEC. 19, 7*g*
SALISBURY, Lord — birthday, OCT. 22, 11*a* ; leaves for West Indies, DEC. 31, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Betting — by cheque : Bill, Nov. 2, 14*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Unemployment — relief measures : introduction, OCT. 19, 14*e*
SALISBURY, late Lord :—
" Life of Lord Salisbury " — reviewed, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 17, 741*b*
Tägliche Rundschau—publishes memoir of, in error, for Lord Halsbury, DEC. 13, 10*f*
SALISBURY. E. J. :—
" Botany for Students of Medicine " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank :—
Queen Victoria Memorial for Calcutta (photo), OCT. 19, 5*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. Jack — violin recital : arrangements, DEC. 17, 13*f*
SALISBURY Cathedral — special oratorio choir : programme, DEC. 5, 8*b*
SALMON, E. H. :—
" Columns "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
SALMON, Mr. Edward — death at age of 103, Nov. 15, 7*g*
SALMON, Mr. Isidore :—
on London County Council — finance : rates : possibilities of reduction (statement), DEC. 31, 5*b*
SALMON, Mr. Joseph — violoncello recital, Nov. 26, 8*b*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Geoffrey—appointed Director-General of Supply and Research, OCT. 27, 10*g*
SALMOND, Sir John (New Zealand) — biographical, OCT. 12, 10*b*
Armaments — limitation conference : chosen to represent New Zealand, OCT. 12, 10*b*
SALOMON Señor (Peru) :—
on Tacna-Arica dispute (int.), DEC. 21, 14*e* ; (statement), 29, 7*e*
SALOMONS, Sir David L. :—
" Breguet (1747-1823) " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*c*
SALOMONS, Miss Vera :—
" Charles Eisen "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*a*
SALOMONSON, Mr. H. (Netherlands) :—
on club life (art., " Club life : the Dutch point of view," N.N.), DEC. 6, 13*g*
SALONIKA :—
Future :—
Yugo-Slav ambitions — our Sofia correspondent's message, OCT. 17, 9*b*
SALT (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 17*f*
SALTER, Dr. :—
at London Labour Party conference, on London County Council elections : Labour Party campaign, DEC. 12, 5*d*
SALTER, Mr. J. A. :—
on daylight saving — effect on cross channel services (l.), OCT. 26, 8*e*
SALTER, Mr. M. de C. S. :—
" Rainfall of the British Isles, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 762*d*
on rainfall—figures (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
on rainmaking — Mr. Hatfield's experiments (l.), OCT. 19, 11*e* ; correction, 24, 6*c*
on weather—October (l.), OCT. 6, 10*g*
SALTWELL, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
SALVADOR :—
Finance :—
Loans — negotiations between Government and trustees (F.N.), OCT. 31, 17*c* ; meeting of bond holders held ; Mr. R. H. McCarthy (statement), Nov. 11, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*d* ; scheme : meeting ; rejected, DEC. 9, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*a* ; committee's announcement, 19, 17*c* ; meeting : date, 20, 16*f* ; held ; modified scheme approved, 29, 14*g*
SALVADOR Railway Company — report, DEC. 23, 14*f* ; 31, 14*d*
SALVATION Army :—
Australia — Commissioner and Mrs. Richards welcomed at Melbourne, DEC. 10, 9*g*
British Command—Commissioner and Mrs. Hay welcomed at mass meeting, DEC. 6, 7*d*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Finanical report, OCT. 1, 7*c*
India — 120 officers leave Hull for missionary work in, OCT. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Women's Social Work Department—work : celebrates 37th anniversary ; report, Nov. 18, 5*e* (and e.e.)

Salvator, ex-Archduke John N. ("Johann Orth")—reported murder in Cairo, Dec. 27, 8*b*
Salvidge, Sir Archibald :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace conference : Unionist attitude, Nov. 18, 14*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Unionist meeting at Liverpool (statement), Nov. 15, 10*d*
Salvin, Mr. Gerald T.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*
Salwey, Jasper :—
"Art of Drawing in Lead Pencil, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*b*
Salzman, L. F. :—
"Hastings"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 863*d*
Samana and Santiago Railway Company—dividend, Oct. 1, 15*f*
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women—honorary consulting surgeon appointed, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Sammons, Mr. Albert—playing noticed, Oct. 3, 8*d*
Samné, Dr. George :—
"Syrie, La"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 867*c*
Samoa :—
Administration :—
New Zealand, by :—
Chiefs—petition for transfer of mandate to Great Britain, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Complaints against — article ("'Grievances' of Samoans : New Zealand's policy"), Oct. 18, 9*c*
Reform—Mr. W. F. Massey to visit, Oct. 13,10*d* (l.e.)
Sampson, Dr. John :—
"Poems of William Blake, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 777*b*
Samson, Group-Capt. Charles R.—appointed member of Nominated Council of Malta, Dec. 10, 9*g*
Samson, Hillel :—
"Sir Humphrey Gilbert" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 828*c*
Samson Clark and Company—law case, Nov. 9, 4*e*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*g*
Samuel, Mr. Frank—biographical (T.S.), Oct. 15, 81*b*
on travel, foreign (l.), Oct. 4, 11*e*
on Travel League (l.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Samuel, Mrs. Graham—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, Dec. 23, 5*a*
Samuel, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recitals, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b*
Samuel, Sir Herbert—opens Museum of Antiquities in Jerusalem, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Samuel, Dame Louise Gilbert :—
Royal Free Hostel—American tea in aid : arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Samuel, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*g*
Samuel, Sir Stuart M. :—
on armaments—limitation conference at Washington (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
Samuel, Mr. Walter H. :—
on oil—alleged participation of British Government in Shell-Royal Dutch group (l.), Nov. 8, 12*f*
Samuels, Rev. Dr. Frederick S.—will, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Sanaa :—
Imam Yehia—British Government mission to, Nov. 10, 9*d*
Sandakan :—
Conditions :—
Century (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 17*g*
Northcliffe, Lord—visit (tel.), Nov. 2, 17*g*
Sandeman, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—death, Dec. 8, 12*c*
Sanders, Mr.—motor-cycle accident, Nov. 15, 10*f*
Sanders, Miss E. K. :—
"Jacques Bénigne Bossuet : A Study"—reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 837*c*
Sanders, Sir Robert—to preside at annual dinner of Society of Somerset Folk, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Sandford, Miss—to be sworn in as J.P. for Cinque Ports, Oct. 10, 7*g*
Sandford, Hamilton—bankruptcy fraud charge : dismissed, Dec. 23, 5*g*
Sandhurst, Lord—health, Oct. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; death, 3, 10*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 3, 13*b* ; State Chamberlain (statement), 4, 13*b* ; funeral, 5, 13*c* ; will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
Lawrence, Sir W. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 7*b*
Memoir—article ("Lord Sandhurst : services to Crown and country"), Nov. 3, 13*d*
Sandison, Rev. Alexander—death, Nov. 18, 7*g*
Sandler, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister with Portfolio, Oct. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
"Sandra, Maria" : see Webster, Miss Phyllis
Sandwich, Lord—birthday, Dec. 29, 11*a*
Sandys, Sir John E. :—
"Companion to Latin Studies, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
San Fernando (Trinidad) :—
Electric light—plant to be installed (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*d*
San Francisco :—
Cathedral — rebuilding : consignment of Connemara marble sent from Ireland, Oct. 3, 12*b*
Crime : see under United States—Crime
San Francisco Breweries Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*
Sanger, Mrs. Margaret—addresses meeting of American birth control conference in New York : arrested, Nov. 15, 9*c*
San Juan :—
Governor—murdered, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Sankey, Mr. :—
at Actors' Association, on special exchanges for unemployment, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Sankey, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—to attend Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company dinner, Nov. 21, 7*g*
San Paulo Railway Company :—
Attack in Brazilian Senate, Oct. 15, 14*b*
Chairman (Lord Bessborough)—criticism : interview given to San Paulo press, Oct. 15, 14*b*
Dividend (F.N.), Oct. 6, 15*d*
San Sebastian—article ("Spain by the sea"), Oct. 4, 13*e*
Sans-Gene, Mme. (France)—house occupied in Faubourg Poissonnière, Paris : tablet affixed by authorities, Dec. 10, 9*g*

SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 19*a*; —report, Nov. 11, 16*c*
SANTA Claus Society—exhibition of dolls, toys and gifts: arrangements, DEC. 5, 8*c*
SANTA Gertrudis, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 17*e*, 19*d*
SANTANAM, Mr. (India)—arrested, DEC. 5, 10*d*
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 19*a*; —report, Nov. 19, 16*d*
SANTONIN:—
Safeguarding of Industries Act—inclusion under: arbitration hearing arranged, Nov. 26, 7*b*; case heard, 28, 7*d*; DEC. 3, 7*b*; claim allowed, 22, 7*b*
SANTOS, Maj. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, OCT. 24, 9*d*
SANTOS, Senhor Alves (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, DEC. 19, 9*c*
SANTOS, Adm. Machado dos (Portugal)—killed in Lisbon revolt, OCT. 21, 10*f*; particulars, 26, 11*e*; 31, 9*d*
SAPIEHA, Prince Eustace—leaves London for Paris, DEC. 12, 13*b*; returns to London, 14, 13*b*
"SARACEN":—
"Misconceptions" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1 791*a*
SARAIVA, Senhor Rocha (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Instruction, DEC. 19, 9*c*
SARAJIAN, Mgr., Armenian Archbp. of Cilicia—appeals to Great Britain to find home for Armenians in Galicia in Christian country, Nov. 12, 10*b*
"SARDONICUS"—on German reparations: payment (l.), DEC. 17, 6*a*
SARDOU, M. Victorien — cinematograph rights in plays: law case, Nov. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*
SARGANT, Lady—to be sworn in as J.P. for Cinque Ports, OCT. 10, 7*g*
SARGEAUNT, B. E.:—
"Isle of Man and the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. J.:—
on relationship—misuse of prefix "step" in indicating (l.), Nov. 30, 6*c*
SARKAR, Jadunath:—
"Shivaji and his Times"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—nominated representative to armaments limitation conference, OCT. 14, 10*c*
at armaments conference, on submarines, DEC. 24, 9*d*; 27, 7*e*; on naval programme, 30, 8*g*, 10*e*; France's uncomfortable position; use of submarines in wartime, 31, 7*a* (l.e.)
SARRE Basin:—
Currency, French—efforts to introduce: difficulties, Nov. 11, 9*e*
SARROU, Lieut.-Col. (France)—appointed chief of Gendarmerie Mission in Cilicia, DEC. 10, 9*b*
SARVADHIKARI, Manindra P.:—
"Pulsation"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—name mentioned as prospective Prime Minister, DEC. 9, 9*g*; refuses to form Ministry, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 17, 9*e*; 19, 9*g*
SASKATCHEWAN:—
Finance — moratorium: decision against: Mr. Martin (s.), Nov. 17, 9*b*
Ministry (Martin):—
Agriculture, Minister of—Mr. Maharg resigns, DEC. 6, 9*d*
SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E.
SASSOON, Mr. Siegfried:—
"Stand To: Good Friday Morn" (poem)—publisher of *Maoriland Worker* prosecuted for publishing, DEC. 8, 9*c*
SASSOON Effendi Haskail (Mesopotamia)—appointed Finance Minister, OCT. 5, 9*a*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—future arrangements: modifies programme, OCT. 29, 8*e*; appointment as Privy Councillor gazetted, Nov. 2, 13*b*; to visit Canada, 4, 9*g*
Armaments—limitation conference at Washington: appointed representative, OCT. 18, 10*c*; leaving England to attend, 21, 9*g*; arrives at New York, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
at Washington, on India's status, DEC. 15, 11*f*
on India—Imperial status (art., "India's status: progress towards Swaraj," I.N.), Nov. 7, 6*f*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to India: article ("The Prince for India: a momentous journey"), OCT. 26, 13*f*
SATO, Cdr. Ichiro (Japan):—
on Jutland, Battle of (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 7*a*
SAUERWEIN, M. (France):—
on German reparations (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 9*a*
on United States and Japan—relations; French attitude (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 7*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. E. A.—appointed principal librarian at Edinburgh Public Library, DEC. 14, 8*a*
SAVAGE, Capt. Raymond:—
on Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey to Kufra (l.), DEC. 7, 6*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. Richard:—
"Minutes and Accounts of the Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon and other Records, 1553-1620"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 732*b*
SAVAGE Club—dinner given, DEC. 12, 5*d*
SAVILLE, Mr. P. R.—death, Nov. 7, 7*g*
SAVINGS banks:—
Post Office — deposits: Sir R. Horne (s.), DEC. 6, 12*e* (l.e.)
SAVINKOFF, M.—to leave Poland; given asylum in Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 31, 9*f*; deported, Nov. 3, 9*g*
SAVORY, Sir Joseph—death, OCT. 3, 12*d*; funeral, 6, 13*c*; memorial service held, 7, 13*c*; will, DEC. 13, 13*c*
SAVOY:—
Chamois—hunting: see under CHAMOIS
Switzerland — renunciation of right over: convention with France: Bill ratifying passed by State Council, DEC. 24, 9*g*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17*a*
SAVOY Theatre:—
Record run tablet of *Mikado*—to be broken: particulars, Nov. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
SAVY (France)—theft from Brioude gaol, Nov. 15, 9*d*
SAW, Mr. Samuel:—
at Scarborough, on reform of leasehold system, OCT. 6, 14*c*
SAWYER Miss Nesta:—
"Reason of the Beginning, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
SCALA Theatre, OCT. 20, 6*g*; Nov. 17, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*
SCALLON, Mr. E. B.—death, DEC. 20, 7*g*

Scandinavia :—
Finance — currency : conference of national banks held (F.N.), Nov. 17, 16*b* (e.e.)
Philologists and historians—meeting announced, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Scarborough :—
Freedom—conferred on Ald. M. T. Whittaker, Dec. 21, 9*g*
Mayor—elected, Oct. 10, 7*g*
Scarlet fever :—
Geneva—epidemic, Dec. 28, 7*g*
Isolation — negligence : prosecution, Dec. 23, 10*a*
London — Parliament : question, Nov. 10, 14*b*
Statistics—tabular report, Nov. 12, 7*d*
Wood Green—slight outbreak, Oct. 22, 5*g*
Scassis, M. (Greece)—sent to Rome to negotiate for Concordat with Vatican, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Scavenius, M. Harald (Denmark) :—
in Rigsdag, on commercial relations with Russia, Dec. 10, 9*e*
Schacher, Max—supposed body discovered in river Vienne, Dec. 29, 7*g*
Schaeffer, Edouard (Switzerland) — suicide in Paris, Oct. 10, 9*d*
Schallehn, Mrs. Mary—death, Dec. 29, 10*g*
Schanzer, Senator (Italy) :—
Armaments — limitation conference : appointed president, Oct. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
at armaments conference, on China, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; on submarines, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; on France's naval programme, 30, 8*g* ; on submarine warfare, 31, 7*b*
Schapiro, Mr. Hyman—will, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Scheel, Count F. C. R. (Netherlands)—mission to Canada, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Scheinmann, M. (Russia) — appointed managing director of State bank, Oct. 15, 9*b*
Schepkin, Prof. (Russia)—death, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
Scherf (Germany)—escapes from Strasbourg Police Department, Oct. 18, 9*b*
Scheurer, M. (Switzerland) — elected vice-President, Dec. 16, 11*e*
Scheveningen — illustration (N.N.), Dec. 6, 15*c*
Schiele, Dr. Georg (Germany)—arrested, Oct. 11, 9*g* ; trial : date, 21, 9*g* ; tried, Dec. 8, 9*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; acquitted, 22, 10*e*
Schiffer, Dr. (Germany) :—
Silesia, Upper — negotiations with Poland : appointed German representative, Oct. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Schill Brothers—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*d*
Schintz, Mrs. Hans—death, Oct. 14, 12*e*
Schlesinger, Mr. Leonard B.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Schluter, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister without portfolio, Oct. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Schmidt, Herr Robert (Germany) — appointed Minister of Economic Affairs, Oct. 27, 9*a*
in Reichstag, on rise in cost of living, Nov. 19, 7*e*
Schneider, M. — visits Skoda works at Prague, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Schnitzler, Herr (Germany) :—
Reigen (play)—action in Berlin Courts against actors and actresses, Nov. 21, 9*g*
Schober, Dr. (Austria)—to meet Dr. Benes, Nov. 19, 7*g*
in National Assembly, on Burgenland plebiscite, Dec. 15, 11*d*
on Burgenland—Venice conference (int.), Oct. 12, 9*c* ; Oedenburg plebiscite (statement), Dec. 22, 9*g*
Schofield, Mr. John—death, Dec. 22, 7*b* ; funeral, 24, 7*g*
Scholtens, Mr. A. L. (Netherlands) :—
on labour (art., "Labour : new outlook of the worker : wages and production," N.N.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
School of Librarianship—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*a*
School of Oriental Studies—lecturer in Hebrew appointed, Nov. 14, 7*g*
School of Pharmacy—prize distribution held, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; session opened, 6, 7*c*
Schouwen, Isle of :—
Article ("A holiday in Holland : the Island of Schouwen," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
Schumann, Mr. Emile — will, Dec. 12, 13*b*
Schuster, Sir Claud :—
at Scarborough, on Law of Property Bill, Oct. 6, 14*e*
Schuster, Sir Felix :—
at Sheffield, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 130*c*
on Trade Facilities Bill (statement), Oct. 21, 10*b*
Schwabe, Mr. Walter G. S.—appointed Chief Justice of Madras High Court, Oct. 25, 9*g* ; appointment gazetted, Nov. 5, 9*e*
Science :—
Articles ("The progress of science") ("Future of sea fisheries : trawling and depletion"), Oct. 4, 8*b* ; ("Research at the universities : unlocking stores of energy"), 11, 8*b* ; ("Taxation and research : universities salaries"), 18, 8*d* ; ("Sensation controlled by the brain : Dr. Henry Head's researches"), 25, 8*b* ; ("Industrial research : allocation of the Million Fund"), Nov. 1, 8*a* ; ("Chemistry of the soil : importance of humus"), 8, 10*b* ; ("Australian mammals : dog and man"), 15, 8*b* ; ("The paper of scientific books : impermanence of our records"), 22, 8*a* ; ("Macquarie Island insects : some problems of distribution"), 29, 8*b* ; ("The statistical method : sources of error"), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; ("Research in parasitology : the Molteno Institute at Cambridge"), 13, 8*b* ; ("Transmutation of metals : synthetic gold"), 20, 8*b* ; ("Colour photography : Major Klein's spectroscopic process"), 27, 3*g*
Periodicals — proposed world list : scheme of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies : particulars, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Research :—
State aid :—
Bairstow, Prof. L. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*e*
Sherrington, Prof. C. S. (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a*
Workers—unity : Sir F. Baines (s.), Nov. 14, 6*e*
Science Progress—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 702*c*

SCIENTIFIC and industrial research :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act—effect :—
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14*a*
SCOT, Michael :—
"Three Tales of the Times"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*c*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — in West Lothian : powder mills (fatal), DEC. 6, 10*c* (and 10*b*, l.e.)
Agriculture, Board of :—
Chairman—appointed, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Inspector, Chief—appointed, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Banking—rates lowered, NOV. 4, 19*c* (e.e.)
Coal and coalmining trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 15, 93*b* ; 22, 112*d* : NOV. 12, 175*b* ; DEC. 3, 234*a* ; 10, 253*a* ; 17, 273*b* ; 31, 312*c*
Contracts—closed pits : owners disclaim responsibility for non-fulfilment, OCT. 24, 7*c*
Fifeshire—revival, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Cotton—sewing : wholesale price reduced, OCT. 18, 12*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Benjamin, Elizabeth (Glasgow)—particulars, NOV. 2, 7*c* ; William, Helen, and John Harkness charged, 3, 12*b*
Brookes, Mrs. Sarah (Glasgow)—body found, OCT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.) ; man arrested, 31, 7*c* ; other arrests, NOV. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 12*b*
Prisoners — escape from custody : incident at Dundee, DEC. 27, 5*c*
Drink :—
Licensing :—
Wick — "no licences" poll : validity : judicial decision, DEC. 23, 5*g*
Education Department :—
Council, advisory—meeting held, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Secretary—retirement, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Elections, municipal—held : results, NOV. 3, 10*g* ; 4, 10*c*
Fires :—
Cantray House, Inverness, OCT. 4, 7*c*
Dundee — at Dens Park Football Ground, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Galashiels—tarred roadway, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Glasgow—Messrs. Seagoll, Sneaden and Company's premises, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Glenspear Shooting Lodge, Lochaber, OCT. 14, 7*d*
Georgie—thirty pigs burned to death, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Kinnaird Castle — (photo) ; destroyed, NOV. 8, 9*c*
Paisley—Messrs. Beardmore's motor car works, DEC. 16, 9*c*
Floods—particulars of damage, OCT. 7, 10*f*
Forestry — Glasgow Corporation scheme : particulars, DEC. 27, 14*d*
Housing :—
Evictions—miners' fear : deputation to interview Sir T. Munro, DEC. 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
SCOTLAND :—
Housing (continued) :—
Lanarkshire County Council—proposed £2,200,000 loan : particulars, DEC. 15, 14*g*
Rosyth : see under ROSYTH
Inland Revenue, Board of—assistant chief valuer appointment, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), OCT. 8, 73*b* ; 15, 93*b* ; 22, 112*d* ; 29, 133*b* ; NOV. 12, 175*b* ; 19, 194*c* ; DEC. 3, 234*a* ; 10, 253*a* ; 17, 273*b* ; 24, 293*a* ; 31, 312*c*
Prices — competitive : restored by lapse of fixed price agreement, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Aitken Colliery—strike, NOV. 22, 5*e*
Fifeshire — improved prospects of employment, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Giffnock colliery—notices of dismissals posted, OCT. 19, 10*c*
Lanarkshire—trout stops colliery, OCT. 14, 7*d* ; pits closing, 20, 7*b* ; situation, NOV. 4, 10*f*
Lothians—four collieries to reopen, NOV. 3, 7*d*
Wages—reduction : particulars, NOV. 1, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; statement at Dalkeith meeting, 28, 7*g* ; national conference of Scottish Union of Mine Workers to be called, DEC. 30, 5*e*
Lanarkshire — voluntary suggestion of reduction made by men, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Grocery and provision trade—wages : proposal to fix rates announced, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Painting trades—wage reduction, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Railways :—
Hours—revision claim by companies : rejected by National Union of Railwaymen, OCT. 10, 7*f* ; case to be heard by Central Wages Board, NOV. 18, 12*c* ; discussed, DEC. 6, 12*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; to be referred to National Board, 15, 9*b* ; 31, 10*d*
Wages—reduction : companies' claim rejected by National Union of Railwaymen, OCT. 10, 7*f* ; case to be heard by Central Wages Board, NOV. 18, 12*c* ; hearings, DEC. 6, 12*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; to be referred to National Board, 15, 9*b* ; 31, 10*d*
Transport workers—dockers' dispute at Leith : proposed lock out abandoned, NOV. 23, 7*d*
Unemployment :—
Dundee—disorders, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Parish Councils Association—decisions at meeting, OCT. 29, 5*c*
Relief :—
Bill—provisions, OCT. 19, 10*a* ; introduced in Commons, 20, 14*a* ; second reading, 28, 14*f* ; Committee stage, NOV. 1, 15*c* (l.e.) ; third reading, 3, 14*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 5, 14*a* ; Committee stage, 9, 16*a* ; third reading, 10, 14*a* ; Royal Assent, 11, 14*b*

Scotland :—
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Relief (continued) :—
Labour councillors, 345 — manifesto sent to Premier asking Government to accept full responsibility, Nov. 19, 5*e*
Woollen trade—wage reduction accepted, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Land—article (" A quarter of Scotland sold : changes since Armistice"), Dec. 30, 5*f*
Law :—
Counsel—admitted, Oct. 12, 4*g*
Court fees—committee appointed : composition, Nov. 12, 7*c*
King's Remembrancer — new appointment, Oct. 28, 10*b*
Linen trade—revived, Oct. 22, 5*d*
National characteristics—Mr. W. H. Page (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 11*f*
Peers, representative : see under House of Lords—Peers
Poor law relief :—
Emergency Provisions Bill : see under *Labour — Unemployment—Relief*, above
Religion — revival : through fishing towns and villages on north-east coast : scenes ; pressmen attacked, Dec. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
Roads—article (" 80 years' fight for a road : Queen's sympathy with isolated crofters "), Nov. 2, 7*d*
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), Oct. 1, 53*c*, 54*b* ; 8, 73*d* ; 15, 95*d* ; 22, 115*b* ; 29, 135*a* ; Nov. 5, 154*b* ; 12, 175*b* ; 19, 194*a* ; 26, 213*b* ; Dec. 3, 234*d* ; 10, 255*b* ; 17, 274*d* ; 24, 294*c* ; 31, 312*c*
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam—meeting at Glasgow : held ; Lord Weir (s.), Dec. 14, 7*d*
Scotland Yard : see Criminal Investigation Department
Scots Guards :—
1st Battalion—King's Colours handed over for preservation in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh : ceremony described, Nov. 25, 12*d*
Williamson, Dr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
Scott, Mr. A. MacCullum :—
" Barbary : The Romance of the Nearest East " — reviewed, Nov. 3, 13*e* ; (L.S.), Dec. 8, 794*d*
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Scott, Ven. A. T.—presentation : arrangements, Dec. 19, 7*g* ; receives presentation, 23, 17*f*
Scott, Mr. Andrew :—
at Hotel Victoria, on services of Dr. J. T. Milton as Chief Engineer Surveyor of Lloyd's Register of Shipbuilding, Nov. 7, 19*c*
Scott, Mr. C. J. C. :—
at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses ; financial conditions in Cuba, Nov. 18, 18*f*
Scott, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 9, 13*e*
Scott, Miss Evelyn :—
" Narrow House, The " — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
Scott, Frederick D.—inquest, Dec. 29, 5*g*
Scott, Maj. G. H.—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 21, 5*b*
at Cambridge University, on aeronautics : airship mooring masts, Nov. 17, 7*e*
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on airships : commercial construction (lect.), Dec. 2, 7*b*
Scott, Mr. G. H. :—
at Wellington, on Empire trade (T.S.), Oct. 15, 85*b*
Scott, Mr. George—will, Nov. 23, 13*e*
Scott, George S.—struck off Solicitors' Roll, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Scott, Harry—traffic in cocaine charge, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 24, 7*b*
Scott, Sir J. George :—
on Burma (art. " Burma : mentality of the people : versatility and charm," I.N.), Nov. 17, 12*g*
Scott, Maj. J. Robson :—
" My Life as Soldier and Sportsman " —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 736*b*
Scott, Mr. James—will, Oct. 12, 13*e*
Scott, Mr. James E.—will, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Scott, Mr. James W.—death, Oct. 29, 5*g* ; Nov. 4, 17*d*
Scott, Mr. Leslie :—
on mental defectives—care of (l.), Nov. 12, 6*g*
on Post Office—services : West of England mail : closure at 4 p.m. : effect on Liverpool corn trade (l.), Nov. 5, 10*f*
Scott, Adm. Sir Percy—law case, Oct. 11, 4*d*
at Hampstead Conservatoire, on navies : reduction ; battleships : uselessness, Nov. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
on navies — reduction : battleships (l.), Nov. 14, 11*c* ; strength : ratio agreement ; submarines (l.), Dec. 20, 6*c*
on Rawlinson, Col. — treatment by Kemalists in Turkey (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e* ; reply to Lord Curzon's statement, 10, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 11*e* (l.e.)
Scott, Dr. Sydney — appointed aural surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 6, 12*e*
Scott, Rt. Rev. T. Arnold, Bp. of Shantung —to receive honorary degree of D.D. of Cambridge University, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; 29, 10*a* ; receives, Nov. 19, 10*e*
Scott, Mr. William C. — will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Scottish American Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. — reconstruction scheme : particulars (F.N.), Oct. 19, 16*b*
Scottish Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 18*b* ;—meeting, Dec. 3, 18*d* ;—report, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Scottish Australian Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 16*d*
" Scottish coalowners "—on railway rates on coal (l.), Dec. 13, 6*d*
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*d*
Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 17, 18*e*
Scottish Liberal Federation — conference, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 7, 4*d*
Scottish National Association of Pig Breeders—meeting, Dec. 30, 5*a*
Scottish National Housing Company—meeting, Dec. 23, 3*c*
Scottish Office — appointment, Oct. 25, 10*f* (l.c.)

SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference : arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*g*
SCOTTISH Woollen Trade Mark Association —visit to United States : Mr. R. Munro (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 5*d*
SCOTT-ROBSON, Mrs.—death, NOV. 15, 13*b*
SCOTT-TAGGART, Mr. J.—lecture : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*g*
"SCOUTMASTER" — on boy scouts' conference at Leeds (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
SCRIMGEOUR, D. W.—widow claims compensation, DEC. 20, 4*b*
SCRIMGEOUR (J. and A.), Ltd.—address, NOV. 19, 14*d*
SCROOPE, Mrs. Stephen—son born, DEC. 6, 13*b*
SCUDDER, Mr. Evarts :—
"Anita"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
SCUDDER, Prof. Vida D. :—
"Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Mallory, Le"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
SCULCOATES (Hull) Board of Guardians—relieving officer disappears with money, DEC. 7, 7*d*
SCULLY, Judge James—health, NOV. 8, 9*g* ; appointed to Marylebone circuit 43, 12, 13*c* ; 16, 5*c*
SCULPTURE :—
Dobson, Mr. F.—work noticed, NOV. 8, 10*c*
French :—
England, in—during 17th century : Mr. E. Maclagan (p.), OCT. 3, 9*c*
Greek statue, ancient — in Berlin Museum : M. Anatole France (statement) ; our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 28, 7*d*
SEABY, Mr. Allen W. :—
"Drawing for Art Students" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
SEAFORTH, Lord — biographical ; elected Convener of Ross and Cromarty, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Law case, DEC. 13, 4*c*
SEAGER, Sir William H.—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT, 29, 2*c*
SEAL, Great—to be placed in Commission : appointments, DEC. 21, 12*d*
SEALY, Miss Helen — violin playing noticed, OCT. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
SEAMAN, Sir Owen—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 9, 7*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society :—
Albert Dock Hospital — surgeons appointed, NOV. 19, 5*g*
President (Duke of York)—elected, NOV. 22, 13*b*
SEAMEN'S Mission — bazaar in aid at Victoria Hall, Ealing : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*a*
SEAN, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth E.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
SEA power :—
Dewar, Capt. A. C. (l.), OCT. 27, 6*a*
Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), OCT. 31, 6*c*
Navy League (mem.), OCT. 14, 6*a*
SEARES, Henry J.—burglary charge : acquitted, NOV. 18, 4*g*
SEARLE, Col. Frank :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on commercial aviation, NOV. 18, 5*e*
SEARLES, Mr. Edward F. (U.S.A.)—order issued for exhumation of body, OCT. 4, 9*g*
SEAS, freedom of the :—
Bravetta, Rear-Adm. E. (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 9*c*
SEATON, Maj. Lord—resigns as Deputy-Lieutenant for Devon, OCT. 1, 13*b*
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. Cecil — resigns as Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, NOV. 12, 13*b*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, NOV. 1, 17*a*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 16*c* ; —report, NOV. 1, 17*a*
SEDDON, Mr. Albert—death, NOV. 26, 7*g*
SEDDON, Mr. William — will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
SEDERHOLM, Prof. (Finland)—appointed to League of Nations commission on Albania, NOV. 17, 9*g*
SEDGWICK, Anne D. :—
"Adrienne Toner"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 695*c*
SEDGWICK, Canon Gordon—will, NOV. 28, 13*c*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Henry D. :—
"Marcus Aurelius" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*c*
SEDITION :—
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 6*e*
Speeches :—
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Long of Wraxall, Lord (l.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ; 15, 6*a*
Prosecutions, NOV. 15, 12*d* ; 25, 7*a*
SEELEY, Lady — death, DEC. 28, 11*b* ; inquest, 30, 11*c*
SEELIG, Carl :—
"Tag Bricht An. Der" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—accepts Presidency of 33rd Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, DEC. 23, 5*g*
at Cambridge Union Society, on merits of Georgian era, NOV. 16, 12*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on first battle of Ypres, NOV. 12, 6*d*
at Wight, Isle of, on Monchy-le-Preux : adoption, NOV. 21, 7*d*
on Anglo-French relations — future of Entente (l.), DEC. 12, 6*c*
SEETHIKOYA Thangal (India) — surrenders, DEC. 23, 7*e*
SEFU, Mohamed bin—awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, NOV. 9, 16*g*
SEIGNOBOS, M. Ch. :—
"Histoire de France Contemporaine" —reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*c*
SEINE :—
Council General :—
Finance — foreign loan offered, DEC. 16, 17*d* ; authorized, 27, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 12*b*
Women — eligibility : passes resolution in favour, DEC. 23, 7*g*
SEIXAS, Senhor Adriano (Portugal) — leaves for London, OCT. 1, 9*g* (l.c.)
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, interim : directors' statement, NOV. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
SELBIE, Mr. William B.—elected Wilde lecturer in Religion at Oxford University, NOV. 7, 16*f*
SELBORNE, Lady :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on Bishop of London's Criminal Law Amendment Bill, NOV. 19, 10*d*

Selborne, Lord — birthday, Oct. 17, 13*b*; tour in West Africa announced, 21, 13*a*; arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on Mr. Charlie Chaplin, Oct. 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
at National Unionist Association Conference, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 18, 14*a*
on war graves—addition of age record on inscription (l.), Nov. 4, 12*b*
Selborne Society :—
Chinatown — members to visit, Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.c.)
Cinematograph campaign : see under Cinematograph—Education
Dinner — arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*c*
Programme, Oct. 1, 13*b*
Seletar Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, Oct. 7, 14*c*
Selfridge, Mr. Gordon :—
on Trade Facilities Bill (statement), Oct. 21, 10*b*
Seligman, Prof. E. R. A. (U.S.A.) :—
"Currency Inflation and Public Debts"—treatise : noticed, Dec. 27, 15*b*
Sells, Ltd.—appointed advertising agents to Government departments : particulars, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Selver, Mr. P. :—
on Országh, Pavol (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*c*
Selwyn, Rev. W. Marshall — appointed chaplain of British Embassy Church in Paris, Oct. 6, 12*c*
Sembilan Estates Company — report, Dec. 21, 21*g*
Sen, Mr. N. C. (India)—report on conditions of students, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Sencourt, Mr. Robert :—
"Purse and Politics"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*
Senior, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Senior, Col. Thomas P.—will, Dec. 28, 11*e*
Sennar Province — renamed : see Fung Province
Sennar town and district — transferred to Blue Nile Province, Oct. 19, 14*g*
Sennett, Mr. R. C.—to be candidate for City Shrievalty at next election, Nov. 21, 5*e*
Seppiane :—
Roman Catholic priest — dispute : congregation announces adherence to Protestantism, Oct. 18, 9*d* (l.c.)
"Septuagenarian, A"—on daylight saving : summer time (l.), Oct. 21, 6*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Agriculture — demand for tractors (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
Albania, relations with : see under Albania
Bulgaria, relations with : see under Bulgaria
Electricity — projected erection of plants in Croatia (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Finance :—
Debts :—
Great Britain, to — Parliament : questions, Nov. 2, 14*b*
Payment — announcement, Oct. 28, 16*f*
Zagareb Chamber of Commerce —statement (T.S.), Nov. 5, 147*d*
Loan — particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1, 54*c*; negotiations with English financial house (F.N.), Nov. 11, 16*a*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State (continued) :—
Geology — report published, Oct. 27, 9*g*
Germany, relations with : see under Germany
Hungary, relations with : see under Hungary
Italy, relations with : see under Italy
Medical — scholarships for women : see under London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women
Minerals — resources : report published (T.S.), Oct. 29, 126*d*
Ministry (Pashitch) :—
Bosnian Moslems and Slovene Peasant Party — cooperation required by Coalition Party, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Reconstruction — proposed, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Ministry (new Pashitch coalition)—formed, Dec. 28, 7*b*; composition; sworn in, 29, 7*f*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), Oct. 22, 117*e*
Trade — exports : statistics for three months (T.S.), Nov. 19, 186*d*
Serignan (France)—home in Provence to become national property, Dec. 16, 11*f*
Serocold, Col. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on drink : hours : London, Nov. 18, 7*e*
Serra (Spain)—arrested by Paris police, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
Serrano, Señor Lorenzo B. (Mexico) — publishing new newspaper in Mexico City, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Service men, ex :—
Byng House, Southport : see that title
Committee, Standing Joint — meeting held, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Disabled :—
Artificial limbs — report of Committee : White Paper issued, Nov. 3, 7*c*
British Red Cross Society — grant to provide Christmas gifts to hospital patients; appeal for voluntary visitors, Nov. 25, 6*d*
Concerts—given, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 9, 10*a*; appeals, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Dec. 7, 15*a*
Employment and training :—
Centres — plight of discharged trainees : discussed by National Alliance of Employers and Employed, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Embroidery — exhibitions and sales :—
Grosvenor-street, 34, at— arrangements, Dec. 7, 13*c*; held, 9, 13*b*
Guild of Soldier and Sailor Broderers (War Service Legion)—at Londonderry House : arrangements, Nov. 30, 5*d*; held, Dec. 1, 13*b*; photograph, 1, 7*c*
St. Mary's Institute, at—arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*a*; held, Dec. 8, 13*d*
King's Roll of Honour—Ministry of Labour appeal to employers, Dec. 6, 7*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.— receives deputation from British Legion, Oct. 18, 10*b*; (s.), Nov. 7, 16*d*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled ;—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Painted Fabrics Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers' Mutual Association—appeal, DEC. 27, 5*d*
Preston Government Instructional Factory — visited by Dr. Macnamara, Nov. 7, 16*d*
" Handbook for the Limbless "—issued, DEC. 29, 11*f*
Leith—Earl Haig Gardens opened at Mayfield, OCT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Ruskin Park—sale in aid of Christmas and Extra Comforts Fund : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Neurasthenic treatment — extension announced to Standing Joint Committee, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Village centres :—
Shrivenham — dance in aid : see under BALLS
Surrey Garden City—dance in aid : see under BALLS
Wounded Soldiers Drives and Recreation Fund (B.R.C.S.)—report, Nov. 17, 5*g*
Education of ex-officers—Parliament : question, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employment and training :—
Artillerymen, ex—department to aid : opened by Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund, DEC. 30, 5*g*
British Legion—deputation received by Dr. T. J. Macnamara : particulars, OCT. 18, 10*b*
Centres—lack of vacancies on discharge : particulars, DEC. 20, 7*d* ; Major Hague (statement), 20, 7*d*
Civil Service : see under CIVIL Service
Government departments, in :—
Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants — deputations received by three ministers, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Lytton Committee — non-observation of recommendations : discussed at meeting of Members of Parliament, OCT. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, OCT. 21, 14*e*
Statistics — to September 1 : issued (White paper), OCT. 19, 7*b* ; to October 1, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; to November 1, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), OCT. 21, 14*c*
Industrial scheme — extension for benefit of discharged Civil servants, OCT. 3, 7*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 13, 5*a*
Frauds on—prosecution, Nov. 2, 12*e* (l.e.)
Funerals—provision of military : question being reconsidered, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Goole—railway fare for arrested man provided by magistrates, DEC. 27, 5*c*
Haig's Fund, Lord :—
" Prince of Wales " calendars — issued in aid : particulars, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Royalty Theatre—matinee in aid : arrangements, OCT. 24, 8*a*
SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—
Inter-allied :—
Bertrand, M. C. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*b*
Industrial Exhibition at Manchester —held, OCT. 10, 7*b*
Land settlement :—
Sutton Bridge—article (" Soldier farmers' plight : life on a State holding : rents high and houses unsound "), OCT. 10, 7*a* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 14, 6*d* ; our agricultural correspondent's report, 19, 6*d*
Vanguard Farm, Sutton Vallence — families settled : particulars, OCT. 4, 7*c* ; flag day in aid : arrangements, 6, 7*g*
Lunatic asylums, in : see under INSANITY
Officers :—
Advice for — British Legion announcement, Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Land, employment on :—
Maurice, Maj. Gen. Sir F. (l.), Nov. 4, 11*e*
Peel, Mr. D. M. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 11*e*
Unemployed — number registered with Appointments Department, Nov. 12, 7*g*
Spanish Foreign Legion — enlistment : see under SPAIN—Army—Foreign Legion
Stourport — club opened, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
SERVICE women, ex :—
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
" SERVING Officer, A " — on waiters : foreign (l.), DEC. 3, 6*e*
SEVENOAKS, Lieut. P. L.—wounded in fighting on North-West Frontier of India, DEC. 15, 12*f* (l.e.)
SEVER, Herr (Austria) :—
in National Assembly, on marriage reform in Austria, DEC. 13, 9*g*
SEVERN :—
Bridge — proposed schemes, DEC. 24, 7*a*
SEWARD, Roland—theft charge, DEC. 22, 7*b* (and l.e.)
SEWELL, Mr. E. H. D. :—
" Rugby Football Up-to-date "—reviewed, OCT. 14, 14*g*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*d*
SEYBOLT, Prof. Robert F. :—
" Manuale Scholarium, The " (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*c*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard—arrives at Marseilles from Bangkok, OCT. 20, 9*g*
SEYYID TALIB (Mesopotamia)—arrest (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 3*b*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Emanuel—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — guest of British Club at Lisbon, OCT. 10, 10*c*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
at Rio de Janeiro, on *Endurance* expedition, DEC. 7, 10*g*
SHADDICK, Mr. — motor-cycle accident, OCT. 18, 14*e* (l.e.)
" SHADE of Sir Rowland Hill, The "—on Post Office : rates reduction (l.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. C. L. — bequeathes Dante collection to Taylorian Institution at Oxford University, OCT. 7, 6*g*

SHAFTESBURY, Lord — accident: health, OCT. 21, 13*a*
Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union — appeal (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
SHAFTESBURY Institute Home for Working Women—concert in aid at Kent House: arrangements, DEC. 8, 13*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union:—
Anniversary — wreath to be placed on Lord Shaftesbury's statue in Westminster Abbey, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Appeal—Lord Shaftesbury (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
Christmas dinner for children—arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*g*; 24, 7*d*
SHAH ISZIL (Turkey)—shot in Court, OCT. 12, 10*a*
SHAKESPEAR, Lieut.-Col. J.:—
"Thirty-Fourth Division, 1915-1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H. — carries copy of Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement from Downing-street to Sir J. Craig at Belfast, DEC. 7, 10*c*; journey: experiences (statement), 9, 12*e*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Ghost—Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 698*b*
Globe Playhouse, old: see that title
Life — depicted in modern plays:—
Correspondence (L.S.), DEC. 15, 844*d*
Rubinstein, Mr. H. F. (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*b*
Playhouses, contemporary:—
Blackfriars Theatre — conjectural drawings of inside view and site by Mr. G. T. Forrest, NOV. 21, 5*b*
Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), NOV. 17, 5*f*
School children, plays for:—
Chiswick Education Committee—scheme in conjunction with Mr. Ben Greet: particulars, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Fowler, Mr. J. H. (l.), NOV. 8, 13*c*
Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 17, 6*d*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), NOV. 15, 11*e*
London County Council grant — remission of amount surcharged: application made, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Sonnets—Rev. E. Hedger (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
Spain, appreciation in:—
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), NOV. 19, 11*d*
Pastor, Don A. R. (lect.), NOV. 19, 11*d*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 19*a*
SHANGHAI:—
Harbour — improvements: international conference: particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*a*
Mint — establishment: contracts: alleged unfairness to British firms (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*c*
Prices—high (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
Sugar—refinery to be erected (T.S.), NOV. 26, 206*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 14*b*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway Company—dividend: announcement, OCT. 10, 17*f*
SHANGHAI Race Club—ward endowed at Charing Cross Hospital, OCT. 26, 10*c*
SHANKS, Mr. Edward:—
"Island of Youth, The"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 838*d*
SHANKS and Company, Ltd.:—
on Post Office—services: administration, DEC. 10, 12*d*
SHANLEY, Bernard — shot in Belfast: death, DEC. 17, 10*b*
SHANNON, Lady—death, DEC. 28, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 11*b*
SHANNON, George—inquest, DEC. 28, 5*b*
SHANNON, Maj. William B.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*e*
SHANTUNG:—
China and Japan — dispute: reply of China to Japanese note: terms, OCT. 8, 8*b*; reply of Japan, 24, 9*e*; reply of China: terms, NOV. 7, 9*b*; negotiations between delegates at armaments limitation conference (Washington): our special correspondent's messages, DEC. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*a*; Mr. Hanihara (statement), 2, 9*d*; rights acquired by Germany waived: Mr. Hanihara (statement), 7, 10*f*; Japanese agree to return all public property: China to repay all moneys expended, 9, 9*b*; settlement prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*; Japanese delegation receives instructions to make no further concessions, 29, 8*a*; deadlock, 31, 7*a*
Anderson, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 11*b*; 24, 11*c*; NOV. 17, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 11*b*; 29, 9*b*
Liang, Mr. L. (l.), OCT. 17, 6*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), NOV. 14, 10*d*
Okamote, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 10, 9*e*
Parliament — question, NOV. 1, 14*b*
Piggott, Sir F. T. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*b*
Railway — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 12, 9*a*; 14, 10*e*; Chinese offer to buy, 17, 9*b* (l.e.); negotiations at Washington conference, 21, 12*g*; conversations broken off, 21, 12*d* (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10*b*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 23, 7*d*
SHAPLAND, Police Constable W. H. — death from accident: widow awarded damages, NOV. 12, 4*d*
SHAPTER, Miss Mary G.—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
SHARES: see STOCKS and shares
SHARP, Mr. Lucien — aeronautics: commences 9,000 miles business trip, DEC. 14, 9*e*
SHARPE — law case, NOV. 26, 4*a*
SHARROCK, Mr. John A.:—
"Musings of a Missionary, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*b*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—birthday, OCT. 6, 13*b*
at Canadian Club, Montreal—introduces Lord Beatty, NOV. 29, 9*d* (c.e.)
at Junior Bar Association of Montreal, on settlers for Canada, DEC. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
SHAW, Mr.:—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
SHAW, Mr. George T.:—
on libraries, public — cost of successive volumes (l., L.S.), OCT. 13, 662*d*

SHAW, Mr. Harry — offers Stowe House to Association of Preparatory Schools for proposed new public school, DEC. 29, 5*d*
SHAW, Mr. J. J.—records earthquake at West Bromwich, Nov. 14, 12*e*
SHAW, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E. :—
on hospitals — financial position (l.), DEC. 6, 11*c*
SHAW, Rev. Marmaduke S. — will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
SHAW, Sir Napier :—
on weather — drought : article ("The drought : English rainfall down by half"), OCT. 15, 11*f*
SHAW, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Nov. 2, 14*d*
SHAW, Rev. W. Hudson :—
on City churches — proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 19, 6*c*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 17*a*
SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, Lord :—
at King's College, London, on modern taste in literature, DEC. 16, 9*b*
SHEA, William — republican police in County Kilkenny arrest ; suicide ; dispute with Royal Irish Constabulary over body, Nov. 11, 12*f*
SHEARD, Mr. Thomas F.—death, OCT. 7, 13*e* ; will, DEC. 29, 11*c*
SHEARING, Mr. A. G. :—
on building trade — trusts (int.), DEC. 12, 10*g* ; price of castings (statement), 21, 9*d* ; (l.), 27, 4*c*
SHEARMAN, William — funeral, DEC. 30, 5*g*
SHEEHAN, Canon :—
"Literary Life and Other Essays, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*a*
SHEEHAN, Lieut.—wounded in fighting on North-West Frontier of India, DEC. 15, 12*f* (l.e.)
SHEEHAN-DARE, Helen :—
"Fittest Place, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*e*
SHEEP :—
Alloa Inch — drowning : particulars, DEC. 21, 14*g*
Prices — district reports, OCT. 5, 7*g*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. William :—
at National Assembly, on Ripon diocese and Central Fund, Nov. 24, 5*d*
SHEFFIELD :—
Cutlers' Feast — abandoned : particulars, OCT. 17, 7*d*
Cutlery trade : see under CUTLERY
Diocese :—
Heeley and St. John, Sheffield Park — creation of new parish : scheme ratified, Nov. 12, 7*c*
Trades :—
American Tariff Bill — deputation to United States : particulars, OCT. 4, 18*d* ; leading article (T.S.), 8, 70*b*
York, Duke of — visit : see under YORK, Duke of
SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
on building materials — prices (l.), DEC. 22, 6*b* ; 31, 4*c*
on food imports (l.), OCT. 28, 6*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*d*
on Post Office official facilities — abuse (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
SHEFFIELD Royal Hospital — three wards to be closed in new year, Nov. 18, 7*g*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products (Stores), Ltd.:—
London — first of new multiple shops in : opened, DEC. 16, 18*c*
Shares — issue : prospectus, DEC. 15, 17*a*, *e*
SHEFFIELD University :—
Court of Governors — held, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.c.)
Report, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.c.)
SHELDON, Mr. Cyril :—
at Publicity Club of London, on advertising by poster, Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.c.)
SHELDON, Mr. Mark (Australia) — luncheon given in New York by English Speaking Union, DEC. 1, 9*g*
SHELFORD, Dame Anna — will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
SHELFORD, Mr. F. :—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 15, 14*c*
SHELL-ROYAL Dutch Group :—
British Government — alleged participation (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 12*a* ; Mr. W. H. Samuel (l.), 8, 12*f*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 6, 18*d*
SHELTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert — death, DEC. 3, 12*b*
SHEMFIELD, Joe — theft charge, Nov. 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; DEC. 3, 4*f* ; 5, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 17, 7*c*
SHEPHARD, Mr. Joseph E. — will, Nov. 29, 13*e*
SHEPHERD, Charles E. — illegally wearing medals charge, DEC. 22, 7*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia) — appointed member of Dominions and Colonies Section, Royal Society of Arts, Nov. 15, 7*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on land settlement, OCT. 15, 11*c*
on Australia — posts in ; need for new population (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
SHEPPARD, Mrs. — use of Sub-Dean's residence at Marlborough House Chapel : granted by King, OCT. 27, 13*b*
SHEPPARD, Capt. E. W. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Marne campaign from German side, DEC. 22, 8*c* (e.e.)
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar — will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. — health, DEC. 5, 13*b*
SHEPPARD, Mr. W. P. — resigns directorship of Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd., Nov. 25, 15*f*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. Claude — death, DEC. 31, 10*d*
SHEPPEY, Isle of :—
Trade — King's Ferry Bridge difficulty : article ("Isle of Sheppey trade"), DEC. 28, 5*d*
SHERBEARE, Rev. C. J. :—
at Birmingham, on grounds of Christian belief, OCT. 12, 15*b*
SHERIFFS :—
England and Wales — nominated : list of names, Nov. 14, 14*c*
SHERMAN, Prof :—
"History of American Literature, A" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 806*b*
SHERREN, Mr. Wilkinson :—
"Rights of the Exservice Man and Woman, The" — noticed, Nov. 18, 7*e*
SHERRIFF, Emily — travelling without paying fare charge, Nov. 11, 12*e*

SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. — elected president of Royal Society, DEC. 1, 5*a* at Royal Society, on science: research work, DEC. 1, 5*a*
SHIBUSAWA, Viscount (Japan) — leaves Tokyo for Washington, OCT. 17, 10*c*
SHIDEHARA, Baron Kijuro (Japan) — biographical, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.); appointed member of delegation to armaments limitation conferenee, 6, 9*f* (l.e.); health, NOV. 19, 8*e*; 23, 12*d*
SHIELDS, Victor P. — conspiracy to prevent furtherance of interes's of justice charge, DEC. 21, 12*b*; 24, 14*f*
SHIERS-MASON, Canon R.:—
on Sailors' war memorials — white erosses: proposed ereetion at Europa Point, Gibraltar, and St. Catherine's Point (l.), DEC. 5, 13*d*
SHIH-CHANG, Hsu:—
"China After the War" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*d*
SHILLITO, Mr. Walter C. — will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
SHIMADZU, Prince (Japan) — received by Prinee of Wales, OCT. 25, 13*b*
SHINWELL, Mr.:—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour Party: policy, DEC. 9, 5*d*
SHIPLEY, Sir A. E. — health, NOV. 4, 7*e*, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*
on Cambridge University — admission of women (l.), OCT. 17, 6*e*
SHIPLEY, Sir William:—
on London, Greater—administration: proposed inclusion of Windsor (statement), DEC. 27, 5*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. P. Bernstorff—reported stranding: denied, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Aba—reconditioning completed: to become first motor-driven liner, NOV. 16, 5*f*
Abodi Mendi—fire, NOV. 24, 12*e*
Adda—ashore, DEC. 13, 16*g*
Adctina—casualty, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Admiral Codringlon—collision, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Adria—collision, OCT. 24, 9*b*
Africa—fire, NOV. 10, 18*e*
Alameda—on rocks near Seward, OCT. 25, 17*f*; fire, NOV. 23, 14*g*
Alaska Maru—refloated, DEC. 16, 21*b*
Atbi—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Atda—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*e*
Alf—founders; survivors landed at Lowestoft, NOV. 8, 12*b*; particulars, 15, 7*e*
Atgeria—easualty, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Algiers—fire, OCT. 21, 6*g*
Atkaid—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Amaryllis (yawl)—arrives at Sydney after voyage of 12 months from Plymouth, OCT. 12, 10*g*
Amasis—fire, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Amerlca—law ease, NOV. 30, 4*g*
Amy B. Silver—casualty, DEC. 8, 7*g*, 15*d*; survivors landed at Portland, 9, 7*g*
Andania—sunk on January 27, 1918, by submarine U.46: German account, NOV. 28, 12*b*
Andania — launching arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*; launched, NOV. 2, 7*g*; to be placed on route to Montreal, DEC. 2, 10*f*
Anghelikė Samathraky—casualty, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Angus—sunk, NOV. 7, 19*b*
Anna C. Minch—casualty, OCT. 22, 15*g*; refloated, 24, 17*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Annie—ashore at Bideford: lifeboat rescue, NOV. 9, 12*e*
Ansaldo da Breccia—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Antares—law ease, NOV. 30, 5*e*
Antillian—casualty, OCT. 22, 15*g*; fire extinguished, 27, 14*g*
Anlonina—casualty, NOV. 15, 18*e*; DEC. 29, 15*b*
Anlonio Detfino—launched (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*a*
Apache—collision, NOV. 8, 20*e*
Aquitania—arrest in at New York, NOV. 17, 9*g* (l.e.); arrives at Southampton after remarkable voyage at high speed in stormy weather, DEC. 20, 10*e*; 21, 9*a*; dry docked for overhaul, 30, 5*g*
Araguaya—services to shipwrecked crew of Newfoundland vessel rewarded, OCT. 26, 4*g*
Araminta—aground, OCT. 20, 17*d*
Archimedes—casualty, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Ardeche—aground, NOV. 24, 12*e*; 25, 18*b*; 26, 14*d*
Argentum—casualty, DEC. 20, 19*d*
Argyll—casualty, OCT. 7, 16*g*
Ariceen—ashore, NOV. 4, 21*b*
Arinda Mendi—fire, DEC. 20, 19*d*; 21, 21*b*
Armenic—casualty, OCT. 26, 20*g*; 29, 16*d*
Arnaldo da Brescia—collision, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Arsa—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*e*
Arundo—law case, OCT. 18, 4*g*
Asiento—casualty, NOV. 12, 18*f*; 14, 18*f*
Askeladdan—ashore, NOV. 10, 18*e*; refloated, 14, 18*f*
Assyrian—casualty, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Astraea—easualty, NOV. 14, 18*f* 26, 14*d*
Astral—founders, OCT. 26, 9*g*
Astronomer—unloads cargo at new eargo jetty at Tilbury, NOV. 14, 17*d*
Atherton—founders, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Attantico—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
August—sunk (fatal), OCT. 31, 10*e*; eaptain arrested, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Aurore—sunk, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Auslralier—fire, OCT. 3, 17*d*
Ayo—ashore, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Azeus—ashore, DEC. 10, 15*g*; refloated, 13, 19*e*
Badarpur—launched, DEC. 15, 9*e*
Baltie—due at Qucenstown: date, DEC. 21, 9*e*
Banana—damaged, OCT. 31, 10*f*
Bankdale—casualty, NOV. 5, 14*g*
Bayway—eollision, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Beechwood—casualty, NOV. 1, 18*d*
Bellgrove—founders: survivors' hardships, NOV. 4, 9*a*
Belridge—casualty, OCT. 21, 6*g*
Berengaria—theft by steward; prosecution, OCT. 10, 7*b*; aground, 18, 18*f*, 7*g* (l.e.); completes last trip as coal driven vessel, 29, 5*e*
Betania—ashore, DEC. 13, 19*e*
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Bizen Maru—casualty, OCT. 22, 15*g*
Bjora—casualty, NOV. 24, 12*e*
Blairmore—aground, DEC. 20, 19*d*
Blue Peter—fire, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Bochum—launched, OCT. 15, 9*e*
Bonvilston—law case, NOV. 12, 4*b*
Boorara—fire, DEC. 5, 18*g*; 6, 15*e*
Borneo—casualty, NOV. 18, 12*e*; DEC. 6, 18*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Boy George—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*f*
Brando—casualty, NOV. 11, 18*g*
Breaking-up — Swansea (photograph, T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 20*a*
Brcdow—ashore, OCT. 28, 19*a*
British Enlcrprisc—launched, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Brilish Industry (tradeship)—construction : reduction of costs, DEC. 12, 10*f*
Exhibition of manufactures, floating : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
Brilish Lanlern—casualty, OCT. 10, 18*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 18*d*
Briton—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*c*
Buccinum—casualty, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Buda—casualty, OCT. 18, 19*a*
Bulkheads—sub-division : see under *Life-saving*, below
Burmah—casualty, OCT. 22, 15*g*
Caddo—refloated, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Cairngowan—casualty, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Cairnside—casualty, NOV. 19, 16*c* ; 22, 18*e*
Calder—collision, NOV. 29, 19*c*
California—construction to be resumed, NOV. 16, 7*e*
Cambria—collision, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Canadia—law case, NOV. 30, 5*e*
Canadian Challenger—casualty, NOV. 29, 19*c*
Canadian Raider—collision, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Canadian Settler—collision, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Canadian Voyageur—casualty, DEC. 31, 14*g*
Cap d'Alprecht—casualty, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Capel Hall—collision, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Capella—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Capitaine Damaine—collision, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Carducci—casualty, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Cargo :—
Calcium carbide—refusal incident (T.S.), NOV. 5, 148*d*
Loading—by five cranes : photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 24*b*
Pilfcrage : see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Purchase of—law case, NOV. 16, 4*d* ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 228*d*
Carham—casualty, NOV. 4, 21*b*
Carrie Clark—casualty, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Carrier Dove—stranded, NOV. 7, 19*b*
Casualties :—
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—statistical list for 1920 issued, OCT. 22, 5*e* ; posted in Loss Book at Lloyd's : statistics, NOV. 8, 18*c* ; 9, 18*f*
Catania—fire, NOV. 18, 12*e* ; extinguished, 28, 19*a*
Cavchill—sunk, OCT. 25, 4*f* (and 10*f*, l.e.)
Celeslial—casualty, NOV. 2, 18*c*
Cellic :—
Poisoned water : see under WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Seamen
Celtic II.—fire, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Centennial State—to call at Queenstown, DEC. 16, 9*c*
Ceres—casualty, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Ceuta—casualty, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Ceylon Maru—casualty, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Challenger—visit to St. Paul's Rocks in 1873 : photograph, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Chang Wo—casualty, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Charles (?)—casualty, DEC. 27, 15*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Charlotte—law case, NOV. 29, 4*c*
Chemnilz—fire, NOV. 4, 21*b*
Cheniston—collision, OCT. 18, 7*g*, 18*f*
Chile—sunk, OCT. 31, 19*a*
Cisneros—collision, NOV. 3, 12*e*
City of Genoa—collision, DEC. 20, 19*d*
City of Milan—ashore, NOV. 24, 12*e* ; refloated, 25, 18*b*
City of New York—wreck, NOV. 28, 9*c*
City of Paris — particulars, OCT. 4, 16*c* ; 31, 18*b* ; casualty, DEC. 20, 19*d*
City of Rangoon — fire, NOV. 9, 17*g* ; 10, 18*c* ; extinguished, 11, 9*g*, 18*g* ; further particulars, 12, 9*g* ; 17, 14*g*
City of York — fire, NOV. 25, 18*b* ; 28, 19*a*
Clan Mackintosh — casualty, DEC. 10, 15*g*
Clan Malcolm — collision, OCT. 10, 10*d*
Clan Ogilvy — collision, OCT. 26, 20*g*
Clintonia—abandoned, NOV. 8, 20*c*
Coastwise services — sailings (T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*d* ; 8, 76*d* ; 15, 96*d* ; 22, 116*b* ; 29, 136*c* ; NOV. 5, 157*b* ; 12, 176*c* ; 19, 196*c* ; 26, 208*c* ; DEC. 3, 236*d* ; 10, 256*c* ; 17, 276*d* ; 24, 296*d* ; 31, 316*d*
Coconada—ashore, OCT. 14, 18*g* ; 15, 9*b* ; refloated, 25, 4*f*
Collena—sunk : crew landed, NOV. 18, 7*g* (e.c.)
Collooney—ashore, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Columbus : see *Homeric*, below
Comer—casualty, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Conference, international (London)—arrangements (F.N.), NOV. 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; held, 24, 12*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; dinner in honour of foreign delegates given, 24, 12*c* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*c*
Leading article, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Construction :—
Anchor Line — programme, NOV. 16, 7*e*
Belfast — statistics (T.S.), OCT. 22, 114*a* ; output for year (T.S.), DEC. 24, 294*a*
Canadian lake steamers — orders for two secured by Messrs. Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, DEC. 12, 7*g*
Cargo ships :—
Battleships — reduction in building : allocation by Government of money saved for :—
Stevenson, Sir D. (l.), DEC. 1, 6*d*
Clyde — revival : particulars, DEC. 7, 7*f*
Output—statistics for September, OCT. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 8, 73*c* ; for October, 31, 18*b* ; for November, NOV. 30, 7*b* ; for year, DEC. 28, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 312*c*
Costs — owners' instructions : Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping — statistics for September quarter, OCT. 12, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; report for 1920-21, NOV. 2, 10*g*
Lost contracts — effect of high prices : instance, NOV. 19, 8*f*
Oil-carrying ships :—
Tyne — work suspended, DEC. 23, 5*c*

Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Outlook — Mr. Batcy (s.), Dec. 15, 9e
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. — report for 1921, Dec. 17, 7g
Tyne — statistics for 1921, Dec. 17, 17e (e.e.)
Wales — article ("Slips without ships : lost pre-eminence," T.S. I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 14a
Work, available — Sir G. B. Hunter (statement), Oct. 18, 7f
Workman, Clark, and Company, Ltd. — report for 1921, Dec. 16, 9g
Coolgardie — breakage of carboys of vitriol (fatal), Nov. 28, 9c
Corona—casualty, Oct. 4, 14c
Corpalh—casualty, Nov. 4, 21b
Counless — law case, Dec. 21, 4a
County of Devon — wrecked in 1914 : rescuers of crew rewarded, Dec. 2, 9b
Crelic — liquor and drugs worth £70,000 found on board at New York ; Italian members of crew attack inspectors, Oct. 22, 8f
Cromwell — ashore, Dec. 5, 18g ; refloated, 6, 18b
Crosshands—collision, Dec. 14, 20b
Cuzco—casualty, Dec. 29, 15b
Danmark — collision, Oct. 31, 7g ; hull sold, Dec. 2, 7g
Darro—aground, Oct. 24, 17e ; refloated, 25, 4f ; 26, 20g
David Evans—fire, Oct. 26, 20g
David McKelvy—collision, Nov. 24, 12e
Daybreak—explosion, Oct. 29, 7g, 16d
Dca—law case, Nov. 30, 5e
Demurrage — law case (T.S.), Nov. 12, 168d
Deputé Gaslon Dunesmil — six bodies cast up on north coast of Cornwall, Nov. 8, 12b ; wrecked ; bodies recovered, 9, 12e
Depulé Pierre Goujon—casualty, Dec. 24, 17c
Deputé Raoul Briquel—sunk, Nov. 3, 12c
Derwenl River—fire, Dec. 6, 18b ; extinguished, 8, 15d
Desaix — casualty, Oct. 22, 15g
Desirade—casualty, Oct. 8, 15f ; fire, 10, 18f
Destro — refloated, Oct. 17, 18d
Deucl—casualty, Nov. 21, 19a
Deulschland — explosion : inquest on bodies of five men, Oct. 27, 7c (l.c.)
Dicido—casualty, Dec. 27, 15d
Dingle—casualty, Dec. 3, 18g ; uninsurable, 13, 19c
Dolores de la Torre—casualty, Dec. 29, 15b
Domala (motor-liner) — trials, Dec. 14, 12c (e.c.)
Donald J. Cook — casualty, Dec. 20, 19d
Donald T.—services in rescuing crew rewarded, Nov. 5, 7d (l.e.)
Douglas—collision, Nov. 29, 19c
Dove—casualty, Nov. 16, 14f
Drummer's Tax—ashore, Dec. 13, 19c
Duke of Argyll—casualty, Dec. 22, 7d (l.e.)
Dutch pilot ship—missing, Oct. 27, 6d
E3 (dredging barge) — casualty, Nov. 26, 14d
Earl Gray—ashore, Nov. 4, 21b
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Eastern Admiral—casualty, Oct. 12, 18d ; 17, 18d
Echo—collision, Dec. 30, 15b
Edam—collision, Oct. 4, 14c
Edilh—casualty, Oct. 18, 18f
Eggo—sunk, Nov. 15, 9e
Egypl—casualty, Nov. 3, 12e
El Ghazi — trials completed, Dec. 3, 7g
Elij—collision, Dec. 23, 17c
Elizabelh—ashore, Oct. 25, 4f
Etpis — stranded, Nov. 15, 18c ; insurance : particulars, 15, 16f (e.e.) ; further particulars, 25, 18b
Elwy—ashore, Dec. 6, 18b ; reinsurance rate, 14, 16b
Empress of Britain—leaving for special cruise, Oct. 14, 15f
Empress of France—particulars, Dec. 3, 10c
Empress of Scotland — particulars, Dec. 3, 10c ; sailing : arrangements, 7, 8d
Eole—casualty, Dec. 19, 19c
Ericus—casualty, Dec. 19, 19c
Esperance Bay—particulars, Oct. 22, 5b ; launched, Dec. 16, 9d (l.e.)
Eugene Grosos—casualty, Nov. 17, 14g
Eugenia — casualty, Oct. 22, 15g
Euripides — services in rescuing members of crew rewarded, Nov. 5, 7d (l.c.)
Evelpis—collision, Dec. 15, 21b
F. D. Asche—casualty, Dec. 3, 18g
Failhful—ashore, Nov. 24, 12e
Falkland—ashore, Dec. 13, 19c
Falls Cily—casualty, Nov. 26, 14d
Febo—ashore, Dec. 21, 21b
Ferm—casualty, Nov. 22, 18e
Fernandina—collision, Dec. 13, 19c
Fernao Veloso—casualty, Oct. 5, 18a
Fiorella—law case, Nov. 30, 5e
Fires on board ship — report by Chief Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping published, Dec. 21, 17e (e.e.)
Flandria—passes Hirtshals, Nov. 12, 18f
Flevo 4.—founders, Dec. 15, 9e, 21b
Florentina—fire, Nov. 26, 14d ; 28, 19a ; 30, 18d
Fort Gaines—casualty, Oct. 8, 15f
Founlains Abbey—ashore, Nov. 26, 14d ; total loss, Dec. 2, 19b ;
Fouras—salvage award : distribution announced, Oct. 22, 5g
France—arrives in Thames from New Zealand, Dec. 10, 7c
Frank Billings—casualty, Oct. 22, 15g
Franzeska Kimme—collision, Oct. 26, 20g
Frieda—collision, Nov. 22, 12f
Fuel :—
Oil—development of use : Lloyd's Register of Shipping (report), Nov. 2, 10g ; (F.N.), 2, 16d
Pirrie, Lord (statement), Oct. 5, 9e
Fuenf Gebrueder—sunk, Nov. 3, 12c
Fukaichi Maru—stranded, Oct. 6, 14e
Fukui Maru—sunk, Oct. 31, 9g, 19a
Fukuyo Maru—collision, Nov. 16, 14f
Fulton—ashore, Nov. 9, 17g
Galatea—fire, Oct. 25, 4f
Gap—casualty, Dec. 29, 15b
Gavina—ashore, Oct. 7, 16g
Geelong—law case, Nov. 12, 4b
Georgios Mandacas — arrival reported, Dec. 6, 18b
Gerano—collision, Dec. 23, 17c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gervine—sunk, NOV. 15, 9*c*
Glaieul—sunk, OCT. 19, 16*c*
Glauco—fire, OCT. 7, 16*g*
Glenogle—collision, OCT. 1, 16*f*
Glenworth—casualty, NOV. 10, 18*c*
Gloxinia — ashore, NOV. 4, 21*b* ; collision, 28, 19*a*
Governor Robie — casualty, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Graygarth—law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*
Grimm—collision, DEC. 30, 15*b*
Gunnel—fire, OCT. 26, 20*g*
Gutenfels—casualty, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Guvernören—lost, DEC. 5, 18*g* ; 6, 15*c*
Gymeric—fire, NOV. 10, 18*e* ; extinguished, 11, 18*g*
Haigtown—fire, OCT. 14, 18*g*
Hakodate Maru — casualty, OCT. 20, 17*d*
Hakone Maru—particulars, DEC. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hatiartius—fire, OCT. 13, 17*f*
Halifax—grounded, DEC. 28, 13*g*
Hampstead—unloading of cargo dispute : settled, NOV. 23, 7*d* ; casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Hanhi—wrecked ; number of crew rescued, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Hani I.—law case, NOV. 1, 4*e*
Hanna Skogland—aground, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Harbours — invention of electro-magnetic cable-guides to take ships in and out : M. Loth awarded prize, OCT. 14, 9*f*
Hay—aground, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Hayden — casualty, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Heatherlea—casualty, NOV. 25, 18*b*
Heimdal—ashore, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Helene Russ—casualty, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Herbert Sauber—fire, NOV. 1, 18*d*
Hermann—ashore (fatal), NOV. 4, 9*a*
Heron—collision, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Hesper—ashore, NOV, 10, 18*e*
Hilda — lost (fatal), NOV. 4, 9*a*
Himeyama Maru — stranded, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Hirondelle—ashore, NOV. 24, 12*e*
Hobsons Bay—particulars, OCT. 22, 5*b*
Holtandschdiep—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Hotlinside—casualty, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Hotty B. F. 710—ashore, NOV. 4, 21*b*
Homeric (*Columbus*)—particulars, NOV. 2, 6*c* ; DEC. 21, 11*b* (l.e.) ; purchased by White Star Line from Reparation Commission, DEC. 10, 9*b* ; leaves Danzig for Hamburg, 21, 11*c* (l.e.)
Hornsee—fire, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; lost, 12, 9*g*
Hoxbar—casualty, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Hubro—ashore, NOV. 8, 20*c*
Huddersfield—casualty, OCT. 29, 16*d* ; arrives, 31, 19*a*
Huftero—casualty, DEC. 3, 18*g*
Ianthe—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Iberia—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Idomeneus — collision, DEC. 20, 19*d*
Imizu Maru—stranded, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Imogene—aground, NOV. 2, 14*d*, 18*c* ; 3, 7*g* ; 4, 21*b*
Imprimus—casualty, OCT. 14, 18*g*
India—fire, OCT. 29, 16*d* ; 31, 19*a*
Indus—fire, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Industry—casualty, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Inishboffin — ashore, DEC. 14, 20*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; insurance, 14, 17*b*
Innishotm—casualty, DEC. 20, 19*d*
Instructor—law case, NOV. 30, 4*g*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, Marine
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
International lines — uniform policy in rules and practices : Mr. Ishii (s.), DEC. 22, 12*d*
Izaro—aground, DEC. 20, 19*d* ; refloated, 22, 19*d*
Jackson — launched, DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.c.)
Jacov Svcrdtov—ashore, DEC. 16, 21*b* ; refloated, 20, 19*d*
James Jones Dale—ashore, NOV. 7, 19*b*
James Tyrrel—collision, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Jannakis — stranded, DEC. 28, 11*c*, 13*g*
Jean and Mary — wrecked, DEC. 9, 9*f*
Jean Baptiste — casualty, NOV. 15, 18*c*
John Caswett—strikes rock, OCT. 24, 10*g*
June—fire, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Jusar—loading goods at Christiania for Archangel, DEC. 5, 9*g*
K. R. Kingsbury—casualty, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Kaiwo Maru — aground, OCT. 26, 20*g*
Kateva — stranded, NOV. 12, 18*f* ; 14, 18*f*
Kapella — wrecked ; stripped of everything portable, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Karen Rogenaes—ashore, OCT. 3, 17*d*
Karitane—aground, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Kashima Maru—struck by cyclone, OCT. 24, 9*a*
Kate Jensen—refloated, DEC. 30, 5*g*
Katharina—casualty, DEC. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*g*
Kathiawar—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Kathleen Lity—stranded, DEC. 15, 21*b* ; 20, 19*d*
Katuna—collision, DEC. 12, 19*b* ; 13, 19*c*
Keifuku Maru—casualty, OCT. 7, 16*g*
Keneros—collision, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Kenilworth—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
Kingsley—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*c*
Kinsman—casualty, DEC. 3, 18*g* ; abandoned, 6, 18*b*
Kleist : see *Yoshino Maru*, below
Koevesto—casualty, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Köln—launched (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*a*
Korea Maru—collision, DEC. 12, 19*b* ; 13, 19*c*
Kronenfeld—bought back by Hugo Stinnes Steamship Company, OCT. 15, 9*e*
Kroontand—propeller shaft broken, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; returns to New York, 27, 14*g*
Kumiai Maru—casualty, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Kustavi—loss (fatal), NOV. 7, 10*c*
Kwangtee—looted in Chinese waters, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Kytefirth—ashore, NOV. 8, 20*c*
La Crosse—stranded, OCT. 7, 16*g*
Lady Clifford—leaves Clyde for Lagos, OCT. 18, 7*g*
Lagos—casualty, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Laguna—ashore, OCT. 27, 14*g* ; NOV. 21, 19*a*
Lamington—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Lanfranc (hospital ship)—sinking : services to wounded soldiers rewarded, NOV. 7, 9*g*
Lannox—casualty, DEC. 31, 14*g*
La Plata (?)—in distress : wireless messages received, OCT. 24, 10*c*
Largs Bay—particulars, OCT. 22, 5*b*
Laristan—collision, OCT. 14, 18*g* ; 15, 5*g* ; ashore, 17, 18*d* ; refloated, 18, 18*f*
Laurentic—12 boxes of gold salved from, OCT. 8, 5*c* (l.c.)
Lennox—casualty, DEC. 31, 8*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Life saving :—
Abell, Sir W. (p.), NOV. 5, 7*b*
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
Bulkheads—sub-division :—
Anderson, Sir K. (s.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
Conference of shipowners (London)—discussion ; passes resolution, Nov. 25, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*d*
Gibbs, Mr. W. F. (s.), NOV. 25, 12*e*
Conference of shipowners, international—discussion, Nov. 26, 12*c*
French honours—received by Board of Trade for English seamen, DEC. 17, 7*e*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Lila Boutilier—fire ; abandoned, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Lima—reported safe, Nov. 16, 14*f*
Lingestroom—fire, NOV. 17, 5*e*
Llangorse—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*c*
Londonier—fire, Nov. 7, 19*b*
Losna—ashore, Nov. 29, 19*e* ; 30, 18*d* ; total loss, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Louis Nail—collision, Nov. 7, 19*b*
Lucania—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*f*
Luis Urquizo—casualty, OCT. 15, 5*g*
M. P. Cashin—ashore, Nov. 4, 21*b*
Maasstroom—collides with arch of London Bridge, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Maid of Syra—casualty, OCT. 14, 18*g*
Maindy Hill—casualty, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Manatee—fire, NOV. 2, 18*c* ; reinsurance, 5, 14*g*
Manchuria—collision, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Manchurian Prince—fire, OCT. 19, 18*e*
Maorilands—ashore, OCT. 13, 17*f*
Maplefield—casualty, OCT. 18, 18*f* ; 21, 6*g*
Maracaibo—collision, OCT. 31, 19*a*
Margaret—casualty, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Margaretha—casualty, Nov. 8, 20*e*
Margaritta Martha—ashore, Nov. 11, 18*g*
Margery Mahaffy—casualty, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Marianela—casualty, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Marie—sunk, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Marie Annie—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Marsdiep—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Marshal Plumer—collision, DEC. 15, 21*b*
Marybridge—stranded, OCT. 24, 17*e*
Maryland—casualty, Nov. 16, 14*f*
Mary Smethurst—ashore, DEC. 21, 21*b*
Massick—grounded, Nov. 22, 18*c*
Matteo Verderame—war stores on board for Turks seized by Greeks, Nov. 30, 9*b*
Mauretania—fire : Cunard Steamship Company send sum to Southampton Fire Brigade for services rendered, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Megantic—leaves for last St. Lawrence trip, OCT. 24, 7*g* ; to make last Canadian voyage this season, Nov. 28, 4*d*
Melbourne P. Smith—casualty, Nov. 23, 14*g*
Melila — belated passengers' chase after, Nov. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
Menelaos—refloated, DEC. 19, 19*c*
Mensabe—sunk, Nov. 17, 14*g*
Meredith A. White—casualty, DEC. 31, 14*g*
Merwede—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Meuse—casualty, Nov. 26, 14*d*
Midsland—ashore, Nov. 8, 20*c*
Mitcham—casualty, OCT. 28, 19*a*
Mizpah—ashore, Nov. 24, 12*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Modasa — maiden voyage, DEC. 31, 15*e*
Mogileff—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b* ; Nov. 9, 4*e* ; DEC. 8, 4*e*
Moldavis—launched, OCT. 4, 7*g* (e.e.)
Monadnock—fire, Nov. 17, 14*g*
Monana—ashore, Nov. 28, 19*a* ; refloated, 29, 19*e*
Mongolia—bad weather, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Montealm — maiden trip : arrangements, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Montclare—particulars, DEC. 19, 5*d* ; launching : arrangements, 7, 8*d* ; launched, 19, 5*d*
Monte Bianco—sunk in Pacific ; crew reaches Naples, OCT. 20, 10*c*
Monte Cristo—casualty, OCT. 5, 18*a*
Moreton Bay—particulars, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; result of trials, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; photograph, 16, 5*c* ; arrives at Port Said, DEC. 20, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 24, 285*d*
Morina—casualty, DEC. 27, 14*e*
Motor-driven :—
Liner, first—*Aba* reconditioned from war service : particulars, Nov. 16, 5*f*
Tonnage — increased : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 19, 196*d*
Mungret—casualties, OCT. 15, 5*g*
Musgrave—ashore, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Neil Gow—casualty, OCT. 31, 19*a*
Nellie—casualty, DEC. 17, 12*d*
Neptune—ashore, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Nevis—casualty, Nov. 15, 18*e*
New Sweden—law case, DEC. 7, 4*a*
New York—encounters gale ; seaman washed overboard, DEC. 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
New York Maru—stranded, Nov. 10, 18*e* ; 22, 18*e* ; uninsurable, 23, 14*g*
Nicolaas—collision, OCT. 25, 4*f* ; 26, 20*g*
Nina Lee—casualty, Nov. 30, 18*d*
Niobe—arrives at Zeebrugge, OCT. 12, 9*g*
Niobe — aground, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Nobles—ashore, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Nordamerika—casualty, Nov. 30, 18*d*
Nordhav—casualty, Nov. 29, 19*c*
Nordica—ashore, OCT. 27, 14*g* ; 29, 16*d*
Nutaha Maru—ashore, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Occidental—collision, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Oil carriers — supply exceeding demand : work stopped on Tyne, DEC. 23, 5*e*
Oliva—collision, OCT. 26, 20*g*
Olympe—aground, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Olympic — arrives at Southampton ; "record run," OCT. 3, 7*g* : arrives at New York ; makes "record" voyage, Nov. 3, 10*d* ; stormy passage, DEC. 17, 7*d* (l.e.) ; in cyclone off coast of Newfoundland : death of passenger ; Maj. Beith : experiences, 19, 10*f*
Onderneming Y. *M.* 103 — law case, DEC. 7, 4*d*
Orama—launched, OCT. 4, 7*g* (and e.e.)
Orestes—collision, Nov. 28, 19*a*
Orlando—casualty, Nov. 1, 18*d* ; collision, 28, 19*a*
Oscar II.—law case, DEC. 3, 4*c*
Oskaloosa—casualty, OCT. 5, 18*a*
Otis—ashore, DEC. 15, 21*b*
Owners' liability :—
Bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Palm Branch — casualty, Nov. 10, 18*c*; refloated, 12, 18*f*; destruction of German submarine *U* 75 on May 4, 1917: article ("How Kitchener was avenged: the destruction of *U*. 75"), DEC. 23, 9*f*
Panama — collision with United States destroyer *Graham*, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Panhandle State — fire, Nov. 28, 19*a*; extinguished, 29, 19*c*
Parima—casualty, DEC. 5, 18*g*
Parisiana—collision, NOV. 9, 17*g*
Passiport—wrecked, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Patricia—towed from Liverpool to Clyde, Nov. 22, 7*g*
Patris—collision, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Pays de France—explosion, OCT. 13, 17*f*
Paz de Epalza—stranded, DEC. 28, 5*g*, 13*g*
Pedestrian — casualty, Nov. 9, 17*g*
Pengelly — casualty, NOV. 15, 18*e*
Pentland Firth — casualty, OCT. 4, 14*c*
Perone—ashore, OCT. 10, 18*f*; refloated, 11, 12*d*
Persia Maru—fire, OCT. 3, 17*d*
Perth — casualty, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Perth—ashore, NOV. 15, 18*e*
Phrygia—casualty, Nov. 5, 14*g*
Picardy—collision, OCT. 18, 18*f*
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Pioneer—casualty, OCT. 24, 10*g*
Piracy — sailing vessel near Marmora Island attacked, NOV. 30, 9*g*
Pocohontas (*Prinzess Irene*) — sale: offers invited, DEC. 17, 17*e*
Politician—voyage abandoned, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Poolena—sunk, NOV. 18, 12*e*
Porto Alexandre—fire, DEC. 14, 20*b*
Portwood—aground, OCT. 4, 14*c*; refloated, 5, 18*a*
Presto—casualty, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Prince Arthur—casualty, OCT. 3, 17*d*
Princenhage—collision, NOV. 10. 18*e*
Prinzess Irene: see *Pocohontas*, above
Protector—ashore, OCT. 10, 18*f*
Prussell—casualty, DEC. 23, 17*e*
Pruth — casualty, OCT. 15, 5*g*
Puritan—services to survivors rewarded, OCT. 26, 14*f*
Queen Alexandra—ashore, OCT. 18, 18*f*; 19, 18*e*
Quest: see under ANTARCTIC regions —Shackleton expedition
Quito—casualty, NOV. 25, 18*b*
Randfontein—collision, DEC. 14, 20*b*; refloated, 16, 21*b*
Ratcs:—
Freight (F.N.), DEC. 31, 12*b*
America, South, to:—
German lines—war threatened (T.S.), Nov. 5, 146*c*
Argentina (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*b*; Nov. 30, 15*d*
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.); ("Outward freight reductions"), OCT. 15, 96*c*; ("South African freight reductions"), 22, 116*d*; ("Lower freights to Australasia"), NOV. 12, 176*d*; ("Egyptian cotton freight settlement"), 19, 196*d*; ("Some improvement in export trades"), 26, 208*c*; ("Surplus tonnage"), DEC. 3, 236*c*; ("Australasian freight reductions"), 10, 256*d*; ("Continental competition"), 17, 276*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Ratcs:—
Freight (continued):—
Australasia — homeward cargoes: reductions, DEC. 6, 10*b*
Australasia, to—reduced by liner companies (F.N.), NOV. 9, 18*d*
Australian (F.N.), OCT. 6, 15*e*; 14, 16*b*; DEC. 1, 16*d*
Ceylon—particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 144*d*
Coal: see under COAL—Trade—Exports
Colombo to Continental ports —reduced, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Cotton:—
Egypt: see under COTTON—Egypt
Eastern markets, from (F.N.), OCT. 26, 17*c*
India, to—reductions (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*b*; 15, 14*a*
Levant, to (F.N.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
Outward and homeward—connexion (F.N.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Pacific coast ports, from United Kingdom to—reduction by British companies, DEC. 2, 10*f*; 10, 10*g*
Article ("Cheap sea freights: British merchants' opportunity"), DEC. 2, 10*f*
Rebates — deferred system: Imperial Shipping Committee to investigate, OCT. 26, 17*g*; progress of inquiry, Nov. 26, 203*b*
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*b*
Tokyo peace exhibition—reduction by all Conference Lines on British exhibits, DEC. 2, 19*c*
Rayn—repair: contract placed, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Repairs:—
Slipway accident — liability: law case, OCT. 25, 5*e*
Republic—casualty, OCT. 15, 5*g*
Rex—casualty, NOV. 14, 18*f*
Rhenania—casualty, OCT. 29, 16*d*; NOV. 14, 18*f*
Rokko Maru—founders, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Romsdalshorn—casualty, DEC. 23, 17*c*
Ronnie—refloated, NOV. 15, 18*e*
Rosa Belle—casualty, NOV. 5, 14*g*
Rowan—collision: sunk (fatal), OCT. 10, 10*d* (and 12*d*, l.e.); destroyer *Wrestler* assists work of rescue, 10, 10*d*; Mr. E. E. Thompson (story); Mrs. W. McNair (story), 10, 10*d*; further particulars; 25 persons reported missing, 11, 10*c*; description of disaster by chief officer of *West Camak*, 11, 10*e*; official list of passengers reported missing, 12, 10*a* (l.e.); inquiry: arrangements, 29, 5*g*
Royal—ashore, OCT. 14, 18*g*; 15, 5*g*
Ruby W.—casualty, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Rudolf—collision, NOV. 24, 10*d*
Rudolf Frisch—casualty, OCT. 28, 19*a*
Ruurlo — casualty, NOV. 8, 20*c*; stranded, Nov. 9, 17*g*; refloated, 24, 12*e*
Saaremaa—sunk (fatal), DEC. 21, 11*g*
Safety:—
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914—operation postponed by Order in Council, NOV. 30, 7*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sagua—aground, DEC. 7, 19*b*
St. Andrew—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d*
St. Charles (?)—casualty, DEC. 27, 15*d*
St. Louis—reconditioned and refitted ; to start as trade ship, OCT. 27, 16*e*
San Benito—particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 73*c*
San Francisco—on fire, NOV. 15, 9*b* ; 23, 14*g* ; 24, 12*e*
San Miguel—fire, OCT. 21, 6*g*
Santa Rita—overdue, DEC. 6, 18*b* ; uninsurable, 14, 20*b*
Sarah Cotebrooke—casualty, OCT. 24, 10*g*
Sarpen—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 27, 15*d*
Sarrebourg—casualty, NOV. 16, 14*f*
Saxon—fire : collection made by passengers, OCT. 17, 7*f*, *g*
Scarborough—collision, NOV. 23, 12*e*, 14*g*
Schodack—ashore, DEC. 16, 21*b*
Scottish Minstrel—launched, NOV. 16, 7*g*
Sea Victory—refloated, OCT. 7, 16*g* ; 18, 15*f*
Sebu—casualty, NOV. 21, 19*a*
Segre—sunk, NOV. 9, 12*e* ; boat containing six bodies cast upon beach near Zeebrugge, 10, 4*f*
Services :—
America, South — Pacific Coast (F.N.), NOV. 18, 16*b*
Antwerp-Congo :—
Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo—steamers to call at Plymouth, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Australia, London to — new fast steamers built for Commonwealth Government Line, OCT. 22, 5*b*
Canada—to West Indies and British Guiana : tenders invited, OCT. 15, 9*c* ; to Australia : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*c*
Canada, to :—
St. Lawrence River ports — new liners for : particulars, DEC. 2, 10*f*
English Channel :—
Dover-Ostend :—
Belgian vessels — precautions in : M. Defrance (l.), OCT. 18, 6*c* ; correspondence, 20, 12*b*
Ostend - Dover — night service to be re-established, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Esbjerg and Leith, between—to be restarted, OCT. 21, 9*g*
Finland and Japan—direct service between : negotiations for, OCT. 10, 9*g*
Germany to Morocco—new : first steamer leaving Hamburg, DEC. 6, 9*g*
Italy and Canada—new : *Montreal* to inaugurate, OCT. 5, 9*g*
London - Fremantle — new : inauguration by Commonwealth Government Line : luncheon given on board *Moreton Bay* at Tilbury, DEC. 3, 15*c*
London-South Africa :—
Ellerman and Bucknall Line—service to be resumed, NOV. 26, 7*g*
Pernambuco, to—German competition : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*d* ; articles (" German shipping competition : lower freights to Brazil : frequent sailings from Hamburg "), DEC. 10, 10*g* ; (" German bid for shipping "), 14, 10*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Quebec - Havre - Southampton — new : particulars, DEC. 3, 10*c*
Southampton-Cherbourg-New York —vessels to be employed by White Star Line : particulars, DEC. 13, 5*e*
Trinidad, to—particulars, DEC. 29, 8*d*
West Africa-Liverpool — steamers to call at Plymouth, DEC. 19, 7*g* ; resumed, 27, 12*f*
Sheaf Arrow—casualty, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Sheaf Don—collision, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Shropshire—fire, OCT. 28, 19*g* ; 29, 16*d* ; extinguished, 31, 19*a*
Signat—ashore, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Silvanus—casualty, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Silver Ford—collision, NOV. 23, 12*e*, 14*g*
Singleton Palmer—collision, NOV. 8, 20*c*
Sintram—collision, NOV. 24, 12*e*
Sirio—casualty, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; 10, 18*f*
Skeldon—collision, OCT. 11, 12*d*
Skeymer—aground, NOV. 1, 18*d*
Slieve Donard—launched, OCT. 7, 7*g* ; particulars, 8, 4*c*
Smyre—casualty, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Snipe—casualty, OCT. 22, 15*g*
Soestdyk—fire, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Sonoma—casualty, DEC. 31, 14*g*
Soudan—collision, OCT. 3, 9*g*, 17*d*
Southampton—liners to be based when dredging is completed : particulars, DEC. 23, 3*e*
Spathari—charge against chief engineer dismissed, NOV. 3, 7*g*
Speed—high : Mr. H. E. Yarrow (add.), OCT. 19, 5*f*
Spider—fire ; abandoned, NOV. 25, 7*g*
Standard Cult—ashore, NOV. 3, 12*c*
Stanley Joseph—casualty, DEC. 3, 18*g* ; survivors landed at Liverpool, 6, 7*g*
Steadfast—collision ; arrives, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Stertpoint—casualty, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Stevenstone—overdue, DEC. 27, 15*d* ; 30, 5*f*
Storm King—casualty, DEC. 19, 19*c*
Stowaways —
Colaner—four found, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Dunaff—two Germans handed over to police, DEC. 12, 7*g*
Submarine attacks, protection against :—
Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Sir E. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 7*c*
Tambora—casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Tanamo—fire : supposed work of incendiaries, NOV. 22, 9*f*, 18*a* ; extinguished, 23, 14*g* ; refloated, 29, 19*c*
Tancred—casualty, NOV. 28, 19*a*
Tarv—ashore, DEC. 15, 21*b*
Telegraphy, wireless — recording signals received at sea from vessels in distress : demand for automatic devices, DEC. 23, 8*d* ; " Four-second Alarm " of Marconi Company : vessels being equipped with : tests to be made : details : Post Office circular, 24, 12*b*
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
Conference of Shipowners, international — passes resolution, NOV. 26, 12*c*
Teti—casualty, NOV. 10, 18*e*
Thames—casualty, OCT. 29, 16*d*
Therese Marie—sunk, NOV. 10, 18*e* particulars, 19, 16*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Thomas Crowley—ashore, NOV. 4, 21*b*
Thordis—ashore, OCT. 21, 6*g*
Tibet—stranded, DEC. 2, 19*b*; refloated, 7, 19*b*
Tonnes Kaade—ashore, OCT. 5, 18*a*; 6, 14*c*
Tor Point—casualty, DEC. 20, 19*d*
Torre del Oro—sunk (fatal), OCT. 28, 10*f*
Trade :—
Conditions (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*b*
Anderson, Sir K. (s.), DEC. 14, 18*g*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*b*
Duke, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 24, 12*c*
Foreign ships — large cargoes for (F.N.), NOV. 4, 18*f*
Competition — Sir W. Noble (add.), OCT. 15, 7*b*
Oil — transport : contract signed by Cunard Company and the Standard Oil Company, Nov. 4, 19*c*
Passenger — developments (F.N.), DEC. 5, 17*d*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), NOV. 24, 12*c*
Surplus tonnage — Sir O. Philipps (s.), NOV. 24, 12*c*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Working costs — reduction (F.N.), DEC. 8, 16*b*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 18*d*
Tramcar, collision with — incident at Dublin, NOV. 29, 12*f*
Trasos Montes—fire, OCT. 7, 16*g*
Trevorian — collision, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Trina Cecilie — casualty, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Triton—casualty, OCT. 4, 14*c*
Tropical — protracted voyage; privations of crew, NOV. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)
Tsushima Maru—aground, DEC. 21, 21*b*
Tubantia — alleged sinking by German submarine on March 16, 1916 : international commission of inquiry to investigate, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Turkoman—collision, NOV. 9, 17*g*
Tuskar—fire, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Ulvsund—sunk, OCT. 26, 11*c* (l.e.)
Umkuzi—casualty, NOV. 3, 12*e*
Valhalla—casualty, DEC. 2, 19*b*; 5, 18*g*
Vasco—casualty, OCT. 1, 16*f*; 5, 18*a*
Veendijk—fire, NOV. 21, 19*a*; extinguished, 22, 18*e*
Vestalia—casualty, NOV. 5, 14*g*
Viola—collision, OCT. 28, 19*a*
Vital—collision, DEC. 13, 19*c*
Vittoria—fire, DEC. 1, 20*c*
Vogue—casualty, NOV. 29, 19*c*
Volontaire—casualty, OCT. 24, 10*g*
Volute—law case, DEC. 16, 4*a*; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
Waiwera—ashore, DEC. 8, 15*d*; refloated, 9, 15*d*
Walhalla—ashore, NOV. 9, 17*g*; 14, 18*f*
Wansee (river) — excursion steamers in collision (fatal), NOV. 1, 10*c*
War, The Great :—
Convoy system — delay of adoption of : Sir N. Hill (views, F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*e*
Danube river fleet — arbitrator's award : Sir F. Lewis (s.), DEC. 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
Germany :—
Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms — value : decisions, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Belgium—allotted to :—
Sale — arrangements : Germans not permitted to purchase, OCT. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms (continued) :—
Great Britain, allotted to :—
Sale — sixteen additional steamers : announcement, DEC. 1, 12*f*; (F.N.) 2, 16*d*; sold to British buyers, 13, 10*c*
Germany — vessels resold to : particulars, OCT. 12, 9*g*; 15, 9*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 18*d*
Parliament — question, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Peru, allotted to — three sold to Peruvian Navigation Company, DEC. 3, 9*g*
War Cobra — services to shipwrecked crew of Newwfoundland vessel rewarded, OCT. 26, 4*g*
War Fig — casualty, DEC. 17, 12*d*; 19, 19*c*
War Tamar—casualty, NOV. 10, 18*c*
Watsness—refloated, OCT. 5, 18*a*
Wayfarer—discharges cargo at Tilbury jetty, DEC. 17, 17*b*
Welsh Belle — ashore, OCT. 25, 4*f*; wrecked, 25, 10*f* (l.e.)
Westland—casualty, DEC. 5, 18*g*; 6, 18*b*
West Norramas—casualty, DEC. 28 13*g*
Wieringen—stranded, NOV. 9, 17*g*
Wild Rose—collision, NOV. 22, 12*f*
Willpolo—fire, DEC. 28, 13*g*
Wimborne—collision, OCT. 18, 18*f*
Wistaria—forced to anchor in Saguenay river, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Worcester—ashore, DEC. 2, 19*b*
Yamamitsu Maru — stranded, OCT. 6, 14*e*
Yendis — stranded, OCT. 24, 17*e*; refloated, NOV. 16, 14*f*; 17, 7*g*
Yethou — ashore; casualty, DEC. 29, 15*b*
Yoshino Maru — particulars, DEC. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Yrsa — casualty, OCT. 28, 19*a*
Yssseldijk — casualty, NOV. 28, 19*a*
Zelo—law case, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Zena—stranded, OCT. 1, 16*f*; refloated, 4, 14*c*
Zwulon — sunk by battleship *Roma*, OCT. 19, 9*f*
SHIPPING and Trading Company, Ltd. — winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society — chairman elected, OCT. 29, 5*g*
SHIPWRIGHT, Capt. Davis — adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Penryn and Falmouth Division, DEC. 19, 7*g*
SHIRE Horse Society :—
Council meeting — held, NOV. 3, 7*d*
Shows : see under HORSES — Shows
SHIVAJI Memorial : see under POONA
SHONIN, Shinran :—
"Buddhist Psalms" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*b*
SHOOTERS Hill :—
Preservation fund — contributions, OCT. 13, 7*c*; 21, 8*d*; completed : Castle Wood to be maintained as open space, NOV. 11, 7*b*
SHOOTING :—
Affrays :—
Regent Palace Hotel, DEC. 5, 4*e*
Sunderland café, DEC. 5, 7*d*

Shops :—
Act — law case, Oct. 28, 4*e*; Nov. 5, 4*a*
Articles ("Busy Kensington shops: Paris firms winter models"), Oct. 31, 7*d*; ("Round the shops: changes in Regent-street"), Nov. 21, 7*d*
Christmas season: see under Christmas
Early closing :—
Christmas, during — arrangements, Dec. 6, 10*g*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*e* (l.e.); 15, 9*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. — appeal to public on behalf of Early Closing Association, Dec. 13, 7*d*
London County Council — question, Dec. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Peggott, Sir G. B. (statement), Dec. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Contravention of Act — prosecution, Oct. 8, 5*e*
Sales — article ("New year sales: shoppers waiting for Monday"), Dec. 30, 5*a*; particulars, 31, 5*e*
Window displays—articles ("West-end window displays"), Oct. 3, 7*e*; ("Winter hat shapes: dressmaking as a show"), 28, 7*c*
Windows—breaking and damaging: prosecution, Nov. 4, 4*f*
Short, Cyril—assault charge, Dec. 16, 9*d*
Shorto, Mr. W. A. T.—appointed chairman of Admiralty Whitley Council Committee, Nov. 11, 14*g*
Shorts, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 16*g*
Shortt, Mr. Edward—health, Oct. 29, 11*a*; audiences of King, Nov. 3, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; Dec. 14, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 23, 11*a*
Borstal Institutions—visits Portland, Nov. 14, 7*b*; Sir A. Conan Doyle to report (int.), Dec. 27, 3*f*
at Lancaster House, on Anglo-Cuban relations, Nov. 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement negotiations: Liberal Party attitude, Nov. 28, 5*c*
at Oldham, on trade union movement; attempt at Russian influence, Nov. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Pentonville Prison, on Portland Borstal Officers, Nov. 15, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Daylight Saving — summer-time: co-ordination with France and Belgium, Dec. 16, 6*d*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*e*; 9, 14*b*
Showell's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 21, 19*e*; —report, Dec. 13, 19*a*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. :—
at Liverpool, on road transport, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Shrewsbury :—
Electoral: see under Shropshire
Shrewsbury School—boat house as memorial to Lieut. J. E. Pugh: opening arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Shropshire :—
Sec, new—discussed at Hereford Diocesan Conference, Oct. 20, 14*g*; resolution in support passed at Ellesmere, 26, 14*d*; district reports, Nov. 2, 12*c*; Central Board of Finance discusses, 11, 14*f*; meeting at Oswestry, 12, 7*e*; 14, 8*c*; joint conference held; resolutions passed, Dec. 16, 9*d*
Shrewsbury division — candidature withdrawn by Miss Mabel Billson, Oct. 5, 7*g*
Shu Chi-chang (China) :—
on administration—interview with Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 19, 7*b*
Shurman, William—receiving charge: acquitted, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Shuttleworth, Mr. A.—presents set of Hogarth engravings to Lincoln Public Library, Dec. 9, 4*g*
Shuttleworth, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Siam :—
Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
Education—article ("Education in Siam: a sweeping reform"), Nov. 2, 9*b*
Finance—loan in United Kingdom (F.N.), Nov. 11, 16*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Dec. 27, 9*e*
Railways :—
Bridge materials—tenders invited (T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*d*
Service between Bangkok and British possessions of Penang — particulars, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Timber—teak: export statistics for year (T.S.), Oct. 29, 127*d*
United States, relations with—Minister to Siam appointed, Oct. 5, 9*d*
Siam, Prince Mahidol of—arrives in Liverpool, Oct. 5, 13*b*; returns from Paris, 25, 13*b*; guest of Sir J. Bland Sutton at dinner, Dec. 2, 13*b*
Siamese Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Siberia :—
American group — concession: agreement concluded: particulars (T.S.), Nov. 26, 207*a*
Eastern—anti-Bolshevist movement: see under Russia—Anti-Bolshevist movement
Hunter, Mr. J.—tortured by partisans in Vladivostok area, Dec. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
Japan :—
Policy—statement, Nov. 17, 10*d*
Leading article, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Train, armoured—blown up by communist guerilla troops, Oct. 24, 9*g*
Troops — withdrawal: prospects, Oct. 27, 10*f*; of Eleventh Division, Nov. 25, 9*b*
Far Eastern Republic—special deputation arrives at limitation of armaments conference (Washington), Dec. 6, 10*c*
Russians—conference at Dairen: suspended, Oct. 21, 9*c*; our Tokyo correspondent's message, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Republic (Verkhne-Udinsk) :—
Japan—conference with, Nov. 25, 9*b*
Russian refugees: see under Russia—Refugees
Sibley, Francis—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 30, 4*e*
Sichel, Mr. Walter :—
on London—rates: equalization (l.), Oct. 31, 6*d*
Sid Ali Slawi, Wazir (Morocco)—captured by brigands, Nov. 14, 9*c*; 16, 9*g*
Siddons, Mrs. H.—article ("A stage centenary: Mrs. Siddons's father"), Nov. 8, 9*e*; comments, 11, 8*b*
Sidebotham, Mr. Herbert—to write official Life of Lord Fisher, Nov. 19, 8*f*; to preside at lecture at London School of Economics, 24, 7*g*
"Pillars of the State"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 657*e*
on Palestine — riots: accusation of provocative writing (l.), Nov. 22, 6*c*

SIDIS, Dr. Boris :—
"Symptomatology, Psychognosis, and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Diseases" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*b*
SIDZISKAUSKAS, M. Wenceslas (Lithuania)—appointed chargé d'Affaires in Berne, DEC. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
SIEGEL, David—marconigram message, OCT. 7, 1*c*
SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander—claims against Berlin firm of Siemens and Halske, NOV. 9, 7*e*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 19*a*
SIERRA, Gregorio M. :—
Two Shepherds, The—produced at Everyman Theatre, OCT. 31, 3*d*
SIEVIER, Mr. R. Brudenell-Bruce—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, NOV. 16, 4*d*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Coal and coalmining :—
British syndicate purchases coalfields in Rybnik district—reported, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Königsgrube mine—Poland preparing to work : French mining engineers arrive, NOV. 9, 11*c* ; our Warsaw correspondent's comment, DEC. 19, 9*a*
Output — statistics : for August (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*b* ; 22, 107*d* ; for September, 29, 127*d* ; for October, DEC. 3, 226*c* ; for November, 17, 266*d*
France and Poland—alleged agreement for France to take up German property liquidated by Poles : our Warsaw correspondent's message, DEC. 19, 9*a*
Frontier (German-Polish) — delimitation : boundary of plebiscite area : map, OCT. 14, 9*b* ; territory assigned by League of Nations Council : map, 21, 9*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut-Cdr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 10, 6*c*
League of Nations Council—pronouncement : rumours : our Paris correspondent's message ("Eve of Silesian decision"), OCT. 12, 9*d* ; forecast, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; terms : *Temps* statement, 13, 10*f* ; official *communiqué* issued, 13, 10*f* ; text of documents handed to M. Briand, 14, 9*a* ; French opinion, 14, 9*a* ; League of Nations issues communication, 14, 9*a* ; text of award issued, 21, 9*a* ; map of territory assigned, 21, 9*c*
Ambassadors' conference—terms referred to, OCT. 15, 9*b* ; consider differences, 17, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 10*c* ; agreement on procedure adopted in notifying decisions to German and Polish Governments, 20, 9*b* ; 21, 10*g*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), OCT. 17, 9*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 19, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d*
Germany — attitude : our Berlin correspondent's messages, OCT. 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*b* ; Cabinet considers, 13, 9*b* (l.e.) ; protests, 14, 9*a* ; report of
SILESIA, Upper :—
Frontier (German-Polish) :—
League of Nations Council :—
Germany (continued) :—
League of Nations Council received in Berlin : public opinion, 22, 7*b* ; Ministry resigns : Dr. Wirth (note), 24, 10*e* ; People's Party attitude, 24, 10*e* (l.e.) ; Herr Stinnes : attitude, 24, 10*c* (l.e.) ; acceptance notified, 28, 9*c* ; protest : rejected by Conference of Ambassadors, 31, 9*c* ; Union (Reichsverband) of German Industries passes resolution, NOV. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Sthamer, Dr.—received by Lord Curzon, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 27, 9*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), OCT. 19, 5*a*
Italy—opinion in, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, OCT. 17, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Percy, Lord E. (l.), OCT. 13, 6*b*
Poland—opinion, OCT. 22, 7*b* ; accepts, 26, 11*a* ; official statement of views, 28, 9*c*
Protest against—signed by Lord Parmoor and others, DEC. 10, 9*c*
The Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs : Upper Silesia," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*b*
Germany and Poland :—
Article ("Upper Silesia at peace : Poles and Germans bury the hatchet"), DEC. 6, 9*a*
Compensation claim by Germans suffering losses by adherents of Korfanty, DEC. 15, 11*c* (l.c.)
Economic agreements — negotiations : commission : composition, OCT. 14, 9*b* ; Polish representative appointed, 26, 11*a* ; German representative appointed, 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; League of Nations appoints M. Colonder to preside over, NOV. 17, 9*g* ; German representatives arrive at Geneva, 24, 9*g* ; representatives sign document embodying terms of procedure to be followed by conference, 30, 9*g* ; our Warsaw correspondent's messages, DEC. 7, 9*c* ; 19, 9*a*
Frontier — delimitation : see *Frontier*, above
Labour — Polish and German workers demand special payment for period during rising in May last, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Partition : see *Frontier*, above
Property — Count Henckel von Donnersmarck's Beuthen estates sold to English company, DEC. 7, 10*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 266*a*
Trade — industries : condition (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*b*
SILK, Miss Dorothy—concert, DEC. 12, 8*b*
SILK, Mr. W. R. :—
on Post Office — rates : evasion by postage abroad : Hungarian firm's canvassing circular (l.), DEC. 13, 5*e*
SILS, Lake of — proposed diversion of waters for electrical scheme : protest, NOV. 30, 9*d*

Silva, Senhor Carlos T. (Portugal)—reported assassinated by revolutionaries, Oct. 21, 10*f* (l.e.)
Silver :—
Imports and exports — weekly statistics, Oct. 8, 13*c*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 14*c*; 26, 16*c*; Dec. 10, 16*c*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 12*c*
Silver medal : see under Medals (British) —Life saving
Silver plate :—
Greek libation cup — sold, Nov. 24, 7*c*
Mazer, Elizabethan — sold for £800, Dec. 2, 8*c*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, Dec. 15, 9*c*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Oct. 28, 13*a*
of Faringtou collection—held, Nov. 25, 8*d*
of Walsingham Abbey heirlooms—held, Dec. 2, 8*e*
Silvester, Miss Blanche I.—will, Oct. 25, 13*b*
Silvester, Rev. J. W. P.—presentation, Nov. 21, 7*g*
Simas, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Simenfalvy, Col. (Hungary)—relations with ex-Emperor Charles, Nov. 3, 9*b*
Simkins, Mrs. M. E. :—
on Newnham College — conflict of sexes (l.), Oct. 29, 4*e*
Simko (Kurdish chief) : see under Persia —Kurds
Simla :—
Article ("India's winter capital : Simla at work and play : a happy meeting ground"), Dec. 20, 9*a*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 10*b*
Simmer and Jack Proprietary Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*e*; —report, Nov. 11, 16*c*
Simmonds, Mr. C. E. :—
on snowmen in Himalayas, alleged (l.), Nov. 5, 11*e*
Simmonds, Mr. Ernest R.—will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Simmonds, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 13, 13*e*
Simmons, Joseph — selling unsound fish charge, Nov. 5, 4*g*
Simmons, Thomas F.—refusal to pay Trade Board wage rates : law case, Dec. 13, 5*c*
Simmons, Sir W. Anker :—
Henley-on-Thames — to receive freedom, Nov. 3, 7*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture, Dec. 7, 8*c*
Simms, Mr. Frederic G.—death from burning, Nov. 9, 5*c*
Simms, Oswald—wanted for fraud charge : description, Dec. 27, 5*a* (c.c.)
Simões, Col. Oliveira (Portugal) — appointed Minister of War, Oct. 21, 10*f*
Simões, Senor Viega (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign affairs, Oct. 21, 10*f*; Nov. 5, 9*d*
Simon, M. André L. (France) :—
on viticulture and wine trade (art., "Vineyards and wines : heavy taxation," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Simon, Mr. E. D. :—
on Germany — smokeless towns; industrial conditions (statement), Nov. 3, 7*b*
Simon, Sir John—health, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Oxford University — gives £1,000 for Ethel Simon scholarship to Society of Home Students, Nov. 16, 12*b*
at Law Students' Debating Society, on death of Lord Halsbury and Lord Lindley; training for Bar, Dec. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
at London County Council, on New Metropole Hotel and Midnigh Follies licence, Nov. 26, 7*c*
at Sheffield, on Ministry (Coalition Lloyd George) : policy, Oct. 10, 7*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement (views), Dec. 8, 12*b*
Simon, Dr. John S. :—
"John Wesley and the Religious Societies"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 703*b*
Simonis, Benoit — theft charge, Nov. 24, 7*g*
Simons, Dr. (Germany) :—
Reparations — visit to London, Nov. 29, 10*d*; 30,10*e*
Simonson, Mr. Paul F. :—
"Private Property and Rights in Enemy Countries" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 682*b*
Simplon Tunnel :—
Second — finished, Dec. 6, 9*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), 10, 257*c*
Simpson, Mrs. Caroline — attains 101st birthday, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Simpson, Mr. Henry H.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Simpson, Miss Hetty A. — law case, Nov. 16, 4*e*
Simpson, Canon Sparrow :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on ministry of women in churches, Oct. 13, 5*g*
Simpson (Robert) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 6, 16*e*
Sims, Adm. (U.S.A.) — health, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Aeronautics — views : probable outcome of meeting with Mr. Ford and Mr. W. B. Mayo, Dec. 10, 10*f*
Sinclair, Lady—death, Oct. 27, 13*e*
Sinclair, Mr. James J.—will, Oct. 12, 13*c*
Sinclair, Jessie — theft charge, Dec. 21, 9*d*; 28, 4*b*
Sinclair, John — fraud charge, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Sinclair, Mr. John E. (Canada) — appointed Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 30, 8*c* (l.e.); 31, 7*f*
Sinclair, Mr. John H. — appointed British Resident in Zauzibar, Dec. 31, 7*g*
Sinclair, Mr. Percy — will, Dec. 9,13*e*
Sinclair, Miss V. R. :—
on Western Australia — need of white settlers (statement), Oct. 14, 12*b*; correction, 15, 12*c*
Singapore :—
Abattoirs :—
Golding, Mr. (report, T.S.), Dec. 3, 225*b*
Exhibition — arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*g*; (T.S.), 19, 185*c*
Trade — situation : Singapore correspondent's comments (T.S.), Nov. 26, 204*c*
Singapore Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, Nov. 24, 18*g*
Singapore United Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — report, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Singer, Fanny — theft charge Nov. 12, 7*g*
Singer, Sir Mortimer — operation : health, Dec. 27, 11*a*

Singh, Sepoy Ishar — awarded V.C., Nov. 26, 7*d*

Singlo Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 29, 18*a*

Sinha, Lord — health, Nov. 4, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 9*d*; tenders resignation of Governorship of Bihar and Orissa, Dec. 1, 9*d*; accepted by King, 7, 9*e*
Leading article, Dec. 7, 11*d*

Sion College — president elected, Oct. 3, 4*e*

Sir Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund :—
Donation, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Pearson, Lady (l.), Dec. 14, 6*d*

Sisam, Mr. James L. — will, Oct. 27, 13*c*

Sissons, Mrs. Ann — celebrates 102nd birthday, Nov. 23, 7*g*

Sitch, Mr. Charles H. :—
on United States — drink prohibition (circular), Oct. 27, 12*b* (c.e.)

Sitwall, Brig.-Gen. W. H. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Northumberland, Nov. 16, 12*c*

Sitwell, Miss Edith :—
"Wheels, 1921" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 871*a*

Skating :—
Championships :—
European Amateur Figure-skating—arrangements, Dec. 22, 14*b*
Davos—rink opened, Nov. 17, 9*g*

Skeel, Alfred—recommended for gallantry, Dec. 8, 7*f*

Skelton, John :—
Westminster Abbey—residence within sanctuary: Canon H. F. Westlake (l., L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*a*

Skidelsky, Mr. Moisei — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 4*g*

Skinner, Rev. John :—
Anniversary, 200th—dinner to celebrate: given, Oct. 4, 7*b*

Skinner, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—presented with flag used 850 times in *Abraham Lincoln* play, Nov. 15, 8*b*; entertains American Consuls in United Kingdom at luncheon, 28, 12*c*
at American Society in London dinner, on Consular service, Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

Skittles :—
"Dewar" Shield—matches played, Oct. 31, 15*d*

Skliansky, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party for his non-Communist manner of living, Nov. 2, 9*g*

Sky, Beryl F.—trafficking in cocaine charge, Oct. 4, 7*b*

Slade, Mr. Walter W.—will, Dec. 21, 15*c*

Sladen, Col. Sydney St. J.—death, Nov. 11, 7*g*

Slang :—
War, the Great :—
Imperial War Museum—appeals for notes, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Leading article, Nov. 1, 11*d*

Slate :—
Trade :—
Wales :—
Article ("Mountain mining: how the world's best slate is won," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 19*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 19*b*

Slate Clubs :—
Brighton — treasurer sentenced for embezzlement, Dec. 23, 5*g*
Frauds—prosecutions, Dec. 23, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*e*
Garryowen Benefit Club — amount for share-out, Dec. 20, 15*a*

Slate Clubs (continued) :—
High Wycombe Primitive Methodist—amount of share-out, Dec. 16, 9*g*
Hounslow—money stolen from secretary, Dec. 8, 7*g*
Lambeth Unity Mutual Loan and Investment Society — amount for share-out, Dec. 22, 7*g*

Slater, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 4, 13*d*

Slater's, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*;—meeting, Dec. 30, 14*e*;—report, Dec. 21, 21*g*

Slattery, Police-constable Michael—shot at and wounded in Ballyhaunis, Dec. 24, 12*b*

Slave trade :—
Great Britain — denounces treaties, Nov. 5, 9*g*

Slesser, Mr. Henry H. :—
at Church Congress, on rights and responsibilities of property, Oct. 13, 5*d*

Sloan, Thomas—perjury charge, Dec. 31, 5*b*

Sloog, Mr. Herman—death, Nov. 5, 13*d*

Slough Secondary School—speech day, Dec. 21, 6*e*

Small, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday: King George sends congratulations, Nov. 12, 7*f*

Small, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*

Small, Mr. Ambrose (Canada) — disappearance: police search house in Toronto, Nov. 23, 9*g*

Small, Mrs. Ambrose J. (Canada)—action against for commission on sale of Mr. Small's theatrical interests, Oct. 13, 9*b*

Small holdings :—
Sussex—loss: report to West Sussex County Council, Nov. 7, 16*e*

Smallpox :—
Bacillus—reported discovery, Oct. 19, 9*g*
Middlesbrough—cases reported, Dec. 14, 7*e*
Nottingham—cases reported, Oct. 12, 7*g*; Nov. 11, 10*e*; 25, 7*e*

Smart, Samuel—theft charge, Oct. 20, 4*b*

Smedley, Samuel W.—false income-tax return charge, Oct. 26, 9*c*

Smee, Mr. W. E. :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards, Nov. 3, 7*e*

Smeets, Herr Joseph—arrested at Aix-la-Chapelle, Dec. 7, 9*c*; to be released, 9, 9*g*; released, 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

Smillie, Mr. Robert :—
at Batley, on unemployment relief, Oct. 24, 12*c*
at Glasgow, on world peace, Dec. 27, 14*b*

Smirk, Mr. John S.—will, Oct. 3, 13*c*

Smit, Mr. J. (Netherlands) :—
on wool trade (art. "Wool: Amsterdam as a market," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16*e*

Smith, Mr. A. L.—operation: arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*b*; performed: health, 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; leaves for Brighton, 31, 13*b*

Smith, Sir Allan—photograph (T.S.), Dec. 31, 301*b*

Smith, Vice-Adm. Aubrey C. H.—arrives at Piræus, Oct. 6, 9*g*; received in audience by King Constantine, 19, 9*g* (l.c.); returns to Athens, 7, 9*g*

Smith, Mr. Ben :—
on London General Omnibus Company's employees — strike ballot (statement), Nov. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)

Smith, Miss Bentinck — death, Dec. 21, 14*a*

SMITH, Miss C. Fox :—
"Rovings: Sea Songs and Ballads" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*b*
SMITH, Mr. C. J.—death, Nov. 15, 7*g*
SMITH, Cecil (Canada) — smuggling liquor across United States border: sentenced, Nov. 11, 9*a*
SMITH, Sir Cecil H. :—
at Cambridge, on industrial art, OCT. 11, 7*e*
SMITH, late Rev. Clement — proposed memorial tablet in Whippingham Church, Nov. 2, 7*a*
SMITH, Maj. Compton—murder of: Mrs. Gladys Smith awarded £10,000 compensation, OCT. 18, 10*f*
SMITH, Mr. Cornwallis F.—will, OCT. 17, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Daniel W.—will, Nov. 14, 14*d*
SMITH, Mr. Donald (U.S.A.) :—
at American Legion convention, on the Great War: Mr. Harvey's address on United States intervention, Nov. 3, 10*d* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. E. S. Shrapnel :—
at Bristol, on road transport; reduction of 20 per cent. for quarterly licences, OCT. 6, 7*c*
SMITH, Sir Edward :—
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace: proposed site for British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 15, 5*d*
SMITH, Lady Elizabeth Babington — daughter born, Nov. 22, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Francis E. J. :—
at St. James's-square, on Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, OCT. 17, 17*f*
SMITH, Francis J.—theft charge, DEC. 3, 4*f*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot — lecture: arrangements, DEC. 3, 7*c*
at Zoological Society, on Rhodesian fossil skull, Nov. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
on anthropology — Rhodesian fossil skull (statement), Nov. 9, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. George :—
on Nicolson, Robert — book collector (l., L.S.), Nov. 10, 734*d*
SMITH, Col. George B.—death, Nov. 19, 11*d*
SMITH, Sir George J.—death, OCT. 11, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. George P.—will, Nov. 9, 15*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Helena — found drowned, OCT. 5, 7*g*; inquest, 6, 7*g*
SMITH, Herbert—burglary charge, Nov. 2, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
on agricultural industry — farmers' cooperation; produce merchants (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
on labour — coalmining: Yorkshire: attempt to cut tonnage rates (statement), OCT. 18, 7*e*; breaches of agreement (statement), 31, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert E.—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
SMITH, Hilda—fortune-telling charge, Nov. 15, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. Horace :—
on horse show entries (l.), OCT. 1, 6*a*
SMITH, Mr. J. Parker — resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Renfrewshire, DEC. 31, 11*f*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor — health, DEC. 20, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 24, 13*b*
SMITH, James — robbery with violence charge: acquitted, Nov. 18, 4*g*
SMITH, Mrs. Janet M.—inquest, DEC. 2, 7*b*
SMITH, Mrs. John—death, Nov. 17, 13*c*
SMITH, Rev. Dr. John—biographical; appointed Moderator of Church of Scotland Assembly, Nov. 16, 8*b*
SMITH, John H.—theft charge: acquitted, OCT. 26, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. John P. :—
on lark hawking (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. Laird (Australia) :—
on Navy — maintenance as separate unit (statement), OCT. 14, 9*f*
SMITH, Lot — attempted robbery charge, DEC. 27, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. O. W. :—
"Casting Tackle and Methods" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*c*
SMITH, Mr. Percy F. :—
at Institute of Transport, on petrol-electric vehicles, OCT. 18, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Philip — autograph book of members of House of Commons: sale announced, Nov. 24, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Rupert T.—will, Nov. 25, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. S. Bernard :—
at Publicity Club of London, on advertising by poster, Nov. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines — biographical; appointed lecturer in archæology and art at Cambridge University, DEC. 6, 5*e*
SMITH, Sidney :—
on taxation (quoted, T.S.), OCT. 22, 102*b*
SMITH, Sidney :—
"First Campaign of Sennacherib, King of Assyria, B.C. 705-681, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 645*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 674*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. W. Dockett :—
on Cardiff (art., "Cardiff" the new policy," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*a*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas — will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
SMITH, Thomas :—
"Extracts from the Diary of a Huntsman" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*e*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas J.—drowned, OCT. 10, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Vernon R. — death, DEC. 8, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. — elected whip of Parliamentary Labour Party, OCT. 22, 8*e*
at Council of Agriculture, on importation of store cattle, Nov. 23, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. Wareham — complimentary dinner: given, OCT. 28, 12*b*; luncheon and presentation given by Association of British Advertising Agents, DEC 8, 7*d* (l.e.)
Dewar, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 12*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), OCT. 28, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, OCT. 28, 12*b*
SMITH, Sir William F. — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 12, 4*e*
SMITH, Mr. William G. — will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. William H. — will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. William J.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*d*
SMITH, Winifred—theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*f*
SMITH, Gregory and Company, Ltd. — liquidation, DEC. 10, 7*d*
SMITH-DORSETT, Mr. Samuel — will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
SMITHETT, Mr. E. D. :—
on Young Women's Christian Association Hostels for Girls — appeal (l.), OCT. 21, 13*d*
SMITHFIELD Club :—
Meeting — held, DEC. 7, 5*e*
President (Prince of Wales)—elected, DEC. 7, 5*e*
Show: see under CATTLE—shows
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Committee — final report issued: particulars, DEC. 10, 6*f*; leading article, 12, 11*d*; Sir G. Beilby (l.), 14, 6*c*

SMOKE :—
Abatement (continued) :—
German towns — contrasted : Mr. E. D. Simon (statement), NOV. 3, 7*b*
Newton, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 2, 6*a*
Rottboll, Mr. C. (int.), OCT. 10, 13*c*
SMUGGLING — prosecutions, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; 18, 7*g* ; 25, 7*e* ; 31, 7*d* ; NOV. 7, 7*g* ; 11, 5*d* ; 21, 7*g* ; 30, 5*e* ; DEC. 3, 7*g* ; 5, 7*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—health, DEC. 8, 10*c*
Armaments — limitation conference (Washington) : not to attend, OCT. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Goldmining — Government proposals for improving efficiency of native labour : receives deputation of South African Workers' Union, NOV. 7, 17*d*
at Bloemfontein, on reconstituted Cabinet ; dismissal of British educationists in Transvaal ; trade depression ; unemployment, NOV. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Natal, on Indians in South Africa, DEC. 22, 9*f*
at Pretoria, on limitation of armaments conference ; Dominion status, OCT. 24, 9*b* ; South African press comments, 24, 9*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; alleged misunderstanding : issues statement, NOV. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; on Transvaal : sea outlets : relations with Mozambique, OCT. 24, 9*g* ; on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments conference NOV. 14, 9*d* ; on political parties : Nationalist-Labour combinations, DEC. 1, 9*c* ; handing over of military defence by British army to Union authorities, 5, 9*c* (e.e).
at Theunissen, on native problem, DEC. 10, 9*e*
at Winburg, on Dominions' status at armaments conference at Washington, DEC. 9, 9*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—congratulatory telegrams, DEC. 9, 9*e*
on labour—coalmining : appeals to colliers to accept reduction of wages, DEC. 30, 7*b*
on Spilhaus, Mr. Karl—appointment as trade commissioner (statement, T.S.), DEC. 3, 223*a*
SMYRNA :—
Consuls—friction with Greek authorities, OCT. 28, 9*c*
Greek Army—evacuation of Anatolia : effect : fears of foreign residents, NOV. 12, 9*b*
Greek occupation :—
Articles ("The future of Smyrna") I. ("Greek occupation a failure"), NOV. 26, 9*a* ; II. ("A way out of the difficulty : Allied occupation"), 28, 9*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 16, 8*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l.), NOV. 15, 6*d*
Turkish claims :—
French support—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, NOV. 4, 9*a*
SMYTH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville—unveils war memorial at Walworth, NOV. 28, 7*g*
SNAITH, J. C. :—
"Araminta"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
SNIDER, Denton J. :—
"Biography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
SNIJDERS, Gen. C. J. (Netherlands) :—
on National defence (art., "Problems of defence : Army and Navy," N.N.), DEC. 6, 5*e*
SNOW, Mr. R. H. (U.S.A.)—wins Rhodes scholarship, DEC. 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
SNOWDEN, Miss Marion and Mr. John—pianoforte and violoncello recital, NOV. 12, 8*b* (e.c.)
SNOWMEN : see under MOUNTAINEERING
SOCIAL Institutes' Union—teaparty given, DEC. 12, 13*f*
SOCIALISM :—
Catholic confederation of England and Wales—resolution discussed and carried, OCT. 4, 18*c*
SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Second :—
Committee, executive—meeting (Brussels) : held, NOV. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Third (Moscow) :—
Communist (art. quoted), OCT. 31, 10*c*
Norway—Labour Party : skilled labour organization who voted against joining : reported demand of Moscow Central Board for exclusion denied, NOV. 11, 9*c*
Russian Government (Bolshevist)—relations : M. Litvinoff (note), OCT. 8, 7*c*
Foreign Office note, NOV. 17, 9*c*
Fourth (Berlin) :—
Aims—*Workers' Dreadnought* (art., quoted), OCT. 24, 5*e*
Workers' Dreadnought—Miss S. Pankhurst announces adherence to, OCT. 6, 10*c*
"Two-and-a-half" : see International Working Union of Socialist Parties
Women—deputation to Mr. Lloyd George received by Mr. Shakespeare : particulars, NOV. 3, 7*d*
SOCIAL Union for Workers—*conversazione* held, NOV. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Anciens Etablissements Hotchkiss Cie — registered, NOV. 5, 15*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Entreprises Monod Guillain—registered, NOV. 1, 16*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*b*
SOCIÉTÉ de Chimie Industrielle :—
Conference—held (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
Medal, first—awarded (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
SOCIETY for Poor Ladies :—
Mary, Queen—gift of shawls, NOV. 12, 13*b*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease :—
on venereal disease—prevention or treatment (l.), DEC. 13, 6*c*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Meeting—arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*b* ; held, NOV. 21, 12*d*
Report, NOV. 21, 12*d*
Sale in aid at Sion College—arrangements, OCT. 13, 13*d*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—
Pamphlet—issued : two cottages restored for £722, NOV. 4, 7*b*
on London churches, City of (l.), DEC. 13, 6*e*

Society of Army Historical Research :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 878*c*
Society of Bristolians in London—dinner given, Nov. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Society of British Gas Industries—dinner given, Oct. 6, 7*c* (l.e.) ; —meeting held, Oct. 8, 7*c*
Society of Chemical Industry—dinner : given, Oct. 8, 5*b* (l.e.)
Society of Civil Servants—meeting held, Oct. 22, 5*a*
Society of Genealogists—apprentices' records : see under Labour—Apprentices
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examinations : results, Dec. 31, 6*b*
Society of Medical Officers of Health—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; given, 22, 5*c* (l.e.)
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—show ; see under Motors—Exhibitions—London Motor Show
Society of St. Mary and St. John of Lichfield—vice-provost appointed, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Society of Somerset Folk—dinner : arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Society of Yorkshiremen in London — dinner given, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Sofia — fire : see under Bulgaria
Sofia University :—
Bulgarian alphabet — law abolishing three letters : defies Government, Dec. 29, 7*c*
Soissons :—
Municipality — loan : negotiations with Canadian bankers, Nov. 2, 9*g* ; 16*d* ; concluded, Dec. 20, 9*g*
Reconstruction — plans approved, Dec. 20, 9*g*
Sokolow, Mr. N.—heads Zionist delegation to United States, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Solano, Señor (Spain) :—
in Cortes, on officers in charge of native administration in Morocco, Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Solf, Maj. F. E. (Germany) :—
"1934 — Germany's Resurrection" —reviewed, Nov. 29, 11*f*
Solicitors :—
Clerks :—
Salaries :—
Law Society — discussion, Oct. 5, 12*c*
Impersonation — prosecution, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Remuneration — Mr. R. C. Nesbitt (s.), Oct. 5, 12*c*
Struck off Roll, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Law Society — first committee meeting under new Act : held, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Solomon, Mr.—pianoforte recital, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
Solomon Mrs. Rebecca M.—will, Oct. 13, 13*c*
Somaliland, British :—
Mullah — membership of Ogaden tribe :—
Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. R. E. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*b*
Somerleyton, Lord :—
on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), Oct. 13, 6*c*
Somers, Rev. Robert — death, Oct. 13, 7*g*
Somers, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 2, 4*c*
Somerset, Duke of :—
on navies — future (and another, l.), Oct. 14, 6*a*
on Navy League — work (and another, l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
Somerset, Lady Henry — will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Memorial — Babies Haven and Industrial Farm Village at Duxhurst : appeal, Nov. 9, 15*f*
Somerset, Mr. Henry V.—biographical ; appointed lecturer in Modern History at Oxford University, Oct 24, 18*f*
Somerset and Dorset Joint Railway—traffic superintendent appointed, Dec. 27, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g*
Somersetshire :—
Bridgwater division — prospective Liberal candidate adopted, Oct. 5, 7*g*
Weston-super-Mare division—member not to seek re-election ; prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, Oct. 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 3, 7*g*
Somervell, Mr. R. C. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Wilsou, Dec. 8, 11*d*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. :—
on Greater London — administration : extension scheme (views), Dec. 27, 5*f*
Somerville, H. B. :—
"Raoul the Hunchback" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
Sonnenberg, Miss Jenny — song recital, Nov. 25, 8*a*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. :—
on English language—teaching (l., L.S.), Nov. 17, 752*b*
Sonnes, Mr. Clarence J.—death, Oct. 24, 7*g*
Sonnino, Baron George (Italy)—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
Sons of the Clergy Corporation — court of governors held, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; meeting held, Dec. 19, 13*f*
Sophia, Queen of Greece—plot by *Komitajis* to blow up train bearing to Salonika fails, Nov. 16, 10*f*
Sorensen, Miss Claire (U.S.A.) — leaves New York for Englaud, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Sorge, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Dresden, ou payment of indemnity, Dec. 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
Sorogalu, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Communications, Dec. 20, 9*c*
Soskice, Mrs. Juliet M. :—
"Chapters from Childhood"—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 747*b*
Sotheby, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, Messrs. :—
Egyptian figure — moved to new sale rooms, Nov. 5, 7*f*
Souchon, Lieut. G. H.—shot in Galway, Oct. 4, 10*g* ; military inquiry held, 5, 10*g*
Soulier, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Ministerial policy, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Soulsby, Sir William — appointed secretary to Lord Mayor, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Sound Currency Association — several leading bankers and financial experts join, Nov. 16, 16*c*
Committee, executive—meetings, Nov. 10, 16*b* ; 17, 16*c*
Vice-presidents—elected, Nov. 10, 16*b* ; Mr. R. H. Brand resigns, 17, 16*c*
Souper, Rev. William :—
"Christ's Challenge to Cæsar"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
Soutar, Andrew :—
"Road to Romance, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
South African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 18*a*
South African Church League—festival : arrangements, Oct. 17, 13*c*

SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17. 18*f*
SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f*
SOUTH African War :—
Boer officers — decorations award : list approved, DEC. 31, 11*f*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 19*b* ; —report, DEC. 12, 17*f*
SOUTH American Missionary Society—Princess Alice becomes patroness, OCT. 15, 13*a*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 19*d*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Docks :—
Channel, entrance — dredging-scheme : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 237*c* ; Harbour Board's decisions, 23, 3*e*
Extension scheme—details, NOV. 26, 12*c*
Port—charges : reduction announced, DEC. 24, 10*c*
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Crop—acreage : comparison with 1920, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Finance :—
Budget statement, OCT. 14, 9*e*
Loan—issue (F.N.), DEC. 30, 12*a*
United States—offer from, OCT. 20, 15*b*
Governor—Col. Sir A. Weigall : resigns, DEC. 3, 10*b* ; reasons (s.), 24, 9*e* ; Parliament : questions, 17, 15*c*
Gypsum — deposits : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*b*
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Lignite—operations at Hope Valley and Clinton : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*b*
Mining Act—Bill (amending) : second reading (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*b*
Population—statistics, NOV. 16, 9*g*
Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex
Viticulture — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
Weather—rainfall, NOV. 7, 17*g*
Wine — output : statistics, OCT. 13, 9*g*
SOUTH Australian Company :—
Dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
Wharves — compulsory purchase by Port Adelaide Harbour Board : arbitrators' award, NOV. 4, 19*c*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—elected honorary member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, NOV. 23, 7*g* ; audience of King, DEC. 23, 11*a*
SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 14*b* ;—report, NOV. 24, 18*g*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 16*c* (e.e.)
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 19*e* ;—report, NOV. 23, 16*g*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Electrification of suburban lines—scheme : described in *Modern Transport* (map), OCT. 28, 7*c* ; officials' views quoted, 29, 5*a*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company (continued) :—
Law case, OCT. 12, 4*g*
Services :—
Cheap day tickets to London from stations within distance of 15 miles, NOV. 18, 6*d*
Continental—new programme, OCT. 21, 12*c* ; DEC. 30, 11*c*
Cross-Channel services—"Royal Captain" : retirement announced, DEC. 31, 10*b*
Richborough ferry route—first train for carriage of fruit and flowers : arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 8, 77*b* ; 11, 10*f* ; journey described, 12, 7*f* ; Mr. E. R. Ketchell (statement), 12, 7*f* ; extended to Rome, 17, 10*e* ; daily services contemplated (T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*a*
Trucks—M. Bouat (statement), OCT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Riviera service—through carriages provided for second-class passengers, DEC. 2, 7*b*
SOUTH Eastern Union of Philanthropic Societies—members visit Imperial Institute, NOV. 14, 7*g*
SOUTHEND :—
Burglary : see under BURGLARIES
Pier—damaged by Dutch sailing barge, NOV. 7, 10*c*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—share issue oversubscribed, OCT. 20, 15*c*
SOUTHERN California Gas Company — dividend, OCT. 8, 13*g*
SOUTHERN Coalfields of France, Ltd. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, DEC. 3, 4*g*
SOUTHERN Railway Company :—
Bonds—sale announced, NOV. 5, 15*d* ; seeking authority for fresh issue, DEC. 17, 17*d*
SOUTHERNS, Mr. L. :—
"Physical Economics" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*c*
SOUTHERN Syncopated Orchestra :—
Widows and children of members lost in *Rowan* disaster — matinée in aid at Lyric Theatre : arrangements, OCT. 31, 8*c*
SOUTH Fleetwood Fishing Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, NOV. 2, 4*d*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 18*b* ;—meeting, NOV. 10, 18*c*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 19*b*
SOUTH London Gas Company — charges : reduction prospects, NOV. 7, 12*b*
SOUTH London Hospital Aid Society — sweepstake : prizes, NOV. 28, 7*g*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Grant — acceptance : appeal to raise necessary equal amount, NOV. 28, 7*g*
SOUTH Pacific Railway Company — dividend, NOV. 11, 16*c*
SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. of : see HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — special delegate conference held ; officers elected, DEC. 5, 7*e*
SOUTH Wales Siemens Steel Association—steel bars : price reduced, OCT. 6, 16*c*
SOUTHWARK :—
Borough Council :—
St. Saviour's Ward — by-election result, NOV. 21, 7*g*

SOUTHWARK (continued) :—
Diocese :—
Conference — arrangements, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; held, 18, 14*g*
Subdivision :—
Garbett, Rt. Rev C. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 12*f*
South-East — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Post Office : rates : increase, Nov. 11, 7*d*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Bells — oak frame supporting : shrunk, Oct. 25, 8*c* (e.c.) ; to be silent on Christmas Day, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Brahms' "Requiem" — rendering : arrangements, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Carol service — arrangements, Dec. 14, 7*g* ; 31, 5*g*
Christmas Mystery — music : arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*b*
Diocesan Plainsong Association — festival service : arrangements, Oct. 19, 7*g*
Musical services — arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*g* (l.e.) ; Nov. 2, 7*g* ; 24, 7*g*
Windows — cleaning : Mayor of Southwark raises fund, Nov. 9, 4*d*
SOUTH-Western Africa Company :—
Finance — position : Mr. E. Davis (s.), Dec. 7, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*d*
Meeting, Dec. 7, 18*e*
Report, Nov. 29, 16*d*
Shares — ex-enemy holdings : purchase by company from Public Trustee : official statement, Nov. 29, 16*d*
SOWDEN, Mr. Abram—will, Nov. 2, 13*c*
SPA :—
Bathing establishments and mineral waters — Municipal Council to hand over to State, Dec. 1, 10*b*
SPAAK, Mme. (Belgium)—elected to Senate, Dec. 21, 11*g*
SPACE : see UNIVERSE
SPAHO, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene) — appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry, Dec. 29, 7*f*
SPAIN :—
Army :—
Foreign Legion — enlistment of British ex-service men : treatment in Morocco : official statement issued in Madrid, Oct. 29, 7*d* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, Nov. 3, 9*b* (l.e.) ; repatriation of men, 19, 10*b* (l.e.) ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 21, 10*f* (and l.e.) ; return to London ; our special correspondent's account, 26, 11*f* ; Spanish press comments, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*c*
Briant, Mr. F. — appeal to Foreign Office on behalf, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Correspondence, Dec. 17, 11*e*
Inquiry, British — request for : Parliament question, Oct. 27, 14*a* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
Leading article, Dec. 17, 11*d*
Macartney, Capt. W. F. R. (int.), Dec. 26, 11*f*
Merry del Val, Señor A. (l.), Nov. 29, 11*e*
Morocco, operations in : see under MOROCCO
SPAIN :—
Army (continued) :—
Officers :—
Juntas — article ("The Spanish army : its internal weakness : a factor in recent defeat"), Oct. 15, 9*a* ; requests Minister of War to resign : reported, 22, 8*d* (l.e.) ; denial issued, 24, 10*c* (l.e.) ; two Madrid newspapers prosecuted and journalist arrested in connexion, 25, 9*c*
Cabanella, Gen. — indictment : open letter to press, Oct. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
Cinematograph :—
Films—import duty proposed : *El Sol* comment (T.S.), Dec. 10, 246*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Asturias — meetings in support of keeping mines open, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Prices — particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1, 57*d*
Railways — exclusive use of Spanish proposed (T.S.), Oct. 22, 117*d*
Trade — depression (T.S.), Dec. 10, 246*d*
Cortes : see *Parliament*, below
Costume : see COSTUME
Crime :—
Jewelry robbery — from house of Duke of Andria, Madrid, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Mail robberies — between Spain and United States : particulars, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance :—
Currency notes — renewal of right to issue by Bank of Spain : see under BANK of Spain
Taxation — new : particulars, Oct. 28, 16*b*
Treasury bonds — issue, Oct. 19, 16*f* ; Nov. 7, 17*d* ; 8, 18*b*
Fires :—
Valencia — warehouses, Dec. 17, 9*g*
Floods :—
Valencia, Oct. 31, 10*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Spain
Ireland — Republican propaganda : see under IRELAND—Republic—Recognition
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Commercial — Barcelona official joint commission offer prizes for essays, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Living, cost of — high (T.S.), Dec. 10, 246*c*
Mercury — extracted from Almaden and Arrayanes mines : British firm's contract lapses, Dec. 31, 12*b*
Mining — article ("Spanish mining law : its damaging effect," T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*d*
Ministry (Maura) :—
Policy — new : our Madrid correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Maura, Señor (s.), Oct. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Parliament (Cortes) :—
Session — convoked, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; closed, Dec. 22, 9*g*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Press — *El Correo Español* ceases publication, DEC. 3, 9*b*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railway accidents — collision at Lebrija (fatal), OCT. 8, 9*g*
Railways :—
Coal — exclusively got in Spain : compulsory use by companies : order to be submitted, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Madrid to French frontier (Dax-Dakar route) — proposed : commission appointed to survey (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*c*
Rates — increase : opposition (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*a*
Red Cross — British contribution, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Services—competition : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
Tariff — note (T.S.), DEC. 3, 221*a* ; revision announcement, 31, 12*b*
Anglo-South American Bank (circular), DEC. 1, 16*d* (e.e.)
Articles (" Menace of foreign tariffs : Spain's proposals," T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*d* ; (" Spain's tariff barrier : menace to British trade "), NOV. 10, 9*a* ; (" Spain's tariff weapon : fear of recoil on local industries," T.S.), 26, 206*c* ; (" Spain's proposed new tariff : threat to British trade," T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*c*
British imports — effect : see under TRADE — Spain
Changes (T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*d*
Commission — sittings (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d* ; NOV. 12, 166*d* ; operation : date postponed (T.S.), DEC. 24, 296*a*
Machinery and working tools—imported since May 17 : to be exempted from increased duties, OCT. 29, 7*g*
United States—opinion (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*d*
Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*c*
Toys—demands (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*c*
Trade :—
Exports—restrictions relaxed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 169*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*c*
Imports — gold surcharges effect (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*c*
SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—arrives in Paris, OCT. 13, 13*b*
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—arrives in Paris, OCT. 8, 7*g* ; leaves Madrid for London, 26, 11*g* ; arrives at Kensington Palace, 29, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, NOV. 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
SPALATO :—
Italian officers assaulted : see under ITALY—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
SPALDING, Mr. Albert—violin recital, DEC. 9, 8*a*
SPALDING, Mr. William F. :—
" Foreign Exchanges and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice "—preface to new edition, OCT. 4, 18*e*
SPALLEN, Michael—shot in Belfast riots, NOV. 24, 10*c*
" SPANIARD, A "—on Morocco : fighting at Melilla (l.), OCT. 15, 6*c*
SPANISH Red Cross :—
Madrid—entertainment organized by British Colony in aid : held, DEC. 19, 9*g*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 13*b*
SPARKES, Mr. Malcolm :—
at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street), on labour : guild schemes, OCT. 24, 18*b*
SPARKS, Mr. George—found shot, DEC. 5, 7*g* ; inquest, 7, 7*g*
SPARROW, Abraham—shot dead at Kew, DEC. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
SPARROW, Mr. Arthur G. :—
" Dayspring, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*d*
SPARTA, Duke of : see under GREECE—Crown Prince
SPEARMAN, Frank H. :—
" Laramie Holds the Range "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*a*
" SPECTANS "—on unemployment (l.), OCT. 12, 6*b*
SPEER, Mr. Charlton T.—will, DEC. 12, 13*b*
SPELTER :—
Industry—conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 51*d*
Production—resumption :—
Swansea Vale works—heating furnaces, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*
Wales — article (" Spelter makers' courage : waiting for the dawn " T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 11*a*
SPENCE, Mr. Alexander (Lord Provost) :—
on bridge over estuary of Tay (l.), DEC. 31, 4*c*
SPENCE, Wilfrid H.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 7*d*
SPENCER, Lord—birthday, OCT. 29, 11*a*
SPENCER, Dr. Herbert—delivers Harveian Oration, OCT. 19, 7*g*
SPENCER, Lieut. T. — court-martial held, OCT. 15, 4*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 19, 11*c*
SPENCER and Co. (Whitehaven)—amalgamation scheme : particulars, NOV. 14, 17*a*
SPENCER Dyke Quartet—concerts given, OCT. 21, 8*a* ; NOV. 11, 8*c*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
" Briton in America, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 684*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 724*c*
SPENDER, Mrs. Harold—death, DEC. 6, 12*d*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. — appointed political editor of new morning paper to be started in connexion with *Westminster Gazette*, OCT. 24, 4*c* (e.e.)
SPENGLER, Herr Oswald :—
" Pessimismus ? " — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 690*b*
SPENSLEY, Mrs. Marthur T.—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
SPERLING, Mr. Frederick H.—will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
SPERRY, Willard L. :—
" Disciplines of Liberty, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—pre-war position in City of London (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16*c*
Denaturalization—*Gazette* notice, DEC. 14, 10*d* ; report of committee : Parliament : question, 17, 10*d*
Baronetcy — retention : Home Office official's statements, DEC. 16, 12*f*
Privy Council — name removed : *Gazette* notice, DEC. 14, 10*d* ; action in Court in 1915 recalled ; letter to Mr Asquith in 1915 quoted, 14, 10*d*

SPICER, Mr. H. G. :—
on Post Office — Sunday service : abolition (l.), OCT. 10, 11*c*
on St. James' Park hutments—removal : Bird Cage House (l.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
SPICER Brothers, Ltd—dividend, DEC. 30, 14*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Shakespeare as protagonist in plays (l., L.S.), DEC. 1, 788*b*
on Shakespeare's ghost (l., L.S.), OCT. 27, 698*b*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 16*g*
SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 22, 13*e*
SPILHAUS, Mr. Karl (South Africa) — appointed Union Commissioner for Commerce, Nov. 24, 15*e* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 24, 9*e* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 223*a* ; agitation against appointment, Nov. 28, 9*d* (c.e.) ; DEC. 1, 9*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; meeting to be held in Cape Town to protest, 9, 9*g* ; public protest meeting held at Cape Town : resolution passed demanding cancellation, 14, 9*g*
SPILLERS Grain Company, Ltd. — director elected, DEC. 20, 17*a*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
SPINNER, Mr. Charles—resignation as parish clock winder at Staple, DEC. 21, 9*g*
SPITALFIELDS :—
Market—proposed daily, Nov. 18, 7*d* ; Bill to be promoted, 21, 7*g*
SPITSBERGEN :—
Coal—last cargo of season arrives at Amsterdam (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*d*
Oxford University expedition — article ("Spitsbergen birds and fossils : exhibition at Oxford"), OCT. 24, 5*d*
SPIVAKOVSKY, Mr. Jäscha—pianoforte recital, Nov. 11, 8*c*
SPIVAKOVSKY, Mr. Toscha—violin recital, OCT. 24, 8*d* ; 29, 5*e* (e.c.)
SPOONER, Rev. H. Maxwell — appointed honorary canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 1, 18*f*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben—elected general secretary of National Peace Council, DEC. 19, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
SPORT :—
Amusement Tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
Army :—
Leyton Cricket Ground—purchased, OCT. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; opened, Nov. 11, 15*e*
British defeats—Mr. E. F. Benson (l.), OCT. 8, 8*g*
Civil Service Club—formation, Nov. 17, 10*b* ; particulars, 18, 15*d* ; Mr. Curtis Bennett (statement), 18, 15*d* ; first meeting held : committee selected, DEC. 2, 14*g*
Fog in (art., "The sportsman's week-end : sport in the fog"), Nov. 28, 10*g*
France—article ("Outdoor sports : physical culture and games," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 16*b*
India Gymkhana Club — new ground : progress of appeal for funds, DEC. 22, 14*g*
Navy :—
Board—donations, OCT. 21, 12*d*
Netherlands — article ("Sport : red deer and wild fowl : growing vogue of games," N.N.), DEC. 6, 15*b*
SPORT (continued) :—
Royal Air Force :—
Board — appointed : secretaries, DEC. 2, 14*c*
Sporting Life Companion—noticed, DEC. 23, 12*c*
Year (1921) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire :—
"Physic and Fiction"—reviewed, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*c*
SPRING, Mr. Lawrence—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
SPRINGER, Baron Gustav—will, OCT. 31, 14*d*
SPRINGFIELD, Mr. George :—
at Connaught Rooms, on relations between Institute of Journalists and National Union of Journalists, DEC. 19, 14*d*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 18*g*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*e*
"SPY" : see WARD, Sir Leslie
SQUIRE, Dr. Amos (U.S.A.)—on growth of drug-habit in United States, Nov. 3, 9*e*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—
"Book of Women's Verse, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 767*a*
SQUIRES, Mr. F. C. Saunders—death from accident, OCT. 27, 7*f* ; will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
SQUIRRELS :—
American grey—in London Parks (art., "Grey squirrels in the London parks : American visitors growing acclimatized"), DEC. 13, 7*c*
Brown, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 20, 6*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 23, 4*c*
Hardy, Mrs. T. (l.), DEC. 16, 8*d*
Hodgson, Mr. S. B. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
Martin, Mr. E. Le B. (l.), DEC. 17, 6*e*
Meugens, Miss M. G. (l.), DEC. 21, 13*c*
Leading article, DEC. 20, 11*c*
STABLETHORPE, Mr. C. T. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
STACK, Mr. :—
in Dail Eircann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 20, 5*c*
STAFFORD, Harry E.—false statement charge, OCT. 1, 7*d*
STAINER, Charles—funeral, Nov. 21, 7*g*
STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—proposed visit to America postponed, Nov. 14, 9*g*
STAMP, Sir Josiah C. :—
on labour—economics : failure of accountants to apply (add.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
STAMPA, Mr. G. L. :—
"Humours of the Street" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
STAMPER, Mr. G. T. H. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
STAMPS :—
Africa, French West — separate issues for Upper Senegal and Niger Colony announced, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Argentina — Pan-American Postal Congress in Buenos Aires : special issue by Government, OCT. 13, 8*b* (e.c.)
Argentine Philatelic Society — forgeries discovered, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Belgium — novel use of obsolete 65 centimes, DEC. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
British Colonial—new : description, OCT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)

STAMPS (continued) :—
Bulgaria :—
Bourchier issue — particulars : illustrations, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Charity — article (" Charity stamps "), NOV. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
China — new issue in preparation, OCT. 24, 18*b* ; 25th anniversary of post office : special set of four issued, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Cyprus — new denomination to be issued, DEC 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Dominica — new series in preparation, OCT. 31, 14*d*
Exhibition :—
London International, 1923 — prospectus issued, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Ferrari collection — sale held, OCT. 17, 9*g* ; total receipts, 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
France — article (" Postage stamps : history in the stamp album," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 16*d*
Germany — additions to new issue, OCT. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Guatemala — new issue, OCT. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Guiana, British — two stamps of 1850 : sold for £1,132, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Hungary — insurgent overprint : particulars, OCT. 24, 18*b*
India — changes announced, OCT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Articles (" Postage stamps : Indian varieties," I.N.), NOV. 17, 13*f* ; (" Indian stamps : the exhibition at Calcutta "), DEC. 19, 8*d*
King's collection — particulars, OCT. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Irak — new issue, OCT. 24, 18*b*
Italy — in Constantinople : surcharged in Turkish currency, DEC. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Jamaica — new 6d. : non appearance : possible explanations, OCT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.) ; " Abolition of Slavery " issue : condemned and destroyed, 24, 18*b*
Japan — Crown Prince's tour commemoration issue : particulars, OCT. 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Latvia — new issue : described, OCT. 31, 14*d*
Malay — Trengganu State : new issue described, OCT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Mexican — centenary issue, OCT. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Netherlands — article (" Postage stamps : from 1852 to 1921 : the story of the Dutch issues," N.N.), DEC. 6. 14*g*
Newfoundland air mail — issue : particulars, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Nicaragua — centenary of independence series issued, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Panama — centenary commemoration series : issued, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Queen's doll's house — miniature replica of King's album : particulars, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Russia — new issue from 1 to 40 roubles discontinued ; replaced by stamps of 100 and 250 roubles respectively, OCT. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Sales :—
Jubilee of first auction — celebration : arrangements, NOV. 1, 8*d*
of late Mr. John Cooper's collection —held, OCT. 28, 13*a*
of late Mr. H. P. E. Drayton's collection — held, NOV. 12, 13*c*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Switzerland — special yule tide issue for charity : particulars, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Turkey—large number of earlier issues discovered in Constantinople, NOV. 12, 9*g*
United States of America — Government Philatelist ; competitive examination for post : particulars, NOV. 14, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of — Cape of Good Hope 6d. : to be sold in aid of Boy Scouts' Fund, DEC. 27, 11*d*
STANCIOFF, Mme.—returns to London, OCT. 3, 13*b*
STANCOMB, Dr. E. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Medical Practitioners' Union, NOV. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—
Dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
London Wall branch — manager and sub-manager appointed, DEC. 31, 12*g* (e.e.)
STANDARD Life Assurance Company—city office : temporary address, OCT. 27, 16*g*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company—director elected, OCT. 21, 15*g*
STANDARD Oil Company of Bolivia — organized, NOV. 17, 16*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of California :—
Colombia — proposed acquisition of properties in, DEC. 9, 16*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Czecho-Slovakia — oil concession : particulars, OCT. 17, 10*f* ; contract being taken to Paris to be signed, NOV. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Fire at Wechawken pier : see under UNITED States—Fires
Persia, North — oil concessions : granted, NOV. 28, 9*c* ; statement from authoritative source, DEC. 2, 9*e* (l.e.) ; official Persian statement, 15, 17*e*
Refineries — improvements : expenditure announced, OCT. 15, 14*d*
STANDARD Rubber Company of Selangor—report, OCT. 31, 19*a*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 18*f*
STANDEN, Mr. Edward J.—death, NOV. 7, 12*d* ; will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
STANDING, Sir Guy :—
on motor vehicles — dazzling headlights (l.), OCT. 29, 4*d*
STANHOPE, Adm. Sir Henry :—
Curtis, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*c* ; 20, 680*d*
STANIER, Sir Beville — operation : health, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; death, 16, 14*e* ; funeral, 22, 13*b*
STANIFORTH, Mr. J. M. :—
Cartoons — Mr. Lloyd George : tribute (message), DEC. 19, 8*c* (l.e.)
STANLEY, Lord—leaving for South Africa, NOV. 25, 13*b* ; leaves, 28, 13*b*
STANLEY, Mgr., Bp. of Emmaus—arrives in Rome, OCT. 27, 13*b*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Australia House, on Empire relations : City of London refusal of loan to Queensland ; part of Dominions in control of foreign policy, NOV. 16, 12*e*
on Queensland — abolition of Legislative Council (l.), NOV. 9, 8*a*
on Russian famine relief (l.), DEC. 28, 7*g*

STANLEY, Col. G. F. :—
on Woolwich Arsenal — discharges (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 5*c*
STANLEY, Joseph—housebreaking charge, DEC. 27, 5*a*
STANLEY-CREEK, Col. Edward S. — will, NOV. 26, 13*c*
STANLEY-SMITH, Col. G. E. — elected director of Nobel Industries, Ltd., OCT. 28, 16*f*
STANMORE, Lord — appointed treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 8, 9*g* ; 25, 7*g*
STANNARD, Mr. Harold :—
"Gambetta and the Founding of the Third Republic" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 724*d*
STANNARD, Mr. R. W. — biographical : elected to Liddon studentship at Oxford University, OCT. 26, 14*e*
STANNARIES :—
Lord Warden—appointed, OCT. 29, 11*c*
STANSFIELD, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 8, 13*d*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 21, 14*f*
STANTON, Mr. Harold — appointed Town Clerk of West Hartlepool, OCT. 15, 7*g*
STANTON, Mrs. Helen—law case, OCT. 12, 4*c*
STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 1, 17*a*
STANWYN Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order made, NOV. 23, 4*b*
STAPLE :—
Parish Clock—winder resigns after 35 years' winding, DEC. 21, 9*g*
STARKEY, William H. — false pretences charge, DEC. 21, 9*c*
STARKIE, Dr. Richard W.—appeal against conviction, NOV. 22, 4*d* ; 29, 4*g* ; DEC. 13, 4*c*
STARMER, Mr. W. W. :—
at City Temple, on carillons and bell music, OCT. 14, 8*b*
STARR, Meredith :—
"Future of the Novel, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*c*
STARS (*see also* ASTRONOMY) :—
Articles ("Stars of the month : the evening sky in October"), OCT. 1, 4*c* ; ("The evening sky in November"), NOV. 1, 8*c* ; ("The evening sky in December"), DEC. 1, 15*c*
STARTIN, Mr. George—will, NOV. 7, 13*c*
STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Company — bondholders : meeting held, DEC. 31, 12*c* ;—meeting, OCT. 12, 18*a*
STATHAM, Col. G. C. B. :—
on big game shooting in Angora (int.), OCT. 1, 7*a*
STATIONERS' Company — luncheon : arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*g* ; —meeting : arrangements, NOV. 14, 7*g*
STATISTICS :—
Article ("The statistical method : sources of error"), DEC. 6, 8*b*
Bulletin, monthly — prepared for League of Nations : published, NOV. 5, 15*b*
STEAD, Mr. F. Herbert — resigns as Warden of Robert Browning Settlement, NOV. 16, 7*g*
"Proletarian Gospel of Galilee, The" —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*b*
STEAD, Mr. Henry — death, DEC. 20, 12*c*
STEAM Saw Mills Company, Ltd. — law case, DEC. 17, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*d*
STEAUA Romana — share liquidation : announcement, NOV. 5, 15*b*
STEBBING, Rev. Frank C. — will, NOV. 29, 13*e*
STEBBING, Mr. William C.—will, NOV. 30, 13*c*
STEED, Mr. Wickham :—
at London University, on journalism ; making a newspaper, OCT. 18, 7*b*
STEEG, M. (France) — entertains Kemalist representatives at Constantinople, NOV. 9, 11*f*
STEELE, Mr. F. E. :—
on banks — lending (lect., T.S.), OCT. 1, 42*d*
STEELE, Francesca M. :—
"Life of Saint Walburga, The" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*a*
STEELE, Mr. J. T. :—
on Post Office—rates : printed matter : exclusion of patterns of paper (l.), DEC. 6, 10*f*
STEELE, John—breach of peace charge, NOV. 12, 7*d*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
on German indemnities — revision of payments (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : justice for Ulster (l.), NOV. 26, 6*c*
STEEPLEJACKS :—
Hinckley — baby carried on top of parish church, DEC. 6, 7*g*
STEER, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 5, 13*e*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V. :—
Arctic regions — new British expedition to (statement), NOV. 10, 10*f*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany) — lectures in Amsterdam, NOV. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
STEIN, Al (U.S.A.)—death after drinking party at Los Angeles : two chorus girls arrested, OCT. 11, 9*f*
STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
"Ruins of Desert Cathay" — reviewed, DEC. 27, 11*c*
STEIN, Mr. Leonard — lecture arrangements, NOV. 24, 7*g*
on Palestine — Arabs : reply to letter from delegation (l.), DEC. 28, 7*f*
STEINSCHNEIDER, Dr. L. (Czecho-Slovakia) —coal distillation : process described (T.S.), NOV. 5, 151*c*
STEINTHAL, Mr. A. E. — retires from treasurership of Manchester University : resolution of appreciation passed, NOV. 15, 13*d*
STEINTHAM, Mrs. Emeline — will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
STEKEL, Dr. William :—
"Depths of a Soul, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
STEKLOFF, M. (Russia) — expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 17, 9*g*
STELLA Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Financial position — suggested voluntary liquidation : Mr. W. Hepburn (circular), DEC. 13, 10*b* ; resolution adopted, 20, 16*d*
STENNER, Alfred E. — contravention of Registration of Business Names Act : prosecution, NOV. 22, 7*b*
STENTON, Mr. F. M. :—
"Documents Illustrative of the Social and Economic History of the Danelaw" (ed.). — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 797*a*
STEPHANI, Mlle — authorized by Swiss State Council to practise as doctor, NOV. 25, 9*g*
STÉPHANIE, Princess — given permission by Budapest Municipal Council to open cinema theatre, NOV. 15, 9*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on daylight saving (l.), OCT. 10, 11*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. H. E. — appointed secretary of Maritime Insurance Company, NOV. 2, 16*g*
STEPHENSON, Lady—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. George H. — death, DEC. 30, 5*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. H. L. — appointed member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, DEC. 21, 12*b*
STEPNEY Borough Council :—
Rates — refusal to levy 'outside' precepts : decision carried at council meeting, OCT. 6, 11*e* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
STEPNEY Infant Welfare Centre and Babies' Nursing Home :—
Articles ("Babies' home in the slums : Stepney Centre ball on Wednesday"), DEC. 12, 13*f* ; ("Duke of York in Stepney : visit to Babies' home to-day"), 13, 7*d*
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
York, Duke of—visit : arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*d* ; visits, 14, 13*b* ; described, 14, 13*d* ; photograph, 14, 13*d*
STERGIADES, M. (Greece) — summoned from Ionia to consult with Athens Government, OCT. 1, 9*g*
STERNDALE, Lord :—
on Halsbury, Lord — tribute, DEC. 13, 4*f*
on Lindley, Lord — tribute, DEC. 13, 4*f*
STERNER-RAINER, Dr. R. (Germany) :—
on aluminium industry (add., T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*a*
STERRETT, Miss Frances R. :—
"These Young Rebels" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 774*c*
STETTIN :—
Port — development : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*a*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada) :—
on Pacific trade — development (statement, T.S.), OCT. 22, 104*a*
on trade—within British Empire (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*c*
STEVENS, Henry—abetting bigamy charge : acquitted, NOV. 22, 7*e*
STEVENS, Mrs. W.—death, NOV. 7, 7*g*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel :—
on crime — flogging as a deterrent (l.), NOV. 28, 6*d* ; DEC. 30, 10*c*
on navy — reduction of battleship building : allocation by Government of money saved for construction of cargo ships (l.), DEC. 1, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Sir James — appointed chairman of committee on rubber situation in British Colonies and Protectorates, OCT. 24, 10*e* ; resigns from Air Council, 29, 8*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Nathaniel — name erased from Medical Register, NOV. 23, 12*c*
STEVENSON, Dr. Robert :—
"Christian Vindication of Patriotism, The" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*c*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
Letter, unpublished (facsimile), DEC. 24, 12*c*
Colvin, Sir S. (art.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
"Moral Emblems and other Poems" —noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*c*
Photograph, DEC. 24, 12*c*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 18*f*
STEWARD, Sir Henry A. H.—knighted, DEC. 9, 10*g* ; appointed Clerk to Railways Amalgamation Tribunal, NOV. 26, 7*g*
STEWART, Mr. Charles (Canada) — appointed Minister of Interior and Mines, DEC. 30, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 31, 7*f*
STEWART, Mr. Downie (New Zealand) :—
in Parliament, on Australia : tariff relations, NOV. 25, 9*e*
STEWART, Sir Francis H.—death, DEC. 30, 11*a*
STEWART, Mr. J. C. :—
"Various Quills" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
STEWART, Mrs. J. C.—misses pearl collar, NOV. 7, 9*c*
STEWART, Mr. William :—
"J. Keir Hardie : A Biography"—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 708*d*
STEWART, Capt. William J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, DEC. 22, 4*c*
STEWART (Donald) and Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*b*
STHAMER, Dr. (Germany) :—
Silesia, Upper — received by Lord Curzon, OCT. 12, 9*d*
STIBBE, Prof. D. G. (Netherlands) :—
on Dutch East Indies (art., "East Indian problems : native demands," N.N.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
STILL, Colin :—
"Shakespeare's Mystery Play" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 773*b*
STILWELL, Mr. John P.—will, NOV. 30, 13*c*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—to visit Genoa, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Coal, Welsh — quantities purchased for Continental enterprises, NOV. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 212*a*
Foreign investments — details : Philadelphia *Public Ledger* list ; our Paris correspondent's message, NOV. 22, 10*c*
Hungarian newspapers — acquires, NOV. 19, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — meeting arranged with, NOV. 24, 10*b* ; report denied, 25, 10*b*
London — visit : arrives, NOV. 21, 10*d* ; object : German view, 22, 10*c* ; *Nieuwe Courant* statement, 23, 10*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message ("Stinnes invited to London"), 24, 10*b* ; visits German Ambassador ; leaves, 25, 10*b* ; endeavours to secure large quantities of steel scrap, 26, 16*e* ; reports to Federation of German Industrialists, DEC. 2, 10*a*
Russia—Anglo-German cooperation in restoration : visits London in connexion, NOV. 23, 10*b*
Shipping—purchases seven steamers from Nordstjern Shipping Company, OCT. 26, 11*e* ; (T.S.), NOV. 5, 146*c* ; purchases North-German Lloyd stock (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*a*
Silesia, Upper—League of Nations Council decision : attitude, OCT. 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
War The Great—Union of German Industries' offer to mobilize credits for meeting reparation liabilities : connexion with : our Berlin correspondent's comments, NOV. 12, 9*f*
Peace—attitude : extract from Herr Ballin's "Memoirs and Letters," DEC. 10, 11*f*
STINNES (Hugo) Steamship Company :—
Kronenfeld—bought back from Entente, OCT. 15, 9*e*
Vessels—new : names, NOV. 28, 17*d*

STINSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—aeronautics: claim for continuous flight record, DEC. 31, 8*f* (and 7*d*, l.e.)
STIRKE, Mr. (Northern Rhodesia):—
in Advisory Council, on native policy, OCT. 7, 9*g*
STIRLING, Lady:—
"Daughter of Martha, A"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*a*
STIRLING, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
STOCK, Mr. Ralph:—
"Cruise of the Dream Ship, The"—reviewed, DEC. 9, 13*f*; (L.S.), 22, 855*c*
STOCKDILL, Mr. R. E.—death, NOV. 9, 9*g*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Business—condition (F.N.), NOV. 14, 17*c*; DEC. 7, 16*d*; 13, 16*c*
Conduct—after removal of existing temporary regulations: suggestions invited (F.N.), NOV. 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*a*
Contango—re-establishment: petition for, NOV. 24, 15*b*
Option dealing (F.N.), OCT. 20, 15*b*
Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, NOV. 29, 16*g*; DEC. 31, 12*e*
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence—announcement, DEC. 16, 19*e*
STOCKS, Canon J. E.—golden wedding, NOV. 16, 7*b*
STOCKS and shares:—
Argentine railways—demand for stocks (F.N.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
Enemy holdings—allocation: agreement between South African custodian and Public Trustee, NOV. 17, 16*c*
Gilt-edged stocks—yields (F.N.), DEC. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*a*; 10, 16*a*; 20, 16*b*
Government stocks—yield (F.N.), OCT. 17, 16*d*; DEC. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*a*; 10, 16*a*; 20, 16*b*
Home industrial companies — valuation: statistics, OCT. 1, 16*d*; NOV. 1, 16*e*
Issues—statistics, OCT. 1, 14*b* (e.e.); (T.S.), 15, 82*d*
Rubber shares—recovery (F.N.), NOV. 14, 17*c*
Russian Government bonds—upward movement, DEC. 29, 12*b*
Stamp duties on new foreign securities (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*a*; correspondence, 27, 15*c*
Tea companies' shares—recovery in quotations (F.N.), NOV. 5, 15*b*
Treasury, securities loaned to—return: *Gazette* notices, OCT. 1, 14*f*; 29, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 16*d* (e.e.); 14, 17*a*; 31, 12*b*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin F.—elected director of Manchester Ship Canal Company, OCT. 6, 16*c* (e.e.); joins London board of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, 7, 14*g*
Trade—revival: forwards résumé of conference between Manchester Chamber of Commerce and Salford and Manchester members of Parliament to Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 14, 12*d*
at Bury Chamber of Commerce, on revival of trade, OCT. 18, 12*c*
at Manchester, on restoration of overseas trade, OCT. 12, 12*d*
on Consular service—defects (views), DEC. 28, 9*c*
on Excess Profits Duty—repayment: letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, NOV. 5, 15*c*
on Trade Facilities Bill (statement), OCT. 21, 10*c*
STODDARD, Mr. Lothrop:—
"New World of Islam, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 723*a*
STOEDTEN, Baron Lucius von (Germany)—appointed Minister at The Hague, OCT. 1, 9*g*
STOKEL, (Russian)—killed by motor-car in Paris, DEC. 13, 10*f*
STOKE Newington Hospital for Women—nurses' quarters: opening arrangements, DEC. 30, 5*g*
STOKER, Cdr. H. G.:—
on prisoners of war, British — Turkish treatment (l.), OCT. 11, 6*e*
STOKES — tried at Lahore for seditious writing, DEC. 6, 9*e*: sentenced, 21, 11*e*
STOKES, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
STOKES, Sir Wilfred:—
on Caldecott community — appeal, NOV. 14, 12*c*
STOLL Film Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 14*c*
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—obstruction to highway: prosecution, NOV. 17, 7*b*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd:—
Baker-street Station — to form company to erect large cinema theatre on site at, DEC. 21, 17*e* (e.e.)
Meeting, DEC. 30, 14*c*
STOLZ, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—hoax on undergraduate body of Cornell Universty, DEC. 12, 9*c*
STONE, Mr. Charles — sentenced in Rome for possessing illegal weapons, NOV. 21, 9*g*
STONE, Dr. Darwell:—
"Who are Members of the Church?"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*b*
STONE, Mr. F. W.—death, OCT. 4, 7*g*
STONE, Dr. William D.—death, OCT. 5, 13*f*
STONEMAN, Reuben—perjury charge, NOV. 26, 7*c*
STOPES, Mrs. C.C.:—
on Elizabethan and Jacobean stage fittings (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*a*
STOREY, Mr. George — motor-omnibus accident in Paris, DEC. 3, 9*f*
STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales) — health, OCT. 5, 10*c*; death, 6, 9*e*; memoir, 6, 9*e*; funeral, 8, 7*g*
STORRS, Mr. Ronald — biographical, NOV. 10, 9*d*
Palestine — riots at Jerusalem: Jews demand removal as Governor, NOV. 10, 9*d*
STORY, Mr. Fraser:—
on Wales — afforestation (art., "Afforestation: 300,000 acres still await planting," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 22*a*
STOTT, Mr. Nowell S.—will, NOV. 23, 13*e*
STOTT, Sir Philip S.:—
at National Unionist Association's conference, on summer schools of political study, NOV. 19, 10*d*
STOTT, Thomas—appeal against sentence dismissed, OCT. 27, 4*d*
STOUT, Charles T.:—
"Eighteenth Amendment, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 739*c*
STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand):—
on drink — consumption; expenditure (l.), OCT. 15, 6*a*; 25, 6*e*
STRACHAN, Jeannie — theft charge, OCT. 15, 6*g*
STRACHEY, Miss Marjorie:—
"David the Son of Jesse"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 642*d*

STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver :—
at Holland Park-avenue, on Women's Pioneer Housing, Ltd., Nov. 18, 7*a*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on embargo on importation of store cattle, DEC. 8, 5*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord :—
at Melbourne, on Australia's policy of immigration, OCT. 26, 12*f*
STRADLING, Edward — theft charge, DEC. 12, 7*g*
STRAFFORD, Mr. Harold—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 16*e*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Article (" Empire assets : story of British Malaya "), Nov. 28, 5*d*
Education :—
Schools — registration : Colonial Secretary issues instructions, OCT. 6, 9*c*
Finance :—
Loan — issue : terms, DEC. 3, 16*a* ; prospectus, 5, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*c* ; result, 8, 16*a*
Western Australia, relations with :—
Trade — mission to Malaya : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*b*
STRAKER, Mr. W. :—
on coalminers' wages—October rates (statement), OCT. 19, 10*c*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry :—
on German reparations—plan for payment (statement), Nov. 17, 10*c*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 24, 18*g* ; — meeting, DEC. 9, 18*c* ;— report, Nov. 28, 18*f*
STRAND Theatre, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; Nov. 17, 8*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
STRANG, Mr. William :—
Memorial exhibition—held, DEC. 6, 8*c* ; article (" William Strang : memorial exhibition of his work"), 6, 8*c*
Portrait of himself — purchased by Chantrey Bequest, Nov. 24, 10*f*
STRANGE, Mr. S. J. — notable take of pike, DEC. 1, 7*g*
STRASBOURG :—
Governor, military—new appointment, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Police Department :—
Scherf (German) — holding confidential position : evades arrest for sedition, OCT. 18, 9*b*
STRASBOURG University :—
British students — offer to : Mr. E. Gosse (l.), DEC. 1, 6*c*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — receives degree, Nov. 28, 9*g*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Mayor revives custom of presenting civic seal to successor, Nov. 10, 12*c*
STRATHCONA, Lady—donation to Sir Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund, DEC. 30, 5*g*
STRATHERN, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—publishes *Ephimeris ton Sizitisseon* in Athens, DEC. 5, 9*g*
STRAVINSKY, M. Igor :—
on Tchaikovsky — appreciation (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 8*a* ; (int.), Nov. 4, 8*a*
STREATFEILD, Lieut.-Col. H. — on Capt. Entwistle : appreciation, DEC. 2, 9*c*
STREATFEILD, Rev. G. S. — death, DEC. 3, 12*a* ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l. quoted), 3, 12*a*
STREET, Michael — killed in Belfast riots, Nov. 23, 10*c*
STREET trading :—
Hawkers — article (" The toy hawkers' Ichabod : flight from Ludgate Hill "), DEC. 22, 7*e*
Markets, street : see MARKETS
STRETTON's Derby Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 19*a*
STRINDBERG, J. A. :—
Dance of Death, The — produced in Paris, OCT. 27, 13*d*
STRONG, Prof. Archibald T. :—
" Three Studies in Shelley : and an Essay on Nature in Wordsworth and Meredith "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 731*a*
STRONG, Mr. Charles A. :—
" Wisdom of the Beasts, The "— noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*d*
STRONG, Prof. John :—
at Bedford College, on reduction of universities grant, Nov. 26, 13*e*
STRONG, Mr. L. A. G. :—
" Dublin Days " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. T. B. (Bp. of Ripon)—consecrates Church of St. Edward King and Martyr, Leeds, Nov. 23, 7*g* ; to unveil Oxford University Union Society War Memorial, 24, 12*a* ; unveils (s.), 25, 12*b*
STRUTHERS, Sir John — retirement as Secretary of Scottish Education Department ; Mr. R. Munro (s.), DEC. 13, 7*c*
STUART, Lady—son born, OCT. 10, 13*b*
STUART, Dr. Arnold J.—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
STUART, Mr. C. M.—resigns headmastership of St. Dunstan's College, Catford, DEC. 20, 8*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada ; Sir Hamar Greenwood, DEC. 14, 12*c*
at Empire Press Union ; on Imperial scheme of wireless telegraphy ; India : travel scholarships ; Imperial Press Conference in Canada : Mr. Donald's record of proceedings, OCT. 26, 9*b*
STUART, Capt. James—received by King, DEC. 5, 13*b*
STUART, Capt. P. J. Crichton — resigns Deputy-Lieutenancy of Bute, DEC. 31, 11*f*
STUART, Robert A. K. — M.C. and Bar cancelled, OCT. 4, 13*d*
STUART, Sir Simpson H.—resigns Deputy-Lieutenancy of Essex, Nov. 12, 13*b*
STUART, Mr. William :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on potato cultivation, Nov. 17, 8*d*
STUBBS, Sir R. E. — receives order of Rising Sun, Nov. 28, 9*c* (e.e.)
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K. — candidate for London Shrievalty, DEC. 2, 7*g*
STUDENT Christian Movement — meeting at Mansion House : arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton — to attend Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company dinner, Nov. 21, 7*g*
STURGE, Mr. A. L. — elected chairman of Lloyd's for 1922, DEC. 22, 16*d*
STURGE, Dr. Mary D. :—
on medical women—resignation on marriage (with others, l.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
STURGES, Judge H. M.—appointed to Circuit 37, OCT. 21, 7*d* ; takes seat as judge at West London County Court, Nov. 2, 7*g*

Sturgess, Mr. H. A. C.—appointed keeper of Middle Temple Library, Dec. 20, 4*c*

Sturm, Mr. Frank P. :—
"Eternal Helen" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 683*a*

Sturt, E. M. Leader :—
"Detective's Memoirs, A"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*c*

Sturzo, Don Luigi (Italy) :—
at Popular Party Congress (Venice), denounces Fascisti and Socialists, Oct. 22, 7*f* (l.e.)

Stutfield, Mr. Hugh E. M. :—
"Priestcraft"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*

Stuttaford and Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 15*c*

Suarez, Señor (Colombia)—resigns Presidency, Nov. 12, 9*g*

Subedar, M. :—
"Development of an Indian Policy, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 672*b*

Sub Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*e* ; —report, Dec. 22, 17*e*

Sudan :—
Administration :—
Egyptian attitude — *Sudan Times* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 9*c*
Fighting — rising of Masalat tribe ; attack Nyala, in Southern Darfur, repulsed by mounted infantry and police, Oct. 1, 9*e* ; details of defence, 28, 9*e* ; Abdullahi (leader) taken prisoner, 10, 9*f* ; tried by court-martial ; hanged, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Italians — disturbance with police at Makwar ; arrests, Oct. 31, 9*g*

Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 17*g*

Sudo, Ismura—smuggling charge, Nov. 21, 7*g*

"Sufferer, A"—on squirrels : American grey (l.), Dec. 23, 4*c*

Sugar :—
Prices (T.S.), Oct. 1, 53*d* ; 22, 113*c* ; 29, 134*d* ; Dec. 31, 316*b*
Trade :—
Shipping rates—from San Domingo and Cuba (F.N.), Nov. 5, 15*b*

Sugar (Beet) :—
Europe :—
Production — estimate for 1921-22 (T.S.), Oct. 22, 106*c* ; Nov. 12, 173*c*
Home-grown :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*e*
Newark-Kelham factory — particulars, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; opened, 3, 7*e*

Suicides :—
Cleopatra's Needle — woman casts herself into Thames near, Nov. 14, 7*g*
Ferguson, William, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Henderson, Miss Catherine, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Lewis, Mr., Dec. 30, 5*g*
Mayne, William, Dec. 28, 5*b*
Menclaws, Robert B., Nov. 28, 7*c*
Wix, Jane, Dec. 28, 5*d*

Suj Bulak—Kurdish raid : see under Persia—Kurds

Sulgrave Institution :—
American circle at Lyceum Club—dinner given, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Appeal — for financial support : American Sulgrave Institution supports, Oct. 17, 11*c*
Crewe, Lord (with others, l.), Oct. 15, 6*c*
Leading article, Oct. 15, 11*c*
Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), Oct. 17, 6*e*

Sulgrave Institution (continued) :—
Manor House — collection of mementoes presented to President Harding and Mr. Hughes, Nov. 2, 9*g* ; lavender grown in gardens : presented to Queen, 3, 13*a*

Sullivan, Edmund J. :—
"Art of Illustration, The"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 664*a*

Sullivan, Mr. Mark (U.S.A.) :—
on armaments — limitation conference (views quoted), Oct. 1, 10*e*

Sulphide Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 16*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 23, 16*a* ; —report, Dec. 6, 16*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 9*a*

Sumatra :—
Oilfields, Djambi — agreement between Dutch Government and Batavian Oil Company signed, Dec. 16, 18*c*

Sumatra Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 18*d*

Sumitomo Bank — report (T.S.), Dec. 10, 242*d*

Summers, Mr. Montague :—
"Restoration Comedies" — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 873*a*

Sumner, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Betting — by cheque : Bill, Nov. 4, 12*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Dominion status agreement ; ratification, Dec. 17, 15*a*

Sumner, Councillor E.—elected Mayor of Poplar, Oct. 28, 7*g*

Sumner, Mrs. Mary E. — will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
Memorial service — at St. John's Church, Wilton-road ; arrangements, Dec. 6, 13*b*

Sumner Permain and Co., Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Nov. 5, 148*d*

Sunday Publications, Ltd. — debenture offer : correspondence, Dec. 20, 18*c*

Sunday Schools :—
Council (Bp. of London's) — conversazione at People's Palace, Oct, 19, 12*b*
Socialist — Dame Alice Godman (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d*

Sunday trading—prosecution, Dec. 22, 7*f*

Sunday Sportsman, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*

Sungei Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 16*c*

Sungei Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 17*f*

Sungei Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 16*d*

Sungei Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 19*b*

Sungei Way Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, interim : directors' statement, Nov. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)

Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 18*b*

Sun Life Assurance Society—dividend, Nov. 24, 18*g*

"Sunningdale"—on golf balls : standard (l.), Nov. 12, 15*f*

Sunsets—article ("Sunsets and music : a wrong distinction"), Dec. 5, 13*c*

Sunshine Home for Blind Babies—Palace Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; given, 30, 7*e*

Sun Yat Sen (China)—wife kidnapped by bandits at Kseiling, Dec. 21, 11*g* ; recognition as President : conference of Chinese Nationalist Party in Australia passes resolution, 28, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*g*

SUPERSTITION :—
Devils, casting out—experiment on woman in Pomerania, DEC. 6, 10*b*
SUPPLE, Mr. Kerry L.—will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Reduction :—
Parliament—questions, Nov. 2, 14*b*
Unemployment relief—issued : particulars, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; discussed in Committee of Supply, 4, 14*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*d*
SURGERY—Mr. G. Gordon Taylor (lect.), OCT. 5, 7*f*
SURINAM : see GUIANA, Dutch
SURREY :—
Chertsey division :—
Electoral, OCT. 17, 7*g* ; Nov. 12, 7*g* ; DEC. 12, 7*g*
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; resigns, 30, 13*b*
Eastern division — prospective Conservative candidate appointed, OCT. 11, 7*g*
SURREY Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, OCT. 26, 5*e*
SURREY Public House Trust—dividend : announcement, DEC. 17, 17*b* ;—share issue, DEC. 16, 17*d* ; prospectus, 16, 17*a*
SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 30, 15*c* ;—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 21, 14*a*
SUSSEX Hospital for Women and Children, Brighton—opened, DEC. 10, 7*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—to discharge duties of Mr. E. Wood during his absence in West Indies, Nov. 24, 9*d*
at Woking, on principles of Primrose League ; Irish peace ; limitation of armaments conference, Nov. 15, 5*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Jerusalem Orthodox Patriarchate—sale of land, Nov. 3, 14*a*
Palestine—administration : British Government's position, Nov. 11, 14*b*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur—appointed chairman of Tyne-Tees Shipping Company, OCT. 18, 16*g*
SUTHERLAND, Elizabeth — theft charge, OCT. 26, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of advisory committee of American delegation to armament conference, Nov. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
SUTHERLAND, Miss Joan :—
"Adrian Grey"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*a*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William—wedding gift subscribed for by Members of Parliament presented, Nov. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
SUTTON, Sir Abraham—death, Nov. 30, 12*a*
SUTTON, Rev. Canon Henry—will, OCT. 13, 13*e*
SUTTON, Sir J. Bland :—
Siam, Prince Mahidol of—entertains at dinner, DEC. 2, 13*b*
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs., Reading :—
"Amateur Guide" for 1922—noticed, DEC. 15, 8*b*
SUVORINA, Miss Natalia A. (Russia)—imprisoned for having copy of *The Times*, Nov. 2, 10*f*
SUZUKI, Mr. (Japan) :—
at Sydney, on relations with Australia, OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
on trade—with Australia (statement, T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*c*
SVENSSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto—Kara Sea expedition : particulars, OCT. 7, 9*g*
SWABY, Reginald L.—theft charge, Nov. 28, 4*b*
SWAFFIELD, Samuel—fraud charge, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; discharged, DEC. 9, 7*d*
SWAIN, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
SWAIN, Mr. E. H. :—
on Wales—transport facilities (art., "New era in inland transport : meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 12*a*
SWAIN, Frederick : see under MURDER—Moore
SWAINE, Col. E. E.—funeral, Nov. 21, 13*b*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D. :—
on education—day continuation schools (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
SWAN, Emily E.—criminal libel charge, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; acquitted, DEC. 10, 7*a*
SWANN, Mr. Frederick S.—death, DEC. 3, 12*b*
SWANN, H. Kirke :—
"Synopsis of the Accipitres, A" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*c*
SWANN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. :—
Canadian lake steamers — contract secured, DEC. 12, 7*g*
Work—report for 1921, DEC. 17, 7*g*
SWANS :—
Blackfriars Bridge—incident, DEC. 19, 7*g*
SWANSEA — development : note (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 16*c*
Article ("The port with a future," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 23*c*
Coal Exchange — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 4*c*
Docks — photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 20*b*
Finance — arrears : Government audit result, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Port :—
Dues—Mr. F. W. Gilbertson (s., T.S.), DEC. 31, 312*e*
Improvements — Mr. F.W. Gilbertson (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c*
Trade — improvement, Nov. 15, 16*f* (e.e.)
Statistics — for September, OCT. 7, 7*g* ; for November, DEC. 9, 16*f* ; weekly, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; 31, 18*b* ; DEC. 27, 15*d*
SWANSEA Metal Exchange—meeting held, DEC. 23, 10*c*
SWANWICK, Mrs. H. M. :—
"Women in the Socialist State" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*c*
SWEDEN :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Banking—rate : reduced, OCT. 19, 16*b*
Communist plot—sentences, Nov. 7, 9*g*
Crown Prince — opens new building of Swedish Chamber of Commerce in London (s.), OCT. 13, 9*c* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 15, 13*f* ; arrives at Gothenburg, 18, 9*g* ; 19, 13*b*
Finance—exchange (F.N.), OCT. 11, 15*b*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—at Gothenburg Grand Hotel, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Sweden

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron and steel — production : statistics for year (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Labour :—
Unemployment — relief scheme : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 108*b*
Wages — reductions : prospects (T.S.), DEC. 24, 286*d*
Living, cost of—index number (T.S.), OCT. 22, 108*b* ; NOV. 18, 9*g*
Ministry (Geer) — resignation announced, OCT. 1, 9*g* ; tendered, 5, 9*g*
Ministry (Branting) — M. Branting requested to form, OCT. 10, 9*e* ; composition, 12, 9*b* (l.e.) ; our Stockholm correspondent's message, 13, 9*b*
Paper and pulp industry — conditions (T.S.), NOV. 12, 166*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—changes (T.S.), DEC. 10, 257*d*
Timber :—
Export trade—revival (T.S.), OCT. 29, 126*b* ; statistics : for ten months (T.S.), NOV. 12, 166*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), NOV. 12, 166*c* ; DEC. 24, 286*d*
Trade :—
Depression — article (" Exchange problems in Sweden : plan to subsidize industry," T.S.), OCT. 22, 108*b*
Exports — prohibitions relaxed (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*d* ; 22, 115*b*
Industries — suggested subsidy : note (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*d*
Weather — snowstorm in North, NOV. 4, 9*a*
Wheat—crop : estimated yield, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Flour — imports : prohibition demanded (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
SWEDEN, Prince Sigvard of—health, NOV. 29, 9*g*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—order of Mehemet Ali conferred, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Africa, Central — zoological expedition : article (" The heart of Africa ") (" ' A little bit of England ' : the call of the wild "), NOV. 19, 9*f* ; (" Big game hunting in tropics : a paradise for sportsmen "), 21, 11*f*
Leading article, NOV. 19, 9*d*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce—opening : arrangements, OCT. 7, 13*a*
SWENSON, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Norway, OCT. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
SWERE, River :—
Cleansing — Banbury Farmers' Union : passes resolution, NOV. 4, 7*g*
SWIFT, Mr. W. H. — resigns from boards of Juanita Mines of Rhodesia and East and West African Exploration Company, NOV. 29, 16*d*
SWIMMING :—
Life saving :—
Bath Club — examination : successful members, DEC. 19, 8*a*
Navy — competitions : decision, NOV. 11, 14*g*
SWINBURNE, Col. Thomas R.—will, NOV. 25, 13*e*
SWINDON :—
Sunday sports—Corporation declines to sanction, OCT. 8, 5*g*
Water—supplies to be cut off at certain hours : particulars, DEC. 8, 7*g*
SWINE :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, NOV. 5, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 29, 12*d* ; DEC. 17, 7*a* ; 24, 6*c*
Litter, prolific—instance at Andover, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Sales :—
Ashwell Manor—held ; prices realized, OCT. 17, 7*d*
of Lord Lee of Fareham's pedigree Berkshire pigs—held, NOV. 11, 7*c*
Shows :—
Scottish National Association of Pig Breeders — arrangements, NOV. 21, 7*b*
SWINSTEAD, Rev. J. Howard :—
" Swedish Church and Ours, The "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*b*
SWINSTEAD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 7, 13*c*
Swiss Alpine Club :—
Hut, new—in Baltschieder Tal (Valais) : to be erected, NOV. 24, 9*g*
SWISS National Bank—returns, OCT. 10, 17*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 25, 16*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; NOV. 14, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; DEC. 7, 16*f* ; 14, 16*e* ; 21, 21*c* ; 30, 12*d*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Cliff, fall from (Calanda)—policeman attempting to rescue drowned, NOV. 8, 11*g*
Explosion—shell (fatal), NOV. 5, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Cattle—imports : embargo, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 257*d*
Chamois—measure taken to prevent disappearance, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Chemical industry—revival (T.S.), OCT. 15, 86*c*
Coins, 13th century silver—found at Hermenches, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Cotton goods—trade : conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 47*b*
Crime :—
Geneva—jewelry robbery, DEC. 10, 12*d* (l.e.) ; thieves arrested, 14, 9*g*
Disturbances — liability of persons to imprisonment endeavouring to create : Bill passed by National Council, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Drug habit—cocaine traffic : prosecutions at Geneva, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Elections, municipal—held, DEC. 20, 9*g*
Electricity :—
Water power :—
Shortage—decree issued (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*b*
Sils, Lake of—proposed diversion of waters for scheme undertaken by private company : protest, NOV. 30, 9*d*
Embroidery industry — conditions (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*b*
Emigration — statistics : for eight months, OCT. 18, 9*g*
Failures — statistics, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Figs—trees yield second crop, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, NOV. 4, 9*g*
Exchange—rate : inflation of currency to reduce : M. Musy (report), DEC. 15, 17*f*
Fires :—
Forest, NOV. 12, 9*g* ; DEC. 15, 11*g*
Geneva—houses damaged, NOV. 12, 9*c* ; druggist premises, DEC. 29, 7*g*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Floods—near Hanleck, OCT. 8, 9*g*
Foodstuffs and food control office—operations from 1914 to 1921 : deficit, NOV. 12, 9*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Hotel industry—particulars ; financial conditions, DEC. 16, 11*c*
Charges :—
Geneva : see under GENEVA
Swiss Hotel-Keepers' Association (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 7*b*
Labour :—
Metal workers—Federation of Metal Workers : dispute in, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Railway wages — reduction : protest meeting at Berne, DEC. 14, 9*g*
Unemployment — statistics, OCT. 18, 12*d* ; NOV. 21, 9*g* ; DEC. 22, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 24, 287*b*
Watch-making trade — wages : workers at Tavannes accept reduction, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Lace—import restrictions : concession, OCT. 1, 7*b*, 16*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Living, cost of—decrease, NOV. 24, 9*g*
Medical—women practitioners : Mlle. Stephani authorized to practise, NOV. 25, 9*g*
Milk — condensed : exports statisties for first half-year, NOV. 9, 11*g* ; Messrs. Nestlé's workshops at Frauenfeld : to be closed, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Parliament — session adjourned, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Peasantry — contented : General Booth (int.), OCT. 5, 7*d* (l.e.)
Population :—
Birth-rate — statistics : 1869 and 1919 compared, OCT. 22, 7*g*
Census — returns, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Porphyry — vein diseovered near Evionnaz, NOV. 14, 9*g*
Post Office — deficit : statistics for nine months, OCT. 28, 9*g*
Mountains, work in — motor locomotion more effective than horse traction, DEC. 20, 9*g*
President—elected, DEC. 16, 11*e*
Vice-president—elected, DEC. 16, 11*e*
Prices—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*b*
Railways :—
Uetliberg Railway — unable to meet expenses : probable demolition, NOV. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Resorts — article ("Swiss resorts : welcome falls of snow"), DEC. 29, 11*b*
Rice — monopoly withdrawn (T.S.), OCT. 1, 57*c*
Roads—construction in Zermat and Saas Valleys approved, NOV. 29, 9*g*
Smuggling — activity on Italian, Austrian, and German frontiers, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Stags — horns of prehistoric animal discovered near Fribourg, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), NOV. 5, 157*c*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Trade :—
British oportunities — note (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*b*
Depression — our Geneva correspondent's comments, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Exports — decline, OCT. 8, 9*g*
Credits — proposed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*b*
Imports — prohibitions to be maintained (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*b* ; extended (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b* ; particulars, 10, 257*d*
Imports and exports — statistics for six months (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*b* ; to end of September, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), NOV. 12, 167*b*
Subsidies — demand : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 146*c*
Report for 1920 — published (T.S.), NOV. 12, 168*d*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Watch-making industry :—
Subsidy, proposed, OCT. 12, 9*g* ; National Council approves, 21, 9*g* ; Bill introduced (T.S.), 22, 107*b* ; deeree issued (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*b*
Weather :—
Heat, OCT. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
Rain, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Snowfalls, OCT. 26, 11*c* ; NOV. 10, 10*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 24, 12*d*
Winter sports — our Geneva correspondent's comments, NOV. 23, 9*b* ; reports, DEC. 28, 11*f*
Articles ("Winter sports : on the choice of an Alpine station"), NOV. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c*
Davies, Turner, and Company, Ltd. (l.), NOV. 30, 13*e*
Photographs, DEC. 27, 3*c* ; 30, 7*b*
St. Moritz — Mr. F. N. Curzon (l.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
Woman suffrage :—
Geneva — rejected, OCT. 18, 9*g*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Palestine : Arab cause, NOV. 16, 12*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 17, 15*a*
on Indian unrest (l.), NOV. 30, 6*b*
SYDENHAM, Frederick — theft charge, NOV. 5, 4*e* ; 23, 4*c*
SYDENHAM, Mr. James T. — will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
SYDNEY :—
City Council :—
Finance — loan : failure to place, OCT. 10, 17*d*
Harbour :—
Bridge across — tenders invited, NOV. 26, 10*c*
Municipal elections : see under NEW South Wales
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways — extensions : particulars, (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Traffic — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), DEC. 24, 285*d*
Sewerage works — tunnel to be constructed : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Tramway — extensions : particulars, DEC. 17, 9*g*
SYKES, Mr. Edmund—will, NOV. 7, 13*c*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—arrives in Paris, NOV. 18, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 23, 13*b*
at Institute of Transport dinner, on communications, OCT. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
SYLVAN Debating Club :—
Debates—arrangements, OCT. 17, 7*b*; held, 18, 14*f* (l.e.); 19, 7*a*; NOV. 29, 7*d*
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 28, 8*a*
SYME, Mr. James—will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
SYMES, Mr. John E. :—
"Evolution of the New Testament, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
SYMONDS, Rev. Arthur :—
on clergy—inadequate stipends (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
SYMONDS, Lancelot H.—theft charge, OCT. 19, 6*a*; 20, 4*g*
SYMONDS, Mr. R. W. :—
"Present State of Old English Furniture, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 693*a*
SYNGE, Lieut.-Col. Mark—will, OCT. 12, 13*e*
SYNOD, Maj. Ronald V.—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford University, NOV. 2, 12*b*
SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
Syren and Shipping :—
"Diary and Year Book"—noticed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 174*a*
SYRETT, Miss Netta :—
"One of Three"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
SYRIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Congress (Geneva)—refusal of Damascus authorities to recognize : appeal to League of Nations, OCT. 6, 9*g*
France :—
Policy :—
Article ("Syria : French policy," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
Berthon, M. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*; 30, 7*f*
Frontiers—between French Syria and Turkey : fixed by Franco-Turkish agreement : our Constantinople correspondent's message, OCT. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Insurgents — two sheikhs of Alawiya district make peace with French, NOV. 14, 12*d* (e.e.)
Anezes tribe—sheikh : to make submission to French, NOV. 17, 9*g*
Palestine, relations with : see under PALESTINE
SZE, Mr. Alfred (China) :—
at armaments conference, makes detailed statement on China's interests and attitude on Far Eastern questions, NOV. 17, 9*a* (l.e.); on foreign relations : appreciation of sympathy of delegations, 21, 12*b*; on encroachments of foreign Powers; abolition of extra-territorial rights, DEC. 1, 9*c*

T

"T.B.R."—November issue noticed, NOV. 8, 6*e*; December issue noticed, DEC. 5, 7*g*
TABOR, Miss Grace :—
"Come into the Garden"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
TACNA :—
Claim to : see under CHILE—Peru, relations with
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath :—
"Fugitive, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
"Greater India" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 719*b*
TAIT, Mrs. Ellen C. :—
on domestic servants—training : certificates (l.), DEC. 23, 4*b*
TAITTINGER, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on suspension of Banque Industrielle de Chine, DEC. 28, 8*c* (and e.e.)
TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan) — biographical, NOV. 14, 10*d*; accepts Premiership, 14, 10*d*
on armaments—limitation conference at Washington : policy (statement), NOV. 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*
on Japanese Naval Training Squadron —treatment at Nore Station (message), DEC. 28, 3*b*
TAKORADI :—
Harbour — construction : advance party leaving London, NOV. 23, 9*g*
TALBOT, Dr. :—
"Development Pathology"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*b*
TALBOT, Miss—leaves for Pretoria, OCT. 8, 11*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester :—
on Christmas and world peace (message), DEC. 27, 10*b*
on Winchester diocese—postponement of appeal (l.), NOV. 1, 6*e*
TALBOT, Mr. John—appointed headmaster of Haileybury College, OCT. 4, 7*e*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 17*f*; —rates : further increase authorized, NOV. 24, 15*a*; —report, NOV. 24, 18*g*
TAMPICO — port : reopened (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
TAMPICO-Panuco Oil Fields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 18*a*
TAMWORTH — electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE
TANAKA, Gen. Kunishege (Japan)—biographical, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.); appointed member of delegation to armaments limitation conference, 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Coal — deposits discovered in Kilossa district, NOV. 21, 9*f*
Ex-enemy property — sale : announcements, NOV. 17, 18*f*; DEC. 15, 23*b*; 29, 15*f*
Frontier, Anglo-Belgian — modification of agreement : negotiations to be begun, NOV. 10, 9*g*
Masai warriors — living on Kenya border : raid repulsed, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Railways :—
Nakuru to Turbo (Uasin Gishu) — construction : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 56*b*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), OCT. 22, 117*c*
Trade — import duties : new schedule in operation (T.S.), OCT. 22, 117*c*
TANGIER :—
Future :—
Brown, Mr. L. J. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
Spanish influence — Señor Maura (s.), NOV. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)

TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 9, 20*c*; —report, Nov. 1, 17*a*
TANKERS, Ltd. :—
Dividends — preference : passed (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*b*
Reconstruction scheme — particulars, OCT. 19, 16*b*
Scottish Minstrel — launched, Nov. 16, 7*g*
TANNENBAUM, Dr. S. A. :—
"Depths of a Soul, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
TANNER, Mr. Arthur — will, Nov. 16, 13*c*
TANNER, Rev. Herbert—will, OCT. 26, 15*e*
TAPESTRY :—
Sales —
Gobelins — two panels : sold, DEC. 16, 9*b*
at Messrs. Sotheby's, DEC. 10, 13*e*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 19, 11*f*
of Lord Grantham's property — announced, OCT. 12, 8*b*
TAPP, A. Griffin :—
"Stories of Salonika"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 18*f*; —report, DEC. 13, 19*a*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
TAR Burners, Ltd.—winding-up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—to edit *La Nation Française*, OCT. 3, 10*g*; to edit *Le National*, Nov. 11, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, OCT. 26, 11*a*
TARIFF Commission :—
Memorandum — issued, OCT. 6, 7*f*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd. :—
General Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—agreement concluded, OCT. 12, 16*e* (e.e.)
TARIFFS :—
Foreign — effect on trade : see under TRADE—Exports
TARLTON, Mr. Henry—mauled by leopard, OCT. 18, 14*e*
TARMAC (South Wales), Ltd.—developments : particulars, OCT. 1, 16*d*
TARREAU, M. Alexandre M. (France)—retiring as usher of Chamber after 42 years' service, DEC. 7, 9*c*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. L. A. (Canada) :—
Article ("The soul of Quebec : a conciliatory Premier"), OCT. 4, 9*a*
on drink — State sale experiment (statement), Nov. 11, 9*b*
TASMANIA :—
Butter, Tamar River — first direct shipment, DEC. 21, 17*e* (e.e.); (T.S.), 24, 285*d*
Carbide manufacture — to be resumed (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*c*
Cement manufacture — prospects, (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*b*
Copper — Mt. Lyell mines : output : statistics (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Education — intermediate schools : report advocating establishment adopted, OCT. 12, 9*g*
Electricity department—report (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*b*
Finance—taxes increased : particulars, OCT. 19, 9*g*
Governor—resignation :—
Parliament—questions, DEC. 17, 15*e*
Hydro-electric scheme—expenditure : statistics (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Insurance, State—profits (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
TASMANIA (continued) :—
Land settlement : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Minerals—production statistics for year (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*d*; since 1880 (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Oil :—
Shale — deposits discovered at Quamby Bluff :—
Bounty Bill—passed (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*b*
Osmiridium—output : statistics for year (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*d*
Pigments—manufacture : works to be established at Hobart (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Public works—expenditure for year (T.S.), DEC. 17, 265*d*
Shipping :—
Navigation Act : see under AUSTRALIA—Shipping
Services :—
Commonwealth Line—vessel to call at Hobart (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Development—discussed in Legislature (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Spelter — production : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*a*
Tin—Bischoff mine closing down, OCT. 1, 14*f*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for seven months (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
Zinc industry :—
Article ("Empire zinc industry : the new Tasmanian plant"), Nov. 11, 16*b*
Output—statistics for year (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*d*
TASSI, M. Kocho (Albania)—appointed Minister of Finance, DEC. 12, 9*g*
TATA Industrial Bank—report, OCT. 17, 18*b*; DEC. 20, 19*b*; (T.S.), 31, 302*d*
TATA Institute, Bangalore :—
Committee of inquiry—Sir A. E. Shipley withdraws, Nov. 4, 7*e*
TATE, Mr. Harry—stopped by American immigration authorities at Port Huron, Nov. 9, 12*f*; 10, 10*b*
TATE, Sir Robert—at Dublin University, on Dante, OCT. 7, 6*g*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 16*c*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATI Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 16*f*
TATTERSHALL, Mr. E. B.—death, OCT. 6, 7*g*
TAUNTON :—
St. John's Church—statue of Madonna and tabernacle of Host : removed by order of Bishop, DEC. 19, 7*b*
TAUSCHER, Capt. Hans (Germany)—application to return to United States, Nov. 1, 9*b*; returns, 28, 9*g*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on capital, labour, and output, OCT. 13, 5*d*
at London School of Economics, on Labour Party, DEC. 22, 5*f*
TAXATION :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Government policy—Sir W. P. Rylands (s., T.S.), Nov. 26, 214*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 16*d*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of :—
Excessive :—
Article ("Stifled trade : capital used to pay taxes : general demand for relief"), DEC. 21, 6*a*

TAXATION :—
Industry, of :—
Excessive (continued) :—
British Engineers' Society—clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 27, 6*c*
Federation of British Industries—report to be presented at meeting, DEC. 7, 16*g* ; letter to Chaucellor of Exchequer, 20, 6*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*d*
Reduction—(F.N.), DEC. 6, 15*c*
Profits duty, Excess : see under PROFITS
Property : see under PROPERTY
Reduction—possibility discussed, DEC. 16, 12*g*
Hall, Mr. O. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
Smith, Sidney (quoted, T.S.), OCT. 22, 102*b*
Turnover tax—suggested : note (T.S.), DEC. 17, 261*d*
TAXICAB and Motor Finance Company, Ltd.—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, OCT. 29, 5*b*
TAXICABS—driver : prosecution, DEC. 16, 9*c*
"TAXPAYER"—on German reparations : relation to Budget (l.), DEC. 8, 6*d*
TAYLER, Mr. J. Lionel :—
"Stages of Human Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 747*c*
TAYLOR—law case, OCT. 26, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. Chevallier :—
Dvina relief force memorial (picture), DEC. 2, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. T. :—
at London County Council, on Greater London scheme, NOV. 30, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick W. (Canada) :—
on Bank of Montreal—proposed amalgamation with Merchants' Bank (statement), DEC. 19, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. George W.—death, NOV. 25, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. V. :—
at Crystal Palace, on *Daily Mail* fruit show, OCT. 27, 7*d*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on manufacture of alcohol from potatoes, NOV. 17, 8*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, John : see under MURDER
TAYLOR, Mr. Joseph O.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Col. M. G. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on land transportation in war, OCT. 7, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Montagu C.—will, NOV. 8, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Rev. Samuel B.—death, DEC. 24, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Samuel M.—biographical ; appointed Canon of Windsor, NOV. 5, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—appointed private secretary to Sir C. A. M. Barlow, DEC. 8, 11*d*
TAYLOR Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Leeds branch—to remove to Manchester, NOV. 25, 7*c*
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R. :—
on Holly Lodge, Highgate—preservation for public (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 16*e*
TCHAIKOVSKY :—
Stravinsky, M. (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 8*a* ; (int.), NOV. 4, 8*a*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—attempted assassination, NOV. 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; to attend Soviet conference at Angora, 30, 9*f* ; to be invited by Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand to visit London, DEC. 27, 8*e*
TEA :—
Russia—chests returned to London market : particulars, DEC. 10, 18*f*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), NOV. 26, 214*c*
Brooke Bond and Co.—review, OCT. 25, 16*c*
TEACHERS :—
Jacks, Principal (lect.), DEC. 29, 5*f*
Oversea—entertained by League of Empire, NOV. 29, 7*d*
Parents, assaults by — prosecution, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Salaries :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 5*d*
London, City of — Corporation adopts Burnham scale, DEC. 16, 9*d*
Scales :—
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 18*d*
Lucas, Mr. S. B. (l.), DEC. 10, 6*b*
Superannuation fund—deduction from salary of schoolmaster for payment into : abatement in assessment for income-tax : law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
TEALE, Mr. T. Pridgin—portrait presented to Leeds University, DEC. 23, 17*g*
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 18*f*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*c* ; 27, 15*a*
TECHNICAL education :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
TECHNO-PRODUCT Trading Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, DEC. 20, 4*c*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 16*c*
TEETH—disease : see under DENTISTRY
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 18*b*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Christmas greetings—to and from Australasia and Canada : arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*e* ; special rates, 15, 12*f* ; 24, 7*c*
Imperial :—
Pacific section :—
Duplication, proposed :—
Article ("'All Red' cable : proposed doubling of Pacific section"), DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Australian Government—approval, DEC. 16, 6*f* ; 17, 9*g*, 17*e*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*d*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
Traffic—Mr. J. Lee (s.), DEC. 16, 21*e*
Italy, Spain, and Brazil with Uruguay, new transatlantic cable connecting—work to be begun, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Norway, Denmark, and Germany, between — proposed : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 3, 227*d*
Rates :—
Press :—
Northcliffe, Lord (int.), DEC. 1, 10*f*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables (continued) :—
Services :—
Continent, to—suspended, DEC. 1, 11*e*
Yap-Guam cable : see under YAP ISLAND
Delays :—
Ridpath Brothers (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
The Times, telegram to—incident : Mr. N. L. Hallwood (l.), DEC. 20, 12*e*
Finland and Russia—re-establishment prospects (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*d*
Press :—
Foreign messages — Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Rates :—
Foreign messages—reductions announced : particulars, NOV. 18, 12*g*
Russia and Balkan States—particulars, NOV. 18, 9*g*
Services—dislocated, NOV. 7, 10*e*
Administration — correspondence, DEC. 21, 6*e*
Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*e* ; 22, 5*f*
Underground — construction programme : Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), NOV. 11, 7*e*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Amateurs of America—Atlantic tests : completed, DEC. 19, 10*g*
Australia and United Kingdom—test message sent direct from Marconi station at Carnarvon : successful, NOV. 25, 9*f* ; first Press message published in *Sun*, DEC. 6, 9*e* ; rival schemes : referred by Federal Parliament to joint committee, 10, 9*a*
Services : see under *Services*, below
Chile—stations : accelerating installation, DEC. 9, 9*g*
China :—
Foreign stations—particulars, DEC. 1, 9*c* ; armaments conference : Pacific and Far Eastern questions committee : refer to sub-committee, NOV. 2, 9*d*
Companies :—
Cooperation — agreement arranged between four principal companies of British Empire, France, Germany, and United States, OCT. 17, 10*b*
Congo, Belgian — particulars of services (T.S.), NOV. 19, 186*d*
Imperial communications :—
Chain :—
Commission, Royal—report : presented to Cabinet, DEC. 22, 6*c*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*a*
Eccles, Prof. W. H. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*a*
First link—Leafield station messages sent out received in Australia, DEC. 14, 12*d*
Intermediate stations — advised : Postmaster-General (statement), DEC. 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
Postmaster-General (statement), NOV. 21, 5*e*
St. John's (N.F.)—Admiralty station : utilization suggested, OCT. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
India :—
Apparatus — importation prohibited (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236*b*
Station, erection of—Sir S. Recd (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Katanga—station to be erected near Elizabethville, OCT. 11, 9*g*
Long distance :—
Carnarvon station to Australia—direct service : see *Australia and United Kingdom*, above
England to Cape Town—voyage of steamer *Baradine* : press messages from French station at Bordeaux received throughout and messages from American stations heard, OCT. 17, 10*b*
News facilities :—
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*a*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*a*
Ruysselede—large station to be erected, OCT. 3, 9*g* (l.e.)
Schoolboy's apparatus, Rome—acquired by Signor Marconi, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Services :—
Australia to United Kingdom—preparations completed, DEC. 21, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 296*d*
Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia), Ltd. — proposal : Mr. Hughes (s.), OCT. 6, 10*d* ; scheme, 29, 9*a* ; agreement ; maximum charges, NOV. 25, 9*f*
Radio Communication Company makes offer to Commonwealth Government to establish direct, DEC. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Madrid and London — improvement announced (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*a*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Transmitter, new—erected at Marconi Clifden station : Dr. Fleming (statement), NOV. 25, 9*f*
United States :—
Long Island central station—particulars ; Mr. Harding to inaugurate, NOV. 4, 9*e* ; particulars, 5, 12*c* ; opened, 7, 9*c*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Directors elected, NOV. 30, 15*g*
Meeting, DEC. 1, 19*b*
Report, NOV. 25, 17*f*
Shares — issue : prospectus, DEC. 1, 16*a*, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 3, 223*a*
TELEPHONES :—
Cables, underground — development : proposals to be submitted to Cabinet Committee on unemployment, OCT. 14, 7*c* ; scheme : particulars, NOV. 8, 9*d* ; Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), 11, 7*e*
Calls :—
Delay :—
Motorist—prosecuted for leaving car unattended : incident, DEC. 19, 5*b*
Recording — tests : particulars, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; *The Times* representative invited to inspect : particulars, 20, 12*c*
Inaccuracy — White, Child, and Beney, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
Charges : see *Rates*, below
Directory :—
Names, extra — charge for insertion : Mr. S. S. Kennedy (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
Edgware — to be included in London area, OCT. 24, 7*b*

Telephones (continued) :—
Exchanges :—
Clerkenwell, new — particulars, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; opened, Dec. 3, 12*c*
New — number in course of construction, Nov. 8, 9*d* ; policy discussed, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; Post Office reply, 5, 5*b*
Provincial — number undergoing extension or in course of construction, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Toll — record of work since opening, Oct. 24, 7*b*
Village — correspondence, Dec. 16, 9*a*
Installation :—
Charges —
Grumber, Mr. E. W. (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Horne, Maj. G. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
Inefficiency — correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*g*
Relinquished — probable effect of new rates discussed, Dec. 2, 10*b*
Instruments :—
Shortage—correspondence, Oct. 1, 6*b*
Officials — bribery : prosecution, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Rates, new — operation : statement of case by Post Office official : particulars, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Anderson, Mr. C. J. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
Belfast — Mr. C. Ross, (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
Blyth, Lord (l.), Dec. 3, 6*b*
Brooks, Mr. H. E. (l.), Dec. 5, 5*b*
Charles, Mr. A. D. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
Committee — Mr. E. Cecil, (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
Correspondence, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; 22, 5*g*
Davey, Maj. C. F. (l.), Dec. 5, 5*b*
Deposits — increase : General Post Office issue statement, Oct. 28, 7*d*
Duleep Singh, Princess S. — receives account after payment, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Emery, Mr. H. C. (l.), Dec. 15, 14*e*
Holmes, Mrs. M. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
Horsham, at — correspondence, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Hume, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors — secretary's statement, Dec. 10, 12*d*
Keane, Sir J. (l.), Dec. 15, 14*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. — reply to Leicester Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 6, 10*f*
Leading article, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Locket, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
Morris, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 26, 11*c*
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. W. A. J. (int.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Quarterly accounts, first — official statement from Post Office, Nov. 26, 10*b* ; official demand for payment : particulars, 29, 10*g* ; comparison of charges with and without coin-box, Dec. 27, 10*f*
Articles ("High telephone charges: the small user's burden"), Nov. 25, 10*c* : ("Public and the telephone : protests against high cost"), 28, 10*e*
Bell, Sir J. C. (l.), Dec. 13, 10*g*
Berkeley, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 29, 10*g*
Bousfield, Dr. S. (l.), Dec. 8, 7*a*
Bowater, Sir T. V. (l.), Nov. 23, 11*c* ; 29, 10*g*

Telephones :—
Rates, new :—
Quarterly accounts, first (continued) :—
Carver, Mr. A. G. (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 10*g* ; 30, 12*e* ; Dec. 1, 7*a* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 12*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d*
Doelberg, Mr. H. D. (l.), Nov. 24, 11*d*
Durell, Canon (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
George, Mr. W. L. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
Hawkins, Mr. C. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
Hays, Roughton, and Dunn, Messrs. (l.), Dec. 8, 7*b*
Herbert, Mr. J. E. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
Holland, Mr. P. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
Hospital secretary — correspondence with Controller of London Telephone Service quoted, Dec. 29, 5*a*
Jackman (J. W.), and Company, Ltd. (l.), Dec. 7, 12*d*
Lindley Jones and Brothers, Ltd. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
Litchfield, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*d*
Maw, Mr. G. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*
Mules, Sir C. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*
Neal (Daniel) and Sons, Ltd. — correspondence with Department quoted, Dec. 5, 5*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
Ogilvie, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*
Owens, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (l.), Dec. 2, 10*b*
Traders :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — protests received : to be considered by Advisory Committee, Nov. 26, 10*b*
London Chamber of Commerce —protests received : to be considered by Advisory Committee, Nov. 26, 10*b*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*a*
Woodhouse, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
Shelford, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 15, 14*e*
Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 15, 14*e*
Service :—
Administration — ease for Post Office : statement by official : particulars, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; Middle Classes Union representatives' statement, 13, 10*g*
Aldridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), Dec. 29, 5*a*
American Bell Telephone Company — comparison : correspondence, Dec. 7, 12*d*
Blyth, Lord (l.), Dec. 3, 6*b*
Carver, Mr. A. G. (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Committee, Select :—
Report—delay : Mr. E. Cecil (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e* ; leading article, 28, 11*d* ; discussed, Dec. 13, 10*g*
Consumers' and Assessees' Protection Society, Ltd. — to deal with complaints, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Correspondence, Dec. 22, 5*g*
Correspondence, Dec. 14, 12*c* (e.e.) : 16, 9*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b*

TELEPHONES :—
Service :—
Administration (continued) :—
Fairbanks, Mr. R. N. (l.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
Gordon, Miss I. (l.), DEC. 27, 10*e*
Hays, Roughton, and Dunn, Messrs. (l.), DEC. 28, 10*c*
Holland, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 22, 5*g*
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
Kyle, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
Leading articles, DEC. 9, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*
Middle Classes Union — complaints received, DEC. 2, 10*b*
Morris, Mr. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*g*
Morris, Mr. H. M. (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. W. A. J. (int.), DEC. 12, 5*c*
Pitcaple exchange — Rear-Adm. W. Lumsden (l.), DEC. 13, 10*g*
Robins and Sons, Ltd. (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolutions, OCT. 22, 10*c*
Sunday—delays : Mr. C. Watney (l.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
The Times—attempts to call : correspondence, DEC. 8, 7*a*; explanation furnished : particulars, 13, 10*g*
TELEPHONE Users' Association, proposed :—
Herschel, Rev. Sir J. C. W. (l.), DEC. 15, 14*e*
Purchase, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 19, 5*b*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
England and Netherlands :—
Southwold and Zandvoort, between —demonstration given by Messrs. Marconi : article ("A wireless link : gap between trunk lines bridged"), DEC. 19, 10*g*
Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*f*
Gramophone tests—made from Saint Assise station to Paris theatre, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Lille—concert from Eiffel Tower : given, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Music—transmission :—
Parbury, Miss F.—to conduct experiments at The Hague, NOV. 12, 7*e* (l.c.)
Trains, talking with—experiments in France : particulars, DEC. 20, 9*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* (l.c.)
TELLEGEN, Mrs. (Miss Geraldine Farrar)—suit for divorce, NOV. 12, 9*g*
TEMALFAND, M. Albert—falls on line of Paris tube (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*g*
TEMISCOUATA Railway Company :—
Bonds, five per cent. prior lien — redemption : announcement, NOV. 7, 17*g*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. H. W. V. :—
"History of the Peace Conference of Paris, A : Vols. IV. and V." (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 651*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 27, 699*a*
TEMPEST, Miss Marie—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Browne, Mr. W. Graham
TEMPEST, Mr. P. C. :—
on daylight saving and cross-Channel services (l.), OCT. 28, 6*c*
TEMPEST, Mrs. R.—daughter born, NOV. 9, 15*b*
TEMPLE, Mrs. Frederick :—
on National Cooperative Bank (statement), OCT. 28, 7*a*
TEMPLE, Sir Richard—agrees to serve as acting president of Royal Asiatic Society, OCT. 21, 4*c*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
Lancashire Fusiliers, 3/6th Battalion—consecrates King's Colour, DEC. 5, 7*g*
"Life of Bishop Percival"—reviewed, NOV. 18, 13*e*; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 780*d*
at Manchester, on Labour Party : ideals ; education : policy, NOV. 9, 9*f*
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure, NOV. 23, 5*c*
on rates and taxes—gladness in paying (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 13*d*
TEMPLETON, Harold La T.—theft charge, NOV. 11, 7*e*
TEMPLIN, Fred—recommended for gallantry, DEC. 8, 7*f*
TENNANT, Mrs. Coombe—adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for the Forest of Dean, DEC. 8, 7*g*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J. :—
at Northern Polytechnic, on Royal Northern Hospital : finance, DEC. 2, 5*a*
TENNANT (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Government stocks of chemicals, unsold—enter into contract for disposal, OCT. 7, 10*d*; 8, 5*a*
TENNIS :—
Andrè, F.—leaves Queen's Club staff, DEC. 20, 15*a*
Bathurst Cup—rules, DEC. 17, 14*g*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, OCT. 31, 15*e*; v. Mr. H. A. Gwynne's side, NOV. 17, 15*e*; v. Lord's, 28, 12*e*; Past and Present v. Prince's Club, DEC. 14, 14*e*
Cooper-Key, Maj. A. v. Mr. H. E. Crawley, NOV. 7, 5*d*
Cowdrey, H.—leaves Queen's Club staff, DEC. 20, 15*a*
Fixtures—arrangements for 1922, NOV. 16, 15*f*
Hicks, Mr. P., and P. Latham v. Mr. J. Worth and Mr. R. H. Hill, OCT. 7, 4*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Rest of England—arrangements, DEC. 12, 12*d*; played, 13, 15*c*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 1, 5*f*; v. Lord's, DEC. 7, 14*g*
Professional matches :—
Wilson, D. v. A. Dooley, NOV. 14, 16*d*
Royal Club (Hampton Court) v. Cambridge University, OCT. 6, 12*a*
TENNIS and Rackets Association—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 30, 14*b*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. H. :—
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on shipping : protection against submarine attacks, DEC. 3, 7*c*
TERHUNE, Albert P. :—
"Buff : A Collie, and Other Dog Stories" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
on Excess Profits Duty — arrears : new payment scheme (statement), DEC. 13, 11*e*

TERRINGTON, Lady — operation, NOV. 1, 13*b* ; health, 3, 13*a* ; 7, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a*
TERRISS, Miss Ellaline : see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
TERRY, Prof. Charles S. :—
" Bach's Chorals " — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*c*
TERRY, Dr. R. R. :—
" Shanty Book, The " — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 825*a*
on hymn " Jerusalem My Happy Home " — origin of tune (l., L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*b*
TERRY, William H. — drunk while in charge of motor car charge, OCT. 6, 7*d* ; appeal disallowed, NOV. 12, 4*g*
TERRY-LEWIS, Miss Mabel — operation : health, DEC. 7, 13*b*
TETLEY, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—concert given, NOV. 7, 8*a* ; concert for charity : announced, DEC. 10, 13*e* ; given, 19, 13*c* ; leaves London for Italy, 28, 5*b*
TEUTCHER, Charles—death in fire, DEC. 3, 7*c*
TEWFIK Nessim Pasha (Egypt) — biographical, DEC. 10, 9*b* ; to be asked to form Cabinet, 10, 9*b*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 2, 16*e*
TEXAS Oil Company :—
Mexican lands — law case (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*b*
TEXTILE trade :—
Conditions—reports, OCT. 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g* ; NOV. 5, 10*g* ; 12,10*g* ; 19, 8*g* ; 26, 10*e* ; DEC. 10, 6*g* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 12*c* ; 31, 8*c*
German competition — note (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41*c*
Revival—note, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 8, 61*b*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie—to appear at London Coliseum, OCT. 13, 8*c*
THACKARA, Mr. Alexander M.—death, DEC. 28, 11*d*
THAMES :—
Boats, skiffs and punts :—
Registration — proposed by-laws, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Conservancy :—
Meeting—held, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Tolls and charges — proposed by-laws, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Floods : see under FLOODS
Goring Lock, proposed new—motion at meeting of Thames Conservancy, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Improvements — report of Works Committee discussed at meeting of Conservators, NOV. 15, 15*f* ; Sir M. Beacheroft (statement), 15, 15*f*
Towing paths — repair : negotiations to be entered into between Conservators and local authorities : particulars, NOV. 15, 15*f*
THANGAL, Chembrasseri (India)—arrested, DEC. 22, 9*c*
THAW, Evelyn N. (U.S.A.) — attempted suicide, OCT. 29, 8*f* ; health, 31, 9*g*
THAYER, Alexander W. :—
" Life of Ludwig von Beethoven, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
THEATRE Girls' Club—concert in aid : given, NOV. 21, 7*d*
THEATRES :—
Buses — parking scheme : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
THEATRES (continued) :—
Christmas — arrangements, NOV. 23, 8*c* ; DEC. 19, 8*c*
Article (" Christmas at the theatres : pantomime play and film "), DEC. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
Exhibition (Amsterdam) — arrangements, OCT. 15, 8*d*
Queues :—
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (statement), OCT. 13, 8*c*
London County Council Theatres and Music Halls Committee—resolution, DEC. 19, 5*e*
O.P. Club — meeting to discuss : arrangements, OCT. 19, 13*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; held : resolution passed, 24, 4*c*
Playgoers' Club — resolution passed, OCT. 19, 13*e*
Scenery — Mr. N. Playfair (add.), NOV. 30, 8*d*
Seats, prices of :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 8*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 8*b*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—concert in aid : arrangements, NOV. 3, 8*b* ; meeting : arrangements, DEC. 9, 8*b*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Charities—proposed amalgamation :—
Bancroft, Sir S. (int.), DEC. 14, 8*c*
Wyndham, Lady (int.), DEC. 15, 10*c*
Contract, standard (Valentine) — suggested modifications by London managers : meeting to discuss : arrangements, DEC. 9, 8*c* ; held, 19, 16*g*
Actors' Association — correspondence with Society of West End Theatre Managers : published, DEC. 17, 8*b*
Musicians :—
Portsmouth — strike, NOV. 22, 7*g* ; 23, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; 28, 8*b* ; settled, DEC. 3, 7*a*
Unemployment :—
Actors' Association—meeting with representative of Labour Ministry : held, NOV. 2, 8*c*
National Theatre :—
Actors' Association — letter to Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre Committee, OCT. 21, 8*d*
Gollancz, Sir I. (statement), OCT. 21, 8*d*
Lugg, Mr. A. (int.), OCT. 21, 8*d* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 8*c*
Sankey, Mr. (s.), NOV. 2, 8*c*
THEBES—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
THEEMAN, Stanley : see under MURDER
THEISTIC Church — 50th anniversary : celebrated at Æolian Hall, OCT. 3, 7*g*
THELLA, Ltd.—winding-up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland) :—
Finance—issue of bonds in New York : denial, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; on New York loan : success (statement), 11, 15*c* ; reported visit to United States to negotiate loans, NOV. 8, 18*d* (e.e.) ; denial, 8, 18*e* ; (int.), 9, 11*c*
Theological Studies, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*b*
THEOPHILUS, Rev. Thomas—death, OCT. 24, 12*d*

THERMANN, Herr von (Germany)—reaches Washington to reopen German Embassy, Nov. 23, 12*d*
on France — German guarantees against aggression (statement), Nov. 23, 12*d*
THERMOMETERS :—
Clinical :—
Testing—introduction of Bill : Parliament : question, Oct. 26, 9*g*
THESIGER, Capt. Bertram S.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King George, Dec. 23, 8*b*
THESLEFF, Dr. (Finland)—appointed member of League of Nations Commission on Albania, Oct. 31, 9*g*
The Times :—
Boxing Day—not to be published, Dec. 13, 10*f*
Christmas post—notice to contributors and advertisers, Dec. 22, 10*c*
1866 financial panic—Mr. E. Cooper (p.), Oct. 13, 7*c*
Fraud concocted in Paris for swindling bankers—exposed in : 80th anniversary : article (" A City anniversary : European frauds exposed in *The Times* "), Oct. 1, 10*f*
French Number—announcement, Oct. 1, 10*f*; published, 4
Indian Number — announcements, Nov. 14, 10*g*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 10*g*; published, 17
Irish Peace Section—published, Dec. 7
Leading articles—quoted by Sir R. Baden-Powell, Oct. 15, 7*b*
St. Cuthbert's Literary Society—debate : arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*g*
Manchester—John Rylands Library : folio volumes covering period of the Great War presented by Sir L. Knowles : librarian's acknowledgment, Nov. 10, 10*c*
Motor insurance scheme, free :—
Claims—admitted, Oct. 21, 10*g*; Nov. 22, 10*d*; 24, 10*f*; 29, 10*f*; Dec. 8, 10*f*; 10, 10*g*; 23, 5*a*
Motor Supplement—announcements, Nov. 1, 10*g*; 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*b* (l.e.); published, 4
Netherlands Number—announcements, Dec. 2, 11*e*; 5, 10*b*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*g*; published, 6; welcomed in Netherlands, 7, 9*d* (l.e.); 8, 10*f*
Leading article, Dec. 6, 11*d*
Office :—
Blackfriars Theatre, site of—Mr. G. T. Forrest (lect.), Nov. 17, 5*f*
Portuguese tribute to, Dec. 19, 10*g*
Reader, lifelong (aged 86)—letter written from Vaudreuil Station, Quebec, quoted, Dec. 16, 12*f*
Review of past year—special supplement published, Dec. 31
Russia—girl imprisoned for having copy, Nov. 2, 10*f*
Wace, Dean—connexion with (int.), Dec. 10, 12*b*; Mr. W. Furley (s.), 12, 12*e*
War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
The Times Engineering Supplement—announcement, Nov. 18, 5*c*; incorporation in *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* : note (T.S.), Dec. 17, 261*a*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—announcements, Oct. 7, 7*a*; 14, 7*e*; 22, 10*a*; Nov. 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*f*; Dec. 2, 10*f*; 9, 10*f*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 5*b*; 23, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*
Christmas greeting (T.S.), Dec. 24, 281*a*
Industrial Wales Section—announcement (T.S.), Oct. 22, 111*c*; published, 29
Appreciation—note (T.S.), Nov. 5, 141*a*
Benn, Sir A. S. (l., T.S.), Nov. 5, 151*d*
Tariff menace, foreign—articles : board of Manchester Chamber of Commerce congratulates, Oct. 26, 12*b*
The Times Survey Atlas of the World—announcements, Oct. 11, 11*d* (e.e.); 11, 10*f* (l.e.); Nov. 1, 12*c*
Leading article, Oct. 6, 11*d*
The Times Weekly Edition — announcements, Nov. 23, 8*c*; Dec. 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*e*; 15, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*; 30, 4*g*
The Times Weekly Edition Illustrated :—
Indian Section—announcement, Nov. 25, 10*f*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—asked to constitute new Cabinet, Dec. 6, 9*e*; forms Cabinet : Members of Liberal Left refuse support, 13, 9*f*; asked by King Albert to continue efforts, 14, 9*g*; forms Cabinet, 15, 11*d* (l.c.) in Chamber, on Ministerial policy; Belgium's share of German reparations, Dec. 22, 12*e*
on Great Britain — friendship with : message to Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 22, 9*g*
THIBAUD, M.—violin recitals, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 2, 8*c*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. Francis H.—death, Nov. 3, 10*b*; funeral, 8, 15*b*
Memoir — article (" Oldest English bishop : death of Dr. Thicknesse "), Nov. 3, 13*c*
THIJSSE, Mr. Jac. P. (Netherlands) :—
on birds — article (" Wild life : a bird lover's Paradise," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, Nov. 29, 18*a*
THIRLWELL, Mr. Isaac L.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
THOMAS, Detective Superintendent—to retire as chief of Criminal Investigation Department, Nov. 4, 10*b*
THOMAS, Mr. A. C.—appointed Chief Associate of Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 11, 7*g*
THOMAS, Dr. Adolphe H.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*c*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to resign seat as deputy for Tarn, Oct. 19, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. C. H.—biographical; resigns post as treasurer to Drury Lane Theatre, Oct. 6, 8*a*
THOMAS, Rev. Charles E. :—
" Answer of the Hope, An " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*b*
THOMAS, Rev. E. E. :—
" Lotze's Theory of Reality "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*a*
THOMAS, Mr. E. L. :—
" Things that Count, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*a*
THOMAS, Mr. E. R.—appointed headmaster of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 2, 10*f*

Thomas, Mr. G. Holt :—
on aeronautics — commercial aviation : forthcoming German competition (l.), Oct. 13, 12*e* ; civil aviation : French supremacy over Great Britain (l.), 25, 6*a* ; cross-Channel services : subsidy scheme (l.), 31, 11*e* ; Imperial mail services (art., "An Empire air mail : from London to Sydney"), Nov. 8, 13*f* ; (l.), 10, 11*e* ; (art., "An Empire air mail : some practical points"), 14, 11*e* ; civil aviation : cost (l.), 16, 6*e* ; aeronautical survey (l.), Dec. 7, 6*e* ; Imperial service ; London and Paris route ; indispensability (l.), 16, 8*d* ; Imperial mail service : proposals (l.), 21, 8*b* ; British commercial aviation report ; British mail services : comparison with United States (l.), 28, 4*a*
Thomas, Sir Garrod :—
Wales, University of — gift of farm lands : particulars, Oct. 22, 10*d*
Thomas, Mr. H. Spence :—
on tinplate trade, Welsh—article ("Signs of tinplate revival : recapturing lost trade," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—hostile demonstration at Sheffield ; statement, Oct. 3, 12*e*
Communist— libel action against, Nov. 30, 4*b* ; Dec. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 4*d* ; 3, 4*c*
Leading article, Dec. 3, 11*c*
at Norwich, on unemployment relief, Oct. 17, 7*e*
at Sunderland, on unemployment relief ; communist agitation, Oct. 3, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 21, 14*g*
Unemployment — relief : estimates Nov. 8 16*f* ; 11, 14*e*
on National Union of Railwaymen — financial position (statement), Oct. 13, 7*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. P. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on development of urban electrical railway services, Nov. 19, 5*e*
Thomas, Hon. James J.—will, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Thomas, Mr. Lewis — appointed chairman of Durham District Coal Board, Dec. 21, 9*g*
Thomas, Rev. R. A.—appointed honorary canon of Chester Cathedral, Dec. 7, 12*c*
Thomas, Maj. R. J.—death, Nov. 8, 9*g*
Thomas, Sir R. J.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Anglesey, Nov. 25, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Dominion status agreement : ratification, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Thomas, S. Evelyn :—
"Principles and Arithmetic of Foreign Exchange, The" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 681*b*
Thomas, Sir W. Beach :—
on gas—domestic (l.), Dec. 31, 4*a*
Thomas, Mr. W. H.—death, Oct. 17, 15*d*
Thomas, Sir William :—
on All-Hallows Church, Lombard-street — proposed removal (l.), Dec. 6, 6*e*
Thomas, Mr. Wynne :—
University College of North Wales—design for war memorial accepted, Nov. 17, 7*g*
Thomas (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 21, 20*e* ;—report, Dec. 12, 19*d* ;—shares : issue (F.N.), Dec. 12, 17*d*
Llanelly works restarted, Dec. 6, 7*f*
Thomasson, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.—found dead, Nov. 17, 7*b*
Thomas-Stanford, Mrs.—leaves for Madeira, Dec. 24, 13*a*
Thomoff, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
on army—strength (statement), Dec. 1, 9*f*
Thompson, Mr. A. Beeby—lecture : arrangements, Oct. 14, 7*g*
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on waste in oilfields, Nov. 9, 9*c*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on petroleum problem, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Thompson, Mr. A. C. :—
at Staple Inn, on work of industrial assurance approved societies, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Thompson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. :—
"Records of the Dorset Yeomanry, 1914-1919" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 6, 646*c*
Thompson, Mr. E. J. :—
"Rabindranath Tagore : His Life and Work" — noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 700*b*
Thompson, Mr. Egbert E. :—
on *Rowan*, loss of (story), Oct. 10, 10*d*
Thompson, Dame Gertrude—will, Dec. 30, 11*f*
Thompson, Mr. Herbert M.—appointed Recorder of Belfast, Oct. 22, 8*f*
Thompson, Mr. James T.—will, Oct. 29, 11*d*
Thompson, John—theft charge, Dec. 24, 7*g*
Thompson, John B.—fraud charge : extradition order made, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Thompson, John N.—fraud charge, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Thompson, Mr. Matthew—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
Thompson, Mr. Matthew—will, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Thompson, Prof. Peter—death, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Thompson, Thomas—shot dead in Belfast, Nov. 25, 10*d* (l.e.)
Thompson, Vance :—
"Eat and Grow Thin"—contributes preface (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
Thomson, Mr. Arthur—death, Dec. 10, 8*c*
Thomson, Sir Basil—leaves London for Switzerland, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Criminal Investigation Department —Special Branch :—
Memoirs :—
Articles ("Scotland Yard from within : Sir Basil Thomson's memoirs") ; ("Light on war time crimes : assassins of Rasputin"), Dec. 1, 11*f* ; ("Revolution and its tentacles : high-water mark of danger"), 2, 11*f* ; ("Ferment of peace year : extremist aims foiled"), 3, 11*f* ; ("Bolshevist funds for the west : the Communist cancer"), 5, 11*f* ; ("Russian money for propaganda : Mr. Lansbury and his paper"), 6, 11*f* ; ("Russian Communists at work : propaganda that failed"), 7, 11*f* ; ("Communist fortunes on the wane : miscalculations in 1920"), 8, 11*f* ; ("Failure of Triple Alliance : the unemployed agitation"), 9, 11*f*
Leading article, Nov. 12, 11*d*

THOMSON, Sir Basil :—
Criminal Investigation Department —Special Branch :—
Memoirs (continued) :—
War, The Great — experiences during : articles (" Scotland Yard and the War "); (" Foiling German spies : central bureau broken up "), Nov. 12, 11*f*; (" Tracking the forgers : women spies and their methods "), 14, 11*f*; (" The capture of Casement : story of German munitions "), 15, 11*f*; (" The revolutionary movement : Bolshevism at home "), 16, 11*f*
Retirement as director, Nov. 1, 10*d*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*g*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*; 9, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*g*
Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*e*,*f*
Ford, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*g*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*g*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*c*; 9, 16*c*
Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*c*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Mills, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Newbould, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*e*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 4, 14*b*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; motion accepted, 4, 14*b*; defeated, 4, 14*c*; division list, 5, 12*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*e*; 9, 16*b*
Thomson, Sir Basil — reply to Home Secretary : interview with *The Times* special correspondent, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*g*
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*f*
Salary :—
Parliament—question, Nov. 11, 14*d*
on unemployed — attitude of Russian Communists (l.), DEC. 10, 11*e*
THOMSON, Miss Clementina C. A.—will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld — appointed member of civil service committee in Ireland, DEC. 8, 12*b*
THOMSON, Mr. David—will, OCT. 24, 13*b*
THOMSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
THOMSON, Mrs. Gwyneth M. — death, OCT. 12, 5*d*; will, Nov. 18, 12*c*
THOMSON, Capt. H. Lyon :—
on Royal Toxophilite Society—notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), DEC. 24, 6*e*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur :—
" Haunts of Life, The " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*c*
THOMSON, Mr. John — will, DEC. 30, 11*f*
THOMSON, John S. :—
" Estabelle and Other Verse " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 20, 14*g*
Unemployment — relief : Government policy, OCT. 19, 14*d*
THOMSON, Mr. W.—death, DEC. 19, 7*c*
THOMSON, Rev. William — appointed Nonconformist Minister to Navy at Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 14*a*
THOMSON (William) and Company — law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil — acting in tragedy : noticed, Nov. 16, 8*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on evils of specialization in dramatic art, OCT. 31, 7*e*
THORNE, P. C. L. :—
" Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative " — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*b*
THORNELY, Mr. Arnold — invited to design Parliament House in Northern Ireland, Nov. 18, 7*e*
THORNELY, Rev. C. E. — appointed Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 15, 7*e*
THORNTON, Scout Archibald — awarded Boy Scout Silver Cross for life saving, OCT. 21, 7*g*
THORNTON, Mr. David H.—will, OCT. 17, 13*e*
THORNTON, Mr. Ernest L. :—
on housing — conversion of sub-let premises : owners' liabilities (l.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
THORNTON, Sir H. W. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on railways : wages ; administration, OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. Henry — will, DEC. 9 13*e*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c*
THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo :—
on Oxford — architecture and creepers (l.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
THORNYCROFT (John I.), and Company, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*;—meeting, DEC. 20, 19*a*;—report, DEC. 10, 17*f*
THOROUGHBRED Breeders' Association — meeting held, DEC. 8, 14*a*
THORPE, Mrs. Gervase — son born, OCT. 6, 13*b*
THORPE, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
THORPE, Mr. Jesse :—
at Manchester Cotton Association, on American cotton crop, Nov. 30, 5*c*
THORPE, Miss Nancy—pianoforte recital, DEC. 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
THORSSON, M. (Sweden) — appointed Minister of Finance, OCT. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
THRACE :—
Eastern :—
Greek claims — correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*a*
Turkish claims — French support : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 9*a*
THREADNEEDLE-STREET — widening : abandoned, Nov. 16, 5*g*
THREE Arts Club :—
Arts and Crafts exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts
Ball : see under BALLS
Exhibition of members' work—held, Nov. 29, 8*c*
300TH Remembrance League :—
Appeal — issued by Lord Haig, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Formation — objects : particulars, DEC. 10, 13*e*
THRELFALL'S Brewery, Ltd. — director elected, OCT. 8, 13*e*
THRING, Edward — centenary : see under UPPINGHAM School
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on copyright law in United States (l., L.S.), Nov. 24, 770*b*

Thring, Mrs. Lilian M. — obstructing police charge, Oct. 6, 7*b*; pamphlet "Out of Work": prosecution, Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.); attempt to cause disaffection among police charge, 30, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 7*c*; appeal against conviction dismissed, 31, 5*f* (l.e.)
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on unemployment relief, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Thrower, Mr. Alfred — will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Thrupp, Air Mechanic Walter — death in flying accident, Oct. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 7*c*; funeral, 8, 5*a*
Thurlow, Rev. Lord — resigns benefice to resume work with Missions to Seamen, Nov. 2, 12*e*
Thurnam, Mr. W. Digby :—
on York Minster — canons (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*; 27, 4*b*
Thurneysen, Prof. Rudolf :—
"Irische Helden und Koenigsage bis zum siebzehten Jahrhundert, Die" —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 714*b*
Thursfield, Miss Anne—song recital, Nov. 18, 8*a*
Thursfield, Sir James R. :—
on navies — reduction (l.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Tibbits, Mrs. Walter — received by Queen Margherita, Oct. 22, 11*a*
Tibbler, Councillor :—
at St. Pancras, on dismissal of woman medical officer, Oct. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Tibet :—
Bell, Mr. C. A.—mission to Lhasa: dissolved, Dec. 12, 9*e*; experiences (int.), 17, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Treaty, suggested — Mr. Bell (report), Oct. 31, 10*f*
People — life and customs: Col. Howard Bury (int.), Dec. 15, 13*f*
Russia — Bolshevist aggression: attitude towards: Mr. Bell (report), Oct. 31, 10*f*
Snowmen: see under Mountaineering
Ticciati, Mr. Francesco — pianoforte recital, Dec. 16, 10*b*
Tierney, Thomas—possession of ammunition charge, Oct. 15, 12*f*; 27, 14*c*; Nov. 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*
Tilbury :—
Improvements, proposed :—
Bill, forthcoming — provisions, Nov. 18, 17*b*
Jetty — new cargo: adjustments made: *Astronomer* discharges cargo, Nov. 4, 19*c* (e.e.); in use (F.N.), 14, 17*d*; *Wayfarer* discharges cargo, Dec. 17, 7*b*
Tilden, Sir William A. :—
on St. Martin-in-the-Fields — bicentenary: proposed memorial to Robert Boyle (l.), Nov. 10, 6*g*
Tiles :—
Roofing, foreign — London Association of Slate Merchants, Master Slaters, and Tilers (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
Tilkin, Felix: see Caryll, Mr. Ivan
Tillett, Mr. Ben :—
at White Lion, Upper Thames-street, on hospitals: maintenance; doctors and nurses: professional services, Dec. 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 20, 14*g*
Tilley, Sir J.—places wreath on memorial to fallen in Christ Church, Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Tilly, Miss Margaret — pianoforte recital, Nov. 5, 8*b*
Tillyard, Mr. A. I. :—
"Stones of Stumbling" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 755*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 854*b*
Timber :—
Baltic trade — prospects (T.S.), Nov. 26, 214*b*
Season — closing (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*b*; Dec. 17, 276*d*
Empire :—
Resources :—
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
Home grown — efforts to promote: particulars (T.S.), Dec. 10, 253*b*
London Docks — storage charges: complaints (T.S.), Dec. 31, 312*d*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), Oct. 1, 53*a*; 8, 12*g*; (T.S.), 8, 73*a*; Nov. 5, 155*c*; 12, 174*d*; 19, 193*b*; Dec. 17, 273*b*, 276*d*; 24, 295*a*
Wales :—
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 20*b*, 22*b*
Pitwood — article ("Slump in pitwood: dependence on France," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 22*d*
Timmis (J. A.) and Son :—
on Post Office — services: administration (l.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Timoney, Police-constable — shot at and wounded at Kilmallock, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Timothy, Rev. John — death from accident, Nov. 11, 12*e*
Timse, M. (Esthonia) — death in Moscow, Oct. 7, 9*g*
Tin :—
Supplies (world) — statistics: 1914-1920 (T.S.), Oct. 1, 45*b*
Tingri Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend: announcement, Dec. 23, 13*f*
Tin mining :—
Cornwall — depression (art., "Want in Cornwall: tin miners faced with starvation"), Oct. 7, 7*d*
State assistance — Mr. G. Fiennes (l.), Oct. 8, 4*b*
Tinplate trade :—
Japan — contract from secured by South Wales against American competition, Dec. 30, 12*f*
Llanelly — works restarted, Dec. 6, 7*f*
Production — costs (art., "Costs of production: tinplate items," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 5*d*
Swansea—more works reopened, Oct. 4, 10*e*
Wales — large orders for British Columbia: particulars, Nov. 16, 10*f*; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*; (T.S.), 26, 212*d*; conditions (T.S.), Dec. 3, 233*a*
Article ("Signs of tinplate revival: recapturing lost trade," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 10*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 10*b*
Tipping, H. Avray :—
"English Homes: Period V., Vol. I." —noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*a*
Tirard, Sir Nestor :—
at Central Y.M.C.A., on fatigue and recreation, Nov. 9, 16*g*
Tires :—
Pneumatic — leading article, Oct. 25, 11*d*

TIROL :—
Germany, union with : see under GERMANY
Reactionaries — attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 7*e*
TISSYMAN, Robert — Liverpool riots : charged, OCT. 1, 7*e*
TITANIA'S Palace :—
Model — described (art. "A palace for Titania : marble floors and gates of silver"), DEC. 10, 7*c* ; photograph, 10, 7*e*
TITHE Rent charge :—
Allen, Mr. F. R. (l.), NOV. 14, 6*d*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 7, 6*d*
TITIUNIK, Gen. — leads counter-revolutionary movement in Ukraine : see under UKRAINE — Revolution
TITTERINGTON, Miss Mary E. — will, NOV. 2, 13*e*
TITTERTON, Mr. W. R. :—
"Madness of the Arts, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*a*
TITULESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister to Great Britain, DEC. 30, 7*g*
TIVOLI :—
Waterfalls — destruction proposed, DEC. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—
Article ("Cigars as gifts for Christmas : effect of lower duties"), NOV. 23, 7*e*
Duty :—
Cigars — additional *ad valorem* : effect on Havana :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
National Union of Retail Tobacconists — letter to Members of Parliament, NOV. 1, 7*e*
Industry — article ("Tobacco : progress in cigarette making machinery," T.S.), NOV. 19, 197*b*
Prices — reduction : Mr. McConnell (statement), DEC. 13, 7*c*
Sales — contravention of orders : prosecution, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Thefts — Weenen, Phillips and Company : premises burgled, NOV. 30, 7*g*
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred A. — appointed Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, NOV. 25, 12*b*
at Westminster County Court, on Government instructions to counsel, OCT. 27, 7*d* ; on his 72 godchildren, NOV. 11, 6*b*
TOBIN, Thomas—killed on railway, DEC. 27, 5*g*
"TOC H." (Talbot House) :—
Anniversary — celebration, DEC. 16, 7*e*
Chaplaincies, two memorial — endowed : first appointments, OCT. 20, 12*d*
Clayton, Rev. P. B. (l.), OCT. 24, 6*b*
Leading article, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Manchester branch — house acquired : particulars, DEC. 2, 5*b* ; meeting held, 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
Meetings — at Queen's Gate : held, OCT. 27, 8*d* ; at St. Paul's Deanery : arrangements, NOV. 22, 13*d* ; date and place changed, 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; at Grosvenor House : held, DEC. 16, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of (message), OCT. 27, 8*d* ; DEC. 16, 7*e*
TOCORRAL, Señor Ismael (Chile) — appointed Minister of Interior, NOV. 5, 9*g*
TOD, Mr. Hunter :—
on school clinics—operations (l.), OCT. 18, 6*d*
TODD, Sir Joseph W.—health, NOV. 15, 13*b*
on Central Argentine Railway (s.), OCT. 28, 18*b*
TOGOLAND (French) :—
Finance — currency : pound sterling recognized, NOV. 15, 9*e*
TOKUGAWA, Mr. Iyemasa (Japan) — enters on duties at London Embassy, DEC. 14, 9*a*
TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Japan)—biographical, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; appointed head of mission to armaments limitation conference at Washington, 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; leaves Tokyo for Washington, 17, 10*e* ; arrives at Vancouver (int.), 31, 10*e*
at armaments conference, on Pacific : four-Power agreement, DEC. 12, 10*a*
on China and Japan — questions between : withholding from Washington conference, OCT. 31, 10*c*
TOKYO :—
Drainage and sewerage—condition : Baron Nakashima (s.), DEC. 31, 5*a*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES —Japan
Fire : see under JAPAN—Fires
Water supply—failure, DEC. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
TOLAN, Michael — supposed murder at Ballina : body exhumed, NOV. 11, 12*f*
TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Duff :—
"Chords of Creation, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 828*b*
TOLLINGTON, Ald. Arthur—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
TOLLINGTON School — bazaar in aid of war memorial held, OCT. 21, 7*e*
TOMASSON, Sir William H. — resignation as secretary of Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club, OCT. 12, 14*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Michael—will, NOV. 4, 13*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 7, 13*e*
TOMLINSON, Dr. Everett T. :—
"Young People's History of the American Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. F. A. :—
at Manchester Cotton Association, on cotton : United States crop ; Empire cultivation, NOV. 30, 5*c*
TOMLINSON, Mr. T. :—
in Dublin, on peat resources in Ireland, OCT. 20, 10*f*
TOMPKINS, Juliet W. :—
"Joanna Builds a Nest" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*a*
TOMS, Capt. A. B.—death, NOV. 22, 7*g*
TOMS, Capt. Brian B.—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
TONER, Thomas—shot and robbed in Dublin, DEC. 13, 12*d*
TONGE, Mr. J. :—
West Houghton — message from Mr. Lloyd George on candidature, OCT. 1, 10*f*
TONGKING :—
Frontier, China — disturbances : Mandarin of Langson captured by Chinese, OCT. 19, 9*g*
TONI, Prof. de (Italy)—Leonardo manuscripts : discovery, OCT. 29, 7*f*
TOOMEY, Catherine — bigamy charge : acquitted, NOV. 22, 7*e*
TOOMEY, Mr. H. S.—death, DEC. 15, 9*g*
TOOTMAN, Mr. Henry :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), NOV. 3, 7*e*
TOPPING, Mr. Kelman N. :—
on exchanges—stabilization (l., T.S.), OCT. 22, 109*a*

TOPTANI, Abdi Bey (Albania)—abdicates as Regent, DEC. 31, 7*c*
TORCOM, Archay A. (Armenia)—false pretences charge, OCT. 15, 6*f*; 22, 5*c*; NOV. 7, 7*c*
TORLAKIAN, Missak (Armenian)—shooting Behbud Jivanchir Khan in Constantinople: British court-martial judgment, OCT. 14, 9*g*; action of Sir C. Harington in confirming: Nationalist press comment, NOV. 12, 9*e*
TORMAY, Cecile:—
"Old House, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*
TORONTO (City):—
Finance—new loan, OCT. 3, 16*f*
Mayor—change, DEC. 23, 7*g*
TORONTO University:—
Degrees—Lord Beatty and Lord Byng of Vimy to receive, NOV. 23, 9*g*; conferred on Lord Byng of Vimy, 30, 9*g*
TORQUAY:—
Ilsham Drive—first sod cut, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Municipal orchestra — inaugural morning performance, NOV. 10, 7*e*
TORR, Mr. Cecil:—
"Small Talk at Wreyland"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 738*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 749*c*
TORR, Mr. James Y.—will, NOV. 12, 13*c*
TORRACA, Francesco:—
"Nuovi Studi Danteschi"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 810*d*
TORRANCE, Capt. William—death during diving operations in Portland Harbour, DEC. 20, 7*g*
TORRENS, Mr. Henry C.—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
TORRETTA, Marchese Della (Italy)—visit to Paris: prospects, DEC. 13, 9*g* (l.e.); to represent Italy at conference on Near East, 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
Armaments—limitation conference: to head delegation, OCT. 18, 10*c*
Burgenland—mediation: see under BURGENLAND—Mediation
Russia—famine (statement), OCT. 8, 7*d*
in Chamber, on economic relations with Russia, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
in Senate, on Africa: failure of England to cede Jubuland, DEC. 14, 9*d*; on resumption of relations with Russia, 19, 9*e*
on Austria—Italy's claim on (int.), DEC. 20, 9*d*
TOSHIMO, O.—applying false trade description to pearls charge, NOV. 12, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*
TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh—received by King, DEC. 23, 11*a*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company—gas: charges reduced, DEC. 9, 12*e*
TOUCHE, Sir G. A.:—
at Winchester House, on Cordoba Light, Power, and Traction Company, DEC. 21, 17*b*
TOULON—opium seizure: see under OPIUM
TOURCOING—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
TOUR du Pin, La Marquise de la:—
"Recollections of the Revolution and the Empire" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 855*a*
TOURLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
on loans—Franco-Belgian offer (statement), NOV. 18, 16*b*
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f*
TOVEY, Prof. Donald—gives demonstration of Moor piano at Balliol College, Oxford, DEC. 6, 8*c*
TOVEY, Mr. Raymond A.—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
TOWER, Lieut.-Cdr. I. B. B.—awarded Silver Medal: particulars, OCT. 29, 10*a*
TOWER Bridge—painting: hours of closure during operations, NOV. 25, 7*g*
TOWER of London—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 21, 9*g*
TOWLE, Sir William:—
on drink—London hours (tel.), OCT. 3, 7*b*
TOWN, Mr. C. E.—retires from secretaryship of United Kingdom Association of Multiple Shop Proprietors: receives presentation, OCT. 13, 7*g*
TOWNMEAD Engineering Works, Ltd.—winding-up order made, DEC. 14, 4*c*
TOWNPLANNING:—
Maybury, Sir H. (add.), OCT. 18, 7*d*
National Housing and Town Planning Council — inquiry committee to be formed, DEC. 6, 7*b*
Town Planning Review, The—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 878*c*
TOWNSEND, Daisy: see under MURDER—Coates
TOWNSHEND, Lord — health, OCT. 14, 13*b*; NOV. 1, 13*b*; death, 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*b*; funeral, 22, 13*c*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. F. H.:—
"'Punch' Drawings" — reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*a*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Dante M.S. in Wodhull collection (l., L.S.), NOV. 10, 734*d*
on domestic servants—efficiency: Dante's "Convivio" (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
on Walpole, Horace — sonnet on Strawberry Hill printing press (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
TOYS:—
Royal:—
London Museum, loan to — article ("Royal toys: the Queen's dolls at London Museum"), DEC. 14, 7*d*
Thefts — by child: incident at Tottenham Police Court, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Village industries and German competition — Mr. E. C. Kny (s.), NOV. 9, 9*c*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — customs authorities authorized to waive payment of duty under, DEC. 31, 8*f*
TOZER, Mr. H.:—
on telephones — rates (l.), DEC. 15, 14*e*
TOZZI, Frederigo:—
"Three Crosses"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 737*a*
TRADE:—
Administrative ability — demand for "£2,000 a year man": note (T.S.), DEC. 10, 241*d*
Africa, East, with — Col. W. H. Franklin: report (art., "Trade with East Africa: great potentialities, T.S.), OCT. 29, 131*a*
Africa, West, with—Sir O. Philipps (s.), NOV. 16, 5*f*

TRADE (continued) :—
Argentina, with :—
Chalkley, Mr. H. O. (report), DEC. 10, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 288*c*
Credits — article (" Securing contracts in Argentina : credit more vital than price," T.S.), DEC. 24, 288*b*
Australia, with :—
Exports to — improvement (F.N.), DEC. 1, 16*d*
Factories, branch — establishment : proposed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*a*
Oldershaw, Col.—mission to England, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Barter, by :—
Heath, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*a*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*d*
Brazil, with — article (" Hopeful official view from Rio : high repute of British merchants," T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*b*
British Empire, within the :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 3, 6*a*
Credits :—
Articles (" Export credits : the case for Empire development," T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*c* ; (" Empire trade credits : a sound policy "), 17, 11*e*
Banks—support (F.N.), OCT. 19, 16*b*
Bigland, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*c*
Fell, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*c*
Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 6, 6*a*
Guarantees — (F.N.), OCT. 20 15*a*
Grogan, Maj. E. S. (l. quoted, T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*c*
Loans raised in Great Britain by Dominions and Colonies—money used to buy foreign goods (F.N.), OCT. 14, 16*a* ; 18, 16*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; Parliament : notice of question, 24, 7*e*
Manchester Members of Parliament and leaders of trade — conference held, OCT. 12, 12*d*
Markets, development of — British Engineers' Society : clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
New Zealand — conference (Wellington) : held (T.S.), OCT. 15, 85*b*
Policy :—
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), OCT. 11, 6*c*
Tariff Commission (mem.), OCT. 6, 7*f*
Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s., T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*c*
Stockton, Sir E. (statement), OCT. 12, 12*d*
Bulgaria, with :—
Delegates — MM. Kasseroff and Montofaff arrive in London, NOV. 26, 9*g*
Business methods :—
Italian criticism — Mr. G. Locock (l.), OCT. 10, 6*e* ; *Popolo Romano* (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 9*f*
Canada, with :—
Article (" Our trade with Canada : conditions and prospects : points for British exporters," T.S.), OCT. 22, 111*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 6*c*
Edwards, Capt. E. J. (report quoted, T.S.), OCT. 22, 111*a*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 8, 70*c*

TRADE :—
Canada, with (continued) :—
Marketing — British Empire Producers' Organization : arrangements (T.S.), OCT. 8, 62*b*
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s., T.S.), OCT. 1, 44*b* ; 5, 7*e*
Chambers of Commerce :—
George V., King — speech at Colombo : recalled (T.S.), OCT. 15, 81*a*
Chile, with :—
Methods — incident (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*c*
Shipments—packing : suggestions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*d*
China, with :—
Article (" China's promising future : progress in spite of politics," T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*a*
British Chambers of Commerce :—
Conference (Shanghai)—arrangements, OCT. 29, 129*a* ; held, NOV. 4, 9*d*
Meetings — article (" British trade in China : Chambers of Commerce," T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*d*
Chao-Hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*b*
Fox, Mr. H. H.—report quoted (T.S.), NOV. 5, 147*a*
Prices, high—effect (T.S.), OCT. 1, 48*b*
Conditions — leading article (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90*a* (*see also* under various industries)
Consular service : see CONSULAR service
Credits :—
Banks :—
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a*
Parliament — questions, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Empire : see under *British Empire*, above
Exports, for : see under *Exports*, below
Cuba, with :—
Garcia-Velez, Gen. (s.), NOV. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Menocal, Gen. (int.), NOV. 5, 12*c* ; (s.), 11, 14*f* (l.e.)
Depression :—
Article (" Labour and trade depression "), DEC. 19, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c*
Bevan, Mr. G. L. (l.), OCT. 12, 6*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 14*e*
Duckham, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 7, 7*b*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Prime Minister, OCT. 13, 10*a*, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 15, 83*a* ; notes (T.S.), 15, 81*a* ; executive council : meeting, 27, 12*c*
German exchange—effect (F.N.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
Penson, Sir T. H. (l.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
Robson Mr. P. W. (l.), OCT. 11, 6*d*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
Trade union leaders—misrepresentation : note (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*c*
Weintraud, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 24, 6*c*
East Indies; Dutch, with :—
Chamber of Commerce, British—branch to be opened at Java (T.S.), OCT. 29, 27*d*

Trade (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
Abroad—permanent sample rooms to be established in chief centres, Oct. 28, 12*b*
British Industries Fair — article ("British Industries Fair"), Dec. 9, 12*e*
1922—arrangements (T.S.), Dec. 10, 248*c*
Floating (*British Industry*)—world tour: terms for exhibiting reduced, Dec. 12, 10*f*
Connaught, Duke of (message), Nov. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7*f*
Hicks, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 20, 7*f*
Morris, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 7*f*
Exports :—
Article ("Prospects of British export trade: Eastern markets the key to recovery," T.S.), Nov. 26, 211*c*
Credits :—
Act (Trade Facilities)—Bill: provisions discussed, Oct. 19, 10*a*; particulars, 20, 10*c*; text issued, 22, 15*c*; (F.N.), 22, 13*c*; introduced in Commons; financial resolutions discussed in Committee of Supply, 20, 14*a*; agreed on report, 21, 14*d*; first reading, 21, 14*g*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; second reading, 26, 16*e*; Committee stage, 28, 14*e*; Report stage, Nov. 3, 14*c*; third reading, 4, 14*c*; in Lords: second reading, 5, 14*a*; Committee stage, 9, 16*a*; third reading, 10, 14*a*; Royal Assent, 11, 14*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*d*
Allen, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*g*
Application (F.N.), Nov. 23, 15*b*; (T.S.) 26, 202*b*
Article ("The price problem; Trade Facilities Bill" T.S.), Oct. 29, 122*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — forthcoming discussion, Oct. 21, 10*b*; held: resolution passed, 22, 12*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*g*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*e*
Birmingham — opinion, Oct. 21, 10*b* (l.e.)
Bradford—opinion, Oct. 21, 10*c*
Cardiff — opinion, Oct. 21, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*f*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*f*
Committee, Advisory — appointment: constitution announced in Commons, Nov. 11, 14*e*; City opinion, 14, 17*e*; address: announcement, Dec. 27, 5*g*
Parliament — question, Nov. 11, 14*e*

Trade :—
Exports :—
Credits :—
Act (Trade Facilities) (continued) :—
Coote, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*g*
Federation of British Industries —forthcoming discussion by Special Committee, Oct. 21, 10*b*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Ford, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*g*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*f*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*c*; 28, 14*e*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*g*
Jones, Mr. M. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*f*
Kelley, Maj. F. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*g*
Labour Party — notice of amendment, Oct. 21, 10*b*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Leading article, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
Loans — White Paper issued (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*b*; amount sanctioned to end of October, 17, 12*b* (l.e.)
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), Dec. 20, 14*b*
Mabbott, Mr. H. E. D. (statement), Oct. 24, 12*c*
McDonald, Mr. D. J. (statement), Oct. 24, 12*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*g*
Manchester—views, Oct. 21, 10*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Oct. 23, 14*e*
Moore, Mr. G. A. (statement), Oct. 24, 12*c*
Mountain, Sir E. M. (statement), Oct. 21, 10*b*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*g*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), Oct. 20, 14*g*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 21, 14*f*
Rylands, Sir W. P. (statement), Oct. 21, 10*c*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*g*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 16*g*
Schemes — for sanction: Committee issues preliminary notice to intending applicants: particulars, Nov. 23, 10*g*; Sir R. Kindersley (statement), 23, 10*g*
Schuster, Sir F. (statement), Oct. 21, 10*b*
Selfridge, Mr. G. (views), Oct. 21, 10*b*

TRADE :—
Exports :—
Credits :—
Act (Trade Facilities) (continued) :—
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.P.), OCT. 21, 14*f*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), OCT. 21, 14*f*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Stockton, Sir E. (statement), OCT. 21, 10*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), OCT. 21, 14*g*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), OCT. 26, 16*g*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ; 28, 14*c*
Willey, Lieut.-Col. F. (s.P.), OCT. 21, 14*f*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (s.P.), OCT. 26, 16*f*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), OCT. 26, 16*g*
Articles (" Export credits : world-wide scheme needed : a project outlined "), OCT. 15, 10*f* ; (" The case for Empire development," T.S.), 15, 90*c*
Barclay's Magazine (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 13*b*
Beveridge, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 10, 12*c*
Cannon-street Hotel — meeting held ; discussion, OCT. 25, 7*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 8, 8*e*
Digby, Mr. M. E. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
Donald Mr. P.—prepares scheme (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*a* ; outlined, 6, 15*c*
Government scheme — extension (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 14, 16*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; (T.S.), 22, 103*a* ; greater advantage being taken, NOV. 9, 18*c*
Act : see *Act*, above
Export Credits Department (statement), NOV. 29, 16*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*c* ; DEC. 9, 12*e*
Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*b*
Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*c*
Insurance — Mr. C. Heath (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
Ter Meulen plan : see under EUROPE—Trade—Credits
Decline :—
Marshall, Mr. H. J. (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*b*
Mountain, Sir. E. M. — scheme (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*b* ; (l.), 5, 6*d* ; (s.), 25, 7*d*

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
Foreign tariffs, effect of — notes (T.S.), OCT. 1, 41*a* ; 8, 61*a* ; DEC. 17, 26*b*
Articles (" Menace of foreign tariffs ") I. (" France : imposts on British goods : crushing effects of the new system," T.S.), OCT. 8, 71*b* ; II. (" Spain's proposals," T.S.), 15, 89*d* ; III. (" United States "), 22, 111*c* ; IV. (" Duties in Italy and Rumania," T.S.), 29, 128*c* ; (" Spain's proposals : new tariff : threat to British trade," T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*c* ; board of Manchester Chamber of Commerce congratulates *The Times* Trade Supplement, 26, 12*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — president's advisory committee passes resolution, OCT. 17, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 22, 111*b* ; discussed (T.S.), 29, 123*b*
Balfour, Mr. Arthur (s.), OCT. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 123*b*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 11*b*
Loans to oversea borrowers — effect on (F.N.), OCT. 31, 17*b*
Outlook — leading article (T.S.), OCT. 29, 130*b*
Prohibited articles — Royal proclamation revoked, OCT. 13, 7*f*
Finance :—
Articles (" Finance and trade," T.S.) ; (" Effect of loans "), NOV. 26, 202*b*
Foreign :—
Correspondence — Mr. C. F. Hoile (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*d*
Credit system—note (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*d*
Dennis, Sir R. (int., T.S.), OCT. 1, 43*b*
Diplomatic support :—
Federation of British Industries (support), DEC. 30, 9*c* ; Mr. R. T. Nugent (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*e*
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 12, 170*a*
Sample rooms — establishment in chief centres : particulars (T.S.), NOV. 5, 154*b*
Tenders invited (T.S.), OCT. 15, 96*b* ; 22, 106*d* ; 29, 127*c* ; NOV. 5, 155*a* ; 12, 174*c* ; 19, 188*d* ; 26, 206*d* ; DEC. 3, 227*d* ; 10, 246*d* ; 17, 266*d* ; 24, 287*d* ; 31, 306*d*
France, with :—
Treaty, suggested new — Lord Blyth (l.), DEC. 28, 4*c*
Germany, with :—
Competition — reparation goods :—
Articles (" German electrical works : British industry's protest "), DEC. 15, 9*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Correspondence, NOV. 19, 4*g*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 11, 12*e* ; 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (l.), NOV. 21, 6*b*
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 24, 5*b*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 11*c*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 24, 5*a*
Strakosch, Sir H. (statement), NOV. 17, 10*c*

TRADE :—
Germany, with (continued) :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 12*e*
Imports from — statistics, Nov. 8, 16*b* ; for three months (T.S.), Dec. 10, 251*a*
Parliament — question, Nov. 8, 16*b*
Leading article (T.S.), Dec. 10, 250*a*
Government control — freedom from : Mr. T. Case (l.), Oct. 8, 4*a*
Government enterprises — Sir L. Weaver (s.), Oct. 22, 5*a*
Government policy :—
Articles ("Finance and trade : progress in the past year," T.S.), Dec. 3, 222*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), Oct. 15, 90*a* ; (T.S.), 22, 110*a* ; Dec. 20, 11*d*
Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), Oct. 8, 68*b*
Home :—
Development — British Engineers' Society : clause in memorandum on trade revival, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Imports :—
Duties :—
Anomalies—note (T.S.), Oct. 8, 61*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — to be issued quarterly instead of monthly : Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (reported statement), Oct. 26, 12*a* (e.e.) ; annual statement for 1920 : Vol. II. published as blue-book, Dec. 16, 18*c* ; for September, Oct. 10, 10*g*, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b* ; leading article, 11, 11*b* ; (diag., T.S.), 15, 83*b* ; for October, Nov. 10, 10*f*, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a* ; leading article, 10, 11*b* ; note (T.S.), 12, 161*a* ; (diag., T.S.), 19, 183*b* ; for November, Dec. 10, 10*f*, 18*e* ; note (T.S.), 17, 261*a* ; (diag., T.S.), 17, 263*b*
India, with :—
Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (review), Nov. 24, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 26, 205*a*
Increase—note (T.S.), Nov. 19, 181*a*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 26, 210*a*
Industries :—
Cartels — formation : Mr. T. B. Johnston (l., T.S.), Oct. 29, 129*c*
Organization :—
British Engineers' Society — clause in memorandum on trade revival, Oct. 20, 10*b*
Production :—
Costs—note (T.S.), Oct. 22, 101*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Gardiner, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Goff, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
Hall, Mr. O. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Moore, Mr. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Weir, Lord (statement), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; (s.), 20, 12*a*
Protection :—
Act — commencement of operations : particulars, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; advances and guarantees given : Board of Trade statement, 14, 10*b* ; notes (T.S.), 29, 121*d*
Arbitration — admission of public : decision, Nov. 26, 7*b*
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Act (continued) :—
Article ("Operation of safeguarding Act : lessons of past two months : customs machinery and appeals to the referee," T.S.), Nov. 12, 171*a*
Bromfield, Mr. O. F. C. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*e*
Committee — permanent panel : appointments, Dec. 15, 9*e*
Complaints under — hearing : programme, Nov. 10, 16*d* (e.e.)
Dumping (Part II.) :—
Inquiry—note (T.S.), Dec. 3, 221*a*
Duties — anomalies : notes (T.S.), Oct. 8, 61*a*
Jones, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*c*
London Chamber of Commerce —vigilance committee fancy goods section : passes resolutions, Oct. 18, 16*d*
Referee — appointed, Oct. 27, 14*e*
Repeal of Part I., proposed — Parliament : question, Oct. 19, 14*a*
Scottish Liberal Federation — passes resolution, Nov. 22, 12*c*
International — restoration : Mr. C. E. Mitchell (views), Oct. 13, 15*b*
Ireland, with — note (T.S.), Dec. 24, 281*a*
Article ("Trade with Ireland : Britain's third largest customer : interesting statistics," T.S.), Dec. 24, 291*a*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce — council passes resolution, Oct. 18, 10*f*
Italy, with :—
Statistics — for six months (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d* ; Dec. 3, 226*d*
Jamaica, with :—
Article ("Britain recovering Jamaica market : effect of preference," T.S.), Dec. 3, 225*b*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (views), Dec. 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Japan, with :—
Mission — particulars, Nov. 15, 11*d* ; programme, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; Dec. 13, 15*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; notes, 24, 281*a* ; objects : note (T.S.), 31, 301*d* ; members arrive in London, Dec. 20, 10*c* ; luncheon given by Association of British Chambers of Commerce ; visit Ministry of Labour ; Government dinner given, 21, 14*c* ; King George receives at Buckingham Palace, 22, 12*d* ; visit City of London : shown over Lloyd's and Royal Exchange ; luncheon given by Committee of Lloyd's Register, 22, 12*d* ; Japan Society gives dinner, 23, 5*f* (l.e.) ; members received by Commissioner of Police at Scotland Yard : given opportunity of studying traffic control system, 24, 8*c* ; conference with Association of Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), 24, 290*c* ;

TRADE :—
Japan, with :—
Mission (continued) :—
luncheon given by Lord Mayor Baddeley at Mansion House, 29, 10*a* ; party visits London underground railways ; luncheon given at Hotel Metropole ; inspect London omnibus system, 30, 5*e* ; visit London main drainage system, tramway system, and Fire Brigade ; luncheon given by Chairman of London County Council, 31, 4*c*
Article (" Anglo-Japanesc trade : the mission to London : plans for next month's visit "), Nov. 16, 12*c*
Baddeley, Lord Mayor (s.), DEC. 29, 10*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*d*
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c* ; 29, 10*a*
George V., King — received at Buckingham Palace : address presented : reply, DEC. 22, 13*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), Nov. 12, 170*b* ; DEC. 21, 13*d*
Lloyd-Grcame, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 29, 10*b*
Legislation — articles (" Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), (" Trade and unemployment "), OCT. 22, 108*d* ; (" Trade Facilities Bill "), 29, 128*b* ; (" Doles and the budget "), Nov. 5, 148*b* ; (" End of the session "), 12, 168*b*
Liberal policy — National Liberal Federation meeting (Newcastle) : adopts Nottingham programme, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Luxemburg, with — opportunities (T.S.), DEC. 31, 316*d*
Luxuries — manufacture : Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*d*
Mexico, with — British opportunities (T.S.), OCT. 29, 127*b*
Names :—
Registration Act :—
Article (" Business names : how a war-time Act is used "), Nov. 23, 7*f*
Contravention — prosecutions, Nov. 22, 7*b*
de Jastrzebski, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 24, 6*d*
Leading article, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Wingfields, Messrs. (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
Norway, with :—
Norwegian Chamber of Commerce— dinner given, Nov. 19, 7*f* (l.e.)
Outlook — Mr. W. Runciman (s.), DEC. 19, 4*d*
Palestine, with :—
Government departments — ordering of goods through Crown Agents : correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*g* ; petition of Haifa merchants, 14, 9*g*
Policy :—
Article (" Policy for British business : factors in the world situation," T.S.), DEC. 31, 311*a*
British Engineers' Society — clause in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Preservation — Sir W. Beveridge (statement), OCT. 10, 12*e*
TRADE (continued) :—
Revival (F.N.), Nov. 25, 15*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; note (T.S.), DEC. 31, 301*a*
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (int.), Nov 30, 5*a*
Articles (" Wool prices rising : more orders from oversea "), OCT 1, 4*b* ; (" Textile activity maintained "), 8, 12*g* ; (" Foreign demand for coal : need of cheaper transport "), Nov. 12, 10*g* ; (" Finance and trade : effect of loans," T.S.), 26, 202*b* ; (" Trade prospects : china clay recovery "), DEC. 31, 8*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*
British Engineers' Society — memorandum drafted : particulars, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18. 14*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 12, 5*c*
Conference, international (Caxton Hall)—held, OCT. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 12*d*
Craies, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 8, 4*b*
Eastern Export Company (report), OCT. 11, 10*f*
Federation of British Industries :— Committee, special — appointed, OCT. 13, 12*c*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*b* (l.e.) ; (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e* (l.e.)
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 26, 19*c*
Industrial League and Council— joint conference of employers and trade unionists arranged, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*b*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce— conference with members of Parliament for Manchester and Salford : résumé forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George by Sir E. Stockton, OCT. 14, 12*d*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*d*
Pennefather, Mr. De W. F. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 11, 18*b*
Reports from industrial centres, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 15, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g* ; Nov. 5, 10*g* ; 12, 10*g* ; 19, 8*g* ; 26, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 6*g* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 8*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
Stockton, Sir E. (add.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 9, 5*d*
Wallhead, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 9, 5*d*
Weir, Lord (statement), OCT. 17, 12*d*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA— Trade—Great Britain
Sale of Goods Act—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c* ; (T.S.), Nov. 5, 148*d* ; DEC. 3, 228*d*
Sales methods :—
Burbidge, Sir W. (int.), Nov. 30, 5*f*
Derrick, Mr. P. E. (l.), Nov. 29, 6*c*
Spain, with :—
Tariff—effect : agents of British firms in Spain : attitude ; British Embassy send statement to Spanish Government, Nov. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Article (" Spain's tariff barrier : menace to British trade : need for action "), Nov. 10, 9*a* (see also *Exports — Foreign tariffs*, above)

Trade (continued) :—
Sweden, with :—
Chamber of Commerce, Swedish (London) — new building opened, Oct. 13, 9*c*
Switzerland, with—article (" The Swiss market : openings for British goods," T.S.), Oct. 22, 110*c*
Taxation—effect : note (T.S.), Dec. 10, 241*b*
Articles (" Trade and taxation : bold policy necessary," T.S.), Oct. 22, 102*b* ; (" Trade and taxes : American bankers' views," T.S.), Nov. 19, 182*b*
Bevan, Mr. G. L. (l., T.S.), Oct. 15, 89*b*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Prime Minister (T.S.), Dec. 24, 295*c* ; leading article (T.S.), 24, 290*a*
Kahn, Mr. O. (l. quoted, T.S.), Nov. 19, 182*b*
Leading articles, Dec. 10, 11*c* ; 20, 11*d*
United States, with :—
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
Tariff — Sheffield mission to Washington (note, T.S.), Oct. 8, 61*a*
Venezuela — British opportunities (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*c*
Invoices — declaration : warning issued (T.S.), Nov. 12, 167*c*
West Indies, with :—
Exhibition ship—visit suggested (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Jamaica — debate in Legislative Council, Dec. 8, 9*f*
Year reviewed—leading article (T.S.), Dec. 31, 310*a*
Trade, Board of :—
Returns—cost of compilation : Parliament : question, Oct. 26, 16*c* ; price increased, Nov. 11, 14*f* (l.c.)
Trade marks and names :—
Unis, France—law case, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 4*d*
" Trader "—on trade with Palestine (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 15*g*
Traders' and General Insurance Association, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Dec. 3, 228*d*
Trades Union Congress :—
Council, General—first meeting : arrangements, Oct. 4, 7*d* ; held, 6, 10*c*
Chairman—elected, Oct. 6, 10*c*
Industrial committees — appointed, Oct. 13, 7*c*
Venue—for 1922 : Belfast eliminated, Nov. 4, 12*c*
Trade Unions :—
Article (" Testing-time for trade unions : declining funds and membership "), Nov. 16, 12*d*
Ballots — secrecy : law case, Dec. 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e*
Leading article, Dec. 10, 11*d*
Bolshevist activity among :—
Correspondence, Oct. 4, 12*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*d* (l.c.)
Coalmining — prevention of non-members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain from working : law case, Nov. 3, 4*e*
Electricity supply :—
Non-unionist, wiring by—refusal of unionists to complete connexion : law case, Nov. 15, 4*e*
Trade Unions (continued) :—
Federations—membership : law case (T.S.), Nov. 5, 148*d*
Finance—article (" Labour and trade depression : how the unions have suffered "), Dec. 19, 5*c*
Officials :—
Frauds—prosecution, Dec. 30, 5*g*
Living, luxurious — statement at North London Police Court, Oct. 12, 7*b*
Robberies upon—incident, Dec. 14, 14*f*
Policy :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e*
Kemnal, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 20, 12*b*
Weir, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
Political levies :—
McCarthy, Mr. M. D. (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
National Unionist Association Conference — resolution passed, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Regulations, restrictive—abolition :—
Article (" Policy for British business," T.S.), Dec. 31, 311*c*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), Oct. 5, 14*d*
Socialist leaders—Ald. Whittaker (s.), Oct. 24, 7*d*
Trafalgar, battle of :—
Article (" Trafalgar day : a new account of the battle : deeds of a naval family : Nelson's signal "), Oct. 21, 11*f*
Celebrations — arrangements, Oct. 4, 13*e* ; particulars, 22, 11*g*
Nelson's Column — decoration of (photograph), Oct. 22, 7*c* ; particulars, 22, 11*g*
Green, Lieut. Andrew—signal officer : copy of minutes kept on board *Neptune*, Oct. 21, 12*a*
Leading article, Oct. 21, 11*c*
Nelson's signal—man who hoisted : account given, Oct. 21, 12*a*
Trafford, Mr. W. B.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Norfolk, Dec. 31, 11*f*
Trafford Park Cold Storage, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 14, 18*c*
Trafford Park Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 14, 18*c* ;—report, Oct. 6, 16*c*
Tramways :—
Accidents : see under Accidents
London : see under London
Trancoso, Senhor Peres (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, Nov. 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on financial position, Dec. 2, 9*b*
Tranmæl, M. (Denmark) — fined for making false accusations against police, Oct. 14, 9*g*
Transcaucasia :—
Federation — Bolshevists : attitude, Dec. 15, 11*c* ; accomplished : our special correspondent in Constantinople message, 27, 8*c*
Republics (Soviet)—abolition by Moscow Government reported : our Constantinople correspondent's message, Dec. 5, 9*c*
Turkish Nationalists, relations with : see under Turkey—Nationalists
Trans-Jordania :—
Article (" Mesopotamian mystery : victory of the pan-Arabs "), Dec. 28, 3*a*
Trans-Oceanic Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*

Transport :—
Goods :—
Pilfering :—
Railways :—
Magisterial comments, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Prosecutions, Nov. 5, 7*a* ; 24, 7*g* ; Dec. 23, 5*d*
Shipping—instance : our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), Dec. 10, 256*d*
Ports, leading :—
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—report of council (F.N.), Oct. 31, 17*c*
Rates—reduction : Mr. C. Irwin (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
Road :—
Articles (" Clearing houses for road transport : clash of interests," T.S.), Oct. 1, 57*a* ; (" Road vehicles : trend of development," T.S.), 22, 117*a*
Developments :—
Ashfield, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
National Road Transport Clearing House, Ltd.—appeal to business men, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; official's statement, 13, 6*f*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — scheme : particulars (T.S.), Dec. 10, 256*c*
Railway companies, by :—
Article (" Railways and roads : the struggle for traffic "), Oct. 8, 9*f*
Commercial Motor Users' Association—discussed at conference (T.S.), Oct. 8, 77*a*
Co-ordination — article (" Road and railway : respective functions," T.S.), Nov. 26, 209*a*
Rates :—
Article (" Rates for road transport : compulsory insurance proposals," T.S.), Oct. 15, 97*b*
Standardization — difficulties (T.S.), Oct. 1, 57*a*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. (lect.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Wales — article (" New era in inland transport : meeting present and future needs," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 12*a*
Transport, Ministry of — appointment of Minister : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 10*d*
Administration :—
Parliament — question, Oct. 25, 14*a* (e.e.)
Termination of post-war work — honours granted, Dec. 9, 10*g*
Labour Party — special sub-committee of inquiry appointed, Oct. 28, 6*c*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 27, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 14*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 10*e*
Transport and General Workers' Union—formed : to commence operations in New Year, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Officers — election : candidates, Dec. 3, 7*c*
Transport Federation :—
Formation, proposed — negotiations : particulars, Dec. 15, 14*g*
Transport Workers' Federation :—
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union —secession : resolution to reconsider defeated, Oct. 1, 7*d*
Seafarers — negotiating for inclusion : particulars, Oct. 18, 14*f*
Transvaal :—
Accidents :—
Goldmining — Ferreira Deep Mine : miners entombed, Dec. 14, 9*d*
Diamonds — Jagersfontein mine : further retrenchment, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Education — director : Dr. Adamson to be compulsorily retired on pension, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; committee of executive rescinds, 23, 9*g*
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Central Mining group — dividends, Dec. 22, 16*a*
Johannesburg Consolidated group —dividends (F.N.), Dec. 20, 16*c*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Output — statistics : for September, Oct. 13, 15*f* ; for October, Nov. 12, 16*d* ; for November, Dec. 13, 19*d*
Situation — Sir L. Phillips (int.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
Witwatersrand — refinery to be erected (T.S.), Oct. 15, 85*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining — strike ballot to be taken, Nov. 26, 16*b*
Electric power industry — wages : increase demand : companies decline to discuss, Dec. 30, 7*b*
Goldmining :—
Disputes :—
Crown Mines — strike, Nov. 11, 16*b* ; Chamber of Commerce attitude, 21, 17*d* ; meeting between executives of South African Industrial Federation and Chamber of Mines held, 23, 15*c* ; all unionists to be called out, 25, 9*g* (l.e.) ; out, 26, 16*b* ; our Cape Town correspondent's message, 28, 9*d* ; 980 European strikers dismissed, 29, 16*d* (e.e.) ; executive of Mineworkers' Union agree to accept suggestions of Minister of Mines for settlement, 29, 16*d* ; negotiations break down, 30, 15*d* ; work at standstill, Dec. 1, 16*e* ; 9,000 voluntary native workers given notice, 2, 16*g* ; settled, 5, 17*d*
East Rand Proprietary Mines—employment of non-unionist : strike threatened, Oct. 19, 16*c* ; begun, 21, 9*f* (l.e.) ; called off, 22, 8*d*
Native labour — Government proposals for increased efficiency, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; Gen. Smuts receives deputation of South African Workers' Union, 7, 17*d* ; conference at Johannesburg held ; Sir E. Wallers (s.), 14, 17*d* ; compromise reached, 17, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
Operations — curtailment : conference at Johannesburg with view to saving, Dec. 8, 16*b*

Transvaal :—
Labour :—
Goldmining (continued) :—
Wages — workers demand to revert to status existing before July reduction, Oct. 17, 17*c*; strike ballot to be taken, 18, 9*c*
Agreements — termination : Chamber of Mines notifies South African Industrial Federation, Dec. 30, 7*b*
National Union of Railway and Harbour Services — Minister of Railways withdraws official recognition, Nov. 16, 9*g*
Native — statistics for September, Oct. 13, 15*f*; for October, Nov. 12, 16*d*; for November, Dec. 13, 19*d*
Mozambique — convention : new agreement : see under Africa, South Portugal
Sea outlets — Gen. Smuts (s.), Oct. 24, 9*g*
Tobacco — surplus low grade leaf : Minister of Finance accepts Tobacco Growers' Conference offer to buy up whole, Oct. 14, 9*g*
Water supply :—
Rand — Vaal River scheme : contract placed (T.S.), Nov. 26, 205*c*
Transvaal and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 25, 18*f*
Transylvania :—
Gold—exports : permission to increase sought (T.S.), Dec. 31, 306*d*
Timber — exports : increase (T.S.), Oct. 22, 107*d*
Trans-Zambezia Railway Company :—
Construction — progress : Mr. L. Ourry (s.), Nov. 14, 18*d*; (F.N.), 14, 17*d*
Meeting, Nov. 14, 18*d*
Report (T.S.), Nov. 19, 183*c*
Travancore, Maharaja of — biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 9*b*
Travel :—
Cairo to Cape Town, tour from — party being organized by Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son, Dec. 3, 7*d*
Cruises, winter :—
White Star Line — particulars, Oct. 6, 13*d*
Foreign :—
Cook (Thomas) and Son (l.), Oct. 10, 6*e*
Empress of Britain — leaving for special cruise, Oct. 14, 15*f*
Hotel charges :—
Correspondence, Oct. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 6*a*
Free, Rev. R. (l.), Oct. 1, 11*e*
Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 4, 11*e*
Harrison, Mr. B. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*c*
Lake, Mr. H. W. (l.), Oct. 5, 6*d*
Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 6*d*
Samuel, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 4, 11*e*
Travel League : see that title
London to Alexandria — journey : time occupied, Nov. 11, 9*g*; services accelerated, 19, 14*e*
Notes (T.S.), Oct. 1, 56*a*; 8, 76*a*; 15, 96*a*; 22, 116*b*; 29, 136*b*; Nov. 5, 156*b*; 12, 176*b*; 19, 197*a*; 26, 209*c*; Dec. 3, 263*a*; 10, 256*c*; 24, 288*c*
Passports : see Passports
Travel League — formed : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 15, 81*b*
Samuel, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
Travers, Mrs. Florence — will, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Traynor, Patrick — escapes from Curragh internment camp, Oct. 4, 10*g*
Treaties :—
Secret :—
National Liberal Federation meeting—discussion, Nov. 25, 5*d*
Tredwen, Mr. E. B. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Nov. 15, 14*f*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on bills of lading : The Hague Rules, Oct. 8, 15*d*
Trees :—
Beeches :—
Knole, Sevenoaks (photo.), Oct. 4, 7*c*
Chestnut — in bloom on Barnes Common, Oct. 6, 7*g*
Treharne, William—inquest, Oct. 5, 7*g*
Treloar, Sir William :—
"Little Londoners" — Christmas entertainment : arrangements, Dec. 13, 7*g* : given ; message from King, 30, 6*c*
on Alton Cripples' Home — speech delivered 14 years ago reproduced on gramophone, Oct. 21, 7*g*
Tremaine, Sydney :—
"Tatlings" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 845*c*
Tremelbye (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. — circular to shareholders, Nov. 1, 16*f* (e.e.)
Tremlett, Mrs. Horace :—
"Knight in Paris, A" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 754*b*
Trench, Mr. Herbert — delegate of Oxford University at Dante sex-centenary celebrations at Bologna : report, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir Hugh :—
at Glasgow, on aeronautics : citizen air force ; Cairo-Baghdad mail service (add.), Nov. 15, 10*g*; Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), 16, 6*c*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 7*c*
Trent, Prof. :—
"History of American Literature, A" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 806*b*
Trent, Mr. Paul :—
"Celia" — noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 790*b*
Trent canals — scheme : particulars (T.S.), Oct. 1. 57*b*
Tresadern, Arthur — assault charge, Dec. 21, 9*c*
Trèves, Bp. of : see Korum, Mgr. Felix
Trevethin, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Oct. 27, 14*a*; elected President of Pegasus Club, Dec. 21, 16*b*
on Halsbury, Lord—tribute, Dec. 13, 4*f*
on Lindley, Lord—tribute, Dec. 13, 4*f*
Trevor, Sir Charles C.—will, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Trevor, Lady Olivia—daughter born, Nov. 9, 15*b*
Trevor, Col. Philip :—
"Cricket and Cricketers"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 739*c*
Trevor, Mr. Stephen—infant daughter christened, Dec. 16, 15*b*
Trevor-Battye, Mr. A. :—
on lark-hawking (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
on snowmen in Himalayas, alleged (l.), Nov. 5, 11*e*

TREWLIS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*
TRICK, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 17, 13*e*
TRIESTE :—
Labour : see under ITALY—Labour
Port :—
Russian goods—Bolshevists to make one of central markets of, DEC. 29, 7*g* (l.e.)
TRIFKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Minister of Constitution, DEC. 29, 7*f*
TRINE, Ralph W. :—
" My Philosophy and My Religion "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*a*
TRING :—
Post Office—sold, DEC. 2, 19*c*
TRINIDAD and Tobago :—
Administration :—
Representative Government — memorial to be presented to King on behalf of inhabitants : terms, DEC. 3, 9*e*
Customs department—new regulations : proposed (T.S.), NOV. 12, 164*d*
Governor—appointed (Col. S. H. Wilson), OCT. 19, 10*c* ; NOV. 19, 8*f*
Legislative Council—unofficial member appointed, DEC. 31, 7*g*
Religious services :—
Port-of-Spain — disturbance by noise of motor horns : memorial, DEC. 14, 9*g*
Shipping :—
Rebates—Chamber of Commerce sub-committee's report to be further considered (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Survey — aerial : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 1, 45*d*
Trade :—
Imports—certificates of origin : concession (T.S.), DEC. 3, 224*d*
Water supply—improvements proposed (T.S.), OCT. 8, 65*d*
TRINIDAD Lands Reclamation, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 12, 18*a* ; prospectus, 12, 8*e*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 16*e* ;—report, DEC. 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*c*
TRINITY College of Music :—
Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship—entries : announcement, DEC. 13, 7*g*
Students' concert — arrangements, NOV. 15, 7*g* ; 30, 8*c*
TRIPP, Mr. Edgar—death, NOV. 7, 12*d*
TRITTON, Mr. Arthur H. :—
on Hostel of St. Luke—appeal (l.), OCT. 7, 6*c*
TRITTON, Mr. V. Biscoe :—
on navies—future (and another, l.), OCT. 14, 6*a*
TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 16*a* ;—report, NOV. 12, 16*d*
TROLLOPE, Sir William H.—will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
TROLLOPE (George) and Sons—new offices opened : particulars, OCT. 22, 6*c*
TRONOH South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 15*d*
TROPICAL disease and medicine—leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*
TROTMAN, Mr. Alexander C.—death, DEC. 3, 7*g*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—attempt to kill : reported, OCT. 10, 9*d* ; re-elected to presidium of All-Russian Communist Conference, DEC. 24, 9*g*
" Defence of Terrorism, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 667*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 687*a*
on army—strength (report), DEC. 21, 14*e* (e.e.)
TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—re-election as deputy-governor of Bank of England recommended, NOV. 11, 16*b*
TROTTER, Dr. Robert H.—will, NOV. 15, 13*c*
TROUNCE, Mr. Henry—candidate for Court of Common Council, DEC. 19, 7*g*
TROUP, Sir Edward :—
at Kensington, on certified reformatory and industrial schools, NOV. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
TROWARD, Mr. T. :—
" Edinburgh Lectures on Mental Science, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*d*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H. :—
" Queen Alexandra : a Study of Royalty " — reviewed, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 6, 635*c*
TROWER, Kathleen—theft charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
" TRUE Lover of France, A " :—
on passports — French attitude to shipwrecked passengers (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
TRURO, Bp. of : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G.
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 16*c* ;—report, NOV. 18, 17*f*
" TRUSTEE, A "—on Public Trustee (l.), DEC. 2, 6*b*
TRUSTEE, Public : see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 17*f*
TRUTH :—
Articles (" Progress to truth : the law of experience "), OCT. 15, 13*c* ; (" Commonplace truth : its hidden resources "), NOV. 12, 13*f*
TSINANFU Institute — particulars (T.S.), DEC. 10, 467*c*
TSING-TAO :—
Customs, maritime :—
Japan — attitude : Mr. Hanihara (statement), DEC. 7, 10*f*
TSUR, Dr. Chilien (China) — assumes duties as Consul-General in Canada, NOV. 30, 9*g*
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 8, 18*b* ;—report, DEC. 1, 20*a*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Cummins, Prof. L. (lect.), NOV. 3, 7*f*
Dispensaries — article (" The tuberculosis dispensary : lower grants proposal "), NOV. 5, 7*e*
Service men, ex :—
Preston Hall — Prince of Wales becomes patron, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Switzerland — Federal Council to expend £20,000 on treatment, DEC. 14, 9*g*
Davos — society formed by doctors to study, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Treatment :—
Sunshine :—
Hill, Prof. L. (l.), OCT. 8, 9*e*
Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 10, 11*c*
TUCCIO, Signor Enzo :—
" Giudici di Dante su Citta Italiane "—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 735*b*
TUCK, Sir Adolf :—
on Post Office—rates : effect on picture post-card industry (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 7*b* ; (l.), 25, 6*d* ; NOV. 9, 8*c*
TUCK, Mr. and Mrs. Edward—gift of art collection to city of Paris, OCT. 24, 9*a*
TUCK, Rev. Francis J.—will, NOV. 8, 15*c*

Tuckwell, Miss G. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on women and opportunities, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Tudor, Mr. (Australia) — health, Nov. 17, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*
Tudor-Hart, Mr. P.—
on old masters — cleaning (l.), Dec. 27, 11*f*
Tudor Singers — concert given, Dec. 3, 8*b*
Tugwell, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Tulloch, James A.—bequest to King, Oct. 5, 7*e*
Tulse Hill :—
Home for mothers and babies — concert at Chapel House in aid : arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; given, 18, 13*a*
Home for aged gentlewomen — sale in aid : held, Dec. 7, 13*d*
Tunbridge Wells :—
Town Council :—
Bouzincourt — decides to adopt, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tunis :—
Alfa :—
Exports — transport : shortage (T.S.), Nov. 26, 206*d*
Brigandage — postal motor-car near Gabes : passengers and driver murdered, Dec. 5, 9*g* ; 6, 9*e*
Maltese — conferring of French nationality on : Anglo-French difficulty, Nov. 30, 9*g*
Trade :—
Imports and exports — regulations relaxed (T.S.), Oct. 1, 57*c* ; 15, 97*c* ; 22, 115*d*
Tunnage, George—theft charge, Nov. 5, 7*a*
Tunstill, Mr. Henry—death, Dec. 12, 4*e*
Tuozzi, Signor (Italy) — leaves Angora for Rome, Dec. 16, 11*g*
Turf :—
Alexandra Park meeting, Oct. 31, 15*b*
Articles (" The Cesarewitch "), Oct. 3, 14*a* ; (" Tishy and the Cesarewitch "), 10, 16*a* ; (" Some lessons from the Cesarewitch "), 17, 14*a* ; (" Derby winners in the Cambridgeshire "), 24, 14*a* ; (" The Cambridgeshire "), 31, 15*a* ; (" Some notes on betting "), Nov. 7, 14*a* ; (" The best horse in training "), 14, 16*a* ; (" Some reflections "), 21, 15*a* ; (" Racing notes : the past season "), 28, 14*a* ; (" The best three-year-old "), Dec. 5, 16*a* ; (" Turf legislation "), 12, 15*a* ; (" The expenses of breeding "), 19, 16*a* ; (" The Derby of 1923 "), 27, 13*a*
Barclay, Mr. H.—warned off, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Bath — meeting, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*c*
Betting : see Betting
Birmingham meetings, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 15*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a*
Cambridgeshire Stakes — starters, Oct. 26, 7*b* ; result, 27, 15*b* ; (art., " The Cambridgeshire "), 31, 15*a*
Catterick Bridge meeting, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 14*d*
Cesarewitch — starters, Oct. 12, 14*a* ; result, 13, 14*b* ; photograph, 13, 14*c*
Articles (" The Cesarewitch "), Oct. 3, 14*a* ; (" Tishy and the Cesarewitch "), 10, 16*a* ; (" Some lessons from the Cesarewitch "), 17, 14*a*
Turf (continued) :—
Cheltenham meeting, Nov. 16, 15*d*
Cooper, Mr. H.—warned off, Nov. 11, 15*b*
Derby meetings, Nov. 17, 15*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; Dec. 20, 15*a* ; 21, 16*a*
Doncaster meeting, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 12*e*
Folkestone meeting, Dec. 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a*
Fraud — prosecution, Oct. 10, 14*f*
Gatwick Park meetings, Oct. 19, 15*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; Dec. 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*d*
George V., King — to curtail establishment expenses, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Haydock Park meetings, Oct. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; Dec. 10, 14*b* ; 12, 15*d*
Horses :—
Abbey Island — winning of Visitors' Plate at Worcester : objection lodged, Oct. 31, 15*a*
Armadale—disqualified, Dec. 19, 16*c*
Ballymacsca — result of inquiry into running at Ludlow, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Bidesia — leaves for India, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Brussiloff—withdrawal from Yatesbury Hurdle : owner fined, Dec. 2, 14*a*
Caligula—arrives from India, Oct. 13, 14*b*
Fiddle Bridge — winning of Trent Steeplechase : objection lodged, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Golden Rule—destroyed, Dec. 23, 12*a*
Lemonora—goes to stud, Dec. 22, 14*a*
Mandonius — inquiry into running at Hexham : Steward's decision, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Music Hall — weights in Newbury Open Steeplechase : trainer fined, Dec. 2, 14*a*
Romulea — disqualified, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Stud Book — supplement issued, Dec. 14, 14*c*
Torpedowake—objection : owners warned off, Dec. 16, 16*a*
Young Brian — entrance for Wigan Steeplechase : owner warned, Dec. 17, 14*a*
Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; Dec. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 12*a*
Jockey Club : see Jockey Club
Jockeys :—
Goswell — riding at Ludlow viewed with suspicion, Oct. 21, 5*b*
Grace, R.—fined, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Jones, P.—fined, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Lancaster — health, Oct. 31, 15*a*
Neillands, G.—cautioned for flogging, Dec. 23, 12*a*
Weston, T.—fined, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Wootton, F.—injured, Dec. 27, 13*d*
Kempton Park meetings, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 16*d* ; Dec. 3, 14*a* ; 5, 16*b* ; 24, 14*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a*
Leicester meetings, Nov. 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a*
Lincoln meeting, Nov. 8, 17*a* ; 9, 17*a*
Lingfield Park meetings—results, Oct. 17, 14*b* ; Nov. 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 17, 14*a* ; 19, 16*b*
Liverpool Autumn Cup — weights, Oct. 28, 15*a* ; acceptances, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Liverpool meeting, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 14, 16*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Maiden Plates — provision next season : Lord Wolverton's suggestion adopted by Jockey Club, OCT. 14, 14*a*
Manchester meetings, NOV. 25, 14*c*; 26, 15*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Manchester November Handicap—weights, NOV. 4, 5*a* ; acceptances, 10, 6*b* ; result, 28, 14*b*
Marsh, G.—warned off Newmarket Heath, DEC. 2, 14*a*
National Hunt Committee — member elected, DEC. 17, 14*a*
Newbury meetings, NOV. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 14*b*; (photograph), 7, 15*d* ; DEC. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 31, 3*a*
Newcastle meeting, OCT. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d*
Newmarket meetings, OCT. 1, 5*a*; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; Houghton meeting ; railway arrangements, 24, 14*d* ; held, 26, 7*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 13*a*
Nottingham meetings, OCT. 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; DEC. 13, 15*a* ; 14, 14*a*
Owners :—
Bailey, Sir A.—to retire from turf, OCT. 24, 14*a* ; sale of horses, DEC. 9, 14*f*
O'Neill, Mr. J. and Mr. J. M.—warned off, DEC. 16, 16*a*
Pari-mutuel :—
Introduction—reported formation of company, DEC. 29, 4*a*
Beddington, Mr. H. E. (l.), DEC. 23, 12*b*
Jersey, Lord (s.), DEC. 3, 12*a*
Kennedy, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 21, 16*c*
Pegasus Club : see PEGASUS Club
Plumpton meeting, DEC. 13, 15*b*
Racecourses :—
Inspectors—appointments, DEC. 17, 14*a*
Royal Artillery Steeplechases — arrangements : Lord Hornc (s.), OCT. 19, 15*a*
Ruffianism :—
Kempton Park—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 12*a* ; 18, 4*g*
Sandown Park meetings, OCT. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 14*b* ; DEC. 10, 14*a* ; 12, 15*b*
Smith, Mr. G. W.—fined for interfering with Cattcrick Bridge Clerk of the Course, OCT. 14, 14*b*
Stewards, Stipendiary :—
Position—Lord Jersey (s.), DEC. 3, 12*a*
Stockton meeting, OCT. 24, 14*d*
Warwick meeting, NOV. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*a*
Windsor meetings, NOV. 4, 5*a* ; DEC. 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a*
Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; DEC. 27, 13*e* ; 28, 12*c*
Worcester meeting, OCT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 13*c*
Year reviewed—*The Times* special supplement (" Sports and games," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
TURGENEV, M. Ivan :—
" Two Friends and Other Stories, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 813*c*
Correspondence (L.S.), NOV. 24, 771*c* ; DEC. 15, 844*d*
TURIN :—
Chaplaincy, winter—British chaplain appointed, OCT. 18, 9*g*
TURKESTAN :—
Blacker, Maj.—lecture on his campaigns, NOV. 11, 12*c*
TURKEY :—
Administration :—
Misrule—Sir V. Chirol (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
Allied Powers :—
Crime—cases by Turkish subjects against Allied subjects and other Europeans : proclamation, NOV. 9, 11*g*
Policy—leading article, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Bolshevism (" The Green Apple ")—leading article, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Christians, cruelties to :—
Armenian Patriarch — telegram stopped : alleged action of Allied censors, NOV. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
Bechhofer, Mr. C. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 6*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
Cilicia : see under CILICIA
Greeks deported—by Nationalists of Angora : particulars, NOV. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Massacres :—
Anatolia—leading citizens of Samsun and Bafra executed by Nationalists, OCT. 5, 9*g* ; M. Rangabe (l.), 6, 6*d* ; hangings at Amasia of Greeks : article (" Hangings in Asia Minor "), 18, 9*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 7*c* ; strangled Greek women and children : Athens message, 18, 9*d*
Mersivan—by Osman Aga's irregulars : our Constantinople correspondent's message, OCT. 26, 11*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), OCT. 27, 14*b*
Armenians—members of American relief committee (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 9*c*
Prisoners from Kars—Col. Rawlinson (account), NOV. 23, 10*b*
Assassins interned in Malta—escape : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, OCT. 4, 10*b*
Correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*a*
Lepsius, Dr. (evid.), DEC. 22, 6*a*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), NOV. 28, 6*c*
Protection — telegrams for Œcumenical and Armenian Patriarchates of Constantinople read at Mansion House public meeting, DEC. 13, 5*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 14*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), NOV. 19, 7*g* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 5*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), DEC. 17, 15*e*
Mansion House — public meeting : arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*b* ; 12, 5*e* ; held : motions carried, 13, 5*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l.), NOV. 7, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d*
Parliament — questions, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 14*d*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 25, 5*c* ; (s.P.), DEC. 20, 14*d*

Turkey (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt, public — Sir A. Block : report, Nov. 28, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*c*
France :—
Nationalists, relations with : see under *Nationalists*, below
Italy :—
Nationalists, relations with : see under *Nationalists*, below
Nationalists :—
Assembly (Angora) — proceedings, Dec. 8, 9*f*
Bulgaria — mission leaves for Sofia, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Committee of Union and Progress— Enver Pasha and other leaders : action against : collecting Mahomedan recruits : Moscow Soviet support, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Eastern Provinces — protest of inhabitants against requisitions made by Kiazim Karabekir Pasha, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Finance :—
Loan — in France : Angora Assembly authorizes, Nov. 9, 11*f*
France, relations with :—
Agreement —M. Franklin Bouillon's negotiations : at standstill, Oct. 12, 9*e* ; progress : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 9*c* ; Turks offer concessions in return for French leaving portion of arms on evacuating Cilicia, 21, 9*c* ; signed : M. Franklin Bouillon confirms, 24, 9*a* ; terms : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 25, 9*e* (l.e.) ; ratified by French Chamber of Deputies, 31, 9*e* ; supplementary details, 31, 9*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; M. Franklin Bouillon returns to Adana in connexion, 12, 10*b* ; leaves Paris, 15, 9*g* ; attitude of Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, Dec. 3, 10*g* ; white paper containing text and translation published, 13, 9*c* ; M. Franklin Bouillon : interview with Yusuf Kemal Bey at Konia, 19, 9*b* ; leaves Constantinople for Paris, 30, 7*b*
Briand, M. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 9*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 30, 7*f*
British interests — our Constantinople correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; representations by British Government in Paris : prospects, 5, 9*c* ; conversation between Comte de Sainte-Aulaire and Lord Curzon, 5, 9*c* (l.e.) ; French reply to criticisms, 7, 9*f* ; Government's objections handed to French authorities in Paris, 8, 11*b* ; French Government not to publish text, 9, 11*f* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*f* ; British Embassy in Paris issues statement, 12, 10*a* ; French semi-official reply, 12, 10*b* ;

Turkey :—
Nationalists :—
France, relations with :—
Agreement :—
British interests (continued) :— French Government reply : to be handed to Foreign Office, 18, 10*g* ; terms, 19, 7*d* ; British reply : Cabinet decision, 23, 9*d* ; forwarded from London ; provisions, 28, 9*c* ; French note, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 11*e*
Frontier—map, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), Oct. 25, 14*b*
Homme Libre, L' (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, Oct. 25 14*b* ; Nov. 8, 16*e* ; 9, 16*a*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Russia — attitude of Moscow Government, Dec. 5, 9*e*
Artillery — supply to Nationalists : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Concession — in Anatolia : by Nationalist Government : particulars, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Ferid Bey — appointed representative in Paris, Nov. 9, 11*f*
Military mission for Paris — arrives at Marseilles, Nov. 3, 9*g*
Secret convention, alleged—our Constantinople correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 9*a*
Government (Angora) :—
Government, Constantinople — suggested fushion : Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 12, 11*c*
Government, Parliamentary — establishment :—
Bill — approved by Assembly Commission ; Mustapha Kemal opposes ; rejected by Chamber, Dec. 8, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Bekir Sami Bey—special mission to London, Oct. 19, 9*g*
Prisoners—exchange : see under War, The Great—Prisoners
Greeks, war with : see Greco-Turkish war
Italy, relations with—negotiations : diplomatic mission in Angora, Oct. 31, 9*e* ; Tuozzi mission considered to have settled differences, Nov. 9, 11*f* ; Bekir Sami Bey (int.), 24, 9*c* ; disagreement on economic questions, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; Signor Tuozzi leaves Angora for Rome, 16, 11*g* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 9*b*
Parliament — questions, Nov. 11, 14*c*
Ministry :—
Interior, Minister of — Fethi Pasha appointed, Oct. 17, 9*d*
Resignation of Minister of Education and Minister of Public Works, Nov. 19, 7*d*

TURKEY :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Transcaucasia—Soviet Republics : representatives conferring at Kars, OCT. 18, 9*g* ; treaty of peace signed, 21, 9*g* ; terms, NOV. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ukrainia Bolshevists — delegation arrives in Angora, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Ukraine, relations with :—
Treaty between—Gen. Frunze leaving Angora with draft, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Party of Union and Progress — interned members in Malta : exchanged against British prisoners : agreement arranged, OCT. 5, 10*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; 17, 9*b* ; expected at Constantinople, 25, 9*f* ; leave Malta, 26, 11*f* (l.e.) ; refused admittance into Anatolia, NOV. 5, 9*e*
Recognition by Angora Government —manifesto demanding, NOV. 5, 9*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Republic—attempt to set up by Pontius Greeks : our Constantinople correspondent's message, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Sultan : see MAHOMED VI.
TURKEYS :—
Fattening — article (" Christmas turkeys : the fattening period "), NOV. 14, 4*d*
Prices—particulars, DEC. 14, 7*g* ; 15, 9*g* ; 17, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
TURNBULL, Mr. Herbert W.—appointed mathematical professor at St. Andrew's University, OCT. 22, 10*d*
TURNBULL, Maj.-Gen. Peter S.—death, OCT. 11, 13*e*
TURNBULL, Redvers—assault charge, NOV. 30, 7*g*
TURNELL, Mr. George M.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on trade : revival, DEC. 9, 5*d*
TURNER, Dr. E. B. :—
at Birmingham, on immorality, OCT. 12, 15*d*
TURNER, Prof. Edward R. :—
" Europe : 1789-1920 " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*b*
TURNER, Frederiek—housebreaking charge, DEC. 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on daylight saving—summer time (l.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
on Newnham College—damage to gates by undergraduates (l.), OCT. 29, 4*e*
TURNER, Mr. Laurance—violin recital, OCT. 28, 8*c*
TURNER, Miss Norah S.—song recital, NOV. 4, 8*c*
TURNER, Mr. Robert :—
on Argentina—British capital (l., T.S.), NOV. 19, 188*b*
TURNER, Robert W.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*g*
TURNER, Mr. Sidney — appointed Accountant-General at India Office, DEC. 15, 13*f*
TURNER, Mr. W. J. :—
" Music and Life "—reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 751*c*
TURNOR, Mr. Algernon—death, DEC. 13, 12*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, DEC. 20, 12*c*
TURNOR, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Wiltshire, NOV. 10, 13*b*
TURTULI, Dr. (Albania)—abdication as Regent, DEC. 31, 7*e*
TUSSAUD, Mr. John T. :—.
" Romance of Madame Tussaud's, The " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 877*b*
TWEDDLE, John A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 21, 9*e*
TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady—health, NOV. 4, 13*a*
TWINING, Rear-Adm. Nathan—received by King, OCT. 14, 13*b*
TWISADAY, Rev. J. H. C.—receives testimonial, DEC. 3, 19*c*
TWITCHER, Alfred—fraud charge, DEC. 15, 21*e*
TWORT, Mr. F. W.—lectures : arrangements, DEC. 9, 13*d*
TWYCROSS, Mr. Henry (South Africa)—retires as postmaster at Pretoria, OCT. 31, 9*g*
TWYNAN, Col. Philip A.—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
TYAU, Dr. (China)—resignation as adviser to Chinese delegation to Washington conference, DEC. 8, 9*c*
TYEE Copper Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 17*a*
TYLER, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 2, 13*e*
TYNAN, James—theft charge, OCT. 22, 5*a*
TYNE :—
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
TYPHUS :—
Poland :—
League of Nations Commission—Belgian contribution, OCT. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
Russia—cases, DEC. 5, 9*g*
TYRONE :—
Boundary : see under IRELAND—Boundaries
County Council :—
Ireland, Northern — refusal to acknowledge authority of Parliament : see under IRELAND—Northern
TYRRELL, Sir William—received by King, NOV. 29, 13*b*
TYRWHITT, Canon Leonard F.—will, DEC. 5, 13*e*
TYZACK, Mr. Stuart—will, NOV. 5, 13*d*

U

" U. P. S." : see ROYAL Fusiliers—University and Public Schools battalions
UDAIPUR :—
Article (" The gorgeous East : palaces, pigs, and crocodiles "), DEC. 22, 11*e*
UDAIPUR, Maharana of—biographical (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*b* ; visits Prince of Wales at Residency ; gives State banquet : our special correspondent's message (" Prince's welcome at Udaipur "), 28, 10*c*
Photograph (I.N.), NOV. 17, 8*b*

UGANDA :—
Coinage—shilling introduced as standard coin, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Kenya, fusion with : see under KENYA
Motor services—particulars (T.S.), NOV. 26, 205*c*
UGANDA Railway :—
Administration :—
Hanmond, Lieut.-Col. F. D. — report, NOV. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 26, 210*b*
UKRAINE :—
Anti-Bolshevist revolt—Bolshevist armoured train derailed ; casualties to Red troops, OCT. 31, 9*g* ; Hetman Petlura's troops capture towns, NOV. 5, 9*e* ; receiving reinforcements of regular troops, 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; rising led by Gen. Titiunik : 3,000 Communists reported killed, 8, 11*c* (l.e.) ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; further fighting near Kamenets-Podolsk, 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Moscow press accuse Poland of supporting rebels, 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; spreading, 16, 9*g* ; Kieff : Bolshevists defeated : evacuating, 21, 9*g* ; fighting for possession : reports, 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; M. Tchitcherin denies reported insurrection, 25, 9*g* ; insurgents alleged to have hanged 3,000 Communists after capture of Jitomir, 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; report of Englishwoman arrived at Lemberg from Kieff, 30, 9*g* ; alleged organization of bands on Rumanian territory denied, DEC. 10, 9*g* ; 360 Petlurists recommended to be shot, 23, 7*g*
Parliament—question, NOV. 10, 14*c*
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
ULLSWATER, Lord—appointed chairman of Royal Commission on the Local Government of Greater London, OCT. 12, 10*e* ; takes seat in Lords, 27, 14*a* ; audience of King : invested with insignia of G.C.B., NOV. 4, 13*a* ; unveils British Museum war memorial, DEC. 12, 7*f*
Portrait—to be painted by Mr. G. Fiddes Watt, OCT. 17, 12*d*
ULSTER :—
Administration : see under IRELAND—Northern
Boundaries : see under IRELAND—Boundaries
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 18*c* ;—report, DEC. 23, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 13*a*
ULSTER Unionist Council—secretary appointed, OCT. 15, 12*f*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railway Company of London :—
Extension scheme : see under RAILWAYS—London—Underground
Fund, common—division : variations recommended (F.N.), DEC. 9, 16*a* ; explanation, 29, 12*e*
T.O.T. Philharmonic Society—concert given, NOV. 10, 7*g*
Traffic receipts—weekly return, OCT. 20, 7*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; NOV. 3, 12*c*
UNDERWOOD, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
at armaments conference, on rules for submarine warfare, DEC. 31, 7*b*
"UNEMPLOYED" — on telephone instruments : shortage (l.), OCT. 1, 6*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Agricultural workers :—
Statistics — to September 2 : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), NOV. 3, 14*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14*e*
Association of Chambers of Commerce —resolution passed (T.S.), OCT. 29, 123*b*
Barrow—dock widening scheme : negotiations proceeding, NOV. 1, 15*e*
Bermondsey—relief work schemes submitted to Government : particulars, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Bethnal Green — distribution of Christmas gifts, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Bevan, Mr. G. L. (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*b*
Bexley Heath—Council kept in offices all night by unemployed, DEC. 8, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 10*f* ; deputation received by Grants Committee : no increase in pay obtained, 13, 7*d* ; further attempt at siege frustrated, 15, 7*e* ; promise made under duress cancelled, 22, 7*a* (l.e.)
Birmingham—demonstration, OCT. 14, 10*a*
Brooks, Mr. A. E. (l., T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*d*
Building trades—statistics : to October 7 : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), OCT. 26, 9*d*
Camberwell—speaker charged as drunk and disorderly, DEC. 23, 5*c*
Cardiff—payments sanctioned under Government grant : City Council's attitude, OCT. 29, 5*c*
Causes :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 5*b*
Headlam, Canon A. C. (l.), OCT. 4. 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*
Trade Union policy—effect :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 20, 6*e*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.). DEC. 20, 6*e*
Weir, Lord (s.), OCT. 20. 12*a*
Church Ramblers' Rests :—
League of Our Father—appeal : Miss C. J. Hawksley (l.), DEC. 3, 6*d*
Coalminers :—
Miners' Federation—conference with Board of Trade : Mr. F. Hodges (statement), OCT. 20, 7*b*
Statistics—Mr. H. Smith (statement), OCT. 31, 7*e*
Colchester oyster feast—Mr. A. J. Lucking (statement), OCT. 21, 7*a*
Cornwall :—
Clay trade—distress (art., "Want in Cornwall : plight of the clay miners"), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Tin miners—distress : particulars, OCT. 8, 5*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 16*d*
Article ("Want in Cornwall : tin miners faced with starvation"), OCT. 7, 7*d*
Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 14, 6*e*
George V., King—donation to relief fund, NOV. 12, 10*a*
Leading article, OCT. 8. 9*d*
Mary, Queen—sends donation to relief fund (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 16*e*
Nicholl, Sir E. (s.P.), NOV. 9, 16*d*
Parliament—question, OCT. 22. 5*c*
Protheroe-Smith, Col. H. B. (l.), NOV. 26, 6*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Cornwall :—
Tin miners (continued) :—
Relief fund—appeal, OCT. 10, 10*c* ; amount raised at West Country concert, 17, 7*f* ; depôt opened at St. Bride Institute, NOV. 7, 7*d* ; concert in aid arranged at Claridge's Hotel, 16, 13*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; given, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; amount realized, 17, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of—sends donations to *Western Morning News* and Lord Lieutenant's relief funds : letters quoted, OCT. 26, 14*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*c* ; 29, 129*a* ; NOV. 8, 8*b* ; (T.S.), 26, 208*a*
Coventry—article ("No communism for Coventry : extremist campaign defeated"), OCT. 17, 10*c* ; schemes adopted, 26, 9*e*
Croydon — spokesmen admitted to pulpit of parish church, OCT. 3, 10*c*
Edmonton — council beseiged : particulars, DEC. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Farnham—venison feast abandoned, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Fulham — hall hired : expenditure not sanctioned by Health Ministry, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Glamorganshire — decisions at conference of local authorities, OCT. 7, 10*c*
Guildford — gift of prize bullock for Christmas dinners, DEC. 14, 7*g*
Hackney — work : recommendations, OCT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Hammersmith — wages difficulty hinders provision of work, OCT. 26, 9*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*e*
Henley-on-Thames — soup-kitchen for children commenced by police; DEC. 7, 7*g*
Heywood — strike of relief workers : particulars, OCT. 31, 4*f*
High Wycombe—work to be provided : particulars, OCT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Homerton — Hackney Patriotic Unemployed Ex-Servicemen's Organization : meeting broken up, NOV. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
Industrial areas — Lord Derby (s.), DEC. 15, 12*g*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Islington — supplemental call for cost of relief referred back to Finance Committee, OCT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.) ; food parcels distributed, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), OCT. 22, 109*b*
Kensington — leader prosecuted, NOV. 17, 5*g*
Labour Conference, International (1919) :—
Convention :—
British Government—steps to give effect : report presented to International Labour Office, DEC. 16, 12*g*
Leeds—further relief works sanctioned, OCT. 29, 5*c*
Leicester—riot : four arrests, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; police station attacked, 1, 7*d* ; further riot ; eight men remanded, 3, 10*c* ; prosecution, 6, 7*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Leigh—construction of new road sanctioned ; Mayor's gift of salary, DEC. 16, 10*c*
Leighton Buzzard — Christmas parcels distributed, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Lewisham—work on open air bath to be provided, OCT. 10, 7*g* ; Guardians open shop to dispense relief : particulars, 25, 7*c* ; Parliament : question, 27, 14*b* ; Christmas demands : particulars, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Lincoln—deputation accompanied by two elephants visits Guardians, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Liverpool—sentences, OCT. 1, 7*c* ; prosecution ; police treatment of crowd : Recorder's comment, 3, 7*c* ; statistics, DEC. 13, 15*f*
London :—
Central Body—meeting held, DEC. 17, 7*c*
Pooling scheme—for relief expenditure : to be discussed at conference between Health Ministry and London Boroughs Committee, OCT. 18, 7*d* ; agreement on measures : particulars, 19, 10*b*
Raid on West End shopping centres threatened—fails to materialize, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Relief : see under *Relief*, below
Statistics, NOV. 8, 7*d*
London County Council—road and sewer schemes discussed : particulars, OCT. 26, 9*e* ; plans nearing completion, 29, 5*c* ; to be discussed by London County Council ; Finance Committee's report, 31, 14*d* ; undertakings for winter work : list prepared, DEC. 7, 7*f*
London Labour Party—passes resolution, NOV. 28, 5*c*
London Underground Railways extensions, work on : see under RAILWAYS—London — Extension scheme
Man, Isle of—relief grants made by Legislature, NOV. 5, 7*b*
Manchester—demonstration, OCT. 14, 10*a* ; proposed relief work, 14, 12*d*
Maryport — Trades Council Hall flooring gives way during payment of workless, NOV. 12, 7*b*
Mercantile Marine :—
Masters' and Officers' 1919 Relief Fund — contribution, NOV. 15, 5*b*
Mercantile Marine Association — appeal to Prime Minister, OCT. 21, 17*g*
Fund — donation, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Morris, Mr. F (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*b* ; note (T.S.), 8, 61*a* ; 22, 109*a*
National Administrative Council of Unemployed — march through London organized by : described, OCT. 14, 10*a* ; photograph, 14, 15*c* ; deputation received by Sir A. Mond : Cabinet Committee statement, 14, 10*a* ; police report, 15, 12*d* (l.e.) ; prosecutions, 15, 12*d* (l.e.)
Northumberland :—
Coalminers — suggested levy to support, OCT. 10, 12*f*
Notes (T.S.), OCT. 22, 101*a*
Nottingham — Corporation adopts new relief schemes, OCT. 4, 10*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Okehampton — work on recreation ground provided, Nov. 1, 7*g*
Porthcawl — work on breaking up of four obsolete destroyers, Nov. 28, 7*g*
Portsmouth — Rotary Club : contribution to fund, OCT. 20, 4*d*
Preston — work on construction of new reservoir : Town Council's decision, OCT. 28, 7*a*
Queenstown (Cove) — Ministry of Transport grant, DEC. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
Relief :—
Abuse — prosecutions, OCT. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*g* ; NOV. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*e* ; DEC. 12, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 7*g* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 21*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*c*
Act (Temporary Provision) — Bill : provisions discussed, OCT 19, 10*a* ; introduced in Commons, 20, 14*a* ; second reading, 25, 14*c* ; Committee stage, 25, 14*c* ; financial resolutions agreed on report, 26, 16*g* ; Committee stage, 27, 14*c* ; third reading, NOV. 2, 14*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 4, 12*b* ; third reading, 5, 14*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, 8, 16*f* ; Royal assent, 9, 16*a* ; application : official explanation, 12, 7*e*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Clarendon, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 4. 12*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.). OCT. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e*
Contributions : see under INSURANCE Act, National — Unemployment section
Coote, Capt. C. R. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e*
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Davies, Mr. R. H. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
Grants—arrangements, NOV. 8, 7*d* ; application : official explanation, 12, 7*c*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*d*
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e*
Halls, Mr. W. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Act (Temporary Provision) (continued) :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*d*
Labour Party — defeat of amendment : withdrawal of Members of Party, OCT. 27, 14*d*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Lyle, Mr. C. E. L. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Maenamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
Perey, Lord E. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 14*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Scott, Mr. A. MeC. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Williams, Ccl. P. (s.P.), OCT. 25, 14*e*
Act, No. 4 : see under SCOTLAND—Labour—Unemployment—Relief
Admiralty—offer of obsolete vessels for ship-breaking work : particulars, OCT. 10, 12*e* ; Parliament : questions, 25, 14*a* ; NOV. 3. 14*b* ; offers made to deputation from Royal Fleet Reserve Association : particulars, 3, 10*b*
Agitation—Communists : discussed, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; evidence in march organized by National Administrative Council of Unemployed to Trafalgar-square, 14, 10*a*
Article ("Exploiting the workless : revolutionary aims"), NOV. 24, 7*b*
Labour News (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 10*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 12*d*
Prosecutions, OCT. 14, 15*f* ; NOV. 18, 7*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*e* ; parallel in Memoires of Marmontel : correspondence, 4, 6*c*
Agricultural land — employment on redrainage :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 6*b*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), OCT. 24, 6*a*
Land cultivation — Mr. G. Edward (s.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
Scheme — particulars, OCT. 25, 10*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, OCT. 22, 10*b*
Association of Poor Law Unions — discussion, NOV. 25, 12*b*
Beveridge, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 10, 12*e*
Blyth, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 6*e*
British Engineers' Society — clauses in memorandum on trade revival, OCT. 20, 10*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Relief (continued):—
British Legion scheme — Sir H. Brown (l.), OCT. 12, 6c
Cabinet Committee — receives deputation of London Members of Parliament, OCT. 5, 10b; discussion, 7, 10c; delays, 8, 8c; views, 12, 10d; meetings resumed, 13, 10a; discussion: plans not ready, 15, 10c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10b
Civil servants — conference held, OCT. 19, 10a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 8c (l.e.); DEC. 12, 5c
Correspondence, OCT. 12, 6b; 15, 6b
Durham County Colliery Enginemen's Association — amount paid since July, DEC. 27, 5d
Employers, subsidization of—Lord Fermoy (l.), NOV. 19, 9c
Estimates, Supplementary—issued: particulars, NOV. 1, 15e; discussed in Committee of Supply, 4, 14d; 8, 16c; agreed on Report, 9, 16d
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Prime Minister (T.S.), OCT. 15, 83a; notes (T.S.), 15, 81a
France — offer of M. Loucheur to give work to 50,000 or 100,000 men, DEC. 20, 10d
General Federation of Trade Unions — management committee's proposals to be issued, NOV. 12, 7b
Government policy — Prime Minister to commence conferences with business men: list of consultants, OCT. 1, 10d; article ("Finance problems: extent of Government assistance"), 1, 10d; first conference, 3, 10c (and l.e.); conferences concluded; Mr. Lloyd George to consult Labour leaders, 4, 10e; forthcoming declaration by Mr. Lloyd George discussed, 4, 10c; consults trade union leaders, 6, 10c; receives Labour delegation; conference held, 12, 10d; 17, 10a; further conference held, 17, 10a; Labour Minister confers with deputations from British Legion and Federation of British Industries, 18, 10b; discussed by conferences of Labour organizations, 19, 10a
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14d
Case, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 26, 8c
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14e
Consultative committee—to be formed, OCT. 7, 10c; Labour delegates chosen, 8, 8c; first meeting: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 8c, 10c; Labour attitude: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), 10, 10g; first meeting: expected date, 10, 10g
Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 7c (l.e.)
Federation of British Industries—opinion of special committee, OCT. 27, 12c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12c

UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Relief:—
Government policy (continued):—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14c
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14c
Labour local authorities—to refuse cooperation in schemes: Mr. W. H. Green's letter to Premier, NOV. 26, 7c
Leading articles (T.S.), OCT. 1, 50a; 5, 11b; 12, 11c; 18, 11c; 20, 11b; (T.S.), 22, 110a
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), NOV. 11, 14e
Members of Parliament Industrial Group—approval signified at meeting, OCT. 26, 12a
Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68b; note (T.S.), 8, 61a; (l., T.S.), 22, 109a
Schemes—introduction of three Bills announced: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 18, 10a; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 19, 14b; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (statement), 19, 14d; Lord Salisbury (statement), 19, 14e; particulars (T.S.), 22, 103a; notes (T.S.), 29, 121a
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), OCT. 19, 14d
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 5d
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 3, 12e
Hay, Mr. (s.), DEC. 9, 5c
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 14d
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 12b (l.e.)
Hospitals—renovation and redecoration: see under HOSPITALS
Industrial League and Council—joint conference of employers and trade unionists arranged, OCT. 10, 12c
Industrial schemes—Mr. H. Lesser (lect.), DEC. 28, 5d (e.e.)
Kent County Council road scheme: see under ROADS
Labour Party—policy: discussed at National Joint Council Conference, DEC. 9, 5c; Mr. Lloyd George asked to receive deputation: Mr. J. R. Clynes (l. quoted), 15, 9d; receives: particulars, 16, 14c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 10g; 24, 12c
Council, National Joint — meeting to discuss: arranged, NOV. 30, 7c; held, DEC. 9, 5c
Henderson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 10g; (s.), 17, 7c
Weir, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 12a
Labour Party and Trades Union Congress deputation — discussion: particulars, OCT. 18, 10b
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 10b
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 15, 90a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 12d
Loans:—
Certificates, National Saving—one-half to be allocated to local authorities in districts raising: Health Ministry circular, OCT. 15, 10c; Parliament: question, 20, 14a
Committee, advisory — terms of reference, DEC. 24, 7c

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Local authorities, by — scheme amended : Ministry of Health circular issued, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; large number of schemes submitted, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; schemes sanctioned : particulars, 17, 7*f*, 12*a* (and 12*b*, l.e.) ; 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 1, 7*f* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), 3, 10*c* ; 20, 14*b*
Act—Bill : provisions discussed, Oct. 19, 10*a* ; issued as White Paper, 28, 12*d* ; introduced in Commons, 21, 14*d* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; committee stage concluded, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; third reading, 4, 14*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 9, 16*a* ; third reading, 10, 14*a* ; in Commons, Lords' amendments agreed, 10, 14*g* ; Royal assent, 11, 14*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*c*
Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
Blair, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
Cape, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Chance, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 2, 6*a*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 28, 6*a*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Harris, Sir H. P. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 14*c*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 3, 14*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
London Municipal Society — opinion, Oct. 28, 12*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*a*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*a* ; Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*d*
Part II. : see Local authorities — Precepts — Levying Bill
Part III. : see London — Rates —Equalization — Bill
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
Perring, Mr. W. G. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 14*c*
Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.P.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 4, 14*c*
Association of Midland Local Authorities—proposed basis of assistance : particulars, Oct. 17, 7*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Local authorities, by (continued) :—
Loans : see *Loans*, above
Local Government Conference and exhibition — resolution passed, Nov. 22, 12*d*
London — schemes submitted for sanction, Nov. 8, 7*d*
London County Council — resolutions passed, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; schemes : particulars, Nov. 28, 10*g* (e.e.)
London local authorities — and Labour Mayors : deputation visits Downing-street : particulars, Nov. 11, 10*g* ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 15, 12*d*
London Members of Parliament—meeting held : resolutions to put before Cabinet Committee, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; deputation received, 5, 10*b*
National Liberal Federation meeting (Newcastle) — passes resolution, Nov. 26, 12*d*
National Unemployment Fund — suggested :—
Beith, Maj. J. H. (l.), Oct. 11, 11*e*
Correspondence, Oct. 13, 6*a*
Leading article, Oct. 13, 11*c*
Marshall, Mr. H. J. (l.), Oct. 13, 6*a*
National Union of Railwaymen — amount paid to Oct. 31, Nov. 24, 7*a*
Pennefather, Mr. De W. F. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*e*
Post Office — telephone cables : development of underground scheme : see under Telephones
Public assistance — Mr. G. Drage (l.), Oct. 14, 11*e*
Queues — Mr. J. Wignall (s.P.), Nov. 11, 14*e*
Railways, work on : see under Railways
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Oct. 14, 15*c*
Roe, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 5, 7*b*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
Schemes :—
Local authorities : see *Local authorities*, above
Maybury, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Rimmer, Ald. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
South Wales Miners' Federation — sued by collier at Aberavon County Court, Oct. 6, 7*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 17, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 11, 14*c*
Thring, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*c*
Trade, by :—
Act: see Trade—Exports—Credits —Act
Lesser, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c* ; (lect.), Dec. 28, 5*d* (e.c.)
Trade union — application in North London Police Court, Oct. 12, 7*b*
Weir, Lord (statement), Oct. 17, 12*d*
Whist-drive, attendance at—payment stopped : instance, Dec. 17, 7*g*
Winter Distress League—formation : Lady Carisbrooke (with others, l.), Nov. 19, 11*d* ; appeal, Dec. 19, 15*e*
Woburn—Duke of Bedford provides work at 4s. above rates asked, Dec. 23, 5*g*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Relief works :—
Cost :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed, OCT. 22, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 29, 12*3b*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 29, 12*3b*
Wages :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Executive Committee's approval of 75 per cent. basis, NOV. 12, 7*d*
Association of Municipal Corporations—passes resolution, OCT. 29, 5*c*
Birmingham—strike, Nov. 15, 7*d* ; ended, 16, 7*b*
Birmingham City Council—discussed, OCT. 19, 10*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*d*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 16*e*
Labour Party—attitude : Mr. T. W. H. Inskip (s.P.), Nov. 11, 14*e*
Leading article (T.S.), OCT. 22, 11*0a*
London District Council of Unemployed Organizations —protest, OCT. 19, 10*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*e*
Sunderland—payment of 87½ per cent. sanctioned by Sir A. Mond, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Trade Union rates—Sir R. Macleod (l.), OCT. 13, 6*a*
Unemployment Grants Committee —circular issued to local authorities : particulars, Nov. 25, 12*b*
Wandsworth—protest, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Rochdale—money for Mayoral banquet to be diverted to relief, OCT. 7, 10*c*
Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*c*
Seamen : see *Mercantile Marine*, above
Service men, ex : see SERVICE MEN, ex—Employment and training
Sheffield—demonstration, OCT. 14, 10*a* ; schemes for relief work ; cost, 31, 14*d*
Smethwick—leaders visit local works and address workers on overtime, DEC. 20, 7*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
Southampton — 2,000 Christmas dinners supplied through Rotary Club appeal, DEC. 27, 5*g*
Statistics, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 15, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 10*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*d* ; 12, 10*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 5*c* ; 31, 5*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*b*
Sunderland—strike of relief workers, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; agitator prosecuted, 18, 7*g*
Swansea—cost of cancelled mayoral banquet to be given to fund, OCT. 26, 9*g* ; relief schemes : particulars, Nov. 15, 7*b*
The Times special supplement (" Labour : unemployment ") (Y.R.), DEC. 31, 6*a*
Thomson, Sir B. (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*f*
Tonbridge—gift sale : amount realized, DEC. 24, 7*g*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Trafalgar-square — attempt to hold meeting in : demonstration dispersed by police, OCT. 5, 10*b* ; prosecutions, 6, 7*c*
Demonstrations, proposed — Commissioner of Police (statement), OCT. 13, 10*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 13, 5*a*
Wales, South—delegate conference of trade unions and unemployed committees : resolution passed, DEC. 28, 5*c*
Wandsworth—relief in kind : Board of Guardians accedes to Health Ministry's suggestion, OCT. 12, 7*d* (c.e.) ; schemes sanctioned, DEC. 7, 7*f*
West Bromwich—strike of men employed upon relief work, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Wight, Isle of—position ; certification as distress area sought, Nov. 14, 6*d*
Willesden — summons for assault granted against local leaders, DEC. 15, 4*g* ; law case, 16, 9*d*
Wolverhampton — mayoral banquet cancelled, OCT. 27, 7*g* ; relief : cost, Nov. 4, 7*b*
Women :—
Women's Organizations—consultative committee passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Woolwich — deputation waits upon Lieut.-Col. Stanley, OCT. 3, 10*c* ; Labour Party offices invaded, DEC. 22, 5*e*
World :—
Conference, International — proposed : resolution adopted by International Labour Conference (Geneva), Nov. 19, 7*f*
UNGERN, Baron :—
Mongolia — subjection of living Buddha : Tibetan attitude, OCT. 31, 10*f*
UNI, Jaffar Bey (Albania)—forms Cabinet, DEC. 29, 7*f*
UNIC Motors, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 16*c*
UNION Bank of Australia—capital increase : resolution passed authorizing, OCT. 25, 16*e*
UNION Bank of Canada — branch, new, OCT. 4, 16*e* (e.e.) ; —dividend, Nov. 11, 16*c*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 16*f* ;—loan : issue announced, DEC. 15, 18*c*
UNION Club—premises : rumoured proposed disposal of lease denied, DEC. 2, 4*b*
" UNIONIST "—on future of Rhodesia (l.), OCT. 31, 6*d*
UNIONIST Club :—
Committee, executive — members elected, Nov. 15, 13*c*
UNIONIST Party : see under PARTIES, political
UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
London address, DEC. 29, 17*a*
Underwriter, London—Mr. H. T. Bagnall retiring, DEC. 20, 17*a*
UNION of University Liberal Societies—conference : arrangements, DEC. 29, 5*g*
UNION Oil Company of Delaware—plan for merger with Royal Dutch and Shell Transport Companies ratified, Nov. 18, 16*c*
UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 11, 16*c* ;—income-tax : on extra dividend on shares authorized in 1914 : law case (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16*b*

UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
UNITED Charities Fête: see under CHARITIES
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 12, 17*g*;—report, NOV. 3, 18*d*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland:—
Assembly — moderator appointed, NOV. 16, 8*b*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 13*g*
UNITED Kingdom Association of Multiple Shop Proprietors—secretary: retirement; presentation made, OCT. 13, 7*g*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 20*f*
UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh:—
Land:—
Rent Act—article ("Indian land tenure: Oudh Rent Act passed," T.S.), DEC. 3, 225*a*
Loan—issue: see under INDIA—Finance
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 18*g*;—meeting, NOV. 18, 18*f*;—report (F.N.), NOV. 4, 18*e*; 11, 16*c*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17*a*
UNITED Services Fund:—
Charter, supplemental — application: announcement, DEC. 14, 7*g*
UNITED Services Trustee:—
Offices — removal: announcement, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Report, NOV. 1, 8*d*; 4, 16*f*
UNITED States:—
Accidents:—
Theatre in course of construction at Brooklyn collapses (fatal), NOV. 30, 9*b* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
Administration—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), NOV. 25, 9*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Crops:—
Report, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Yield—official estimates, OCT. 10, 17*d*; table, DEC. 29, 12*f*
Railway rates—reductions ordered, OCT. 24, 16*c*; NOV. 18, 16*c*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
American Legion: see under *Service men, ex*, below
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition:—
Export — prohibition to revolutionaries in any country wherein United States has extra territorial rights; Bill agreed to by Senate Foreign Relations Committee, OCT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Army:—
Gunpowder—new: produced by Ordnance Corps, OCT. 6, 9*a*
Prisoners — number released, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking:—
Failure of two banks at Savannah, Georgia, DEC. 21, 17*e*
Federal Reserve Banks—returns, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 14*d*; NOV. 5, 15*d*; 19, 14*d*; 28, 18*a*; DEC. 3, 16*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 15*d*; 31, 12*d*
Notes—circulation decrease, DEC. 3, 16*b*
UNITED States:—
Banking (continued):—
Rates, rediscount — reduction: decision of Philadelphia Reserve Bank, OCT. 7, 14*g*; attitude of Federal Reserve Board, 11, 15*f*; 28, 16*f*; further reduction, NOV. 3, 16*d*; 3, 17*f*; (F.N.), 3, 17*e*; our New York correspondent's comments, 4, 19*c*
Resources—statistics, NOV. 2, 16*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Births—control: conference (New York): police stop final meeting: riot, NOV. 15, 9*c*; suppression brought about at instance of Archbp. Hayes: *New York Times* statement, 16, 9*f*; Archbp. Hayes (statement), 22, 9*f*
Bricks, paving — standardization: particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Chemicals — synthetic: leading article, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Christian Science—dispute between Board of Directors of Mother Church in Boston and trustees of Christian Science Publishing Society: judicial decision, NOV. 25, 10*f*
Church:—
Radio Church of America (New York)—particulars, NOV. 29, 10*d*
Cinematograph films, imported—duty proposed in Fordney Tariff Bill: protest of National Association of the Motion Picture Industry, DEC. 29, 8*d*
New York—Jefferson Theatre: boy sets building on fire, NOV. 26, 10*f*
Rialto Cinema, Newhaven—fire; panic (fatal), NOV. 29, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 5*e*
Coal:—
British—competition, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Exports—decline, DEC. 28, 13*c* (T.S.), 31, 306*c*
Article ("Coal supplies for France: optimism of American exporters," T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*a*
Shipping: see under *Shipping*—Coal export, below
Production — statistics for December (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*c*
Railway rates—preference for exports in United States ships urged, OCT. 12, 9*b*
Reduction—from Eastern producing points to Atlantic ports, DEC. 21, 17*c*
Hoover, Mr.—addresses joint conference of railway and mining representatives, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Commerce, Department of—legal information bureau established (T.S.), OCT. 22, 107*d*
Communists:—
Italian—alleged murder by: see under *Crime*—Murder—Italians, below
Congress: see *Parliament*, below

UNITED States (continued) :—
Consular service — appointments, OCT. 5, 9*d*
England, Scotland, and Wales, consuls in—conference held, Nov. 28, 12*c*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Costume : see under COSTUME
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Bomb explosions :—
New York (City)—plot to blow up Wall-street area discovered ; Lindenfeld arrested, DEC. 19, 10*b* ; our correspondent's message, 21, 11*c*
Italian pastrycook's shop, DEC. 21, 11*c*
Fraud—Sydney Breese arrested in Cleveland, OCT. 13, 10*f*
Mail robberies :—
Los Angeles—of mail van : Bert C. Chapman arrested, Nov. 17, 9*g* (l.e.)
New York—motor bandits rob mail van on Lower Broadway, OCT. 26, 11*d*
San Francisco—Post Office clerk shot dead by bandit, OCT. 27, 9*b*
Train on Illinois Central Railway —bandits hold up "New Orleans Limited," Nov. 9, 12*b*
Murder :—
Italian Communists Sacco and Vanzetti — shooting of cashier and Italian policeman at Braintree on April 15, 1920 : trial : particulars, OCT. 21, 9*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; Nov. 15, 9*b* ; Judge Thayer denounces attempt to influence the Court in favour of new trial, Nov. 7, 9*g* ; application rejected, DEC. 27, 7*c*
Communists — campaign for prevention of execution, Nov. 1, 9*c* ; Ambassador in London (statement), 15, 9*b*
Boston — propaganda, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Brest — demonstration before American Consulate, OCT. 21, 9*c*
Brussels — demonstration before American Embassy, OCT. 21, 9*c*, *g*
Buenos Ayres—American Consulate receives threatening letters, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Fund for defence — raised, OCT. 22, 8*g*
Havana — Gen. E. Crowder threatened, Nov. 1, 9*c* : bomb exploded at house of Mr. I. G. Verdenes, 1, 9*c*
Lisbon — bomb exploded on staircase of American Consulate, Nov. 2, 9*a*
Paris — bomb outrage : attempt on life of American Ambassador, OCT. 20, 10*g* ; 21, 9*c* ; further outrage in Salle Wagram : eight persons injured, 22, 8*e* (and l.c.) ; arrests, 24, 9*c* ; demonstration called : troops and police mobilized, 24, 9*c*
Philadelphia — meeting of Italians held, Nov. 1, 9*c*
UNITED States :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Murphy, Daniel — sentenced to imprisonment for life : refuses to accept pardon, DEC. 17, 10*d*
O'Connor, "Lucky Tom"—condemned for murder of policeman : escapes from Little-rock Penitentiary, DEC. 13, 10*f* ; prison warders implicated, 14, 9*d* ; reward of £1,000 offered, 14, 9*d* ; fate of occupants in seized motor-car discussed, 15, 11*f*
New Jersey — Englishman attacked and robbed, DEC. 27. 8*b*
New York — Capitol Theatre : robbery, DEC. 20, 10*f* ; armed thieves rob cashier of restaurant in Broadway : pistol fight with policeman, 30, 7*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence, Department of National — War and Navy Departments to be combined, DEC. 13, 16*d* (e.e.)
Diplomatic service — appointments, OCT. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Nov. 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 7, 9*e*
Divorce suits :—
Joyce v. Joyce, Nov. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
McCormick v. McCormick, DEC. 29, 8*b*
Tellegen v. Tellegen, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Drink :—
Burglaries of liquor :—
Leiter, Mr. J. — £75,000 worth of wines, OCT. 11, 9*f*
Prohibition :—
Denver (Colorado) — indictment by Judge Lindsey of people known as "high society" giving dinners at which young women get drunk, OCT. 10, 9*e*
Enforcement :—
Chicago — mass attack by authorities : over 500 arrests, DEC. 20, 10*f*
New York — police raid on restaurants and cabarets, DEC. 14, 9*e* ; illicit traffic : statistics, 31, 8*e*
Prescriptions, medical — new regulations, OCT. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
San Francisco :—
Arbuckle, Roscoe — arrested : see under ARBUCKLE, Roscoe
Death of Los Angeles film director after drinking party : see STEIN, Al
Shipment :—
Allan Line — seizure of whisky by Customs : test action : judgment, OCT. 24, 10*g*
Sitch, Mr. C. H., and Mr. J. E. Davison — inquiry : publish circular, OCT. 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
Smuggling :—
New York — seizures : particulars, Nov. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)
Cretic — liquor found by Customs officers ; Italian members of crew attack inspectors, OCT. 22, 8*f*
S. B. Young (British ship) — seized by authorities : crew in charge of armed guard, Nov. 4. 9*d* (l.e.)

UNITED States :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Smuggling (eontinued) :—
Washington — raid by authorities : 31 smugglers and thousands of gallons of spirits captured, OCT. 10, 9e
Drug habit—growth : Dr. Copeland (statement) ; Dr. Squire (statement), NOV. 3, 9e
Edueation :—
Students :—
Belgian—party arrives for university eourse, OCT. 24, 9g (l.e.)
Foreign :—
International House, New York—Mr. J. D. Roekefeller, jun., gives funds for building, OCT. 18, 9g
Universities : see their respective titles
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Eleetions :—
Jaekson (Kentueky)—fight (fatal), NOV. 9, 11g (l.e.) ; 10, 10f
Youngstown, Ohio—Mr. G. Oles eleeted mayor : promises to voters, NOV. 11, 10f
Europe : see under EUROPE
Exhibitions :—
Atlantie-Paeific Highways and Electrieal Exposition (1925)—residents of Portland agree to £500,000 tax to finanee, DEC. 20, 9g
Failures :—
Commercial — statistics : for November, DEC. 12, 17d ; 1920 and 1921 eompared (T.S.), 24, 287c
Finance :—
Budget—statement, DEC. 6, 15e
Debts, foreign—statistics (T.S.), Nov. 19, 191d
Exchange :—
London, on—rate (F.N.), OCT. 6, 15d ; 7, 14b ; rise (F.N.), 11, 15b ; 14, 16a ; 31, 17b ; NOV. 9, 18c ; ($4.00⅛e. to pound), 17, 10e ; (F.N.), 17, 16b ; 19, 14a ; DEC. 3, 16b (e.e.) ; 7, 16d ; 13, 10a ; (F.N.), 13, 16c ; our New York eorrespondent's message, 13, 10b (l.e.)
Artiele ("American exehange : reasons for the rise," T.S.), DEC. 17, 262b
Leading article (T.S.), DEC. 17, 270b
Investments abroad — article ("Ameriea and foreign investments : an important ehange," T.S.), DEC. 10, 242b
Loans :—
Foreign—granted in New York : statistics for 1920, DEC. 7, 16d
Commereial eontracts agreement (F.N.), OCT. 21, 15c ; Investment Bankers' Association agrees to cooperate with Department of Commerce, DEC. 31, 12b
Revenue Act—new : summary prepared by London office of National City Company, DEC. 22, 16e
UNITED States :—
Finance (eontinued) :—
Stock Exehange (New York) — seats sold ($80,000), OCT. 26, 17f ; ($82,000), NOV. 18, 16e ; ($84,000), 24, 15d ; ($90,000), DEC. 2, 16f ; ($95,000), 5, 17f ; ($96,000), 16, 18b ; ($92,000), 23, 13e ; ($90,000), 30, 12e
Stocks and shares—issues : particulars, NOV. 15, 16c
Taxation :—
Excess profits tax—repeal : Senate decision, OCT. 28, 16b
Ineome-tax :—
Corporations — amendment to Tax Revision Bill adopted by Senate, OCT. 31, 18b ; House of Representatives eonference on Revenue Bill : decision, NOV. 18, 16c
Laws—alterations (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17a
Surtax—maximum of 50 per eent., Nov. 19, 14b
Revision Bill—passed by Senate ; provisions (T.S.), DEC. 3, 236b
Securities—provisions of Federal Tax Law, NOV. 29, 16f (e.e.)
Transport, on—repealed, OCT. 14, 16f
Treasury report, DEC. 8, 16b
Treasury—annual report, DEC. 8, 16b
Treasury certificates—issue, OCT. 28, 16b
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allied :—
Caneellation, suggested—our New York eorrespondent's eomments, Nov. 1, 10d (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 12, 167b ; 18, 16c ; our speeial correspondent at Washington : eomments, DEC. 15, 11a ; (T.S.), 17, 267a ; our finaneial correspondent at New York : comments, 22, 12b
Bush, Mr. I. (int.), NOV. 15, 7f (l.e.)
Correspondence (T.S.), NOV. 26, 208b
McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 3, 10d ; 11, 10e
Funding and refunding—our Washington correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 10b ; (F.N.), 6, 15d ; 11, 15b
Bill—rejeeted by House of Representatives Committee on Ways and Means, OCT. 14, 10b
Bill (new) — for appointment of commission to control : Housc of Representatives Ways and Means Committee approve, OCT. 13, 15f ; 14, 10b ; report favourably, 19, 9f ; Mr. Mellon accepts, 15, 10b (l.e.) ; provisions, 19, 9e (l.e.) ; passes, 26, 12f ; (F.N.), 26, 17c ; Mr.

UNITED States :—
Finance :—
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allied :—
Funding and refunding :—
Bill (new) (continued) :—
Harding requests aid of Senators to pass, DEC. 3, 16*b* ; Senate Finance Committee : action, 12, 17*d* ; our special correspondent at Washington : comments, 15, 11*a* ; (T.S.), 17, 267*a*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 7, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*a*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Mellon, Mr. (s.), OCT. 8, 8*f*
Interest — Treasury report, DEC. 8, 16*b*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 19, 190*a*
McKenna, Mr. (statement), Nov. 1, 10*d* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 2, 10*c* ; (statement), 3, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e*
Trade depression, relation to —our New York correspondent's message, Nov. 8, 18*b*
Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e* (l.e.) ; (views quoted, T.S.), DEC. 31, 362*b*
Great Britain, to :—
Amount — Sir R. Horne (statement), OCT. 22, 13*c*
Bonds, five and a half per cent. (1916)—redemption completed, Nov. 2, 16*d*
Bush, Mr. I. (int.), Nov. 15, 7*f*
Interest — payment : announcement, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Payment — our special correspondent at Washington : message, DEC. 14, 10*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*c*
Leading article (T.S.), Nov. 5, 150*a*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Charleston — damage estimated at £375,000, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Jersey City — Erie Railroad Pier No. 9, OCT. 4, 16*e* (e.e.) ; St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, DEC. 9, 9*d* (l.e.)
Weehawken — Erie Railway yards : Standard Oil Company's pier destroyed, Nov. 5, 10*f*
Food :—
Prices — retail : statistics, Nov. 4, 9*g* ; (T.S.), DEC. 24, 287*e*
Foreign policy — our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 4, 9*e*
German Americans :—
Autonomy — Herr F. H. Reimersch (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
UNITED States (continued) :—
Gold :—
Imports — for 10 days ended September 20, OCT. 3, 17*e* ; for nine months, 12, 16*d*
America, South, from, DEC. 8, 16*d*
Buenos Aires, from, Nov. 1, 16*c*
Egypt, from, OCT. 7, 14*f* ; 18, 16*f*
France, from, OCT. 3, 17*d* ; 12, 16*d* ; 18, 16*f* ; 25, 16*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; Nov. 8, 18*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; DEC. 1, 17*b* ; 9, 16*e* ; 21, 17*d* ; 29, 12*f*
Germany, from, OCT. 3, 17*d* ; 5, 16*a* ; 19, 16*e* ; 27, 16*f* ; Nov. 7, 17*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; DEC. 1, 17*b* ; 2, 16*f* ; 28, 13*c*
India, from, OCT. 4, 16*d* ; 11, 15*c*
Consignments — landed at Plymouth, OCT. 4, 16*c* ; Nov. 11, 16*f* ; 19, 14*c* ; DEC. 23, 13*f*
London, from, OCT. 8, 13*d* ; 12, 16*d* ; 18, 16*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; Nov. 2, 16*f* ; 10, 16*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 17*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; 29, 16*f* ; DEC. 6, 16*a* ; 8, 16*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; 21, 17*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 12*f*
Netherlands, from, OCT. 10, 17*e*
Sweden, from, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; DEC. 15, 18*b* ; 28, 13*c*
Uruguay, from, DEC. 27, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hoaxes — Cornell University student lectures as Dr Vosberg of Vienna, DEC. 12, 9*e* ; leading article, 17, 11*d*
Housing :—
New York (City) — homeless families : our correspondent's message, OCT. 3, 9*f*
Husband and wife :—
Wife smoking 50 or 60 cigarettes daily — custody of child in divorce suit at Connecticut : Judge's decision, DEC. 2, 9*d*
Immigration :—
Ellis Island — congestion, DEC. 21, 11*d* ; aliens held at : ordered to be landed for period of 90 days, 24, 12*a* ; released, 27, 7*g*
British subjects — reported hardships : inquiry being conducted by State Department, Nov. 5, 10*e*
Giras, Mr. C. — our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Glanvil, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 20, 10*e*
Parliament — notice of questions, Nov. 3, 10*e* (l.e.)
Restrictions :—
British engineers, 71 — deportation stopped, DEC. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)
Brooks, Mr. J., and family — deported, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Cunard Steamship Company — alleged wilful disregard of : fined, DEC. 20, 9*e*
Davis, Lieut. W. — refused permission to land, OCT. 6, 9*d* ; admitted, 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
Foreign students — exempt from quotas provision, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Tate, Mr. H. — refused admission, Nov. 9, 12*f* ; 10, 10*b*

United States (continued) :—
Independence, War of — surrender of British troops at Yorktown in 1781 : commemoration : Mr. W. Harding (s.), Oct. 20, 9*a*
Iron and steel :—
Companies, steel — combine : particulars, Dec. 2, 16*d*
Pig—output for September (T.S.), Oct. 22, 107*d*
Prices, steel :—
Reduction, Oct. 27, 16*g* (e.e.) ; Dec. 17, 17*b*
Youngstown district — advanced, Oct. 8, 13*b*
Steel Corporation—unfilled orders : statistics, Oct. 11, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 22, 107*d* ; Nov. 11, 16*e* ; Dec. 12, 17*f*
Extensions—particulars, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 15, 87*b*
Report, quarterly, Oct. 26, 17*f*
Trade—conditions, Oct. 6, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 22, 107*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; Nov. 3, 18*a* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 5, 147*b* ; 10, 16*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 16*e* ; 17, 16*c* ; Dec. 2, 19*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 12*c*
Italy, relations with : see under Italy
Japan, relations with : see under Japan
Ku Klux Klan—activities : decision of Congress to conduct investigation ; members threatened, Oct. 5, 9*d*
Beaumont (Texas)—sessions judge : issues warning, Oct. 5, 9*d*
Labour :—
Coalminers—strike in Indiana, Nov. 3, 10*d*
Copper mining—resumption of work in Great Falls and Anaconda districts of Montana on reduced wages scale, Dec. 31, 12*c*
Disputes :—
Strikes—picketing : decision of Supreme Court, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 306*d*
Drum, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 10*c*
Garment workers :—
Piece work system—strike in New York against, Nov. 15, 9*g*
Meat packers :—
Chicago—strike : ballot result, Oct. 22, 7*c* (l.e.) ; riot of stockyard butchers ; fights with police (fatal), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Wages—employees accept reduced, Nov. 21, 9*d*
New Orleans port—strike of cargo loaders and handlers, Nov. 28, 9*g*
Railways :—
Disputes :—
Wages—refusal to accept reduction ; strike threat by Brotherhood, Oct. 15, 14*d* ; intervention of Mr. W. Harding, 17, 10*g* ; 18, 10*g* ; dispute analysed, 19, 9*d* ; Administration takes precautions, 20, 9*c* ; Labour Board intervention, 22, 9*d* ; five leaders of unions to refuse to allow men to obey strike order, 24, 9*c* ; strike cancelled, 29, 8*f* ; 29, 14*b* ; companies to notify reductions, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; attitude of Railway Labour Board, 12, 12*d* ; Dec. 2, 16*f*

United States :—
Labour :—
Railways (continued) :—
Shop crafts—national working agreements : decision of Railway Labour Board, Dec. 2, 16*f*
Unemployment — increased during September, Oct. 8, 13*b* ; decreasing (T.S.), Dec. 24, 287*c*
Conference, national—held, Oct. 3, 9*d* ; suggested remedies, 3, 9*d* ; recommendations, 12, 9*b* ; (T.S.), Nov. 5, 147*b*
Hoover, Mr. H. H. (statement, T.S.), Oct. 15, 87*b*
Local cooperation in reconstruction efforts—Mr. Harding's request to governors and mayors, Oct. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
McKenna, Mr. R. (int.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Statistics, Oct. 1, 9*g*
Law cases :—
Chicago City Council v. Chicago *Tribune*, Oct. 17, 10*g*
League of Nations : see under League of Nations
Libraries :—
John Carter Brown Library (art., L.S.), Nov. 3, 720*b*
Mails : see under *Post Office*, below
Maize—withholding from market : proposal by War Finance Corporation to lend sum to farmers for : condemned by New York bankers, Nov. 29, 16*g*
Marriage :—
Breach of promise—£10,000 claimed, Nov. 18, 10*f*
Motor trade—condition, Nov. 23, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 207*b*
Music : see under Music
Navy :—
Casualties :—
Graham—collision with steamer, Dec. 21, 11*g*
Submarines :—
F.48—sinks in shallow water : fifty-one members of crew escape through torpedo tubes, Dec. 9, 7*e* (e.e.) (and 9*b*, l.e.)
L.6—fire, Nov. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Columbia — *Great Northern* renamed ; refittal for service as flagship of Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Cruisers, battle—project for converting five partially-constructed into passenger liners, Dec. 7, 10*f*
European waters, forces in—Vice-Adm. Niblack arrives in *Utah* at Gibraltar to greet Prince of Wales, Oct. 25, 9*b*
Great Northern : see *Columbia*, above
Hydroplanes—two ordered from Messrs. Thornycroft : particulars, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Maryland—trials : particulars, Dec. 6, 12*a*
Richmond—launched, Oct. 1, 8*c*
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Construction — continuance pending decision at limitation of armaments conference : Mr. Denby (statement), Nov. 15, 10*b*
Reduction, proposed : see under Navies

UNITED States :—
Navy (continued) :—
Submarines—new type : two laid down at Portsmouth (New Hampshire) navy yard, NOV. 8, 12*e*
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
West Virginia — launching announced, NOV. 15, 10*b* ; particulars, 19, 8*f*
Negroes :—
Rights — Mr. W. Harding (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil :—
Article (" Outlook for oil : U.S. demand overtaking supply "), DEC. 20, 14*f*
Price :—
Crude — advanced, OCT. 5, 16*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; 15, 14*d*
Fuel—for ships at Atlantic ports : advanced, OCT. 29, 14*b*
Pacific — Quadruple Treaty : see under PACIFIC
Parliament (Congress) :—
" Blocs "—prohibition : Bill introduced in House of Representatives, DEC. 24, 9*g*
President's message, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Session — opened, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Extra — adjournment plans, NOV. 18, 9*g*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Police :—
New York Police Reserve — honorary colonel appointed, NOV. 4, 7*g* (l.e.)
Post Office :—
Letter postage—to Central and South America : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*d*
Mails :—
Protection — armed employees on motor-cycles to accompany vans carrying valuable mail, OCT. 31, 9*g* ; 1,000 marines detailed to act as guards of trains, NOV. 10, 10*f*
Robberies : see under *Crime*, above
Parcels post—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*c*
Savings banks — extension scheme : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 306*c*
Press :—
Chicago *Tribune* — libel action by Chicago City Council : judgment, OCT. 17, 10*g*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Index, *Bradstreet's* monthly—advance, OCT. 8, 13*b* ; NOV. 8, 18*b* ; decline, DEC. 7, 16*g* ; 8, 16*e*
Retail—high (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*c*
Railway accidents :—
Philadelphia — near Paper Mill Station : collision (fatal), DEC. 6, 9*e* ; 8, 9*g*
Summit — level crossing (fatal), NOV. 22, 9*g*
Railways :—
Companies :—
Debts—funding :—
Bill — favourably reported upon, OCT. 24, 16*c*

UNITED States :—
Railways (continued) :—
Finance :—
Income — statistics for October, DEC. 6, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*b*
Foreign shipping interests — contracts with Shipping Board's action for abrogation : Senator Rensdell (statement), NOV. 4, 10*c*
Grouping — Inter-State Commerce Commission's plan : outlined, OCT. 14, 16*c*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Outrages — derailment of train on Grand Trunk line near Alba, OCT. 31, 9*g* ; Henry W. Gates confesses to having loosened rail, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Mail robbery : see under *Crime*, above
Rates :—
Reduction — recommendations formulated to National Unemployment Conference, OCT. 12, 9*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex :—
American Legion :—
Convention (Kansas City) — particulars, OCT. 13, 10*d* ; held, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Beatty, Adm. Lord — addresses, NOV. 1, 9*c*
Foch, Marshal — addresses, NOV. 2, 9*b*
Resolutions Committee — report, NOV. 3, 10*d*
British :—
Unemployed — benefit performance given at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, in aid, OCT. 25, 9*e*
British War Veterans' Clubhouse (New York)—opened, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Act (Jones) :—
Enforcement — President not to abrogate commercial treaties with foreign nations to permit, NOV. 19, 7*e* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, DEC. 3, 16*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Board :—
Egypt cotton freights : see under COTTON—Egypt
Coal exporters—offer of Board to lease idle Government tonnage to, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 12, 9*b* ; attitude of London shipowners, 14, 10*d*
Article (" Ships at dollar a month : more light on American scheme "), OCT. 13, 10*d*
Foreign shipping efforts — Mr. A. Lasker (s.), OCT. 7, 10*f*
Government ships :—
Subsidy policy—Mr. W. Harding to recommend, DEC. 5, 17*d*
Rates :—
Freight :—
Europe, Continental—reduced, OCT. 20, 15*b* ; grain not included, 21, 15*d*
Preferential — application for United States shipping : postponed, OCT. 15, 9*e*

UNITED States :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Services :—
German line—threatened competition : action by Shipping Board, Nov. 9, 12*c*
Wooden ships—proposal for sale of 284 : under consideration of Shipping Board, DEC. 30, 12*f* (e.e.)
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Silver :—
Export—to London : consignment arrives, Nov. 17, 16*f*
Suicide :—
Brands, Thomas, and sweetheart—in New Jersey, DEC. 28, 7*b*
Fraser, Thomas—in New York, DEC. 5, 9*e*
Tariff :—
Article (" Menace of foreign tariffs : III. United States," T.S.), OCT. 22, 111*c*
Bill (Fordney) :—
Amendments introduced, DEC. 7, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 7, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 246*a*
Sheffield deputation : see under SHEFFIELD—Trades
Sugar proposal :—
Cuba : see under CUBA—Sugar
Valuation clause :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London — opposition (T.S.), OCT. 15, 87*b*
Article (" Valuation clause of Fordney tariff : widespread local opposition," T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*b*
Harding, Mr. W. — attitude, DEC. 3, 16*b* ; proposal for flexible arrangement in place : criticism, 9, 16*b*
Emergeney — proposed extension, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Bill—passed by House of Representatives, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, Nov. 25, 9*a*
Tin—consumption : statisties : for August (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*d*
Tobacco :—
Export—Treasury advance for, Nov. 7, 17*g*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Drum, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
Europe, with : see under EUROPE
Exhibitions :—
St. Louis—reconditioned and refitted as trade ship : to start on world cruise, OCT. 27, 16*c*
Exports :—
Decline—our New York correspondent's message, DEC. 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
War Finance Corporation—authorizes loans to corporations to assist, Nov. 3, 18*b* (e.e.)
Foreign :—
German competition — article (" American view of German menace : its permanence doubted," T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*d*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c*
UNITED States :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for September, OCT. 12, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 22, 107*d* ; for nine months, 22, 107*d* ; for October, Nov. 15, 16*e* ; (T.S.), 19, 186*d* ; 22, 16*e* ; for ten months, Nov. 30, 15*d* ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 226*c* ; for November, 22, 16*d*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), Nov. 5, 147*b*
Commodities — standardization : instance (T.S.), DEC. 3, 307*b*
Production :—
Economy—efforts : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 307*b*
Retailers—statistics (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*c*
Revival—notes (T.S.), OCT. 8, 61*b* ; Nov. 23, 15*c* ; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*a*
Artiele (" Hopeful signs in United States : end of buyers' strike," T.S.), OCT. 8, 67*a*
Federal Reserve Board—review for October, Nov. 1, 16*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (statement) Nov. 1, 10*d* (l.e.) ; (int.), 11, 10*e*
Statistical bureaux—legality : decision of Chicago Court (T.S.), DEC. 17, 268*c*
Transport Act — proposed revision, Nov. 12, 12*d*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wheat :—
Crop—area sown, DEC. 30, 12*e*
Yield—official estimate. OCT. 10, 17*d* ; acreage harvested, DEC. 29, 12*f*
Price :—
Chicago market—decline, Nov. 4, 10*e*
Stock—statistics, OCT. 18, 16*g* (e.e.)
Women—article (" American women of leisure : a great serenity "), Nov. 8, 15*e*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 15*d*
UNITED States Chamber of Commerce :—
on Europe—problems : relation to American business (report), OCT. 5, 9*a*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 17*c* ;—report, OCT. 4, 16*g*
UNITED Steel Corporation of India—particulars (F.N.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 20*a*
UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 13*e* ; 29, 13*b* ;—report, 27, 15*a* ; — winding up scheme, DEC. 24, 15*d*
UNITED Wards Club :—
Curzon, Lord—guest at luncheon, Nov. 25, 5*a*
UNIVERSAL Aunts—article (" Our aunts : practieal women's work "), OCT. 15, 13*e*
UNIVERSE :—
Ether — endowment with physical qualities :—
Bonaeina, Mr. L. C. W. (l.), DEC. 2, 6*b*
Caldwell, Col. A. L. (l.), Nov. 30, 6*c*
Case, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 3, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a*
Fraser, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 3*g*
Leading article, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), Nov. 26, 11*e* ; DEC. 10, 6*a*

UNIVERSITIES :—
Bristol and other universities : see their respective titles
Grants :—
Reduction — Association of University Teachers : resolution passed, Nov. 26, 13*e*
Industrial training—leading article, Nov. 18, 11*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London :—
Athletic ground—book and manuscript sale in aid : held, DEC. 14, 8*b*
Biometric and Eugenics laboratories — lectures : arrangements, DEC. 24, 4*e*
Lectures on librarianship : see under SCHOOL of Librarianship
Reay, Lord—resolution of appreciation : passed ; offer of portrait accepted, OCT. 24, 18*f* ; unveiling : arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*a* ; unveiled, DEC. 7, 6*c*
UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham :—
Council—members appointed, Nov. 23, 12*e*
Yarn testing bureau — inaugurated (T.S.), DEC. 17, 274*b*
UNIVERSITY College (Reading) :—
Huntley and Palmer, Messrs.—gift of £10,000, DEC. 3, 12*d*
London journalists—visit buildings, DEC. 1, 12*b*
University—no charter to be granted at present, OCT. 15, 7*f*
Article ("Reading's claim to a University"), DEC. 1, 12*b*
Child, Principal (s.), DEC. 1, 12*b*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Campaign — arrangements, Nov. 4, 4*c*
Christmas festivities — particulars, DEC. 27, 5*d*
Finance—secretary's statement, DEC. 7, 11*e*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital Medical School—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
UNIVERSITY Labour Federation :—
Conference—held, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Officers—elected, DEC. 22, 5*f*
UNTERMEYER, Mr. Louis :—
"Modern American Poetry" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 746*b*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 23, 7*g* ; 28, 7*g*
UPPINGHAM School :—
Centenary of Edward Thring—celebrations announced, OCT. 20, 7*g*
UPTON, Arthur E.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 20, 4*f* ; 24, 7*g*
UPTON, George—inquest, DEC. 20, 7*c*
UPTON, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 16*f*
URE, Prof. P. N. :—
"Greek Renaissance, The" — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 692*d*
URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina)—guest of Mr. W. H. Koebel at dinner, OCT. 13, 13*c*
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
Russia—trade inquiries : questions in Parliament, OCT. 21, 14*b*
on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.—negotiations for resumption of work on properties : letter to M. Krassin, OCT. 14, 9*d*
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt — remittances for service received, OCT. 4, 15*g* ; 19 16*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 18, 16*f* ; DEC. 3, 16*c* ; 19 17*f*
France, credit to : see under FRANCE —Finance
Fires :—
Montevideo — Customs building : losses approach £1,000,000, DEC. 16, 11*b*
Railways :—
Companies — dividends (F.N.), OCT. 5, 15*b*
Trade :—
Conditions — Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 26, 19*e*
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company—report, Nov. 5, 18*b*
URWICK, Sir Henry :—
at University College, London, on dramatic methods, DEC. 30, 6*d*
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 10, 17*f*
UTRECHT :—
Fair, industries : see under NETHERLANDS—Trade
UZÈS, Duc d'—hunting accident, DEC. 27, 11*a*
UZÈS, Dgr. Duchesse d'—returning to Brussels from Uzès, OCT. 15, 13*e* ; present at St. Hubert's Day Mass and blessing of hounds, Nov. 5, 13*a*

V

VAGRANCY :—
London :—
Metropolitan Poor Law Inspectors' Advisory Committee — report issued : particulars, Nov. 26, 7*f*
VAKAL, Mr. M. V.—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Madras, Nov. 9, 12*f*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 17, 18*b*
VALENCIA — fire : see under SPAIN—Fires
VALENTINE, Prof. C. W. :—
"Dreams and the Unconscious" — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 847*c*
VALENTINE Memorial Pension Fund — whist drives in aid : particulars, Nov. 18, 8*d*
VALGIMIGLI, A. :—
on Allitteratio Latina (l., L.S.), DEC. 22, 861*b*
VALI Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—received by President Millerand in Paris, DEC. 13, 9*g*
VALLA, Giuseppe—drunk while driving motor car charge, DEC. 27, 5*b*
VALLENTIN, Mrs. E. F. :—
"Illustrations of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Falkland Islands" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
VALLER, Bertram (and others) — arson charge, OCT. 21, 7*c*
VALPY, Mrs. Edith A.—will, DEC. 3, 13*g*
VAN BUREN, Mrs. E. Douglas :—
"Figurative Terra-cotta Revetments in Etruria and Latium in the VI. and V. Centuries B.C."—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 674*c*
VAN CAULEWAERTS, M. (Belgium) — nominated burgomaster of Antwerp, Nov. 4, 9*g*

Vance, Louis J. :—
" Red Masquerade " — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*a*
Vancouver :—
Port :—
Shipping — development : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 144*c*
Van de Linde, Mr. H. A. :—
on German reparations (l.), Dec. 19, 11*e*
Van den Bergh, Mrs. Henry — awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, Oct. 3, 13*b*
Van den Berghs, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 14, 4*d*
Van der Houven van Oordt, Mr. J. B. (Netherlands) :—
on shipping (art., " Shipping : past and present growth," N.N.), Dec. 6, 7*c*
Van der Kaa, Mr. H. (Netherlands) :—
on housing (art., " Housing : state assistance for building," N.N.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
Vanderlip, Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Belgrade, Oct. 18, 9*g* ; in Brussels : interview with Belgian Minister of Finance, Nov. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; leaves London for United States of America, 16, 13*b*
Europe — gold reserve bank : scheme, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; further particulars, Nov. 21, 18*b*
at Economic Club of New York, on inter-Allied debts, Nov. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
on War, the Great — Allied debts (views quoted, T.S.), Dec. 31, 302*b*
Vanderspar, Mr. John L.—will, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Van der Starp, Mrs. B. Boon (Netherlands) :—
on Friesland (art., " Friesland : the country and its people," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16*a*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. :—
at Café Royal, on Japan, Oct. 31, 9*c*
on Levy, Dr. Oscar (l.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
Vandervelde, M. (Belgium)—denounced by M. Herreboudt, Nov. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Vandervell (C. A.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 13, 19*a*
Van de Vyvere, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister for Economic Affairs, Dec. 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
Van Doren, Carl :—
" American Novel, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 701*d*
Van Dorp, Miss E.—awarded Evans Prize, with Miss W. A. Elkin, by Cobden Club, Nov. 19, 5*c*
Van Dresser, Miss Marcia—song recital, Oct. 17, 8*a*
Van Duiveland, Dr. L. J. Plemp (Netherlands) :—
on press (art., " The press : independence and prestige." N.N.), Dec. 6, 15*f*
Vandys, Ltd.—winding up order made, Dec. 7, 4*c*
Vane, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 8, 11*c*
Van Eeghen, Mr. R. (Netherlands) :—
on brewing (art., " Brewing," N.N.), Dec. 6, 13*g*
Vane-Tempest, Lord Herbert :—
Memorial — stained glass window in Machynlleth parish church dedicated, Dec. 20, 7*g*
Van Gijn, Dr. Ant. (Netherlands) :—
on finance (art., " War finance : tiding over the crisis," N.N.), Dec. 6, 9*g*
Van Haansbergen, Mr. William B.—will, Dec. 7, 13*b*
Van Heerden, Jacobus L.—awarded medal : particulars, Oct. 26, 9*d*
Van Heyst, Mr. D. A. (Netherlands) :—
on dykes (art., " The dykes : Polder Boards and the Waterstaat," N.N.), Dec. 6, 6*b*
Van Karnebeek, M. (Netherlands) — appointed representative at armaments limitation conference, Oct. 21, 9*g*
at League of Nations Assembly, on work of Assembly, Oct. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Van Leeuwen, Dr. H. F. (Netherlands) :—
on coal and coalmining (art., " Mining : the coalfields of Limburg," N.N.) Dec. 6, 16*f*
Van Lier, Dr. H. J. D. (Netherlands) :—
on Chambers of Commerce (art., " The Chambers of Commerce : recent reforms," N.N.), Dec. 6, 11*f*
Van Ogtrop, Mr. P. L. M. (Netherlands) :—
on drink—liqueurs (art., " Liqueurs : renowned old Dutch brands," N.N.), Dec. 6, 16*g*
Van Roggen, Mr. W. Graadt (Netherlands) :—
on Utrecht fair (art., " The industries fair : a Dutch enterprise," N.N.), Dec. 6, 11*g*
Van Ryn Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 19*b*
Van Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 19*d* ;—report, Dec. 6, 18*d*
Van Vechten, Mr. Carl :—
" Tiger in the House, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 657*a*
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo : see under United States—Crime—Murder—Italians
Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund :—
Ball in aid : see under Balls
London Hippodrome — special performance in aid ; arrangements, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; Nov. 5, 8*c* ; plebiscite programme approved by King, 18, 8*d* ; given, 26, 10*f* ; (photo.), 26, 9*b*
Variety Theatres Consolidation Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 18*g* ;—report, Nov. 19, 16*d*
Varzakakos, Nicholas (U.S.A.) — killed in Church in New York, Oct. 4, 9*g*
Vasconcellos, Senhor Vasco de (Portugal) —appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; Nov. 5, 9*e*
Vatican :—
Cinematograph — entertainment given, Oct. 3, 9*f*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — resumption :—
Parliament — debate in Senate, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 19, 9*d*
Embassy — credit for : approved by Senate, Dec. 30, 7*g*
Greece, relations with — concordat : M. Scassis sent to Rome to negotiate, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Vaughan, Fr. Bernard :—
at Æolian Hall, on Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, Nov. 18, 13*d*
Vauxcelles, M. Louis (France) :—
on art (art. " Painting : the reaction against impressionism," Fr. N.), Oct. 4, 14*b*
Vedrenne, Mr. J. E. :—
on drink — theatre suppers ; restrictions (l.), Oct. 5, 7*d*

VEGETABLES :—
Cabbages — seven thousand for 6d : instance, OCT. 17, 5*f*
Cultivation :—
Articles (" Trenching the garden "), OCT. 8, 11*f* ; (" Easily forced vegetables "), 22, 11*e* ; (" Winter in the garden : some seasonable tasks "), DEC. 3, 13*d* ; (" Forcing and forwarding vegetables "), 24, 13*f*
Lime, use of — article (" The vegetable plot : importance of lime "), DEC. 10, 13*f*
Distribution, high costs of—instance, OCT. 17, 5*f*
Onions — smuts disease : particulars, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Potatoes : see POTATOES
Prices, NOV. 11, 7*a*
VEHICLES :—
Lights :—
Committee (Maybury) — third interim report : issued, OCT. 26, 12*d*
VENDÔME, Due de — returns to Paris, OCT. 6, 13*b*
VENDÔME, Duchesse de — returns to Paris, OCT. 6, 13*b* ; arrives at Wimbledon, 14, 13*b* ; at Brussels, NOV. 12, 13*b*
VENEER :—
Substitute — Australian invention : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
VENEREAL disease :—
Conference (Paris)—postponement, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Congress, international (Prague)—arrangements, NOV. 26, 9*g* ; held, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Leading articles, NOV. 16, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d*
Prevention and treatment :—
Bismuth salts, treatment with—experiments : Dr. Routh (report), OCT. 19, 9*c*
Clinics :—
Adkins, Dr. G. (and others, l.), NOV. 9, 8*b*
Articles (" Hospital beds or clinics : cost of the venereal service "), NOV. 4, 7*a* ; (" Costly clinics : £2 10s. a head for venereal disease : the problem of cure "), 10, 7*a*
Askwith, Lady (l.), NOV. 14, 6*d*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d*
Conference, suggested round table :—
Dawson of Penn, Lord (l.), NOV. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*d*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—acceptance : Sir H. B. Donkin (and another, l.), NOV. 30, 6*d*
Conference, international (Paris)—passes resolution, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Glasgow — conference : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7*a* ; Mr. C. N. Rolfe (l.), DEC. 2, 6*c*
Milton Mount College—used as hospital during the war : compensation claim : see under MILTON Mount College
Notification, compulsory — enforcement : Dr. W. J. Howarth (l.), NOV. 23, 6*d*
Self disinfection :—
Ablution centres — National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases : Executive Committee passes resolution, NOV. 17, 6*c*
VENEREAL disease :—
Prevention and treatment :—
Self disinfection (continued) :—
Army, in—Sir G. A. Reid (l.), DEC. 10, 6*c*
Article (" Playing with disease : Bill censor and Health Ministry "), NOV. 8, 7*e*
Astor, Lord (l.), NOV. 22, 11*e* ; DEC. 15, 8*b*
Barlow, Sir T. (and others, l.), NOV. 29, 6*d*
Bayly, Mr. H. W. (l.), NOV. 16, 6*c*
Campbell-Johnson, Mr. L. (l.), NOV. 22, 11*e*
Derbyshire County Council—attitude, OCT. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Gorell, Lord (statement), NOV. 15, 14*c* ; (l.), 23, 6*d*
Local authorities—action by 21 : our medical correspondent's comments, NOV. 16, 10*e*
Maude, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 12, 6*g*
Reid, Sir G. A. (l.), NOV. 18, 6*c*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—case restated : Sir H. B. Donkin (and others, l.), DEC. 13, 6*c*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance—budget : deficit, NOV. 24, 15*e* (e.e.)
Investments, British — statistics, NOV. 8, 11*g*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 12 months ended June 30, 1920, NOV. 3, 19*g*
VENICE :—
Prisons, old—attitude of Municipal Council, DEC. 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) — leaves for America, OCT. 19, 9*e* ; welcomed at New York, 22, 7*g*
VENMORE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
VENMORE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
VENOSTA, Marquis Visconti (Italy)—sails from Cherbourg for Washington, OCT. 28, 9*g*
VENTRY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 13*a*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company, Ltd.—bonds : interest : service to be resumed, OCT. 22, 13*c*
VERDUN :—
London—adoption by : M. Poincaré receives cheque for 750,000 francs from British League of Help fund (s.), NOV. 3, 12*b* ; photograph, 3, 5*c* ; letter of thanks from Mayor, DEC. 3, 13*b*
VERIN, Gilbert—acts as spy for Germany in Belgium during the war : sentenced at Marne assizes, DEC. 3, 9*b*
VERITY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 4, 13*c*
VERNON, Mr.—aeroplane casualty, OCT. 6, 9*f*
VERNON, Dr. H. M. :—
" Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*c*
VERNON House, Park-place—opening as world headquarters of Oversea Club and Patriotic League, DEC. 17, 10*c*
VERSAILLES :—
Article (" Versailles and its memories : a picture of old France," Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 6*e*
Squire's House (illus. Fr.N.), OCT. 4, 6*c*
VESTY'S, Messrs.—meat-export trade : see under NEW Zealand—Meat
VETERANS' Association :—
Holborn Empire — matinée in aid : arrangements, NOV. 16, 13*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; DEC. 1, 13*c* ; given, 2, 13*c*

Veterinary surgeons :—
Training :—
Adami, Prof. J. G. (l.), Nov. 21, 6c
Leading article, Nov. 22, 11c
Veth, Mr. Cornelis (Netherlands) :—
on Netherlands — (art., "Modern art: native doctrines," N.N.), Dec. 6, 14a
"Viator" — on school clinics: operations (l.), Oct. 15, 6c
Viaud, Capt. J. (Pierre Loti) — health, Oct. 5, 9e (l.e.)
"Suprèmes Visions d'Orient" — reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 712d
Turkish Nationalists—send carpet and address of gratitude, Nov. 9, 11
Vicars, Mr. Francis J. — death, Oct. 29, 12e; funeral, Nov. 4, 13b
Vicentini, Mgr. — appointed Apostolic delegate at Constantinople, Nov. 30, 9g
Vickers, Mr. Douglas :—
at Sheffield, on Vickers Ltd.: manufacturing interests; effect of limitation of armaments conference decisions, Dec. 23, 15b; (F.N.), 23, 13a
Vickers, Mr. H. H. — wounded in fight with outlaws on Indian frontier, Dec. 15, 11d
Vickers, Roy :—
"Mystery of the Scented Death, The—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737b
Vickers, Ltd. :—
Law case, Oct. 11, 4d
Meeting, Dec. 23, 15b
Navy — effect of suspension of work on four battle-cruisers: Mr. D. Vickers (s.), Dec. 23, 15b; (F.N.), 23, 13a
Report, Dec. 14, 16d; (T.S.), 17, 263a
"Victim, A" — on foreign travel: hotel charges (l.), Oct. 1, 11e
"Victim, A" — on income-tax on joint income of married couples (l.), Dec. 30, 10b
Victor, Mme.—law case, Oct. 27, 4c; 28, 4d
Victor, Walter — cruelty to cat charge, Dec. 13, 4b; notice of appeal, Dec. 14, 7g
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy — visits Trent, Oct. 13, 9g; visits Bolzano: attitude of German-speaking inhabitants, 14, 9g; tour through Trentino: distributes sum among poor, 17, 9g; present at arrival of body of Unknown Soldier at Rome, Nov. 3, 9c (l.e.); lays gold medal for valour on coffin, 5, 9c (l.e.)
Birthday, Nov. 12, 13a; reception at London Embassy, 12, 13b
Silver wedding — celebration arrangements, Oct. 19, 9g (l.e.); 22, 11a; grants amnesty to certain categories of prisoners, 25, 9g
Victoria :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — yield: estimate, Nov. 23, 9g
Bread — price reduced, Dec. 16, 11g
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Morwell scheme — contracts placed with British firms, Nov. 23, 15f; 24, 7d
Victoria (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget statement, Nov. 3, 9e
Loans :—
Electric power development, for —authorized, Dec. 16, 17c; (T.S.), 24, 285d
England, in — announced, Oct. 10, 17d; confirmed, 11, 15c; issue (F.N.), Dec. 15, 17d; 16, 17c; 17, 17b
Redemption — record (F.N.), Oct. 18, 16c
United States — financiers' offer, Oct. 12, 16b; Nov. 9, 18d; declined: Mr. McPherson (statement), 10, 16b
Land settlement: see under Australia —Immigration
Resources — development (F.N.), Oct. 18, 16c
Trade — goods: tenders invited (T.S.), Oct. 8, 63b
Victoria, Queen :—
India — article ("Queen Victoria: her love of India," I.N.), Nov. 17, 6b
Memorial, All India: see under Calcutta
Photograph (I.N.), Nov. 17, 6b
Royalties, names of foreign — view as to way of giving: correspondence, Nov. 5, 6d
Victoria and Albert Museum :—
Lecture tours — arrangements, Dec. 16, 21e
Sheepshanks galleries — reopening: particulars, Dec. 23, 6d
Victoria Cross :—
Annuity — increase in necessitous cases: King signs proclamation, Oct. 12, 10e
Award (with particulars), Nov. 26, 7d
Impostor — arrested on fraud charge, Oct. 13, 10f
Victoria Cycle Company — dividend, Nov. 4, 18g
Victoria Embankment :—
Extension — scheme: London County Council Improvements Committee report, Nov. 14, 4b
Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain — birthday, Oct. 24, 13b; leaves for Seville to visit soldiers wounded in Moroccan campaign, Dec. 6, 9g; 8, 13b returns to Madrid, 15, 11g; 17, 13b
Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 18c; —meeting, Oct. 8, 15c
Victoria League—meeting, Oct. 11, 9e (l.e.)
Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates—report, Oct. 13, 16f
Victoria Palace, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 18d
Victoria Tower Gardens :—
Children—allocation of grass areas to: Office of Works statement, Dec. 10, 7c
Victory Bond Club :—
Applications to magistrate, Oct. 7, 7e; 8, 5d; 10, 7d; 11, 7c; Nov. 11, 4e
Bottomley, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 8, 5d
Stewart-Moore, Mr. H. (statement), Oct. 11, 7c
Summonses, 83—withdrawn, Oct. 15, 7e
Law cases, Oct. 13, 4c; Nov. 2, 4c
Bailey, Dec. 17, 4d
Barrow County Court — two claims adjourned, Dec. 16, 9g

VICTORY Bond Club :—
Law cases (continued) :—
Bate, OCT. 19, 4*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*c*
Birmingham County Court, at, NOV. 4, 12*d*
Isaacs, OCT. 22, 4*c*
Miller, OCT. 26, 9*g*
Walsall County Court, at, NOV. 19, 4*f*
Yates, OCT. 21, 4*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; NOV. 1, 4*d*
Libel on Mr. H. Bottomley, alleged : see BIGLAND, Reuben
Pamphlets—selling : prosecution, OCT. 26, 9*d* ; sentence remitted, 28, 7*c* ; return of pamphlets claimed, 31, 4*c*
VIDA, Marcus H. :—
" Game of Chess, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 643*a*
VIDAL, Mr. Edward :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, NOV. 26, 4*c*
VIENNA :—
Birth rate—statistics : for week ended November 19, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Conditions : see under AUSTRIA—Conditions
Death-rate—statistics for week ended November 19, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Electricity schemes — particulars (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*b*
Hofburg—state ball room to be opened as theatre, DEC. 27, 10*f*
Riots : see under AUSTRIA
VIENNA University—financial situation : appeal, NOV. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
" VIGILANT "—on German reparations (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
VISSERING, Dr. G. (Netherlands) :—
on banking (art., " Banking : vital changes : position in Holland since the war," N.N.), DEC. 6, 9*a*
VIVIAN, Commodore Gerald W.—will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
VILLAGE Centres Council—appeal, OCT. 12, 7*e*
VILLAGE Clubs Association :—
Article (" Village clubs : fight against rural snobbery "), NOV. 19, 5*b*
Ball : see under BALLS
Meeting—held, NOV. 9, 9*e*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 19*b*
VILLIERS, Col. Ernest :—
on daylight saving (l.), OCT. 5, 11*e*
VILLIERS Spelter Works, Swansea—re-started, OCT. 4, 10*e*
VILNA :—
Administration :—
Meystowicz, M.—supreme power handed over by Gen. Zeligowski to, DEC. 3, 9*c*
British journalists—party invited to visit, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Elections :—
Area under Poles, in—Marshal Pilsudski's attitude : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, NOV. 16, 9*e* ; Lithuanian protest to Powers, DEC. 8, 9*g* ; Poles form 100 election committees, 22, 9*g*
Lithuania and Poland—Polish soldiers raid Lithuania school ; cash deposits of Lithuanian Commercial Bank transferred to Polish loan fund, OCT. 17, 9*g*
Claims — settlement : representatives in Warsaw discussing future action, OCT. 31, 9*f*
Diet, Vilna—declaration in favour of union with Poland feared : attitude of France and Great Britain, DEC. 31, 7*f*
VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland :—
Claims (continued) :—
Federalist plan, Marshal Pilsudski's — our Warsaw correspondent's message, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Hymans, M.—proposal : Lithuanian Parliament rejects, OCT. 4, 9*c* ; Lithuanian Government rejects, DEC. 31, 7*e*, *g*
Nansen, Dr. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*b*
Plebiscite—to be held, NOV. 12, 9*f*
Tchitcherin, M.—note to Lithuania, OCT. 4, 9*c*
Norway—expenses incurred in connexion with contingent of troops for : announcement, DEC. 9, 9*g*
VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—pianoforte recital, OCT. 15, 8*b*
VINCENT, Sir William—leaving for Malabar, OCT. 13, 9*g*
VINCENT, William H.—cruelty to fowls charge, NOV. 3, 7*g*
VINER, Rev. A. J. :—
at Bristol, on authority in religion, OCT. 5, 7*a*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Sir Paul—to lecture at Leyden University, NOV. 14, 8*b*
VIOLINS :—
Old versus modern instruments—vote of audience at Paris Conservatoire, NOV. 8, 11*g*
VIOLONCELLOS :—
Railways — personal luggage : law case, DEC. 13, 4*d*
VIRET, Mr. Benjamin P.—will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry—invited to contest Northampton as Independent Liberal, DEC. 1, 7*g*
VIVIAN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—sails from New York, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Armaments — limitation conference : nominated representative, OCT. 14, 10*c*
at armaments conference, on leased French territory in China, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; on Pacific : four-Power agreement, 12, 10*a*
VLADIVOSTOK :—
Bolshevists—recapture control, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Government, Provisional Pri-Amur—populations of regions freed by " White " Russians declare their adhesion, DEC. 28, 8*b*
VLASTO, Mrs. Helen—law case, NOV. 22, 5*b*
VOELCKER, Dr. J. A. :—
at Farmers' Club, on agricultural education, NOV. 1, 7*b*
VOGEL, Dr. J. Ph. :—
" Tile-Mosaics of the Lahore Fort "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F. :—
on luxuries—effect on unemployment (l., T.S.), OCT. 8, 68*d*
VOGELSANG, Prof. (Netherlands) :—
on costume (art., " Dutch costumes : passing of the old dresses," N.N.), DEC. 6, 12*f*
" VOICE from the Crowd, A " :—
on clergy — poverty (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
Voices—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 647*a*
VOILE, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
VOLGA :—
Navigation—closed by ice, NOV. 14, 9*g*

Volta, Alexander :—
Works, publication of complete—appeal for documents : Signor C. Morlacchi (l., L.S.), Dec. 22, 861*b*
Voluntary Aid Detachment—reunion at Lyceum Club held, Nov. 5, 13*b*
von Donop, Licut.-Col. Pelham G.—death, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; funeral, Nov. 11, 14*g* (l.e.)
Von Donop, Maj.-Gen. Stanley :—
on Kitchener, Lord—protest against romantic film (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*
Voulichevitch, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene)—appointed Finance Minister, Dec. 29, 7*f*
Vowles, Mr. Hugh P. :—
"Under New Management"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*

W

"W"—on Order of Merit (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
"W. R."—on Government buildings : disused : disposal (l.), Dec. 22, 6*a*
Wace, Mr. A. J. B. :—
on Mycenæ—excavations by British School at Athens (art., L.S.), Oct. 13, 660*a*
Wace, Very Rev. Henry—resignation : report denied (statement), Dec. 3, 7*b* ; 85th birthday, 10, 12*b*
Canterbury—freedom of City to be conferred, Dec. 9, 13*b* ; conferred ; letter from Archbp. Davidson read ; Mayor (s.) ; thanks Mayor and Corporation (s.), Dec. 12, 12*e*
"Creative Christianity"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 1, 791*a*
Memories—article ("Dean Wace : an octogenarian's memories : journalism and the Church"), Dec. 10, 12*b*
Photograph, Dec. 10, 12*c*
The Times, connexion with (int.), Dec. 10, 12*b*
Furley, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 12, 12*e*
at National Assembly, on Central Fund, Nov. 25, 5*e*
on All Hallows, Lombard-street—proposed union with St. Edmund the King (l.), Dec. 14, 6*c*
Waddington, William—theft charge, Nov. 30, 5*a*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia)—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 29, 7*g* ; 30, 12*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Columbia, Dec. 7, 12*c*
on Canada—need of increased population ; relations with United States ; land settlement (l.), Oct. 15, 11*c*
Wade, Mr. George :—
"Thereby Hangs a Tale"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 666*a*
Wade (Gabriel) and English, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Nov. 12, 168*d*
Wadham, Mr. Harold F.—false pretences charge, Dec. 2, 7*g* ; acquittal, 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wadia, Mr. Ardaser S. N. :—
"In the Land of Lalla Rookh"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a*
Wadia, Mr. Bahman P. (India)—arrives at Stockholm, Oct. 15, 9*b*
on non-cooperation movement—Mr. Gandhi's prestige on decline (int.), Oct. 15, 9*b*
Waghorn, Mrs.—pony accident near Simla, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Wagner :—
Belgium—first act of *Tristan and Isolde* given at Monnaie Theatre, Brussels, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Wagner (E. W.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—receiver appointed, Dec. 31, 12*d*
Wahl, Prof. Jean :—
"Philosophies Pluralistes d'Angleterre et d'Amerique, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 735*a*
Waight, William J.—receiving charge : acquitted, Dec. 16, 9*e*
Waihi Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 14*b*
Wain, Joseph—inquest, Oct. 13, 7*b* (l.e.)
Wainwright, Rev. Canon Frederick—will, Dec. 24, 13*c*
Wakefield :—
Diocese—financial report, Oct. 27, 12*a*
Wakefield, Sir Charles C. :—
"Visit to the City of Prague"—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 684*a*
at Queen's Hall, on spirit of childhood, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—opens Church Congress exhibition, Oct. 10, 14*b*
at Birmingham, on ugly war memorials, Oct. 10, 14*b* ; on women's work, 11, 5*f*
at Church Congress, on modern problems (pres. add.), Oct. 12, 15*c* ; on problems of adolescence, 13, 5*g*
on hospitals—attitude of Ministry of Health (l.), Dec. 2, 11*e*
Walbrook, H. M. :—
"Gilbert and Sullivan Opera"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*b*
Waldesco, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Domains, Dec. 20, 9*c*
Waldis, Ernest—uttering forged bank notes charge, Oct. 11, 7*c*
Waldo, Dr. :—
at City Coroner's Court, on coroners' juries, Dec. 23, 5*f*
Waldorf Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 18*e*
Wales :—
Administration :—
Home Rule : see Home Rule (Wales)
Church :—
Commission—member appointed, Oct. 19, 11*e*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), Oct. 14, 15*a*
Finance :—
Christmas gift sale—at South Lodge in aid : arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 13*e* ; held, 15, 15*b*
Fund (million pounds)—amount subscribed, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Ordinations :—
Llandaff, Dec. 23, 17*f*
St. Asaph, Dec. 21, 7*d*
Flour milling trade—particulars (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 17*d*
Forestry :—
Article ("Afforestation : 300,000 acres still await planting," T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 22*a*
Photographs (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 22*a*, *d*

WALES (continued) :—
Mineral resources—article (" Mineral resources of Gwalia : surprising variety," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29 18*d*
Ports : see under PORTS
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Resources—article (" Industrial resources : imports and exports," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 20*a*
Roads : see under ROADS
Trade :—
Imports and exports—article (' Industrial resources : imports and exports," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 20*a*
Industries :—
Article (" Transformation : South Wales as an industrial unit," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 1*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 28, 11*d*; (T.S.), 29, 130*a*
War, effect of—article (" War and disputes : dislocated trade," T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 21*d*
WALES, Archbp. of : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
WALES, Prince of—leaves Balmoral for York House, OCT. 1, 7*b*, 13*b*; invested with insignia of G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 11, 13*b*; appointment gazetted, 15, 10*d*; arrives at Sandringham, 17, 13*b*; returns to London, 21, 13*b*
Bharatpur, Maharajah of—baby son : sends gift to, DEC. 27, 8*a*
Bradford — proposed visit : Lieut.-Col. Gadie (statement), OCT. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
British Empire Exhibition — to attend committee meeting at Mansion House, OCT. 4, 10*f*; comments, 6, 10*f*; attends (s.), 13, 5*a*; letter to Lord Provost of Glasgow : quoted, 19, 7*d*; message of thanks for response, 31, 10*f*
Burma, visit to :—
Boycott — leaders to be interned, DEC. 8, 10*f*
Canada — western ranch : our special correspondent's message (" Prince's stake in Canada : a good bargain "), OCT. 7, 11*f*
Cattle — heifers purchased at sale of Aberdeen-Angus cattle for Cornwall farm, OCT. 19, 7*c* (l.e.); shorthorn herds at Stoke Climsland and Landulph : details, DEC. 3, 15*b*
Ceylon exhibition — to open (T.S.), OCT. 29, 125*d*
Cheyne Hospital for Children — sends Christmas donation, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Christmas :—
Cards—noticed, DEC. 14, 7*d*
Charities — donations, DEC. 3, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 29, 11*b*
Church Lads' Brigade—message, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Coat of Arms—to be carried in *Renown* : history, OCT. 20, 10*d*
Colonies and Dominions—addresses and presents : two cases lent to Cambridge Arts and Crafts exhibition, OCT. 11, 7*e*
Cornish miners — sends contributions to *Western Morning News* and Lord Lieutenant's funds : letters quoted, OCT. 26, 14*b*
Cornwall, Duchy of — council held, OCT. 24, 13*b*
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Freemasons—Sir E. Inglefield (s.), Nov. 5, 7*b*
Gibraltar, visit to — reception : arrangements, OCT. 29, 7*b*; lands; welcomed; reply to addresses, 31, 10*g*; photographs, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Horses—stud at Dartmoor : article (" The Prince's stud at Dartmoor : an ideal breeding ground "), DEC. 3, 15*a*
Humphries, Mr. F. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
India, tour in — programme, OCT. 11, 9*b*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 9*d*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 9*a*; embarcation : Portsmouth arrangements, 21, 10*e*; departure : arrangements, 22, 8*g* (l.e.); 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 14*b*; London's send off; takes farewell of King and Queen at Victoria Station, 27, 10*d*; at Portsmouth, 27, 10*d*; embarks on *Renown* (photograph), 27, 9*c*; sails, 27, 10*d*; voyage : passes through Suez Canal, Nov. 8, 12*e*; at Suez : gives dinner party; gives concert : residents invited; sails from, 9, 12*b*; at Aden : reply to loyal address, 14, 9*d* (photograph), DEC. 9, 6*f*; receives Arab rulers; entertains Resident and officers to luncheon on *Renown*, Nov. 14, 9*d*; passage down Red Sea; " Great Silence " observed on *Renown*, 14, 9*d*; message of welcome from Viceroy received at Aden : reply, 15, 9*c*; arrives at Bombay, 18, 10*d*; leaves for Poona; arrives, 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*e*; returns to Bombay, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; at Baroda, 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; at Udaipur, 26, 10*c* (l.e.); 28, 10*c*; at Ajmer, 29, 9*c*; 30, 10*f*; at Jodhpur, DEC. 1, 9*a*; 2, 10*g*; at Bikanir, 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 10*f*; at Bharatpur, 8, 10*c*; 9, 9*c*; at Lucknow, 12, 10*c*; at Allahabad, 13, 10*f* (l.e.); 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*d*; at Benares, 14, 10*b* (l.e.); 15, 11*d*; leaves for Nepal, 14, 10*b* (l.e.); arrives in : with shooting party, 16, 12*g*; 19, 9*d*; at Patna, 23, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*; at Calcutta, 28, 8*g*; 29, 8*g*; 30, 8*c*; leaves for Rangoon, 31, 8*f* (l.e.)
Ajmer—visits Mayo College (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*; 30, 10*f*; receives Ruling and Minor Chiefs of Rajputana; reply to municipal address, 30, 10*f*
Allahabad — arrives; quiet reception; partial boycott, DEC. 13, 10*f* (l.e.); 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*d*
Article (" The Prince's tour : hopeful signs in India "), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Baddeley, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*a*
Baroda—arrives; banquet given by Gaekwar of Baroda; eulogy of happy conditions prevailing in State, Nov. 24, 10*e*; ceremonies, 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; State banquet given, 26, 10*c*; makes gifts to Gaekwar and his Ministers; attends durbar at Nazar Beg Palace; garlanded by Gaekwar, 26, 10*c*; cheetah hunting, 28, 10*c* (e.e.); inspecting instruments of native orchestra (photograph), DEC. 16, 11*c*

Wales, Prince of :—
India, tour in (continued) :—
Benares — arrives ; welcomed ; returns visit of Maharajah ; receives honorary degree of Doctor of Literature (s.) ; trip up Ganges in motor boat ; lunches with Maharajah at Ramnagar ; inspects exhibition of local industries, Dec. 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*d* ; leaves for Nepal, 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
Bharatpur — arrives, Dec. 8, 10*e* ; visits fountain palaces, 9, 9*c*
Bikanir—arrives : welcomed ; received by Maharajah ; escorted by Camel Corps, Dec. 3, 10*c* ; scene described, 5, 10*e* ; reviews troops ; State banquet ; witnesses fire dance, 5, 10*e* ; visits Maharajah at Gujner for shooting, 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; photographs, 28, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c*
Bombay — preparations, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; arrives ; ceremonies, 18, 10*d* ; (photographs), Dec. 9, 6*b* ; delivers message on behalf of King-Emperor, Nov. 18, 10*e* ; presented with address from municipality : reply, 18, 10*e* ; holds reception at Government House, 21, 10*c* ; Legislative Council address : reply, 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*e* ; Parsee address : reply, 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*e* ; Bombay University address : reply, 23, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; presents colours to 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 23, 10*c* ; attends service at Cathedral, 24, 10*c* ; proposed inspection of 20,000 school children abandoned ; plays polo ; receptions at cricket match and military tournament, 24, 10*c* ; India Office statement, 24, 10*e* ; demonstration on departure, 24, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's message (" Bombay visit in retrospect "), 25, 10*e* ; *hartal* : our Calcutta correspondent's article (" A ' hartal ' in operation : City held-up "), Dec. 13, 9*a*
Boycott—Working Committee of National Conference and Caliphate Workers : decision, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; attempt to induce people to : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; Dec. 1, 9*a*
Allahabad, at—partial, Dec. 13, 10*f* (l.c.) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 11*d*
Leading article, Dec. 14, 11*b*
Bombay, at, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; Dec. 13, 9*a*
Calcutta—*hartal* : non-cooperators preaching, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; our correspondent's message, 13, 9*a* ; attitude of authorities, 23, 8*a* ; declaration by Indian National Council and Caliphate Committee, 24, 10*c* ; popular disregard : our special correspondent's message, 27, 8*a* ; failure, 30, 8*c*
Patna City—*hartal* : breaks down, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; 24, 10*e*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Dec. 21 11*e*

Wales, Prince of :—
India, tour in (continued) :—
Calcutta—list of engagements, Dec. 23, 8*a* ; prospects : our correspondent's message, 23, 8*a* ; arrival : great welcome : our special correspondent's message, 27, 8*a* ; receives Maharajahs of Cooch Behar and of Manipur at Government House ; lunches with Governor of Assam ; receives message of welcome from people ; at races : welcomed, 28, 8*g* ; dance given at Government House ; rides in paperchase ; degree conferred by University ; attends *tamasha* on Maidan ; opens Victoria Memorial (s.), 29, 8*g* ; our special correspondent's message (" Prince's visit reviewed : present success "), 30, 8*c* ; proceeds to Barrackpore : witnesses trooping of colour of 2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers ; returns to : attends garden party given by Lord Ronaldshay ; appears on the Maidan to watch feeding of poor, 30, 8*c* ; embarks for Rangoon ; great ovation, 31, 8*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, Dec. 27, 9*c*
Chamber of Princes—request to Viceroy, Nov. 10, 9*f*
Cutch, Maharao of (s.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
Delhi—visit : arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*d* ; Nov. 12, 9*f*
Historian, official—appointed, Oct. 14, 9*g*
Jodhpur—takes part in pig-sticking party, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 10*g* ; plays polo, 2, 10*g* ; State banquet given ; reply to toast proposed by Maharajah, 2, 10*g* ; welcome (photograph), 22, 5*c* ; inspection of Jodhpur Lancers : our special correspondent's account, 22, 11*c* ; photographs, 23, 3*c* ; 28, 7*c*
Lahore—municipality rescinds resolution declining to present address of welcome, Dec. 10, 9*a*
Leading articles, Oct. 26, 13*b* ; Nov. 17, 11*d* ; (I.N.), 17, 5*a* ; 18, 11*c* ; Dec. 14, 11*c*
Lucknow—reception : failure of boycott ; plays in polo matches ; rides races in gymkhana ; attends dinner at Government House, Dec. 12, 10*c*
Native States—demonstrations of loyalty : our special correspondent's message, Dec. 9, 9*c*
Nepal—with shooting party, Dec. 16, 12*g* ; 19, 9*d* ; presented with number of live animals, 22, 10*c*
Pig-sticking (photograph), Dec. 24, 5*b*
Poona—arrangements, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; arrives ; lays foundation-stone of Mahratta Regiment's war memorial, 21, 10*c* ; lays foundation-stone of Shivaji memorial, 21, 10*c* ; Sir G. Lloyd (tel.), 22, 10*g* ; welcomed by natives on race-course, 23, 10*c* ; inspection of war veterans, 23, 10*e* ; touching hilt of sword of old warrior (photograph), Dec. 13, 5*c*

WALES, Prince of :—
India, tour in (continued) :—
Princes, Ruling—new precedent to be set in matter of exchange of their formal visits, NOV. 15, 10*c*; message of welcome, 15, 9*c*; reply, 17, 10*g*; receives, 21, 10*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)
Renown—private visit to at Portsmouth, OCT. 12, 11*c*; accommodation: particulars, 24, 10*c*; personnel: midshipmen selected, 24, 10*c*; boy ratings selected, 24, 18*c*; band supplied from Royal Naval School at Eastney, 24, 10*c*; sails from Portsmouth, 27, 10*d*; photograph, 27, 9*c*; at Gibraltar, 31, 10*g*; at Malta, Nov. 2, 10*d*; passes through Suez Canal, 8, 12*c*; at Suez, 9, 12*b*; at Aden, 14, 9*d*; passage through Red Sea, 14, 9*d*; at Bombay, 18, 10*d*
Sastri, Mr. S.—appeal, OCT. 26, 13*f*
Service men, ex—35,000 Indians to be collected at various camps for meeting, OCT. 15, 9*e*
Special correspondent's messages, Nov. 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 9*a*; 2, 10*g*; 5, 10*d*; 9, 9*c*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*f* (l.e.); 15, 11*d*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 8*a*
Tiger shot in Nepal Tarai—particulars, DEC. 16, 12*g*
Udaipur—present at State banquet given by Maharana (s.), Nov. 26, 10*c* (l.e.); 28, 10*c*; our special correspondent's messages, 28, 10*c* (e.e.); DEC. 1, 9*a*; Maharana visits at Presidency, Nov. 28, 10*c*; conversation with Maharajah Kumar Sir Bhopal Singh (photograph), DEC. 20, 9*c*; our special correspondent's article, 22, 11*e*
Japan, visit to—military secretary appointed for, OCT. 19, 10*c*; receives Baron G. Hayashi, 25, 9*a*; preparations at Tokyo, 27, 10*d*; Dr. T. Dan (s.), DEC. 29, 10*a*
League of Youth (message), OCT. 31, 5*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—farewell visit to, at Downing-street, OCT. 25, 9*a*
London Orphan School, Watford—to preside at 1922 festival, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Malta, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 11*b*; arrives; opens first Parliament (s.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; visits theatre; scenes in streets, 3, 10*f*; joint sitting of Houses of Parliament passes address of thanks; deputation from Italian colony present illuminated address, 3, 10*f*; leaves, 4, 10*b*; photographs, 9, 5*b*, *c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—message, OCT. 26, 14*b*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 5*c*
Pearson, Sir Arthur — message of sympathy, DEC. 13, 12*b*
Photographs, OCT. 13, 5*d*; (I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*c*, 10*c*, 11*c*
Port Said — visits, Nov. 7, 10*g*
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen — sends donation, DEC. 31, 5*g*
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Royal Yacht Squadron — elected honorary member, Nov. 21, 13*b*
Sandhurst, Lord — represented at funeral, Nov. 5, 13*a*
Smithfield Club — elected president, DEC. 7, 5*c*
Stamps — Cape of Good Hope 6d.: to be sold in aid of Boy Scouts' Fund, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Toc H. (Talbot House)—message, OCT. 27, 8*d*; (l. quoted), DEC. 16, 7*e*
Toronto Regiment, Third Battalion — consents to be Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Tours — article ("The Prince: our Imperial Ambassador," I.N.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
War, The Great :—
Cenotaph—"Remembrance Day": directs his wreath to be made of Flanders poppies, OCT. 26, 9*e* (l.e.); placed, Nov. 12, 5*a*
Welsh Guards—inspects 1st Battalion at Chelsea Barracks, OCT. 22, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition; unemployment; ex-servicemen, OCT. 13, 5*a*
on British Empire Exhibition (message), OCT. 22, 10*c*; DEC. 30, 10*c*
on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 4*a*
on Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — letter read at festival, Nov. 3, 14*c*
WALES, University of :—
Appeals, coordinate — Lord Kenyon (statement), DEC. 23, 10*a*
Briand, M.—visit announced, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Finance — grants committee's report, Nov. 24, 5*d*
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth :—
Latin-American history — lecturer appointed, OCT. 5, 12*a*
Thomas, Sir G.—gift of farm lands valued at £8,000, OCT. 22, 10*d*
WALES and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council :—
Meeting, inaugural—held, DEC. 9, 12*d*
Officers elected, DEC. 9, 12*d*
Plymouth, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
WALFISH Bay—to be administratively attached to South West Africa Protectorate, Nov. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
WALKER, Allen S. :—
"Romance of Building, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*a*
WALKER, Mr. Frank — will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 19, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. George B.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. George Walker—will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. George Wigley—will, Nov. 9, 15*e*
WALKER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 19, 13*f*
WALKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. Lemaistre (New South Wales) :—
on Pacific — mandated territories: condemns Federal Government administration, Nov. 14, 9*b*
WALKER, Prof. Miles :—
"Diagnosing of Troubles in Electrical Machines, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*

WALKER, Mr. R. B.—elected chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council, OCT. 6, 10*c*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour Party: policy, DEC. 9, 5*c*
WALKER, Mr. William :—
on Germany — trade revival; payment of indemnities (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*b*; 17, 269*a*; 31, 309*a*
WALKER, Mr. William N.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
WALKER, Peter (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—prospectus, OCT. 3, 17*a* (F.N.), 3, 16*d*
Managing directors appointed, OCT. 20, 15*e* (e.c.)
Meeting, DEC. 16, 20*b*
Shares — issue (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16*a*
WALL, Mr. Charles T.—will, DEC. 1, 13*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Law and the Four Just Men, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*
WALLACE, Fredcrick W. :—
"Viking Blood, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*a*
WALLACE, Col. Hugh R. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for South Ayrshire, DEC. 28, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. John — death (T.S.), NOV. 5, 144*d*
WALLACE, Col. Sir Johnstone — admitted Liveryman of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 28, 7*g*; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Northumberland, NOV. 16, 12*c*
WALLACE, N. L. :—
"Foryd House, The" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*b*
WALLACE, Mr. William — retires as London manager of Royal Bank of Scotland, NOV. 18, 16*a*; (T.S.), 26, 202*d*
WALLACE Collection — reopening: private view arrangements, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Admission, alteration in conditions of — particulars, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Armouries gallery — closed, DEC. 29, 6*e*
Christmas holidays — closing notice, DEC. 30, 7*f*
WALLASEY :—
Electoral — Dr. B. McDonald not to seek re-election, DEC. 15, 9*g*
WALLBANK, Sgt. Francis — killed in motor accident, DEC. 28, 5*g*
WALLENBERG, Mr. M. — gift of £20,000 for Scandinavian studies at Cambridge University: allocation decision, OCT. 4, 13*f*
WALLER, Mr. Herbert E. — will, NOV. 24, 13*d*
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn :—
at Johannesburg, on Transvaal gold-mining regulations, NOV. 14, 17*d*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on trade: revival, DEC. 9, 5*d*
WALLINGS, Charles H. and Maude — theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
WALLINGTON, Sir Edward — birthday, DEC. 7, 13*b*
WALLIS, Dr. Percy E. — will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
WALLIS, Lieut-Cdr. Tacy M. — will, OCT. 1. 13*e*
WALLIS and Starkie, Messrs. — law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 21, 20*d*; —report, NOV. 25, 17*f*; (F.N.), 25, 15*c*; DEC. 12, 19*d*
WALLS, Ernest :—
"Progressive Co-partnership" — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 717*d*
WALMER — War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Deal
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Letters — sale announced, NOV. 10, 13*e*; article ("Horace Walpole's letters: important collection for sale"), 10, 13*e*
Strawberry Hill printing press — sonnet: Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Jurgen: A Comedy of Justice" — contributes introduction (L.S.), NOV. 24, 767*c*
"Plays of Hubert Henry Davies, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
"Young Enchanted, The" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 10, 731*c*
WALSALL :—
Electoral — Sir R. Cooper announces intention not to seek re-election, NOV. 21, 7*e*; Lady Cooper invited to stand, 26, 13*d*
Temperance Hall — collapse of roof (fatal), OCT. 24, 18*f*
WALSH, Mr. — kidnapped at Clonmel, OCT. 26, 12*e*
WALSH, Francis — manslaughter charge, DEC. 27, 5*a*
WALSH, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on refusal of American authorities to permit arms to be shipped to Irish Republican Army, OCT. 4, 9*f*
WALSH, Frederick — dangerous driving of motor car charge, DEC. 30, 5*e*
WALSH, Louis J. :—
"'On My Keeping' and in Theirs"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*d*
WALSH, Patrick — conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 16, 10*d*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen — appointed Labour representative at London Local Government Royal Commission, OCT. 19, 7*g*; elected vice-chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*g*
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 27, 14*c*
WALSHAM Brothers and Co., Ltd. — directors appointed, DEC. 24, 15*e*
WALTER, Karl (Germany) — sentenced for killing fellow student in duel, NOV. 14, 9*e*
WALTERS, Mr. Edmund :—
on London, City of — churches: preservation (l.), DEC. 10, 6*b*
WALTERS, Herbert — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 23, 5*a*
WALTHAMSTOW :—
Tramways — L.C.C. to be asked to take over, OCT. 3, 7*g*; deficit: particulars, NOV. 12, 7*g*
WALTON, Sir Edgar H. (South Africa)—appointed member of Dominions and Colonies Section, Royal Society of Arts, NOV. 15, 7*g*
WALTON, Mr. Fred—will, DEC. 17, 13*e*
WALTON, Mrs. Sophia—death, DEC. 15, 14*e*
WALTON, Mr. Sydney :—
on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 27, 6*b*
WALTON, Mr. T.—elected chairman of British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd., DEC. 12, 18*b*
WALTON Motors, Ltd. :—
Aeroplane engines — claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, OCT. 7, 7*a*
WALWYN, Col. J. H.—death, OCT. 26, 14*d*

WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — tobacco estates : sale, OCT. 27, 16*g*
WANAMAKER, Col. Rodman (U.S.A.) — made honorary colonel of London (Metropolitan) Police Reserve, NOV. 4, 7*g* (l.e.)
"WANDERER"—on Post Office : services to Italy (l.), DEC. 28, 10*b*
WANDSWORTH :—
Balham and Tooting division—prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, OCT. 5, 7*g*
Villers Plouich — football match in aid : arrangements, NOV. 5, 6*e*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company—price of gas reduced, NOV. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
WANG, Mr. (China) — elected president of International Bar Association, DEC. 23, 7*b*
WANG CHUNG-HWEI (China) — appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 27, 7*c*
WANGENHEIM, Herr von (Germany) — high treason : tried, DEC. 8, 9*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; acquitted, 22, 10*e*
WANG KANG KI (China)—presents credentials to King Albert of Belgium, DEC. 12, 9*g*
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 19*f*
WANKLYN, Mr. C. :—
"Lyme Regis : A Retrospect"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 857*b*
WAR :—
Future :—
Horrors — Lord Cowdray (s.), OCT. 6, 12*b*
Insurances against — effected in London market, OCT. 26, 12*a*
Preparations — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 10, 15*c*
Prevention :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
Ford, Mr. H.—project, DEC. 5, 9*f*
Scientific discoveries — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), OCT. 21, 12*d*
History's battle record — Mr. G. Harvey (s.), NOV. 12, 12*e*
Indemnities — effect of reception on finances : handbook prepared under Historical Section of Foreign Office quoted (F.N.), DEC. 5, 17*c*
Land transport — Col. M. G. Taylor (lect.), OCT. 7, 8*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Allied Powers :—
Briand, M.—tribute, OCT. 10, 10*a*
Council, Supreme : see under *Peace*, below
Finance : see under *Finance*, below
Unity :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c*
Clémenceau, M. (s.), OCT. 3, 10*g*
Armistice Day : see ARMISTICE Day
Australia :—
Expeditionary force :—
Dead — recovery and identification of bodies to be continued, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Medals and other personal effects—next-of-kin of late members who were born in England wanted : list of names and birth places, OCT. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Austria :—
Disarmament : see under AUSTRIA—Armaments
WAR, The Great :—
Austria (continued) :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Italy — claim : Marquis della Torretta (int.), DEC. 20, 9*d*
Liens — suspension : Netherlands consents to, NOV. 8, 18*d*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 11*d*
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
Austro-Hungarian army — final collapse : plight of troops : reports, NOV. 3, 9*b*
Ballin, Herr — "Memoirs and Letters" quoted, DEC. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*f*
Belgium :—
Army — death sentences passed by courts-martial in the field : statistics, DEC. 6, 9*g*
German occupation :—
Bomb excavated at Havay, large—found to contain sand, DEC. 7, 10*g*
Devastated areas : see under BELGIUM—Reconstruction
Espionage—Gilbert Verin sentenced, DEC. 3, 9*b*
Bulgaria :—
Indemnities—payment :—
Commission, inter-Allied — meeting at Sofia held, NOV. 10, 9*c*
Intervention — Radoslavoff Cabinet accused of being guilty of : trial, OCT. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*g* ; Gen. Jekoff arrested, 17, 9*b* ; charges against (int.), 24, 9*f*
Rights, treaty—our Sofia correspondent's comments, DEC. 19, 9*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — statistics of war invalids, widows, and orphans, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Restitution under Peace treaties—Reparation Commission decide to recognize right to, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Finance :—
Debts :—
Allied :—
Great Britain, to :—
Cancellation, suggested—our New York correspondent's comments, DEC. 22, 12*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c* ; NOV 9, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 26, 12*e*
Bush, Mr. I. (int.), NOV. 15, 7*f* (l.e.)
Leading article (T.S.), NOV. 5, 150*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 10*e* ; NOV. 3, 10*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, OCT. 11, 15*f*
Wise, Mr. F. (s.P)., NOV. 10, 14*g*
International Chamber of Commerce — special commission : meeting announced (F.N.), OCT. 1, 14*a* ; held, 7, 9*b* ; 8, 7*g* (l.c.)
British National Committee—passes resolution, NOV. 4, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 142*b*
United States, to : see under UNITED States—Finance
Belgian—repayment by Germany : rate of exchange settled (T.S.), OCT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Conference, suggested — article ("World's war debts : discussions by Allies"), DEC. 13, 10*a*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
France :—
Army :—
Maillet, Desiré A.—condemned to death in 1915 for deserting to enemy : body found on battlefield, DEC. 9, 9*b*
Shooting—of six soldiers in 1914 for forsaking posts : Lieut. Paulo : court-martial evidence : tried, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; of Lieut. Herduin and Lieut. Milan in June, 1916, for cowardice : Mme. Herduin : brings action for defamation of character against *La Presse* : judgment, 24, 10*f* ; awarded £2,000 as civil reparation from Ministry of War, NOV. 16, 9*e*
Soldiers sentenced by court-martial between August 2, 1914, and November 11, 1920—to benefit by New Year amnesty, DEC. 20, 9*g*
Child's bravery — mentioned in special army order, NOV. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
German occupation :—
Devastated districts—reconstruction : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
Supplying wool and cloth to Germans —M. Martinange acquitted of charge, OCT. 31, 9*g*
Railways, British — constructed in : Lord Haig (s.), OCT. 22, 5*f*
Gas, poison :—
Article (" The riddle of the Rhine : chemical industry : the modern arsenal," T.S.), OCT. 15, 88*c*
Mask—invention : see HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Edward F.
Germany :—
Army :—
Artillery — long-range " Big Bertha " : see under ARTILLERY
Indemnities and reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Sanctions :—
New—our Berlin correspondent's message (" The German loan rumours : new sanctions feared "), NOV. 26, 10*c* (l.e.)
Raising :—
Barrès, M. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*
Art assets — suggested confiscation :—
Blakiston, Mr. H. E. D. (l.), NOV. 11, 11*e*
Ward, Mr. H. (l.), NOV. 15, 6*c*
Article (" World's war debts : reparations "), DEC. 13, 10*a*
Belgium — Mr. Fass's mission to Brussels on behalf of British Treasury, DEC. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Cancellation — (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 26, 12*e*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 10*e*
Coal : see under GERMANY—Coal
Coke : see under GERMANY—Coke
Collection by Allied Powers :—
Customs barriers, Rhine — removal : in progress, OCT. 4, 9*d* (l.c.) ; (T.S.), 8, 66*b*
Great Britain :—
Act—Board of Trade order, OCT. 5, 15*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Collection by Allied Powers (continued) :—
Licences—for importation and exportation of goods : Allied and German economic experts to meet, OCT. 4, 9*d* (l.c.) ; meet at Coblenz, 28, 9*g*
Sanctions : see under *Germany—Indemnities—Allied Powers*, above
Commission, Reparation :—
Meeting—decisions, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a*
France—claims :—
Leading article, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 16, 14*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 11, 12*e*
Live stock : see under GERMANY—Live stock
National Liberal Federation meeting (Newcastle)—adopts resolution, NOV. 26, 12*d*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a*
Parliament — debate : arrangements, OCT. 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 2, 14*a*
Payment—two railway vans laden with securities worth £48,000,000 arrive in Paris, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), DEC. 7, 6*c*
Article (" Reparation "), DEC. 21, 12*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bankers, New York (views), OCT. 27, 16*f*
Belgium — claim : M. Theunis (statement), DEC. 22, 12*e* ; priority : our Brussels correspondent's comments, 24, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 8*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*a*
Cambie, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), NOV. 29, 15*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 30, 12*d*
Correspondence (T.S.), OCT. 1, 49*a* ; DEC. 2, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c*
Division :—
Agreement—arranged in August between Allied Finance Ministers : non-ratification by France : British note, NOV. 30, 10*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 15, 1 1*e* ; complete accord arrived at between France and England, 23, 8*c*
Federation of British Industries—Reparation Committee : scheme outlined, NOV. 24, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 214*d* ; note (T.S.), 26, 201*a*
Fisher, Prof. I. (lect.), DEC. 17, 5*a*
France — policy of Briand Ministry : M. Briand (s.), OCT. 10, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, NOV. 7, 10*f* ; 15, 11*e* ; attitude towards delay : our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*g* ; 7, 9*e* ; press comments, 9, 9*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; terms of concessions, 21, 12*e*
Chamber—interpellation : M. Klatz demands permission to fix date, DEC. 24, 9*e* ; M. Briand : reply, 27, 7*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
France (continued) :—
Reconstruction — materials : see under FRANCE — Reconstruction — Devastated districts
Ribot, M. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*f*
Scrip—issue of: scheme (T.S.), OCT. 1, 46*a*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*d*
Gold reserve of Reichsbank—suggested seizure : Herr Havenstein (statement), DEC. 15, 11*c* (l.e.) ; discussed, 16, 12*a* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 19, 17*b*
Great Britain, to :—
Cabinet—meeting of Finance Committee, DEC. 2, 10*a* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 9*c*
Leading article, NOV. 3, 11*c*
Young, Mr. H. (statement), OCT. 19, 10*f* (l.e.)
Guarantees—discussed, DEC. 6, 10*c* (F.N.), 19. 17*b*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 10*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), NOV. 10, 14*e* ; (s.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ; correction (l.), 7, 11*c* ; French Press comments, 7, 9*e*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l., T.S.), DEC. 17, 269*b*
Lasteyrie, M. (report), NOV. 10, 16*a*
Le Neveu, Mr. C. A. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
Levy, suggested German—Col. O. C. Armstrong (int.), NOV. 30, 5*a*
Loans—negotiations : see under GERMANY — Finance—Loans
Method — revision : prospects (T.S.), OCT. 29. 27*b*
Article (" Reparations in kind ; Germany's raw materials and food : dependence on outside sources " ; diag., T.S.), DEC. 3, 231*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 19, 4*g* ; (T.S.), 26, 208*b* ; DEC. 31, 309*d*
Fraser, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), OCT. 15, 89*c*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (l.), NOV. 21, 6*b*
Leading articles, NOV. 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; (T.S.), DEC. 3, 230*a* ; 10, 250*a*
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), DEC. 10, 249*b* ; 24. 289*a*
Ryberg, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), DEC. 31, 309*b*
Strakosch, Sir H. (statement), NOV. 17, 10*c*
Walker, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), DEC. 3, 229*a* ; 17, 269*a* ; 31, 309*a*
Weager, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), DEC. 24, 289*a*
Moratorium—prospects ; discussed, DEC. 2, 12*a* ; 6, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*b* ; 21, 17*a*
Article (" A reparation ' holiday ' "), DEC, 1, 10*d*
Belgium—Government against, DEC. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
Bradbury, Sir J.—reported memorandum to British Government : denial, DEC. 1, 10*d* ; (int.), 2, 12*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
Moratorium (continued) :—
France — opinion, DEC. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*g* ; 6, 10*e*
Conditions — M. Saueerwein (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 9*a*
Great Britain and France—under discussion, DEC. 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
New Zealand, to—Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), OCT. 3, 9*g*
Next—second milliard of gold marks due on January 15 ; evasion : French opinion : our Paris correspondent's message (" Plotting for bankruptcy : Germany's new move : French anxiety "), NOV. 3, 10*e* ; postponement of date : German suggestion : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's messages (" Reparation prospects : Germany's road to ruin "), 16, 10*c* ; (" Germany's next payment "), 18, 11*e* ; (" Staving off creditors "), DEC. 20, 10*d*
Article (" Germany's gold : ample ability to pay "), DEC. 16, 12*a* (l.e.)
Commission, Reparation — members to visit Berlin to inquire into finances, NOV. 7, 10*f* ; members in Berlin, 9, 11*c* ; 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 19, 7*e* ; decision, 21, 10*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 10*c* ; negotiations : Herr Wirth (statement), 23, 9*b* (l.e.) ; send note to German Government, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; published in Berlin : our Berlin correspondent's message, 5, 10*g* ; to receive representatives of Germany, 28, 7*g* (l.e.) ; receives, 30, 8*d*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 11*b*
German Federation of Trade Unions — proposals (mem.), NOV. 17, 10*c*
German Industries Union Credits : see under GERMANY—Finance—Loans
Great Britain and France — joint action, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; British proposals : London correspondent of Paris edition of *Chicago Tribune* : message, DEC. 12, 10*c* ; Baltimore *Sun* message, 20, 10*e* ; French experts' proposals, 22, 10*a*
Briand, M. — invited to visit Mr. Lloyd George, DEC. 10, 10*e* ; accepts : our Paris correspondent's message, 12, 10*c* ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 12, 10*c* ; general financial review to follow, 12, 10*c* ; arrangements, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; article (" M. Briand's visit : prob-

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
Next :—
Great Britain and France :—
Briand, M. (continued) :—
lem of the mark and reparations "), 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; arrives in London, 19, 10*e* ; at Downing-street ; (photograph), 20, 9*c* ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; French opinion, 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; M. Briand (statement), 23, 8*c* ; German opinion, 23, 10*b* ; M. Briand (s.),30, 7*f*
Loucheur, M. — invited by British Government to confer with Sir R. Horne, DEC. 8, 9*e* ; in London : interview with Sir R. Horne and Sir J. Bradbury at Treasury, 9, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Chequers, 9, 9*a* ; Sir R. Horne (*communiqué*), 10, 10*c* ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 10*c*
Leading articles, NOV. 8, 13*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Refusal to pay — German Government's letter to Reparations Commission, DEC. 16, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; Dr. Wirth receives Press representatives, 16, 12*a* (l.e.) ; Reparations Commission reply, 19, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; Herr Fischer and other representatives received by Reparations Commission in Paris, 30, 8*d*
Correspondenee, DEC. 17, 6*a*
Franee—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, DEC. 17, 10*f*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Wirth, Dr. (statemcnt), DEC. 17, 10*f*
Norway, to — Mr. M. M. Mjelde (l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
Parliament — qucstions, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Poinearé, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 10*b*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), NOV. 24, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 214*a*
Sorge, Dr. (s.), DEC. 9, 9*a* (l.c.)
Trade, effcct on — lcading artiele (T.S.), NOV. 5, 150*a*
United States Chamber of Commerce — report, OCT. 5, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 8, 67*b*
Leading articlc, OCT. 5, 11*c*
Van de Linde, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Property, post-war — immunity from sequestratiou in event of voluntary default : discussed, DEC. 13, 10*b*
Corrcspondence, DEC. 17, 6*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Revision :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 12*c*
London, City of — opinion in, DEC. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*
Thc Times special supplement ("Foreign affairs," Y.R.), DEC. 31, 2*a*
Unitcd States — attitude : International Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, OCT. 8, 7*g* (l.e.)
Navy :—
Surrendered fleet :—
Heligoland — explosions, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Submarines — breaking up : Parliament : question, NOV. 3, 14*b*
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
Reparations : see *Indemnities and reparations*, above
Revenge :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), NOV. 25, 5*b*
Leading article, OCT. 12, 11*b*
"1934 : Germany's Resurrection" —reviewed, NOV. 29, 11*f*
Graves :—
British :—
Age records :—
Articles ("Age records on war graves") ("Commissioners and the diffieulties"), NOV. 1, 7*f* ; ("Relatives' views to be sought : the State to pay"), 21, 11*c*
Barnes, Sir F. G. (l.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Buckmaster, Lord (l.), NOV. 3, 11*e*
Cecil, Lady F. (l.), NOV. 2, 6*b* ; 8, 8*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 11*e*
Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Howard, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 22, 6*d*
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), NOV. 1, 6*c*
Leading artiele, NOV. 21, 11*d*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), NOV. 2, 6*b*
Minto, Mary Lady (l.), OCT. 31, 11*c*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), NOV. 7, 6*d*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 9, 16*a*
Robertson, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 5, 11*e*
Selborne, Lord (l.), NOV. 4, 12*b*
Armistice Day—wreaths deposited for rclatives : Mr. H. S. Bradbrook (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 10*b*
Etrcux cemetery — dedicated to Munster Fusiliers : particulars, OCT. 11, 12*c*
France, in :—
Battlefield—searches :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (stateuncnt), NOV. 10, 14*d*
Parliament—question, NOV. 10, 14*d*
Lens cemetery—sehool children lay flowcrs, NOV. 4, 9*g*
Ney, Mr. F. J. (l.), OCT. 5, 13*c*
Greece, in :—
Care—agreement signed, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Rcgistration—staff returns to England, OCT. 8, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British (continued) :—
Relatives, visits of—passes for : official statement, DEC. 16, 12*c*
Young Men's Christian Association — statistics, NOV. 11, 7*g*
Somme front—wreaths laid in cemeteries at Rancourt and Guillemont by mayoral deputation from Hornsey, OCT. 1, 9*g*
Switzerland—removal of bodies of English soldiers to St. Martin's cemetery, Vevey : approved, OCT. 14, 9*b* ; particulars, NOV. 5, 9*g* ; 30, 14*g* ; memorial service held, DEC. 8, 9*g*
French :—
All Saints' Day—commemoration, NOV. 1, 9*e*
German—upkeep in Great Britain : Office of Works to make annual payment, OCT. 15, 7*g*
Prisoners, enemy :—
England, in—maintenance : Admiralty statement, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Oswestry—grant, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Great Britain :—
Casualties :—
Missing—Sir L. Worthington-Evans (statement), NOV. 12, 6*d*
Compensation :—
Court—report from August, 1920, to August 16, 1921, DEC. 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
Girls' school—used as venereal disease hospital during : claim heard, NOV. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 7*f* ; DEC. 21, 9*e*
Great Central Hotel : see under GREAT Central Hotel
Morrison, Mr. H.—claim for occupation of London house by Office of Works, DEC. 13, 7*e*
Conditions—in 1917 : late Mr. W. H. Page (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*f*
Espionage, German :—
Thomson, Sir B.—experiences : see under THOMSON, Sir Basil
Heroism—Mr. W. H. Page (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 9*a*
Intelligence service :—
Leading article, NOV. 16, 11*c*
MacDonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. W. (lect.), NOV. 16, 7*c*
Inventions — use by Government departments : see under INVENTIONS
Labour Corps and other administrative units—roll of honour : official list, NOV. 18, 14*g* (e.e.)
Memorials : see *Memorials*, below
Munitions :—
Shells—shortage (1915) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (art. quoted), NOV. 30, 5*b*
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (l.), DEC. 17, 6*e*
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Prisoners of war : see under *Prisoners of war*, below
Stores : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Great Britain and France :—
Armies — conflict between Field Marshal Haig and Gen. Nivelle : M. Poincaré (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 7*e*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Great Britain and United States :—
Navies — spirit of comradeship : Adm. Lord Beatty (s.), NOV. 1, 9*c* ; officers' armistice day banquet at Washington : message to Admiralty from Adm. Lord Beatty and Adm. Rodman, 18, 12*b*
Hungary :—
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
India :—
Jodhpur — services : Prince of Wales (s.), DEC. 2, 10*g*
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Italy :—
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Mandates : see under *Territorial questions*, below
Medical History, official—work nearing completion, OCT. 18, 10*a* ; first volume completed, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Memorials :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — unveiled, DEC. 22, 8*d*
Architectural Association — library opened, NOV. 16, 5*d*
Australian :—
Harefield cemetery, in — obelisk presented by Sir F. Newdigate and Mr. B. Leake : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 12, 6*c*
Welwyn — to 73 officers : unveiled, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Bank of England — bronze statue of St. Christopher unveiled in garden, NOV. 12, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 182*d*
Bankruptcy—tablet to Official Receivers : unveiled, NOV. 12, 6*c*
Barrow Hematite Steel Company — unveiled, NOV. 12, 6*c*
Bath Club — unveiling arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*b* ; unveiled, 12, 6*c* ; photograph, 12, 9*c*
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 12, 6*c*
Battlefield — number erected and unveiled, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Devonshire Regiment (2nd Battalion)— at Bois-des-Buttes : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*
Committee — claims registered, DEC. 29, 5*e*
1st Division — at Hautrève : appeal for funds, OCT. 17, 5*d*
36th (Ulster) Division — at Thiepval : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; opening of Tower arrangements, NOV. 19, 11*a* ; opened and dedicated, 21, 9*c*
Article (" Ulsters' tower at Thiepval : to-day's opening "), NOV. 19, 12*a*
Carson, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 12*c*
Photographs, NOV. 19, 12*a* ; 21, 9*c*
37th Division at Monchy-le-Preux (photo), OCT. 8, 5*c* ; unveiling arrangements, 8, 7*d* ; unveiled, 10, 9*d* ; ceremony described (photo), 11, 9*c*, *e*
Leading article, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Tyneside Scottish, and Irish brigades —at La Boisselle : Marshal Foch to unveil, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Royal Naval Division obelisk—at Beaucourt-sur-Ancre : Brig.-Gen. A. M. Asquith (s.), NOV. 14, 5*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—obelisk unveiled, Nov. 12, 6*c*
Bermondsey — unveiling : arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*g*
Birmingham Conservative Club — unveiled, Oct. 20, 12*d*
Bishopsgate Churchyard — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 16, 7*g*
Brighton — meeting held, Oct. 8, 5*d* (l.e.)
British Museum—unveiled, Dec. 12, 7*f*
Brixton — at St. John's Church, Angell Town : unveiled, Dec. 12, 7*g*
Brixton Independent Church — unveiled, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Brompton Oratory — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; unveiled, 12, 6*e*
Busbridge Church — unveiled, Dec. 13, 7*g*
Caledonian Railway Company—tablet unveiled at Glasgow Central Station, Nov. 16, 12*a*
Canada :—
Unknown Warrior — body to be brought from Western front for burial beneath Memorial Tower of new Parliament buildings, Nov. 26, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
Canterbury — cross to fallen men of all services unveiled, Oct. 11, 7*a*
Cenotaph :—
American tribute — Gen. Pershing deposits wreath (photo), Oct. 18, 5*c*, 14*c*
Armistice Day — observance : official programme, Oct. 17, 12*e* ; pilgrimage : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; scenes described ; Royal and official wreaths placed ; public pilgrimage, 12, 5*a* ; (photo), 12, 5*c*, *d*, *e*
Arab delegation — to deposit wreath, Oct. 29, 5*g*
Articles (" The Cenotaph pilgrimage : queue regulations "), Oct. 28, 12*a* ; (" Flowers at the Cenotaph : children's day : pilgrimage not ended "), Nov. 14, 5*a*
Wales, Prince of — directs his wreath to be made of Flanders poppies, Oct. 26, 9*e* (l.e.) ; placed, Nov. 12, 5*a*
Cuban mission—place wreath, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Deaf and dumb—tribute, Dec. 28, 5*f*
Police Federation of England and Wales—wreath placed, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Sailors' and Soldiers' Free Buffets—former workers to place wreath, Oct. 26, 15*b*
Central Foundation Boys' School, Cowper-street — unveiled, Nov. 16, 12*a*
Chapels Royal — tablet unveiled in St. James's Palace Chapel Royal, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Chiswick—unveiled, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Church Lads' Brigade—banner to be deposited in Westminster Abbey : arrangements, Nov. 8, 8*f* ; deposited, 10, 7*g* (l.e.)
City of London Royal Field Artillery—at St. Lawrence Jewry : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 1, 7*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Clapham—stone Calvary in Church of the Holy Spirit : dedicated, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Clare (Suffolk)—stained glass window unveiled, Nov. 5, 7*g*
Constitutional Club—members of staff : unveiled, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Deal and Walmer — new hospital scheme : site purchased, Oct. 13, 13*d*
Design—Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (s.), Oct. 10, 14*b*
Dulwich, East—in St. John the Evangelist Churchyard : unveiled, Dec. 12, 7*g*
Dvina Relief Force—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 25, 5*d* ; Mr. A. C. Taylor's picture of cross at Troitsa, Dec. 2, 9*c* ; unveiled, 5, 5*c*
Elveden, Eriswell and Icklingham—Corinthian column at junction of three parishes erected by Lord Iveagh : dedicated, Nov. 22, 9*d*
Engineers—statue and tablet of Institute of Mining Engineers and Institution of Mining and Metallurgy ; unveiled, Nov. 25, 7*d*
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.—and London Bank of Australia : unveiled, Dec. 9, 6*c*
Essex Regiment, 7th Battalion—at Headquarters, Walthamstow : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 7, 7*g* ; unveiled, 14, 5*c*
Esthonia :—
Unknown Warrior—requiem service held at Reval in memory, Nov. 16, 9*g*
France :—
Army of the East—erection : Cabinet approves, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g*
Black soldier, unknown—proposal to transfer body to Dakar : M. Diagne (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 9*g*
British Colony in Paris—tablet at Embassy : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Unknown Warrior :—
Armistice Day—pilgrimage to tomb, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c*
British fund for Reims Cathedral—secretary places wreath on tomb, Dec. 3, 9*b*
British Legion—French section to lay wreath on tomb, Nov. 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; procession to Arc de Triomphe, 12, 9*b*
Circle of Hope—to place laurel wreath on tomb, Nov. 19, 7*g* : French War Minister : letter to presented, Dec. 14, 11*e*
United States tribute—Congressional Medal laid upon tomb, Oct. 3, 9*a*
Furness Railway staff—at Barrow Central Station : unveiled, Oct. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
General Post Office—to members of Secretary's Office : unveiled and dedicated, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Glasgow Liberal Club—unveiled, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Greenwich — in St. Alfege Parish Church : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*f* ; ceremony described, 24, 5*e*
Grimsby—site given by Lord Heneage, Oct. 24, 7*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Hampshire, Isle of Wight, and Winchester—cross unveiled outside Cathedral ; ceremony described, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; (photo), 1, 9*c*
Harrow Weald—unveiling arrangements, Oct. 27, 7*g* ; Nov. 10, 7*g*
Hendon—in Parish Church : dedication arrangements, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; East window : dedicated, 17, 7*g*
High Wycombe—at St. Andrew's Church : oak prayer desk set up, Dec. 12, 7*g*
Household Cavalry—in Holy Trinity Church, Windsor : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 13*a* ; unveiled, 17, 7*c*
Houses of Parliament—in Westminster Hall ; names required : Sir H. Nield (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 7*c*
Indian :—
Brighton — gateway to Royal Pavilion : opened (photo), Oct. 27, 7*c*, *d*, *e*
Mahratta regiments (Poona) — Prince of Wales lays foundation stone (s.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g* ; unveiled, 25, 7*d*
Institution of Mining Engineers—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g* ; unveiled, 25, 7*d*
Italy :—
Unknown Warrior—ceremonies : at Gorizia, Oct. 28, 9*e* ; at Rome : Gen. Cadorna declines invitation to take part, 28, 9*e* ; gold medal for military valour conferred, Nov. 3, 9*g* ; placed on coffin by King, 5, 9*c* (l.c.) ; coffin brought to Rome : celebrations in honour, 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; special High Mass celebrated in Dublin, 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Jamaica :—
Unknown Warrior—Kingston Council requested to consider resolution for having remains of soldier transferred from one of battle fronts, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; discussed ; adoption of motion, 30, 9*b*
Kensington, North—chapel in St. Andrew's Church : dedication arrangements, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish)—in courtyard of Hôtel de Ville, Mons : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 15, 9*g*
Leicester—military chapel dedicated, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Lisbon—members of British colony : reredos in Anglican Church, Lisbon, unveiled, Nov. 14, 9*g*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway — tablet at London Bridge Station : unveiled, Oct. 6, 7*g* ; last three unveiled, 13, 7*g*
London and Lancashire Insurance Company—at Chancery-lane : unveiled, Dec. 16, 14*e*
London and North-Western Railway Company—at Euston Station : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*g* ; unveiled, 22, 5*f* ; (photo), 22, 5*c*
London Bank of Australia—unveiled, Dec. 9, 17*a* (e.c.)
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
London Hospital :—
Cenotaph—presented by Prince of Wales to be incorporated, Dec. 22, 12*d*
London Joint City and Midland Bank head office—unveiled, Nov. 12, 6*e*, 16*a* ; (T.S.), 19, 182*d*
London Regiment—wreath to be laid on behalf of 19th Battalion, Dec. 8, 7*g* ; laid, 12, 7*g*
16th Battalion (Queen's Westminster Rifles) — window in Westminster Abbey : particulars, Oct. 7, 7*g*
21st Battalion (1st Surrey Rifles)—unveiling : arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*g*
Loughborough — campanile for bell carillon : in course of construction, Nov. 1, 8*d*
McGill University students—tablet unveiled, Oct. 15, 9*e*
Mauritius (photo), Dec. 23, 11*f*
Middlesex Regiment :—
10th Battalion—tablets in Chiswick Parish Church : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*g*
Midland Railway—at Derby : unveiled and dedicated, Dec. 16, 14*a*
Monks Risborough — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Montreuil-sur-Mer — to French soldiers : British Army representative appointed, Oct. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Mouilleron — unveiled, Oct. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Newmarket—monument unveiled, Oct. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
New Zealand :—
Auckland—museum and institute : competition for design : conditions, Oct. 19, 9*c*
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company—mural tablet unveiled, Oct. 21, 7*g*
North-Eastern Railway Company—accountancy staff : tablet unveiled at Newcastle, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Northumberland Fusiliers, 5th—1st and 2nd Battalions : window in St. Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 15, 7*g*
Norway :—
British tribute to sailors—tablet at Bergen : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 1, 13*c* ; photograph, 1, 13*c*
Oporto—to members of British colony : unveiled, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Oswestry—gates for town park : unveiled by two local V.C.'s, Dec. 28, 11*d*
Oxford Union Society—unveiled : Rt. Rev. T. B. Strong (s.), Nov. 25, 12*b*
Paris—former British residents in : tablet in Embassy Church unveiled, Nov. 12, 9*b*
Phœnix Assurance Company — unveiled, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Pirbright — cross-roads : particulars, Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Portsmouth—unveiled, Oct. 20, 13*e*
Port Sunlight—unveiled, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Raynes Park—St. Saviour's Church : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 19, 5*g*
Richmond—unveiled, Nov. 24, 7*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Royal Air Force — committee meetings, OCT. 15, 7c ; DEC. 10, 7e (l.e.)
London County Council—sanction site on Whitehall steps, NOV. 24, 7e
Royal Army Service Corps—scholarships and apprenticeships : particulars, NOV. 24, 7e
Royal College of Art—photograph ; unveiling arrangements, NOV. 8, 8c ; unveiled, 12, 6e
Royal Naval Division—on steps of Duke of York's column : Brig.-Gen. A. M. Asquith (s.), NOV. 14, 5c
Royal Fusiliers—London Corporation asked for small site, NOV. 24, 12b ; application for site referred to City Lands Committee, DEC. 2, 13c
University and Public Schools battalions—proposal to erect at Epsom, DEC. 2, 7d
Royal Marine Light Infantry—unveiled, NOV. 9, 9a
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—further work : appeal issued by Memorial Chapel Fund Committee, NOV. 16, 7e
Royal Naval Air Service—monument to two officers unveiled at Vendôme, NOV. 14, 12c
Royal Sussex Regiment—St. George's Chapel in Chichester Cathedral : dedication arrangements, OCT. 31, 7g
Rye, Winchelsea, and district—Cottage Hospital opened, NOV. 16, 12a
Sailors :—
Crosses, white—proposed erection at Europa Point, Gibraltar, and St. Catherine's Point : Canon R. Shiers-Mason (l.), DEC. 6, 13d
St. Botolph's Church, Bishopsgate—unveiling and dedication : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5a
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate—unveiled (photo), OCT. 28, 7c, e
St. John's Church, Highbury—unveiling arrangements, NOV. 17, 7g
St. Jude on the Hill, Hampstead—Parish Hall opened, NOV. 11, 12f ; frescoes in Lady Chapel : dedication arrangements, DEC. 16, 15c ; (photo), 21, 6b
St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School—dedication : arrangements, OCT. 28, 7g ; dedicated, NOV. 8, 9d (l.e.) ; wreath sent by choristers of New York Cathedral, 14, 13c
Schools and colleges :—
Ardingley College—unveiled, DEC. 5, 5c
Aske's Hatcham School—Sir R. Blair (and another, l.), DEC. 12, 6d
Beaumont College, Old Windsor—unveiled, NOV. 14, 5c
Cheam School—appeal for contributions, OCT. 22, 5g
Clifton College—gateway : drawing, DEC. 17, 9c
Dover College—dedicated, NOV. 14, 7g
Eton College—bronze frieze containing names : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 22, 13c ; Dr. M. R. James (l.), 24, 13d ; poem, 30, 11d : unveiled, DEC. 7, 7d
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Schools and colleges :—
Eton College (continued) :—
Collegers' memorial — reconstructed reading room opened, DEC. 1, 5a
Fund—Dr. Alington (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 7c (l.e.)
Harrow School—foundation stone laying : ceremony described, OCT. 7, 12e
King's College School — library : opening arrangements, OCT. 3, 7g
King's School, Canterbury—unveiled, DEC. 20, 7b
Leys School—particulars, DEC. 15, 9g
McArthur, Mr. J. H. S. (l.), DEC. 20, 7c
Merchant Taylors' School—sports ground acquired at Teddington, OCT. 13, 7g
Monmouth Grammar School—unveiled, OCT. 3, 7g
Oxford University :—
New College—dedicated, OCT. 22, 10d ; correction, 27, 12a ; photograph, 29, 12b
Queen's College—tablets (photo.), NOV. 19, 5c
St. Peter's Court School—unveiling : arrangements, DEC. 3, 13a
Shrines—London Education Committee : tender for 600 accepted, DEC. 1, 7g
Tollington School—bazaar in aid : held, OCT. 21, 7c
University College of North Wales—design accepted, NOV. 17, 7g
Uppingham School—shrine dedicated, OCT. 17, 7a
Westminster City School — final appeal, DEC. 15, 9g
Westminster School — particulars, OCT. 29, 10a ; unveiling ceremony described, 31, 13d
Scotland :—
Edinburgh — parade at Market Cross : held, NOV. 12, 6c
St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh — to military nurses : unveiled, NOV. 4, 13b
Sherwood Foresters — 7th Territorial Battalion : tablet in St. Mary's Church, Nottingham : unveiled, OCT. 17, 7e (e.e.)
Stowmarket — chapel of St. Mary the Blessed Virgin reopened : reredos panels unveiled, DEC. 12, 7d
Taunton — in St. Mary Magdalene Church : unveiled and dedicated, DEC. 14, 12b
The Times staff — tablet unveiled in Printing House-square (photo), NOV. 23, 5b
Leading article, NOV. 23, 11d
Twickenham—unveiled, NOV. 3, 7g
United Service Club — unveiling arrangements, OCT. 28, 13a ; unveiled, 29, 5e
United States :—
Unknown Warrior — President's call to people to offer two minutes' silent prayer on Armistice Day, OCT. 3, 9g ; (text), NOV. 11, 10d ; body to be conveyed in *Olympia* from Havre to United States, OCT. 22, 5d (l.e.) ; bodies of four unidentified men brought to Chalons-sur-Marne :

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
United States :—
Unknown Warrior (continued) :—
one chosen : ceremony described, 25, 10*c* ; photograph, 26, 11*c* ; journey to Paris, 25, 10*c* ; *Olympia*, with body on board leaves Le Havre for United States, 26, 12*b* ; at Washington, Nov. 10, 10*e* (l.e.) ; ceremony at Arlington cemetery : our special correspondent at Washington : message, 10, 9*a* (l.e.) ; coffin placed in centre of Rotunda of Capitol : inscription on plate ; tribute by heads of nation : President Harding lays bronze seal of United States bearing stars of States ; British Empire offerings ; wreath from King George laid upon, 11, 10*d* ; procession to Arlington cemetery described, 12, 10*c* ; ceremony at cemetery : President Harding (s.), 12, 10*c*, 12*d* ; bestowal of American and foreign honours ; Mrs. Disney lays wreath on behalf of War Mothers of America ; Mrs. Julia McCudden lays British flowers, 12, 10*c*
Africa, South — Union Government wreath to be placed on tomb, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; dispatched : inscription, 15, 12*d*
Arlington cemetery (photo), OCT. 25, 13*c*
Bibesco, Prince — to lay wreath on tomb, Nov. 10, 9*g*
Great Britain — King George V. confers V.C. : letter to President Harding, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; reply, 19, 10*c* ; ceremony : arrangements, 19, 10*e* ; described, Nov. 12, 10*c*
Poem (" The perfect tribute "), Nov. 11, 12*a*
Victoria Cross (photo), OCT. 25, 13*c*
University College and Hospital Medical School — tablets : unveiling on Armistice Day : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; unveiled, 12, 6*e*
Uxbridge Union Society — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Walworth — in All Saints' Church ; unveiled, Nov. 28. 7*g*
Waring and Gillow, Ltd. — employees : unveiled at Gillow Factory, Lancaster, DEC. 31, 5*b*
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior :—
Armistice Day — celebration service : arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; held ; scenes described ; Ypres flag and Congressional Medal placed in position ; black marble slab over grave unveiled, 12, 5*g* ; (photo), 12, 5*b*
Article (" The Unknown Warrior : Nation's silent homage "), Nov. 11, 11*g*
Cook, Dr. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 12*c*
International Rotary Clubs—deputation places wreath, Nov. 16, 5*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior (continued) :—
United States Congressional Medal —Gen. Pershing : proposal to lay upon tomb : abandonment announced : our New York correspondent's message, OCT. 11, 10*b* ; attitude of officials of State Department, 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; delay in fixing date : official statements, 12, 10*c* ; Foreign Office explanation, 12, 10*c* ; date for visit arranged, 12, 10*c* ; arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*g* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; particulars and photograph, 13, 10*c* ; ceremony : photograph, 18, 5*b* ; *New York Times* and *New York World* : comments, 19, 10*c* ; ultimate resting place, 19, 10*c* ; American Guard of Honour leaves for Germany, 20, 7*g* ; to be placed in case fixed to pillar : arrangements, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; glass fronted case of old timber (photo), 11, 14*d* ; placed on adjacent pillar, 12, 5*g*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*c*
Pershing, Gen. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b* ; (int.), 22, 9*e*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*
Whittingehame—unveiled, OCT. 18, 6*d*
Wimborne Minster—unveiled, Nov. 3, 7*g*
Woolley—for safe return of 13 servicemen : unveiled, Nov. 23, 7*c*
Wraysbury — recreation ground opened, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Central offices—unveiled, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Westminster Abbey — memorial window : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 2, 7*g* ; unveiled, 15, 5*e*
Ypres—Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Nov. 12, 6*d*
Memorial services :—
Dover College—in Chapel : held, Nov. 12, 7*c*
Irish Regiments — in St. Patrick's Chapel, Westminster Cathedral : arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*a*, 13*c*
Royal Naval Division—at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden and Corpus Christi R. C. Church, Maiden Lane : arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*g* ; held, 14, 5*c*
Mines, floating : see MINES, floating
Operations :—
Aerial :—
Zeppelin *L.*20—water flare dropped by found in Scotland, Nov. 22, 10*d*
Naval :—
Germany :—
Submarines—adventures : series of personal narratives published in *Marine-Rundschau* : article (" Under the sea : German *U* boats' adventures "), Nov. 28, 11*f*

War, The Great :—
Operations :—
Naval :—
Germany :—
Submarines (continued) :—
U C 26—cruise from May 1 to May 7, 1917 ; extracts from diary of Lieut. H. Petersen, Dec. 23, 10*a*
U 75—destruction by steamship *Palmbranch* : article ("How Kitchener was avenged : the destruction of *U* 75"), Dec. 23, 9*f*
History, British official—"Naval Operations" Vol. II. : published, Oct. 20, 12*d*
"History, German Naval Staff," Vol. II.—reviewed, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Western front :—
German advance in 1918—limits : 240 stones along front to mark : block of Alsatian granite erected at Château-Thierry, Nov. 12, 9*g*
Outrages :—
German :—
Hospital ships—sinking by submarines :—
Llandovery Castle—Lieut. Boldt escapes from Hamburg prison, Nov. 19, 7*d* (and l.e.)
Trials—Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Turkish :—
Trials — Parliament : questions, Nov. 11, 14*a*
Peace :—
Austria :—
United States :—
Treaty with — ratification : by Senate, Oct. 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; in Vienna, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
Council, Supreme :—
Meeting (Cannes) — arrangements, Dec. 22, 10*a* ; 24, 10*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 10*f* ; M. Briand forwards invitations to attend, 29, 8*c*
Belgium—representatives' names, Dec. 29, 8*c*
British Mission—departure arrangements, Dec. 29, 8*c*
Delegates—accommodation : arrangements, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Italy—representative appointed, Dec. 23, 10*b* (l.e.) ; attitude : Press comments, 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Japanese delegation — arrangements, Dec. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles) :—
Briand, M. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*a*
Execution :—
Allied Powers' policy—leading article, Dec. 21, 13*c*
Indemnities : see under *Germany*, above
United States :—
Treaty with :—
Ratification :—
Germany, by — Reichstag adopts, Oct. 1, 9*g* ; ratified at Foreign Office, Nov. 14, 9*g*
United States, by—prospects, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; Senate : debate ; amendments negatived, 18, 10*e* ; adopts, 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Hungary :—
United States, with :—
Treaty—ratification by Senate, Oct. 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; exchanged, Dec. 20, 9*g*
Turkey :—
Aga Khan (l.), Nov. 12, 11*e*
Leading article, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Allied Policy—suggested meeting of Foreign Ministers : see under East, Near—Allied Powers
French attitude—conversations between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, Dec. 3, 9*a*
France :—
Agreement with Nationalists (Angora) : see under Turkey—Nationalists—France
Leading articles, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 28, 6*c*
Treaty (Sèvres) — our Constantinople correspondent's message, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Greece, territory awarded to :—
Greco-Turkish war : see Greco-Turkish war
Modification — Lord Reading : reply to deputation of Bengal Mahomedans, Dec. 24, 10*e*
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Turkey, in—to be exchanged for Turks interned at Malta, Oct. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*f* ; arrive at Ineboli, 10, 9*f* ; double negotiations : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 17, 9*b* ; Angora Assembly approves, 21, 9*c* ; released, Nov. 1, 9*b* ; names, 3, 9*c* ; supposed fate of missing men, 3, 9*c* ; treatment of Capt. Campbell : details, 7, 9*f*
Keeling, Mr. E. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 6*c*
Leading article, Oct. 6, 11*c*
Libels on officers — Ali Ihsan Pasha publishing, Nov. 17, 10*f*
Released prisoners—received by King, Dec. 17, 10*b*
Parliament — question, Nov. 4, 14*b*
Treatment — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; 17, 9*b* ; Nov. 17, 10*f*
Punishment of offenders :—
Davenport, Mr. B. (l.), Oct. 19, 6*b*
Elton, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 7, 6*c*
Rawlinson, Col. : see under Rawlinson, Col.
Stoker, Cdr. H. G. (l.), Oct. 11, 6*e*
French :—
Geneva Town Council—handed gold medal awarded for kindness shown to, Dec. 6, 9*g*
Turkey, in—released by Angora Government, Oct. 4, 10*b* (l.e.) ; party arrives at Marseilles, 19, 9*e*
Treatment—complaints, Nov. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
Italian :—
Siberia, in—Italian Commission to leave for Russia to expedite return, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; Dec. 29, 7*g* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Turkish—interned in Malta : number escape, OCT. 4, 10*b* ; release : agreement arranged, 5, 10*f* ; 10, 9*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 17, 9*b* ; vessel bringing expected at Constantinople, 25, 9*f* ; leave, 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, OCT. 6, 11*c*
Russia, in—600 brought from Vladivostok to Sardinia, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Responsibility :—
Commission, International Scientific —for elucidating : number of Norwegian gentlemen meet at Christiania to constitute, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Germany :—
William II., ex-Kaiser — letter to Marshal Von Hindenburg, DEC. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Hartwich, Herr (pamphlet quoted), NOV. 25, 10*b* ; article ("A German insult : England and murder : Lord Grey and Serajevo"), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Slang : see SLANG
Territorial questions :—
Greco-Turkish war : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Mandates :—
British—Labour National Joint Council : manifesto issued, NOV. 21, 12*c*
Nansen, Dr. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*b*
Nationality of population—Powers' attitude : sub-commission of League of Nations Mandates Commission : to make inquiries, NOV. 14, 9*g* ; in London : British Government entertains at luncheon, 24, 9*c* ; recommendation, 29, 9*e* (e.e.) ; finish work, DEC. 6, 9*d*
Shantung : see under SHANTUNG
Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper
Turkey :—
Labour units—treatment of non-Turks : our special correspondent at Athens : message, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Peace : see under *Peace*, above
Prisoners of war : see under *Prisoners of war*, above
United States :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Dead — Irish-American soldiers : coffins containing bodies of 25 arrive at Dublin, NOV. 4, 7*d*
France—alleged illegal execution of soldiers in : charges to be investigated by special committee of Senate, NOV. 3, 9*g* ; evidence of ex-soldiers, DEC. 22, 9*f*
United States and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and United States*, above
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M.—name suggested as head of Reichsbank, DEC. 29, 12*c*
at American Acceptance Council, on German financial crisis, DEC. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
WARBURTON, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 28, 11*e*
WARD, Sir Adolphus W. :—
"Collected Papers"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 799*a*
WARD, Mr. Ashley :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), NOV. 25, 7*b*
WARD, Col. Sir Edward—made honorary colonel of New York Police Reserve, NOV. 4, 7*g* (l.e.)
WARD, Miss Ethel M. :—
"Weaver, The"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 775*a*
WARD, Harry—wilful damage charge, OCT. 14, 7*b*
WARD, Mr. Humphry :—
on Germany's art treasures—suggested confiscation in part payment of indemnity (l.), NOV. 15, 6*c*
WARD, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration—within the Empire, NOV. 4, 14*d*
Home Rule (Ireland)—Dominion status agreement, DEC. 17, 15*g*
Russia—famine : causes, OCT. 19, 14*d* ; relief, NOV. 9, 16*f*
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, NOV. 4, 14*g*
WARD, Sir Leslie ("Spy") :—
Art of—Lord Birkenhead (s.), NOV. 22, 12*e* (l.e.) ; Sir C. Biron (s.), 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
Dinner, complimentary — on 70th birthday : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*a* ; NOV. 14, 13*c* ; entertained, 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
Photograph, NOV. 21, 13*c*
on caricature, 40 years of (int.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
WARD, Dr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—conducts service at New York by means of wireless telegraphy, NOV. 29, 10*d*
WARD, Mr. Thomas F. — will, NOV. 19, 11*f*
WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King : presents address from House of Commons, DEC. 17, 13*b*
at Southampton, on general election : imminence, DEC. 22, 5*e*
WARD, William G.—betting charge, NOV. 29, 12*d*
WARDLE, Mr. John :—
on British Empire Exhibition at Wembley—railway facilities, OCT. 25, 8*d*
WARE, Mrs.—gives birth to triplets, DEC. 21, 9*g*
WARE, Sir Fabian—received by King, NOV. 29, 13*b* ; health, DEC. 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a*
WARING, Sir Samuel—unveils war memorial at Gillow Factory, Lancaster, DEC. 31, 5*b*
on labour—profit-sharing : Priestman scheme (l.), NOV. 30, 5*d*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd. :—
Excess Profits Duty — outstanding liabilities under : Mr. W. J. Jennings (s.), DEC. 16, 20*g*
Meeting, DEC. 16, 20*g*
Report, DEC. 8, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederic S. G.—takes seat in Lords, OCT. 29, 14*a*
WARNER, Ernest :—
"Jordans : A Quaker Shrine"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 791*d*
WARNER, Sir Frank—health, NOV. 9, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b*
WARNER, Sir George F. :—
"Catalogue of Western Manuscripts in the Old Royal and King's Collections in the British Museum"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 836*b*

WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W. W. :—
on football (assoc.)—park pitches : applications (statement), DEC. 7, 7*g*
WARNER, Rev. William—death, OCT. 18, 13*e*; bequest to Oxford University accepted, NOV. 9, 10*b*
WARRACK, Grace :—
"From Isles of the West to Bethlehem"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 755*c*
WARREN, Sir Edward :—
on Oxford University—removal of creepers from buildings (l.), NOV. 11, 6*c*
WARREN, Prof. Howard C. :—
"History of the Association Psychology, A"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 790*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 870*c*
WARRILLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 18*d*;—meeting, NOV. 11, 18*d*
WARRIORS' Day :—
Balance-sheet — publication : announced, OCT. 8, 6*c*
WARSAW—population : statistics, NOV. 29, 9*g*
WAR Seal Foundation :—
Marine engine—lent by Duke of York : amount collected by exhibition, DEC. 21, 9*g*
WAR Service Legion :—
Guild of Soldier and Sailor Broderers : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled — Employment and training—Embroidery
WARTOW, Mr. W. R.—death, DEC. 13, 13*e*
WARWICK :—
Beauchamp Chapel, St. Mary's Church —to be restored (photo), NOV. 22, 7*c*
Vice-Lieutenant — appointed, NOV. 30, 13*b*
WARWICK, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Tamworth Division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
"WAR Widow and Mother, A"—on income-tax : super tax of war orphans' pensions (l.), NOV. 30, 7*f*
WASEY, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 1, 13*e*
WASH :—
Reclamation—Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (l.), OCT. 29, 4*e*
WASHINGTON :—
Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS
Pan-American Union building (photographs), NOV. 11, 9*c*; 14, 7*c*
WATER :—
Rates :—
Modification — applications : form prepared : particulars, NOV. 28, 7*g*
Supply—shortage : district reports, DEC. 17, 7*a*; 19, 18*g*
Article ("Dry wells next summer : warning to local authorities"), DEC. 20, 7*e*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P. — appointed member of Civil Service Committee in Ireland, DEC. 8, 12*b*
WATERFIELD, George—cruelty to dog charge, NOV. 30, 7*g*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
on higher buildings for London (l.); DEC. 8, 6*e*
WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Ronald — appointed private secretary to Duke of York, OCT. 22, 8*d*; received by King, NOV. 5, 13*a*
WATERLOO Station, London — article ("The new Waterloo Station : £2,000,000 reconstruction nearly complete"), DEC. 24, 17*g*
WATERLOW, Mr. Herbert J.—death, NOV. 16, 7*f*
WATERLOW, Sir William A. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation, NOV. 3, 14*e*
on Printers' Pension Corporation (l.), OCT. 27, 6*e*
WATERMAN, Queenie M. — infanticide charge, NOV. 12, 4*c*; acquitted, 18, 4*e*
WATERMAN, Samuel—bigamy charge, OCT. 26, 9*e*
WATER-POWER :—
British Empire—resources :—
Committee (Snell)—report : presented to Board of Trade, DEC. 1, 11*e*; final report : issued, 13, 5*d*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
Craster, Mr. J. E. E. (l.), DEC. 3, 6*b*
Development—note (T.S.), NOV. 12, 16*1d*
Fowler, Sir M. (l.), NOV. 16, 6*e*
Leading article, NOV. 9, 13*d*
WATFORD Hospital, proposed new :—
Design competition—result; exhibition of competitors' work arranged, DEC. 10, 7*g*
WATKINS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
WATKINS, Margaret — receiving charge, NOV. 15, 4*f*
WATKINS, William — theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*d*
WATNEY, Mr. Charles :—
on telephone services—Sunday delays (l.), OCT. 14, 6*b*
WATSON, Ven. A. H.—appointed canon of Ripon Cathedral, DEC. 30, 11*a*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed managing editor of new morning paper started in connexion with *Westminster Gazette*, OCT. 24, 4*c* (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Edward :—
on Wellington, Duke of—disputed birthplace (l., L.S.), OCT. 6, 644*d*
WATSON, Mr. Edward :—
at Dublin, on City of Dublin Steam Packet Company : claim against Government for losses of vessels during the war, NOV. 17, 18*c*
WATSON, Mr. H. B. Marriott—death, OCT. 31, 14*e*
Appreciation—correspondence, NOV. 4, 13*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. B. :—
on lark-hawking (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e*; 24, 6*c*
WATSON, Mr. Richard H.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy for County of Devon, DEC. 17, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 1, 13*e*
WATSON, Mr. W. T. — appointed K.C., OCT. 12, 4*g*
WATSON, Sir William :—
"Ireland Arisen" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
WATSON, William F. — libel action against Duke of Northumberland, NOV. 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*
WATT, Miss Adelaide — will, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WATT, Mrs. Alfred :—
at Langham Hotel, on Canada and women's work, DEC. 6, 7*e*
WATT, Mr. Charles :—
at Montagu House, on Trade Boards (evid.), DEC. 9, 7*a*
WATT, Mr. G. Fiddes — to paint Lord Ullswater's portrait, OCT. 17, 12*d*

WATTERSON, Col. Henry—death, DEC. 23, 7e
Harvey, Mr. G. (int.), DEC. 23, 7e
WATTS, Lieut. — kidnapped and believed to have been shot in Ireland : widow and child awarded compensation, OCT. 17, 4f
WATTS, Miss Ethel — death, DEC. 22, 7g
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford — to visit Cologne, Nov. 19, 10c
at Birmingham, on future wars, OCT. 10, 14c
at Church Congress, on revision of prayer book, OCT. 14, 15b
at National Assembly, on Parochial Councils (Further Powers) Measure, Nov. 23, 5d
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 11, 11g
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D. :—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Bill, OCT. 29, 12b ; Nov. 4, 14c
WAVENEY (river) :—
Bridge connecting counties of Norfolk and Suffolk — maintenance : Sir R. S. Adair (l.), DEC. 31, 4c
WAVERTREE, Lord — libel action against, DEC. 10, 4c
WAXWING : see ADDENDA — Birds
WAY, Mr. Frederick W. — death, DEC. 23, 11e
WAY, Mr. Norris A. — will, OCT. 27, 13c
WAY, Mr. William R. — will, OCT. 28, 13e
WAYGOOD-OTIS Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 5, 17e
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd. — report, OCT. 28, 16f
WAZIRISTAN : see under INDIA — North-West Frontier — Unrest
WEAGER, Mr. James H. :—
on Germany — indemnity payments (l., T.S.), DEC. 24, 289b
WEALE, Mr. Putnam :—
" Truth about China and Japan, The " —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683b ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 707a
WEALTH :—
Levy on, proposed — Lord Burnham (s.), OCT. 14, 15c
Nations :—
Bell, Sir H. (and others, l.), DEC. 15, 8a
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 8a ; 21, 8c ; 23, 4b
WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd. — report, Nov. 15, 18c
WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 17f
WEATHER :—
Articles (" Lingering summer "), OCT. 4, 10f ; (" The Indian summer : a cooler day "), 8, 8f ; (" Spring at Christmas : premature love in birdland "), DEC. 23, 11f ; (" Varied Christmas weather : snow, rain, hail and sun "), 27, 8c ; (" More weather changes : snow in the North : spring in the South "), 28, 5a
Clouds :—
Height — measurement : method to be tested at Croydon Aerodrome, DEC. 19, 5d
Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), DEC. 20, 11e
Cold — our weather correspondent's article (" Sudden winter "), OCT. 24, 10g ; widespread frost, 25, 10f (l.e.) ; Nov. 8, 12c (l.e.) ; our weather correspondent's article (" Early winter "), 9, 12e ; severe frost, DEC. 5, 10f
Kew — coldest night since 1871, Nov. 11, 10c
WEATHER (continued) :—
December — remarkable rise in temperature, DEC. 8, 10f
Diseases, effect on : see under DISEASE
Drought, DEC. 1, 11e
Articles (" The drought : Sir Napier Shaw's survey "), OCT. 15, 11f ; (" London's drought : rainfall only half the normal "), Nov. 25, 7b ; (" Dry wells next summer : warning to local authorities "), DEC. 20, 7e
London — Meteorological Office statistics, DEC. 2, 10b
English Channel — daily reports : Air Ministry announce arrangements with W. H. Smith and Son, DEC. 23, 5c
Floods : see under FLOODS
Fog :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Articles (" Dense fog in London : traffic troubles "), Nov. 28, 10f ; (" Densest fog for years : London's wasted hour : traffic confusion "), 29, 7a ; (" Fog and frost : brilliant sunshine on the coast "), 29, 10f
Gales : see GALES and storms
Heat :—
Article (" 84 degrees in the shade : warmest October day on record "), OCT. 6, 10g
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 6, 10g
London — article (" The Indian summer : Londoners' outdoor week-end "), OCT. 10, 10c (l.c.)
October—heat : 84 degrees registered, OCT. 7, 10f ; 75 degrees, 19, 10g
Article (" 81 degrees in the shade : warmest October day for 62 years ") OCT. 5, 10f (l.e.)
London — article (" Another dry month : October's ' record ' in London "), Nov. 1, 10d
Rainfall :—
London, OCT. 11, 10b ; deficiency, DEC. 1, 11c
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 2, 6b
South, in, OCT. 20, 10e (l.e.)
Statistics — for twelve months ended November 30, DEC. 2, 10b ; 3, 10c ; for 1921 : our weather correspondent's article (" Driest year for a century "), DEC. 30, 8b
Rainmaking :—
Hatfield, Mr. C. M.—experiments : article (" The rainmaker at work : an experiment in Alberta "), OCT. 17, 9a
Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), OCT. 19, 11c
Jeffreys, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 8d
Leading article, OCT. 20, 11d
Lithgow, Mr. J. T. (l.), OCT. 31, 6e
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 19, 11e ; correction (l.), 24, 6c
Snowfall :—
Hampshire—scene in Romsey village (photograph), Nov. 9, 11c
Sunshine — leading article, OCT. 6, 11c
Temperature freaks — our weather correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 10d (e.e.)
Warm — our weather correspondent's comments, DEC. 10, 7b (l.e.)
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
at London School of Economics, on state trading, OCT. 22, 7a
WEAVERS' Company :—
Dinner — given, Nov. 29, 7e
Miles, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 29, 7e

Weaving Studios Industry for Friendless Girls — lecture in aid given, Nov. 25, 7*c*

Webb, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 20, 13*d*

Webb, Sir Aston — to preside at lecture at Royal Institute of British Architects, Nov. 28, 7*g*
"London of the Future" (ed.) — reviewed, Oct. 5, 11*f*; copy accepted by King, 22, 11*a*

Webb, Nurse Elizabeth — death from accident, Oct. 24, 7*g*

Webb, Ernest H.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 17, 4*e*

Webb, Sir Montagu—appointed member of commission on Indian fiscal policy, Oct. 4, 10*b*

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice :—
"Consumers' Cooperative Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 8, 829*a*

Webb (J. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case (T.S.), Nov. 5, 148*d*

Webbs (1921), Ltd.—winding up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*

Webling, Miss Peggy :—
"Fruitless Orchard, The" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 737*b*

Webster, Prof. C. K. :—
"British Diplomacy, 1813-1815" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 27, 686*b*

Webster, Mrs. Nesta—lecture : arrangements, Oct. 10, 7*g*

Webster, Miss Phyllis — to make début at Monte Carlo, Dec. 17, 12*b*; singing noticed, 20, 13*c*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C.—appointed vice-chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, Oct. 22, 8*e*; takes seat with Labour Party on Opposition bench, Dec. 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments — limitation : conference (Washington), Nov. 5, 14*e*
Russia — famine : relief, Nov. 9, 16*e*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 20, 14*g* 28, 14*e*
Unemployment—relief, Oct. 19, 14*d*

Wedmore, Miss Millicent :—
"In Many Keys"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 719*a*

Wednesfeld and District Miners' Association—law case, Nov. 3, 4*e*

Weekly Dispatch — 120th anniversary reached, Oct. 3, 7*g*

Weeks, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—to be appointed Secretary of Treasury, Dec. 13, 16*d* (e.e.)

Weeks, Rev. John H. :—
"Congo Life and Jungle Stories"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 775*c*

Weigall, Col. Sir Archibald—resigns as Governor of South Australia, Dec. 3, 10*b*; desires not to re-enter British politics, 3, 10*b*; reasons (s.), 24, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, Dec. 17, 15*e*

Weight, Mr. Horace W.—law case, Oct. 11, 4*d*

Wei-hai-wei :—
Great Britain — return to China : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 5, 9*d*

Weiner, Mr. Ludwig (South Africa)—death, Nov. 15, 9*g*

Weintraud, Mr. A. :—
on trade depression (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c*

Weir, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on Scottish exhibition in Amsterdam, Dec. 14, 7*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade revival; unemployment relief; costs of production, Oct. 20, 12*a*

Weir, Lord (continued) :—
on *R.*38 Memorial Fund—allocation for airship research work (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*
on trade — revival plan (statement), Oct. 17, 12*d*
on world peace—prospects (message), Dec. 24, 11*f*

Weir, Mr. John A.—awarded Legal Studies scholarship at Oxford University, Oct. 28, 13*c*

Weir, Capt. N. A. C.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, Nov. 22, 10*d*

Weiss, Prof. F. E.—appointed pro-vice-chancellor of Manchester University, Nov. 1, 18*f*

Weizmann, Dr. :—
at Memorial Hall, on Jewish National Home in Palestine; Jaffa riots, Nov. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)

Welch, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—elected foreign associate of French Academy of Medicine, Dec. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)

Welding, William—false pretences charge, Dec. 27, 14*c*

Weldons, Ltd.—shareholders : meeting called, Nov. 4, 18*f*

Welfare Workers' Institute—meeting : arrangements, Dec. 30, 6*b*

Welland, River—improvement : work commenced, Dec. 16, 9*g*

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on gambling, Oct. 13, 5*f*
on bible study in schools (l.), Nov. 18, 6*a*
on churches—unity (statement), Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)

Wellesley, Lord—biographical (I.N.), Nov. 17, 13*c*

Wellington, Duke of :—
Birthplace — correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 6, 644*d*

Wellington College — scholarship awards, Nov. 17, 7*c*

Wellington Court Maternity and Infant Centre, St. Albans—opened, Dec. 19, 7*g*

Wells, Frederick—theft charge, Dec. 22, 7*b* (and l.e.)

Wells, Mr. H. G.—collection of first editions : sold, Dec. 15, 9*c*

Wells, Mr. W. E.—to act as chairman of Commercial Bank of Spanish America, Oct. 27, 16*g*

Wells, Mr. William F.—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*

Welsh, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 18, 7*g*

Welsh, Mr. W. :—
on Ashanti — Golden Stool; King Kofi's son (l.), Nov. 30, 6*d*

Welsh Guards—Prince of Wales inspects at Chelsea Barracks, Oct. 22, 11*a*

Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff :—
Appeal—Mr. Lloyd George (message), Dec. 6, 7*d*; Lord Kenyon (statement), 23, 10*a*
Obstetrics and gynæcology — professor appointed, Dec. 13, 12*a*

Welton, Mr. Charles K.—will, Dec. 17, 13*e*

Welwyn Garden City :—
New Town Trust, Ltd.—activities : particulars, Oct. 14, 7*c*; conference held : Agricultural Guild inaugurated, 24, 18*b*

Wembley Park Estate Company :—
British Empire Exhibition—contract for sale of 126 acres of land to, Dec. 31, 12*e*

Wenlock Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 20*g*; —report, Dec. 8, 17*f*

WERA, Eugene :—
"Human Engineering" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*d*
WESLEYAN East End Mission Cinema :—
Cinema matinée in aid—arrangements, Nov. 29, 8*c*
Mary, Princess—visits, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; described, 14, 7*f* ; photograph, 14, 5*c*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Manchester—Connexional Chapel Committee : meeting held : debt extinctions list, OCT. 8, 11*d*
WESLOCK, Mr. H. M. P. :—
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) : position of Ulster, Nov, 17, 12*c*
WESSEX British Friesian Breeders' Club—show : see under CATTLE—Shows
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. :—
on City churches—proposed demolition (l.), DEC. 20, 7*d*
WEST, John—fined for alighting from moving vehicle, Nov. 12, 7*g*
WEST, Mr. W. G.—elected director of Threlfall's Brewery, Ltd., OCT. 8, 13*c*
WEST, William—cruelty to horse charge, OCT. 31, 4*c*
WEST African Planters, Ltd.—winding up order made, OCT. 19, 4*c*
WEST Bromwich :—
Freedom—conferred on Lord Dartmouth and Dame Sidney Browne, OCT. 29, 12*f*
WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases :—
Festival dinner—arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*g* ; Nov. 15, 13*b* ; held, 24, 12*a* (l.e.)
WEST End Properties, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 19, 4*b*
WESTERHAM Society :—
Wolfe birthday dinner—arrangements, DEC. 14, 7*c*
WESTERMARCK, Edward :—
"History of Human Marriage, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*c*
WESTERN Alliance Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 21*g*
WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Bitumen—discovery, OCT. 13, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 22, 105*d*
Elevators—Bill reintroduced (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*b*
Finance :—
Loan—details (F.N.), Nov. 11, 16*a* ; prospectus, 14, 17*e*, *g* ; result (F.N.), 19, 14*a*
Food prices — percentage increase over 1914 : statistics, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Glass industry—prospects (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*b*
Gold—output : statistics for October, Nov. 3, 18*b* (e.e.)
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Oil—discovery in Kimberley district, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 8, 65*d* ; 13, 9*f* ; rush for search licences, 15, 9*g* ; prospects (T.S.), 22, 105*d* ; Prof. E. David (int. quoted, T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*d*
Pearls—fishery : statistics for past season, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Pottery industry—development : particulars (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*d*
Resources—map (T.S.), OCT. 22, 105*b*
Timber trade — revival : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*b*
Trade :—
Industries — development council formed : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 31, 305*c*
WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Turtles — exploitation : company formed (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Wheat :—
Crop—yield for season, 1920-21 : statistics, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Elevators : see *Elevators*, above
Marketing—article ("West Australian wheat : marketing and freight rates," T.S.), Nov. 5, 145*b*
WESTERN Australian Bank—dividend, Nov. 4, 18*g* ; —report, Nov. 30, 18*a* ; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 242*d*
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company :—
B.S.T., Ltd.—issue statement, OCT. 21, 15*d*
Ingledew and Sons, Messrs. (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
New company—formation : offer of European Government : Mr. E. Edwards (statement), OCT. 14, 10*d* ; Czecho-Slovakia named, 15, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*d*
WESTERN Equatorial Africa, Bp. of : see LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram
WESTERN Miners' Association — meeting held, OCT. 17, 7*c*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17*c* ;—meeting, DEC. 1, 19*c* ;—report, Nov. 23, 16*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, DEC. 14, 17*a* ;—report, OCT. 17, 17*b*
WEST Ham :—
Guardians, Board of—fraud upon : prosecution, OCT. 13, 7*c*
WEST Ham United Football Club—theft from : prosecution, Nov. 15, 7*g*
WEST Hartlepool :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Town clerk—appointed, OCT. 15, 7*g*
WESTHEIM, Herr Paul :—
"Holzschnittbuch, Das" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 699*b*
WEST Indian Club—dinner given, Nov. 17, 13*a*
WEST India Regiment :—
Reserve—pay rates, Nov. 11, 14*g*
WEST Indies, British :—
Agriculture :—
Pests :—
Pinkball worm—United States investigation : particulars (T.S.), Nov. 12, 164*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Conditions :—
Wood, Mr. E. F. L.—to make survey, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; receives members of executive of West India Committee, 28, 9*g* ; plans, Nov. 24, 9*d*
Jamaica—visit : see under JAMAICA
Conference, inter-colonial (Trinidad) :—
Barbados Legislature—declines to send representatives, DEC. 5, 9*f*
Jamaican delegates — decision of Governor, DEC. 3, 12*d* ; Legislative Council votes £1,000 for expenses, 8, 9*f*
Customs ordinance, new — conference : arrangements (T.S.), Nov. 19, 185*c*
Federation :—
Article ("Call for West Indian reforms"), Nov. 22, 9*c*
Great Britain, trade with : see under TRADE
Negroes—"Back to Africa" movement : see under AFRICA—Negroes

West Indies (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Preferential treatment accorded to British and Canadian ships in ports—retaliation advocated in United States, Oct. 15, 9*e*
Rates, freight :—
European ports, to — reduced (T.S.), Oct. 1, 46*d*
Services :—
Canada, to :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company — prospects, Oct. 4, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 8, 65*d*
United Kingdom, between—difficulties, Oct. 15, 9*e*
Trade :—
Exports—increase (T.S.), Oct. 29, 125*d*
Pacific—development : prospects (T.S.), Oct. 22, 104*c*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under Gales and storms
West Indies, Dutch :—
Article (" The colonies : their value to Holland," N.N.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Westinghouse Electric Company :—
Chile—awarded contract for electrification of railway from Santiago to Valparaiso (F.N.), Oct. 11, 15*b*
Westlake, Canon H. F. :—
on Skelton, John—taking sanctuary in Westminster Abbey (l., L.S.), Oct. 27, 699*a*
West London Hospital :—
Apollo Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; given, 10, 8*b*
West London Police Court :—
Lankester, Mr. F.—appointment announced, Nov. 21, 16*g*
Westminster :—
City Council :—
Street works—watchmen : reduction of staff : discussed, Oct. 14, 7*b*
Gavrelle—adopted village : mayor and deputy mayor to be guests of council, Oct. 26, 9*g*
Processions — notice of prohibition given by Commissioner of Police : particulars, Oct. 19, 7*b*
St. Matthew's Church — memorial chapel : consecration arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Vestry Hall—rebuilding scheme, Oct. 4, 13*d*
Westminster, Duke of :—
Town houses—sale : article (" Duke of Westminster's town houses : Grosvenor and Bourdon "), Oct. 24, 7*b*
Westminster Abbey :—
Church Lads' Brigade — memorial banner to be presented, Nov. 8, 8*f*
Raylcigh, Lord—memorial tablet : photograph ; unveiled, Dec. 1, 9*c*
Restoration :—
Tombs—work upon (photo.), Oct. 31, 13*c*
Unknown Warrior : see under War, The Great—Memorials
Window, two-light—to be erected to memory of officers and men of Queen's Westminsters : particulars, Oct. 4, 8*b*
Westminster Boys' Club—aims outlined, Nov. 10, 7*c*
Westminster Choral Society—concerts, Nov. 30, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Dec. 1, 8*b* (c.e.)
Westminster Gazette—issue as morning paper : Sir W. R. Nicoll (note), Oct. 6, 10*d* ; announcement, 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; particulars, 28, 7*c*
Westminster Hospital :—
Cot Endowment Fund — Rainbow Bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Ladies' Association—pound day : arrangements, Oct. 25, 7*g* ; results, 31, 7*g*
Westminster Hospital Medical School—session opened, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Westminster Police Court :—
Poor-box—appeal : Mr. C. K. Fraucis (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
Westminster Refuge and St. Helena Hospital Home—sale of work : arrangements, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 9, 15*b* ; held, 10, 13*c*
Westminster School :—
Latin play : see under Drama—Latin
Westmorland :—
Deputy Lieutenant—resigns commission, Oct. 12, 13*d* ; appointment, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; resigns, 26, 13*a*
Roads : see under Roads
Weston-super-Mare — electoral : see under Somersetshire
Wetterlé, Abbé (France) :—
on Alsace-Loraine (art. " Alsace and Lorraine : settling down," Fr.N.), Oct. 4, 8*a*
Wettstein, Herr—appeals against fine inflicted for criticising amount of compensation offered in Bremgarten Bank failure, Oct. 29, 7*g*
Wexham—village reading room to be presented by Duke of Leeds, Dec. 3, 7*g*
Weygand, Gen. (France)—arrives at Prague, Oct. 22, 7*g*
Weyhill fair : see under Fairs
Weyland, Major Mark U.—biographical ; elected deputy provincial Grand Master for Oxfordshire, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Whales :—
Battle with swordfish, supposed—Capt. G. E. Poole (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 6*e* ; Mr. H. Balfour (l.), 19, 6*d*
Dungeness—one sighted near, Oct. 19, 7*g*
Durban—large catch reported, Oct. 10, 9*g*
Whaley, Mr. Samuel W.—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Wharton, Miss Mary S.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Wheat :—
Prices :—
Reductions — particulars, Oct. 1, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 10*e*
Slump—note (T.S.), Dec. 24, 281*c*
Supplies :—
Commission, Royal—liquidation ordered : *Gazette* noticed, Dec. 21, 9*g*
War, The Great—work : report issued (Blue Book), Nov. 15, 7*a*
Wheeler, Mr. G. C.—death, Dec. 9, 14*c*
Wheeler, Mr. G. H.—appointed traffic manager of Somerset and Dorset Railway, Dec. 27, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g*
Wheeler, George W.—sedition charge, Oct. 6, 7*g* ; Nov. 18, 7*g*
Wheeler, Ivy (*alias* Wilson)—kidnapping charge, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; 11, 7*b*
Wheelwrights' Company—master elected, Nov. 14, 7*g*

WHELEHAN, Prof. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, DEC. 22, 5*b*
WHIPP, Mr. Edward M.—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
WHISKY :—
Prices—particulars, DEC. 3, 7*c*
Highland Malt Distillers' Association — decision : *Wine Trade Review* (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 7*b*
WHIST : see under CARD playing
WHITAKER, Mr. Joseph :—
"Motya : A Phœnician Colony in Sicily" — reviewed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 762*c*
WHITE, Dr. :—
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : ratification, DEC. 15, 14*b*
WHITE, Mr. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on poor law administration, NOV. 25, 12*b*
WHITE, Rev. C. E. :—
on pensions—payments to mothers for unmarried sons (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
WHITE, Rt. Rev. Harry V., Bp. of Limerick —consecrated, OCT. 19, 12*f*
WHITE, Sir Herbert E.—retiring as British Minister at Tangier, OCT. 27, 9*g*
WHITE, John—fraud charge, DEC. 9, 4*g*
WHITE, Miss Lee—leaving for America, OCT. 17, 8*b*
WHITE, Capt. Sydney F.—cruelty to sow charge, NOV. 5, 7*g*
WHITE, William J.—drunk while driving car charge, NOV. 15, 4*c*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 18*g*
WHITE, Child, and Beney, Ltd. :—
on telephones—calls : inaccurate records (l.), DEC. 31, 10*b*
WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITE Ensign Club—title adopted, DEC. 2, 12*b*
WHITEHALL Court—history of site : brochure by Mr. A. Brereton issued, OCT. 7, 7*g*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—proposals for acquisition, NOV. 17, 16*f*
WHITEHEAD, Miss Lilian — biographical ; awarded Rome scholarship, OCT. 29, 11*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Benjamin—will, NOV. 10, 13*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 1, 7*a*
WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil :—
at London County Council, on New Metropole Hotel and Midnight Follies licence, NOV. 26, 7*e*
WHITE Rose, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Finland
WHITE slave traffic :—
League of Nations — work accomplished, DEC. 2, 9*g*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.
WHITEWRIGHT, Mr. J. S.—Tsinanfu Institute museum : particulars (T.S.), DEC. 10, 246*d*
WHITFIELD, Mr. George—will, DEC. 15, 15*b*
WHITHAM, Miss G. I. :—
"Marjorie Conyers"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 700*d*
WHITLEY, Mr.—application to West London Police Court for recovery of money, DEC. 30, 5*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
Luncheon party, DEC. 10, 13*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mill Hill School, OCT. 29, 5*e*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association ; suggested presentation of mace to Legislative Assembly in India, NOV. 3, 6*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. Percival—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Skipton Ward of Halifax, OCT. 3, 7*g*
WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—dines with King and Queen of the Belgians, DEC. 28, 7*g* ; M. Jaspar gives dinner in Brussels, 31, 7*g*
WHITMAN, Mr. Abraham—will, NOV. 21, 13*e*
WHITMAN, Walt :—
"Gesange und Inschriften"—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 24, 772*c*
WHITTAKER, Ald. Meredith T.—freedom of Scarborough conferred, DEC. 21, 9*g*
at Rhyl, on trade unions : Socialist leaders, OCT. 24, 7*d*
WHITTAKER, Charles H.—theft of arms charge, DEC. 3, 7*b*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas :—
Memorial — unveiled at United Kingdom Provident Institution offices, NOV. 9, 9*g*
WHITTAKER, Mr. W. G. :—
"North Countrie Ballads, Songs, and Pipe Tunes" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 678*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. George N. :—
"Home of Fadeless Splendour, or Palestine of To-day, The" — reviewed, NOV. 4, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 17, 742*d*
WHITTLE, Francis G.—found dead, OCT. 27, 7*g*
WICKENS, Samuel—fraud charge, NOV. 29, 7*d*
WICKHAM, Arthur S.—fraud charge, DEC. 22, 7*d*
WICKHAM, Jane—assault charge, DEC. 22, 7*d*
WICKINS, Samuel — conspiracy charge, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 6, 7*e*
WICKLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : Dominion status agreement, DEC. 16, 6*c*
WIDENER, Mr. Joseph—reported purchase of Rembrandt portraits from Prince Yousopoff's collection, OCT. 19, 12*b*
WIDFORD, Essex :—
Bridge on London-Chelmsford road, new—opened, OCT. 24, 7*b*
WIDNES—gas : price reduced, DEC. 14, 7*g*
WIED, Prince William of—prospect of return to Albania, NOV. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
WIEDENFELD, Dr. (Germany)—report on prospects of resumed trade with Russia, OCT. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—operation, NOV. 5, 13*a*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—steel works reopened, OCT. 29, 5*g*
WIGGINS, Mr. Jethro J.—will, OCT. 25, 13*b*
WIGHAM-RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip :—
at Mansion House, on rifle shooting : Bisley trophies : Mother Country's performances, OCT. 24, 18*e*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Article ("Isle of rest : peace across the Solent : winter holiday charm"), NOV. 1, 7*a*
Monchy-le-Preux — adoption :—
Committee — meeting held : Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (s.), NOV. 21, 7*d*
Prison — work : Mr. T. E. Wintle (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 7*b*

Wignacourt, Comtesse de—killed by motor-lorry in Paris, Nov. 24, 10*f* (l.e.)
Wignall, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, Oct. 25, 14*d*
Unemployment—relief : queues, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Wigtownshire — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 16, 12*c*
Wilberforce, Mr. S. — retiring from Madras High Court, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Wilcock, John J.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 16*f*
Wilcox, Samuel—bigamy charge, Nov. 5, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 16, 5*e*
Wild, Sir Ernest :—
at Bow-street Police Court, on relations of Bench and Bar : apology to Sir C. Biron, Nov. 16, 5*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade boards, Nov. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
on British Empire Union meeting at Central Hall, Westminster — breaking up by Communists (statement), Oct. 29, 8*b*
Wild, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 28, 13*e*
Wild, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Wiles, Mr. Thomas :—
at Baltic Exchange, on bills of lading : The Hague rules, Nov. 4, 16*f*
on bills of lading—The Hague rules : attitude of corn trade (l.), Nov. 14, 6*c*
Wilhelmina, Queen of Netherlands—promises support for Ideal Home Exhibition in London, Oct. 12, 9*g*
Wilkes, Charles P.—information of whereabouts required, Oct. 31, 1*c*
Wilkes, Mr. Paget :—
" Dynamic of Service, The "—noticed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 667*c*
Wilkie, James A.—defrauding inland revenue charge, Nov. 15, 14*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; Dec. 13, 4*b*
Wilkins, Champion and Wilkins, Ltd.—winding-up order made, Oct. 19, 4*c*
Wilkinson—death from injuries received in football match, Nov. 15, 15*e*
Wilkinson, Mr. Charles E.—will, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Wilkinson, Miss E. C. :—
on Trade Boards (evid.), Dec. 23, 5*b*
Wilkinson, Mr. H. :—
on gloves, fabric—dumping (evid., T.S.), Dec. 17, 271*c*
Wilkinson, Mr. Millar—awarded Order of Rising Sun, Nov. 17, 13*a*
Wilkinson, Mr. N. R. E.—appointed secretary of Essex County Cricket Club, Oct. 7, 4*a*
Wilkinson, Maj. Sir Neville :—
Titania's Palace, model of—described, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; photograph, 10, 7*c*
at Junior Art Workers' Guild, on heraldry (lect.), Dec. 10, 4*g*
at Leicester-square, on " Yvette in Italy," Dec. 20, 13*f*
Wilkinson, Mr. R. J.—audience of King, Nov. 2, 13*b*
Willesden :—
Medical service : see under Medical—Local services
Willey, Lieut.-Col. F. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 21, 14*f*
William II., ex-German Emperor—stands godfather to son of Capt. von Iselmann, Oct. 4, 9*g*
" Comparative Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914 "—published, Dec. 10, 9*g*
William II., ex-German Emperor (continued) :—
England, war with—statement to interviewer in March, 1906, quoted, Oct. 31, 6*d*
European hegemony—pre-war article in *Westminster Gazette* : comments quoted, Dec. 8, 11*e*
Great Britain and Germany—navies : limitation : interview with Lord Haldane in 1912 : letter to Herr Ballin quoted, Dec. 8, 11*e*
Marriage with widow of officer, reported proposed—Prince Eitel Friedrich denies, Dec. 6, 9*c*
on War, The Great—responsibility ; historical tables : letter to Marshal von Hindenburg, Dec. 19, 9*d* (l.e.) ; German press comments, 20, 9*b*
Williams, Dr. A. Lukyn :—
" Tractate Berakoth "—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 29, 879*c*
Williams, Andrew—shot in Cork, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Williams, Mr. Aneurin :—
at National Liberal Federation, on subject races in Turkish dominions, Nov. 25, 5*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration—within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Trade—revival : cooperation of employers and employees, Nov. 11, 14*e*
Turkey—Christians : protection, Dec. 20, 14*d*
Williams, Archibald :—
" Winkle Book, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
Williams, Mr. D. Gwilym—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), Oct. 29, 2*b*
Williams, Mr. Daniel E.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Williams David W. — inquest, Dec. 7, 12*e*
Williams, Ernest O.—theft charge, Dec. 3, 4*b* ; dismissed, 21, 9*c*
Williams, Mr. Evan :—
at Connaught Rooms, on coal trade, Dec. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
on coal—prices : reduction (statement), Nov. 15, 7*c*
on Mining Industry Act—repeal of Part II. (statement), Nov. 4, 10*f*
on railways—cheaper transport of coal (statement), Nov. 11, 10*c*
Williams, Mrs. Fischer :—
on parcels sent to Paris — douane system (l.), Dec. 5, 6*e*
Williams, Sir Frederick L.—death, Dec. 23, 11*e*
Williams, Sir George :—
Young Men's Christian Association—foundation : commemorated in stained glass window at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Williams, Councillor H.—cuts first sod of Ilsham Drive, Torquay, Dec. 8, 7*c*
Williams, Mr. H. G. :—
on Casement, Sir Roger—relations with Germany (l.), Nov. 22, 6*e*
Williams, Dr. and Mrs. Harold :—
" Hosts of Darkness "—reviewed, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; noticed (L.S.), 8, 829*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 843*a*
Williams, Harriet J.—will : law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*
Williams, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Williams, Miss Ida Bransby—motor accident, Oct. 29, 5*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Lort :—
at Connaught Rooms, on drink : hours, Nov. 18, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Jacob — information wanted, Nov. 3, 1*c*
WILLIAMS, James H.—fraud charge, OCT. 25, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. John—death, Nov. 2, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workers' Dependents (Temporary Provision) Bill, OCT. 25, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
on London General Omnibus Company employees—strike ballot (statement), Nov. 19, 5*a* ; 25, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Rushbrook — appointed official historian of Prince of Wales's tour through India, OCT. 14, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Thomas — sues South Wales Miners' Federation for prevention of employment, OCT. 6, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Vaughan—resigns conductorship of Handel Society, OCT. 14, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Walter B. — found drowned, Nov. 1, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H., Bp. of Bangor—dedicates Lord Herbert Vane-Tempest memorial at Machynlleth, DEC. 20, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin W. :—
on daylight saving — effect on children (l.), OCT. 6, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, William A.—drunk while in charge of motor-car : prosecution, Nov. 17, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Wythe (U.S.A.)—
Clemenceau, M.—account of visit to a house on coast of Bay of Biscay, OCT. 1, 11*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
at Gracechurch-street, on English, Scottish, and Australian Bank ; Australian trade conditions, Nov. 24, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
WILLIAMSON, Fr. Benedict :—
"Bridgettine Order, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 879*b*
"'Happy Days' in France and Flanders "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. David :—
"Daily Mail Year Book for 1922, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 789*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
"Behind my Library Door "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
on Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress "—copies of first edition (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry :—
"Beautiful Years, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 769*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Wallace :—
in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, on Scots Guards (add.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir William (Canada) —biographical, Nov. 12, 9*d* ; elected president of Canadian Bankers' Association, 12, 9*d*
WILLIS, Irene C. :—
"How We Came out of the War "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*b*
WILLIS, Mr. Roger H.—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
WILLIS-WATSON, W. G. :—
"Land of Summer, The "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir Hugh—memorial tablet to be erected by London County Council, DEC. 19, 5*e*
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord :—
"Sport of our Ancestors, The " (ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 6, 8*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 20, 683*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 29, 871*c*
Valet—prosecution, Nov. 1, 12*e*
WILLS :—
Shorthand, written in—law case, DEC. 20, 4*f*
WILLS, Sir Edward C.—death, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; funeral, 19, 13*c*
WILLS, Sir Gilbert — announces intention not to seek re-election for Weston-super-Mare division, OCT. 31, 7*b*
WILLS, Dame Janet S.—cuts first sod of Ramsgate arterial road, DEC. 13, 12*e* ; invited to become first "freeman" of Ramsgate, 19, 7*g*
WILLSIE, Honoré :—
"Heart of the Desert, The "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 701*c*
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. Wynne, Bp. of Bath and Wells—biographical ; appointed, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; elected, 13, 13*f* ; consecrated, Nov. 2, 12*e* ; received by King ; does homage on appointment, 3, 13*a* ; enthronement : arrangements, 4, 7*d* ; enthroned, 16, 12*b* ; preaches in Bath Abbey, 30, 12*b*
Chaplains, examining — appointed, DEC. 6, 5*f*
WILMOT, Lady—death, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; funeral, 7, 13*c*
WILMOT-BUXTON, Miss E. M. :—
"Catholic History of Great Britain, A "—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 646*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander J.—will, OCT. 11, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Arnold—leaves Basra for Shiraz, OCT. 8, 9*g*
WILSON, Sir Arthur :—
Memorial — Queen Alexandra sends donation, Nov. 22, 7*g*
WILSON, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Bulgaria, OCT. 5, 9*d* ; presents letters of credence to King Boris, DEC. 7, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. Daniel M.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, OCT. 8, 8*a*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Edmond M.—death, OCT. 11, 13*e* ; will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. F. E. :—
"Commemoration " — sets words of song to music, Nov. 2, 8*c*
WILSON, Miss Gwendoline M.—freedom of City of London conferred, OCT. 22, 5*g*
WILSON, Rev. Canon H. A. :—
at Church Congress, Birmingham, on Christian character, OCT. 15, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—appoints private secretary, DEC. 8, 11*d*
WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry H.—awarded Legion of Honour, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; opens Thiepval Memorial tower to Ulster 36th division, Nov. 21, 9*c* ; rifle shooting : presents King's Shield to successful Cadet team, DEC. 19, 13*e* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 21, 14*e* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 12*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
Attacks — by Bolshevists : correspondence, OCT. 4, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed director of Bryant and May, Ltd., OCT. 18, 16*g*
WILSON, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Thomson, Sir B.—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*f*

Wilson, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. Mark—will, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Wilson, Mr. Philip—song recitals, Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.); 18, 8*a*; Dec. 2, 8*a*
Wilson, Rathmell :—
"Other People's Babies"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*a*
Wilson, Reginald — fraud charge, Dec. 7, 4*g*
Wilson, Col. Sir Samuel H.—biographical, Nov. 19, 8*f*; appointed Governor of Trinidad, Oct. 19, 10*c*; Nov. 19, 8*f*; appointed K.B.E., 30, 7*e*; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Trinidad and Tobago; invested with insignia of K.B.E., Dec. 3, 13*a*; leaving for Trinidad, 29, 8*d*
Wilson, Mr. Steuart—song recital, Oct. 7, 8*b*
Wilson, Miss Theodora W. :—
"Last Dividend, The"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 862*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. E.—presents copy of "Don Quixote" to Ruskin Museum, Dec. 5, 7*g*
Wilson, Prof. William S.—appointed English lecturer at Riga University, Oct. 5, 9*g*
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—non-partisan demonstration before his residence in Washington, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Armistice day demonstration — attendance : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Foch, Marshal — visit to at Washington : our New York correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 10*b*
League of Nations—attitude : Mr. Colby (int.), Dec. 27, 7*d*
Wilson-Fox, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 23, 12*c*; funeral arrangements, 24, 13*c*; funeral, 26, 13*b*; memorial service held, 29, 13*c*
Empire development, work for—Mr. A. Bigland (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration—within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settement offer : conference, Nov. 1, 14*d*
Trade Facilities Bill, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Wilson's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell—war memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
Wilton, Mr. E. C. C.—banquet given in honour by President of Latvia, Oct. 31, 9*g*
Wiltshire :—
Deputy-Lieutenants — appointed, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Wiltshire County Council :—
Aldermen—Mr. M. Hewlett elected, Nov. 19, 5*g*
Winchester :—
Diocese :—
Finance—appeal for £100,000 to be postponed, Oct. 29, 10*b*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
Sub-division—meetings at Isle of Wight held, Oct. 17, 13*e*; resolution passed, Dec. 5, 5*e*
Winchester, Lord—birthday, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Winchester College — articles ("The Public Schools : Winchester 'sixes'"), Dec. 6, 14*d*
Windeatt, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Windischgraetz, Prince Louis—Czecho-Slovakia Government to release, Dec. 9, 9*g*
Windley, Mr. H. C. :—
on parcels for Paris (l.), Dec. 12, 11*c*
Windsor :—
Corporation — give venison dinner, Oct. 15, 7*d*; chaplain appointed, 31, 13*d*
St. George's Chapel :—
Restoration—Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), Dec. 13, 6*d*
Roof—architects' report : Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), Dec. 29, 10*d*
Windsor, Lord—adopted as Conservative candidate for Ludlow Division, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Windsor, Dean of : see Baillie, Very Rev. Albert
Windsor Castle :—
State apartments — opening : arrangements, Dec. 16, 14*b*
Windsor Strollers—annual performance : arrangements, Oct. 29, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 7*f*
Windward Islands :—
Administration :—
Reform—Governor to arrange interview with Mr. Wood, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Wine :—
Harvest—article ("Good year for champagne : vintage prospects"), Oct. 14, 7*a*
Prices—reduced, Oct. 26, 12*b*
Articles ("Cheaper wines : bargains for wise buyers"), Oct. 18, 7*f*; ("Christmas wines"), Nov. 29, 12*c*; ("More wine orders : demand stimulated by lower prices"), Dec. 5, 7*c*
Sales :—
Hutcheson and Company—auction of Douro port : announced, Nov. 2, 7*c*
Winegar, Pte. (U.S.A.) — suicide at Mayence; inquest, Oct. 27, 9*f*
Winfield, Dr. Percy H.—biographical; elected Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Nov. 29, 7*c*
"Present Law of Abuse of Legal Procedure, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 718*c*
Wingfields, Messrs. :—
on Business Names Registration Act (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
Winkley, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Dec. 8, 13*d*
Winmill, William—theft charge : dismissed, Oct. 3, 7*g*
Winn, Mr. Leslie H. :—
"Quietude"—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 15, 846*d*
Winning, Mr. John G. :—
at Hawick Archæological Society, on the heart of Bruce, Nov. 9, 10*c*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—health, Dec. 21, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*d*
Harrow School—confirms 94 boys, Nov. 30, 7*g*
at Chiswick Empire, on League of Nations, Nov. 14, 10*g*
at Church House, Westminster, on Zionism, Oct. 5, 12*a*; on division of London diocese; demolition of City churches, Nov. 29, 15*b*; on London Diocesan Fund, Dec. 13, 7*e*
at Guildhall banquet, on Lord Mayor Roll, Nov. 10, 15*e*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
at National Assembly, on proposed Social Service Committee, Nov. 25, 5*f*
at St. Alban's Church (Wood-street), on drink, OCT. 5, 7*d*
on Christmas and world peace (message). DEC. 24, 12*a*
on London diocese—subdivision (int.), Nov. 29, 11*c*
WINSLOWE, Mr. Robert J.—death, Nov. 8, 9*g*
WINSLOE, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—death, DEC. 5, 13*b*
WINSTONE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 13*c*
WINTER, William—seditious speech charge, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; appeal against sentence dismissed, DEC. 6, 4*c*
WINTERBOTHAM, Miss Clara—elected Mayor of Cheltenham, OCT. 14, 7*g*
WINTER Distress League : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
WINTERNITZ, M. C. :—
"Pathology of Influenza, The" —noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*c*
Winter's Pie—noticed, Nov. 17, 14*b*
WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement offer : conference, Nov. 1, 15*d*
Unemployment — agricultural workers, Nov. 11, 14*c*
on Egypt—British policy (l.), DEC. 31, 4*b*
WINTLE, Mr. F. E. :—
on Preventive Detention Prison (Isle of Wight)—work (art. quoted), DEC. 2, 7*b*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.—returns to Little Grimsby Hall ; Parliamentary plans, OCT. 15, 7*d* ; to take seat in Parliament, 18, 7*e* ; takes seat, 19, 14*a*
Goff, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 14*g*
Photograph, Nov. 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, Nov. 10, 14*f*
WIRSEN, Maj. A. V. (Sweden) — appointed Minister in Bukarest, Athens and Belgrade, OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.c.)
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) — leaves Berlin for holiday, OCT. 5, 9*g* (l.c.) ; returns to Berlin from Baden, 11, 9*d*
Economic Council — meeting with Reparations Committee of, DEC. 14, 9*b*
Ministry — resignation : prospects : our Berlin correspondent's message, OCT. 15, 9*b* (l.c.) ; (statement), 17, 9*g* ; prospects, 18, 10*c* ; tenders resignation (note), 24, 10*e* ; entrusted with reconstruction, 26, 11*f* (l.c.) ; completes : presents to Reichstag, 27, 9*a*
Possessions, alleged large — reply to friend in Gotha quoted, Nov. 26, 9*b*
at Offenburg, on Upper Silesia, OCT. 11, 9*d*
in Reichstag, on Monarchists' plots, OCT. 1, 9*e* (l.c.) ; on Upper Silesian question, 27, 9*a* ; finance : negotiations with reparations commission, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; on reparation loans, 23, 9*b* (l.c.)
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on reparations, DEC. 17, 10*f*
on Ministerial policy (statement), DEC. 6, 10*e*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—
on reparations — inability to pay next instalment : letter to Reparations Commission, DEC. 16, 12*a* ; statement to Press representatives, 16, 12*a* (l.c.)
on Russia — trade negotiations : report (T.S.), OCT. 8, 66*b*
WISE, Charles—receiving charge, DEC. 17, 7*c*
WISE, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on exchanges : stabilization ; debts : cancellation, Nov. 10, 14*g*
WISE, Harry—theft charge, DEC. 30, 5*b*
WISE, Mary A.—death at 102, DEC. 13, 7*g*
WISEMAN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
WISEMAN, Mr. Matthew—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
WISTER, Mr. Owen :—
"Other Days"—contributes preface (L.S.), Nov. 17, 746*d*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 18*f*
WITHINGTON, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 7, 13*b*
WITHINGTON, Mr. Marsden—will, DEC. 14, 13*d*
WITT, Sidney—smuggling charge, DEC. 5, 7*b*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*b*
WIX, Jane—suicide. DEC. 28, 5*d*
WODEN, George :—
"Money's the Thing, The"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 3, 717*c*
WOKING Water and Gas Company—debenture issue, DEC. 16, 18*c*
WOLF, Dr. A.—biographical ; title of professor of Logic at London University conferred, Nov. 29, 7*c*
WOLF, M. Lucien :—
"Life of the First Marquess of Ripon"—reviewed, Nov. 22, 11*f* ; (L.S.), DEC. 1, 779*a*
WOLFE, Archibald J. :—
"Theory and Practice of International Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 829*a*
WOLFE, Charles H. : see under MURDER
WOLFE, Mr. Humbert—appointed British Institute Member on International Labour Office governing body, OCT. 8, 11*d*
on Trade Boards — administration (evid.), OCT. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a*
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Birthday — anniversary : celebration arrangements, DEC. 14, 7*c*
Greenwich, Parish Church of St. Alfege —Canadian flag to be placed over tomb : particulars, OCT. 21, 13*f* ; ceremony described, 24, 5*e*
WOLFE, Mr. Travers—kidnapped in Cork, OCT. 7, 12*b*
WOLFLING, Leopold : see LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 20, 15*d*
WOLMER, Lord—on subdivision of Winchester diocese (add.), OCT. 17, 13*e*
WOLSELEY, Lady—
"Countryman's Log Book, The"—reviewed, OCT. 28, 13*d* ; (L.S.), Nov. 10, 730*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 1, 6*d*
on Ladies' Park Club—warning against bogus members (l. quoted), OCT. 1, 12*e*
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—new showrooms : particulars, Nov. 8, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; floors to be let, DEC. 13, 19*d* ; comments, 16, 4*g*

WOLSEY, Ltd. :—
Dividend, preference—passed (F.N.), DEC. 31, 12*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 20*c*
WOMAN suffrage :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 3, 9*g*
WOMBWELL, Lady Julia—funeral : arrangements, OCT. 27, 13*b* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
WOMEN :—
Articles (" The woman's view ") ("Venice and some Italian dishes"), OCT. 1, 13*f* ; (" A girl's country house visits "), 4, 13*d* ; (" Florentine dishes "), 8, 11*e* ; (" New poor and new economies "), 11, 13*d* ; (" Youth and the future "), 14, 13*d* ; (" German cookery "), 15, 13*d* ; (" On hot water "), 18, 13*d* ; (" The leisured French woman "), 21, 13*c* ; (" Portraits of the past "), 25, 13*d* ; (" A Frenchwoman's needle "), 28, 13*f* ; (" Buried treasure "), NOV. 1, 13*d* ; (" Paying guests in France "), 4, 13*f* ; (" More breakfast time suggestions "), 5, 13*e* ; (" Flowers in a London house "), 8, 15*d* ; (" What Frenchwomen read "), 11, 13*f* ; (" A little dinner before the play "), 12, 13*d* ; (" An English housekeeper in Paris "), 18, 13*c* ; (" A little supper after the play "), 19, 11*c* ; (" Vacuum cleaning "), 22, 13*f* ; (" English girl students in Paris "), 25, 13*c* ; (" A winter shooting-party luncheon "), 26, 13*d* ; (" Dress in the Modern Portrait Gallery "), 29, 13*d* ; (" French finishing schools "), DEC. 2, 13*f* ; (" Luncheon for a winter motor excursion "), 3, 13*c* ; (" A visit to Paris "), 9 13*d* ; (" A Christmas shopping luncheon "), 10, 13*e* ; (" Decoration of the home "), 13, 13*d* ; (" French hospitality "), 16, 15*f* ; (" Humble hospitality "), 17, 13*e* ; (" Children's parties "), 20, 13*c* ; (" Buying Christmas presents "), 21, 15*c* ; (" A small Christmas dance "), 22, 13*c* ; (" Christmas cheer "), 24, 13*c* ; (" Amateur dramatic clubs "), 27, 11*c* ; (" New Year's Day in France "), 30, 11*c* ; (" Food for travellers "), 31, 11*c*
Business—articles (" Starting a business "): (" Hotel management "), DEC. 8, 13*f* ; (" Millinery "), 15, 15*e* ; (" Dog breeding "), 22, 13*f* ; (" Photography "), 29, 11*c*
House-building, OCT. 6, 13*f* ; 13, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; NOV. 3, 13*f* ; 10, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; DEC. 1, 13*f*
Hart, Mr. A. H. (l.), OCT. 8, 11*c*
London fashions, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; NOV. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 21, 15*f* ; 28, 11*c*
Paris fashions, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 31, 13*f* ; NOV. 7, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; DEC. 5, 13*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d*
Congress (Berne)—held, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Officials—retirement on marriage :—
Medical Women's Federation — views : Dr. M. D. Sturge (and others, l.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
WOMEN :—
Officials (continued) :—
St. Pancras medical officer—Dr. Miall-Smith (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 7*e* ; committee : discussion, 25, 7*d* ; decision, DEC. 20, 7*c* (see also under ST. PANCRAS)
Correspondence, DEC. 28, 4*e*
Politics, lectures on—arrangements, OCT. 8, 4*f*
Professional—Lady Astor (s.), DEC. 10, 7*e*
Training—Central Committee Fund : meeting and report, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Work :—
Barclay, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 11, 5*f*
Church Congress—discussion, OCT. 11, 5*f*
Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), OCT. 7, 13*d* ; 31, 13*a*
Tuckwell, Miss G. (s.), OCT. 11, 5*f*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), OCT. 11, 5*f*
WOMEN's British Russian Help Association—appeal, OCT. 5, 9*g*
WOMEN's Cooperative Guild—secretary elected, DEC. 23, 5*g*
WOMEN's Organizations :—
Consultative Committee — passes resolution, NOV. 30, 5*b*
Vice-president (Mrs. Wintringham) —elected, OCT. 14, 7*g*
WOMEN's Pioneer Housing, Ltd. :—
House, first—opened at 67, Holland Park-avenue, NOV. 18, 7*a*
Strachey, Mrs. O. (s.), NOV. 18, 7*a*
WOMEN's Roosevelt Memorial Association — particulars, OCT. 21, 7*b*
British section—Lady Lee of Fareham holds inaugural reception at Admiralty House, OCT. 21, 7*b*
WOMEN's Royal Air Force :—
Old Comrades' Association—dance : arrangements, NOV. 17, 8*b*
WOMEN's Service Bureau—appeal : Lady H. Acland-Hood (with others, l.), DEC. 21, 8*c*
WOMEN's Unionist Association — Tonbridge Division : president re-elected, NOV. 9, 15*b*
WOMEN's Unionist Organization — lectures : arrangements, OCT. 20, 7*g*
WOOD, Arthur S.—inquest, OCT. 3, 4*b*
WOOD, C. S. :—
" Book of English Verse on Infancy and Childhood, A " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 633*b*
WOOD, Mr. Charles—elected to Lewisham Borough Council, DEC. 19, 7*g*
WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L. :—
Malta—religious freedom : receives deputation from World's Evangelical Alliance, NOV. 2, 10*d* ; receives leading officials of University, 2, 10*d*
West India Committee—receives members of executive, OCT. 28, 9*g*
West Indies—to make survey of conditions, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 22, 104*c* ; plans (int.), NOV. 24, 9*d* ; voyage arrangements, 29, 9*g* ; leaves Avonmouth, 30, 9*c* ; visit to Jamaica : our correspondent's comments (T.S.), DEC. 10, 244*d* ; arrives at Kingston : reception (int.), 15, 11*b* ; visits interior : advice to Jamaicans on development, 22, 9*g* (l.e.) ; (int.), 24, 9*b* ; receives deputation on sugar industry ; statement on financial crisis, 27, 7*c* ; sails from Kingston for St. Kitts, 28, 7*d*

WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L. (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on Empire timber resources, NOV. 17, 7*a*
at Kingston, on administration of Jamaica, DEC. 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Emigration—within the Empire, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Oil—British and Australian Governments and Anglo-Persian Oil Company : agreement, Nov. 9, 16*e*
WOOD, Edward C. :—
"Gingering Up the Gods"—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 17, 753*b*
WOOD, George—gaming charge, Nov. 22, 12*e*
WOOD, Mr. George E.—will, Nov. 11, 13*b*
WOOD, Sir Henry—storing petroleum in garage : prosecution, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Mackenzie, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 12*c*
Royal Philharmonic Society—award gold medal, OCT. 8, 12*f*; receives (s.), 31, 12*c*
WOOD, Henry A.—fraud charge, Nov. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
WOOD, J. S. (Canada)—paddles canoe down whole length of Columbia River, DEC. 10, 7*g*
WOOD, Mr. James — appointed Chief Inspector under Scottish Board of Agriculture, DEC. 31, 15*c*
WOOD, Mr. James N. :—
"Democracy and the Will to Power" —noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 703*a*
WOOD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 13*b*
WOOD, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 29, 11*d*
WOOD, Sir Kingsley—health, DEC. 2, 13*b*
"Dental Registration, a Practical Guide to the New Dentist Act"—noticed, Nov. 12, 7*d*
at Brighton, on Ireland, Nov. 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
at Faculty of Insurance, on position of voluntary hospitals, Nov. 29, 7*e*
at Portsmouth, on Insurance Act, National : medical practitioners : efficient service ; reduction of fees, OCT. 8, 5*c*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
Northcliffe, Lord (tribute), OCT. 25, 10*e*
Philippines — Governor-General : inauguration arrangements, OCT. 3, 9*b* ; inaugurated (s.), 17, 9*f*
at Manila, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; on relations between Japan and United States ; limitation of armaments ; American achievements in the Great War, 14, 10*f*
WOOD, Percy F.—receiving charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
WOOD, Reuben R. — insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 11, 7*b*
WOOD, Richard F.—information wanted, Nov. 9, 1*c*
WOOD, Canon Theodore :—
"Birds One should Know : Beneficial and Mischievous" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 27, 702*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 817*a*
WOOD, Violet—begging charge, Nov. 2, 7*c*
WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 16, 15*d*
WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 17*a*
WOOD (John) and Brothers, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 3, 17*f*
WOODBERRY, Mr. G. E. :—
"Collected Essays"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 682*c*
"Roamer and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 683*a*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Herbert H.—will, DEC. 21, 15*e*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Thomas A. — resigns seat as member of City of London Corporation, Nov. 5, 7*g*
WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims—death, DEC. 30, 11*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. John :—
on telephones—rates (l.), DEC. 20, 12*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 13, 1*a*
WOODHOUSE, Sir Stewart—will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
WOODLAND, Mr. W.—death, DEC. 5, 16*b*
WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles R. — appointed military secretary to Prince of Wales during his visit to Japan, OCT. 19, 10*c*
WOODROFFE, Sir John :—
"World as Power Reality, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 830*c*
WOODS, Mr. Henry — death, Nov. 1, 13*c*; memorial service held, 19, 11*b*
WOODS, Mr. James—will, Nov. 30, 13*c*
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret :—
"Return and Other Poems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 640*d*
on verse and metre (l., L.S.), OCT. 20, 680*d*
WOODS, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) —Dominion status agreement, DEC. 16, 7*d*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Peterborough :—
at Church House, on revision of 39 articles ; armaments : limitation, Nov. 11, 14*f*
WOODS (L. H.) and Company, Ltd. — law case, Nov. 19, 4*b*
WOODWARD, Dr. A. Smith :—
at Zoological Society, on Rhodesian fossil skull, Nov. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
on African skull—found in Broken Hill Mine, Rhodesia (statement), Nov. 11, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Rev. G. R.—lecture : arrangements, OCT. 15, 12*c* ; Nov. 12, 13*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on London freeholders — grievances of lessees (l.), OCT. 26, 8*c*
on St. James's Park hutments — removal (l.), OCT. 13, 10*b* ; DEC. 15, 18*c*
WOOL :—
Anthrax — article ("Geneva and the anthrax problem," T.S.), DEC. 10, 245*a*
Clip — season 1921 reviewed (T.S.), DEC. 31, 303*b*
Sales :—
Antwerp—held, OCT. 7, 14*c* ; Nov. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; 29, 17*b* (e.e.)
Liverpool—held, Nov. 18, 17*a*
Merino—larger quantities to be offered : Mr. H. Dawson (s.), OCT. 27, 16*f*
Trade :—
Bradford — conditions (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*b* ; 8, 75*d* ; 15, 95*d* ; 22, 115*a* ; 29, 135*a* ; Nov. 5, 154*c* : 12, 174*b* ; 19, 194*a* ; 26, 213*a* ; DEC. 3, 234*c* ; 10, 254*b* ; 17, 274*a* ; 24, 294*c* ; 31, 313*a*
Exports—to United States : effect of emergency tariff (T.S.), OCT. 1, 54*b*
Prices — retail : unreduced while wholesalers sell at under production costs, OCT. 6, 7*a*
Scheme — particulars (T.S.), Nov. 5, 154*c* ; note (T.S.), 5, 141*b*

WOOL (continued) :—
Withholding from market, alleged—report denied, OCT. 21, 7*d*; *Wool Record and Textile World* comment, 21, 7*d*
British-Australian Wool Realization Association (statement), 24, 17*e*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. W. J. :—
at National Unionist Association conference, on local associations, NOV. 18, 14*a*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—not to seek re-election for Central Hackney, DEC. 10, 12*c*
on Safeguarding of Industries Act — article ("Operation of Safeguarding Act," T.S.), NOV. 12, 171*a*
WOOLF, Mr. A. H. S. :—
at Sylvan Debating Club, on National expenditure, OCT. 18, 14*f* (l.e.); 19, 7*a*
on season ticket refunds (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
WOOLLARD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 20, 13*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. E. P :—
on lay diaconate, proposed (l.), DEC. 3, 6*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. H. L. :—
on meals, school — administration of outdoor relief (l.), NOV. 8, 8*d*
WOOLMER, Ethel :—
"Old Battersea" — noticed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 648*a*
WOOLRICH, Ellen :—
"Furnishing the House"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*a*
WOOLSTON Rolling Mills — forthcoming sale: particulars, DEC. 23, 8*g*; future discussed, 24, 12*d*
WOOL Textile Delegation — meeting (Bradford) held, OCT. 27, 16*f*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal — presentations made to 11 retiring foremen, NOV. 21, 7*g*
Royal Carriage Department :—
Trade lads—book and prize fund instituted by Mr. J. S. Broughton, DEC. 21, 9*g*
Ferry—new boat: order recommended by London County Council Highways Committee, DEC. 5, 7*g*
WOOLWICH Labour Party — offices invaded by unemployed, DEC. 22, 5*e*
WOOLWORTH'S, Messrs :—
Dublin branch shops — hostile demonstrations; closed, OCT. 19. 10*d*
WORCESTER :—
Diocese — conference: arrangements: agenda, NOV. 1, 18*f*
Gonzeaucourt — adopted, DEC. 2, 5*d*
WORCESTER Cathedral :—
King's School—scholarships: awards, NOV. 26, 7*d*
WORDIE, Dr. James M.—biographical; elected fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, NOV. 9, 10*b*
WORDS :—
Meanings, transitional :—
Article ("Discoloured words"), DEC. 28, 6*a*
Boas, Dr. F. S. (l.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
Cook, Mr. A. K. (l.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
WORDSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth — receives honorary degree of M.A. at Oxford University, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Workers' Dreadnought — adherence to Fourth International: Miss S. Pankhurst (statement), OCT. 6, 10*c*
WORKING Ladies' Guild — sale in aid: arrangements, NOV. 9, 15*b*; held, 10, 13*c*
WORKING Men's College—lecture given, NOV. 14, 7*c*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme: particulars, NOV. 16, 17*a*
WORKMAN, Clark, and Company, Ltd.—work: report for 1921, DEC. 16, 9*g*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Index finger, loss of — boy awarded damages, NOV. 18, 7*g*
Poison gas drums — law case, OCT. 27, 7*d*
Seaman under influence of drink — law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
Seamen — poisoned water: law case, NOV. 22, 7*e*; DEC. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Seamen's breach of contract — law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
WORKSOP Fair—held, OCT. 13, 7*g*
WORLD Court of Nations, suggested :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), NOV. 29, 15*e*; DEC. 5, 12*a*
Harding, Mr. W.—proposals, NOV. 28, 10*b*; our special correspondent at armaments conference: comments, 29, 10*c*
Leading article, NOV. 29, 11*b*
WORLD Service Exhibition (Liverpool)—held, OCT. 4, 12*d*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Meeting—arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Prayer week—arrangements, DEC. 7, 7*c*; 27, 11*c*
WORLD'S Fair—arrangements, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Elephant—walks from Folkestone to London, DEC. 27, 6*b* (e.e.)
WORLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Insurance Institute, on principles of insurance, OCT. 18, 16*g* (e.e.)
WORMALD, Lady E. M. :—
on club servants—employment of women (l.), OCT. 31, 6*d*
WOROWSKI, M. (Russia)—returning to Russia from Rome, DEC. 19, 9*e*
WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere :—
Resurrection of David Grant, The—produced at charity matinée at Royalty Theatre, NOV. 12, 8*b*
WORSLEY, Capt. Charles N.—will, NOV. 14, 14*d*
WORSLEY, Robert—death, DEC. 7, 7*g*
WORSNOP and Company, Ltd.—note issue: prospectus, OCT. 22, 13*f*, *d*
WORSTED trade :—
Revival—article ("Worsted trade revival: proposed guarantee scheme: £1,000,000 for merchants"), DEC. 13, 5*b*
WORSTER, Mr. W. :—
"Eskimo Folk-Tales" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), NOV. 17, 754*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. W. B. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on status of civil engineers, NOV. 2, 18*c*
WORTHMAN, William—trafficking in cocaine charge, OCT. 4, 7*b*
WORTLEY, Rev. John D. :—
"Swannington: Its Church, Rectors and History"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 8, 831*c*
WORTON, Mr. Tom—death, NOV. 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
WRAGG, Mr. Robert T.—will, OCT. 22, 11*b*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—issues farewell order to Russian Army refugees in Turkey, OCT. 19, 9*g*; loses valuables as result of collision between vessels in Bosporus, 24, 9*b*
WRAY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 21, 13*b*

WRESTLING :—
Championship (World's) :—
Zbyszko, S. v. E. Caddock, Nov. 23, 14*c*; v. "Strangler" Lewis, 30, 14*b*
WREXHAM—electoral : see under DENBIGHSHIRE
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth E. :—
"Technique of the Teat and the Capillary Glass Tube"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 1, 781*b*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—
on London Library (l.), Nov. 30, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Frank M.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 14, 7*e*; 21, 9*b*; charge reduced, 22, 7*b*; 29, 5*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Nov. 3, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Haidée—forthcoming theatrical engagement, OCT. 13, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Harold B. :—
"Helen of the Old House"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 666*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler (U.S.A.)—biographical, OCT. 18, 14*f*; to attend disarmament conferenec, 8, 11*b*; guest of Pilgrims at dinner, 18, 14*f*
WRIGHT, Sir J. Roper—photograph (T.S., I.W.S.), OCT. 29, 2*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
"Life of William Cowper, The"—notieed (L.S.), OCT. 20, 681*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas G. :—
"Literary Culture in Early New England, 1620-1730" — noticed (L.S.), Nov. 10, 738*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 7, 13*b*
WRIGHT, William C.—death from accident, OCT. 4, 7*g*
WRIGLEY, M. Jackson :—
"Film, The : Its use in Education"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 862*b*
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—shares : ordinary : proposal to reduce value adopted, OCT. 28, 16*f*
"WRITER of the Article, The" :—
on Oxford University buildings — effect of creepers (l.), Nov. 19, 11*c*
WROBLEWSKI, Mme. (Poland)—reeeived by Queen, Nov. 2, 13*b*
WU Chang, Mr. (China)—appointed consul at New York, DEC. 5, 9*g*
WU Pei-fu (China)—our Peking eorrespondent's comments, Nov. 19, 7*a*
WURTEMBERG, William Duke of—death, OCT. 3, 10*c*; memoir, 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
WU Yen, Dr. (China)—expected to be invited to act as Prime Minister, DEC. 19, 9*b*; appointed, 21, 11*b*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 27, 7*c*; to retire, 28, 7*g*
WYATT, Mr. Cecil E.—will, Nov. 5, 13*d*
WYATT, Mr. Horace :—
on Post Office—rates (l.), DEC. 13, 5*e*
WYCOMBE—mayor elected, OCT. 22, 5*g*
WYLIE—law case, OCT. 18, 4*g*
WYLIE, Lieut. George—M.C. cancelled, OCT. 4, 13*d*
WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. R. J. H.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L. :—
Victory—reconstruction : proposes raising of fund, DEC. 10, 12*c*
WYNDHAM, Mr. Edward — infant son christened, Nov. 7, 13*b*
WYNDHAM, Mrs. G. R. C.—daughter born, OCT. 14, 13*b*
WYNN, Rev. Harold—biographical ; elected Dean and Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, OCT. 26, 14*e*
WYNN, Miss Prudence G.—will, Nov. 9, 15*c*
WYNNE, Philip—appointed professional to South Bedfordshire Golf Club, Nov. 16, 15*g*
WYNNE, Gen. Sir A. S.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Westmorland, Nov. 16, 12*c*
WYNNE, Reginald—theft charge, OCT. 19, 4*b*
WYRALL, Everard :—
"History of the Second Division : 1914-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 846*b*

X

"X"—on unemployment agitation : Mr. J. H. Thomas's Sheffield speech : comparison with Marmontel's Memoires (l.), OCT. 4, 6*c*
"X"—on India : influence of Aga Khan among Mahomedans (l.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
XENI, M. (Roumania)—appointed Labour Minister, DEC. 20, 9*c*
XYLANDER, Col. (Bavaria)—mission to Berlin, OCT. 8, 7*c*

Y

YACHTING :—
America—presented to United States Navy Department, OCT. 3, 9*g*
America Cup :—
New Zealand—suggested challenge : particulars, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Britannia :—
George V., King—announces intention not to race next year, OCT. 20, 10*d*
British American Cup—arrangements for next year's race : meeting of owners of six-metre yachts held, OCT. 19, 15*g*; decision to forward challenge, Nov. 18, 15*c*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Canadian Fishermen's Sailing Championship—result, OCT. 18, 15*e*
International Yacht Racing Union—committee : meeting held, DEC. 8, 14*c*
Lucifer—ashore, OCT. 24, 10*g*
Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, OCT. 24, 14*d*
1922—fixtures, Nov. 17, 15*d*; DEC. 8, 14*c*; 10, 14*e*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 4*d*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, OCT 4, 4*d*; 10, 16*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 3, 15*e*
Rules :—
International—no change to be made, DEC. 8, 14*c*
Season :—
Curtailment—proposals to be discussed at meeting of Yacht Racing Association, Nov. 4, 5*d*
Six-metre races, International—British Challenge accepted by American yachtsmen : particulars, DEC. 22, 14*g*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 4*d* ; 10, 16*e*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 4, 4*d*
YACHT Racing Association :—
Meetings—held, OCT. 20, 5*d* ; NOV. 3, 15*f* ; arrangements, 4, 5*d*
YALE and Towne Manufacturing Company—proposal to establish factory in Germany, DEC. 9, 16*b*
YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—health, NOV. 14, 9*g* ; DEC. 28, 8*c*
YANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
YAÑEZ, Senator E. (Chile)—appointed Minister to Paris, NOV. 11, 9*g*
YANGTSZE—riots on : see under CHINA—Riots
YANGTSZE (river) :—
Conservancy board — establishment : Commission to investigate, DEC. 12, 9*d*
YAP :—
Cable, former German :—
Japan and United States :—
Guam—agreement for putting into use : our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; opening : announcement, NOV. 7, 9*g* ; Mr. C. E. Hughes (statement), 18, 10*c*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Treaty between—terms : details, DEC. 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*b* ; signed, 14, 10*c* ; correction, 15, 11*a*
YARDE-BULLER, Sir Henry — birthday, NOV. 2, 13*b*
YARROW, Mr. Harold E. :—
at Glasgow, on progress in high speed vessels, OCT. 19, 5*f*
YARROW and Co., Ltd. :—
Scotstoun works — vessel launched, NOV. 29, 16*g* (e.e.)
YATES, Albert — sale of separated milk charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
YATES, Dornford :—
"Anthony Lyveden"—noticed (L.S.), OCT. 13, 664*d*
YATES, Marie — fraud charge : acquitted, DEC. 17, 7*b*
YATES and Thom — dividend, NOV. 1, 17*a*
YEAR, 1921—leading article, DEC. 31, 9*c*
YEATER, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Manila, on independence of Philippines, OCT. 10, 9*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry—law case, OCT. 27, 4*f*
YEATS, Mr. W. B. :—
"Four Plays for Dancers"—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 840*c*
YEHIA Bey (Turkey)—travelling on Italian ship ; made prisoner, NOV. 30, 9*b* ; question in Italian Chamber, DEC. 6, 9*c*
YEH KUNG-CHOO (China) — appointed Minister of Communications, DEC. 27, 7*c*
YELLOW fever :—
Honduras, British — cases (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*g*
Ross, Sir R. (int.), DEC. 29, 10*a*
YEMEN :—
Fighting — Hail captured by Emir Abd el Aziz from son of late Emir Ibn Saud, NOV. 28, 9*g* ; reported capture of towns in Hejaz by Sultan of Nejd : Colonial Office statement, DEC. 1, 9*d*
Peace — agreement between Asir and Hejaz : particulars, OCT. 27, 9*f* ; British envoy accompanied by special representative of King of Hejaz starts for Sanaa on mission to Imam Yehia, NOV. 10, 9*d*
YEOMANRY :—
Officers — adjutants : signalling course announced, DEC. 7, 15*a*
YOFFE, M. (Russia)—reported assassination incorrect, OCT. 19, 9*g*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 18*g* ; (T.S.), DEC. 10, 242*d*
YORK :—
Diocese :—
Conference — arrangements, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Subdivision — committee to discuss : formed, NOV. 9, 9*d* ; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), NOV. 9, 9*d*
Lord Mayor — elected, OCT. 5, 8*d*
YORK, Duke of—receives Lord Mayor and Town Clerk of Sheffield, OCT. 12, 13*b* ; donation to R.38 Memorial Fund, 15, 10*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 17, 13*b* ; dines at Claridge's Restaurant, NOV. 3, 13*a* ; appointed Knight of Justice of Order of St. John, 5, 10*f* ; visit to Cambridge : arrangements, 14, 13*b* ; leaves for Babraham Hall, Cambridge, 15, 13*b* ; at Belvoir Castle, 24, 13*b* ; birthday, DEC. 14, 13*b* ; guest of Maj. T. Bouch at Wollsthorpe, 19, 13*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 13*a*
Bath Club — unveils War memorials, NOV. 12, 6*c*
Charity Organization Society — appreciation of work (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 6*g*
Early Closing Association — to attend conversazione, NOV. 19, 6*c* ; present, DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
Engagements, NOV. 9, 15*b* ; 18, 8*c*
Everest, Mount — exploration expedition's reports : to attend meeting at Queen's Hall, DEC. 20, 10*f* (l.e.) ; attends, 21, 7*e*, 15*a*
Francis Holland School — attends fair in aid at Grosvenor House, NOV. 18, 13*b*
Freemasons — installed Master of Navy Lodge : particulars, DEC. 10, 12*d*
Hunting — attends meet of the Belvoir Hunt, NOV. 24, 14*d* : photograph, 24, 5*b*
Leicester — lays foundation-stone of new wing of Royal Infirmary, NOV. 25, 13*f*
Merchant Taylors' Company — receives freedom : guest at luncheon, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Motor-Cycle Show at Olympia—visits, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — elected president, DEC. 8, 5*c*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Boys' Club — visits, NOV. 9, 15*b*
Scottish Y.M.C.A.—becomes patron, OCT. 19, 13*b*
Seafarers' service at St. Paul's Cathedral — attends, OCT. 20, 7*f*
Secretary, private — appointed OCT. 22, 8*d*
Sheffield, visit to — reason for cancellation : new date, OCT. 13, 10*d* ; visits ; opens new Corporation electricity power station ; inspects Hadfield's Steel Works and Rodgers and Company's cutlery works ; attends matinée at Empire Theatre in aid of King George's Fund for Sailors ; present at Comrades' gathering, NOV. 5, 8*b*
Special constabulary — holds inspection and presents medals in Hyde Park, OCT. 3, 13*b* (and 7*b* l.e.) ; (photo), 3, 13*d*
Stepney Infants' Welfare Centre — to visit, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; visits, 14, 13*b*, *d* ; photograph, 14, 13*d*
Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew —visits, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; presents testimonial to Mr. R. S. Copland (s.), 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Westminster Boys' Club — visits, NOV. 10, 7*c*
at Cambridge Union Society, on centenary, NOV. 16, 12*e*
at Kensington, on certified Reformatory and Industrial Schools, NOV. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Leicester, on maintenance of voluntary hospitals, NOV. 25, 13*f*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 8, 5*e*
at St. James's Palace, on King George's Fund for Sailors, DEC. 22, 6*g*
YORKE, Mr. A. J. — accepts Mayoralty of Dartmouth, NOV. 22, 7*g*
YORKE, Algernon E. — false pretences charge, OCT. 20, 7*e*
YORKE, Mr. Claude J.—law case, NOV. 22, 5*b*
YORKE, Curtis :—
" Briony " — noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*c*
YORK Gimcrack Club—dinner given, DEC. 3, 12*a*
YORK Minster :—
Canons :—
Correspondence, DEC. 23, 4*b*
Thurnam, Mr. W. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 8*b* ; 27, 4*b*
Window Fund :—
Heart of Yorkshire — performance in aid : see under DRAMA
Needlework exhibition in aid — held OCT. 21, 13*b*
Report, DEC. 1, 5*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) :—
Barkston Ash Division — Lord Lascelles retires as prospective Unionist candidate in favour of sitting Member, OCT. 12, 7*g* ; prospective Conservative candidate adopted, NOV. 9, 9*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 7, 16*b*
YOUNG, Maj. — leaving Jerusalem for Mesopotamia, OCT. 6, 9*f*
YOUNG, Mr. A. H. :—
" Parish Register of Kingston, Upper Canada, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), NOV. 3, 718*b*
YOUNG, A. J. :—
" Death of Eli and Other Poems, The " —noticed (L.S.), DEC. 22, 863*a*
YOUNG, Albert — housebreaking charge : acquitted, DEC. 9, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Alexander W. — law case, DEC. 3, 7*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Arthur D. — will, NOV. 11, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Brett :—
Furnace, The — produced by Play Actors at Kingsway Theatre, DEC. 19, 8*d* (l.e.)
" Red Knight, The "—reviewed (L.S.), OCT. 6, 642*b*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—
Service men, ex- — employment in Civil Service : receives deputation, NOV. 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament on :—
Budget, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, NOV. 10, 14*g*
Service men, ex- — employment in Government departments, OCT. 21, 14*c*
Trade Facilities Bill, OCT. 26, 16*g*
on Germany—payment of indemnities (statement), OCT. 19, 10*f* (l.e.)
YOUNG, Miss F. E. Mills :—
" Pace of the Ox, The "—reviewed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 843*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson—infant son christened, OCT. 25, 13*b*
YOUNG, Sir Frederick :—
at Portsmouth, on salvage work in the Great War, NOV. 10, 4*g*
in Parliament, on emigration within the Empire, NOV. 4, 14*d*
YOUNG, Mr. George :—
on Portugal—foreign intervention (l.), DEC. 5, 6*d*
YOUNG, Hamilton—conspiracy to murder charge, NOV. 16, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Sidney :—
on Post Office—rates : increase ; evasion by postage abroad (l.), OCT. 25, 6*d*
YOUNG, Sidney—theft of motor car charge, OCT. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
YOUNG, Sir William L.—will, OCT. 27, 13*c*
YOUNGER, Sir George :—
at Chelsea House, on Unionist Party : position in Wales ; future ; Coalition programme ; House of Lords reform ; General Election, DEC. 9, 12*d*
at Liverpool, on Conservative and Unionist agents, NOV. 17, 12*b*
at National Unionist Association conference, on financing by Central Office of local associations, NOV. 18, 14*a*
at Northumberland and Newcastle Conservative Association, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement conference, OCT. 31, 14*b*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Lord Justice) :—
at Guild of Freemen's dinner, on Judges and Bar, DEC. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
YOUNG Farmers' Club :—
Article (" Young farmers' clubs : development of *Daily Mail* scheme, NOV. 22, 12*e*
Council—formed, NOV. 22, 12*e*
Prize distribution—held, NOV. 7 16*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
at Forum Club, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, DEC. 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Gatti's Restaurant, on next expedition to Mount Everest, NOV. 24, 8*b*

Younghusband, Sir Francis (continued) :—
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, Dec. 21, 7e
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest expedition : results, Nov. 8, 5e ; acceptance of post of chief by Brig.-Gen. C. Bruce, 22, 9c ; on natural history collections from Mount Everest, Dec. 6, 10g
on Everest, Mount—route to summit (statement), Oct. 11, 10a ; plans for next year (statement), 12, 10f
Younghusband, Rev. Oswald :—
at East India Association, on educational needs of English boys in India, Nov. 22, 8d
" Young Man of Threadneedle Street, The " —on European credits (l.), Nov. 8, 8e
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Boys' Clubs — Garrick Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, Dec. 8, 8b ; given, 17, 13b
Durham—bazaar in aid : held, Oct. 26, 15b
Founder (Sir G. Williams) :—
Centenary—meeting at Guildhall held ; messages from King, Oct. 12, 7e
Memorial tablet—unveiled at Ashway Farm, Oct. 11, 7g
War memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
Young Women's Christian Association :—
Bazaar at Central Hall—arrangements, Oct. 13, 13b ; 20, 13b ; held, Nov. 3, 12b
Boys, work for — children's fancy dress dance in aid at Carlton-gardens : arrangements, Dec. 22, 13b
Hostels for girls and unmarried mothers—appeal ; Mr. E. D. Smithett (l.), Oct. 21, 13d
" Your agricultural correspondent "—on Sutton Bridge land settlement for ex-service men : report (l.), Oct. 19, 6d
" Your correspondent "—on Golden Stool of Ashanti (l.), Dec. 30, 10c
" Your correspondent in the Near East "—on Near East : Turks and Christian population (l.), Dec. 22, 6a
" Your former correspondent in Petrograd "—on Prince Yusoupoff's art collection (l.), Oct 26, 8d
" Your former correspondent with the French armies "—on Anglo-French Entente (l.), Nov. 15, 11e
" Your own correspondent "—on parcels to Paris : injustice of customs' methods (l.), Dec 7, 6d
" Your Simla correspondent —on India : defence of North-West Frontier (l.), Nov. 2, 9d
Yusoupoff, Prince (Russia) :—
Art collection—correspondence, Oct. 26, 8d
Youth :—
Article (" The new youth : an old feud renewed "), Oct. 26, 15e
Training—leading article, Oct. 14, 11d
Yoxall, Sir James — opens training college for teachers at Kenton, Newcastle, Oct. 1, 7g
Ypres :—
Article (" The new Ypres : work in devastated areas "), Nov. 30, 11f
Cloth Hall — proposed restoration :—
Belfry — photograph, Oct. 26, 15c
Ypres League — discussion, Nov. 12, 6d ; Maj. H. E. Murat (statement), 14, 5b
Ypres, first battle of—Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Nov. 12, 6d
Ypres League :—
Beatrice, Princess (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 6d
French, Lord — appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 6e ; (s.), Nov. 12, 6d
Leading article, Oct. 10, 11d
Meeting — arrangements, Oct. 29, 5g ; held, Oct. 31, 5e : (annual) held, Nov. 12, 6d
Murat, Maj. H. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 6d
Rawlinson, Lord (message), Nov. 12, 6d
Ypres Times—first number published. Oct. 22, 5b
Yser battle — Belgian War Ministry to preserve relics : particulars, Dec. 6, 9g
Ystwyth, Lady—health, Dec. 17, 13b
Yuccas — article (" A tropical picture : the splendour of the yuccas "), Oct. 15, 13f
Yule, Miss Rose—dramatic recital, Nov. 7, 8b

Z

Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt) :—
Independence agitation : see under Egypt—Administration
Leading article, Dec. 29, 9c
Sultan — efforts to effect reconciliation with : failure, Oct. 12, 9e
at Cairo, on independence ; visit of British Labour Members of Parliament, Oct. 1, 9c
Zamenhof, Dr. — memorial tablet on house in Geneva unveiled, Dec. 16, 11g
Zangwill, Israel :—
" Cockpit, The "—noticed (L.S.), Nov. 24, 773b ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 22, 856d
Zannella, M. (Fiume) — appointed Prime Minister, Oct. 6, 9g
Zanzibar :—
British Resident — appointed Dec. 31, 7g
Vicar-General — appointed, Nov. 24, 5d
Zaphiro, Mr. Photius P. C. — appointed Oriental Secretary to Legation at Adis Ababa, Oct. 22, 16a
Zarifi, Mrs. Mary—law case, Nov. 22, 5b
Zeceña, Señor (Guatemala)—resigns as Minister of Finance, Dec. 8, 9e
Zeebrugge :—
Port—first German vessel since the War arrives, Oct. 12, 9g
Block ships — efforts to be made to raise *Thetis*, *Iphigenia* and *Intrepid*, Oct. 6, 9g ; tenders from seven firms, Nov. 7, 9g
Zeeland — article (" A holiday in Holland: the islands of Zeeland," N.N.), Dec. 6, 12a
Zein, Lieut.—defence of Najala against attack by insurgents, Oct. 28, 9e
Zeligowski, Gen. — resignation prospects, Oct. 31, 9f ; expected to leave Vilna, Nov. 28, 9g ; leaves ; farewell decree, Dec. 3, 9c

ZERIAV, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Public Works, DEC. 29, 7*f*
ZETCHEVITCH, Gen. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed War Minister, DEC. 29, 7*f*
ZETKIN, Frau Clara (Germany)—appears on platform of Socialist conference at Milan, OCT. 13, 9*b*
ZETLAND, Lord and Lady :—
Golden wedding—entertain tenantry, NOV. 13, 13*a* ; receive presentations from Old Raby and Zetland Hunts, 24, 13*b*
ZIEGFELD, Mr. Florenz—to come to London : particulars, DEC. 28, 6*b*
ZIERIKZEE—article (" A holiday in Holland : Zierikzee," N.N.), DEC. 6, 12*a* ; (illus., N.N.), 6, 12*c*
ZINC concentrates :—
Imports—Board of Trade announcement (F.N.), OCT. 29, 14*b*
Supply—Board of Trade announcement, OCT. 25, 10*d*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 19*d*
ZINOVIEFF, Mme. (Russia)—removal from post of superintendent of Petrograd schools, OCT. 27, 9*f*
ZIONISTS : see under JEWS
ZITA, ex-Empress—accompanies ex-Emperor Charles in attempt to regain Hungarian throne, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; arrested at Komorn, 25, 10*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; on board of British monitor in Danube, NOV. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; at Funchal, 21, 9*b* ; expresses wish to go to Switzerland to be present at operation on her son, 26, 9*g* ; decision of conference of ambassadors, DEC. 5, 9*g* ; authorized to visit Switzerland, 7, 9*g* ; leaving Madeira for Switzerland, 19, 9*g* ; Conference of Ambassadors consents to allow, 29, 7*c*, *g*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, NOV. 12, 7*f* ; DEC. 17, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b*
Australian collection—arrives, NOV. 14, 7*b* ; particulars, 15, 7*c* ; photographs, 17, 9*b* ; disposal : particulars, DEC. 31, 6*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Australian collection (continued) :—
Articles (" Liner's strange passengers : a floating Zoo : cuckoos as big as pheasants "), NOV. 14, 7*b* ; (" Australia at the Zoo : the Society's selection "), 21, 5*c*
Christmas holidays—opening : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*b* ; number of visitors, 27, 5*b*
Cows, Brazilian — presented by Board of Agriculture, NOV. 26, 7*b*
Dead animals — article (" Post mortems at the Zoo : scientific use of dead animals "), DEC. 3, 7*f*
Lions, Indian—gift of two pairs from Prince Ranjitsinhji : arrival, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; particulars, 12, 7*f* ; pair presented by Nawab Sabeb of Junagadh ; arrives, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Rhinoceros—death, NOV. 5, 7*b*
Tapir, Malay—moulting changes : particulars, OCT. 29, 5*b*
Tea pavilion, new :—
Improvements—particulars, OCT. 22, 5*e*
ZORN, Mr. D. F. L. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on programme of Rubber Shareholders' Association, OCT. 27, 16*d*
ZUIDER Zee :—
Reclamation scheme—discussed at Inland Shipping Congress (T.S.), OCT. 8, 63*c*
Article (" The Zuider Zee : dyking-in and drainage," N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*e*
Map (N.N.), DEC. 6, 6*d*
ZULEAGA, Señor Daniel—death, DEC. 29, 6*b*
ZUYLEN, Baron de—elected president of International Association of Automobile Clubs, OCT. 15, 9*g*
ZWEIG, Stefan :—
" Romain Rolland "—noticed (L.S.), DEC. 15, 845*a*

ADDENDA.

BIRDS—waxwing : caught near Fort William, DEC. 21, 9*g*
CALONDER, M. (Switzerland)—appointed by League of Nations to preside over Polish-German economic negotiations in Upper Silesia, NOV. 17, 9*g*

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, Printing House-square, London, E.C.4.